

Economic History of India: A Bibliography

**ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY
ON
THE ECONOMIC HISTORY OF INDIA**

(1500 A.D. to 1947 A.D.)



Vol. IV B

Parts 10 – 11

and

Addenda to Parts 1 to 8

**Gokhale Institute of Politics & Economics, Pune
Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi**

1980

© Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi.
1977

February 1980

Price. Rs. 200
\$ 60
£ 30

X-2aN5

L7-4B

222295

KEE

Printed in India

by S P Barve, at Parashuram Process, 16 A, Shivajinagar Pune, 411 005 by Photo Offset, and
published by V. M. Dandekar at the Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune, 411 004.

PLAN OF THE BIBLIOGRAPHY

Vol. I

- Part 1 Selections from Records
- Part 2 Survey and Settlement Reports
- Part 3 Gazetteers
- Part 4 Acts and Regulations

Vol. II

- Part 5 British Parliamentary Papers
- Part 6 Reports of Committees and Commissions

Vol. III

- Part 7 Census Reports
- Part 8 Serials

Vol. IV A

- Part 9 Books

Vol. IV B

- Part 10 Articles
- Part 11 Theses
- Addenda to Parts I to 8

EDITORIAL STAFF

Chief Editor

V. D. Divekar

Section Editors, Annotators and Indexers

M. Arumugam
N. Benjamin
Jeroo Coyaji
Shalini Dhavale
Shripad Joshi
S. D. Kulkarni
M J Mehta

B P Misra
Anjali Nilangekar
R. G. Pathankar
S. H. Pore
Hemalata Rairkar
G. N. Rao
Vimal Rath

Classifier

Vimal Rath

Press Editor

S. H. Pore

Typists

Rajani Gangal
Anjali Nilangekar

Vajrayanti Pathak
N. G. Phadke

CONTENTS

	Pages.
Foreword	i
Preface	iii – x
Classification Schedule	xi – xxii
Index to the Classification Schedule	xxiii – xxviii
 Bibliography	
Part 10 Articles	i – xxxii
	i – 466
Part 11 Theses	i – xii
	i – 205
Addenda to Parts 1 to 8	i – iv
	i – 46

FOREWORD

The Indian Council of Social Science Research has an approved programme of initiating and supporting compilation and publication of basic bibliographies in different disciplines as well as those on selected significant topics in social sciences. The main objective of this programme is to ensure that the social scientists should have access to as complete a bibliographical control as possible over all categories of research material in social sciences relating to India.

The present bibliography is a major scheme implemented under the above programme. It was made possible because of the cooperation extended by the Gokhale Institute of Politics & Economics, Pune. I, therefore, take this opportunity to place on record the gratitude of the Council to the Institute, and especially to Dr. V.M. Dandekar, Director of the Institute, and to the team of research workers headed by Dr. V.D. Divekar who have compiled this bibliography very diligently and painstakingly.

The Council hopes that the social scientists in India and outside will find this bibliography useful.

New Delhi
1st January 1977

M. S. Gore
Chairman
Indian Council of Social
Science Research

PREFACE

The present Annotated Bibliography on the Economic History of India covers the period from 1500 A.D. to 1947 A.D. Naturally, its geographic coverage is the former undivided India as it was in 1947. Hence, in a sense, it covers the economic history of India, Pakistan and Bangla Desh from 1500 to 1947. The choice of 1500 as the beginning of the period to be covered was made mainly on pragmatic grounds. Nevertheless, one might mention that Vasco da Gama reached Calicut in 1498 and thus established the first modern contact between Europe and India. A little later, in 1526, Babar defeated Ibrahim Lodi in the first battle of Panipat and thus laid the foundation of Mughal empire in India. Therefore, if the historians agree, we may say that the present bibliography covers the 'modern period' of Indian history. Material pertaining to this period, appearing in both primary and secondary sources, is relatively better catalogued and naturally is more easily accessible.

The choice of the terminal year 1947 was obvious. Firstly, later developments are too recent to be called History.

Secondly, if later period were covered, it would be difficult to justify covering the undivided India for the earlier period as well; on the other hand, separation of material on the earlier period for the present India would have posed many problems and probably might have proved to be a pedantic exercise not worth the effort. After all, the history of India, Pakistan and Bangla Desh during the period covered by this Bibliography is too much of a unity to permit such an artificial separation. Source material on the economic history of India, for this relatively recent period, exists both in the form of archival/manuscript records and in the form of printed, though not necessarily published works, thanks to the British administrators to print all important and numerous not so important public as well as private documents. The present Bibliography covers only the printed material. Furthermore, it is confined to the printed material in the English language only. Admittedly, this is a serious limitation of the present Bibliography. However, as will be evident, even the printed material in the English language

PREFACE

is enormously voluminous and to put it all together in the present form has demanded much laborious effort. Putting together in a similar form, printed material in other languages and the archival/manuscript material will require another and probably much greater effort.

Existing Bibliographies

Preparation of a bibliography on Indian economic history is not a new venture. After 1773, as the British Parliament began to show increasing interest in the affairs of the East India Company and its territorial possessions in India, a large number of British Parliamentary Papers were produced covering many aspects of Indian life. There are published catalogues and indexes of these papers such as the one produced by the India Office, London, in 1909, entitled Annual lists and general index of the Parliamentary papers relating to the East Indies published during the years 1801 to 1907 inclusive. (Parliamentary Paper no. 89 of 1909).

The first comprehensive bibliographical effort on the subject was undertaken by John R. McCulloch in his book, The Literature of Political Economy (London, 1845). Section IV of Chapter 2 of this book deals with trade, history and condition of India, China and the Eastern Archipelago, etc. About 14 pages are devoted to India and about 60 works both official and non-official, are dealt with critically.

Another noteworthy bibliography, Bibliography of economic books relating to India by Jagdish Prasad, (Allahabad, 1923), was prepared at the Allahabad University in 1923, at the instance of Professor Stanley Jevons. It tried to list all books relating to Indian economy. Most of the books consulted and entered in the bibliography were either in the Allahabad University Library, or in the Thorn-Hill Public Library, Allahabad. The bibliography contained a number of older works on the subject which have now become rare. However, it does not include periodical articles and government publications. Moreover, the bibliography is not annotated.

Margaret H. Case's South Asian History 1750-1950; a guide to periodicals, dissertations and newspapers (Princeton, Princeton Univ Press, 1968) is indeed a good bibliography but only a few of the items listed are annotated. The material is divided into six parts, one of which is Economic History. As the title of the bibliography suggests, it does not include books, reports, etc. Besides, there are a few bibliographic essays on the subject. Some of them are good; but, as is to be expected, they are generally selective, discussive, and often only illustrative in nature.

Sectional Catalogues, etc.

The present Bibliography is divided into eleven Parts, viz. (1) Selections from records; (2) Survey and settlement reports;

PREFACE

(3) Gazetteers; (4) Acts and Regulations; (5) British Parliamentary Papers; (6) Reports of Committees and Commissions; (7) Census reports; (8) Serials; (9) Books; (10) Articles; and, (11) Theses. For convenience, we have issued them bound in five volumes, viz., Volumes I, II, III, IV A, and IV B.

In some cases, a work may fall into more than one category. For example, a committee report or a serial, might also have been published as a Parliamentary paper. In such cases, the item is included in a part devoted to a more specific category than to a general category. Thus, if a work is both a Parliamentary Paper and a committee report, or, a serial, it is included in the Part containing committee reports or serials as the case may be; if it is both a selection and a settlement report, it is included in the Part containing survey and settlement reports. In the Part containing Parliamentary papers only those items which are neither committee reports, nor serials, nor acts, etc. are included.

For most of these categories there already exist some catalogues, guides, etc. which were useful to us. We have listed this material in the introductions to the respective Parts of the Bibliography. For instance, the catalogues of holdings of the Imperial Library, Calcutta, published in 1901, includes a catalogue of the Selections from Records which the Library

then had. But, thereafter, a number of Selections have been published by the Government of India, by Provincial governments, the governments of princely states as also private agencies. There is no single catalogue listing all such Selections published. This had to be compiled from several sources.

Collection of information on the survey and settlement reports was even more difficult. So far as the Bombay region is concerned, many of them, though not all, were included in the series of Selections from records of the Bombay Government, and hence, were easily traceable. For the settlement reports of other regions, catalogues of some important old libraries, were the main source of information. Many reports were also located through correspondence with the Directors of State Land Records, and also by paying visits to their offices. In many cases, it appears, only a few copies of the settlement reports were printed for official use and they were neither recorded in any well-known catalogues, nor are they now traceable in the old libraries or Land Records Offices. Hence a number of additional items continued to come to our notice and delayed the finalisation of this Part of the Bibliography. To avoid further delay, we reluctantly decided to incorporate in the form of an Addendum additional items coming to our notice. Even with this, we do not feel sure that we have covered all the Survey

PREFACE

and Settlement Reports. Evidently, the search must continue.

For Acts and Regulations, different editions of the 'Codes', as well as serials containing acts passed during the year were used. For the laws relating to the East India Company and the early British rule, etc., 'collections of acts' on the specific subjects were used. At the end of the Part, a list of source material is given to help locate a missing item, if any, from the original works.

The British Parliamentary Papers relating to India for the period 1801-1907 are listed chronologically with a subject index, in a Parliamentary Paper no. 89 of 1909 mentioned above. Recently (1968) this list is reprinted by the Irish University Press, Shannon, Ireland. For the Parliamentary Papers published after 1907, other official catalogues are useful.

There does not exist any bibliography which lists all the committee and commission reports published upto 1947. Those published as Parliamentary Papers during the years 1801-1907, were traced in the work mentioned above. For the rest, the holdings of some old libraries were mainly relied upon. In an appendix to this Part, a list of reports of the Central Legislature Select Committees is given to help the reader to identify some of the reports which he may want to consult even though they may not be directly useful for the study of economic history.

The Census publications are now mostly all catalogued in a recent bibliography brought out by the Registrar General's office, India. But, strange as it may appear, they are not all available at any one place. There was also some difficulty in tracing pre-1872 (first census) publications.

The Social Science Documentation Centre of the Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi, has recently brought out a series of union catalogues of serials available in different regions, as well as in the National Library, Calcutta. They have proved very valuable.

So far as information relating to books, articles and theses is concerned, reliance has mostly to be placed on the catalogues of well-known old libraries, subject bibliographies, and lists of theses brought out by different universities, the Association of Indian Universities (formerly known as Inter University Board of India), and by the Indian Council of Social Science Research.

Preparation of Check-lists

On the basis of information available in various catalogues, bibliographies, etc., preliminary check-lists were prepared for each of the Parts. Simultaneously with the preparation of these check-lists, the work of annotation of available material was also undertaken. With the progress of work, as new items came to notice, the check-lists were strengthened by incorporating additional items. In some cases, the items in the

PREFACE

check-lists had to be dropped because, while annotating, the work was found to be not relevant. At one stage, it was thought that publication of these preliminary check-lists would also be useful to scholars in the field. Accordingly, a preliminary check-list of theses was published as a supplement to Vol. 10 No. 1 (March 1973) of the Indian Economic and Social History Review (Delhi), with the co-operation of the editors of the Review. Later, in view of the size of the check-lists, and also because an early publication of the Bibliography in its final form could be visualised, the idea of publishing the check-lists for the other Parts was abandoned.

Availability of Material

For annotation, particularly during the earlier period of the work, the holdings of the Servants of India Society's Library (Gokhale Institute's Library) at Pune were mainly consulted. When a book was not available at the Institute's Library, other libraries in Pune were searched, namely, those of the Deccan College, Fergusson College, Land Records Office, and the Alienation Office, or the Peshwa Daftar. Libraries of three institutions in Bombay were also extensively used, viz., the Maharashtra State Archives, the Asiatic Society, and the Maharashtra High Court. A member of the staff was posted at Delhi to annotate the works available there, especially at such centres as the National Archives

Vol IV B - 3

of India, Central Secretariat Library, Parliament Library, etc. In Calcutta, the National Library and West Bengal Secretariat Library were extensively used. Apart from the Maharashtra State Archives, archives of other states were also used, namely, the state archives of Andhra Pradesh (Hyderabad), Karnataka (Bangalore), Jammu and Kashmir (Jammu), the Punjab (Patiala), Tamil Nadu (Madras), and Uttar Pradesh (Lucknow). The Bihar State Legislature Library, and the Bihar Research Society's Library at Patna, and the Karnataka High Court Library, Bangalore, were also consulted. Libraries in England, and, the British Museum, London, were also visited. Apart from these centres, there are many other libraries, archival centres, offices of land records, etc. which were used to locate the needed material. We are grateful to the staff of these libraries for their willing co-operation.

At the beginning of each Part, a full list of the names of libraries consulted for the work of that Part is given. Also, in each of the annotated items, the information about the library consulted is given along with the information relating to the condition of the work - good, useable, or bad as the case may be. In the case of Part 4: Acts, a list of source material, along with the information relating to availability of each of the item is also given. In Part 8: Serials, as no single library has all the volumes, names of two

PREFACE

or more libraries are mentioned, showing respective volume numbers available with them. When the name of a library is mentioned against a work, it only means that the work was consulted there. It does not mean that the work is not available elsewhere. It is because of this that the Library of the Gokhale Institute, Pune, and one or two other important libraries are found mentioned more frequently. In an annotated item, along with the name of the library consulted, the 'condition' of the work consulted and its 'form' - printed, microfilm, micro-fiche, etc. - is also mentioned. Thus, almost all the items appearing in this Bibliography have been physically traced and checked. Only a few items could not be so traced and checked. Nevertheless, they are included in the Bibliography because they are apparently important.

It is hoped that an indication of the location of the material consulted and its physical condition will be found useful because the catalogues of many libraries show books and periodicals which are often not available there. The experience of Prof. Stanley Jevons in connection with the bibliography of economic books relating to India, mentioned above, is worth recording here. He observed: "An attempt was made to see some of the older books not available in Allahabad in the Imperial Library, Calcutta, but although mentioned in the catalogue, these old books were found to be missing almost without exception."

Statistics

Another innovation of the present Bibliography is the particular attention paid to statistical material of interest to economic history. Wherever a work contains any statistics on any aspect of economic activity, the information is annotated by mentioning first the name of the region concerned - whether, it is the entire country or a Province, or a Princely state, a district, a taluka, a city or even a village; the period covered by the statistics is shown next, followed by the subjects covered. Where the statistics available is not in the form of a series, but is still found to be important, it is mentioned as 'Stray Statistics'.

In the case of Serials, the publication of its volumes being spread over a long period, there is always a possibility of changes occurring in the coverage of the statistics regarding subjects or regions. This is shown in the annotation of serials, by giving the volume number in which the change was noticed first, stating the particular addition or deletions made. In the case of serials where all the volumes could not be physically consulted the information regarding the change in coverage is given on the basis of contents of the volumes actually consulted - which, in some cases, may mean that the change in statistical information might have taken place since some earlier volume as well. It will be appreciated that tracing of

PREFACE

changes in coverage in statistical series is a laborious task. Our effort in this matter is far from complete. It is not unlikely that in places it is not totally accurate.

Index

The Bibliography is arranged according to a classification schedule specially devised for this purpose. The entire schedule is given elsewhere along with its relative index. The schedule and the index together should help the reader to find what material exists in the subject or subjects of his interest.

Each Part contains, according to requirements, different indexes: Subject, Region, and Author. The index refers to the class number and item number and not page number. Each item in the subject index indicates the Subject, its subdivision, the region covered, and the period covered. The Region and Author indexes mention only the class number and the item number. However, from the class number, the reader may easily find the subject on which information is available. The word author in the Author index, is defined rather liberally to include, besides authors, editors, chairmen and members of committee, writers of minutes of dissent, etc. Since the Parts containing annotations for Survey and settlement reports, Gazetteers, and Census publications are each devoted to a particular subject, the Classification

Schedule is not used in their case, instead, the Survey and settlement reports and Gazetteers are arranged geographically, and the Census publications chronologically. These Parts, therefore, contain only Region and Author indexes and not the Subject index. In the case of Acts and Regulations, the British Parliamentary Papers, and Serials, the Author index does not appear. Only Subject and Region indexes are given. In brief, each Part contains the necessary indexes. With the help of these indexes, it is hoped, it should be possible for the user of the Bibliography to trace the required material on the subject, or, on the region of his interest.

Thus, by means of annotation, classification, cross-references, and indexes, we have tried to make the Bibliography as useful as possible. We are aware that in many cases, it is not complete and that, it is far from perfect. But to try to make it more complete and to remove the many imperfections would have delayed its publication possibly beyond reasonable limits. If we shall have an opportunity to bring out a second edition, we assure the users, that it will be more complete and less imperfect than this one. We look forward to receiving suggestions from users.

This work is the result of assistance, co-operation and collaboration received from many institutions and persons. Foremost among them are the several libraries, archival centres, and government departments,

PREFACE

their heads and staff. As already mentioned, they will be found listed in each Part. We are grateful to them for the free access they gave us to their material.

Within the Institute, this is the work of a team ably led by Dr. V.D.Divekar, the Chief Editor. His colleagues in the team are shown separately in the opening pages. But all could not be listed. Many have worked for brief periods as appointments had to be made from year to year. We gratefully remember them on this occasion.

In order to expedite printing and to keep its costs low, we have chosen to print it by photo-offset process in reduced form from typed manuscript. We trust the presentation will be agreeable to the readers. Our thanks are due to the Parashuram Process, Pune, printers and the Bharat Book Binding Works, Pune, binders for the excellent job they have done.

Last but not the least we should acknowledge our debt to the Indian Council of Social Science Research. Without the generous financial support from the Council, we could not have undertaken this work; and without the sympathetic under-

standing of our difficulties and inevitable delays on our side requiring extension of time limit and financial support from the Council, we could not have completed the work. But even the generous financial support does not provide the true measure of the participation of the Council in this endeavour. The ICSSR has all along looked at this effort as its own project as much as the Gokhale Institute has regarded it its own responsibility. It has been a truly joint effort of the ICSSR and the Gokhale Institute and that is how it is presented in these volumes. Nevertheless, we must make specific mention of the personal attention that this project has received from Prof. M.S.Gore, the Chairman, Dr. J.P.Naik, the Member-Secretary and Shri N.M.Ketkar, the Director, Social Science Documentation Centre of the ICSSR. We are grateful for the personal attention, assistance and encouragement we received from them.

Gokhale Institute of
Politics & Economics,
Pune-4

V. M. Dandekar

15th December, 1976

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

SYNOPSIS

Class		Class	
1	Economic Thought	11	Industry
2	General Economic History	12	Labour
3	Natural Resources	13	Money and Banking
4	Population	14	Economic Fluctuations
5	Social Institutions	15	Public Finance
6	Land	16	Foreign Trade
7	Agriculture	17	National Income
8	Co-operation	18	Consumption
9	Communications	19	Welfare Programmes
10	Commerce	20	Economic Policy, Change

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

1. ECONOMIC THOUGHT
 - 1.0 General
 - 1.1 Schools of thought. Individuals
2. GENERAL ECONOMIC HISTORY
 - 2.0 General
 - 2.1 Historiography. Source Material. Archives. Gazetteers
 - 2.2 General Economic Conditions. Travelogues
 - 2.3 Tribal Economies (including unrest)
 - 2.4 Communities and Regions (Economic conditions)
 - 2.40 General
 - 2.41 Communities (including 'Harijans', Depressed Classes)
 - 2.42 Regions
 - 2.43 Indians Abroad (countrywise A to Z) (See also Class no. 12.32 Emigrant Labour)
 - 2.44 Foreigners in India
3. NATURAL RESOURCES
 - 3.0 General
 - 3.01 Reference Works
 - 3.02 General Surveys (including Geological Survey, Survey of India)
 - 3.1 Economic Geography
 - 3.10 General
 - 3.11 Weather (including Cyclones)
 - 3.12 Monsoon. Other Rainfalls
 - 3.13 Floods. Control. Embankments
 - 3.14 Famines. Droughts. Relief measures
 - 3.15 Earthquakes
 - 3.2 Land. Soil conservation. Waste land
 - (See Class no. 7.11 Agricultural Land; Class no. 6 Land tenures, Land Sales and Surveys)
 - 3.20 General
 - 3.21 Land use
- 3.3 Forests
- 3.4 Animal Resources and Fisheries
- 3.5 Water Resources
- 3.6 Minerals and Mining
 - 3.60 General
 - 3.61 Minerals (including sea salt)
4. POPULATION
 - 4.0 General (including Vital Statistics)
 - 4.01 Reference Works
 - 4.1 Fertility Studies
 - 4.2 Census
 - 4.3 Migration
 - 4.30 General
 - 4.31 Internal
 - 4.32 External (See Class no. 2.43 Indians Abroad; Class no. 12.32 Emigrant Labour)
 - 4.4 Population Policy
5. SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS (Religious, Political and Legal Institutions, Movements)
 - 5.0 General
 - 5.01 Reference Works
 - 5.02 Philanthropic organizations, Charitable trusts (See also 5.2 Religions)
 - 5.1 Feudalism. Pre-capitalism
 - 5.10 General
 - 5.12 Nobility
 - 5.13 Mansabdari
 - 5.2 Religions (including Religious trusts)
 - 5.20 General
 - 5.21 Hindu (including Temple Institutions)
 - 5.210 General
 - 5.211 Caste System
 - 5.212 Jajmani system

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

- 5.213 Laws of Inheritance and Succession. Property Rights (including Civil Laws)
- 5.22 Buddhists
- 5.23 Jains
- 5.24 Lingayats
- 5.25 Sikhs
- 5.26 Muslims
- 5.27 Christians
- 5.28 Parsees
- 5.29 Others
- 5.3 Family Structures
 - 5.30 General
 - 5.31 Joint family
 - 5.32 Women
- 5.4 Social Evils. Customs
 - 5.40 General
 - 5.401 Social Tension, Riots
 - 5.41 Adulteration. Food
 - 5.42 Beggary
 - 5.43 Corruption and Nepotism
 - 5.44 Drug Habits (including Opium, Tobacco, Liquor consumption etc.)
 - 5.45 Infanticide. Sati
 - 5.46 Prostitution
 - 5.47 Slavery
 - 5.49 Others
- 5.5 Political Institutions
 - 5.50 General. Constitutional problems
 - 5.51 Political movements (including Political parties)
 - 5.52 Public Administration
 - 5.520 General (including Police administration)
 - 5.521 Administration Reports
 - 5.53 Local Governments
- 5.6 Legal Institutions
- 6. LAND
(Land Tenures, Agrarian Relations)
(See also Class no. 3.2 Land; Class no. 7.11 Agricultural Land)
 - 6.0 General
 - 6.01 Reference Works
 - 6.1 Tenure Systems
 - 6.10 General
 - 6.11 Intermediary Tenures
 - 6.110 General
 - 6.111 Zamindari. Permanent and temporary settlements
 - 6.112 Mahalwari. Village settlement
 - 6.113 Malguzari
 - 6.114 Talukdari
 - 6.115 Khoti
 - 6.116 Inams (including service, rent-free and religious tenures)
 - 6.117 Jagirdari
 - 6.119 Others
 - 6.12 Ryotwari Tenure
 - 6.13 Reform Measures
 - 6.2 Surveys and Land Revenue Settlement
 - 6.20 General. Cadastral Survey. Village boundary disputes
 - 6.21 Survey. Assessment. Settlement
 - 6.210 General
 - 6.211 Survey Settlement Reports (Province and Place-wise A to Z)
 - 6.22 Revenue Administration
 - 6.23 Land Records
 - 6.24 Land Revenue, Policy (See also Class no. 15.33 Land Revenue)
 - 6.25 Land rent, Collection
 - 6.3 Land Holdings
 - 6.30 General
 - 6.31 Ownership Holdings
 - 6.32 Operational Holdings
 - 6.34 Fragmentation and Consolidation of Holdings
 - 6.4 Market in Agricultural Land. Transfer
 - 6.40 General. Land sale
 - 6.401 Distress sale. Alienation
 - 6.41 Land Prices

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

7. AGRICULTURE
(Labour, Legislation, Irrigation)
- 7.0 General
7.01 Reference Works
- 7.1 Organisation of Farm Business and Methods of Cultivation
7.10 General
7.11 Land
(including availability, size)
(See also Class no. 3.2 Land; Class no. 6 Land Tenures, Surveys, Sales)
7.12 Types of farming
7.13 Costs and Returns
7.14 Techniques of Cultivation
7.15 Manures and Fertilizers
7.16 Irrigation Methods and Equipment
7.17 Farm Implements and Machinery. Drought Animals
7.18 Pests and Pesticides
- 7.2 Production and Productivity
7.20 General
7.21 Food Crops
7.210 General. Food situation
7.211 Foodgrains
7.212 Fruits, etc.
7.213 Vegetables
7.214 Sugarcane
7.215 Oils
7.216 Spices
7.22 Plantations
(Chinchona, Coffee, Indigo, Rubber, Tea, etc)
7.23 Fibres
(Cotton, Jute, etc)
7.24 Fodder. Feed
7.25 Miscellaneous
(Non-edible Oils, Poppy, Tobacco, etc)
7.26 Animal Husbandry
(Cattle, Goats, Horses, Sheep, etc)
7.260 General
7.261 Livestock
7.262 Dairy Products
7.263 Hides and Skins
7.264 Wool
7.27 Sericulture
- 7.28 Policy and Legislation
- 7.3 Agricultural Supply, Demand and Prices
7.30 General
7.31 Supply
7.32 Demand
7.33 Prices
7.34 Distribution Policy, State Purchasing and Marketing
(See Class no. 10.14 Fair Price Shops)
- 7.4 Agricultural Marketing
7.40 General
(See Class no. 8.4 for Co-operative marketing; Class no. 10.2 Marketing of specific commodities)
7.41 Marketing Policy and Legislation
- 7.5 Agricultural Finance
7.50 General
7.51 Rural-Indebtedness
(See Class no. 6.401 Land sale under distress)
7.510 General
7.511 Moneylenders
(See also Class no. 13.311 Moneylenders)
7.512 Other Rural Credit Institutions
(See also Class no. 8.111 Agricultural Credit Societies; Class no. 13.3243 Rural Banking)
7.5120 General
7.5121 Takavi Loans
7.513 Debt Policy, Legislation
- 7.6 Agricultural and Rural Labour
7.60 General. Conditions of Agriculturists
7.61 Labour Force. Employment
7.610 General
7.611 Types of Agricultural Labour
7.612 Migration
7.62 Wages
7.63 Peasants' Movements
7.64 Policy and Legislation

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

- 7.7 Government Programmes, Policies and Legislation, Planning
- 7.70 General
- 7.71 Price and Income Policies
- 7.72 Irrigation, Projects and Policy
(See also Class no. 9.01 Public Works)
- 7.720 General
- 7.721 Wells, Tanks
- 7.722 Rivers, Canals
- 7.7220 General (including Multipurpose Projects)
- 7.7221 Protective and Productive Works
- 7.7222 Water rates, Betterment Levis, Costs and Returns
(See also Class no. 15.331 for Taxation on Irrigation)
- 7.7223 Canal Colonies
- 7.73 Agricultural Colonisation
- 7.730 General
- 7.731 Settlement of Europeans and other Foreigners (including non-agricultural)
- 7.74 Agricultural Administration
- 7.75 Agricultural Research, Education Extension Services (including Exhibitions, Botanical Gardens, Model farms, Technology)
8. CO-OPERATION
(See Class no. 13.3244 Co-operative Banking)
- 8.0 General
- 8.1 Rural Co-operatives
- 8.10 General
- 8.11 Agricultural Co-operatives
- 8.110 General
- 8.111 Agricultural Credit Societies
- 8.112 Agricultural Non-credit Societies
- 8.12 Non-Agricultural Co-operatives
- 8.2 Urban Co-operatives
- 8.20 General
- 8.21 Consumers' Co-operatives
- 8.3 Industrial and Service Co-operatives
- 8.4 Co-operative Marketing
9. COMMUNICATIONS
(Transport)
- 9.0 General
- 9.01 Public Works (including Roads, Railways, etc.)
(See also Class no. 7.72 Irrigation)
- 9.011 Administration Reports
- 9.1 Communications
- 9.10 General
- 9.11 Posts
- 9.12 Telegraphs
- 9.13 Telephones
- 9.14 Broadcasting
- 9.2 Transport
(See Class no. 10.2 for Transport and trade of specific commodities)
- 9.20 General
- 9.201 Packing, Haulage
- 9.21 Roads (including Vehicles)
- 9.210 General Motor Vehicles
- 9.211 Highways (including Roads between two countries)
- 9.212 Urban Roads, Tramways, Local Trains
- 9.213 Rural Roads, District Roads
- 9.2130 General
- 9.2132 Pack Animals, Man-load
- 9.2133 Carts
- 9.214 Road Finance
- 9.215 Road Policy and Administration
- 9.22 Railways
- 9.220 General
- 9.224 Railway Finance

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

- | | | | |
|--------------|---|---------|--|
| 9.2240 | General | 10.10 | General |
| 9.2241 | Role of
British
Enterprise
and Capital | 10.101 | Market place |
| 9.2242 | Railway Rate
Structure | 10.1010 | General |
| 9.22421 | Freight
Rates | 10.1011 | Weekly
Markets |
| 9.22422 | Fares | 10.1012 | Fairs |
| 9.225 | Railway Policy and
Administration | 10.102 | Advertisement.
Canvassing. Trade
Marks |
| 9.23 | Water Transport. Shipping.
Ports | 10.103 | Weights and Measures |
| 9.230 | General | 10.104 | Warehousing |
| 9.231 | Inland Waterways | 10.105 | Forward Marketing. |
| 9.2310 | General | 10.106 | Competition |
| 9.2311 | Rivers | 10.107 | Monopoly |
| 9.2312 | Canals | 10.108 | Dumping |
| 9.232 | Marine Transport
(including Channels) | 10.109 | Illegal trade |
| 9.2320 | General | 10.11 | Retail
(including Departmental
stores, Chain stores) |
| 9.2321 | Coastal
Shipping | 10.110 | General |
| 9.2322 | International
Shipping | 10.112 | Hawkers. Home Deli-
very |
| 9.2323 | Ports and
Docks.
Harbours.
Light-houses | 10.12 | Wholesale |
| 9.234 | Water Transport
Finance | 10.13 | Auction |
| 9.2340 | General | 10.14 | Fair Price Shops
(See Class no. 7.34 State
Purchasing and Marketing) |
| 9.2341 | Freights | 10.15 | Cash |
| 9.235 | Water Transport Policy
and Administration | 10.150 | General |
| 9.24 | Air Transport | 10.151 | Credit |
| 9.240 | General | 10.152 | Barter |
| 9.244 | Finance | 10.16 | Trade Commission |
| 9.245 | Air Transport Policy
and Administration | 10.2 | <u>Trade</u>
(Commoditywise) |
| 10. COMMERCE | (Internal and External Trade. See
Class no. 16 Foreign Trade) | 10.3 | <u>Trades</u>
(Regionwise) |
| 10.0 | <u>General</u>
(including Buyers, Sellers, Trade
Policy) | 10.4 | <u>Trading and Business Communities.</u>
<u>Business History</u>
(See also Class no. 11.25 Entre-
preneurial History) |
| 10.1 | <u>Marketing</u>
(See Class no. 10.2 for specific
commodities; Class no. 10.3 for
specific regions. Class no.14.2 for
Prices) | 10.5 | <u>Foreign Trading Companies</u>
(including individuals and Agency
houses)
(See also Class no. 16.1 Foreign
Chartered Companies) |

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

11. INDUSTRY
(Public Utilities)
- 11.0 General
(Industrialisation and such other problems)
- 11.01 Production
- 11.1 Cottage Industries. Handicrafts
(including Small-scale Industries)
- 11.10 General
- 11.11 Specific Industries
- 11.2 Modern Industry. Manufacturing
- 11.20 General
- 11.201 Exhibitions. New Technology and Science. Rationalisation. Patents. Museums
- 11.202 Management
- 11.21 Location of Industry
- 11.22 Structure of Industry
- 11.23 Forms of Industrial Organisation
- 11.230 General
- 11.231 Agency Houses
- 11.232 Joint Stock Companies
- 11.2320 General
- 11.2321 Managing Agency System
- 11.2322 Competition
- 11.2323 Monopoly
- 11.24 Trade Associations. Chamber of Commerce
- 11.25 Entrepreneurial History - Promoters
(See also Class no. 10.4 Business History)
- 11.26 Industrial Finance
- 11.260 General
- 11.261 Foreign Investment
- 11.262 Institutional Finance
- 11.263 Private
- 11.264 Public
- 11.265 Profit and Loss
- 11.27 Industrial Policy
- 11.270 General
- 11.271 Protection and Assistance
- 11.272 Nationalisation. Mixed Economy
- 11.2720 General
- 11.2721 Public Undertakings
- 11.2722 Joint Undertakings
- 11.2723 Private Sector
- 11.273 Industrial Planning
- 11.274 Industrial Training. Apprenticeship
- 11.28 Specific Manufacturing Industries
- 11.29 Service Industries
- 11.290 General
- 11.291 Specific Service Industries
- 11.292 Insurance
- 11.2920 General
- 11.2922 Child
- 11.2923 Life
- 11.2924 Accident
- 11.2925 Unemployment
- 11.2929 Others
- 11.3 Public Utilities
(See Class no. 19.22 Water supply to towns)
- 11.30 General
- 11.31 Power. Electricity
12. LABOUR
(including White-collar class, Troops, Civil servants, and various professional personnel. See Class no. 7.6 Agricultural Labour)
- 12.0 General
- 12.1 Labour Market
- 12.10 General
- 12.11 Employment
- 12.110 General
- 12.111 Employment Agencies. Recruitment
- 12.112 Employment (Occupationwise)

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

- 12.113 Employment of foreigners
- 12.114 Indianisation
- 12.12 Unemployment
- 12.13 Retrenchment
 - 12.130 General
 - 12.131 Labour and Machinery
- 12.2 Labour Supply. Manpower
 - 12.20 'General'
 - 12.201 Training. Technical Courses
(See Class no. 11.274 Apprenticeship, In-service training)
 - 12.21 Child Labour
 - 12.22 Female Labour
 - 12.23 Free Labour
 - 12.24 Contract Labour. Casual Labour
 - 12.25 Forced Labour
 - 12.26 Social Groups
 - 12.27 Professions. Self Employed Personnel
- 12.3 Labour Mobility. Migration
 - 12.30 'General'
 - 12.31 Internal
 - 12.32 External
(including Indentured Labour)
 - 12.320 General
 - 12.321 Countrywise migration
(See also Class no. E.43 Indians Abroad)
 - 12.33 Occupational Mobility
- 12.4 Wages. Hours of Work. Conditions of Employment
 - 12.40 General. Social Conditions
 - 12.401 Service Conditions. Welfare Activities
 - 12.402 Industrial Safety
 - 12.41 Wages
(including Bonus, Civil Service, Annuity Fund, Pensions, Profit-sharing, Provident Fund, Salaries, Workmen's Compensation, etc.)
 - 12.410 General
- 12.411 Occupationwise
- 12.42 Hours of Work. Leave
- 12.43 Legislation and Regulation
- 12.5 Trade Union Movement
- 12.6 Strikes. Lockouts. Disputes. Industrial Unrest
- 12.7 Industrial Relations. Conciliation. Peace
- 12.8 Legislation and Regulation. Policy
- 13. MONEY AND BANKING
 - 13.0 General
 - 13.1 Currency and Monetary Standards
 - 13.10 General
 - 13.11 Coinage and Paper Currency
 - 13.110 General
 - 13.112 Coins
 - 13.113 Paper Currency
 - 13.114 Mints
 - 13.12 Monetary Standards
 - 13.120 General
 - 13.121 Gold
 - 13.122 Silver
 - 13.123 Bimetallism
 - 13.13 Currency Reforms
 - 13.2 Money Supply. Demand
(including velocity of circulation)
 - 13.3 Banks and Banking Systems
 - 13.30 General
 - 13.31 Indigenous Banking
(See Class no. 13.344 Hurdles)
 - 13.310 General
 - 13.311 Money-lenders. Usury
(See also Class no. 7.511 Money-lenders)
 - 13.32 Modern Banking
 - 13.320 General
 - 13.321 Agency Houses
 - 13.322 Presidency Banks
 - 13.3220 General
 - 13.3221 Reserve Treasury System

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.323 Exchange Banks 13.324 Commercial Banks <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.3240 General 13.3241 Joint Stock Banks 13.3242 Savings Banks 13.3243 Rural Banks 13.3244 Co-operative Banks. Land Mortgage Banks 13.3245 Foreign Banking Companies 13.325 Regulation of Banking 13.33 Central Bank and Monetary Policy <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.330 General 13.331 Government of India as the Monetary Authority 13.332 Imperial Bank 13.333 Reserve Bank of India 13.334 Monetary Policy 13.34 Banking Activities <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.340 General 13.341 Lending <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.3410 General 13.3411 Rate of Interest (See also Class no. 13.311 Money-lenders) 13.3412 Deposits 13.342 Reserves 13.343 Discounts 13.344 Cheques, Hundis, etc. 13.35 International Banking and Settlement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.410 General 13.411 Speculation 13.412 Securities <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.4120 General 13.4121 Savings, etc. 13.413 State Investments 13.414 Sectoral Investment
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 14. <u>ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS</u>
(Price Movements) 14.0 <u>General</u> 14.1 <u>Economic Fluctuations. Business Cycles</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 14.10 General 14.11 Booms 14.12 Depressions 14.2 <u>Prices</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 14.20 General 14.21 Inflation 14.22 Price movements <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 14.220 General 14.221 Prices (Commoditywise)
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 15. <u>PUBLIC FINANCE</u>
(Taxation and Fiscal Policy) 15.0 <u>General</u> 15.1 <u>Finances, Revenue and Expenditure</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 15.10 General 15.11 Mogul Finances 15.12 Non-Mogul Finances (Regionwise) 15.13 British Finances (Regionwise)
(See also Class no. 16.11 East India Company) 15.130 General 15.131 Budgets 15.132 Accounts and Audit Reports 15.14 Revenue <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 15.140 General 15.141 Commoditywise |
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.4 <u>Money and Capital Market</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.40 General 13.41 Investments <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 13.410 General 13.411 Stocks. Shares | |

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

- 15.142 State Property. Treasury (including Establishments, Govt stores)
- 15.15 Expenditure
 - 15.150 General
 - 15.151 Itemwise expenditure
 - 15.152 Subsidies, Loans, etc.
- 15.16 War Economics
 - 15.160 General
 - 15.161 Military Finances. Expenditure
 - 15.162 Booties. Plunders. Prize Ships
- 15.17 Princely states. Finances
- 15.18 Local Finances
- 15.19 Federal Finance. Centre-State and Inter-state Relations
(See also Class no. 5.50 Constitutional Problems)
- 15.2 Fiscal Policy. Deficit Financing
(See also Class no. 16.3 Trade Policy and Tariff)
- 15.3 Taxation
 - 15.30 General
 - 15.301 Central
 - 15.302 Provincial
 - 15.303 Local
 - 15.31 Poll
 - 15.32 Property. Wealth. Inheritance. Estate and Death Duty
 - 15.33 Land-revenue
 - 15.330 General
 - 15.331 Irrigation
 - 15.34 Income
 - 15.35 Business
 - 15.350 General
 - 15.351 Agricultural Income
 - 15.36 Indirect Tax (including tax on Raw Material, Manufacture Consumption)
 - 15.360 General
 - 15.361 Sales Tax
 - 15.3611 Services Entertainment
- 15.362 Stamp Duty
- 15.363 Licence
- 15.364 Vehicle tax
- 15.365 Excise. Customs (See also Class no. 16.31 Customs)
- 15.366 Sayer
- 15.367 Capital
- 15.37 Transit duties. Toll. Octroi
- 15.38 Pilgrim's tax
- 15.39 Other taxes
- 15.4 Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue. Lotteries, etc.
 - 15.40 General
 - 15.42 Lotteries
 - 15.43 Chit Funds
 - 15.44 Others
- 15.5 Public Debt and Debt Policy
 - 15.50 General
 - 15.51 Loans raised
 - 15.510 General
 - 15.511 Internal
 - 15.512 Foreign
- 16. FOREIGN TRADE
(Foreign Exchange and Balance of Payments)
(See Class no. 10 Commerce for works covering both internal and external trade)
 - 16.0 General
 - 16.1 Foreign Chartered Companies
 - 16.10 General
 - 16.11 East India Company (English)
(See also Class no. 15.13 British Finances)
 - 16.110 General
(including History, Internal Administration, Trade, Finances, etc.)
 - 16.112 Relations with Princes, their States and other individuals
 - 16.12 Portuguese East India Company
 - 16.13 Dutch East India Company
 - 16.14 French East India Company

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

- 16.19 Others
(See Class no. 10.5 for Foreign individuals and foreign private companies)
- 16.2 Exports and Imports
16.20 General
16.21 Commoditywise
16.22 Countrywise
16.23 Balance of Trade
- 16.3 Trade Policy and Tariff
16.30 General
16.31 Customs, Export and Import Duties
(See also Class no. 15.365 Customs)
16.310 General
16.312 Illegal trade
16.32 Protection
16.320 General
16.321 Tariff Board Reports (Commoditywise)
16.33 Trade Agreements
16.330 General
16.331 Imperial Preferences
16.34 Free Trade
16.340 General
16.341 Foreign competition. Boycott
16.35 Controls
16.350 General
16.351 State trading
16.36 Financing
- 16.4 Balance of Payments
16.40 General
16.401 Sterling Balances
16.402 Drain Problem
16.41 Foreign Exchange. Rates
16.410 General
16.411 Gold and Silver
16.412 Sterling Exchange Rate
16.413 Stabilization of Rupee
16.414 International Monetary Arrangements
16.42 Devaluation
16.43 Foreign remittances
16.44 Foreign Aid. Assistance
- 16.45 Foreign Investment. Assets and Liabilities. Loans
- 16.5 Foreign Economic Relations.
17. NATIONAL INCOME
(Wealth, Capital Formation)
17.0 General
17.01 National Income and Wealth
17.02 Capital Formation
17.1 Central
17.2 Provincial
17.3 Personal
17.4 Distribution
17.40 General
17.41 Rents
17.42 Wages
17.43 Interest
17.44 Trade Commission
17.45 Profits
18. CONSUMPTION
(Food, Housing, Services)
18.0 General
18.1 Consumption Studies
18.11 Standard of Living
18.12 Expenditure
18.13 Savings (personal)
18.2 Food Consumption
18.3 Consumption of other Goods and Services
18.4 Housing
18.5 Property (personal movable and immovable)
19. WELFARE PROGRAMMES
(Education, Urbanisation, Public Health)
19.0 General
19.1 Education
19.2 Urbanisation
19.20 General
19.21 Towns and Cities, Development

CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

- 19.22 Water supply. Drainage
- 19.3 Public Health
- 19.4 Jails
- 20. ECONOMIC POLICY, CHANGE
 - 20.0 General
 - 20.1 Economic, Social Planning, Policy
 - 20.10 General
 - 20.11 Policy
 - 20.2 Economic Change
 - 20.20 General
 - 20.21 Foreign Impact
 - 20.210 General
 - 20.211 British
 - 20.212 Other Countries
 - 20.3 General Interpretation of Change
 - 20.12 Planning, Reconstruction
 - 20.120 General
 - 20.121 Rural Development

INDEX TO THE CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

A

Abkari, 15.365
 Accounts and audit reports, 15.132
 Administration, public, 5.52
 Adulteration, 5.41
 Advertisement, 10.102
 Agency houses,
 banking, 13.321
 industrial, 11.231
 Agrarian relations, 6
 Agriculture,
 Cooperatives, 8.11
 Fibre crops, 7.23
 Incometax, 15.36
 Land transfer, 6.4
 Plantation crops, 7.22
 Agriculturists, conditions, 7.6
 Air transport, 9.24
 Alienation of land, 6.401
 Animal husbandry, 7.261
 Animal resources, 3.4
 Apprenticeship, 11.274
 Archives, 2.1
 Auction, 10.13
 Audit reports, 15.132

B

Balance of payments, 16.4
 Balance of trade, 16.23
 Banking, 13.3

Vol IV B - 5

Barter, 10.152
 Begar labour, 12.25
 Beggary, 5.42
 Betterment levies, 7.7222
 Betting tax, 15.3611
 Bimetallism, 13.123
 Bonus, 12.41
 Booms, 14.11
 Booties, 15.162
 Botanical gardens, 7.75
 Boycott on foreign goods, 16.341
 British,
 capital-in-railways, 9.2241
 finances, 15.13
 impact on economy, 20.211
 Broadcasting, 9.14
 Buddhists, 5.22
 Budgets, 15.131
 Bullock-carts, 9.2136
 Business,
 communities, 10.4
 conditions, 10.0
 cycles, 14.1
 history, 10.4
 tax, 15.36

C

Cadastral survey, 6.20
 Canals,
 irrigation, 7.722
 navigation, 9.2312
 Canvassing, 10.102
 Capital,
 formation, 17.02
 market, 13.4
 tax, 15.367

Carts, 9.2133
 Caste system, 5.211
 Casual labour, 12.24
 Cattle, 7.260
 Census, 4.2
 Central bank, 13.330
 Centre-state financial relations,
 15.19
 Chain stores, 16.110
 Chambers of commerce, 11.24
 Channels, 9.2320
 Charitable trusts, 5.02
 Cheques, 13.344
 Child labour, 12.21
 Chit funds, 15.43
 Christians, 5.27
 Cities, development, 19.21
 Civil servants,
 See under Labour, 12
 Civil service annuity fund, 12.410
 Coastal shipping, 9.2321
 Coffee cultivation, 7.22
 Coinage, 13.111
 Commerce, 10
 Commercial banks, 13.3240
 Communications, 9
 Communities, economic conditions of,
 2.41
 Competition,
 commerce, 10.106
 industry, 11.2322
 Compulsory labour, 12.25
 Conciliation, industrial, 12.6
 Consolidation of holdings, 6.34
 Constitutional problems, 5.50
 Consumers' co-operatives, 8.21
 Consumption, 18
 tax, 15.36

INDEX TO THE CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

Contract labour, 12.24
 Controls, foreign trade, 16.350
 Co-operation, 8.0
 Co-operative banking, 13.3244
 Corporate tax, 15.350
 Corruption, 5.43
 Cost-benefit,
 irrigation, 7.7222
 Cost of living, 18.10
 Cottage industries, 11.1
 Cotton,
 cultivation, 7.23
 Credit institutions, award,
 7.512
 Crops, 7.20
 Cultivation,
 methods, 7.10
 techniques, 7.14
 Currency, 13.10
 Customs,
 external, 16.310
 internal, 15.365
 Cyclones, 3.11

D

Dairy products, 7.262
 Death duty, 15.32
 Deck passengers, 9.2320
 Deficit financing, 16.20
 Departmental stores, 10.110
 Deposits, 13.3412
 Depressed classes, 2.41
 Depressions, economic, 14.12
 Devaluation, 16.42
 Discounts, 13.343
 Disputes, industrial, 12.6
 Distribution,
 Govt policy, 7.34
 national income, 17.4
 District boards, 5.53
 Docks, 9.2323
 Drafts, 13.344
 Drainage, urban, 19.22
 Drought, 3.14
 Drought animals, 7.17

Drug habits, 5.44
 Dumping, 10.106
 Dutch East India Company, 16.13

E

Earthquakes, 3.15
 East India Company,
 Dutch, 16.13
 English, 16.11
 French, 16.14
 Portuguese, 16.12
 Economic,
 change, 20.2
 conditions, 2.2
 fluctuations, 14
 geography, 3.1
 history, 2
 interpretation, 20.3
 planning, 20.1
 thought, 1
 Education, 19.1
 Electricity, 11.31
 Embankments, 3.13
 Emigrant labour, 12.32
 Employment,
 agencies, 12.111
 agricultural, 7.61
 foreigners, 12.113
 Endowments, 5.02
 Energy, 11.31
 Entertainment tax, 15.3611
 Entrepreneurial history, 11.25
 Estate tax, 15.32
 Europeans, settlement, 7.731
 Exchange,
 banks, 13.323
 rate, sterling, 16.412
 Excise, 15.365
 Exhibitions,
 agricultural, 7.75
 industrial, 11.201
 Expenditure,
 consumption, 18.12
 military, 15.161
 public, 15.15
 tax, 15.35
 Exports and imports, 16.20
 duties, 16.310
 Extension services, agricultural, 7.75

F

Fair price shops, 10.14
 Fairs, 10.1012
 Family,
 budget, 18.10
 structures, 5.3
 Femines, 3.14
 Fares, railway, 9.22422
 Farms,
 business, 7.1
 model, 7.75
 Federal finance, 15.19
 Feed, cattle, 7.24
 Female labour, 12.22
 Fertility studies, 4.1
 Fertilisers, 7.15
 Feudalism, 6.1
 Fibres, 7.23
 Finances,
 agricultural, 7.5
 air transport, 9.244
 British, 15.13
 Centre-state relations, 15.19
 charges and liabilities, 15.16
 foreign trade, 16.36
 industrial, 11.26
 local, 15.18
 military, 15.161
 Mogul, 15.11
 non-Mogul, 15.12
 princely states, 15.17
 provincial, 15.13
 public, 15.1
 railways, 9.224
 road, 9.214
 water transport, 9.224
 Fiscal Commissions, 16.30
 policy, 15.20
 Fisheries, 3.4
 Floods, 3.13
 Fluctuations, economic, 14.
 Fodder, 7.24
 Food,
 adulteration, 5.41
 consumption, 18.2
 crops, 7.21
 situation, 7.210
 Foodgrains, 7.211
 Forced labour, 12.25
 Foreign,
 aid and assistance, 16.44
 banking companies, 13.3245
 chartered companies, 16.11
 competition, 16.341
 economic relations, 16.5
 exchange and rates, 16.41
 impact on economy, 20.21
 investment, 16.45
 investment in industry, 11.261
 loans raised, 15.512
 loans received, 16.45
 resistances, 16.45
 trade, 16
 trading companies and individuals,
 10.5

INDEX TO THE CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

Foreigners,
 employment, 12.113
 in India, 2.44
 settlement, 7.731
 Forest, 3.3
 Forward marketing, 10.105
 Fragmentation of holdings, 6.34
 Free labour, 12.23
 trade, 16.34
 Freight rates,
 railways, 9.22421
 water, 9.2341
 French East India Company, 16.14
 Fruits, 7.212

G

Gambling tax, 15.3611
 Gas supply, 11.31
 Gazetteers, 2.1
 Geological surveys, 3.02
 Goats, 7.260
 Gold,
 foreign trade, 16.411
 gold standard, 13.121
 Government,
 monetary authority, 13.331
 purchases and stores, 15.142

H

Handicrafts, 11.10
 Harbours, 9.2323
 Harijans, 2.41
 welfare, 19.0
 Haulage, transport,
 9.201
 Hawkers, 10.112
 Health, public,
 19.3
 Hides and skins, 7.263
 Highways, 9.211
 Hindus, 5.21
 Historiography, 2.1
 Horses, 7.260
 Hours of work, 12.42

Housing, 18.4
 tax, 15.32
 Hundis, 13.344
 Hydroelectricity, 11.31

I

Imperial Bank, 13.332
 Imperial preferences, 16.331
 Inams, 6.116
 Income,
 agricultural policy, 7.71
 " " tax 15.351
 national, 17
 tax, 15.34
 Incestedness, rural, 7.51
 Indentured labour, 12.32
 Indianisation, 12.114
 Indians abroad, 2.43
 Indigo,
 cultivation, 7.22
 Industries, 11
 co-operatives, 8.3
 labour relations, 12
 Infanticide, 5.45
 Inflation, 14.21
 Inheritance,
 laws, 5.213
 tax, 15.32
 Insolvency, 18.5
 Institutional finance, 11.262
 Insurance, 11.292
 Inter-state financial relations, 15.19
 Interest,
 component of national income, 17.43
 rate, 13.311, 13.3411
 Internal trade, 10
 International,
 banking and settlement, 13.35
 monetary arrangements, 16.414
 shipping, 9.2322
 Investments, 13.41
 Irrigation, 7.72
 cess, 15.331
 methods and equipment on farms, 7.16

J

Jails, 19.4
 Jains, 5.23
 Jajmani system, 5.212
 Joint family, 5.31
 Joint stock,
 banks, 15.3241
 companies, 11.232
 Jute,
 cultivation, 7.23

K

Khoti, 6.115

L

Labour,
 agricultural and rural, 7.6
 non-agricultural, 12
 Land,
 agricultural, 7.11
 mortgage banks, 13.3244
 ownership, settlement, tenure, 6
 Leave, 12.42
 Legal institutions, 5.6
 Lending, 13.3410
 Licences, 15.363
 Life insurance, 11.2923
 Light-houses 9.2323
 Lingayats, 5.24
 Liquor habits, 5.44
 Livestock, 7.261
 Loans,
 foreign, 16.45
 given, 15.152
 raised, 15.51
 Local,
 finances, 15.18
 governments, 5.53
 taxation, 15.303
 trains, 9.212
 Location of industry, 11.21
 Lockouts, 12.6
 Lotteries, 15.42

INDEX TO THE CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

M

Machinery, agricultural, 7.17
 Mahalwari, 6.112
 Malguzari, 6.113
 Management, 11.202
 Managing agency system, 11.2321
 Manpower, 12.2
 Mansabdari, 5.13
 Manufacture tax, 15.36
 Manufacturing industry, 11.2
 Matures, 7.15
 Marine transport, 9.232
 Marketing, 10.1
 agricultural, 7.4
 co-operative, 8.4
 land, 6.4
 state, 7.34
 Migration,
 agricultural labour, 7.612
 non-agricultural labour, 12.3
 population, 4.3
 Military finances, 15.161
 Mining, 3.61
 Mints, 13.114
 Mixed economy, 11.2720
 Mobility, occupational, 12.33
 Model farms, 7.75
 Mogul finances, 15.11
 Monetary,
 international arrangements, 16.414
 policy, 13.334
 standards, 13.1
 Money, 13
 Money-lenders, 7.511, 13.311
 Monopoly,
 industry, 11.2323
 trade, 10.107
 Monsoon, 3.12
 Motor vehicles, 9.210
 Moturpha, 15.35
 Multipurpose projects, 7.7220
 Municipal administration, 5.53
 Museums, 11.201
 Muslims, 5.26

N

National,
 income and wealth, 17
 reconstruction, 20.12
 Nationalisation, 11.2720
 Natural resources, 3
 Navigation,
 canals, 9.2312
 rivers, 9.2311
 Nepotism, 5.43
 Nobility, 5.12

O

Occupational mobility, 12.33
 Occupationwise payments, 12.411
 Octroi, 15.27
 Oils,
 edible, 7.215
 non-edible, 7.25
 Opium habit, 5.44

P

Pack animals, 9.2132
 Packing, 9.201
 Paper currency, 13.113
 Parsees, 5.28
 Patents, 11.201
 Peasants' movements, 7.63
 Pensions, 12.41
 Permanent settlement, 6.111
 Pests and pesticides, 7.18
 Philanthropic organisations, 5.02
 Pilgrims' tax, 15.38
 Planning, 20.12
 agricultural, 7.7
 industrial, 11.273
 Plantations, 7.22
 Police administration, 5.520

Political institutions, 5.5
 Poll tax, 15.31
 Pollution, 11.20
 Poppy,
 cultivation, 7.25
 Population, 4
 Ports, 9.2323
 Portuguese East India Company, 12.12
 Posts, 9.11
 Power, 11.81
 Presidency banks, 13.3220
 Prices, 14.2
 agricultural, 7.33
 " policy, 7.71
 Princely states finances, 15.17
 Private sector, 11.2723
 Prize ships, 15.162
 Production,
 agricultural, 7.2
 industrial, 11.01
 Productive works, 7.7221
 Productivity, agricultural, 7.20
 Professions, 12.27
 tax, 15.350
 Profit
 and loss, 11.265
 component of national income, 17.45
 sharing, 12.41
 tax, 15.350
 Promissory notes, 13.344
 Promoters, 11.25
 Property,
 personal, 15.5
 rights, 5.213
 state, 15.142
 tax, 15.32
 Prostitution, 5.46
 Protection,
 foreign competition, 16.320
 industrial policy, 11.271
 Protective works, 7.7221
 Provident fund, 12.410
 Provincial,
 finances, 15.13
 taxation, 15.302
 Public,
 administration, 5.520
 debt and policy, 15.50
 expenditure, 15.15
 finance, 15
 " in industry, 11.264
 health, 19.3
 revenue, 15.14
 undertakings, 11.2721
 utilities, 11.2
 works, 9.01
 Purchases, govt, 15.142

INDEX TO THE CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

R

Railways, 9.22
 Rainfall, 3.12
 Rate of interest, 13.311, 13.3411
 Rationalisation, 11.201
 Raw material tax, 15.36
 Recruitment, 12.111
 Religious, tenures, 6.116
 trusts, 5.2
 Rent-free tenures, 6.116
 Rents, component of national income, 17.41
 land, 6.25
 Reserve Bank of India, 13.333
 Reserve treasury system, 13.3221
 Reserves, 13.342
 Retail trade, 10.11
 Retrenchment, 12.13
 Revenue and expenditure, 15.1
 Riots, 5.401
 Rivers, irrigation, 7.722
 navigation, 9.2311
 Roads, 9.21
 cess, 15.37
 Rubber, cultivation, 7.22
 Rupee, stabilisation, 16.413
 Rural, Banks, 15.3243
 co-operation, 8.1
 credit institutions, 7.512
 development, 20.121
 indebtedness, 7.51
 labour, 7.6
 roads, 9.213
 Ryotwari tenure, 6.12

S

Salaries, 12.410
 Sales tax, 15.361
 Salt, 3.61
 Sanitation, 19.3
 Sati, 5.45
 Savings, banking, 15.3242
 personal, 18.13
 securities, 13.4121

Sayer, 15.366
 Sectoral investments, 13.414
 Securities, 13.412
 Sericulture, 7.27
 Service, conditions, 12.401
 co-operatives, 8.3
 industries, 11.29
 tax, 15.3611
 tenures, 6.116
 Settlement, foreigners, 7.731
 land, 6
 Shares, 13.411
 Sheep, 7.260
 Shipping, 9.232
 Ships, prize, 16.162
 Sikhs, 5.25
 Silkworms, 7.27
 Silver, foreign trade, 16.411
 standard, 13.122
 Slavery, 5.47
 Small-scale industries, 11.1
 Social, groups, 12.26
 problems, 5.4
 Soil cultivation, 3.2
 Speculation, 13.4111
 Spices, 7.216
 Stamp duty, 15.362
 Standard of living, 18.11
 State, investments, 13.413
 marketing, 7.34
 property, 15.142
 trading, 16.351
 Sterling, balances, 16.401
 Stocks, 13.4110
 Stores, govt, 15.142
 Strikes, 12.6
 Structure of industry, 11.22
 Subsidies, 15.152
 Succession law, 5.213
 Sugarcane, cultivation, 7.214
 Supply, agricultural, 7.31
 Survey of India, 3.02
 Survey settlement reports, 6.211

T

Takavi loans, 7.5121
 Talukdari, 6.114
 Tanks, irrigation, 7.721
 Tariff policy, 16.3
 Taxation, 15.3
 Tea, cultivation, 7.22
 Technology, agricultural, 7.75
 industry, 11.201
 Telegraphs, 9.12
 Telephones, 9.13
 Temple institutions, 5.21
 Tenures, 6.1
 Tobacco, cultivation, 7.25
 habit, 5.44
 Toll, 15.37
 Towns, development, 19.21
 Trade, agreements, 16.33
 associations, 11.24
 commission, 10.16
 " components of national
 income, 17.44
 foreign, 16
 internal, 10
 Trade marks, 10.102
 Trade unions, 12.5
 Trains, local, 9.212
 Tramways, 9.212
 Transit duties, 15.37
 Transport, 9.2
 Travelogues, 2.2
 Treasure troves, 15.142
 Tribal economies, 2.3
 Troops, See under Labour, 12;
 War economies, 15.16.
 Trusts, charitable, 5.02
 religious, 5.2

U

Unemployment, 12.12
 insurance, 11.2225
 Urban, co-operatives, 8.2
 drainage, 19.22
 roads, 9.212

INDEX TO THE CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

Urbanisation, 19.2
Usury, 13.311

V

Vegetables, 7.213
Vehicles, 9.21
 tax, 15.364
Village,
 panchayats, 5.53
 settlement, 6.112
Vital statistics, 4.0

W

Wages,
 agricultural, 7.62
 component of national income,
 17.42
 non-agricultural, 12.41
War economics, 15.16
Warehousing, 10.104
Waste land, 3.2
Water,
 freights, 9.2341
 irrigation rates, 7.7222
 resources, 3.5
 supply, 19.22
 transport, 9.23
Wealth,
 national, 17
 tax, 15.32
Weather, 3.11

Weights and Measures, 10.105
Welfare programmes, 19.0
Wells, irrigation, 7.721
White-collar class,
 See under Labour, 12
Wholesale marketing, 10.12
Women, 5.32
Wool, 7.264
Workmen's compensation, 12.41

Z

Zamindari, 6.111

Part 10
Articles

**ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY
ON
THE ECONOMIC HISTORY OF INDIA
(1500 A.D. to 1947 A.D.)**

**Part 10
Articles**

CONTENTS

	Class No	Page
Introduction		iii
List of Periodicals		viii
Abbreviations for Periodicals		xxviii
Abbreviations for Libraries		xxx
Explanatory Note		xxxii
Other Abbreviations		xxxiii
Economic Thought	1	1
General Economic History	2	4
Natural Resources	3	41
Population	4	56
Social Institutions	5	66
Land	6	83
Agriculture	7	104
Co-operation	8	186
Communications	9	202
Commerce	10	215
Industry	11	229
Labour	12	260
Money and Banking	13	276

	Class No	Page
Economic Fluctuations	14	294
Public Finance	15	299
Foreign Trade	16	323
National Income	17	356
Consumption	18	359
Welfare Programmes	19	363
Economic Policy, Change	20	379
Subject Index		385
Region Index		413
Author Index		429

INTRODUCTION

This Part of the Bibliography covers, in all, 303 periodicals published, in course of the last two centuries, mostly in India and the United Kingdom, and also in some other parts of the world.

Since the late eighteenth century, the learned bodies as well as the governmental departments in India have sponsored a number of periodicals covering various aspects of Indian economy. In the United Kingdom, however, the activity of publishing periodicals was confined mostly to the learned bodies. The departments of the Imperial Government at London hardly brought out any periodical devoted to Indian problems.

Old Periodicals

The oldest periodical covered here is entitled Asiatic Researches; or, Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal, for enquiring into the History and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences and Literature, of Asia. The periodical was started from Calcutta in the year 1788. In 1799, a reprint of its volumes was published in London by J. Sewell; and, in 1884, a 'popular

edition' of the volumes was published at Calcutta by Brojendro Lal Doss. From Vol 17 (1832) to Vol 20 (1839) the periodical was divided into two parts - one devoted to scientific and the other to literary articles. The periodical ceased to appear in 1842. In 1821 was founded in Calcutta another journal entitled Quarterly Oriental Journal which included articles on Indology. The Journal ceased to appear in 1827. Later, in March 1832, appeared the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. It continues to appear to this day under the title Journal of the Asiatic Society - Series 4. The Journal, since its inception, has presented learned articles on different aspects of Indian economic and social history.

The 'Asiatic Societies' were founded in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras in the late 18th and early 19th centuries. At Calcutta, the Asiatic Society was established in 1784. The Literary Society of Bombay and the United Literary Society of Madras were established at the beginning of the nineteenth century. Similar Societies, in course of time, came into existence in different parts of the British Empire. In March 1823 was founded in

ARTICLES

London the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland by H.T. Colebrooke, the eminent Sanskrit scholar. After the establishment of the Society in London, the Societies in India and in other parts of the British empire became, in 1829, branches of the former body. Each Society had its own 'Journal' or 'Transactions' or 'Proceedings'. In order to understand the scope and coverage of the work of the Asiatic Societies, it would be useful to mention here, by way of example, the subjects of inquiries pursued by the Literary Society of Bombay - later turned into the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Its 'inquiries' were divided into two classes: (1) Physical - Natural History; Mineralogy; Botany; Weather; Climate; Medicine, etc; and (2) Moral - Population, births, marriages, deaths, distributions by occupations, castes; Agriculture; Manufacture; Public wealth; Wages; Prices; Modes of tenure, land occupation; Trade, profits; Exports, Imports; Government expenses, etc. The Transactions of the Literary Society of Bombay were published in 1819. For this purpose, all the available papers had been sent in 1815 to England, where they were printed and published in three volumes under the supervision of Sir James Mackintosh and others. They were later republished with notes by V.N. Mandlik in Bombay in 1877. As an illustration it may be pointed out that the very first volume of the Transactions contains a statistical account of Bombay, based on the answers received in response to a set of queries prepared by Sir James Mackintosh.

In the United Kingdom, Lawrence Dundas Campbell launched in 1799 a periodical entitled the Asiatic Annual Register, or, a View of the History of Hindustan and of the Politics, Commerce, and Literature of Asia. The periodical included different sections, with separate

pagination. The important sections were : History, Chronicle, State Papers, Government Notifications, Proceedings in Parliament, and Proceedings at the India House. The Chronicle Section contained 'Occurrences' for different months, and included information about political developments, rainfall, shipwrecks, law reports, arrivals and departures of ships, trade, prices of different commodities, etc. The Section on State Papers included such items as military finance, public debt, etc. Government Notifications covered government tenders for contract works, notices of public debts, loan openings, current value of government securities, civil and military appointments, pensions granted, etc. The Asiatic Annual Register continued to appear upto 1810-11.

Similar in scope and coverage, but more frequent in appearance, was the Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register for British India and its Dependencies which was founded in 1816 in London by Parbury, Allen & Co. This periodical which ran into three successive series finally ceased to appear in 1845.

The above are examples of some of the more important early periodicals of general interest to India which frequently contained useful historical articles and also news and comments relating to various contemporary issues. The later examples of such general-sum-learned periodicals have been: Calcutta Review, founded in Calcutta in 1844, Journal of the East India Association, London, appeared in 1867, the Quarterly Journal of the Poona Sarvajanik Sabha, started in 1878, and the Modern Review started in Allahabad in 1907.

Specialized Periodicals

Since the beginning of the nineteenth century, there have appeared in India periodicals of specialized interests containing scientific and

INTRODUCTION

learned articles. In the 1820's, for example, the Transactions of the Medical and Physical Society (Calcutta) published scientific communications on the related topics. Periodicals relating to agriculture and allied subjects, however, are more relevant and important for the purposes of the present Bibliography. For, in the present part of the Bibliography, 'Agriculture' happens to be the largest class with its 1874 items, out of the total of 8933. The case of agricultural periodicals, therefore, may be considered here at some length.

The Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India was established in Calcutta at the beginning of the 1820's, and at different centres in India in subsequent years. These Societies had the following main objectives : improvement of land; introduction of proper cropping methods and new and useful plants; improvements of implements and husbandry; and bringing of waste lands under cultivation. Details regarding these subjects formed the principal matter of their periodical publications, which were available in the form of Transactions, Proceedings, Journal, etc. Interesting and useful information is available in these publications on various aspects of the agricultural situation in India of the nineteenth century.

The periodical Indian Economist was launched in August 1869 in Calcutta under the editorship of Robert Knight. It was, according to its sub-title, "a monthly journal devoted to economic and statistical inquiries concerning India". From the beginning a Supplement on agriculture was simultaneously published under the title, The Agricultural Gazette of India. The Statistical Reporter was another Supplement of the Indian Economist. These two supplements were more or less independent monthlies. They were

paginated and indexed separately.

The interest and proprietorship of Mr. Knight in the journal ceased in March 1875 and the publication became the property of the Government of Bengal. About this time appeared another journal from Calcutta, namely, the Indian Agriculturist : "a monthly journal of Indian agriculture, mineralogy and statistics", printed and published for R. Knight & Sons, by D. Barlow.

The Office of the Reporter on Economic Products to the Government of India, at Calcutta, compiled under the editorship of George Watt, in 1889 the Dictionary of the Economic Products of India in six volumes. The official machinery and organisation that was created for the purposes of compiling the Dictionary was useful for launching in 1892 a new journal entitled the Agricultural Ledger. The journal had the following objects : (i) to provide information on agriculture or economic products in a form which would admit of its ready transfer to ledgers; and (ii) to secure the maintenance of uniform ledgers on the plan of the Dictionary in all offices concerned in agricultural subjects throughout India. The Ledger was divided into twelve independent series covering different subjects like vegetable products, animal products, minerals, agriculture, industry, entomology, veterinary, forest, medicine, implements, crop diseases, and miscellaneous. The journal which ceased to appear in 1912, was indexed annually and consolidated indexes were also provided at wider intervals.

In 1906, the Office of the Inspector-General of Agriculture in India launched another journal, a quarterly, namely the Agricultural Journal of India. It intended to appeal to the general reader interested in agriculture. Matter of scientific nature was to appear in a second series entitled Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. The objective of this journal was to

ARTICLES

make a "continuous analysis of all the information" to see what were the agricultural defects and how they could be remedied; to give "prompt continuous information" of occasional failures due to unforeseen calamities, etc. This journal was superseded in 1931 by Agriculture and Live-Stock in India, which was issued by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Delhi.

We have mentioned in the above paragraphs some of the more important and mostly old periodicals, both of general and specialized interests. These periodicals are indeed useful for material relating to Indian economic history.

Research Journals

A list of 303 periodicals covered in this Bibliography is given separately. It contains both defunct and current titles. The old periodicals are especially useful today as source material. An effort was made to cover as many of them as possible. Such publications as the periodicals of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India have been covered more exhaustively.

As for the current titles, a core list of about thirty research journals, thought to be more important for research work on Indian economic history, was prepared. There was not much difficulty in locating these periodicals. Mostly all the relevant articles in each of their issues have been annotated.

This 'core' list included such titles as the Artha Vijnana, Bengal Past and Present, Indian Economic and Social History Review, Indian Journal of Economics, Journal of Asian Studies, Journal of Indian History, Modern Asian Studies, and others. Together, these journals have contributed greatly to the research on various aspects of Indian economic history.

Preparation of Check-list

As in the case of other parts, a preliminary card-list of apparently relevant articles was prepared by consulting different general and subject bibliographies. Some of the library catalogues - like the catalogue of the Royal Empire Society, London, which have included analytical entries for their periodical holdings - were also consulted. A list of all possible relevant periodicals was prepared, and, as mentioned above, a 'core' list of research journals was made. After this preliminary work, the work of annotation was taken up. Although files of most of the periodicals could be located in one library or another, in the case of some this was not possible. In such cases the name of the bibliography, from which the details relating to the relevant article were noted has been given. It must be mentioned here that the union catalogues of periodicals for different regions, brought out by the Indian Council of Social Science Research, were of great use in locating the old files of many a journal covered in this Bibliography.

Subjects Covered

The following table shows the number of items appearing in this Part classified under different major classes:

<u>Class No.</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>No. of items</u>
1	Economic Thought	66
2	General Economic History	878
3	Natural Resources	407
4	Population	215
5	Social Institutions	441
6	Land	519
7	Agriculture	1874

INTRODUCTION

<u>Class No.</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>No. of items</u>
8	Cooperation	489
9	Communications	337
10	Commerce	271
11	Industry	703
12	Labour	343
13	Money and Banking	444
14	Economic Fluctuations	88
15	Public Finance	521
16	Foreign Trade	730
17	National Income	37
18	Consumption	90
19	Welfare Programmes	329
20	Economic Policy, Change	151
	Total	8933

From the above table it will be seen that the two classes, Land and Agriculture cover together about 2400 items.

About one-fifth of the total number of articles covered in this Bibliography relate to Agriculture alone. A little more than one thousand of them deal with production and productivity of different crops. A large number of these articles, as mentioned above, have been annotated from old journals like the Transactions of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Agricultural Ledger, etc. Other major class is General Economic History. It includes about 200 items on source material, Historiography, etc., about 550 items on

the conditions of different communities and regions, and some eighty items on tribal economies. Under the class Foreign Trade, the major subject-head is Foreign Chartered Companies with a little more than 300 items, out of which about 230 are on the activities of the East India Company alone. 'Commodity-wise' and 'country-wise' foreign trade is another major subject which is dealt with by about 230 articles. Industry is another major class with about 700 items. There are about 250 items on cottage industries and about 350 on modern large-scale industries. Under Public Finance, out of the total of more than 500 articles, hardly fifty deal with pre-British period.

Similar is the situation relating to other classes. The proportion of articles on pre-British Indian economy, as compared to British Indian economy, is very small. This may be because, a large number of articles annotated for this Bibliography are taken from old journals which included articles mostly on contemporary issues. Also, from the point of view of researchers, useful source material is more readily available in the case of British times than for earlier period. However, since recently, research articles on pre-British Indian economies have also been appearing in comparatively good number. Again, the number of articles containing quantitative studies is also increasing.

ARTICLES

LIST OF PERIODICALS

(The following is a list of periodicals covered in the Bibliography. It is presented in the following order: (1) Serial number; (2) Title of the periodical, Place of publication, Sponsor, Volume number, with corresponding year, Changes in the title, and other important features if any. The current appearance of a periodical is indicated by a dash, thus: -; (3) Abbreviation for the periodical used in the annotations; (4) Availability of the files of the periodical, with abbreviation for the library. Where a bibliography is referred to, instead of a library, the former is shown in brackets. A list of libraries with abbreviations is given separately).

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Abbreviation</u>	<u>Availability</u>
1	Agra University, Journal of Research - Letters (Agra, Vol 1- , 1952-)	AUJR	Vol 1-6, 8- Vol 5- DUL IEG
2	Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Journal (Calcutta, Vol 1-14, 1841-1866)	AHSIJ	Vol 1-14 ASLB
3	Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Journal (New Series) (Calcutta, Vol 1-8, 1867-1889)	AHSIN	Vol 1-8 ASLB
4	Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Journal (New Series) Correspondence and Selections (Calcutta, Vol 1-8, 1867-1889)	AHSIN(CS)	Vol 1-8 ASLB
5	Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Transactions (Calcutta, Vol 1-7, 1838-1840)	AHSIT	Vol 1-7 ASLB
6	Agricultural Gazette of India (Calcutta, 1870-1874)	AGI	Years 1870-1874 ASLB
7	Agricultural History (Chicago, etc for Agricultural History Society, Urbana, Illinois, Vol 1- , 1927-)	AH	Vol 1- GIFE
8	Agricultural Journal of India (Calcutta, ed. by the Inspector- General of Agriculture in India, Vol 1-25, 1906-1930; superseded by Agriculture and Livestock in India)	AJI	Vol 1-25 ACL
9	Agricultural Ledger (Calcutta, compiled in the Office of the Reporter on the Economic Products to the Govt of India, Vol 1-21, 1892-1912; divided into twelve different series covering different subjects)	AL	Vol 1-21 ASLB
10	Agricultural Situation in India (Delhi, Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Ministry of Agriculture, Govt of India, Vol 1- , 1946- ; the first two	ASI	Vol 3- GIFE

LIST OF PERIODICALS

volumes were produced for official circulation only)				
11	Agriculture and Livestock in India (Delhi, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Vol 1-9, 1931-1939; contd from Agricultural Journal of India)	ALI	Vol 1-9	GIPE
12	All India Oriental Conference, Proceedings and Transactions (Pune, etc Vol 1- , 1919-)	AIOGPT	Vol 1-22	NL
13	Allahabad Farmer (Allahabad, Allahabad Agricultural Institute, Vol 1- , 1925-)	AF	Vol 1- Vol 16-19	ASLC GIPE
14	Allahabad University Studies (Allahabad, Vol 1- , 1924-)	AUS	Vol 1-	ASLB
15	American Academy for Jewish Research, Proceedings (New York, 1919-)	AAJR	Year 1919-	LC
16	American Academy of Political and Social Science, Annals (Philadelphia, Vol 1- , 1890-)	AAPSSA	Vol 1- Vol 141-	SIS GIPE
17	American Economic Review (Cambridge, Mass., etc, American Economic Association, Vol 1- , 1911-)	AER	Vol 1-13, 15- Vol 1-10, 12-	GIPE BUL
18	American Journal of Sociology (Chicago, Chicago Univ, Vol 1- , 1895-)	AJS	Vol 1-31, 33- Vol 1-15, 27, 29	BUL GIPE
19	American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia, Vol 1-, 1838-40 -)	APSP	Vol 1- Vol 88-	NNM DUL
20	Andhra Historical Research Society, Journal (Rajahmundry, Madras, Vol 1- , 1926-)	AHRSJ	Vol 1-30, 32- Vol 1-4, 6-8, 12-32-	NL DGR
21	Annamalai University, Journal, (Part A : Humanities) (Annamalai, Vol 1- , 1932-)	AUJ	Vol 1-18, 20, 22-27 Vol 1-19, 21, 23	BUL NAI
22	Anthropological Society of Bombay, Journal (Bombay, Vol 1-15, 1886-1936; New Series Vol 1- , 1946-)	ANSBJ	Vol 1-15 NS Vol 1-8 NS Vol 9-	ASLB ASLB ASI
23	Arthaniti (Calcutta, Calcutta Univ, Dept of Economics, Vol 1- , 1957-)	AN	Vol 1-	GIPE
24	Artha-Vijnana (Pune, Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Vol 1- , 1959-)	AV	Vol 1-	GIPE
25	Aryan Path (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1930-)	AP	Vol 1-34, 36- Vol 14-	DUL GIPE
26	Asia (New York, Vol 1- , 1898- ; title varies: 1898-1917, Journal of the American Asiatic Association; 1917-1942, Asia; 1942-1946, Asia and the Americas)	AS	Vol 20-46	ASLB
27	Asian Economic Review (Hyderabad, Indian Institute of Economics, Vol 1- , 1958-)	ASER	Vol 1-	GIPE
28	Asian Review (London, Vol 1- , 1886 ; title	AR	Vol 1-10 (1890)	ASLB

ARTICLES

	varies: Vol 1-10, 1886-1890: Asiatic Quarterly Review (Series 1); Vol 1-10, 1891-1895: Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review (Series 2); Vol 1-34, 1896-1912: Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review (New Series 3); Vol 1-48, 1913-1952: Asiatic Review (Series 4); Vol 49-60, 1953-1964: Asian Review (Series 4); Vol 1-3, 1964-1966: Asian Review (New Series 5); Vol 1-2, 1967-1969: Asian Review (Series 6)		Vol 1-10 (1895) Vol 1-34 (1912) Vol 1-48 (1952) Vol 20-48 (1952) Vol 49-60 (1964) Vol 1-3 (1966) Vol 1-2 (1969)	ASLd ASLd MEA GIPE GIPE NL SUL
29	Asian Survey (California, Institute of Inter- national Studies, Vol 1- , 1961- ; Supersedes Far Eastern Survey)	ASU	Vol 1-	GIPE
30	Asiatic Annual Register; or, A View of the History of Hindustan, and of the Politics, Commerce and Literature of Asia (London, Vol 1-12, 1799-1810/11)	AAR	Vol 1-12 Vol 1-5, 9, 12	NL DCR
31	Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register for British India and its Dependencies (London, Vol 1-28, 1816-1829; contd as Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register for British and Foreign India, China and Australia - New Series, Vol 1-40, 1830-1843; contd as Asiatic Journal and Monthly Miscellany - Series 3, Vol 1-4, 1843-1845)	AJMR	Vol 1-28 NS Vol 1-40 Vol 27-28 NS Vol 1-29	ASLd ASLd DCR DCR
32	Asiatic Researches (London, 21 Vols: Vol 1-21, 1788- 1836; reprint in 12 Vols, 1801-1818)	ARS	Vol 1-11	DCR
33	Asiatic Society of Bengal, Journal (Calcutta, Vol 1-75, 1832-1905, 1912-1936; New Series: Vol 1-30, 1905-34; 3rd Series: Vol 1-24, 1935-1958; 4th Series: Vol 1- 1959- ; 3rd series was entitled, Journal- Pt 1 Letters; Since 3rd series, sponsoring body was named, Asiatic Society)	ASBJ	Vol 1-75 (1905, 1912/36) Vol 1-30 (1934) Vol 1-24 (1958) Vol 1-	SUL SUL DCR ASLd
34	Asiatic Society of Bengal, Memoirs (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1905-1938)	ASBM	Years 1905-1938 1905-1940	ASLd DCR
35	Asiatic Society of Pakistan, Journal (Dacca, Vol 1-16, 1956-1971)	ASPJ	Vol 1-14 Vol 1-11, 13-15 Vol 3, 16 Vol 1-11	IEG ASI FVB DCR
	Asiatic Society <u>See also</u> Royal Asiatic Society			
36	Assam Research Society, Journal (Gauhati, Vol 1- , 1933-)	ARSJ	Vol 1-6, 8-11, 13-19 Vol 1-10 12-	SUL DCR
37	Assam Review and Tea News (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1928 (°))	ASRV	Vol 41-	NL
38	Australian Historical Society, Journal (Sydney, 1901 - (irregular))	AHSJ	Vol 4 1918	RES

LIST OF PERIODICALS

39	Bankers' Magazine (London, Vol 1- , 1865-)	BANKM	Vol 175-	RSI
40	Benaras Hindu University, Journal (Benaras, Vol 1- , 1937- ,)	BHUJ	Vol 1-9	BUL
41	Bengal : Past and Present (Calcutta, Calcutta Historical Society, Vol 1- , 1907-)	BPP	Vol 1-	BUL
42	Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Annals (Pune, Vol 1-, 1918-)	BORIA	Vol 1-	DCR
43	Bharatiya Vidya (Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Vol 1- , 1939)	BV	Vol 1-	DCR
44	Bihar and Orissa Research Society, Journal (Bankipur, Vol 1-28, 1915-1917, Patna, contd from 1943 as Bihar Research Society Journal)	BORSJ	Vol 1-28	DCR
45	Bihar Research Society, Journal (Patna, Vol 29- , 1943- ; contd from Bihar and Orissa Research Society, Journal)	BRSJ	Vol 29-	DCR
46	Blackwood's Magazine (Edinburgh, Vol 1- , 1817-)	BM	Vol 1-290 Vol 1-3, 5, 15, 199- 247, 250- 254, 257, 267, 269- 276, 291-	ASLB NL
47	Bombay Cooperative Quarterly (Bombay, Vol 1-45(2), 1917- 1961; contd as Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly)	BCQ	Vol 1-24 Vol 20-45	PUL RSI
48	Bombay Geographical Magazine (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1953-)	BGM	Vol 1-11 Vol 1-14 Vol 1-2, 6-11, 13-16	RTL VMV PUL
49	Bombay Historical Society, Journal (Bombay, Vol 1-6(?), 1928-1941)	BHSJ	Vol 1-6	DCR
50	Bombay Law Reporter (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1899-)	BLR	Vol 1-	BUL
51	Bombay University Journal (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1952-)	BUJ	Vol 1-	BUL
52	Botanical Survey of India, Records (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1893-1901-)	BSIR	Vol 1-11 Vol 1-19	ASLB IS
53	British Empire Series (London (?), Vol 1- , 1899-)	BES	Vol 1-	RES
54	British Journal of Educational Studies (London, Vol 1- , 1952-)	BJES	Vol 1-	CSL
55	Bulletin for International Fiscal Documentation (Amsterdam, International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation, Vol 1- , 1946-)	BIFD	Vol 1-	GIPE
56	Bureau of Economic and Social Intelligence, Bulletin (Rome, International Institute of Agriculture, Bureau of Economic and Social Intelligence, Vol 1-3, 1910-1912; contd as Monthly	BESIB	Vol 1-6	IAR

ARTICLES

	Bulletin of Economic and Social Intelligence, Vol 4-6, 1913-1915)			
57	Burlington Magazine (Burlington, Vol 1- , 1903- 1947)	BUM	Years 1907-1911	ASLB
58	Business Archives and History (Sydney, Univ of Sydney, Dept of Economics, Vol 2-6, 1962- 1966; contd from Business Archives Council of Australia, Bulletin, Vol 1, 1956-1964; contd as Australian Economic History Review, Vol 7- , 1967-)	BAH	Vol 1-6 Vol 2-	NAI RTL
59	Business History Review (Boston, Harvard Univ, Graduate School of Business Administration, Vol 28- , 1954- ; contd from Bulletin of the Business Historical Society (Boston), Vol 1-27, 1926-1953)	BHR	Vol 1-	GIPE
60	Calcutta Geographical Review (Calcutta, Vol 1-12, 1956-1950; contd as Geographical Review of India)	CGR	Vol 1-12	SUL
61	Calcutta Review (Calcutta, Vol 1-135, 1844-1912; New Series, Vol 1-8, 1913-1920, Series 3, Vol 1-181, 1921-1966; New Series (4), Vol 1- , 1969-)	CR	Vol 1-135 NS Vol 1-8 Sr. 3 Vol 1-104, 106-180 Sr. 3 Vol 9-48, 69-181 NS(4) Vol 1-3	NL NL NL SUL NL
62	Calcutta Statistical Association, Bulletin (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1947-)	CSAB	Vol 1-12 14-15 Vol 9-	BUL GIPB
63	Calcutta University, Dept of Letters, Journals (Calcutta, Vol 1-34, 1920-1946)	CUDLJ	Vol 1-33 Vol 1-19, 21, 23-24	ASLB ASLC
64	Cambridge Historical Journal (London, Vol 1-13(2), 1923-1957; superseded by, Historical Journal)	CHJ	Vol 1-13	NAI
65	Canadian Historical Review (Toronto, Vol 1- , 1920-)	CHR	Vol 1-16, 18-35 Vol 1-2, 5-21, 23-39, 43-	CUL SIS
66	Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science (Toronto, Vol 1-33, 1935-1967; split into Canadian Journal of Economics, Canadian Journal of Political Science)	CJEPS	Vol 1-33	GIPE
67	Central Asian Review (London, Central Asian Research Centre, Vol 1-16, 1953-1968)	CAR	Vol 1-16	GIPE
68	Ceylon Economist (Dehiwela, Colombo, Vol 1- , 1950-)	CE	Vol 1-	SIS
69	Ceylon Historical Journal (Dehiwela, Ceylon, Vol 1-9, 1951-1959/60)	CSEJ	Vol 1-9	DCR

LIST OF PERIODICALS

70	Ceylon Journal of Historical and Social Studies (Peradeniya, Ceylon Univ, Vol 1- , 1958-)	CJHSS	Vol 1-8 Vol 2-	GIPE SIS
71	Colonial and Asiatic Review (London, Vol 1-2, 1852-1853)	COAR	Vol 1-?	IOLR
72	Colonial Magazine and East India Review (London, Vol 1-?, 1840-1852)	COL	Vol 1-2 Vol 16	IOLR RES
73	Comparative Studies in Society and History (The Hague, Vol 1- , 1958-)	CSSH	Vol 1-	GIPE
74	Contemporary Review (London, Vol 1- , 1866-)	COR	Vol 1-114, 129-151, 153, 161, 166- Vol 10-	CUL ASLB
75	Contributions to Indian Economic History (Calcutta, Vol 1-2, 1961-1963)	CIRH	Vol 1-2	GIPE
76	Contributions to Indian Sociology (Paris-The Hague, Vol 1-9, 1957- 1966; New Series: Delhi, Institute of Economic Growth, Vol 1- , 1967-)	CIS	Vol 1- NS Vol 1-	GIPE GIPE
77	Cultural News from India (New Delhi, Indian Council for Cultural Relations, Vol 1- , 1960-)	CNFI	Vol 1-	BUL
78	Deccan College Postgraduate and Research Institute, Bulletin (Pune, Vol 1- , 1939-)	DCRIB	Vol 1-	DCR
79	Demography (Washington, Population Association of America, Vol 1- , 1964-)	DEM	Vol 1-	GIPE
80	East and West (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1901-)	EAW	Vol 1-21 Vol 1-3, 23-25	ASLB GIPE
81	East India Association, Journal (London, Vol 1-42, 1867-1906; New Series, Vol 1-32, 1910- 1941; amalgamated with Asiatic Review, New Series (4))	EIAJ	Vol 1-7 NS Vol 1-32	BUL BUL
82	East Pakistan History Association Journal (Vol 1- , 1968-)	EPHAJ		(SAS, 1969)
83	Eastern Economist (Delhi, Vol 1- , 1943-)	EE	Vol 1-	RBI
84	Economic Affairs (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1956-)	ECA	Vol 1-2 Vol 2-	GIPE IEG
85	Economic and Political Weekly (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1966- ; contd from Economic Weekly)	EPW	Vol 1-	GIPE
86	Economic Development and Cultural Change (Chicago University, Research Centre in Economic Development and Cultural Change, Vol 1- , 1952-)	EDCC	Vol 1-	GIPE
87	Economic History Review (First Series) (London, Economic History Society, Vol 1-18, 1927-1948; contd as Economic History Review, Second	EHR	First Series Vol 1-18 - Second Series Vol 1-	GIPE GIPE

ARTICLES

	Series, Vol 1- , 1948-)			
88	Economic Journal (London, Royal Economic Society, Vol 1- , 1891-)	EJ	Vol 1-	GIPE
89	Economic Papers (Patna University, Dept of Applied Economics and Commerce, Vol 1- , 1956-)	EP	Vol 1-3	GIPE
90	Economic Weekly (Bombay Vol 1-17, 1949-1965; contd as Economic and Political Weekly, Vol 1- , 1966-)	EW	Vol 1-17	GIPE
91	Economica (London, London School of Economics and Political Science, Vol 1-17, 1921-1933; contd as Economica, New Series, Vol 1- , 1934-)	EC	Vol 1-	GIPE
92	Edinburgh Review (Edinburgh, Vol 1-250, 1802-1929)	ER	Vol 1-250	ASLB
93	Empire Cotton Growing Review (London, Empire Cotton Growing Corporation, Vol 1-43, 1924-1966; contd as Cotton Growing)	ECGR	Vol 1-9, 11-43	BUL
94	Empire Review (London, Vol 1-78(508), 1901-1944; contd as Commonwealth and Empire Review)	EREV	Vol 39-78	BUL
95	English Historical Review (London, Vol 1- , 1886-)	EHRV	Vol 1-84 Vol 73-	BUL PUL
96	Enquiry (Delhi, Vol 1-6, 1959-1963; New Series Vol 1-3, 1964-1969)	EN	Vol 1-6 NS Vol 1-2 NS Vol 2-3	RTL RTL NMM
97	Explorations in Entrepreneurial History (Cambridge (Mass.) Harvard University, Research Centre in Entrepreneurial History, Vol 1-40, 1949-1958; contd as Explorations in Entrepreneurial History, Second Series, 1-6, 1963-1969; contd as Explorations in Economic History, Vol 7- , 1969-)	EEH	Vol 2-10 (1958) Second Series Vol 1-6 Vol 7 (1969)	GIPE GIPE GIPE
98	Far Eastern Quarterly (New York, Far Eastern Association, Vol 1-15, 1941-1956; contd as Journal of Asian Studies)	FEQ	Vol 1-15	GIPE
99	Foreign Affairs (New York, Council on Foreign Relations, Vol 1- , 1922-)	FA	Vol 1-	GIPE
100	Fortnightly Review (London, Vol 1-182, 1865-1954; amalgamated with contemporary review. After July 1954 called Fortnightly - New Series (New Series -176)	FR	Vol 1-176	ASLB
101	Forum (New York, Vol 1-83, 1886-1930; contd as Forum and Century Vol 84-103(6), 1930-1940 (June); merged into Current History)	FO	Vol 13-66	ASLB
102	Free Labour World	FLW	No. 55-	SIS

LIST OF PERIODICALS

(Brussels, International
Confederation of Free Trade
Unions, No 1- , 1959-)

103	Gauhati University, Journal (Gauhati, Vol 1- , 1950-)	GUJ	Vol 1-19 (1968)	BUL
104	Geographer (India, Vol 1- , 1948-)	GEO	Vol 1-2 Vol 3-18	BUL NL
105	Geographical Journal (London, Royal Geographical Society, Vol 1- , 1895- ; formerly, Royal Geographical Society of London, Journal)	GEOJ	Vol 1-125, 127 Vol 1-112, 114-137, 139- Vol 114-125, 138-	ASLB BUL NL
106	Geographical Magazine (London, Vol 1- , 1874-)	GEOM	Vol 1-3	RES
107	Geographical Outlook (Ranchi, Vol 1- , 1956-)	GO	Vol 1-7 Vol 2-	BHUL RUL
108	Geographical Review (New York, American Geographical Society, Vol 1- , 1916-)	GR	Vol 1-42 Vol 5, 7-8, 14-	ASLB GIPE
109	Geographical Review of India (Calcutta, Vol 13- , 1951-)	GRI	Vol 13-16, 18- Vol 16-21, 23-	BUL NL
110	Geological Survey of India, Memoirs (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1858/59-)	GSIM	Vol 1-	BUL
111	Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta, Vol 1-30, 1868-1897, Vol 31- , 1904-)	GSIR	Vol 1-	BUL
112	Gujarat Research Society Journal (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1939-)	GRSJ	Vol 1- Vol 3-10, 13-32	BUL DCR
113	Harvard Business Review (Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administra- tion, Vol 1- , 1922-)	HBR	Vol 1-	GIPE
114	Hindustan Review (Patna, Allahabad, Vol 1-89, 1900-1954)	HR	Vol 1 Vol 4-14, 74-76, 79-87 Vol 7-43, 45, 47-48, 65-66, 68-72, 79-82, 87 Vol 12-13, 15-18, 43-47 Vol 29-66, 82-83, 88-89 Vol 66-68	DCR DUL PUL GIPE ASLB NUL
115	Historian (Albuquerque, N.M. Vol 1- , 1938-)	HIST	-	(Case)

ARTICLES

116	Historical Journal (Cambridge, Vol 1- , 1958-)	HISJ	Vol 1-	DUL
117	History of Political Economy (Durham, Duke University, Vol 1- , 1969-)	HPE	Vol 1-	GIPE
118	History Today (London, Vol 1- , 1951-)	HT	Vol 1-	SUL
119	Hitotsubashi Journal of Economics (Tokyo, Hitotsubashi University, Vol 1- , 1960-)	HJE	Vol 1-	GIPE
120	Human Biology (Baltimore, Detroit, Wayne State University, Vol 1- , 1929-)	HB	Vol 1-	GIPE
121	Hyderabad Archaeological Society, Journal (Hyderabad, Vol 1-5, 1916-1920)	HASJ	Vol 1-5	ABS
122	Hyderabad Government Bulletin on Economic Affairs (Hyderabad, Vol 1-9, 1947-1956)	HGB	Vol 1-9	RTL
123	Imperial Institute, Bulletin (London, Vol 1-46, 1903-1948)	IIB	Vol 31-46	ISI
124	India Quarterly (New Delhi, Indian Council of World Affairs, Vol 1- , 1945-)	IQ	Vol 1-	GIPE
125	Indian Agriculturist (Calcutta, Vol 25, 1900)	IAG	Vol 25	GIPE
126	Indian Annals of Medical Science (Calcutta, Vol 1-19 (Nos 1-37), 1853-1877)	IAMS	No 1-31 (1873) No 1-37 (1877)	GMC IOLR
127	Indian Antiquary (Bombay, Vol 1-66, 1872-1937; superseded by New Indian Antiquary)	IAN	Vol 1-62 2-62	ASLB DCR
128	Indian Archives (New Delhi, National Archives of India, Vol 1- , 1947-)	IAR	Vol 1-	NAI
129	Indian Cooperative Review (New Delhi, National Cooperative Union of India, Vol 1- , 1963-)	ICR	Vol 1-	SUL
130	Indian Culture (Calcutta, Indian Research Insti- tute, Vol 1-16, 1934-1949)	IC	Vol 1-16	DCR
131	Indian Economic and Social History Review (Delhi, Delhi School of Economics, Delhi University, Vol 1- , 1963-)	IESHR	Vol 1-	GIPE
132	Indian Economic Journal (Bombay, Indian Economic Association, Vol 1- , 1953-)	IEJ	Vol 1-	GIPE
133	Indian Economic Review (Delhi, Delhi School of Economics, Delhi University, Vol 1-6, 1952- 1963; contd as Indian Economic Review, New Series, Vol 1- , 1966-)	IER	Vol 1-6 NS Vol 1-	GIPE GIPE
134	Indian Economist: a Monthly Journal Devoted to Economic and Statistical Inquiries Concerning India	IE	Vol 1-5	GIPE

LIST OF PERIODICALS

	(Ed. by Robert Knight, Calcutta, Vol 1-5, 1869-1875)			
135	Indian-Evangelical Review (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1973-)	IEV	Year 1876-	IOLR
136	Indian Finance (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1928-)	IF	Vol 1, 11, 15-16, 19-24, 45-46, 50-51, 55	GIPE
137	Indian Forester (Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and Colleges, Vol 1- , 1875-)	IFO	Vol 1-4, 7-31, 32-60, 61- 65-69, 71-74, 76-87, 89-92- Vol 31-36, 61-64, 66-71, 73-75, 78, 80-	WBSL IS BNHS
138	Indian Geographer (New Delhi, Vol 1-9, 1956-1964)	IG	Vol 1-9	SIS
139	Indian Geographical Journal (Madras, Vol 16- , 1941- ; contd from Madras Geographical Association, Journal)	IGJ	Vol 16-	MUL
140	Indian Historical Quarterly (Calcutta, Vol 1-39, 1925-1963)	IHQ	Vol 1-39	ASLB
141	Indian Historical Records Commission Proceedings (New Delhi, Vol 1- , 1919-)	IHRCP	Vol 1-	GIPE
142	Indian History Congress Proceedings (Allahabad, etc. Vol 1- , 1935-)	IHCP	Vol 1- Vol 1-	PUL DCR
143	Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Bulletin (Simla, Vol 1- , 1967-)	IIASB	Vol 1-	DCR
144	Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics (Bombay, Indian Society of Agri- cultural Economics, Vol 1- , 1946-)	IJAE	Vol 1-	GIPE
145	Indian Journal of Commerce (Allahabad, Vol 1- , 1948-)	IJC	Vol 1-8, 10	RTL
146	Indian Journal of Economics (Allahabad, Allahabad University, Dept of Economics and Commerce, Vol 1- , 1916-)	IJE	Vol 1-	GIPE
147	Indian Journal of Industrial Relations (New Delhi, Shri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations, Vol 1- , 1965-)	IJIR	Vol 1-	GIPE
148	Indian Journal of Labour Economics (Lucknow, Indian Society of Labour Economics, Vol 1- , 1958-)	IJLE	Vol 1-9 Vol 10-	GIPE PCL
149	Indian Journal of Political Science (Lucknow, Indian Political Science Association, Vol 1- , 1939-)	IJPS	Vol 1-	SIS
150	Indian Journal of Social Work	IJSW	Vol 1-	BUL

ARTICLES

	(Bombay, Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Vol 1- , 1940-)			
151	Indian Labour Gazette (Simla, Govt of India, Labour Bureau, Vol 1-17, 1943-1959; contd as Indian Labour Journal)	ILG	Vol 1-17	GIFE
152	Indian Labour Journal (Delhi, Govt of India, Labour Bureau, Vol 1- , 1960- ; contd from Indian Labour Gazette)	ILG	Vol 1-	GIFE
153	Indian Numismatic Chronicle (Patna, Vol 1-4, 1960-1964)	INC	Vol 1-4	DUL
154	Indian Review (Madras, Vol 1- , 1900-)	IR	Vol 1-2 Vol 2-	PUL CPL
155	Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, Proceedings of Annual Agricultural Economic Conference (Bombay, Bombay University, School of Economics and Sociology, Vol 1- , 1940-)	ISAFP	Vol 2-	GIFE
156	Indian Society of Oriental Art Journal (Calcutta, Vol 1-19, 1933-1952; New Series, Vol 1- , 1965-)	ISOAJ	Vol 1-19 NS Vol 1-	DCR DCR
157	Indian Studies : Past and Present (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1959-)	ISPP	Vol 1-	BUL
158	Indian Sugar (Calcutta, Indian Sugar Mills Association, Vol 1- , 1951-)	ISG	Vol 1-	FIC
159	Indian Textile Journal (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1890-)	ITJ	Vol 1-41 Vol 36-62 Vol 54-69 Vol 67-	ASLB BUL FIC MFI
160	Indian Yearbook of International Affairs (Madras, Madras University Indian Study Group of International Law and Affairs, Vol 1- , 1952-)	IYBIA	Vol 1, 3- Vol 1-14	GIFE SIS
161	Indica (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1964-)	IND	Vol 1-	BUL
162	Indo-British Review (Madras, Vol 1- , 1968-)	IBR	Vol 1-	BUL
163	Indo-Iranica (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1946-)	II	Vol 1-18, 21- Vol 19-	DUL BUL
164	Institute of Historical Research, Bulletin (London, Vol 1- , 1923-)	IHRB	Vol 1-2, 4-10, 12, 14, 16-18- Vol 18- Vol 14-18, 20, 23-39, 42-	NAI BUL CUL
165	Inter-discipline (Varanasi, Gandian Institute of Studies, Vol 3- , 1966- ; contd from Social Science Abstracts, Vol 1-2, 1964-1965)	ID	Vol 1-2 Vol 3-	BUL GIFE
166	International Conciliation (New York, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Vol 1-587, 1907-1972)	INTC	Vol 55, 110- 121, 123, 135-152, 155-169, 171-177,	GIFE

LIST OF PERIODICALS

			179-219, 226-240, 246-587	
			Vol 86-587	SIS
167	International Congress on Tropical Agriculture 3 (1914?)	ICTA	Vol 1-	RES
168	International Labour Review (Geneva, International Labour Office, Vol 1- , 1921-)	ILR	Vol 1-	GIPE
169	International Review of Agricultural Economics (Rome, International Institute of Agriculture, Vol 7-13, 1916- 1922; contd from Bureau of Economic and Social Intelligence, Bulletin; contd as International Review of Agricultural Economics, New Series, Vol 1-4, 1923-1926)	IRAE	Vol 7-13 NS Vol 1-4	IAR IAR
170	International Review of Social History Review, New Series (Amsterdam, International Institute for Social History, Vol 1- , 1956- ; contd from International Review for Social History, Vol 1-4, 1936-1939)	IRSH	Vol 1-4 NS Vol 1-	DCR GIPE
171	International Statistical Institute, Review (The Hague, Vol 1-39, 1955-1971, contd as International Statistical Review, Vol 40- , 1972-)	ISIR	Vol 1-	ISI
172	International Studies (New Delhi, Indian School of International Studies, Vol 1- , 1959-)	IS	Vol 1-	GIPE
173	Investors' Review (London, Vol 1- , 1892-)	INVR	Vol 5, 7-10 12, 14	GIPE
174	Islamic Culture (Hyderabad, Vol 1- , 1927-)	ISL	Vol 1-	DCR
175	Jewish Social Studies (New York, Conference of Jewish Relations, Vol 1- , 1939-)	JSS	Vol 1-	LC
176	Journal of African and Asian Studies (Delhi, Delhi Univ, Dept of African Studies, Vol 1- , 1967-)	JAAS	Vol 1-	DUL
177	Journal of Asian Studies (Ann Arbor, Michigan, Association for Asian Studies, Vol 16- , 1957- ; contd from Far Eastern Quarterly, Vol 1-15, 1941-1956)	JAS	Vol 1-	GIPE
178	Journal of British Studies (Hartford, USA, Vol 1- , 1961-)	JBS	Vol 1-10 Vol 2-	BUL IPA
179	Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law, Third Series (London, Society of Comparative Legislation, Vol 1-33, 1919-1951; superseded by International and Comparative Law Quarterly)	JCL	Vol 1-33	ILLI
180	Journal of Ecclesiastical History (London, Vol 1- , 1950-)	JECH		(Case)

ARTICLES

181	Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient (Leiden, Vol 1- , 1957-)	JESHO	Vol 1-	DCR
182	Journal of Economic History (New York, Economic History Association, United States, Vol 1- , 1944-)	JEH	Vol 1-	GIPE
183	Journal of Historical Research (Ranchi, Ranchi Univ, Vol 1- , 1958-)	JHR	Vol 1-	DCR
184	Journal of Indian Art (London, Vol 1- , 1885-)	JIA	Vol 1-15, 17	APL
185	Journal of Indian Art and Industry (London, Vol 1- , 1884-)	JIAI	Vol 1-	CSL
186	Journal of Indian History (Allahabad, etc., Vol 1- , 1921-)	JIH	Vol 1-	DCR
187	Journal of Indian Textile History (Ahmedabad, Vol 1- , 1955 -)	JITH	Vol 1-6	SUL
188	Journal of Modern History (Chicago, Chicago Univ, Vol 1- , 1929-)	JMH	Vol 1-	DUL
189	Journal of Oriental Research (Madras, Vol 1- , 1926-)	JOR	Vol 1-	DCR
190	Journal of Political Economy (Chicago, Chicago Univ, Dept of Economics, Vol 1- , 1892-)	JPE	Vol 1-	GIPE
191	Journal of Southeast Asian History (Singapore, Singapore Univ, Dept of History, Vol 1-10, 1960-1969; contd as Journal of Southeast Asian Studies)	JSAH	Vol 1-10	GIPE
192	Journal of Southeast Asian studies (Singapore, Singapore Univ, Dept of History, Vol 1- , 1970-)	JSAS	Vol 1-	GIPE
193	Journal of Southern History (Baton Rouge, etc, Vol 1- , 1935-)	JSH	Vol 21-	LIS
194	Journal of Transport History (Leicester, England, Vol 1-7, 1953-1966; Journal of Transport History, New Series, Vol 1-, 1971-)	JTH	Vol 6-7 NS Vol 1-	SUL SUL
195	Journal of World History (Paris, Vol 1- , 1953-)	JWH	Vol 1-	GIPE
196	Karnatak University, Journal (Humanities) (Dharwar, Vol 4- , 1960- ; split from its, Journal, Vol 1-3, 1956-1959)	KUJ	Vol 1-	PUL
197	Lalit-kala (Delhi, Vol 1- , 1955-)	LK	Vol 1-	DCR
198	Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions (London, Vol 1-3, 1819-1823; reprinted at Bombay Education Society's Press, 1877, Vol 1-3)	LSBT	Vol 1-3	ASLB

LIST OF PERIODICALS

199	Lloyds Bank Review, Series 3 (London, Vol 1- , 1946-)	LBR	Vol 1-	GIFE
200	Local Self Government Institute, Quarterly Journal (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1929-)	LSGIJ	Vol 1-23 Vol 21-	ASLB NL
201	Madras Agricultural Department, Bulletin (Madras, No 1- , 1907(?) -)	MADB	No 1-	RES
202	Madras Agricultural Journal (Madras, 1913-)	MAJ	Years 1913-1970	ACL
203	Madras Geographical Association, Journal (Madras, Vol 2-15, 1927-1940; contd from Madras Geographical Association Bulletin, Vol 1, 1926; contd as Indian Geographical Journal, Vol 16- , 1941-)	MGAJ	Vol 1-15	BUL
204	Madras Journal of Literature and Science (Madras, 1816-1894)	MJLS	Years 1816-1827(?) 1834-1889	ASLB ASLB
205	Madras University Journal (Madras, Vol 1-15, 1928-1944; split from its Journal as Madras University Journal Section - Humanities, Vol 16- , 1944-)	MUJ	Vol 1-	BUL
206	Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Oriental Institute, Journal (Baroda, Vol 1- , 1951-)	MSUBJ	Vol 1-	ASLB
207	Maharashtra Archives (Bombay Dept of Archives, Vol 1- , 1962-)	MA	Vol 1-	GIFE
208	Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly (Bombay, Vol 45(3)- , 1966- ; contd from Bombay Cooperative Quarterly)	MCQ	Vol 45-	RBI
209	Major Industries of India (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1951-52-)	MIJ	Vol 1-16 Vol 17-19	PCL MFI
210	Man (London, Vol 1-65, 1901-1965)	MAN	Vol 1-65	ARS
211	Man in India (Ranchi, Vol 1- , 1921-)	MANI	Vol 1-	JJL
212	Manchester Geographical Society, Journal (Manchester, 1885-1926)	MGSJ	Years 1885-1926	LSE
213	Manchester School of Economics and Social Studies (Manchester, Manchester Univ, Dept of Economics, Vol 1- , 1930-)	MSES	Vol 1-36, 38- Vol 1-35, 37-	GIFE BUL
214	Marathwada University Journal - Humanities and Social Sciences (Aurangabad, Vol 1- , 1960-)	MWUJ	Vol 1-	DCR
215	Mariner's Mirror (London, Vol 1- , 1914(?) -)	MM	Vol 1-	RES
216	Medieval India Quarterly (Aligarh, Vol 1-5, 1950-1963; superseded by Medieval India Miscellany)	MIQ	Vol 1-5	BUL
217	Modern Asian Studies (Cambridge, Vol 1- , 1967-)	MAS	Vol 1-	GIFE

ARTICLES

218	Modern Review (Allahabad, 1907, Calcutta, 1908- , Vol 1- , 1907-)	MR	Vol 1-	ASLB
219	Modern World (Koln, West Germany, Vol 1- , 1960-)	MW	Vol 1-	BUL
220	Monthly Labour Review (Washington, United States, Bureau of Labour Statistics, Vol 1- , 1915-)	MLR	Vol 1-	RTL
221	Moslem World (Hartford, Connecticut, Vol 1- , 1911- ; From Vol 38, called, Muslim World)	MWOR	Vol 1-57, 60- Vol 47-	IIS DUL
222	Muslim Review (Lucknow, Vol 1- , 1926-)	MUSR	Vol 1-2 Vol 37	DCR ASLB
223	Mysore University Half Yearly Journal (Mysore, Vol 1-8, 1927-1936; contd as Mysore University Half Yearly Journal, New Series, Vol 1- , 1940-)	MYUJ	Vol 1-7 Vol 6-8 NS Vol 1-13, 15- NS Vol 17-21, 23-	ASLB IAR BUL IAR
224	Mythic Society, Quarterly Journal (Bangalore, Vol 1- , 1909-)	MSQ	Vol 1-	DCR
225	National Geographical Journal of India (Benaras, Vol 1- , 1955-)	NGJI	Vol 1-8 Vol 5-	RTL DUL
226	National Review (London, Vol 1-134(807), 1883- 1950; contd as National and English Review)	NR	Vol 1-89 Vol 85-91, 95- 96, 109-115 Vol 52-55, 109-	ASLB CUL BUL
227	New Indian Antiquary (Bombay, Vol 1-26, 1938-1963; supersedes Indian Antiquary; superseded by Indian Antiquary- Series 3)	NIA	Vol 1-	DCR
228	Nineteenth Century (London, Vol 1-48, 1877-1900; contd as Nineteenth Century and After, Vol 49-148, 1901-1950; contd as Twentieth Century, Vol 149- , 1951-)	NC	Vol 1- Vol 1-	ASLB DCR
229	North American Review (New York, Vol 1-248, 1815-1940)	NAR	Vol 34-248	ASLB
230	Numismatic Society of India, Journal (Benaras, Bombay, Vol 1- , 1939-)	NSIJ	Vol 1-	BUL
231	Oriental Herald and Journal of General Literature (London, Vol 1-23, 1824-1829)	OHJGL	Vol 1-23	IOLR
232	Oriental Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney, Vol 1- , 1963-)	OSAJ	Vol 1-	NLA
233	Orissa Economic Journal (Cuttack, All Orissa Economics Association, Vol 1- , 1968-)	OBJ	Vol 1-	GIPE
234	Orissa Historical Research Journal (Bhubneshwar, Vol 1- , 1952-)	OHRJ	Vol 1-	BUL

LIST OF PERIODICALS

235	Oxford Survey of the British Empire (Oxford, Vol 1- , 1913-)	OSSE	Vol 2 Ed by A.J.Herbertson and O.J.B. Howarth (1914)	GIPE
236	Oxford University, Institute of Economics and Statistics, Bulletin (Oxford, Vol 1- , 1939-)	OUISB	Vol 1 -	GIPE
237	Pacific Affairs (Honolulu, Institute of Pacific Relations, Vol 1- , 1928-)	PA	Vol 1-	GIPE
238	Pakistan Academy for Rural Development, Journal (Comilla, East Pakistan, Vol 1- , 1960-)	PARDJ	Vol 1-2, 4 Vol 3-5	GIPE IEG
239	Pakistan Development Review (Dacca, Pakistan Institute of Development Economics, Vol 1- 10, 1961-1970)	PDR	Vol 1-10	GIPE
240	Pakistan Economic Journal (Lahore, Pakistan Economic Association, Vol 1- , 1949-)	PEJ	Vol 1-4, 6-14, 16-18 Vol 1-4, 15-	RTL IEG
241	Pakistan Geographical Review (Lahore, Vol 4- , 1949- ; contd from Panjab Geographical Review; Vol 1-3, 1942-1948, suspended during 1943-1946)	PGR	Vol 4-20	RTL
242	Pakistan Historical Society, Journal (Karachi, Vol 1- , 1953-)	PHSJ	Vol 1-16 Vol 2, 13-	SIS IIIS
243	Pakistan Quarterly (Karachi, Vol 1- , 1951-)	PQ	Vol 2-12, 14-17 Vol 13-14 Vol 15-	NL DCR MEA
244	Panjab Historical Society, Journal (Lahore, Vol 1-11(1), 1911-1931; contd as Panjab University Historical Society, Journal)	PHS	Vol 1-11	JUL
245	Panjab University Historical Society, Journal (Lahore, Vol 1-12, 1932-1949)	PUNH	Vol 1-8, 10 Vol 11, 12	BUL ARS
246	Panjab University, Research Bulletin (Arts) (Chandigarh, Vol 1-77, 1951- 1969)	PUNB	Vol 1-77	PUL
247	Past and Present (London, Vol 1- , 1952-)	PP	Vol 1-	NMM
248	Patna University Journal (Patna, Vol 1- , 1944-)	PUJ	Vol 1-	PATL
249	Political Quarterly (London, Vol 1- , 1930-)	POLQ	Vol 1-16, 31- Vol 16-	GIPE ASLB
250	Political Science Quarterly (New York, Columbia Univ, Vol 1- , 1886-)	PSQ	Vol 1-	BUL
251	Poona Orientalist (Poona, Vol 1-27, 1936-1962),	PO	Vol 1-21, 23-27 Vol 1-15, 17- 23, 25-26	ASLB BUL
252	Poona Sarvajanic Sabha, Quarterly Journal (Poona, Vol 1-21, 1878-1918)	PSQJ	Vol 1-11, 13-21	GIPE

ARTICLES

			Vol 1-19	BUL
253	Population Review (Madras, Indian Institute for Population Studies, Vol 1- , 1957-)	POPR	Vol 1-	GIPE
254	Population Studies (London, Population Investiga- tion Committee, Vol 1- , 1947-)	POPS	Vol 1-	GIPE
255	Prajna : Benaras Hindu University Journal (Benaras, Vol 1- , 1958-)	PRA	Vol 1-	BUL
256	Punjab University, Lahore, Journal of Research, Humanities (Lahore, Vol 1- , 1966-)	PUNR		(JAS)
257	Quarterly Bulletin of Statistics (Bhubaneswar, Govt of Orissa, Bureau of Statistics and Economics, Vol 1-19, 1849-1967)	QBSO	Vol 1-11, 13-15, 17-19 Vol 6-19	GIPE PCL
258	Quarterly Journal of Economics (Cambridge, Mass. Harvard Univ, Vol 1- , 1887-)	QJE	Vol 1-	GIPE
259	Quarterly Journal of Indian Studies in Social Sciences (Bombay, Indian Institute of Asian Studies, Vol 1- , 1967-)	QJISB	Vol 1-	GIPE
260	Quarterly Review (London, Vol 1-305(No 654), 1809-1967)	QR	Vol 1-305	ASLJ
261	Quarterly Review of Historical Studies (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1961-)	QRHS	Vol 1- Vol 1-	BUL DCR
262	Quest (Bombay, Indian Committee for Cultural Freedom, Vol 1- , 1955-)	QUE	Vol 1-	BUL
263	Reserve Bank of India, Bulletin (Bombay, 1946; Vol 1- , 1947- ; the 1946 volume - preliminary issue - was not numbered)	RBIJ	Year 1946 Vol 1-	GIPE GIPE
264	Review of Economics and Statistics (Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ, Vol 30- , 1948- ; contd from Review of Economic Statistics, Vol 1-29, 1919-1947)	REAS	Vol 1-	GIPE
265	Revue des Etudes Juives (Paris, Vol 1- , 1880-)	REJ		(Case)
266	Round Table (London, Vol 1- , 1910-)	RT	Vol 1-112, 117-128, 141-148, 153-244 Vol 2-	IPA GIPE
267	Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Yearbook (Calcutta, 1935-)	RASBY	Years 1935-1949 1955-1956 1950-1956	IAR DCL
268	Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay branch, Journal (Bombay, Vol 1-26 (No 75), 1841- 1933, superseded by Asiatic Society of Bombay, Journal, "New	RASBJ	Vol 1-26 Vol 2-26 Vol 1- ; Vol 2-	ASLJ DCR ASLJ DCR

LIST OF PERIODICALS

	Series, Vol 1- , 1925-)			
269	Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Journal (London, Vol 1-20, 1834-1863; New Series, Vol 1-21, 1864- 1889; Third Series Vol 1- , 1889-)	RASJ	Vol 1-20 Vol 1-20 NS Vol 1-21 NS Vol 1-21 Third Series Vol 1- Third Series Vol 1-	BUL DCR BUL DCR BUL DCR
270	Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Transactions (London, 1827-1835)	RAST	Years 1827-1835 1827-1835	ASLJ DCR
271	Royal Asiatic Society, Malayan Branch, Journal (Singapore, 1923-1965)	RASMJ	Years 1923-1965	ASLJ
272	Royal Asiatic Society, Straits Branch, Journal (Singapore, 1878-)	RASSJ	Years 1878- 1901-1921	IOLR ASLJ
273	Royal Central Asian Society, Journal (London, Vol 1-56, 1914-1969)	RCASJ	Vol 1-56	NMM
274	Royal Colonial Institute, Proceedings (London, Vol 1-40, 1869-1909)	RCIP	Vol 1-40	RES
275	Royal Geographical Society of London, Journal (London, Vol 1-50, 1830-1880; superseded by Geographical Journal)	RGSJ	Vol 1-50	ASLJ
276	Royal Geographical Society of London, Proceedings (London, Vol 1-22, 1855- 1878, New Series, Vol 1-14, 1879-1892)	RGSP	Vol 1-22 NS Vol 1-14	ASLJ ASLB
277	Royal Meteorological Society, Quarterly Journal (London, Vol 1- , 1871-)	RMSJ	Vol 1-	MOP
278	Royal Society of Arts, Journal (London, Vol 1- , 1852- ; till 1907 called, Society of Arts, Journal)	RSAJ	Vol 1-	RES
279	Royal Statistical Society, Journal (London, Vol 1-110, 1838-1947; Series A General, Vol 111- , 1948-)	RSSJ	Vol 1-29 31-32, 34, 36-42, 44-53, 59-102, 104-117, 119, 123- Vol 1-20, 22-49, 53-55, 60-64, 66-72, 74-76, 78-93, 95-120, 122-127, 132- Vol 48-	GIPE CSL BUL
280	Royal United Service Institution, Journal (London, Vol 1- , 1857-)	RUSIJ	Vol 1-2, 4-12, 14-32, 34-114, 116- Vol 1-30, 115- Vol 110-	UNS MDE SIS

ARTICLES

281	Rural India (Bombay, Vol 1- , 1938-)	RI	Vol 1-	RTL
282	Sankhya (Calcutta, Indian Statistical Institute, Vol 1- , 1933-)	SA	Vol 1-	GIPE
283	Scandinavian Economic History Review (Copenhagen, Institute of Economic History, Vol 1- , 1953-)	SEHR	Vol 1-	GIPE
284	School of Oriental and African Studies, London University, Bulletin, (London, Vol 1- , 1917-)	SOASB	Vol 1-	DCR
285	Science and Society (New York, Vol 1- , 1936-)	SAS	Vol 1-30, 32- Vol 8-	DUL SIS
286	Scottish Geographical Magazine (Edinburgh, Royal Scottish Geographical Society, Vol 1- 1885-)	SGM	Vol 1-6 Vol 18-78 Vol 79-	ASLC MOP NBU
287	Sind Historical Society, Journal (Karachi, Vol 1-8, 1934-1947)	SHSJ	Vol 1-8	BUL
288	Socio-economic Research Institute, Bulletin (Calcutta, Vol 1- , 1960-)	SRIE	Vol 1-4	NL
289	South African Journal of Economics (Johannesburg, Economic Society of South Africa, Vol 1- , 1933-)	SAJE	Vol 1-15, 31- Vol 11-	BUL RBI
290	Southern Economic Journal (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, Southern Economic Association, and the Univ of North Carolina, Vol 1- , 1933-)	SEJ	Vol 1-	RTL
291	Statistical Reporter (Calcutta, Bombay, Vol 1-5, 1869-1874)	SR	Vol 1-5	GIPE
292	Studia Islamica (Paris, Vol 1- , 1953-)	SI	Vol 1-25, 28- Vol 21-22, 24-26, 28-	IIS IIIS
293	Studies in Islam (New Delhi, Vol 1- , 1964-)	SII	Vol 1-	DUL
294	Tamil Culture (Tuticorin, Vol 1-12, 1952- 1966)	TC	Vol 1-11 Vol 10-12	CSL DUL

LIST OF PERIODICALS

295	Tropical Agriculturist : the Agricultural Journal of Ceylon (Paradeniya, Dept of Agriculture, Vol 1- , 1881-)	TA	Years 1881, 1963-1970	ACL
296	United Service Magazine and Naval and Military Journal (London, Vol 1- , 1829-)	USM	Year 1829-1860	ASLB
297	University Studies in History (Fremantle, Western Australia, Vol 1- , 1954(?)-)	USH	Vol 2-4, Years 1955-1964	DCL
298	Uttar Pradesh Historical Society, Journal (Lucknow, Vol 23-25, 1950-1952; contd from United Provinces Historical Society, Journal, Vol 1-22, 1917-1949; contd as Uttar Pradesh Historical Society Journal, New Series, Vol 1-9, 1953-1961)	UPHSJ	Vol 1-8, 20-25- Vol 14-25 NS Vol 1-8 NS Vol 1, 4, 6-9	LUL BHL NAA LUL
299	Uttar Bharati : Journal of Research of the Universities of Uttar Pradesh (Lucknow, Vol 1-10(2), 1954-1963)	UB	Vol 1-6 Vol 4-10	DUL CSL
300	Vikram : Quarterly Research Journal of Vikram University (Ujjain, Vol 1- , 1957-)	VUJ	Vol 1-16	BUL
301	Vieva Bharati Quarterly (Calcutta, Vol 1-8, 1923- 1932; New Series, Vol 1- , 1935-)	VBQ	Vol 1-8 NS Vol 1-	ASLC ASLC
302	Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv (Kiel, Institut fur Weltwirtschaft an der Universitat Kiel, Vol 1- 1913-)	WA	Vol 25, 62-68, 75, 79- Vol 66, 68-70, 72-74, 77, 79-80, 82-100, 102-	GIFE SIS
303	Westminster Review (London, Vol 1-181(1), 1824-1914)	WR	Vol 1-181	ASLB

ARTICLES

ABBREVIATIONS FOR PERIODICALS

(The following are abbreviations for periodicals used in annotations. The numbers in brackets indicate serial numbers appearing in the preceding List of Periodicals).

AAJR (15)	ASI (10)	CE (68)	EN (96)	HR (114)
AAPOSA (16)	ASPJ (35)	CEHJ (69)	EP (89)	HT (118)
AAR (30)	AbrV (37)	GGR (60)	EPHAJ (82)	IAG (125)
ALR (17)	ASU (29)	CHJ (64)	EPW (85)	IAMS (126)
AP (13)	AUJ (21)	CHR (65)	ER (92)	IAN (127)
AGI (6)	AUJR (17)	CIEH (75)	EREV (94)	IAR (128)
AH (7)	AUS (14)	CIS (76)	EW (90)	IAR (162)
AHRBJ (20)	AV (24)	CJEPS (66)	FA (99)	IC (130)
AHSIJ (2)	BAH (58)	CJHSS (70)	FEQ (98)	ICR (129)
AHSTN (3)	BANKM (39)	CNFI (77)	FLW (102)	ICTA (167)
AHSIN(CS)(4)	BCQ (47)	COAR (71)	FO (101)	ID (165)
AHSIP (5)	BBS (53)	COL (72)	FR (100)	IE (134)
AHJ (38)	BESIB (56)	COR (74)	GEO (104)	IEJ (132)
AHMIT (12)	BGM (48)	CR (61)	GEOJ (105)	IER (133)
AHI (8)	BHR (59)	CSAB (62)	GEOM (106)	IESHR (131)
AHJF (31)	BHJ (49)	CSSH (73)	GO (107)	IEV (135)
AJS (18)	BHUJ (40)	CUDLJ (63)	GR (108)	IF (136)
AL (9)	BIFD (55)	DCRIB (78)	GRI (109)	IFO (137)
ALI (11)	BJES (54)	DEM (79)	GRSJ (112)	IG (138)
AM (23)	BLR (50)	EAW (80)	GSIM (110)	IGJ (139)
ASAJ (22)	BM (46)	EC (91)	GSIR (111)	IHCP (142)
Ar (25)	BORIA (42)	ECA (84)	GUJ (103)	IHQ (140)
APSP (19)	BORSJ (44)	ECGR (93)	HASJ (121)	IHRB (164)
AR (28)	BEP (41)	EDCC (86)	HB (120)	IHRCP (141)
ARS (32)	BRSJ (45)	EE (83)	HBR (113)	IF (163)
ARJ (36)	BSIR (52)	EEH (97)	HGB (122)	IASB (143)
AS (26)	BUJ (51)	EHR (87)	HISJ (116)	IIB (123)
ASBJ (33)	BUM (57)	EHRV (95)	HIST (115)	IJAB (144)
ASGM (34)	BV (43)	EIAJ (81)	HJE (119)	IJC (145)
ASFR (27)	CAR (67)	EJ (88)	HPE (117)	IJE (146)

ABBREVIATIONS FOR PERIODICALS

IJIR (147)	JHR (163)	MLR (220)	PO (251)	RGSJ (275)
IJLE (148)	JIA (184)	Mm (215)	POLQ (249)	RGSF (276)
IJPS (149)	JIAI (185)	MR (218)	POPR (253)	RI (281)
IJSW (150)	JIH (186)	MSES (213)	POPS (254)	RMSJ (277)
ILG (151)	JITH (187)	MSQ (224)	PP (247)	RSJ (278)
ILJ (152)	JMH (188)	M.UBJ (206)	PQ (243)	RSSJ (279)
ILR (168)	JOR (189)	MUJ (205)	PRA (255)	RT (266)
INC (153)	JPE (190)	MUSR (222)	PSQ (250)	HUSIJ (280)
IND (161)	JSAH (191)	MW (219)	PSJ (252)	SA (262)
INTC (166)	JSAS (192)	MWOR (221)	PUJ (248)	SAJE (289)
INVR (173)	JSH (193)	MWUJ (214)	PUNB (246)	SAS (285)
IQ (124)	JSS (175)	MYUJ (223)	PUNH (245)	SHR (283)
IR (154)	JTH (194)	NAR (229)	PUNR (256)	SJ (290)
IRAB (169)	JWH (195)	NC (228)	QSO (257)	SGM (266)
IRSH (170)	KUJ (196)	NGJI (225)	QJE (258)	SHSJ (287)
IS (172)	LBR (199)	NIA (227)	QJIS (259)	SI (292)
ISABP (155)	LE (197)	NR (226)	QR (260)	SII (293)
ISG (158)	LSET (198)	NSIJ (230)	QRBS (261)	SOASB (284)
ISIR (171)	LSGIJ (200)	OEJ (233)	QUE (262)	SR (291)
ISL (174)	MA (207)	OHJGL (231)	RASBJ (268)	SRIB (288)
ISOAJ (156)	MADB (201)	OHRJ (234)	RASEY (267)	TA (295)
ISPP (157)	MAJ (202)	OSAJ (232)	RASJ (269)	TC (294)
ITJ (159)	MAN (210)	OSBE (235)	RASMJ (271)	UB (299)
IYBIA (160)	MANI (211)	OUISB (236)	RASBJ (272)	UPHSJ (298)
JAAS (176)	MAS (217)	PA (237)	RAST (270)	USH (297)
JAS (177)	MCQ (208)	PARDJ (238)	RBI (263)	USM (296)
JBS (178)	MGAJ (203)	PDR (239)	RCASJ (273)	VJQ (301)
JCL (179)	MGSJ (212)	PEJ (240)	RCIP (274)	VUJ (300)
JECH (180)	MII (209)	PGR (241)	REAS (264)	WA (302)
JEH (182)	MIQ (216)	PHS (244)	REJ (265)	WR (303)
JESHO (181)	MJLS (204)	PHSJ (242)		

ARTICLES

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

ACL	College of Agriculture, Pune, Library	ILLI	Indian Law Institute, Delhi
AFL	Allahabad Public Library	IOLR	India Office Library and Records, London
ARS	Archaeological Survey of India, New Delhi	IPA	Indian Institute of Public Administration, New Delhi
ASI	Anthropological Survey of India, Nagpur	IS	Institute of Science, Bombay
ASLB	Asiatic Society Library, Bombay	ISI	Indian Statistical Institute, Calcutta
ASLC	Asiatic Society Library, Calcutta	LC	Library of Congress, Washington
(AS)	Bibliography of Asian Studies (Annual) (Published by the Association for Asian Studies, United States)	LEES	London School of Economics and Political Science, London
shL	Jenaras Hindu University Library	LUL	Lucknow University Library
shUL	Shagalpur University Library	MDE	Ministry of Defence, New Delhi
BNHS	Bombay Natural History Society	MEA	Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi
BUL	Bombay University Library	MFI	Ministry of Finance, New Delhi
SVB	Sharatiya Vidya Shavan, Bombay	MOP	Meteorological Office, Pune
(Case)	Case, Margaret, H., <u>South Asian History, 1850-1950: a guide to periodicals, dissertations and newspapers</u> , (Princeton, New Jersey, Princeton Univ Press, 1968)	MUL	Madras University Library
CPL	Connemara Public Library, Madras	NAA	Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration, Mussoorie (Dehradun)
CSL	Central Secretariat Library, New-Delhi	NAI	National Archives of India, New Delhi
CUL	Calcutta University Library	NSU	North Bengal University, Siliguri
DCR	Deccan College Postgraduate and Research Institute, Pune	NL	National Library, Calcutta
DUL	Delhi University Library	NLA	National Library of Australia, Canberra
FIC	Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, New Delhi	NMM	Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi
GIBE	Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune	NUL	Nagpur University Library
GMC	Grant Medical College, Bombay	PATL	Patna University Library
IAR	Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, New Delhi	PCL	Planning Commission, New Delhi, Library
IEG	Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi	PUL	Poona University Library
IIIS	Indian Institute of Islamic Studies, New Delhi	RBI	Reserve Bank of India, Bombay
IIS	Institute of Islamic Studies, Aligarh	RES	Royal Empire Society, London
		RTL	Ratan Tata Library, Delhi School of Economics, Delhi
		RUL	Ranchi University Library

LIBRARIES

EXPLANATORY NOTE

SIS	School of International Studies, New Delhi (now part of the Jawaharlal Nehru University Library, New Delhi)	UNS	United Service Institution of India, New Delhi
		VMV	Vidarbha Mahavidyalaya, Amravati
		WBSL	West Bengal Secretariat Library, Calcutta

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Articles covered in the Bibliography are from periodicals of varying frequencies. Many of them are research journals issued quarterly by universities, research institutions etc. Some are occasional bulletins of government departments and some are annual conference papers. Among the old periodicals a few are monthlies.

Annotation of each article is presented in the following order:

- (1) Name of the author, followed by the title of the article. In case of anonymous work, the entry starts with the title of the article.
- (2) Bibliographical details : abbreviation for the periodical, the volume and the issue or part no, the corresponding month and year, and the pages. For conference papers the serial no of the conference appears instead of the volume number. If the same article has appeared in two or more periodicals, the bibliographical details are given separately.
- (3) Principal contents of the article together with the region and period

covered.

- (4) Statistics available, if any, with details relating to region and period covered.
- (5) Special feature, cross references, if any.

EXAMPLE

15.130
6 Bhatnagar, B.G. Thoughts on Indian finance
IJB 5:4 1924/25 449-61.
India, 1924/25; Montagu-Chelmsford reforms separating provincial finances from the central finances - problem.
Statistics: (India, 1898/99-1919/20):
Imperial revenue - opium, salt, custom, income-tax, railway, posts and telegraphs;
Provincial revenue - land revenue, forest, excise, registration, irrigation, stamps.

EXPLANATION

- (1) 15.130 : Class no indicating British finances (regionwise) - general; 6 : Item no; Bhatnagar, B.G. : Name of the

ARTICLES

- author; Thoughts on Indian finance :
Title.
- (2) IJE : Abbreviation for 'Indian Journal
of Economics; 5:4 1924/25 449-61 :
Vol 5 Issue no 4 appearing in 1924/25,
pages 449 to 461.
- (3) India, 1924/25 : Montagu-Chelmsford
reforms... - problem : Principal contents
of the article.
- (4) Statistics: (India, 1898/99-1919/20):
Imperial revenue...stamps : Statistics
available separately on items of Imperial
revenue and on provincial revenue for
India, for the period 1898/99 to 1919/20.

INDEXES

This Part is supplied with three indexes: (1) Subject, (2) Region, (3) Author. The Region and Author indexes indicate only the class no and the item no. The Subject index supplies information relating to region and period also. The availability of statistics is indicated by a small 's' in brackets after the class no and item no. It should be noted that in the Subject index the subject-word indicating its own specific class or subject-class is generally omitted. For example, the class 3.14 specifically covers 'Famine'. Therefore, in the index it will indicate only those items which appear in classes other than 3.14.

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS

App	Appendix	N	North
C	Circa	No	Number
Cmt	Committee	NS	New Series
Co	Company	NWFP	North West Frontier Province
Col	Colonel	NWP	North Western Provinces
CP	Central Provinces	Pr	Proceedings
Dept(s)	Department(s)	Rly(s)	Railway(s)
E	East	S	South
E.I.Co	East India Company	Sr No	Serial Number
Govt	Government	UK	United Kingdom
IS	Independent Section	UP	United Provinces
MP	Madhya Pradesh	W.	West
MSM (BG)	Madras and Southern Maratha Railway (Broad Gauge)		

1. ECONOMIC THOUGHT

1 ECONOMIC THOUGHT

1.0 GENERAL

1 Butani, D.H. The quality and perspective of Indian economic thought

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 290-9.

2 Kirby, E.S. The reception of Western economics in the Orient.

QJE 66 Aug 1952 409-17.

3 Kirtwell, E.R. The development of the theory of colonisation in English classical political economy.

SEJ 31 Jan 1965 189-206.

4 Merison, Theodore. Economic theory and Indian experience.

ER 11 (Sr No 66) Dec 1905 93-103.

India, 1813-69: Economic theory; Agricultural prices; Industry.

5 Mukerji, K. The renaissance in Bengal and Maharashtra thought from 1850 to 1920.

AV 4:4 Dec 1962 331-42.

Bengal, Maharashtra, 1850-1920: Economic class interpretation; Cross fertilisation of ideas between two states.

6 Munshi, M.C. Protectionism and Indian economic thought.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 331-56.

India, 1857-1942: Periodisation - 1857-94, 1894-1907, 1907-19, 1919-30, 1930 onwards.

7 Ouwarkerk, L.C.M. The relevance of accepted economic theory to Indian conditions.

IJE 18:2 Oct 1937 163-8.

India, c 1937: Application of economic theory to Indian conditions.

8 Patel, S.J. British economic thought and the treatment of India as a colony.

IJE 27:4 Apr 1947 367-71.

9 Pocock, D.F. Notes on the interaction of English and Indian thought in the 19th century.

JVE 4:4 Apr 1958 833-48.

10 Sharma, S.P. Foundations of economic thought in India. IJC 7 (Sr No 27) Sept 1954 43-52.

11 Thapar, Romila. Seminar on ideas in the 18th and 19th centuries: A Report.

EN MS 1 Winter 1964 114-30.

(Ideas motivating social and religious movements and politics and economic policy during the 18th and 19th centuries in India).

12 Venkatasubrahiah, H. A note on institutionalism in Indian economic thought.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 394-9.

See also item nos 1.4-42, 20.11-1.

1.1 SCHOOLS OF THOUGHT, INDIVIDUALS

1 Dhar, Kiran Nath. Some Indian economists.

OR 126 Jul 1908 418-35.

(Biographies of British economists of India: James Wilson, Samuel Leasing, John Strachey, Robert Knight, Herbert Hollingbery and George Kellner).

Dadabhai Naoroji

2 Benjamin, H. A historic-analytic study of the drain theory.

ASER 13:1 Apr 1971 23-32.

India, 1835-1904: Economic drain.

3 Datta, Kalikinkar. Economic drain on India during the second half of the eighteenth century.

BBJ 45:1-4 1959 77-86.

(Figures on private remittance of bullion to England and Bengali assistance to Madras).

4 Ganguli, B.N. Dadabhai Naoroji and the mechanism of 'external drain'.

IESHR 2:2 Apr 1965 85-102.

India, c 1757-1913: Economic drain.

Statistics: (India, c 1757-1913): Coinage, imports, bullion, silver, goods etc.

5 Ghosh, Murari. The theory of economic drain.

ECA 13 Nov 1968 517-32.

- 6 McLane, John. The drain of wealth and Indian nationalism at the turn of the century.
CIES 2 1963 21-40.
India, 1895-1910: Export surplus; Home charges; Rly construction; Public debt, Revenues.
- 7 Moreland, W.H. Some thoughts about the 'Drain' in India.
AR (NS) 16 Jan 1920 33-40.
(Drain as a 'sentimental drain', 'national self-respect' and a program to bring the debt home).
- 8 Roychowdhury,-- The Indian economy and the drain theory.
IEJ 16:3 1969 327-40.
- 9 Subba Rao, R. Economic drain of India.
HR 35 (Sr No 211) Mar 1917 158-65.
India, 1910/11: Drain; Home charges.
- 10 Walker, G.H.W. The economical drain economically examined or a plea for the tribute.
CR 69 1879 213-25.
See also item nos 1.1-27, 5.51-46, 15.150-2.
Dutt, Romesh Chandra
- 11 Bhatia, M.S. Romesh Chandra Dutt : the economist.
IJE 37:3 Jan 1957 299-302.
- 12 Mukherjee, Nilmani. Romesh Chander Dutt (1848-1909).
QHS 3:4 1963-64 183-5.
Gadgil, Dhananjaya Ramachandra
- 13 Dandekar, V.M. Dhananjaya Ramachandra Gadgil (1901-71).
AV 13(2) Jun 1971 1-24.
Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
- 14 Agarwal, Shriman Narayan. Gandhian economics.
IJE 23:2 Oct 1942 193-9.
- 15 Anjaria, J.J. The Gandhian approach to Indian economics.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 357-66.
India, 1920-42: Principle of swadeshi; Reduction of the use of machinery and large-scale production to the minimum; Principle of decentralised production; Maintenance of equality in distribution.
- 16 Benjamin, N. Relevance of Gandhiji's economic ideas in the first half of the twentieth century - a case study.
JIR 47:3 Dec 1969 529-34.
India, 1885-1947: Industrial policy.
- 17 Hassan, Mohd. Gandhiji's economic ideals and creed.
IJE 21:2 Oct 1940 131-47.
- 18 Lalwani, K.C. Gandhiji's contribution to the economics of industrial labor.
ILJ 10:10 Oct 1969 1297-1309.
India, c 1921-48: Industrial labour.
- 19 Mazumdar, Haridas F. Mahatma Gandhiji's economic theories.
MR 122 Dec 1967 385-97.
- 20 Mishra, G.P. Gandhian approach to economic development.
EJA 14 Dec 1969 557-72.
See also item nos 20.120-2, 5, 46.
Gokhale, Gopal Krishna
- 21 Lokanathan, P.S. The economics of Gokhale.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 225-34.
India, 1902-16: Views on public finance, taxation, budgeting, free trade vs protection, gold exchange standard.
Ibn Khaldun
- 22 Abdul Qadir. The economic ideas of Ibn Khaldun.
IJE 22:4 Apr 1942 898-907.
Kale, V.G.
- 23 Govind Row. V.G. Kale - his industrial outlook.
IJE 27:3 Jan 1947 323-30
Marshall, A.
- 24 Krishnaswami, A. Marshall's contribution to Indian economics.
IJE 22:4 Apr 1942 875-97.
Martin, Henry
- 25 Arkin, M. A neglected forerunner of Adam Smith : An appraisal of the place of Henry Martin's Considerations on the East India trade (1701) in the history of economic thought.
SAGE 23 Dec 1965 299-314.
Marx
- 26 Godelier, Maurice. The notion of the 'Asiatic mode of production' in Marx and Engels.
EM (NS) 2:2 Monsoon 1965 28-48.
- 27 Guha, Amalendu. Karl Marx and the drain theory.
AV 10:3-4 Sept-Dec 1968 477-95.
India, 1818-83: Marx - Haoraji - Dutt; Sources of British income - annual drain.
- 28 Kesambi, D.D. On a Marxist approach to drain chronology.
BORIA 31 1950 258-66.
- 29 Haqvi, S. Marx on pre-British Indian society and economy.
IESHR 9:4 Dec 1972 380-412.
- 30 Roychowdhury, K.C. Marx's Asiatic mode of production and the evolution of the Indian economy.
IEJ 22:1 Jul-Sept 1974 20-35.
- 31 Sharmasundaran, V. Economic growth of India : A critique of Marxist interpretation.
AV 10:3-4 Sept-Dec 1968 553-70.
- 32 Thorner, Daniel. Marx on India and the Asiatic mode of production.
GIS 9 Dec 1966 33-66.
India, 1857-69: Village system - land.
See also item nos 7.0-34, 20.3-13.

- Mill, James
 23 Barber, W.J. James Mill and the theory of economic policy in India.
 HFE 1 1969 85-100.
- Mill, John Stuart
 34 Harris, A.L. John Stuart Mill : Servant of the East India Company.
 CJEpb 30 May 1964 185-202.
- Ranade, Mahadev Govind
 35 Anantaram, K. Ranade, the economist.
 IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 387-93.
 India, 1870-1901: Laissez fair and India; Problem of poverty; Formulation of policy for the development of Indian manufactures and commerce.
- 36 Coyajee, J.C. Ranade's work as an economist.
 IJK 22:3 Jan 1942 307-30.
 India, 1870-1901: Views on the industrialisation of India; Brain theory; Population problem; Cooperative movement; Progress of financial decentralisation; Land problem.
- 37 Datta, B. The background of Ranade's economics.
 IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 261-75.
 India, 1870-1901: Analysis of ideological and objective forces that shaped Ranade's economics.
- 38 Jagirdar, P.J. Ranade and the historical school of Economics.
 IJE 34:3 Jan 1954 195-201.
- 39 Kale, V.S. The economic creed of the late Mr Ranade.
 HR 26 Jul 1912 9-14.
- 40 Karve, D.G. Ranade and economic planning.
 IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 235-44.
 India, 1870-1901: State credit and national solvency; Industrialisation; Urbanisation; Basic importance of agriculture; State pioneering in industry; Transport; Education; Industries based on agriculture; Technical advice; Banks, Regulated economy.
- 41 Karwal, G.D. Mahadev Govind Ranade - his economic views.
 IJK 13:4 Apr 1933 643-68, 14:1 Jul 53-78.
- 42 Kellock, J. Ranade and after : a study of the development of economic thought in India.
 IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 245-60.
 India, 1901-42: Clash between proposed remedies and dominant economic doctrine; Ranade's answer to the veto of dogmatic theory; Classification of the content of economic thought since Ranade.
- 43 Lethbridge, Roper. The late Mr Justice Ranade as a tariff reformer.
 AR (3rd Series) 27 Apr 1909 252-7.
- 44 Minocha, V.S. Ranade on the agrarian problem.
 IJHR 2:4 Oct 1965 367-66.
 India, c 1875-1900: Agrarian problem.
- 45 Price, Ralph. M.G. Ranade's theory of development and growth.
 REH 4:1 Fall 1966 40-52.
 India, 1842-1901: Ranade - economic thought.
- 46 Sovani, N.V. Ranade's model of the Indian economy.
 AV 4:1 Mar 1962 11-9 GIFE Pr Good.
 India, c 1875; Ranade's theoretical position; Attempt to build static model - correct description of Indian economic condition.
- Roy, Raja Ram Mohan
 47 Bakshi, S.R. Raja Ram Mohun Roy: a pioneer in social and political regeneration of India.
 MR 123 Mar 1968 151-4.
- 48 Narain, V.A. Economic ideas of Raja Ram Mohan Roy.
 IHCP 25 Poona 1963 301-2.
- 49 Roy Ram Mohun, Condition of the people of India - communication between Ram Mohun Roy and The Board of Control.
 AJMR (NS) 7 (Sr No 28) Apr 1832 318-21.
- Sen, Keshab Chandra
 50 Ray, Bani. Economic ideas of Keshab Chandra Sen.
 IHCP 26 Ranchi 1964 221-2.
 India, 1870-73: Case of oppressed tenants, Permanent settlement.
- Tagore, Rabindranath
 51 Maitra, Priyatosh. Economic ideas of Rabindranath.
 CR 161 Nov 1961 154-66.
- Tilak, B.G.
 52 Verma, Vishwanath Prasad. The economic and social activities of Lokmanya Tilak.
 PUJ 15 1960 27-39.
- Wedderburn, William
 53 Kaushik, Harish P. Sir William Wedderburn - a towering Congressman in England during 1828-1900.
 JIH 50:2 Aug 1972 375-82.
 India, 1828-1900: Wedderburn's views on economic issues relating to India.
- Wittfogel
 54 Habib, Irfan. An examination of Wittfogel's theory of 'oriental despotism'.
 EN 8 1963 57-73.
 (A number of relevant observations on Indian agriculture and water supply).

2. GENERAL ECONOMIC HISTORY

- 2 GENERAL ECONOMIC HISTORY
- 2.0 GENERAL
- 1 Abdul Azis. History of the reign of Shah Jahan.
 JIH 7 Apr 1928 127-47, 7 Dec 1928 227-44,
 9 Apr 1930 132-72, 9 Dec 1930 279-305, 12
 Apr 1935 47-78.
 India, 1628-58: Precious stones, cutting and weight.
 Statistics: (India, 1628-58): 'Zat' rank, establishment and
 salaries - value of Tank and the Miagal.
 (Based on original Persian sources).
- 2 Ahmad, Azia. Approaches to history in the late 19th
 and early 20th century Muslim India.
 JWH 9:4 Apr 1966 987-1008.
 India, 1857-80: Fell tax; Expenditure.
- 3 Banu, K.K. The history of Singbham 1821-1836.
 BRSJ 42:2 Jun 1956 283-96.
- 4 Beames, J. Notes on the history of Orissa under the
 Muhammedan, Maratha and English rule.
 ASBJ 52 1883.
- 5 Blochmann, H. Contributions to the geography and
 history of Bengal (Muhammedan period): Pt 1: Geographical;
 Pt 2: Historical ...
 ASBJ 42 1873 209-310, 44 1875.
- 6 Das, Binod S. Studies in some aspects of the economic
 history of the South West Bengal through the ages.
 JHR 15:2 Jan 1973 1-58.
 South West Bengal, 1112-1727: Land - settlements, revenue
 collection; Zamindari system.
- 7 Datta, Kalikinkar. Factors in the eighteenth century
 history of India.
 OR (3rd Series) 62 Mar 1937 309-20.
- 8 Desai, P.B. Historical glimpses of Karnataka.
 KUI 5 Jun 1961 29-39.
- 9 Miller, Alexander. A chapter of Indian history.
 EAW 2:20 Jun 1930 526-26.
 India, c 1870-1903: Exchange rate; Revenue.
- 10 Morris David Morris. Trends and tendencies in Indian
 economic history.
 IESHR 5:4 Dec 1966 319-88.
 India, 19th century: Economic history.
 (Critical discussion on comments by various writers on towards
 a reinterpretation of nineteenth century Indian economic
 history).
- 11 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. The economic history of India
 1600-1800.
 UPHSJ 14 Dec 1941 41-96, 15 Jul 1942 85-111,
 Dec 1942 102-24.
 (Tables).
- 12 On Mill's history of British India.
 AJMR 27 May 1829 523-28, 27 Jun 1829 665,
 28 Jul 1829 1-14, 28 Sept 1829 207-87, 28
 Nov 1829 513-25; (HS) 1 No 2 Feb 1830 81-91,
 1 No 3 Mar 1830 191-8, 2 No 5 May 1830
 47-55.
 (Review articles).
- 13 Ranganath, S. A chapter in Indian economic history.
 HR 29 (Sr No 173) Jan 1914 46-52; (Sr No 174)
 Feb 1914 140-5.
 India, 1764-1901: Land revenue; Ryotwari system; Rly
 expenditure.
- 14 Richards, John F. The economic history of the Lodi
 period - 1451-1526.
 JESHO 8:1 Aug 1965 47-67.
- 15 Sarkar, Jadunath. The History of Aurangzeb.
 MR 10:3 Sept 1911 200-3, 10:4 Oct 1911
 333-40, 10:5 Nov 1911 424-9, 10:6 Dec 1911
 524-27.
 India, 1648-56: Revenue; Expenditure; Relief.
- 16 Sarkar, Jadunath. The history of Orissa in the
 seventeenth century, reconstructed from Persian sources. 2 Pts.
 BORSJ 2:2 1916 153-65, 2:3 1916 338-49.
 Orissa, 1628-1725: Revenue administration - method; Golkonda
 tribute.
- 17 Srivastava, S.P. A peep into the economic history of
 the Moghal India.
 IHCP 6 Allgarh 1943 360-2.
 India, c 1595-1800: Agriculture; Agricultural implements;
 Foreign trade; Crops - sugar, indigo, wheat, rice, barley etc.
- 18 Teynbee, G. A sketch of the history of Orissa.
 OHSJ 9:1-4 Apr-Jan 1960 1-90, 10:1-3 Apr-Jul-
 Oct 1961 1-89, 92-116.
 Orissa, 1803-28: Khurda rebellion - causes - suppression;
 Land-settlement - revenue; Taxes - salt - pilgrim - house -
 chowkidari - octroi and transit duties - opium - akhari;
 Education; Administration; Jails - prisoners' no; diet etc,
 prison labour; Communications; Trade; Wages; Prisons.
 See also item nos 20.3-5, 4, 10, 14, 16, 22.
- 2.1 HISTORIOGRAPHY. SOURCE MATERIAL. ARCHIVES.
 GAZETTES
- BIBLIOGRAPHIES
- 1 Adams, John and Waltemade Uve J. Studies of Indian
 village economies : a bibliographical essay.

- IESHR 7:1 Mar 1970 190-37.
India, 1915-c 66: Bibliography - village economics.
- 2 Agarwala, A.N. Economic literature : Recent economic literature.
IJE 23:4 Apr 1943 373-87.
India, c 1943: List of books, journals and speeches on economic matters with author's comments.
- 3 Agarwala, A.N. Economic literature : economic conditions in Baroda and Hyderabad states : A bibliographical note.
IJE 25:1 Jul 1944 83-9.
Mysore and Hyderabad, 1944: List of books, journals and other materials with author's comments.
- 4 Agarwala, A.N. Indian Journal of Economics, 1915-1944.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 377-411.
(Bibliographical article).
- 5 Benjamin, H. Economic history of India (1526-1900) : A bibliographic essay.
AV 12:4 Dec 1970 594-626.
(Bibliography of books and journals).
- 6 Benjamin, H. Economic history of Western India : A survey of R.D. Choksey's works.
AV 13:2 Jun 1971 261-7.
Western India, 1796-1940: A survey of R.D. Choksey's works.
- 7 Case, Margaret H. The historical craftsmanship of W.H. Moreland, 1868-1938.
IESHR 2:3 Jul 1965 245-59.
- 8 Chandrasekhar, S. Recent social science literature on India.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 208-17.
India, 1939-44: Books - bibliography - socio-economic problems.
- 9 Chaudhuri, Sibdas. A bibliography of the published material on the people of the north-eastern frontier of India.
MSQ 45:3 Jan 1955 171-86, 45:4 Apr 1955 208-69, 46:1 Jul 1955 39-42, 46:2 Oct 1955 119-26, 47:1 Jul 1956 47-51.
- 10 Dharma Kumar. Economic history of modern India.
IESHR 9:1 Mar 1972 63-90.
India, 1757-1970: Studies in economic history; Fields in economic history still uncovered identified.
- 11 Haynes, Edward S. Bibliographies on South Asia.
JIN 50:1 Apr 1972 149-58.
- 12 Iyer, K.P. (Comp). Ph.D. theses on India accepted by Universities in the United Kingdom and Ireland, 1877-1964.
QJISS 2:3-4 1968 103-26.
(A bunch of current Indian studies, ed by M.R. Sinha).
- 13 Shafiqat Khan, Ahmad. Research work in modern Indian history.
IHRCF 5 1983 27-35.
- 14 Majumdar, R.G. Indian historiography since the mid-nineteenth century.
IND 6 Mar 1969 37-44.
- 15 Malhotra, D.K. Economic surveys in the Punjab. (Being an explanatory note on the work of the Punjab Board of Economic Inquiry).
ISARP 7 Aug 1947 Karachi 69-76.
Punjab, 1924-39: Farm accounts; Well irrigation, Family budgets; Crops - production cost, Village surveys.
- 16 Morris, David Morris and Stein, Burton. The economic history of India : a bibliographic essay.
JEH 21 Jun 1961 179-207.
India, 1498-1951: Bibliographical essay.
- 17 Parasnis, D.B. Maratha historical literature.
MR 1 Jan 1907 104-11.
(Surveys - western and Indian works published 1804-1904).
- 18 Pore, S.H. Annotated bibliography on the economic history of India (1500 A.D. to 1947 A.D.) - scope and content.
AV 19:2 Jun 1977 159-67.
- 19 Problems of writing economic history of modern India.
QRHS 1:2 Jul-Sept 1961 53-8.
- 20 Problems of writing socio-economic history of medieval India.
QRHS 1:4 1961-62 161-5.
- 21 Raychaudhuri, Tapan. Some recent writings on the economic history of British India : An essay in bibliography.
CIKH 1 1961 115-49.
- 22 Roy, Atul Chandra. Trends in modern historiography on medieval India.
QRHS 3:1-2 1963-64 29-35.
- 23 Sarkar, Jadunath. Guide to Indian historical literature.
MR 2 Oct 1907 392-5.
(Bibliography of historical works bearing on the Punjab from the rise of the Sikhs to British annexation).
- 24 Stein, Burton. Early Indian historiography : a conspiracy hypothesis.
IESHR 6 Mar 1969 41-59.
- 25 Voigt, Johannes H. British policy towards Indian historical research and writing 1870-1930.
IESHR 3:2 Jan 1966 137-49.
- SOURCES
- 26 Abdul Ali, A.F.M. Punjab records in the Imperial Record Department at Calcutta.
MUSR 1:2 1927.
- 27 Ahluwalia, M.C. Changing style of correspondence between the India House and Fort William authorities.
IAR 12 Jan-Dec 1958 54-62.
- 28 Ahmad, S. Maqbul. Arabic source materials on Indo-Arab relations.
MIQ 3 Jul-Oct 1957 100-8.

- 29 Apte, M. D. The nature and scope of the records from Peshwa dafatar with reference to sakt system.
IESHR 6:4 Dec 1969 369-79.
Maratha Confederacy, 1730-1818: Toll tax rates - charging method.
- 30 Arasaratnam, S. The use of Dutch material for south-east Asian historical writing.
JSAR 3:1 Mar 1962 95-105.
- 31 Askani, Syed Hasan. A copy of Dastur-ul-Amal.
IHRCP 18:2 Mysore Jan 1942 178-87.
Bihar & Bengal, c 1765-c 1831: Documents; Administration; Revenue.
- 32 Askari, Syed Hasan. Documents relating to an old family of sufi saints of Bihar.
IHRCP 26:2 Cuttack Dec 1949 1-7.
Bajpur (Bihar), c 1560-c 1670: Socio-economic conditions; Land revenue administration.
- 33 Askari, Syed Hasan. A newly-discovered letter of Shah Alam to George III.
IHRCP 20:2 Aligarh Dec 1943 47-9.
India, 1778: Economic conditions; Tributes paid by the English.
(A complaint by Shah Alam regarding the mismanagement of revenue assessment and collection and other aspects of administration in the Diwani of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa by the East India Co.).
- 34 Askari, S.H. A newly discovered manuscript of Inyatullah's Akhbar-i-Alamgiri.
IHRCP 29:2 Bhopal Feb 1953 1-9.
India, c 1675-1705: Trade; Piracy; Administration.
- 35 Askari, Syed H. Two important collections of historical letters.
IHRCP 36:2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 73-81.
India, Bengal, 1696-1780: Revenue collection; Trade - Prohibition, Jizya imposition, Jagat Seths - sack of Delhi.
- 36 Balakrishna. The economic history of India, materials for research at Bombay.
BHSJ 1 Mar 1928 43-54.
(A summary of official sources).
- 37 Baliga, B.S. Madras Record Office, Madras.
IAR 6:1-2 Jan-Dec 1952 1-7.
- 38 Barrier, H.G. Land settlement reports in British India: Problems of bibliographic control and use.
IAR 23 Jan-Dec 1974 17-33.
- 39 Barrier, Norman G. The literature of confrontation: An introduction to banned publications in British Punjab.
IAR 21:1 Jan-Jun 1972 9-32.
- 40 Barrier, H.G. and Tharby, G.R. South Asian proscribed publications, 1907-1947.
IAR 18:2 Jul-Dec 1969 24-53.
- 41 Basu, P. The Indian Historical Records Commission.
IHRB 21 1946-48 27-32.
(Survey of its work).
- 42 Basu, Purmendu. Materials relating to India in The National Archives, Washington.
IAR 5:1 Jan-Jun 1951 42-53.
- 43 Bawa, V.K. State archives of Andhra Pradesh.
QRHS 6:1 1966-67 20-4.
- 44 Bhagar, G. Materials relating to eighteenth and nineteenth century Indo-American trade and consular relations in private archives in United States.
IAR 17 Jan-Dec 1968 1-18.
- 45 Bhat, S.W. A deed of conveyance 375 years old.
IHRCP 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 54-7.
Ahmedabad, 1555-1605: Land alienation.
- 46 Bhattacharya, Sukumar. An Omichand episode in the early nineteenth century.
IHRCP 32 Patna 1956 64-70.
Bengal, 1732/33: Business transactions, disputes.
- 47 Bibliophile. Bishop Heber's journal (1824-25).
MR 32 Aug 1922 165-83.
- 48 Borsari, I. Archives in India.
IAR 24:1 Jan-Jun 1975 1-18, 24:2 Jul-Dec 1975 1-20.
- 49 The Buchanan records.
GR 99 Jul 1894 1-17.
- 50 Chaghtai, M.A. Three Persian documents concerning Baglana (Baglan) in Khandesh.
IHRCP 24:2 Jaipur Feb 1948 14-7.
Baglan (Khandesh), 1683/84: Documents - revenue administration.
- 51 Chakrabarti, B.B. Committee of Records in early 19th century.
IHRCP 17:2 Baroda Dec 1940 19-21.
India, 1819-29: Documents relating to land and land tenure.
- 52 Chakrabarti, B.B. Relics of Shah Hamid Danishmand at Mangalkot.
IHRCP 20 Aligarh Dec 1945 19-22.
(Grants of the 1780's Bengal).
- 53 Chandra, G.N. West Bengal Secretariat Record Office.
IAR 10:1-2 Jan-Dec 1956 22-26.
- 54 Chavda, V.K. A note on the Baroda Record Office.
IAR 22 Jan-Dec 1973 46-50.
- 55 Cobb, Henry S. Records relating to India in the archives of the Church Missionary Society.
IAR 12 Jan-Dec 1958 19-23.
- 56 Danvers, F.C. The India office records: a brief account of the records relating to India and the East India Company.
BIAJ 38 1890 159-79.

- 57 Das Gupta, Ashin. Dutch materials and modern Indian history.
QRHS 3:1-2 1963-64 47-50.
(Brief survey of works based on Dutch sources).
- 58 Datta, Jyotindra Mohan. Old Calcutta documents : A plea for their preservation.
BPP 48:95-96 Jun-Dec 1934 126-33.
- 59 Datta, Kalikinkar. Historical importance of some unpublished Bhagalpur records.
BPP 80:1 (Sr No 149) Jan-Jun 1961 1-15.
Bhagalpur, 1771-75: Currency; Revenue administration.
- 60 Datta, Kalikinkar. A note on historical records and State Central Archives in Bihar.
IAR 15 Jan 1963 - Dec 1964 1-7.
- 61 Datta, Kalikinkar. Some unpublished English letters relating to the history of Bengal during the regimes of Shujauddin and Sarafraja.
IHRCP 17:2 Baroda Dec 1940 130-6.
Bengal, 1703-1708: European traders - relations; Private trade by the Company's servants.
- 62 Datta, Kalikinkar. Some unpublished papers relating to Indo-British history and administration from 1780-98.
IHQ 11:3 Sept 1935 401-72.
India, 1790-98: Administration - jail - finance; Opium - trade.
- 63 Davies, C. Colin. Preliminary report on the Russell correspondence relating to Hyderabad, 1783-1862.
IAR 8:1 Jan-Jun 1954 59-66, 8:2 Jul-Dec 1954 135-63, 9:1 Jan-Jun 1955 25-52, 9:2 Jul-Dec 1955 121-46, 10:1-2 Jan-Dec 1956 39-65.
- 64 DeSouza, S.J.T.R. Marine insurance and Indo-Portuguese trade history : an aid to maritime historiography.
IESHR 14:3 Jul-Sept 1977 377-84.
(Two Portuguese documents appended).
- 65 Desai, S.A. Mir'at-i-Sikandari as a source for the study of cultural and social conditions of Gujarat under the sultanate (1403-1572).
MSUBJ 10 Mar 1961 235-78.
- 66 Deshpande, Y.K. Century old files of Marathi newspapers.
IHRCP 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 121-4.
Maharashtra, 1842-46: Economic conditions.
- 67 Descosa, T.R. Portuguese records for Indian history at Goa and Lisbon.
IAR 25:1 Jan-Jun 1976 24-36.
(Proceedings of the public revenue council; Records of the farmed revenues; Land and revenue registers; Village community records - available at Goa Archives).
- 68 Dey, N. Geographical dictionary of ancient and medieval India.
IAN 1925.
- 69 Digha, V.G. Jamay Daftar - an important source for the social history of the Marathas.
BV 9 1948 143-7.
- 70 Makalkar, D.R. Some early records on Bombay.
RASEJ (NS) 10 1934 58-71.
- 71 Divekar, V.D. Private Archives in the United Kingdom relating to India and problems in consulting them.
IESHR 14:4 Oct-Dec 1977 561-5.
- 72 Dutta, Kalikinkar. Some unpublished English letters of historical importance.
IHRCP 16:2 Calcutta Dec 1939 164-78.
Patna-Bihar, c 1680-c 1820: Trade - Dutch, Danish.
- 73 Firminger, W.K. Bengal and Bihar District Records, 1760-1790, their historical value and methods of preservation.
IHRCP 3 Bombay Jan 1921 10-8.
- 74 Firminger, W.K. The Malda diary and consultations (1680-1682), (Bengal).
ASEJ (NS) 14 1961 1-241.
- 75 Firminger, W.K. Old district records of Bengal.
RHAJ 60 1912 295-311.
- 76 Foster, W. Archives of the East India Company.
RSAJ 72 1924 106-14.
- 77 Furber, Holden. The letters of Benjamin Joy first American Consul in India.
IAR 4:2 Jul-Dec 1950 219-27.
- 78 Garret, H.L.O. The Punjab Record Office and its history.
IHRCP 8 Lahore Nov 1925 38-44.
- 79 Gautam, Vinayshil. A note on the use of Maratha mission papers as a source of social history of Western India for the last three decades of the 19th century.
IHRCP 40 Madras Feb 1970 159-7.
India, 1870-c 1900: Famines; Trade relations with USA; Income and expenditure per head.
- 80 Ghosal, Hari Manjan. Some unpublished documents relating to the French in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa (1784-87).
IHQ 28:4 Dec 1952 319-26.
- 81 Gopal, Surendra. Vinaypatipatra, a source for the social history of the Jains in the 19th century.
IHRCP 40 Madras Feb 1970 136-7.
Gujarat, Rajasthan, c 1810-c 1896: Merchants, articles of trade and markets.
- 82 Goswami, B.N. The records kept by priests at centres of pilgrimage as a source of social and economic history.
IESHR 3:2 Jun 1966 174-84.
Punjab hills, 17th century: Records at centres of pilgrimage. (Paintings, Pandya's records at Haridwar, Kurukshetra, Pehowa, Kangra Mandir, Jwalamukhi).
- 83 Grover, B.R. 'Maqba-bandhi' Documents of Akbar's reign.
IHRCP 36:2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 55-60.
Bhagalpur dist, 1593-1771: Land survey procedure; Cultivator's rights.

- 84 Gupta, Satya Prakash and Satish Chandra. The Jaipur pargana records.
IESHR 3:3 Sept 1966 305-15.
Rajputana, Jaipur, c 1648-1830: Jaipur records.
- 85 Hagen, James E. and Yang, Anand A. Local sources for the study of rural India: the 'village notes' of Bihar.
IESHR 13:1 Jan-Mar 1976 75-84.
Bihar, 1907-21: Survey and settlement records, village notes of Patna and Saran dists - observations with a view to investigating its usefulness for social and economic history of rural India.
- 86 Hallis, A. A farmer of Emperor Akbar.
IHRCP 22:2 Peesawar Oct 1945 33-5.
Gopamu Pargana, 1572: Revenue - grants.
- 87 Hasnain, F.M. A note on the State Archives Dept. Jammu and Kashmir.
IAR 21:2 Jul-Dec 1972 1-5.
- 88 Hosten, H.S. The Bandel and Chinsura Church Registers (1757-1913).
MFP 11:21 Jul-Sept 1915 129.
Bengal (Bandel, Chinsura), 1757-1913: Description - military chaplains.
Statistics: (Bandel and Chinsura, 1757-1913): Baptisms and Marriages - burials.
- 89 Ibrahim M. Mohammad. Manuscripts source material of Kashmir history of the Mughal period in the Research and Publication Dept.
QRES 9 1969-70 23-5.
- 90 Jaffar, S.M. The records of The North-West Frontier Province. (1848-99).
IAR 1:4 Oct 1947 294-303.
- 91 Jeffrey, Robin. Modern Kerala history: Sources and subjects.
IAR 24:2 Jul-Dec 1975 47-51.
- 92 Jha, Aditya Prasad. Nature and scope of Chota Nagpur Commissioner's pre 1858 Records.
IAR 11 Jan-Dec 1957 15-26.
- 93 Jha, Jata Shankar. A peep into the Darbhanga Maj Archives.
IAR 12 Jan-Dec 1958 45-50.
- 94 Johnston, Alexander. Copy of Sir Alexander Johnston's evidence relating to the Mackenzie Collection, extracted from the "Minutes of evidence taken before the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the affairs of the K.I.Co., Feb 14 to July 27, 1832".
BASJ 2 (Pr) 1835 30-3.
India, 1827-38: Collection of material for writing a history of India.
- 95 Kaul, Iyys Kishan. Care and Preservation of old Records in Northern India states.
IHRCP 2 Lahore Jan 1920 31-9.
Kashmir & Patiala, c 1720-1920: Records - revenue, administration - Mughal rule.
- 96 Kaushik, Devendra. Materials of Indian interest in Soviet Archives.
IAR 18:1 Jan-Jun 1969 11-9.
- 97 Kessinger, Tom G. Historical materials on rural India.
IESHR 7:4 Oct-Dec 1970 489-509.
Jullundur dist, 1848-1969: Village revenue records; Pilgrimage records; Census records; Other materials.
- 98 Kessinger, Tom G. Indian village records and historical village studies.
MAS 11:4 Oct 1977 615-22.
Punjab, 1848-1969: Changes in villages.
(A reply to C. Dewey's review appeared in Modern Asian Studies Vol 10 p 131-8).
- 99 Keswani, D.G. Western commercial enterprises in the East: Some oriental archival sources, 1800-1858.
IAR 20:1 Jan-Jun 1971 11-26, 20:2 Jul-Dec 1971 1-18.
- 100 Khadgawat, H.R. An introduction to Rajasthan State Archives.
IAR 13 Jan 1959 - Dec 1960 1-11.
- 101 Khan, M. Masiruddin. The Central Records office Hyderabad State.
IAR 4:1 Jan-Jun 1950 20-3.
- 102 Khan, S.A. Data for the history of British India in the seventeenth century in the British Museum and Bodleian Libraries.
JIB 1:1 1921 37-69.
British India, 1601-1700: Economic conditions.
- 103 Khan, Shafaat Ahmad. John Marshall's notes and observations of East India 1668-1671/72.
IHRCP 9 Lucknow Dec 1928 42-61.
East India, 1668-1671/72: Socio-economic conditions.
- 104 Khan, Shafaat Ahmad. Sources for the history of British India in the leading British archives.
IHRCP 4 1922 13-9.
- 105 Khan, S.A. Sources for the history of British India in the seventeenth century in the British Museum and Bodleian Libraries.
JIB 1:1 1921 23-36.
British India, 1601-1700: Economic conditions.
- 106 Khan, S.A. Sources for the history of seventeenth century British India in the India office and the Public Record Office.
JIB 1 1921-22 276-311.
British India, 1601-1700: Economic conditions.
- 107 Khan, Shafaat Ahmad. Sources for seventeenth century British India in the leading British archives.
IHRCP 8 Lahore Nov 1925 69-127.
- 108 Khare, G.H. Archives from the Deshmukh and Deshpande families of Kasegaon, Sholapur, Bombay.
IHRCP 31:2 Mysore Jan 1965 77-80.
Maharashtra, 1497-1705: Revenue administration.
- 109 Khare, G.H. The archives of the Vaishnava Matha of Sarayvata Brahmins at Partagali.
IHRCP 23:2 Jaipur Dec 1957 50-6.
Partagali (Goa), c 1500-1650: Socio-economic conditions.

- 110 Khare, G.H. Records of a Ghatyande family of Junnar (Poona).
IHRCP 29:2 Bhopal Feb 1953 69-72.
Maharashtra, c 1526-c 1658: Economic conditions.
- 111 Khobreakar, V.G. The Bombay archives.
IAR 20:1 Jan-Jun 1971 40-50.
- 112 Kirpal, F.N. Record survey and publication programmes in India - need for reorientation.
IAR 14 Jan 1961 - Dec 1962 22-7.
- 113 Kohli, Sita Ram. A note on the Diplomatic of some Khalsa Darbar Patwanams.
IAR 4:1 1950 2-6.
- 114 Kohli, Lala Sita Ram. The Records of the Sikh Government in the Punjab Secretariat.
IHRCP 2 Lahore Jan 1920 23-31.
Punjab, c 1812-1901: Revenue records.
- 115 Komarov, R.N. Survey of Russian pre-revolutionary and Soviet studies on the economic history of India in the modern age.
QJRH 1 1961 95-102.
- 116 Kulkarnee, N.H. Source material in the National Archives of India for the modern history of Maharashtra.
IAR 22 Jan-Dec 1973 1-20.
- 117 Kulkarni, A.R. Source material for the study of village communities in Maharashtra.
IESHR 13:4 Oct-Dec 1976 513-23.
Maharashtra, 1682-1718: Peshwa Daftar records - nature of documents.
- 118 Kulkarni, B.R. Mandurbar Desai Daftar.
IHRCP 20:2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 73-4.
Mandurbar, c 1555-c 1947: Land revenue.
- 119 Kinvald, Axel. Records of Indian interest in the Danish archives.
IHRCP 30:2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 75-85.
India, 1618-1845: Trade; Danish relations.
- 120 Le Chie-Iwan. Chinese sources for Indian history.
IHRCP 25:2 Dec 1948 195-203.
- 121 The Mackenzie Collection.
AJMR 27 (Sr No 158) Feb 1929 129-36.
(A review article).
- 122 Malik, Saheeruddin. Mughal official documents concerning the English trade in Bengal - 1633-1712.
IHRCP 31 Varanasi 1969 246-54.
Bengal, 1633-1712: Trade privileges; Commercial growth; Customs duties; Jamiyah.
- 123 Mandlik Vishwanath Narayan. Preliminary observations on a document giving an account of the establishment of a new village, named Murda in Southern Konkana (with a map).
RASBJ 8 (Sr No 23) Jan 1965 1-11.
- 124 Mathur, Murari Lal. Jahangir farmans in Jaipur Archives.
JIM 36:2 Aug 1958 255-72.
India, c 1610-25: Economic life.
- 125 Metcalf, Thomas R. Estate management and estate records in Oudh.
IESHR 4:2 Jun 1967 98-108.
Oudh, c 1601-1900: Land policy - source material.
- 126 Metcalf, Thomas R. Notes on the sources for local history in North India.
JAS 26:4 Aug 1967 665-75.
U.P., 1850-90: Dist records - khawat, khatundi, khurrah - all types of documents.
- 127 Mookerjee, Anilendu. Indian Gazetteers: old and new.
IHRP 8:3 Apr-Jun 1967 275-82.
- 128 Moreland, W.H. Ain-i-Akhbari: A possible base line for the economic history of Modern India.
IJE 1:1 Jan 1916 44-53.
(Suggests that the statistics in Ain-i-Akhbari can be a base line of the economic history).
- 129 Moreland, W.H. Dutch sources for Indian history 1590 to 1650.
JIM 2:2 May 1923 222-32.
India, 1590-1650: Economic conditions.
- 130 Moreland, W.H. Recent work in Indian Economic History (1905-1928).
EHR 2:1 Jan 1929 130-5; JIM 8:2 Aug 1929 166-72.
(Bibliographical information).
- 131 Mukerjee, T.K. The state archives of West Bengal.
QJRS 7 1967-68 34-46.
- 132 Narang, Indira. The Ostend Company's records and the 'instructions' of Alexander Hume.
IESHR 4:1 Mar 1967 17-37.
India, c 1723-1954: Indian economy source material - commerce, revenue.
- 133 Natarajan, S. A note on some unpublished letters of Mahfus Khan Sahadur.
IHRCP 28:2 Jaipur Dec 1951 71-5.
South India, 1866-75: Famine.
- 134 Nath, Vishwa. Sociology and the study of local historical records in India.
IHRCP 40 Madras Feb 1970 158-65.
India, c 1819-c 1899: Village records.
- 135 Naysam, M.A. Mughal and Asafia documents on the peshkash of the sanidars of South India (1694-1752 A.D.).
IHRCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 144-9.
- 136 Paramis, D.B. Maratha historical literature.
RASBJ 22 (Sr No 60-62) 1904-07 168-78.

- 137 Parasnis, D.B. A note on Marathi historical records and their publication.
IHRCP 3 1921 51-60.
- 138 Pillai, S. Krishna. Archives in Kerala.
IAR 16 1965-66 48-53.
- 139 Bai, Fromatha Nath Mullick (Comp). Selections from the Calcutta Gazette, 1789-1798.
BPP 24:1-2 (Sr Nos 47-48) Jan-Dec 1922 103-11.
Bengal, 1789-98: Revenue and public depts - unpublished selections.
- 140 Ramasotham, R.B. Extracts from the records of the Government of India.
BPP 29:57-68 Jan-Jun 1925 207-16.
Bengal, 1779: Land revenue - first Govt printing press.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1778): Printing press - staff, salary.
- 141 Banade, M.G. Introduction to the Peshwa's diaries.
RASBJ 20 (Sr Nos 54-56) 1897-1900 448-79.
- 142 Kanadive, R.K. Maratha historical records.
IHRCP 6 Madras Jan 1924 63-74.
India, c 1670-1850: Bibliography - published and unpublished material.
- 143 Rao, J. Vittal. A source book for early 19th century conditions in India; *Knugula veerawami's diary*
IHCP 26 Ranchi 1964 214-8.
India, 1819-30: Description of zamindari.
- 144 Hashid, Sh. Abdur. A Dastur-ul-Amal of the time of Nasiruddin Haider.
IHRCP 34:2 Trivandrum Dec 1958 114-22.
Oudh, c 1827-37: Land revenue administration.
- 145 Hashid, Sh. Abdur. Mirat-ul-Anza.
IHRCP 30:2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 98-108.
Oudh, c 1829: Revenue system; Peasantry conditions.
- 146 Rawlinson, H.C. Some notes on the records in the Poona dastar.
IHRCP 7 Poona Jan 1925 44-50.
India, c 1729-1850: Records - description, accessibility.
- 147 Ray, Aniruddha. Invasion of Kasir onah and the origins of French Imperialist thought, an exemplification of Duplex: A contemporary document.
IHCP 33 Musaffarpur 1972 302-88.
India, 1739: Imperialist thought.
- 148 Ray Choudhuri, Tapan Kumar. The old english correspondence in the district collectorates of Bengal.
IHRCP 27:2 Nagpur Dec 1950 80-92
Bengal, c 1763-1899. Source material for socio-economic history.
- 149 Ray Choudhuri, Tapan Kumar. Some old documents in Barisal, East Bengal.
IHQ 24.4 Dec 1948 259-68.
- 150 Roy, B.B. A farman of Emperor Aurangzeb.
IHRCP 32:2 Patna Feb 1936 33-5.
Bengal, c 1673: Administration.
- 151 Roy, Profulla Chandra. East India Company's concern for records.
CR 142 Jan 1937 28-34.
- 152 Roy Choudhuri, M.L. Jahangir's farman of 1613 A.D.
IHRCP 18:2 Mysore Jan 1942 189-96.
Monghyr, Bihar, 1613: Revenue administration.
- 153 Roy Choudhuri, P.C. The story of the gazetteers.
MR 114 Dec 1963 448-51.
- 154 Saif-ud-Din, M. Sources of the history of Kashmir from Sultan Fateh Shah's reign in 1605 to the time of Amir Zaman Shah's fall in 1801.
QRHS 9 1969-70 17-22.
- 155 Lal, K. Sajan. The Akhbar-i-Malwa.
IHRCP 20:2 Aligarh Dec 1943 52-6.
Malwa, c 1830-57: Economic conditions.
- 156 Lal, K. Sajan. The Amir-ul-Akhbar.
IHRCP 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 172-6.
India, c 1853-1856/57: Epidemics; Madras rly - income expenditure.
Statistics: (Lahore, 1853): Deaths due to and attacks of cholera; (Madras, 1856/57): Rlys - freight rates.
- 157 Sajunlal, K. A few unpublished letters of Sir Thomas Munro.
IHRCP 31:2 Mysore Jan 1955 106-12.
South India, 1801-03: Administration.
- 158 Sajan Lal, K. Karnamah.
IHACP 26:2 Cuttack Dec 1949 52-6.
Oudh, 1866-70: Fiscal affairs.
Statistics: (Oudh, 1866): Estimated amounts and receipts from the license fee.
- 159 Sajan Lal, K. The Punjabi Akhbar.
IHRCP 28:2 Jaipur Dec 1951 56-61.
India, 1864-75: Socio-economic conditions.
Statistics: (Bhagalpur, Rajmahal, Samitganj, Lucknow, Hardoi, Faizabad and Gonda, 1874): Prices of grains.
- 160 Saksena, B.P. Two firmans of Aurangzeb.
IAR 17 Jan-Dec 1968 31-7.
- 161 Saretore, G.H. The Mughal Archives.
IAR 8:1 Jan-Jun 1964 43-55.
- 162 Sarkar, Jadunath. Historical records relating to Northern India, 1700-1817.
IHRCP 7 Poona Jan 1925 27-35.
- 163 Sarkar, J.N. Sources of Maratha history.
BSJ 10:1 Jul 1941.

- 164 Sarker, S.G. Some interesting documents.
EFP 44 (Sr Nos 97-99) Jul-Dec 1932 42-53.
Bengal, Bhutan, Tibet, c 1769-1830; Trade and commerce - history - treaties.
(Text in Bengali script of a trade agreement between company and Bhutan Lama (1776) is given).
- 165 Sarma, Ram. An unexplored source of Mughal History.
IHQ 10:3 Sept 1934 452-72.
India, 1526-1707; Revenue collection; Settlement; Debt; Land revenue.
- 166 Sastri, K.A. Nilakanta. Some documents on the history of Cochin.
EFP 56 1929 48-57.
- 167 Sathe, M.D. Record of unpublished records throwing light on Political, Social and mainly on the Economic History of Vidarbha during the Akbarian period.
IHRCP 11 Nagpur Dec 1928 88-92.
Vidarbha, c 1500-c 1800; Records showing financial crisis of Peshwas.
- 168 Search for historical MSS in Indian libraries.
JIH 1 1921 345-70.
India, c 1500-1800; Economic conditions.
- 169 Selections from Indian records.
OR 55 (Sr No 110) 1972 275-62.
Bengal, 1748-67; Social conditions.
- 170 Shah, A.M. and others. Early nineteenth century village records in Gujarat.
GESJ 25:2 Apr 1963 126-34; OIER 2 1963 89-100.
- 171 Sharma, Deshratha. Proceedings of the Survey Department, 1865-1873; their general character.
IHRCP 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 169-71.
- 172 Sharma, G.N. The agrarian condition of Jaipur State as gleaned from some unpublished Tausis of the 18th Century.
IAR 21:2 Jul-Dec 1972 10-2.
- 173 Sharma, M.L. The Archives of the former Kota State.
IAR 25 Jan-Dec 1974 1-16.
- 174 Sharma, Sri Ram. Newspaper as a source of modern Indian history.
IHRCP 29:2 Bhopal Feb 1953 130-2.
- 175 Simpson, D.H. The library of the Royal Commonwealth Society and its Indian materials.
IAR 15 Jan 1963 - Dec 1964 25-7.
- 176 Sinha, H.K. Indian historical records.
EFP 92:1 (Sr No 173) Jan-Jun 1973 1-22.
India, c 1927-1970; Archives - documents in Record Offices - various places.
- 177 Sinha, H.K. Mayor's Court records (1749-74) and supreme court records of the 18th century in the Calcutta High court.
EFP 69 1950 22-36.
(Social and commercial history).
- 178 Sirkar, Dinesh Chandra. A Sanskrit - Maithili document of the time of Emperor Muhammad Shah - A.D.1730.
IHRCP 18:2 Mysore Jan 1942 87-91.
Mithila, 1730; Socio-economic conditions - slavery.
- 179 Spear, T.G. Report on the records of the Chief Commissioner's Office, Delhi.
IAR 31:4 Jan-Dec 1949 57-64.
(Period: 1858-1911).
- 180 Srinivasachari, C.S. The historical material in the private diary of Ananda Banga Pillai: 1736-1761.
JIH 6:2 Aug 1927 163-76, 6:3 Dec 1927 264-74, 7:1 1928 12-33, 7:2 Aug 1928 217-32.
- 181 Srivastava, K.P. The State Archives of Uttar Pradesh.
IAR 21:1 Jan-Jun 1972 1-7.
- 182 Subba Rao, R. A manuscript of value to the history of Orissa.
IHRCP 35:2 New Delhi Feb 1960 159-60.
Orissa, c 1768-72; Land revenue.
- 183 Subramanian, S. A brief history of the organisation of official statistics in India during the British period.
SA 22:1 & 2 Jan 1960 85-118.
(Period: 1758-1939).
- 184 Suri, V.S. A note on The Khalsa Durbar records.
IAR 5:2 Jul-Dec 1951 119-25.
- 185 Suri, V.S. Rajah Ali Manuscripts in the Punjab Government Record Office.
IHRCP 29:2 Bhopal Feb 1953 146-52.
Kashmir, 1847; Socio-economic conditions.
- 186 Tamsakar, B.G. Some Portuguese sources from Goa for South Asian history.
IAR 20:2 Jul-Dec 1971 59-61.
- 187 Taylor, F. Manuscript materials on modern Indian history in the John Rylands Library.
IAR 16 1965-66 23-6.
- 188 Tiwari, R.G. Some unknown or unused sources of the history of Gujarat.
GESJ 12 Oct 1960 357-64.
(A survey of the sources for the Muslim period).
- 189 Venkatesubbiah, N. Business archives in modern India.
IAR 19:2 Jul-Dec 1970 1-5.
- 190 Zahoor-Siddiqi. Mirat-al-Haqaiq: a study of its economic aspects.
IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 61-2.
- India, 1718-26; Important historical work - contents - agricultural prices; Expansion of urban centres, revenue statistics, rural conditions.
- 191 Hilli, I.A. Two administrative documents of Akbar's reign.
IHRCP 32 Jabalpur 1970 367-73.
India, c 1556; Administration; Land revenue collection; Jagirdars and zamindars.
*See also item no Y.14-148.

2.2 TRAVELOGUES

1 Indian travelogues: Select bibliography.
CWI 7:1 Jan 1966 41-50.

2 A.B.C. A French traveller in India in the last century.

MR 12 Jul 1912 28-41.

(Victor Jaquesmont).

3 Lalst, Frank D. Van. The eighteenth century French view of India.

BPP 88:1 (Sr No 165) Jan-Jun 1969 90-102.

India, 1720-99: English East India Company, French East India Co - monopoly principle, movement of persons.

4 Acharya, P. Account of travels of Fray Sebastine Henrique in Orissa.

OBEJ 15:3 and 4 72-94.

Orissa, c 1640: Balasore, Jalesor, Narangor cities - description.

5 Baber, F.H. Journal of a route to Keelghurries from Calicut.

AJMR (NS) 3 Dec 1830 310-6.

India, 1823: Economic conditions.

6 Basu, K.K. Tour-diary of J.R. Cuseley.

OBEJ 5:3 Oct 1936 166-78.

Orissa, 1811-40: State-wise population; Cultivation - crops - cotton, sugarcane etc; Sayer duties; Fisheries.

7 Benjamin, H. Dr Hove's travelogue - a document for the economic history of western India.

JIH 52:1 Apr 1974 169-77.

Western India, 1787/88: Socio-economic conditions; Cotton cultivation.

8 Blunt, J. Narrative of a route from Chunargur to Bajmundry in the Ellore District.

AIR 2 1800 128-200.

Dewilmurry (West side of Boungunga river), 1795: Tribe Goanda - eating habits; Grain supply condition.

9 Blunt, J.T. Narrative of a route from Chunargur to Yertagoodam in Ellore District.

ARS 7 1803 57-169.

CP, 1795: Tribes; Living conditions; Agricultural conditions and products.

10 Cassells, A. A voyage to Calcutta in 1761.

BPP 46 (Sr Nos 91-92) Jul-Dec 1933 95-9.

11 Cleghorn, H. Excursion to the valleys of the Giri. Fabur and Tonsa rivers.

ARSLJ 13:4 Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 362-72.

North India, 1862: Iron smelting; Wood, charcoal - consumption; Timber; Fruit trees.

12 Dalton, Tuite. Ed. Notes of a tour made in 1863-64 in the tributary regions under the Commissioner of Chota Nagpore, Bonal Gungpore, Odypore and Sirgooja.

ASBJ 34 May 1866 1-31.

13 Dalton, Tuite. Ed. Notes on a tour in Manbhoon in 1864/65.

ASBJ 35 Nov 1866 186-95.

14 Elwood, (Mrs Colonel). The overland journey to India.

AJMR (NS) 3 Nov 1830 186-206.

(A narrative - general conditions).

15 A frenchman's view of India, 1829-38.

BPP 47 (Sr Nos 93-94) Jan-Jun 1934 81-9.

(Victor Jaquesmont).

16 Hardwicke, Thomas. Narrative of a journey to Srinagar.

AAR 2 1800 244-77; ARS 6 1801 309-81.

Kashmir, 1796: Annual revenue and its sources; Imports; Exports.

17 Heber. Bishop Heber's Indian Journals.

QR 37 Jan 1828 100-47.

18 Hoskins, H.L. First steam voyage to India.

GR 16 1926 108-16.

19 Hosten, H. Description of Indastan and Gujarat by Manuel Godinho de Kredia, 1611.

ASBJ 4 1835 533-66.

20 Hugel, H. Baron. Notice of a visit to the valley of Kashmir in 1836 (valley of Kashmir, 1831).

ASBJ 5 Dec 1836 184-7.

21 Hunter, William. Narrative of a journey from Agra to Oujein.

AAR 2 1800 277-314.

India, MP, 1790: Revenue - rents from villages, fruits grown; Oujein - grain cultivated - rabbi, kharif; Export articles; Poppy cultivation - practice - methods, opium prices, trade with Surat, cloth import from Chanderi, Behere; Wheat flour prices.

22 Kamat, V.B. Sir John Malcolm's impression of his tour of Southern Maratha Country (Mar 1829).

IRGP 27 Allahabad 1966 513-4.

Southern Maratha Country, 1829; Industrial improvement.

23 Kirpal, P.H. The memoirs of Wallebrant-Geleyussen De Jongh, 1623 A.D.

IRGP 6 Aligarh 1943 298-303.

India, 1612-48: Indigo trade.

(Travelogue).

24 Kittoe, Markham. Account of a journey from Calcutta via Cuttack and Pooree to Sambulpur and from thence to Manipur through the forest of Orissa.

ASBJ 8 May-Jul 1839 367-83, 474-80, 806-20;

OBEJ 1 Jan 1963 1-24.

25 Krishnamurti, S. Sir Robert Chambers: a Johnsonian in India.

BUJ 18 Sept 1949 1-5.

(A visitor to India in the 1790's).

26 Lipton. Route from Poona to Ballisore, as travelled by Lieut. Col. Lipton on his return to Bengal in the year 1777.

AAR 6 1804 16-27.

South India, Orissa, 1777: Cities, towns, rivers, general cultivation conditions.

- 27 Mackenzie. *Journal of six years in India*
OR 21 (Sr No 42) 1853 524-44.
- 28 Macpherson, John. *An account of a journey to Tibet.*
AES 1 1799 207-20.
Bengal, 1785/86: Trade with Tibet - English and Indian articles.
(Calcutta Feb 8, 1786).
29 Mitra, R.O. *Economic condition of India in 1774-77.*
IHQ 27:1 Mar 1951 44-51.
India, 1770-77: Economic conditions; Banking - credit advanced; Trade.
(Material from the diary of a French adventure Modave).
30 Moreland, W.H. Ed. *John van Twist's description of India.*
JIH 16:1 1927 52-77.
India, 1638-46: Famine; Weights, measures and coins in Gujarat; Sea trade.
31 Mustafa, Khurshed. *Travel in Mughal India.*
MIQ 3 Jan-Apr 1958 270-84.
32 Philips, G. *Mahman's account of Cochin, Calicut and Aden.*
RASJ 1898 341-52.
33 Poonen, T.I. *Dutch voyages to Malabar, 1644-59.*
JIH 31:1 1953 27-56.
Malabar, 1644-59: Trade; Pepper trade; Surat opium; Navigation.
Malabar, 1644-59: Trade - pepper; Opium trade - Surat; Navigation - Coromandel coast.
34 Housselet's travels in India.
WR 105 Apr 1876 386-423.
(A French traveller among princely states).
35 Skrine, F.H. *From London to Karachi in a week.*
SGM 15 1899 462-70.
36 Temple, R.G. *Extracts from the log of voyage along the coast of India in 1746.*
IAN 29 1900.
37 *The voyage to India in the eighteenth century.*
OR 29 Oct 1889 342-51.
See also item nos 2.1-47, 4.0-58, 5.27-8, 7.0-120, 7.20-27, 7.212-14, 9.2150-5, 16.110-43, 19.21-43.
2.3 TRIBAL ECONOMIES (INCLUDING UPREST)
India
1 *The aborigines of British settlements.*
AJMR (NS) 24 (Sr No 94) Dec 1837 89-103.
2 *Purer-Hainendorf, Christoph Von. The aboriginal tribes of India, the historical background and their position in present-day India.*
RSAL 28 Oct 1960 987-1011.
3 *Ray, Ramesh Chandra. Aboriginal village - organisation in India.*
BORSJ 16:3-4 1930 458-52.
4 *Smith, A. Mervyan. Some primitive tribes in India.*
MSQ 5:4 1914 140-9.
See also item nos 6.111-22, 8.10-35, 36.
South India
5 *Iyer, L.A. Krishna. Some aspects of the material culture of the primitive tribes of south India.*
MANI 29 1949 76-83.
Assam
6 *Barnah, S.L. Ahom policy towards the neighbouring hill tribes.*
IHQP 38 Shubaneswar 1977 245-56.
Assam, 1660-1760: Economic policy, Commercial activities.
7 *Sarkar, Jadunath. Assam and the Ahoms in 1660 AD.*
BORSJ 1:2 1915 179-95.
8 *Wood, R. The hill tribes of Assam.*
RASJ 29:2 1953 187-214.
Bengal
9 *Delton, Edward Tuite. Descriptive ethnology of Bengal.*
ISPP 1:2 Jan 1960 189-332, 1:3 Apr 1960 389-555.
Bengal, c 1500-1850: Hill tribes of the North-Eastern Frontier - Khamtis, Singphos, Mishms, Padam and other Abors, Miris, Dophlas, Akas or Kruses, Nagas, Kukis, Manipuris and their neighbours, Koupis, Mikirs, Jyntias and Kasias, Garos; Population of the Assam Valley - Kacharis or Bado, Mech and Bimal tribes, Kochs.
10 *Risley, H.H. The tribes and castes of Bengal.*
RASJ 45 1893 227-300.
Brahmaputra region
11 *Dasani, G.H. Notes on the locality and population of the tribes dwelling between the Brahmaputra and Kingthi rivers.*
RASJ (NS) 12 1880 228-58.
Chotanagpur
12 *Roy, Sarat Chandra. The effects on the aborigines of Chota-Nagpur of their contact with Western civilisation.*
BORSJ 17:4 1931 358-94.
Chota Nagpur, 1780-1931: Tribes - Mundas, Kharias, Orsons; Wild tribes; Peasant proprietorship; Administration.
13 *Schmeren, T. VanDer. Uplift of the aboriginals of Chota Nagpur.*
AR 25:1 Jan 1929 65-88.
Chota-Nagpur, 1884/85-1924: Aborigines - migration, co-operative credit, famine work.
Statistics: Stray statistics - Bank deposits, donations for famine works.
(Discussion appended).
14 *Sinha, B.P. Thakur Bholanath Babu of Tamar (1795-1800) - the first freedom fighter of Chotanagpur.*
JHR 6:2 Jan 1964 43-8.
Chotanagpur, 1795-1900: Tribal rebellions against samindars.

Garow Hills

15 Bhattacharjee, Jayanta Bhushan. The garos under the
manidars, 1765 to 1816.
IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 334-5.

16 Klicot, John. Observations on the inhabitants of the
Garow Hills.

ARR 3 1799 17-37.

Bengal, 1789; Crops; Market; Rivers - description; Living
conditions.

Gujerat

17 Mehta, N.H. A summary survey of the economic life
of an aboriginal tribe of Gujerat.

BUJ 2:4 Jan 1934 311-64.

Gujerat, 1886-1931; Currency; Trade; Land - distribution -
ownership - size of holdings - price - rent; Livestock;
Agricultural implements; Population; Houses; Crops; Revenue and
expenditure.

Himalayas

18 Banganath Rao, S. The hill tribes of the Himalayas.

HR 18 (Sr No 107) Jul 1908 65-8.

Himalayas, c 1900; Living conditions.

Jungle mahals

19 Jha, Jagdish Chandra. Early British penetration into
the Jungle mahals.

BRSJ 46:1-4 Jan-Dec 1960 312-7.

Jungle mahals (Bengal), 1780-70; Tribes.

(Dr T P Chowdhary Memorial Vol).

Meywar

20 Hunter, W. Report on some of the rights, privileges
and usages of the hill population in Meywar.

RASJ 8 1846 176-92.

Naga Hills

21 Hutton, J.H. Survey of two tours in the unadministered
area east of the Naga Hills.

ASMM 11:1 Jan 1929 1-72.

Nagaland, 1923; Economic conditions - occupation.

North-Western region

22 Sinha, Narendra Krishna. The North-Western tribes
under Banjit Singh's sway in 1837.

IEQ 18:3 1942 269-71.

Panjab

23 Roe, C.A. The tribes and the land of the Panjab.

ELAJ 30:16 1899 5-10, 30-45.

Rajamahall

24 Shaw, Thomas. On the inhabitants of the hills near
Rajamahall.

ARR 4 1799 45-107.

Bhagalpur, Rajamahall dists, 1792; Living conditions.

Sapta Sindhu

25 Billimoria, N.M. Some ancient tribes of Sapta Sindhu.

BHSJ 7:1-2 1944 29-36.

Sibsagar

26 Peal, S.E. Notes on a visit to the tribes inhabiting
the hills south of Sibsagar.

ASBJ (Sr No 176) 1872 9-32.

Singhbhum

27 Jha, J.G. The British occupation of Kolhan (Singbhum)
1856/37.

IHCP 27 Allahabad 1965 297-8.

Kolhan (Singbhum), 1831/32-1832/33; Tribes - insurrections.

28 Jha, Jagdish Chandra. Singbhum under the south-west
frontier agency, 1837-54.

IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 34-40.

Singbhum, 1837-54; Tribal area; Revenue settlement; Tussore
trade; Exports; Mineral-exploitation, production.

Travancore

29 Iyer, L.A. Krishna. Tebco among the primitive tribes
of Travancore.

MSQ 26 1934/35 95-102.

Banjaras

30 Briggs, John. Account of the origin, history and
manners of the race of men called Banjaras.

LSBT 1 1819 170-97.

Deccan, c 1450-c 1850; Tribes - history.

Basesgura

31 Richardson, David. An account of the Basesgura, a
sect commonly denominated Nuts.

ARR 7 1803 451-79.

Bengal, c 1795; Tribes - livelihood means.

Beluchis

32 Emanuel, A.M.L. Beluchis of Upper Sind.

ANHSJ (Extra no) 1911 76-81.

33 Postans, J. Report on Upper Sindh and the eastern
portion of cutchee with a memorandum on the Belooches and
other tribes of Upper Sindh and Cutchee and a map of part of
the country expressed to.

ASBJ 12 Jan-Jun 1843 25-44.

34 Postans, T. Routes through Kachhi Gandava; and an
account of the Belucha and other tribes in Upper Sindh and
Kachhi.

BGSJ 14 1844 193-218

See also item no 5.210-3.

Bhars

35 Sherring, M.A. The Bhar tribe.

BASJ (RS) 5 1871 376-400.

Bhils

36 Griffin, L.H. The Bhils and their country (Rajputana, Ujmer and Merwara).
IJR 7 1889 438-66.

37 Kamekar, M.F. The role of the Bhils in the British - Baroda conflict between 1820 and 1840.
IHCP 25 Poona 1963 245-50.

38 Majumdar, D.N. The Bhils of Gujarat.
IBSJ 4:4 Oct 1942 220-27.

39 Majumdar, Madhav Prasad N. The Bhils of Gujarat.
IR 41 Mar 1927 296-303.

40 MacGilm, John. Essay on the Bhils.
IASI 1 1827 65-91.

India, 1825: Bhil tribe.
See also item nos 8.10-11, 12.

Bhotiyas

41 Dutt-Majumdar, Nabendu. The economic organisation of the Bhotiyas.

IAH 40 (Sr No 86) 1940.

Bhumij

42 Jha, J.C. Some light on the origins of the Bhumij revolt of 1832/33.

IIH 45:2 1965 593-9.

Sambhum dist, 1832/33: Salt-daroga; Land sale; Tribal revolt.

Birhors

43 Guha, Neera. A short account of the economy of the Birhors.

IGJI 12 Sept 1966 158-62.

44 Roy, Sarat Chandra. A general account of the Birhors.
IBRSJ 2:4 1916 457-67.

Chota Nagpur, c 1910: Tribe Birhors - living conditions, population.

Chenchwas

45 Newbald. The Chenchwas; a wild tribe, inhabiting the forests of the Eastern Ghats.

IASJ 8 1846 271-8.

Chodharas

46 Khanapurkar, D.P. Chodharas.

IBSJ 7:1 Jan 1945 6-12.

(Tribe).

Gonds

47 Elwin, Verrier. An ashram in aboriginal India.

IS 39:9 Sept 1939 521-4.

IP. 1939: Gonds - socio-economic life, uplift movement.

See also item nos 2.2-8, 9.

Pg 10 - 7

Jats

48 Billimoria, N.M. The jats : A tribe in Sind.
SHSJ 5:3 Nov 1941 137-49.

Khasas

49 Majumdar, D.N. Some aspects of the cultural life of the Khasas of the cis-Himalayan region.

ASEJ (3rd Series) 6:1 1940 1-44.

Cis-Himalayan region (Jaunseer-Bewar), 1861-1940: Economic condition, occupation, population.

Khasis

50 Barpujari, N.K. The real cause and character of the insurrection of the Khasis under Tiron Sing (1829).

IHCP 22 Gauhati 1959 496-9.

51 Dutt, K.N. The Khasi insurrection 1829 (its real causes and character).

IHCP 22 Gauhati 1959 336-44.

Kholes

52 Account of the Kholes or coles.

AJMR (MS) 8 (Sr No 32) Aug 1832 264-6.

Bihar & Orissa, c 1820: Tribe - Kholes - living.

Khonds

53 Macpherson, S. Chartres. An account of the religion of the Khonds in Orissa.

BASJ 13 1852 216-74.

Orissa, 1835-50: Zamindars - Khonds - relation to the Govt, Tenure terms.

54 Macpherson Samuel Charters. An account of the religious opinions and observances of the Khonds of Coomour and Boud.

BASJ 7:13 1843 172-99.

Orissa, c 1840: Relations of the Khond population of the zamindaries of Coomour and Boud to the Hindu people.

Kol

55 Basu, K.K. Early administration of the Kol Peers in Singhbhum and Bamanghati.

BRSJ 42:3-4 Sept-Dec 1956 357-76.

Singhbhum, Bamanghati, 1821-37: Land disputes - rent collection.

56 Basu, K.K. Larka Kols of Singhbhum.

BRSJ 43:1-2 Mar-Jun 1957 74-9.

Singhbhum, c 1820: Kolhan estates - occurrences - Major Boughsedge.

57 Jha, J.D. Nature of the kol insurrection of 1831/32.

IHCP 24 Delhi 1916 217-22.

Chotanagpur, 1831/32: Tribal unrest; Non-tribal settlers; Administration.

58 Jha, Jagadish Chandra. British contact with Singhbhum, 1821-1851.

BRSJ 47:1-4 Jan-Dec 1961 124-8.

Singhbhum, 1821-31: Tribe - Larka Kols; Administrative difficulties.

- 59 Roy, B.K. An account of the actions taken by the E.I.Co.'s govt to deal with the situation arising in Chotanagpur during the month of Jan 1852.
JHR 10:2 Jan 1968 48-52.
Chotanagpur, 1852: Insurrection known as Kol rebellion.
- 60 Roy, B.K. The Kol uprising in Rauchi dist (1851/52).
JHR 1:2 Jan 1959 21-6.
Rauchi dist, 1851/52: Pitiable condition of Mundas - as tenants; Causes of agitation - introduction of tax farmers (Thikhdars).
Kolli Malaiyalis
- 61 Ehrenfels, O.R. Baron. Traces of a matriarchal civilisation among the Kolli Malaiyalis.
ASBJ 9:2 1943 29-32.
Salem dist, c 1943: Economic life of Kolli Malaiyalis.
Kookies
- 62 Maerke, John. Account of the Kookies or Lenotas.
ARS 7 1805 193-98.
Chittagong, 1799: Tribe - living conditions.
Korkus
- 63 Chattopadhyay, K.P. Economic condition of the Korkus of Melghat forest.
ASBJ 12:1 1946 19-30.
Melghat taluk (Bihar), 1890-1946: Economic conditions of Korkus - agriculture - food - transport.
Marrs
- 64 Lambriek, H.F. The Marr Rising, 1840 (with map).
BSW 2:2 May 1936 1-70.
Manaris
- 65 Mohd. Yasin. The Manaris of Sind.
SRSJ 4:1 May 1939 49-52.
Mundas
- 66 Rev. Father J. Hoffmann, S.J. Principles of succession and inheritance among the Mundas.
BORSJ 1:1 1915 5-19.
Chota Nagpur, c 1900: Proprietary rights - land.
67 Vidyarthi, L.P. Land and labour among the Munda of Bihar.
BSW 41:3 Sept 1955 290-91.
Chota Nagpur, 1901-41: Tribe Munda - economic problems.
Pabris
- 68 Roy, Sarat Chandra. A general account of the pabris or hill Bhuiyans of Bonai.
BORSJ 5:2 1919 236-49.
Bonai State, (Orissa), c 1915: Living conditions.
Pahiras
- 69 Roy, Sarat Chandra. The Pahiras of Chota Nagpur.
BORSJ 6:4 1920 527-39.
Chota Nagpur, c 1900: Tribe 'Pahiras' - living conditions.
- Santals
- 70 Basu, K.K. The Santal outbreak in Bhagalpur.
BORSJ 20:2 1934 196-224.
Bhagalpur dist, 1823-55: Santal insurrection - causes.
- 71 Boddin, P.O. How the Santals live.
ASBM 10:3 Aug 1940 427-502.
Bengal, c 1938: Agriculture; Cultivation of crops, vegetables, fruits; Animal husbandry.
- 72 Boddin, P.O. Some remarks on the position of women among the Santals.
BORSJ 2:3 1916 239-49.
Santal parganas, c 1900: Property acquisition by marriage - customary laws.
- 73 Chattopadhyay, K.F. Changes in Santal economy.
MANI 29 1949 71-5.
74 Datta, Kalkinkar. The Santal insurrection of 1855/56. Pt 1.
RFP 50:1 (Sr No 99) Jul-Sept 1935 29-43.
Birbhum dist, c 1855/56: Economic grievances of the Santals.
- 75 Gupta, Banjan. The aboriginal world of Birbhum from the Ghatwal revolt to the Santal insurrection of 1855/56.
RFP 95:1 (Sr No 176) Jan-Apr 1974 59-73, 93:2-5 (Sr Nos 176-177) May-Aug - Sept-Dec 1974 127-73.
Birbhum dist, 1764-1855/56: Ghatwali tenure; Paharias and Mal Paharias; Santals - history, land settlement, rent; Damin-i-Koh; Traders' and money lenders' behaviour towards Santals - Kanioote system - bond - slave labour - Santals' grievances.
- 76 Hon'ble Rev Andrew Campbell, D.D. Rules of succession and partition of property as observed by the Santals.
BORSJ 1:1 1915 21-5.
Manbhum, c 1900: Proprietary rights - land.
- 77 Jha, Aditya Prasad. Nature of the Santal unrest of 1871-75 and origin of the Sapha Hor Movement.
IHRCP 36:2 New Delhi Feb 1960 103-12.
Santal Parganas, Purnea, Birbhum dists, 1871-75: Santal insurrection.
- 78 Roy, N.B. More light on the Santal insurrection.
IHRCP 36:2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 61-72.
Birbhum Purnea & Santal Parganas, dists, 1855: Santal insurrection - causes; Exploitation by the Europeans, Mahajans, officials.
- 79 Roy, N.B. New aspects of the Santal insurrection of 1855-56.
IHRCP 36:2 New Delhi Feb 1960 172-91.
Santal Parganas & Birbhum Districts (Bihar and Bengal), 1855/56: Exploitation by money-lenders, merchants; Indigo planters - oppression by British.
- Tudas
- 80 The Neilgherry hills.
AJER (NS) 8 (Sr No 30) Jun 1832 125-28.
Coimbatore dist, c 1820: Tudas or Thudas - shortcomings of the hills - Mr Bough, Capt Harkness - opinion differences.

Ursons

81 Roy, B.K. A forgotten agitation in Banchi dist (1886/87);
JHR 1:1 Aug 1958 15-20.
Banchi dist, 1886/87: Tenants agitation against the Chotanagpur landlord and tenant procedure act of 1879; Uraon, Munda tribes.

82 Sahay, K.H. Christianity as a source of economic development among the Uraon converts of Chainpur.
IJSW 28 Jul 1967 185-94.

Uriyas

83 Frye, J.P. On the Uriya and Kondh population of Orissa.
IASJ 17 1860 1-26.
Orissa, c 1855: Tobacco consumption habits; Agricultural implements; Food habits.

Waralis

84 Wilson, John D.D. Account of the Waralis and Katodis - two of the forest tribes of the northern Konkan.
RASJ 7 (Sr No 13) 1843 14-31.

2.4 COMMUNITIES and REGIONS (ECONOMIC CONDITIONS)

2.41 COMMUNITIES (INCLUDING 'HARIJANS', DEPRESSED CLASSES)

Anglo-Indian

1 Edwards, Thomas. The Eurasian movement of 1822-30.
CR 76 (Sr No 151) 1883 102-33.
(On the rights of Anglo-Indians).

2 Frank, R. Anthony. The Anglo-Indian community in the new India.
AR 42 (Sr No 149) Jan 1946 54.
India, c 1945: Employment scope.
(Discussion appended).

3 Hedin, Elmer L. The Anglo-Indian community.
AJS 40 Sept 1934 165-79.
(History of its social position).

4 Keene, H.G. Anglo-Indian mufassal life in the last generation.
CR 66 (Sr No 154) 1878 712-28.

5 Skrine, Francis H. Anglo-Indian life before the mutiny.
AR (MS) 5 1914 1-15.
(British customs).

6 Wood, W.H.Arden. The problem of domiciled community in India.
AR 24:3 Jul 1928 417-46
India, 1824-1926: Employment fields - Anglo Indians.
(Discussion appended).

Artisan

7 Sundaram, K. The artisan community of medieval Andhra : A.D. 1000-1600.

JIR 43:3 Dec 1965 905-15.

Bohras

8 Lokhandwalla, Sh. F. The Bohras : a Muslim community of Gujarat.

SI 3 1955 117-35.

(Ethnology and 20th century social and religious history).

Brahmins

9 Kulkarni, A.R. Social and economic position of Brahmins in Maharashtra in the age of Shivaji.

INCP 26 Banchi 1964 66-75.

Gurjars

10 Bhandarkar, Devadatta Ramkrishna Gurjaras.

RASBJ 21 (Sr No 57-59) 1901-03 413-33.

Hanabars

11 Artal, Rudragauda Chenvirgauda. Account of the Hanabars.

ANSBJ 8 1908 455-74.

Kamars

12 Dube, S.O. The economic life of the Kamars.

MAHI 27 1947 137-69.

Kudavakkaligars

13 Artal, Rudragauda Chenvirgauda. Account of the Kudavakkaligars.

ANSBJ 8 1908 298-317.

Kunbi-Kurmi

14 Pandya, Amrit. Dravidian origin of the Kunbi-Kurmi farming community in Gujarat.

GRESJ 31.4 Oct 1969.

Jamanis

See item no 8.10-17

Marathas

15 Edwards, S.M. The Marathas at the close of the eighteenth century as described by a soldier of fortune.

IAN 53 Mar 1924 69-77.

(From an account by William Henry Fone)

Middle class

16 Sen, Anoka Kumara. The educated middle class of Bengal (1800-85). Origin, traits and tendencies.

JIR 54:3 Dec 1976 734-53.

Bengal, 1800-85: Zamindari; Economic improvidence.

Pindaris

- 17 Banerjee, T. The origin of the Pindaris.

JHR 11:2 Jan 1969 7-14.

India, 1689-1730: Origin of the Pindaris - causes.

- 18 Sinha, B.K. Economic activities of the Pindaris.

IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 106-07; JHR 10:2
Jan 1968 26-30.

India, c 1800-1900: Pindaris - means of livelihood.

Saurashtras

- 19 Saunders, A.J. The Saurashtra community of Madura.

MUJ 1 Mar 1928.

Scheduled castes

20 Jai Gopal. Role and status of scheduled castes in the nineteenth century Punjab: A study in the agrarian society of Jullundur and Hoshiarpur dists.

IHCP 34 Chandigarh 1975 191-2.

Thugs

21 Ghosal, Hari Banjan. Some unpublished documents relating to Gang Robbery and Thugges in the Co's Lower Provinces in Bengal during the early century.

IHCP 21 Udaipur 1944 55-7.

(Summary of 10 letters).

22 Gupta, Hira Lal. A critical study of the Thugs and their activities.

JIH 37:2 Aug 1959 167-77.

India, c 1760-1820: Thugs.

23 Jha, J.S. A survey of thugges and dacoity papers in the Patna Commissioner's office.

JHR 2:2 Jan 1960 17-24.

Bihar, 1836-62: Thugs - dacoity.

Untouchable classes

24 Bhagat, M.G. The untouchable classes of the Janjira State: the geographical and general survey of the State.

BUJ 7:1 Jul 1938 131-54.

Janjira State, 1896/97-1925/26: Economic conditions - occupation - earnings - indebtedness; Population - caste-wise - sex-wise.

Statistics: (Janjira State, 1896/97-1925/26): Untouchables going to school.

- 25 Bhagat, M.G. The untouchable classes of Maharashtra.

BUJ 4:1 Jul 1935 130-74.

Maharashtra, 1935: Untouchables - earnings, indebtedness.

Statistics: (Maharashtra, 1935): Untouchables castes - population, literacy, occupation, marriage debt.

26 Mann, H.H. The untouchable classes of an Indian city: The economic position.

HR 25 (Sr No 151) Mar-Apr 1912 233-40.

27 Stanton, H.V. The untouchables of India and their enumeration: two tables: 'aboriginal tribes of India and Burma before domiciled', 'castes included among domiciled untouchables'; both give name, locality, occupation number.

AR 16 1920 171-84.

See also item nos 12.40-9, 23, 24.

Waghers

- 28 Mankad, B.L. Waghers of Saurashtra.

BUJ 26:1 Jul 1957 14-22.

Saurashtra, c 1800-c 1947: Waghers - education - occupation - food.

Weavers

29 Krishnamurthy, N.S. and Vaidyanathan, P. Economic survey of the weavers of Sulurpeta.

AUJ 7 (Sr No 31) 1928 233-49.

- 30 Ray, Chuni Lal. Weaver castes and sub-castes in Ranchi.

BOBSJ 5:3 1919 382-401.

See also item nos 11.11-67, 76.

2.42 REGIONS

India

1 Abbott, J. On the undeveloped resources of our Indian empire.

AHSIJ 11:2 Jul 1859-Apr 1861 243-54.

India, 1859: Resources.

- 2 Adams, G. Musings on Indian matters.

MAW 3 (Sr No 29) Mar 1904 354-60.

India, 1904: Economic conditions.

3 Ahmad, Yigar. The attitude of the British labour movement toward India, 1890-1910.

PHSJ 15:3 Jul 1967 180-92.

4 Amba Prasad. The official mind and Indian problems, 1942-45.

IAR 24:2 Jul-Dec 1975 54-7.

5 Amstey, Vera. India's economic position and policy in relation to the new constitution

EC (NS) 3:11 May 1926 235-56.

India, 1900-34: Economic conditions.

6 Anwar-Ul-Hassan and others. Discussion on transition from war to peace economy.

IJE 25:4 Apr 1945 629-34.

7 Ashraf, Kunwar Muhammad. Life and conditions of the people of Hindustan (1200-1550 AD) - (mainly based on Islamic sources).

ASBJ 1:4 1925 194-226.

India, 1200-1550: Economic conditions - rural life; Industry; Commerce; Standard of living.

8 Baden-Powell, George. Fifty years of colonial development.

FR 43 Jan 1885 228-30.

- 9 Bagchi, Aniya Kumar. Reflections on patterns of regional growth in India during the period of British rule.
BFP 95:1 180 Jan-Jun 1976 247-69.
India, c 1870-1947: Capitalist classes; Public investment patterns; Relations between agriculture industry; between capital labour; Colonial penetration - differential rates - western, eastern India - impact on export-surpluses; Population and productivity growth.
Statistics: (Greater Bengal, 1891/92-1895/96, 1921/22-1925/26, 1941/42-1945/46); Acreage and yield of crops.
- 10 Bagley, F.R. The India of sixty-five years ago.
LR 26:2 Apr 1930 274-9.
India, c 1871, c 1930: Living conditions.
- 11 Balston, William. On the agricultural, manufacturing and commercial resources of India.
BASJ 18 1861 416-38 map.
India, 1849-61: Rly construction; Cotton cultivation; Canal communication; Irrigation; Water lifting cost.
- 12 Barton, William F. An economic approach to the Indian problem.
FR 163 Jan-Jun 1945 322-7.
India, 1945: Economic problems - poverty; Predominance of rural population.
- 13 Mr. Baxter and the Poona Sarvajanik Sabha.
SSJ 4:4 Apr 1882 (Tr) 39-45.
India, c 1860-1882: Extension of permanent settlement; Civil service; Cotton duties abolition; Opium revenue and other matters affecting the welfare of India.
(Address read at the reception on 15th Feb 1882).
- 14 A Bengal Field Officer. Errors and fallacies respecting India.
WJR (NS) 30 Sept-Dec 1839 6-13, 147-52, 197-206.
India, c 1815-58: Roads; Inland-navigation; Landholders in Bengal.
(Letters to Editor).
- 15 Beni Prasad. India in 1605 A.D.
MR 29:1 Jan 1921 15-22.
India, 1605: Mr. Moreland's "India at the death of Akbar" - an economic study.
- 16 Bhatnagar, B.G. The bases of Indian economy.
JSE 4:1 Oct 1923 47-56.
- 17 Bhatt, V.V. A century and a half of economic stagnation in India.
EW 15:28-30 Jul 1963 1229-36.
India, 1800-1950: Economic stagnation.
- 18 Birdwood, F. Empire's greatest commercial asset.
LR (3rd Series) 18 1904 44-72.
- 19 Birla, G.D. Notes on the general situation of India.
EJ 42 Sept 1932 485-9.
India, 1920-32: Sterling debt; Rly investment; Balance of trade.
- 20 The borderlands of Soviet Central Asia: India and Pakistan.
GAR 5 1957 55-96 (maps).
- India, 1750-1951: Population; Trade - monopoly; Land tenure system; Famines.
- 21 The British in India.
WR 4 Oct 1825 261-93.
- 22 British India.
QR 113 Apr 1865 289-322.
India, c 1860: Economic conditions.
- 23 Buchanan, W.J. Francis Buchanan - Hamilton.
BFP 10 (Sr No 20) Apr-Jun 1915 190-4.
India, Bengal, 1762-1829: Biography.
- 24 Caird, James. Notes by the way in India - the land and the people.
NC 8 Jul 1879 119-40, Aug 1879 244-63, Sept: 1879 529-50, Oct 1879 705-27 maps.
India, 1878/79: Population, Agriculture; Village communities, Indigo planters; Land holdings.
- 25 Chatterjee, Ashok Kumar. Social and economic condition of India during the reign of Farrukh Siyar.
JRR 18:1 Aug 1975 61-70.
India, 1707-20: Industries, Agriculture, Production.
Statistics: (Delhi, 1713-18): Prices of cereals; (Kolhapur, 1715/20): Cereal prices.
- 26 Chaudhuri, K.N. Some reflections on the town and country in Mughal India.
MAS 12:1 Feb 1978 77-96.
India, c 1663-1818: Living conditions.
- 27 Chincy, Bahintoola. Economic invasion of India.
MR 64:3 Sept 1938 317-9.
India, 1600-1938. Trade; Industries; production, Use of foreign capital; exploitation of resources.
- 28 Colvin, Elliot G. Effects of British rule in India.
NC 66 Sept 1909 527-41.
India, 1882-99: Famine; Merchandise and treasure; Exports, Military force; Industries.
(Criticism of William Digby's 'Prosperous British India').
- 29 Connell, A.K. Indian pauperism, free trade and railways.
EIAJ 16:3 Mar 1884 89-148.
India, c 1884: Pauperism; Trade; Rlys.
- 30 Cox, Edmund C. The effects of British rule in India.
NC 66 Sept 1909 542-9.
- 31 Dadabhai Naoroji. The condition of India. 2 Pts.
EIAJ 14:3 May 1880 119-69; 14:3 Nov 1880 170-85.
India, c 1880/81: Agriculture; Industry; Labour; Prices.
- 32 Danvers, F.C. A review of Indian statistics (with discussion).
ESSJ 64 Jan-Mar 1901 31-72.
India and native states, 1840-1900: Population; Houses; Revenue sources; Taxes; Railways; Foreign trade.
Statistics: (India and native states, 1881, 1891): Population - towns, villages - occupied houses; Occupation; (India, 1839/40,

- 1898/99): Revenue sources; Taxes - salt; Railways; (India, 1841-1898/99); Expenditure; Foreign trade; (India, 1873-98); Wages.
- 33 Desai, Amalal Bakerial. Our problems : their interdependence : The common factor.
HR 16 (Sr No 90) Feb 1907 131-41.
India, c 1906: Industries - growth; Education progress.
- 34 Digby, William. The 'Indian Phantom', no Phantom, but a grievous reality.
AR (3rd Series) 15 Apr 1903 339-66.
India, c 1880-1900: Economic conditions.
(Reply by A.R.Bonua, in AR (3rd Series) 16 Jul 1903 15-26).
- 35 The East India question.
RM 33 May 1833 776-803.
(On the economic situation).
- 36 The economic and financial condition of India.
RT 13 Dec 1923 94-113.
- 37 English rule in India.
WR 78 Jul 1862 112-39.
- 38 Farewell address to His Excellency the most noble the Marquis of Ripon K.C. Late Viceroy and Governor-General of India, on the occasion of his departure from Bombay.
PSSJ 7:3 Jan 1885 (Fr) 15-35.
India, 1885: Provincial finance system; Education; Land revenue policy; Salt duty.
- 39 Fischer, J.F. Social and industrial condition of India.
AR (3rd Series) 19 1906 225-49.
- 40 Forrest, R.E. The Indian Phantom.
AR (3rd Series) 14 Oct 1902 233-51.
(On the economic condition).
- 41 Ganguli, B.N. Rethinking on Indian economics.
IEW 3:3 Jan 1956 235-55.
- 42 Ghose, Hemendra Prasad. India's gain.
MR 5:1 Jan 1909 57-61.
India, 1909: Famines; Plague and other diseases.
Statistics (India, 1858-1895): Details of expenditure on 'Forward policy' - communication, preparation of war, subsidies etc.
- 43 Ghosh, Suresh Chandra. The utilitarianism of Dalhousie and the material improvement of India.
MAS 12:1 Feb 1978 97-110.
India, 1848-56; Rlys, Electric telegraph; Post.
- 44 Grant, Duff, M.E. A bird's eye view of India.
HC 25 Jun 1889 819-26.
India, 1857-68: Finance, taxation; Income-tax; Trade; Irrigation works; Rlys, Civil administration.
(A book review - Lectures given by John Strachey).
- 45 Gupta, N.M. State interference in England and India.
HR 16 (Sr No 97) Sept 1907 223-31.
India, c 1905: State ownership - land, rlys.
- 46 Higginbottom, S. A note on the economic conditions in the Southern states of America and comparison with India.
IJE 1:1 Jan 1916 54-66.
India, 1905: Economic conditions.
- 47 Hunter, W.W. Progress of India under the Crown.
ESAJ 41 1893 329-45.
- 48/49 Hurd, John H. The economic consequences of indirect rule in India.
IRSHR 12:2 Apr-Jun 1976 161-81.
India, 1931: Comparison of economic factors - 28 states with populations over 5 lakhs and 31 nearby British dists; Non-agricultural jobs - employment; Urban population.
Statistics: (Indian states, 1931); Sample states - area, population, persons per square mile; States and matching dists; Economic indices for states and dists; Percentages of total male labour force employed in non-agricultural jobs, of males born outside states and matching dists, of population in urban areas, of literate males - differences.
- 50 India : the commercial and economic situation.
RT 13 Mar 1923 366-87.
- 51 India and the British commonwealth.
RE 11:4 Jul 1948 123-7.
India, 1939-48: Prices; Production; Agriculture.
- 52 Indian prosperity.
RM 94 Aug 1863 198-216.
- 53 Jevons, H.S. Notes from India.
EJ 35 Mar 1925 148-53.
India, c 1925: Tax system; Finance; Capital; Commerce and industries; Exchange problem.
- 54 Joshi, T.M. A critique of Indian economics.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 276-9.
- 55 Joshi, T.M. Some economic and financial problems of the transition from war to peace.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 224-35.
- 56 Kale, V.G. India's post-war economic development from the point of view of external relations.
WA 30 Oct 1929 388-94.
- 57 Keay, J. Seymour. The spoliation of India.
HC 14 Jul 1883 1-22, 15 Apr-May 1884 569-62, 721-40, 16 Oct 1884 611-8.
- 58 Keene, H.G. Company and Crown (an object lesson). (Lord Moira and the relative merits of British and princely rule).
WR 152 Jul 1899 11-28.
- 59 Keene, H.G. India in 1880.
CR 75 (Sr No 145) 1881 1-15.
- 60 Kennedy, J. Economic transition in India.
AR (3rd Series) 33 1912 21-3.
- 61 Keynes, J.M. Recent economic events in India.
EJ 19 Mar 1909 51-67.

- 62 Khan, Yusuf Husain. Social and economic conditions in medieval India.
ISL 50 Jan 1956 1-25.
- 63 Lane-Pool, R.S. India in the 17th century.
QE Apr 1910 456-79.
- 64 Malhotra, P.C. Transition from war to peace economy.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 281-5.
- 65 Manohar Lal. Thoughts on India's economic position.
IJE 1:2 Apr 1917 161-80.
India, c 1900-18: Poverty - industrial development in agriculture.
- 66 Mathews, Basil. The new India : Some trends and personalities.
XIAJ 28:2 Feb 1937 121-49.
India, c 1936: Economic problems.
- 67 Mawjee. Furshotan Vishram. Nadir Shah at Delhi.
MR 114 Apr 1907 339-49.
India, c 1739: Economic conditions; Wealth; Prices; Levies.
- 68 Morse, Malcolm. Sir Charles Trevelyan's Indian letters, 1859-65.
EHRV 77 Oct 1962 706-12.
- 69 Meek, Dr D.B. Some measures of economic activity in India (with discussion).
EBSJ (NS) 100 Jul-Sept 1937 363-95.
India, 1914/15-1935/36: Economic activity.
Statistics: (India, 1914/15-1935/36); National income; Foreign trade; Finances; Index numbers.
- 70 Mehat, Farooq. Social and economic condition of India on the eve of Babur's conquest.
DUJ 29:1-4 Jul 1960 - Jan 1961 13-23.
India, c 1525/26: Economic conditions.
- 71 Lord Weston of Agra and Dunottar. Statistics in India.
EBSJ (NS) 96 Jan-Mar 1933 1-20.
India, c 1915: Statistical material - quality; Revenue system, tenancy rights, exports, prices, wages etc.
(Critical discussion on the Quality of the Statistical material collected).
- 72 Modave, L.L. Doljayed. The Delhi empire a century after Bernier.
ISL 9 1935.
- 73 Mookerjee, Rajendra Nath. A note on the present economic condition of India.
AR 80 (Sr No 81) Jan 1924 145-53, 80 (Sr No 68) Apr 1924 521.
India, 1911-23: Agriculture; Finance; Trade; Industry.
Statistics: (India, 1920/21-1922/23); Exports, imports.
- 74 Moore, R.J. Digging deep in British India.
AR 1:2 Jan 1968.
- 75 Moore, R.J. Taking stock of the Raj.
AR 1:1 Nov 1967 41-51.
- 76 Moosvi, Shireen. Production, consumption and population in Akbar's time.
IMSHR 10:2 Jun 1973 181-95.
(Critical review of Dr Ashok V. Desai's article in Mar 1972 issue).
- 77 Moral and material progress of India under the Marquis of Dufferin.
ER 169 (Sr No 345) Jan 1889.
India, 1884-88: Administration - land, judicial, financial.
- 78 Moreland, W.H. Economic conditions in Mogul India.
EJ 54 Sept 1924 484-5.
- 79 Morrison, E. Some recent economic development of India.
EREV 25 1912 85-93.
- 80 Morrison, C. The condition of India.
EJ 12 Dec 1902 548-50.
- 81 Mudholkar, R.N. The economic condition of India.
ER 10 Sept 1904 241-59.
India, 1772-1903: Economic conditions.
- 82 Mukharjee, Madhakamal. Typology of contrasted economic system : A clue to the methods of analysis of Indian economic conditions.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 291-306.
India, 1942: Economic conditions.
- 83 Nariman, G.K. Tr. Modern India. 2 Pts.
MAJ 2 (Sr No 17) Mar 1903 358-67, 3 (Sr No 32) Jun 1904 606-14.
India, c 1850: Socio-economic conditions, Forestry; Employment; Agriculture.
(Translated from the German of Dr Alfred Hillebrandt).
- 84 Native petitions from India.
GOAR Apr 1853 300-8.
- 85 Neale, Walter C. A case of aborted growth : India, 1860-1900 : A comment.
EJ 14 (Sr No 45) Dec 1962 1852.
(Comment on the article : 'A case of aborted growth : India 1860-1900: some suggestions for research' by George Rosen which appeared in EJ 14:32 Aug 1962).
- 86 Netherlands India and the culture system.
PSSJ 12 1890/91 (IS) 1-26.
India, c 1875-88: Population; Exports; Opium-revenue; Salt tax; Land revenue; Comparison - British India, Netherlands India.
Statistics: (India, c 1875-88); Exports, Revenue; Taxes.
- 87 Noyce, Frank. India's economic development.
AR 34 (Sr No 117) Mar 1938 157-73.
India, 1921-36: Economic development.
- 88 O'Connor, J.H. Economic and industrial progress and conditions of India.
ESAJ 52 1904 648-64.

- 89 O'Dwyer, Michael F. Indian politics and economics.
ER 246 (Sr No 501) Jul 1927 165-78.
India; 1927: Agriculture; Land; Industry; Expenditure; Taxation.
- 90 An old Indian. Letters on the present state of India.
RM 17 May-Jun 1825 574-91, 701-12, 18 Aug-
Oct 1825 185-94, 303-15, 401-17.
- 91 Pandit, D.P. Creative response in Indian Economy.
EW 9:8 Feb 1957 283-6, 9:9 Mar 1957 315-7.
India, 1781-1937: Trade; Commerce.
- 92 Pani, P.K. and Sivasubramanian, N.S. Study of some aspects of economic growth of India (during pre-war and post-war periods).
OSAB 8 Oct 1958 49-64.
(A technical discussion of the problems in estimating growth rates; Tables of index nos of business activity).
- 93 Ferrott, H.R. Voices from the Indian Up-country : some native ideas on economic subjects.
EW 18 Dec 1908 411-25.
- 94 Phi, Omega. An eighteenth century Indian view of British Rule in India.
CR 284 Apr 1916 113-28.
(Precis of and excerpts from Seir-ul-Mutaqherin by Saiyid Got-holaa Hossain Khan published in 1789).
- 95 Fremchand, Kikabhai. The economic position in India.
AR 25:4 Oct 1929 682-703.
India, 1900-29: Fiscal policy - cotton mill industry, iron-steel industry; Banking facilities.
(Discussion appended).
- 96 Proceedings of the Sabha.
PSSJ 12 1890/91 (Pr) 17-31.
India, 1879-89: Permanent settlement, Excise administration, Salt-duty.
- 97 The progress of India.
ER 119 Jan 1864 95-136
India, c.1860: Agricultural development; Communications; Public works.
- 98 Qureshi, Anwar. The economic basis for Pakistan.
AR 45 (Sr No 154) Apr-Jun 1947 160-5.
- 99 Banade, M.G. Indian political economy.
PSSJ 15:2 Oct 1892 (IS) 1-32.
India, c 1890: Foreign trade, Immigration system; Industries allied agriculture; Rent law.
- 100 Rao, K.V. War to peace economy in India.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 247-53.
- 101 Rhodes, Campbell. India's first step.
EC 94 Dec 1923 826-35.
India, 1921-23: Fiscal policy, Rly nationalisation, Finance, Labour problems.
- 102 Richardson, Henry. India in transition.
AR 42 (Sr No 250) Apr-Jun 1946 127-27.
- India, c 1946: Economic development.
- 103 Rogers, W.A. Domestic prospects of India. (Economy).
RCIP 1 1869 111-34.
- 104 Rosen, George. A case of aborted growth : India, 1860-1900 : some suggestions for research.
EW 14:32 Aug 1962 1299-1302.
India, 1864-1914: Period without development.
- 105 Sarkar, Jadunath. The wealth of India, 1650.
MR 4:4 Oct 1908 285-6.
India, 1650: Wealth, expenditure - The Moghal empire; Revenue; Value of a Rupee.
- 106 Shanti Devi. India to-day.
MR 31:3 Mar 1922 331-6.
India, 1922: Economic change.
- 107 Shenoy, B.N. The three phases of the transition from war to peace economy.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 201-7.
- 108 Sherwani, H.K. The reign of Abd-ul-lah Qutb Shah (1626-1672) : economic aspects. 2 Pts.
JIH 42:1 Apr 1964 443-70, 42:2 Aug 1964 677-97.
Deccan, 1626-72: Coinage; Precious stones; Weights and measures; Textiles; Manufactures; Agricultural products; Imports and balance of trade; Price level; Taxes; Salaries and wages; Sea routes; Trunk roads; Banallakot gold mines.
- 109 Shirras, G.F. The situation in India : a rejoinder.
EW 42 Dec 1932 571-82.
India, 1900-30: Debts; Balance of payments; Imports of gold and silver.
- 110 Sinha, Bimalchandra. The imperial theme; some possible economic dangers.
MR 71:6 Jun 1942 525-30.
India, 1938-42: Foreign trade.
Statistics: (India, 1938-42): National income - expenditure; Imports from England.
- 111 Sinha, H.K. India in 1844.
CR Centenary No 1944 14-25.
- 112 Sitarama Shastry, C.H. The economic disintegration in the first half of the Nineteenth Century.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 511-21.
India, 1860-50: Decay of Indian industries - comparison of real wages between two periods.
(Scary statistics relating to real wages during 16th to 18th century).
- 113 Dr. Slater. On Indian economics.
ITJ 26 (Sr No 306) Mar 1916 176-9
India, c 1916: Economic conditions.
- 114 Smith, W.C. Lower class risings in the Moghal empire.
ISL 20 1946 21-40.
- 115 Smith, W.C. The Moghal empire and the middle class - a hypothesis.
ISL 18 1944 349-63.

- 116 Soundara Rajan, R. India's economic position.
HR 17 (Sr No 106) May-Jun 1908 476-81.
India, c 1906: Income per head; Govt's expenditure on army, education - comparison, Imports, exports.
- 117 A Soviet view on the economic development of India before the British conquest.
GAR 15 1967 57-61.
India, 1550-1800: Crafts, Local markets - consolidation.
- 118 Spear, Percival. From colonial to sovereign status : some problems of transition with special reference to India.
JAS 17:4 Aug 1958 567-77.
India, c 1920: Vested interests, economic policy as causes for suspicion.
- 119 Srinam, P. Some aspects of the transition from war to peace economy.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 235-42.
- 120 Steindl, J. The impact of the war on India.
OUIB 4 Apr 1942 105-13.
- 121 Stoeckeler, J.H. Progress of India during the last 14 years.
ESM 21 1973 205-16, 259-67.
- 122 Strickland, C.F. What India really needs.
AR 26:2 Apr 1940 299-323.
India, c 1925: Rural indebtedness, credit, co-operation. (Discussion appended).
- 123 Sykes, Frederick. Some aspects of the situation in India.
AR 30 (Sr No 103) Jul 1934 430-55.
India, c 1931-33: Economic reconstruction; Agricultural improvement. (Discussion appended).
- 124 Temple, R. Statistics of the Indian Empire.
RCIP 12 1880-81 53-84.
- 125 Thomas, P.J. The economic development of India.
IJE 11:2 Oct 1930 174-80.
- 126 Tiliak, V.R.K. Balanced regional development in India.
MR 76:1 Jul 1944 65-7.
India, 1937-39: Regional development.
Statistics: (India, 1937-39): Production - per worker.
- 127 Thorner, Alice. The secular trend in the Indian economy, 1881-1961.
EW 14:28, 29, 30 (Special No) Jul 1962 1156-65.
India, 1881-1951: Change in the industrial structure of the Indian working force.
- 128 Mr. Thornton's 'India'.
AJMR (NS) 16 (Sr No 64) Apr 1835 273-81.
India, c 1835: Agriculture; Commerce; Judicial administration; Land revenue; Permanent settlement; Zamindari system, Village settlement; Tax.
- 129 Tomlinson, B.R. India and the British Empire, 1800-1935, 1935-1947.
IESHR 12:4 Oct-Dec 1975 329-80, 13:2 Jul-Sept 1976 331-52 app.
India, 1880-1947: Market for British industries, Exports of merchandise, British investment; Use of Indian army, military expenditure and Indian revenues for its support; Financial, commercial and Imperial crises.
- 130 Fyrrrell, F.H. The wants of India and how we are to obtain a bearing for them.
ELAJ 9:1 Apr 1875 47-79.
India, 1875: Agriculture, Manufactures, Railways.
- 131 Vakil C.H. State and economic life in India.
BUJ 8:1 Jul 1939 127-48.
India, 1920-36: Agriculture, Famine policy, Industries, Railways, Currency; Banking; Education.
- 132 Warden, F. Natives of India.
AJMR (NS) 14 (Sr No 53) May 1834 66-78.
- 133 Waugh, Arthur. India and Pakistan : The economic effect of partition.
AR 44 (Sr No 158) Apr-Jun 1948 113-27.
- 134 Webb, Montague. Recent progress in India.
AR 21 (Sr No 68) Oct 1925 588-606 app.
India, 1919-24. Agricultural, industrial progress.
Statistics: (India, 1924): Imports value - cotton manufactures, gold, sugar, silver, iron and steel, machinery, mineral oil.
- 135 Whish, C.W. Reform and progress in India.
EAW 3 (Sr No 32) Jun 1904 360-8.
India, c 1904: Land revenue; Industrial development.
- 136 Williams, L.F. Buehbrook. India in 1928/30.
AR 27:4 Oct 1931 716-20.
India, 1929/30: Material progress.
- 137 Yasin, Mohammad. Sher Shah, Akbar and the link.
JH 39 Apr 1961 111-4.
India, c 1540-60: Economic life.
See also item nos 1.0-4, 7, 4.0-1, 12, 69, 7.31-1, 10.0-2, 10.2-10, 20.3-1, 2, 11, 15, 17.
- INDIA-POVERTY
- 138 Barnett, Samuel A. The poor of the world . India, Japan and the United States.
FR 60 Aug 1893 207-22.
- 139 Bipan Chandra. The problem of poverty and Indian national leadership, 1880-1905.
MH NS monsoon 1964 64-106.
- 140 Chandrasekhar, S. Why are Indians so poor?
AS 42:1 Jan 1942 37-40.
India, c 1942: Over-population, pressure on land; Industry.
- 141 Chatterton, Alfred. India's progress and India's poverty.
AR 26:3 Jul 1930 445-78 app.
India, 1903/04: Prices; Trade - import, export. (Discussion appended).

142 Dasabhai Naoroji. Poverty of India. 4 Pts.

EIAJ 9:4 Feb 1876 236-88, 10:1 1876 83-96,
10:2 Jul 1876 133-80, 10:4 Apr-Jun 1876
362-405.

India, 1870-c 1890: Production; Trade; Prices.

143 Das, Banjini Kanta. The problem of India's poverty.

MR 48:4 Oct 1929 365-70.

India, 1860-1928: Poverty.

Statistics: (India, 1860/61-1899/1900): Area in sq miles and population.

144 Datta, Susobhan. Why is India poor?

MR 70:6 Dec 1941 564-5.

India, c 1941: Causes of India's poverty.

Statistics: (India, c 1941): Work - daily output, per capita income, occupation.

145 Indian poverty and its causes.

IAC 27:3 Mar 1902 80-2.

India, c 1902: Economic drain, Tax; Exploitation.

146 Kanglelal, K.C. The poverty of India.

HR 24 (Sr Nos 146-147) Oct-Nov 1911 411-6.

147 Kibe, M.V. Poverty and waste in India.

HR 47 (Sr No 278) Oct 1923 62-8.

148 Moreland, W.H. The study of Indian poverty.

AR (NS) 16 Oct 1920 618-30.

149 Morley, John. Impoverishment of India not proven.

FR 30 Dec 1878 867-81.

India, c 1870: Drain theory, Military expenditure.

150 Rogers, A. The poverty of India.

BAW 2 (Sr No 18) Apr 1903 431-6.

India, c 1871-1903. Currency; Expenditure; Moneylanders.

151 Mr. Thorburn on Indian poverty.

IAC 27:3 Mar 1902 70-1.

India, c 1902: Peasantry, Land revenue; Industries; Drain on resources.

(A lecture - comments).

152 War against poverty in India.

MT 19 Mar 1929 342-62.

See also item nos 2.42-29, 3.14-124, 5.51-39, 7.720-59, 19.3-1; See also Class No 7.6.

INDIA - REGIONWISE

North India

153 Bosselli, John. Theory And practice in North India.

IESHR 8:2 Apr-Jun 1971 132-63.

North India, 1828-33: Land revenue settlement.

South India

154 Bhatia, B.M. Growth and composition of middle class in South India in nineteenth century.

IASHR 2:4 Oct 1965 341-56.

South India, 19th century: Land tenure, Agricultural prices, trade, industry, Imports, exports - Bombay, Madras, Bengal.

Statistics: (Bengal, Bombay, Madras, 1834/36-1849/50): Yearly imports, exports.

155 Ludelliar, A.R. South India on the eve of autonomy.

AR 35 (Sr No 114) Apr-Jun 1937 223-42.

South India, 1919-27: Socio-economic conditions.

156 Naidu, B.V. Marayanaswamy. Economic conditions in South India at the advent of British rule.

IJK 14:3 Jan 1934 481-93.

South India, 1850-1819: Economic conditions.

157 Slater, Gilbert. South Indian economics.

IJE 2:2 1918 146-67.

South India, 1915-17: Economic conditions.

(Madras, Cochin).

Native States

158 Barr, D.W.K. Progress in the native state of India during the past 40 years.

BSAJ 56 1908 45-74.

159 Patre, P.L. Progress and prospects of the native states of central India.

AR 6 1888 155-76.

160 Lovett, Verney. The Indian states and their future.

ER 250 (Sr No 509) Jul 1929 35-49.

India, 1925: Agriculture - tariffs.

161 Progress in Indian states.

AR 43 (Sr No 155) Jul-Sept 1947 246-51.

162 Valette, John De La. Progress in the Indian states.

AR 30 (Sr no 101) Jan 1934 182-90.

Indian states, c 1932/33: Agriculture - forest resources, literacy - Cochin state; Mineral resources - Rewa state; Agricultural indebtedness - Bhanvagar.

163 Valette, John De La. Progress in Indian states.

AR 30 (Sr no 100) Jul 1904 689-76.

Indian states, 1907-30: Land revenue system, public works - Bhanvagar.

(Stray statistics on value of crops, import traffic - Bhanvagar state).

See also item no 5.10-2, 3.

Agra Province

164 Sharma, Bhann. Economic life in the Agra Province (1830-1860).

ANJR 5 Jul 1907 185-97.

165 Trivedi, K.K. Area statistics of the Agra suba in the Ain-1-Akbari.

IHCP 23 Muzaffarpur 1972 271-8.

Agra suba, c 1898-1909/10: Agra statistics.

Statistics: (Agra, Kanauj, Kol, Gwalior, Alwar, Fijarah, Bharaul, Bahar parganas, c 1595): Revenue; (Agra suba, c 1898, 1909/10): measured area, gross cropped area and cultivable waste; (Agra suba, 1873-78, 1909/10): Area in square miles.

Ahmednagar

166 Sathu, Makhmudan Dattatraya. How does a region grow? - analysis of secular trends in development.

AV 12:5 Sept 1970 581-81.

Ahmednagar district, 1848-1963/64: Cropping pattern, population, prices, wages, profitability; Forest resources; Income levels; Consumption pattern; Import-export - capacity.

Statistics (Ahmednagar, 1848-1963/64). Changes in cropping pattern, cereals, pulses, oilseeds, Movement and index of prices of principal crops; Per acre yield; (Ahmednagar, 1897/88-1963/64). Changes in area under different crops.

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

167 Colebrooke, R.H. On the Andaman Islands.

ARS 4 1799 385-417.

168 Colebrooke, R.H. On the islands Hancock and Comarty.

ARS 4 1799 130-3.

Nicobar isles, c 1795: Living conditions.

169 Hamilton, G. A short description of Carnicobar.

ARS 2 1799 337-44.

Andaman, Nicobar, c 1799: Living conditions.

170 Notice of the Nicobar Island.

ASBJ 15 (Sr No 173) 1846 387-80.

171 Portman, M.V. On the Andaman island, and the Andamanese.

RASJ (NS) 13 1861 469-69.

172 Roepstorff, F.A. De. Andaman Islands.

GEOM 3 1878 182-4.

173 Roepstorff, F.A. De. Nicobar Islands.

GEOM 2 1878 44-7.

174 Furling, Nicholas. Pirates and convicts: British interest in the Andaman and Nicobar islands in the mid-nineteenth century.

JIK 38 Dec 1960 505-26.

175 Temple, R.G. M. Extracts from the Bengal Consultations of the 18th century relating to the Andaman Islands.

IAN 29 1900-03.

176 Temple, R.G. M. Miscellaneous papers relative to the settlements in the Andaman Islands in the 18th century.

IAN 28 Dec 1899 323-31.

177 Temple, R.G. M. An unpublished 18th century document about the Andamanese.

IAN 30 1901 238-8.

178 Temple, R.G. M. An unpublished document about the Nicobars (1771).

IAN 29 Nov 1900 341-7.

(The observations of John Ritchie, surveyor).

Assam

179 Assam.

AJMR (NS) 27 (Sr No 106) Oct 1838 104-14.

Assam, c 1835-38: Trade, Manufactures; Education; Slavery; Agriculture, Tribes.

180 Hochmann, H. Koch Bihar, Koch Hajo and Assam in the 16th and 17th centuries according to the Akbarnameh, the Padishahnameh and Pathiyahi Turiyah.

ASBJ 41 1872 49-101.

181 Dutta, K.N. Assam in 1855.

IECF 14 Jaipur 1951 264-75.

Assam, 1855: Administration; Economic condition; Population, Trade and production; Peasantry condition; Villages; Education.

182 Guha, Amalendu. A big push without a take-off: a case study of Assam, 1871-1901.

IESHR 5:3 Sept 1968 199-221 (app).

Assam, 1871-1901: Economic changes - tea acreage, industry; Railway - investments, labour, wages etc; Immigration impact, Muster seeds exports.

Statistics (Assam, 1871-1901): Price indices - salt, tea and rice; Average monthly wage of agricultural labour and plantation labour; Population; Acreage - tea, rice etc.

(A comment by Stuart Jones and a reply to it by the author in IESHR Vol 11:4, Dec 1974, p 472-79).

183 Guha, Amalendu. Colonisation of Assam: Second phase 1840-1859.

IESHR 4:4 Dec 1967 289-317.

Assam, 1840-59: Tea industry - growth, impact on agriculture, British capital, policy.

(Statistics relating to Assam Co's total capital, area under tea, tea-imports, exports, imports of other commodities in to Assam etc reproduced from other published material and from Govt records).

184 Guha, Amalendu. Colonisation of Assam: Years of transitional crisis, 1825-40.

IESHR 5:2 Jun 1968 125-140.

Assam, 1825-40: Economic development - agriculture, trade, money grain, colonisation scheme.

Statistics (Assam, 1825-40): Trade; Population; Prices; Revenue rates.

185 Lyall, G.J. The province of Assam.

RSJ 51 1903 612-36.

186 Reid, Robert. Assam.

RSJ 92 1944 241-7.

187 Stevens, E. Assam in 1836.

ASRV 2 1930 50-5.

188 Vansittart, Henry (Tr). Description of the Kingdom of Assam taken from the Alameernameh of Mohammed Gazi and translated by Henry Vansittart, Esq.

AAR 2 1800 42-50; ARS 2 '1799 171-85.

Assam, 1800: Economy - crops grown, revenue sources, living conditions.

189 Wade, J.P. Assam in the 18th century, 1796-1802.

ASRV 1:10 et seq 1928 245-50.

- Bahamani sultanate
- 190 Ghoshury, Jogindra Nath. Social and economic condition of the people under Bahamani sultanate.
IRQ 4:4 Dec 1928 720-4.
- Baluohistan
- 191 Thornton, T.H. Baluohistan and the new Indian province.
AR 5 1888 54-85.
- Banawara
- 192 Banerjee, Anil Chandra. A minor State of Central India.
IHRCF 23:2 Indore Dec 1946 18-9.
- Banawara, 1817: Economic conditions.
- Baroda
- See item no 2.1-3.
- Benaras
- 193 Qanungo, K.R. Some side-lights on the history of Benaras, political and social, thrown by the selections from the Peshwa's Daftar, Poona.
IHRCF 14 Lahore Dec 1937 65-8.
Benaras, c 1735-75: Economic conditions.
Bengal
- 194 Basu, Minendra Nath. Life in a fishing village of Bengal.
OGE 4:1 1942.
- 195 Bose, Kemal Sadhan. Peep into the socio-economic life of Bengal at the end of the 18th century.
OR 155 (3rd Series) Apr 1960 29-36.
- 196 Chatterjee, Lata. Trends in rural-urban relations in Bengal - a historical appraisal.
GRI 30:3 Sept 1968 38-45.
- 197 Colebrooke's remarks on Bengal.
BR 10 Apr 1807 27-40.
Bengal, c 1800: Agriculture - cultivation.
- 198 Das, Binod Sanakar. Early British relations with south-western Bengal.
MR 114 Sept 1963 220-3.
- 199 Das, Binod S. Economic and demographic changes in the South-West Bengal Presidency (1803-1866).
QRNS 11:3 1971-72 163-70.
- 200 Datta, Kalikinkar. Social, economic and political effects of the Maratha invasions between 1740 and 1764 on Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
AIDGPT 6 Dec 1950 189-96.
- 201 Dey, Shambho C. Bengal under the English.
EAW 3 (Sr No 37) Nov 1904 1162-76; (Sr No 38) Dec 1904 1255-64.
India, 1765-1838, 1890-1902: Zemindari; Products; Crops.
- 202 Dey, Shambho Chunder. Bengal under the Mahomedans.
EAW 3 (Sr No 30) Apr 1904 395-407.
Bengal, 1537-1765: Development; Factories; Agriculture.
- 203 Dutt, Ramesh Chunder. Bengal.
BES 1 1899 94-135.
- 204 Firminger, W.K. Historical introduction to the Bengal portion of the fifth report.
ISPP 5:1 Oct-Dec 1961 149-79, 8:2 Jan-Mar 1962 313-43, 8:3 Apr-Jun 1962 361-614, 8:4 Jul-Sept 1962 519-554.
- 205 Ghose, Hemandraprasad. Bengal (1750-1800).
OR (3rd Series) 137 Oct-Dec 1956 81-106, 221-37, 138 Mar 1956 243-84, 139 Apr-Jun 1956 85-102, 223-37, 141 Dec 1956 221-81, 142 Jan-Mar 1957 1-61, 109-28.
- 206 Ghosh, R.N. A study of some tensions in the economy of Bengal (1700-1756).
VBQ 29:4 1963-64 332-51.
- 207 Gode, P.K. Glimpses into the economic and social life of Bengal in the 17th century.
IG 12:2 1945 47-56.
- 208 Golden Bengal.
MR 4:4 Oct 1908 298-302.
Bengal, 1750-70: Wealth; Famine.
- 209 H.R. A young Civilian in Bengal in 1806.
RFP 29 (Sr No 57-58) Jan-Jun 1925 110-47.
Calcutta, Mysnensingh, 1806: Socio-economic conditions.
Statistics: (Mysnensingh, 1805); Wages - servants'; Prices - foodgrains; (Bengal, 1806); Salaries - judiciary.
(The H.R. initials in the manuscript has been identified as Henry Tomlsey Roberdean).
- 210 Mallick, Surendra Nath. Western influence on Bengal life.
AR 23:3 Jul 1927 417-48 app.
Bengal, c 1920-25: Economic life.
(Discussion appended).
- 211 Mitra, Joglah Chandra. Our productive capacity, employment, income and capital.
MR 23:3 Mar 1918 274-80.
Bengal, 1918: Statistical survey of income and employment of a model group of Bengal villages.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1918); Income, employment; (India, 1918); Capital employed.
- 212 Mukherjee, Bankin Chandra. Economy of the provinces of West Bengal and its relations with Pakistan.
IJN 29:1 Jul 1948 45-54.
- 213 Roy, B.K. Muhammad Reza Khan's report on the conditions prevailing in Bengal subah along with his suggestions for improvement.
JHR 5:2 Jan 1963 38-45.
Bengal, 1765-75: Cotton and silk manufacturers - condition; Revenue collection; Zemindars; Salt production; Opium monopoly; Administration.
- 214 Rowse, Francis W. The doomsday book of Bengal.
IC 6 Dec 1879 1023-50.
Bengal, 1757-1872: Zemindari; Trade.

- 215 Samadder, J.M. Annada - mangal; A mirror of eighteenth century Bengal life. (Based on family records of Shri Raghunādan Choudhary of Rampur).
HPP (Sr Nos 55-56) Jul-Dec 1924 110-12.
Bengal, c 1700-1800: Socio-economic life.
- 216 Samadder, J.M. The Mahratta invasion of Bengal, Behar and Orissa.
JIN 4:2 Sept 1925 85-93.
Eastern India, c 1750: Economic life.
- 217 Bohanzlin, G.L. The economic condition of Bengal during the years 1793-1858.
INQ 7:3 Sept 1931 475-80
Bengal, 1793-1858: Revenue - assessment, rent.
- 218 Sen, S.N. An early Portuguese account of Bengal.
OR (3rd Series) 66 1938 21-5.
- 219 Sinha, Bimalchandra. Disintegration of the middle class; another indication of West Bengal's decay.
MR 95:3 Mar 1953 189-94.
West Bengal, 1933-50: Economic decay.
Statistics (W. Bengal, 1933-50): Index nos - per capita consumption; Average monthly income.
- 220 Sinha, Bimalchandra. Two recent indications of West Bengal's economic decay.
MR 95:1 Jan 1953 33-7.
West Bengal, 1921-51: Agricultural classes - changing conditions.
Statistics (W. Bengal, 1921-51): Percentage distribution of loan, indebted families, workers.
(Facts revealed by the Indian Statistical Institute Report, The Land Revenue Commission Report and the Lahaque Report).
- 221 Sinha, N.K. Drain of wealth from Bengal in the second half of the eighteenth century.
HPP 71 1952 34-43.
Bengal, c 1751-99: E I Co's trading policy and practices.
- 222 Table of contents of Dr. Francis (Buchanan) Hamilton's Statistical Survey of seven districts of Bengal.
ASIT 3 1839 158-66.
- Bhadrachallam
- 223 Goin, J. The Bhadrachallam and Rekhapalli talukas, Godavari District.
IAN 5 1876.
- Bhagalpur
- 224 Basu, K.K. Bhagalpur in the early nineteenth century.
IHRCF 34:2 Trivandrum Dec 1958 47-54.
Bhagalpur, 1779-1824: Economic conditions.
- 225 Basu, K.K. Some old accounts of Bhagalpur.
BORSJ 21:3 1935 159-90.
Bhagalpur dist, c 1810-1902: Irrigation; Climate; Population, Roads.
- 226 Choudhary, Badhakrishna. History of Tappa Chaudhary (Bhagalpur) (c 1500-1900 A.D.).
BRJ 42:3-4 Sept-Dec 1956 333-41.
- 227 Sinha, Sunity Kumar. Bhagalpur through centuries.
HRSJ 47:1-4 Jan-Dec 1961 188-200.
Bhagalpur, -1858: Administration.
- Bhutan
- 228 Pemberton, R. Boileau. Report on Bootan.
IHPP 2:4 Jul-Sept 1961 667-723, 3:1 Oct-Dec 1961 31-82.
India, c 1800-1835. Relations of British and Bootan Govt, Doctra of Assam - tribes; Roads, Revenues, Military resources, Agriculture and livestock, Industry; Commerce, Population and living conditions.
(Published? Original title page - Rep on Bootan by Capt R. - Envoy to Bootan with an app of maps 1838: Calcutta G H Huttmann 1839).
- 229 Sarkar, U.N. Godwin Austen's map of Western Bhutan and his survey report, 1864.
IHRCF 31:2 Mysore Jan 1955 86-95.
Bhutan, 1864: Economic conditions.
- Bihar
- 230 Askari, S.H. Bihar in the time of Akbar.
HPP 54 1937.
- 231 Askari, Syed Hasan. Bihar in the time of Aurangzeb.
HRSJ 32:1 1946 56-72, 32:2 1946 155-81.
Bihar, 1666-c 1705: Economic conditions described by different travellers.
- 232 Datta, Kali Kinkar. Economic importance of Behar during the mid-eighteenth century.
IJS 15:4 Apr 1935 505-8.
Bihar, 1765-86: Trade - saltpetre, opium - rivalry of French, Dutch and English; Cloth manufacture - Chintz at Patna; Flint muskets for gun manufacture at Monghyr.
- 233 Datta, Kalikinkar. Gleanings from some unpublished records.
IHRCF 24:2 Jaipur Feb 1948 67-71.
Bihar, 1818-43: General economic conditions; Slavery.
- 234 Mitre, Kalipada. East India Company's enquiries about economic resources.
IHRCF 20:2 Aligarh Dec 1945 42-5.
Bihar, c 1790-95: Economic resources.
- 235 O'Donnell, G.J. The wants of Behar.
OR 69 (Sr No 137) 1879 146-66
(Largely agricultural).
- 236 Samadder, Jogendra Nath. The economic condition of Bihar and Orissa, during the Mughal period.
HR 32 (Sr No 191) Jul 1915 26-30.
- Bir
- 237 Ahmed Abdul Jabbar. Economic conditions in Bir.
HGB 1:4 Feb-Mar 1948 451-4.
Bir, 1944-48: Population; Agriculture.

- Birbhum**
- 238 Schamplin, Gottlieb. Birbhum and Western Bengal in the eighteenth century.
IHQ 5:4 1929 6:6-76, 8:1 1930 81-8.
- Bombay**
- 239 Oodrington, A. De B. A Bombay diary of 1838.
AR (NS) 35 1939 112-22.
- 240 Colebrooke, Edward. Memoir of the hon Mountstuart Elphinstone.
RASJ 18 1861 221.
Bombay Presidency, 1819-27: Settlement - Govt, administration. (Review article).
- 241 Foster, W. The Anglo-Dutch attack on Bombay in 1676.
IAN 32 1903.
- 242 Khan, Shafiq Ahmad. Anglo-Portuguese negotiations relating to Bombay, 1660-1677.
JIH 1 1922 419-570.
Bombay, 1660-77: Ownership of Bombay.
- 243 Khan, S.A. Bombay in the reign of Aurangzeb.
ISL 5 1931.
- 244 Proceedings of the second Bombay Provincial Conference.
PSSJ 12 1890/91 (IS) 1-116
Bombay Presidency, 1854-1888/89: Village sanitation - funds, Education - enhanced fees, expenditure, Salt works - revenue, Police officials' pay
Statistics (Bombay Presidency, 1854-88/89): Education, Police officials' salaries.
- 245 Yajnik, Javerilal Umiya Shankar. Seventh Provincial Conference: Bombay 2nd, 3rd and 4th November 1894, address of the president.
PSSJ 17:3 Jan 1895 (IS) 1-44
Bombay Presidency, 1850-92: Import duty, excise duty, cotton - re-impediments; Expenditure growth - military, Deccan Agriculturalists' Relief Bill - executive reforms recommended; Provincial revenue - growth.
See also item no S.O-6.
- Bundelkhand**
- 246 Bundelkhand.
AJMR (NS) 21 (Sr No 83) Nov 1886 219-28.
Bundelkhand, c 1830-6: Population, Living conditions.
- 247 Franklin James. Memoir on Bundelkhand.
RAST 1 1827 259-81.
Bundelkhand, 1825: Mines, minerals and manufactures, Mode of husbandry.
- Burdwan**
- 248 Mandal, Gobinda Chandra. The economic problem of Burdwan division.
MR 82:2 Aug 1947 113-6.
Burdwan division, 1931-47: Economic problems.
Statistics (Burdwan, 1931-47): Population growth, occupation structure, industrial growth.
- Ceded districts**
- 249 Newbold. Account of the Ceded Districts.
MJS 10 1843 109-31.
250 Sinha, J.G. Economic condition of the ceded districts (1800-1807).
IHRGP 17:2 Baroda Dec 1940 56-61.
- Central Provinces**
- 251 Miller, J.O. The Central Provinces.
RSJ 60 1912 611-30.
- Chota Nagpore**
- 252 Outhbert, S.T. Extracts from a Report on Chota Nagpore.
RASJ 8 1846 407-16.
- 253 Hewitt, J.F. Chota Nagpore: its people and resources.
AR 3 Apr 1887 396-429.
- 254 Roy, Sarat Chandra. Ethnographical investigation in official records.
BOHSJ 7:4 1921 1-34.
Chota Nagpur, 1827: Observations on the report by S.T. Outhbert - Jagers, Village community, cultivators hereditary property, bondsman, revenue.
- Coorg**
- 255 Present condition of Coorg.
CR 27 Dec 1858 478-95.
- Coromandel coast**
- 256 Srinivasaiahari, G.S. Note on Schorer's account of the Coromandel coast.
IHQ 17:2 Jun 1941 236-40.
- Cutch**
- 257 Burnes, Alex. Memoir on the Eastern Branch of the river Indus giving on account of the alterations produced on it by an earthquake; Also a theory of the formation of the Runn and some conjectures on the Route of Alexander the Great.
RAST 3 1835 550-88
Runn of Cutch, 1827/28: Formation of runn, Communications; Salt production; Navigation.
- 258 Frere, H.B.E. Notes on the Runn of Cutch and neighbouring regions.
RGSJ 40 1870 181-207
- 259 MacMurdo, James. Account of the province of Cutch and of the countries lying between Gujarat and the river Indus.
LSJ 2 1620 217-35
- Cuttack**
- 260 Mitra, Asha. Cuttack, immediately after British occupation.
CHJ 11:4 Jan 1963 238-41.
Cuttack, 1603-05: Land - settlement - revenue; Excise duty; Cloth - manufactures - trade.

Dacca

- 261 Abdul, Karim. M. An account of the district of Dacca dated 1800.
ASJF 7 Dec 1962 289-341.
(Details on trade and cotton industry).

Darbhanga

- 262 Jha, Jata Shankar: History of Darbhanga Raj.
HRSJ 48:1-4 Jan-Dec 1962 14-104.
Darbhanga, c 1650-1950: General economic conditions.

Deccan

- 263 Chiplonkar, S.H. A letter to the Hon'ble Sir David Wedderburn Bart M.P. containing a proposal for a Royal Commission of enquiry into the condition of the Deccan.
PSJW 4:1 Jul 1881 (Pr) 6-16.
India, Deccan, 1881: A statement of Indian questions - official and non-official classes - difference in opinion, Land assessment; Salt and opium negotiations; Free trade, Taxation.
264 Das, H. Sir William Morris's impressions of the Deccan in the eighteenth century.
AR 35 1939 343-53.
265 Karve, D.G. The Deccan at the advent of British rule: the great depression.
JJE 14:3 Jan 1934 339-52.
Deccan, 1803-52: Economic depression.
Statistics: (Deccan 1817-52): Prices of bajree, jowar, rice, gram, raw sugar, oil and milk; (Poona, Indapur, 1819, 1821-23); Grain prices; (Poona, 1798-1820, 1852); Monthly wage rates.
(Records of the Peshwa's govt and old family papers).

- 266 Richards, J.F. The Imperial crisis in the Deccan.
IAS 35:2 Feb. 1976 237-56.

Deccan, 1686-1712: Jagirs - allocation, revenue collections, block grants to mansabdars, allowance to desh mukhs for tax collection.

(Symposium: Decline of the Mughal Empire including commentary and critique by P. Hardy).

Delhi

- 267 Sarkar, Jadunath. Delhi during the anarchy, 1748-1788, as told in contemporary records.
IHQP 3 Bombay Jan 1921 4-9.
Delhi, 1748-88: Socio-economic conditions.

- 268 Sen, S.N. Lord Auckland on Delhi.
RPP 61 (Sr Nos 123-124) Jul-Dec 1941 1-12.
Delhi, 1838: Economic civic condition - Auckland minute.
(Reproduced from the Calcutta Review, March, 1940).

Denaipur

- 269 Chaudhuri, Benoy. The Denaipur report of Buchanan Hamilton.
ISPP 2:1 Oct-Dec 1960 19-36.
(Comments on survey reports).

Dehra-Doon

- 270 Mac Donald, J.D. The past and present condition of the Deyrah Doon.
RASJ 7 (Sr No 14) 1843 250-66.
Dehra-Doon dist, 1857-42: Cultivation, Climate, Prices, Population; Impact of famine.

Dera-Ismael Khan

- 271 Tolbert, T.W.H. The district of Dera Ismael Khan, Trans-Indus.
ASBJ 40:1 1871 1-21.
Dera Ismael Khan dist, c 1870: Cultivation; Irrigation.

Dowlatabad

- 272 Bradley, W.H. Statistics of the Circle of Dowlatabad.
MJS 15 1847 461-551.

Gangetic region

- 273 Mukerjee, Radha Kamal. Fluctuations of river and economic life in a deltaic region.
IJE 11:4 Apr 1931 605-34.
Indo-Gangetic plain, 1608-c 1930: River fluctuations - effects on crops and farm practices, delta-building activities of rivers, effects on trade and commerce, Multiplication of population.

274 Taylor, James. Remarks on the sequel to the Periplus of the Erythraean Sea, and on the country of the Sares, as described by Amianus Marcellinus.

- ASW 16:1 Jan 1847 78.
Gangetic region, c 1845: Exports.

Garhwal-Bhot Himalayas

- 275 Kaushik, S.D. Human settlement and occupational economy in Garhwal-Bhot Himalayas.
ASW 1:1 1959 23-34.
Garhwal-Bhot region, 1500-1948: Agriculture, Industry.
(Maps showing the location of Garhwal-Bhot region and their seasonal habitations).

Golconda

- 276 Muhammad Ashar Ansari. The economic condition of Golconda in the 17th century.
IHQP 27 Aliahabad 1965 229-37.
Golconda, c 1600-1700: Agriculture; Custom duty; Merchants; Coinage.

Goa

- 277 D'Costa, Anthony. Administrative, social and religious conditions in the Goa Islands, 1510-50.
JND 1:1 Mar 1964 19-38.

Gujarat

- 278 Commissariat, M.S. Political and economic conditions of Gujarat during the seventeenth century.
IHQP 3 Bombay Jan 1921 35-51.
279 Impey, R.M. Notes on the Gurjhat-state of Patna.
OHEJ 2:2 Jul 1963 1-16.

Gurjhat state, Orissa, 1861-63: Land - tenures, produce; Revenue and expenditure.

280 Kavi, C.D. Is the garden of Gujarat becoming a desert?
GESJ 3:4 Oct 1941 229-35.
Gujarat, 1888-1938: Rainfall; Famines; Tanks, wells.

281 Migra, Satish Chandra. Gujarat, Malwa and Rajputana (sic) in the first half of the sixteenth century.
MSUBJ 6 Jun 1957 275-83.

282 Moreland, W.H. From Gujarat to Golconda in the reign of Jahangir.
JIH 17:2 Aug 1938 135-50.
Gujarat, c 1600-25: Living conditions.

283 Knight, Robert. The Provinces of India - Guzerat.
IE 1:1-11 Aug 1969 - Jun 1870.
Gujarat, 1857-70: Economic conditions.

284 Rogers, A. The province of Gujarat.
EIAJ 28:5 1896 17-24.

285 Trivedi, P.M. Mainland of Gujarat: A study in regional setting and regional ecology.
GESJ 3:2 Apr 1941 81-93.
(Location of natural resources).
See also item no 2.1-170.

Gwalior

286 Haksar, Kailas Narain. Economic development in Gwalior state.
AR 26:1 Jan 1930 150-7.

Gwalior state, c 1925: Industrial, commercial resources; Exports, imports.

Statistics. (Gwalior state, 1925/26): Exports, imports - grains, sugar, metals, fibres etc.

Himalayas

287 Berreman, Gerald, D. Peoples and culture of the Himalayas.
ASU 3:6 Jun 1963 289-304.

Himalayas, c 1900-50: People and culture.

Hooghly

288 Hooghly past and present.

CR 95 Oct 1892 258-66, 96 Jan-Apr 1893 22-42, 277-88, 97 Jul-Oct 1893 71-81, 341-66, 98 Jan 1894 182-70, 99 Jul 1894 153-64, 104 Apr 1897 355-73.

Hyderabad

289 Barr, D.W.K. Hyderabad: past and present.
AR 20 1905 225-43.

290 Brock, R.W. The economic position and prospects of Hyderabad.

AR 31 (Sr No 105) Jan 1935 116-26.

Hyderabad, 1881-1932: Economic conditions.

291 Govst, J.E. The kingdom of the Nizam.
FR 41 Jan-Jun 1884 522-30.

Hyderabad (c 1880): Economic conditions.

292 Hydari, Muhammad Akbar. Hyderabad to-day.
AR 27:1 Jan 1931 81-101.

Hyderabad state (Deccan), c 1930: Economic progress; Public works.
(Discussion appended).

293 Sarkar, Jadunath. Ed. Hyderabad and Golkonda in 1750 as seen through French eyes.

ISL 10 Apr 1936 234-47.

(From the unpublished diary of a French officer of Bussy's army preserved in the Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris).

294 Sarkar, Jadunath. Old Hyderabad.

ISL 11 Oct 1937 521-8.

295 Sayer, M.C.B. Recent development in Hyderabad.

AR 30 (Sr No 101) Jan 1934 146-52.

Hyderabad state (Deccan), c 1930: Trade, industry.

296 Walker, A. Hyderabad (north and east), statistical report.

MJLS 16 1848 182-235.

Ikkeri

297 Alvarez, E.M. Life in the Ikkeri Kingdom.

IND 5:2 Sept 1968 115-31.

Indore

298 Dhar, S.N. A Glimpse of Indore - A century ago.

IHRCP 23:2 Indore Dec 1946 63-8.

Indore, 1821-52: Socio-economic conditions; Population.

Indus Delta

299 Carless, T.G. Memoirs to accompany the survey of the delta of the Indus, in 1837.

RGSJ 8 1838 328-66 (Maps).

Jaipur

300 Chowdhuri, R.N. A glimpse of Jaipur - a century ago.

IHPF 14 Jaipur 1951 355-62.

Jaipur, 1818-51: Trading centre; Economic conditions; Imposition of new taxes.

Jumboosur

301 Marshall, T. A statistical account of the pergunnah of Jumboosur.

L&BF 5 1823.

Kashmir

302 Banerji, P.N.K. Kashmir during the Mughal period: an economic survey.

IJE 11:4 Apr 1931 628-68.

Kashmir, 1586-1707: Population; Currency; Coinage; Agricultural production; Land tenures; Crops; Industries; Wages; Commerce; Trade routes, exports, imports; Standard of living.

Statistics: (Kashmir, 1586-1707): Revenue paid in cash and kind by different parganas; Principal commodities imported from and

exported to Kashmir.

303 Bamsai/F.N.K. Kashmir under the Sikhs (1819-1846): an economic survey.

IJE 1811 Jul 1932 35-58.

Kashmir, 1819-46: Taxes; Currency; Agricultural production; Land tenure; Agricultural system; Industries; Shawl industry; Commerce; Trade routes; Standard of living.

Statistics: (Kashmir, 1794-1822): Prices of shawl-wool.

304 Bhan, Radha. The economic potentialities of Kashmir.

KIAJ 3013 Mar 1939 188-212.

Kashmir, 1939: Agriculture; Mineral resources.

305 Griffin, Lepel. Kashmir.

NC 28 Dec 1895 931-46.

Kashmir, c 1890-95: Population; Land revenue settlements; Fruits; Silk industry.

306 The Kashmir census report.

AR 30 (Sr No 103) Jul 1934 560-8.

Kashmir state, c 1922-33: Agriculture; Industrial development.

307 Lawrence, W.R. Kashmir: its people and its products.

BSAJ 44 1896 491-500; AR 1 1896 127-37.

308 Lorimer, E.O. Kashmir: Past, Present and Future.

NO 118 Sept 1925 276-89.

Kashmir, c 1920-35: Population; Agriculture; Trade; Education.

309 Valette, John De la. Kashmir: To-day.

AR 29 (Sr No 97) Jan 1935 131-6.

Kashmir state, c 1932: Silk industry; Electrification.

Kathiawar

310 MacMurdo, James. Remarks on the province of Kattiawar: its inhabitants, their manners and customs.

LSBT 1 1819 281-312.

Gujarat, c 1450-c 1800: Products; Tribes.

Kumaon

311 Traill, George William. Statistical sketch of Kumaon (the province of Kumaon, 1821).

ABS 16 1828 137-234.

Kunnammet

312 Walker, A. Statistical report on the airport of Kunnammet.

MJLS 16 1848 179-81.

Madras

313 Foster, W. Letters from Madras in 1659.

IAN 31 1908.

314 Historical tables concerning the Presidency of fort St. George.

MJLS 1879 103-34.

315 Sarkar, J. The history of Madras coast: 1680-90.

JIH 3 1924.

Madras coast, 1680-90: Trade.

316 Srinivasachari, C.S. The economic condition of the Madras presidency on the eve of the British conquest.

MUJ 2 1929 68-81; 3 Dec 1930 51-76.

(District-wise).

317 Srinivasachari, C.S. Madras under governor Sir Archibald Campbell (1786-88): A glimpse into its society and politics.

IHQ 26:1 Mar 1950 40-50.

Madras, 1786-96: Economic conditions; Revenue and expenditure; Public works; Administration - land; Trade.

Maharashtra

318 Kale, V.G. Economic conditions in Maharashtra at the advent of British rule.

IJE 14:3 Jan 1934 474-80.

Maharashtra, 1818: Economic conditions.

319 Purnahotam Yikram Mawji. Shivaji's Swarajya.

RASBJ 22 (Sr Nos 60-62) 1904-07 30-42.

(Based on the Persian and Marathi Ms. Jabita Swarajya).

320 Some account of the productions and peculiarities of the Mahratta country translated from a Persian manuscript.

AAE 5 1803 53-5.

Mahratta Empire, 1800: Food grains - production; Horses - availability, prices.

Mairwara

321 The romance of Mairwara.

EM 73 Feb 1853 207-15.

Mairwara, 1835-47: Public works; Revenue.

Malbar

322 Cherian, A. Hyder Ali and Malabar in the mid-eighteenth century.

IND 3:1 Mar 1966 37-50.

323 Duncan, Jonathan. Historical remarks on the coast of Malabar with description of the manners of its own inhabitants.

ARS 5 1799 1-36.

Malabar coast, c 1793: Living conditions.

Manipur

324 Ali, Abdul A.F.M. Notes on the early history of Manipur.

RFP 26 (Sr Nos 51-52) Jul-Dec 1925 133-41 app; IHRCF 5 Calcutta 1925 119-27.

Manipur, 1714-1826: Relation with E.I.Co, article of alliance - gold mine.

Statistics: (Manipur or Meakley, 1762): Product which Gour Shah agreed to give annually to the E.I.Co and to deliver within one month after the arrival of the English troop.

(In the declaration of Gour Shah, 1763, the operation of gold, silver, lead, iron, tin, copper and precious stones in Manipur, are mentioned).

- 413 Ghosh, Hemendra Prasad. Decay of villages in Bengal. Chotanagpur
CR 124 Jul 1907 394-408.
(Causes).
- 414 Hunter, William Wilson. Annals of rural Bengal. Chotanagpur, 1918 Economic social aspects - rural life.
Deshrathpur
ISPP 6:1 Oct-Dec 1964 1-51, 71-97, 6:2 Jan-
Mar 1965 107-62, 6 3 Apr-Jun 1965 207-61.
- 415 Mukherjee, Rankrishna. Six villages of Bengal: a socio-economic survey. Chotanagpur
ASBJ 24.1 1958 1-218 app.
Bogra dist (villages. Siliampur, Hetsaher, Naopara, Amani Para, Roia, Ghorsal), 1941-47. People and rural life, Man-power and work, Economic structure.
Statistics (6 villages of Bogra dist, 1941-47): Agricultural labour - wage rate - monthly income - labour days, Balance sheet of crops grown on an acre of land - paddy - jute - potato - onion - garlic - pulses; Distribution of income.
(App Tables relating to land holders and land utilization; Balance sheet of crops grown in the village).
- 416 Ray, Rajat and Ratna. The dynamics of continuity in rural Bengal under the British Imperium A study of quasistable equilibrium in under developed societies in a changing world. Chotanagpur
IBSHR 10.2 Jun 1973 103-28.
Bengal, c 1930-58 Agrarian change - percentages of land owners, rich farmers, peasants, share croppers and agricultural labourers families, Mean acreage of land for each class; Money lending, Husbandry, Commerce.
See also item no 5.0-22.
Bhiwandi Taluka
- 417 Bheget, M.G. Social factors in rural economy. Chotanagpur
IJAE 1-2 Oct 1946 101-8.
Bhiwandi Taluka, Bombay, 1886-1937. Socio-economic conditions - rural areas.
Statistics: (Bhiwandi Taluka, 1886-1937) Poverty - land division.
- Bihar
- 418 Ghose, A.C. Rural Bihar. Chotanagpur
CR 110 Apr 1900 218-32
- 419 Sarkar, Sushobhan. Economic condition of a village in North Bihar. Chotanagpur
IJE 20 1 Jul 1939 91-103
Khirhar (Darbhanga dist), 1939. Socio-economic survey of a village
See also item no 2.1-85.
Bopkhal
- 420 Chakradeo, G M. Socio-economic research in rural areas. Chotanagpur
BQJ 11 3 Dec 1927 115-21, 12 3 Dec 1928 146-55, 13 1 Jun 1929 15-22, 14-1 Jun 1930 11-9.
Bopkhal village, Poona district, c 1928 Socio-economic history.
Statistics (Bopkhal, 1922-24) Agricultural holdings, (Bopkhal village, 1922/23) Acreage under 22 crops; Houses; (Bopkhal village, 1910, 1915 and 1920) Livestock and implements.
- Chatrapur
- 421 Tirumal Rao, V. and Gopalrao M. Rural studies in some Oriya villages of Chatrapur taluk of the Ganjam district. Chotanagpur
MAJ 20 10 Oct 1932 403-12.
Ganjam dist, c 1930: Economic condition of an Oriya ryot - cropping pattern, income from the economic holding.
- 422 Bose, P.C. The rural life of Chotanagpur. Chotanagpur
IJE 2:4 1918 531-65.
Chotanagpur, 1918 Economic social aspects - rural life.
Deshrathpur
- 423 Bhaty, H.C. The economic survey of an Indian village. Chotanagpur
IJE 10:1 Jul 1929 81-99.
Deshrathpur or Faliwerpur village (Benares state, Bhadohi pargana, Gyanpore tehsil), 1929: Economic survey.
Statistics: (Deshrathpur or Faliwerpur village, 1921): Population - sexwise, castewise.
- Deccan
- 424 Baden-Powell, B H. Study of the Dekhan villages, their origin and development. Deccan
RASJ 1897 239-80.
- 425 Edwarde, S.M. Sidelights on Deccan village life in the eighteenth century. Deccan
IAM May 1926.
- 426 Geddes, Patrick. The condition and prospects of Deccan villages. Deccan
BQJ 6 Jun 1922 23-8.
Deccan, 1917-21: Economic conditions - rural areas.
(Discussion on Dr Mann's village surveys - Pimpri Soudagar, Jategaon Budruk).
- 427 Kale, V G. Rural economy in the Deccan under Maratha rule economics of a village hundred years ago. Deccan
IJE 13:2 Oct 1932 125-32.
Kondhanpur (Poona dist), 1823-32 Economic conditions - comparison - population - no of wells - area under cultivation - land tenure system - revenue.
- 428 Keatinge, G.F. Land and labour in a Deccan Village: A review. Deccan
AJI 13:3 Jul 1918 471-8.
Deccan, 1771-1916/17: Land, Labour.
(A critical review of the books by H.H. Mann)
- 429 Kulkarni, A.R. Village life in the Deccan in the 17th century. Deccan
IBSHR 4:1 Mar 1967 38-52.
Deccan, 17th century: Village administration - hereditary officials.
- 430 Mann, Harold H. A deccan village under the Peshwas. Deccan
IJE 4:1 1923/24 30-46.
Jategaon Budruk village (Poona dist), 1698-1817: Village records - land tenure system - revenue assessment.
- 431 Mann, Harold, H. The economics of a Deccan village. Deccan
IJE 1:4 Dec 1916 409-33.
Deccan, 1700-1916: Village survey - methodology.
- Delhi Province
- 432 Suri, V.S. Esquiqt-1-Lel-1-deh Subah Delhi or facts about villages in Delhi Province.

- IAR 8:2 Jul-Dec 1954 130-4.
(Papers deal with 400 villages of Delhi province over the period 1828-c 1900).
- Dharwar district**
- 433 Beri, S.G. Rural enquiry in Dharwar District.
BQJ 9 Jun 1925 14-21.
Dharwar dist, 1905-23; Economic conditions; Co-operative movement.
Statistics (Dharwar dist, c 1923): Cultivation cost, (Hulkoti, 1916/17-1922/23); Local Co-operative society - membership and finances.
- Goa**
- 434 Baden-Powell, E.H. The villages of Goa in the early 16th century.
RASJ 1900 261-91.
- Himalaya**
- 435 Horne, C. Notes on Himalayan village in Kumaon, Garhwal and on the Sutlej.
IAN 5 1876 161-7.
- Hooghly**
- 436 Chatterjee, A.B. A village on the Hooghly side in 1790.
ORI 28:3 Sept 1966 18-33.
- Indapur**
- 437 Joshi, C.B. A study in economic history - Indapur village.
BPP 57 (Sr Nos 115-16) Jul-Dec 1939 46-53;
IHRCP 15 Poona 1938 175-81.
Indapur (Poona dist), 1689-1750: Agriculture; Craft; Revenue.
Statistics: (Indapur, 1735): Acreage; (Indapur, 1738-47); Assessment; (Indapur, 1693, 1743, 1745, 1747); Revenue; Tax; (Indapur, 1738, 1743, 1745, 1750); Artisans.
- Kaithi (Bihar)**
- 438 Datta, K.K. An old village survey report.
IHRCP 29:2 Bhopal Feb 1953 15-8.
Samsaram Pergana (Bihar), 1822-25; Socio-economic conditions.
Statistics: (Village Kaithi, Bihar, 1822-25); Market rates of grains; Agricultural land; Houses; Population.
- Karumathampatti (Coimbatore dist)**
- 439 Hanumantha Rao, P.V. The economics of a Coimbatore village.
MAJ 11:11-12 Nov-Dec 1923 465-71, 12:8 Aug 1924 344-7.
Palladam taluk, Coimbatore dist, 1911-23; Village Karumathampatti - population, crops, trade, livestock.
- Kolaba dist**
- 440 Deshpande, S.R. and Ghurya, G.S. Some village studies.
IJE 7:4 Apr 1927 467-90.
Kolaba dist (Bombay), 1926/27: Life and work of the village; Family - income, expenditure, indebtedness, land.
- Statistics: (Four villages in Kolaba dist, 1926/27) Sources of income; Annual expenditure of the family, indebtedness, Minimum subsistence budget of the family
(The survey of four villages namely, Jeeta, Sai, Dighode and Taki of Kolaba dist).
- Madras**
- 441 Goodall, F. Rural Madras.
CR 60 (Sr No 120) 1875 269-79
- Madura dist**
- 442 Saunders, A.J. Village economic surveys Madura district, South India.
EJ 27 Dec 1917 548-58.
- Malabar**
- 443 Shea, Thomas. Economic study of a Malabar village.
EW 7 (Sr No 34) Aug 1955 997-1003, (Sr No 35) Aug 1955 1030-3.
- Malabar Kerala, 1940-55: Population - land use.**
- Miranpur Basahi**
- 444 Agarwala, B.S. Economic survey of Miranpur Basahi village, Benares district.
IJE 11:1 Jul 1930 56-76.
- Mysore state**
- 445 Iyenger, S. Kesava. Rural economic conditions.
IJE 6:3 1925/26 193-9.
Mysore state (three dists), 1925/26: Economic survey of a region - methodology - findings - suggestions.
- 446 Rural economic survey in Mysore, 1941.
MGB 2:1 Jan 1949 101-11.
Mysore, c 1941: Survey - population - industry - communications. (Summary of a note on village economic surveys by P.H. Krishna Rao).
- Nigohan**
- 447 Mathur, A.P. Economic inquiry of village Nigohan, district Rae Bareilly.
IJE 17:2 Oct 1936 201-12.
Rai Bareilly dist, Nigohan village, c 1933/34-1936: Economic inquiry.
Statistics: (Nigohan, Raibareilly dist, c 1933/34-1936): Total no of families, Area of land held under each class of landlords, Area under different crops - irrigated and non-irrigated; Amount of debt and its distribution over families - caste-wise.
- Pano Akil taluka**
- 448 Butani, D.H. A socio-economic survey of Pano Akil Taluka.
IJE 21:3 Jan 1941 328-35.
Pano Akil Taluka, c 1941: Socio-economic survey.
Statistics: (Pano Akil Taluka, Sukkur dist, Sind, 1926-34): Export of goods - wheat, oil seeds from Pano Akil railway station.
(Stry statistics relating to agriculture, irrigation, cattle, manufacture etc).

371 Gupta, Nagendra. Sind in the eighties.
MR 40 Aug-Dec 1926 153-6, 332-5, 377-80,
483-7, 582-6, 41 Jan 1927 14-9.

372 Mackay, D. Sind: 500 years ago and now.
GROM 1 1935 256-66, 319-30.

373 Malkani, H.C. Some aspects of economic life in Sind.
BUJ 3:4 Jan 1935 50-8.
Sind, 1921-31: Rainfall; Flora; Forests; Fisheries; Mineral products.

374 Mirchandani, B.D. Crow's account of Sind.
SHAJ 1:2 Oct 1934 41-53.

Singhbhum

375 Singh, C.P. A brief survey of the economic condition of Singhbhum during the initial years of the British administration.
JHR 19:1 Aug-Dec 1976 50-4.

Sirmor

376 Blane George Rodney. Memoir on Sirmor.
RAST 1 1827 56-64.
Sirmor, 1816: Production, Commerce; Mines; Roads.
(Memoirs communicated by Sir Gilbert Blane, Bart.)

Sivasamudram

377 Mudliar Ramaevami. An account of the island and bridge of Sivasamudram in Caveri river.
RAST 3 1835 305-17.
Sivasamudram island, 1805-35 Roads; Bridges; Communication; Revenue.

Southern ghats

378 The southern ghats.
CR 38 (Sr No 76) 1863 286-320.
Goa, c 1860: Agriculture, Industry.

Sundarban

379 Rainey, J.R. The Sundarban Its physical features and ruins.
RGSP 13 1891 273-87.

Tinnevely

380 Pennington, J.B. Tinnevely, before and after the British conquest.
MLJ 28 6 1896 11-7.

Tirhut

381 Ghosal, Hari Banjan. Tirhut at the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth century (1790-1820).
BRSJ 39 4 Dec 1953 365-76.
Tirhut, 1790-1820: Agriculture; Communication; Industry; Trade.
(An economic survey based on unpublished records - Muzaffarpur Collectorate).

382 Roy Chaudhary, P.G. Firhoot during early British rule.
BRSJ 41:4 Dec 1955 499-506

Tirhut, 1782-92: Private business of Collectors; Taxation. (Muzaffarpur revenue records).

Travancore

383 Watts, Maurice Maygius. Travancore. 3 pts.
AR 26:2 Apr 1930 228-32, 26:4 Oct 1930 725-40.

Travancore state, c 1925: Population; Economic conditions; Exports, imports, Tariff, Shipping.

Statistics: (Travancore state, 1928/29): Exports of produce of the coconut palm, Exports - quantity, value - arecanut, ginger, fish, timber, cardamom etc; (Travancore, 1924/25-1928/29): Balance of trade - exports, imports; (Travancore, 1923/24-1928/29): No of vessels called, tonnage, value of sea borne trade.

(Pt 2 of the article deals with constitutional Govt and appears in the July 1930 issue).

Uttar Pradesh

384 Beljit Singh. A non-developing economy: Uttar Pradesh.

IJB 51 (Sr No 205) Apr 1971 345-68.
UP, 1920-69: Non-developing economy.

Statistics: (UP, 1921, 1932, 1941, 1951, 1961, 1971); Population, literates, workers; Cultivated area - per capita net cultivated, percentage of double cropped to total cultivated area, Percent of net irrigated area, per capita agricultural output etc.

385 Parashar, R K. Nature and extent of under-development and its causes in the eastern dists of Uttar Pradesh.

ASER 4:3 May 1962 362-76.

UP, 1870-1952: Agriculture; Population; Average yield per acre of principal food and cash crops; Indebtedness.

386 Sejanlal, K. The Mukhbir-i-Sadiq of Lucknow.

IHRCP 27:2 Nagpur Dec 1950 93-7.

UP, c 1872: Socio-economic conditions.

Statistics: (UP, 1872): Deaths due to Cholera - towns.

387 Sejan Lal, K. The omdat-ul-Akhbar of Bareilly.

IHRCP 24:2 Jaipur Feb 1948 100-5

UP, 1854-56. Socio-economic conditions.

Statistics: (Agra, Delhi, Benares, Bareilly, Roorki and Sagar, 1847/48-1852/53) Expenses on education, (Punjab, 1855); Population - districtwise.

Vijaynagar

387A Venkataramana, Y. Krishna Deva Raya's economic policy.

IHQ 17:1 Mar 1941 97-103.

(1509-1529).

Warungal

388 Walker, A. and Franzer. Statistical report on the sircar of Warungal.

MJLS 15 1847 219-301.

Telgunthul

389 Bell, T.L. Statistics of the sircar of Telgunthul.

MJLS 17 1849 20-2.

- INDIA
- RURAL ECONOMY
- 390 Bhagat, H.O. Social factors in rural economy.
ISAP 6 Benares Oct 1946 101-8.
India, 1886-1945: Poverty; Economic insecurity.
Statistics: (India, 1886, 1903, 1921, 1937) Land holdings size.
- 391 Gadgil, D.R. Problems of rural life.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 84-91.
India, 1881-1931: Rural life - problems.
- 392 Gangulee, N. Indian rural life (a suggestion for an inquiry).
AR 21 (Sr No 66) Apr 1925 193-200.
India, c 1920-24: Rural life.
- 393 Gangulee, Megendra N. The problem of rural life in India.
AR 21 (Sr No 67) Jul 1925 428-48.
India, 1771-1924: Farm economics, farm production, farm life.
(Stray statistics relating to agricultural holdings, population, prices).
(Discussion appended).
- 394 H.G.K. Rural life in northern India.
CR 68 (Sr No 135) 1875 113-36.
- 395 "I.C.S * England and rural India.
HR 44 (Sr No 267) Dec 1921 87-96.
India, c 1900-1921 Land revenue, Finance; Protection against moneylenders.
- 396 Life in the rice fields.
CR 29:57 Sept 1857 121-56
(On rural life).
- 397 Moreland, W.H. Village surveys.
IJE 6:2 1925/26 69-81.
India, 1925/26: Village survey methods - defects.
- 398 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. The village outlives all.
AS 40:6 Jun 1940 287-90.
India, c 1940: Village - economic life.
- 399 Naidu, B.V. Marayanaswamy. Rural economic conditions in South India (1800-1890).
IJE 13:3 Jan 1933 419-38.
South India, 1800-90: Rural economic conditions.
Statistics: (South India, 1857-62): Prices of agricultural products, (South India, 1881/82, 1890/91) Area under different crops; (South India, 1849/53 - 1889-92): Prices of crops; (South India, 1856/57-1873/74): Exports of raw cotton, raw jute and oil seeds from British India; (South India, 1880, 1890, 1900): Wages.
- 400 Manavati, Manilal B. The rural problems of India.
BQ 27:1 Jun 1943 1-16.
India, c 1820-1942: Poverty.
(Stray statistics relating to population, agriculture, mortality).
- 401 Pim, Alan. Rural economics in India and South Africa. a comparison.
AR 31 (Sr No 107) Jun 1935 549-64.
- 402 Ravinder Kumar. Rural life in Western India on the eve of the British conquest.
IESHR 2:3 Jul 1965 201-20.
Western India, 1818 Socio economic structure - Patel, bulletedars, deshmukhs etc.
- 403 Rural economy of India in ancient and modern times.
CR 40 (Sr No 79) 1864 32-60.
- 404 Subramanyam, S. Indian rural economy.
HR 21 (Sr No 129) May 1910 398-405.
- 405 Venkatraman, T.S. The Indian village - its past, present and future.
AKI 7:6 Nov 1937 702-10.
India, 300 B.C. to 1935 Indian village - change, Cattle, indebtedness; Industries.
See also item nos 2.1-1, 97, 98, 7.0-26, 55, 99, 109, 117 11.0-53; See also Class No 7.6
Atgaon
406 Chatterjee, N.B. Atgaon after a decade.
BUJ 8:1 Jul 1939 160-8.
Atgaon village, (Surat dist), 1925/26-1936/37: Economic conditions, agriculture, indebtedness, land rents, crops, population.
- Assam
407 Beiloon, S. Rural life amongst the Assamese. A pamphlet published in Calcutta in 1877.
ASRV 1:7 1928 31-8.
- Barham
408 Tula Ram. The diary of an Indian villager.
AS 36 4-9 Apr-Sept 1936 231-4, 338-41, 407-9, 415-6, 465-6, 483-4, 545-9, 612-3, 619-20.
Barham village (UP), 1935: Village life - socio-economic conditions.
(The diary is edited and translated in English by H.L. and Mary Puxley).
- Bengal
409 Ayyar, S V. and Khan, Ahmad A.K. The economics of a Bengal village.
IJE 6:3 1925/26 200-15.
Bakharpur (dist Tipperah), 1925/26 Village survey.
- 410 Bengal village biographies
CR 31 Sept 1858 193-229.
(Portrait of a village through character sketches).
- 411 Dasgupta, Samir. Life in a Bengal village.
EDCC 13:1 Oct 1964 115-17.
Bengal, 1872-1958: Village life.
- 412 Firminger, W.K. Bengal Mofussil records.
BPP 3 1909 241-76.

- 325 Johnstone, J. A description of Manipur.
 NC 29 Jun 1891 871-87.
 Manipur, 1832-91: Housing; People; Road communication; Forests.
 Mayurbhanj
- 326 Acharya, P. Mayurbhanj during Nawab Alivardi Khan's expedition to Orissa in 1741 and 1742.
 IHROP 18 2 Mysore Jan 1942 349-55.
 Mayurbhanj, 1741/42: Revenue administration.
- Metra
- 327 Bhadani, Bhanwar. Economic conditions in pargana Metra (Rajasthan) (c 1658-63 A.D.).
 IHCP 36 Aligarh 1975 213-28 app.
 Metra pargana, c 1658-63. Land under cultivation; Irrigation; Crops; Land revenue; Population.
- Mithila
- 328 Aquino, Md. Mithila in the 18th and 19th centuries: An economic study.
 QRHS 15 2 1975-76 106-8.
- Mysore
- 329 Brock, R.W. Mysore in peace and war.
 AR 38 (Sr No 133) Jan 1942 66-74.
 Mysore state, c 1942 Politics - economic conditions.
- 330 Chatterton, Alfred. Recent development in Mysore state.
 AR 29 (Sr No 97) Jan 1933 97-106.
 Mysore state, 1902-32: Rural electrification, irrigation, sugarcane - cultivation, revenue and expenditure.
 Statistics (Mysore state, 1902-c 1930): Capital outlay for electric installations, Crop values - estimates, Sugarcane production, working expenses; (Mysore state, c 1930/31). State revenue, expenditure on various items.
- 331 Kesavaiengar, B.T. The development and resources of the Mysore state.
 AR 26 2 Apr 1930 218-27.
 Mysore state, 1873-c 1925 Resources - industrial, commercial; Roads; Railways, Hydro-electric power.
- 332 Lethbridge R. Resources and development of Mysore.
 AR (3rd Series) 20 1905 1-10
- 333 Perry - Ellis, Robert. Mysore. A land and progress.
 AR 36 (Sr No 125) Jan-Mar 1940 149-54.
 Mysore state, c 1918: Economic development.
- 334 Eess, J.D. Ten days in Mysore.
 AR 9 1890 75-90.
- 335 Rice, H.D. Mysore today.
 IIAJ 28:2 Jan 1937 113-7.
 Mysore, 1895-1936: Agriculture, Industry.
- 336 Sastri, K.M.V. History of Mysore in the 19th century illustrated from contemporary newspapers.
 IHROP 22.2 Peshawar Oct 1945 74-5.
 Mysore, 1844-1860: Socio-economic conditions.
- 337 Sayer, M.C.B. Mysore: its past, present and future.
 AR 30 (Sr No 103) Jul 1934 551-9.
 Mysore state, 1932-34: Revenue administration.
 (Mysore revenue administrative report for 1932/33 with the govt's review thereon).
- 338 William, Kenneth. Mysore: The problems of a progressive Indian state.
 AR 30 (Sr No 101) Jan 1934 153-6.
 Mysore state, c 1930: Natural resources; Industries.
- Nelgoondah
- 339 Walker, A. Statistical report on the sircar of Nelgoondah.
 MJLS 16 1848 173-8.
- North circars
- 340 Vittal Rao, Y. Social and economic conditions of North circars.
 AHRSJ 32 1971-72 115-20.
- North-East Frontier
- 341/342 Choudhury, Deba Prasad. Economic life in North-East frontier of India in the 19th and 20th centuries.
 QRHS 11:3 1971-72 140-4.
 See also item no 2.1-9.
- North-West Frontier
- 343 Burnes, A. Papers descriptive of the countries of the North-West frontier of India 1830; the Thurr or Desert, Joodpoor and Jaysulmeer.
 RGSJ 4 1834 88-129.
- North-Western Provinces
- 344 Dharma Bhanu. Economic condition of the people in the North Western Provinces, 1830-1860.
 IHCP 19 Agra 1956 394-412.
 NWP, 1830-60: Plantation - indigo, tea; Industries and manufacture - glass, leather, textile, metals, handlooms, sugar, matches, paper, minerals; Trade and commerce; Population estimates 1853; Towns.
- Orissa
- 345 De, S.C. Feudatory states of Orissa.
 OHRJ 7:2 Jul 1958 91-101.
 Feudatory states of Orissa, 1914: Land revenue; Production of rice, salt, oil, timber, lac, sugarcane; Tributes.
- 346 Mahapatra, Monorama. General economic condition of Orissa.
 OHRJ 1:2 Jul 1952 171-7.
 Orissa, 1803-18 Occupation; Crops - rice, sugarcane, pulses, millet; Land rents; Currency; Exports; Wages.
 Statistics: (Orissa, 1805/06-1814/15): Grains, cloth pieces - value of exports.
- 347 Orissa: past and present.
 CE 44 (Sr No 87) 1866 1-34.
- 348 Pattnaik, H. A peep into the vital statistics of (old) Orissa (1938-48).

- QB80 2:2 Oct 1950, 2:3 Jan 1951, 2:4 Apr
1951 81-4. Pytun
- 349 Patnaik, Sudhakar. Orissa in 1867. 360 Bradley, W.H. Statistical report of the circuit of
Pytun.
- OHEJ 10:3 Oct 1961 60-73. MJLS 16 1848 235-79
- Orissa, 1866/67. Famine, Orphans, Stock of Paddy, Transport,
Irrigation; Education - Teachers' salaries. Rajputana
- 350 Patnaik Sudhakar. Orissa in 1868. 361 Banerjee, Anil Chandra Economic, religious and social
condition in Rajputana in the days of Tod
- OHEJ 10:4 Jan 1962 44-58. JIH 24:3 Dec 1945 156-65.
- Orissa, 1866-68: Population before and after the famine, Land
revenue, Zamindars; Native employment in govt services, Pilgrim
tax; Education. Rajputana, c 1825 Socio-economic conditions.
- 351 Stirling, Andrew. An account geographical, statistical
and historical of Orissa proper or Cuttack. Bannad
- ARS 15 1828 183-338. 362 Account of the Province of Bannad, Southern Peninsula
of India.
- Oudh Oudh RASJ 3 1836 165-88.
- 352 Mukherjee, A. Some aspects of economic life in pre-
modern Oudh. Bannad, c 1814-30. Ports, towns, villages, Commerce, Trade;
Ports, Rivers and reservoirs, Agriculture, Manufactures,
Imports and exports.
- QRHS 11:2 1971-72 95-101. (Compiled from the "Mackenzie Collection" and ed by the
Secretary to the Royal Asiatic Society, London).
- 353 Oudh and optimism. Sacred Isles
- CR 58 (Sr No 116) 1874 315-40. 363 Wilford, F. An essay on the Sacred Isles in the west
with other essays connected with that word
- Oudh, c 1870: Economic conditions. ARS 8 1808 9 1809
- Pangong Lake district of Ladakh Saugor
- 354 Godwin-Austen, H.H. Notes on the Pangong Lake district
of Ladakh, from a journal made during a survey in 1863. 364 Saugor and Herbudda territories.
- RGSJ 37 1867 345-63. CR 37 Sept 1861 125-48.
- Patna (On land revenue)
- 355 Buchanan, Francis. Journal of Francis Buchanan (Patna
and Gaya districts); edited, with notes and introduction, by
V.R. Jackson, M.A. Shahabad
- BORBJ 8:3, 4 1922 145-366 app. 365 Buchanan, Francis. "The journal of Dr Francis
Buchanan (afterwards Buchanan Hamilton) from the 1st November
1812 to the 26th Feb 1813, when carrying out his survey of the
district of Shahabad Edited with notes and introduction by
C.R.A.W. Oldham, C.S.I."
- Fudukota BORBJ 11 1925 201-392.
- 356 Pennington, J.B. Reminiscences of Fudukota. Sind
- BAW 3 (Sr No 28) Feb 1904 185-9. 366 Bellie, A F. Sind.
- Fudukota, 1874-86: Irrigation; Salt monopoly. BHS 1 1899 74-93.
- Punah 367 Bell, H. The great Indian desert. (Sind)
- 357 Bird, James. A statistical and geological memoir of
the country from Punah to Kitter, South of the Krishna river. AR 8 1889 117-31.
- RASJ 2 1835 65-80. Dekkan, Carnatic, c 1830: Minerals; Pan-cultivation, Living
conditions.
- Punjab 368 Birdwood, H.M. Progress of Sind.
- 358 Abdul Ali, A.F.M. Notes on the life and times of Ranjit
Singh. RBAJ 51 1903 593-610.
- IHRCP 8 Lahore Nov 1925 211-35. 369 Burnes, Alexander. The account of Sind
- Punjab, 1780-1839: Economic conditions. AJMR (NS) 22 (Sr No 86) Feb 1837 126-32.
- 359 Dobbs, A.C. The wealth and welfare of the Punjab. Sind, 1809-32: Living conditions and economic conditions.
- AJI 18:3 May 1923 272-80. 370 Cadell, P.R. The Indian inquiry: 2 - Sind and the
Punjab.
- Punjab, c 1920: Wealth and welfare. AR (NS) 25 1929 566-70.
- (A review of the book written by H. Calvert).

Pimple Soudagar

449 Ananda Rao, D. Land and labour in a Deccan village: A review.

MAJ 6:10 Oct 1918 269-74

Bombay Deccan, c (1700-1915): Land and labour (Pimple Soudagar village)

(Review of a book written by Dr Mann).

Pudu-Vayal

450 Hodgson, John. A description of the agricultural and revenue economy of the village of Pudu-Vayal in that part of the Peninsula of India called the Carnatic.

RAS 2 1830 74-85.

Pudu-Vayal village, 1784-27: Village-grant to E.I.Co in 1784, Irrigation, Land revenue.

Statistics: (Pudu-Vayal, 1785-1813): Cultivation, Gross produce, govt share and its value in money together with the reserved rent, charges and net profit.

Punjab

451 Dewey, Clive. Annals of rural Punjab.

MAS 10 1 Jan 1976 131-8.

Punjab, 1848-1968. Social and economic changes.

(A review article on the book namely 'Vilgatpur, 1848-1968: social and economic change in a North Indian village' by Tom G. Keasinger).

452 Karwel, G.D. Rural Punjab in the nineteenth century.

IJB 13:3 Jan 1933 355-67.

453 Baullet, Harry M. and Uppal, Jogindar S. The social dynamics of economic development in rural Punjab

ASU 10 4 Apr 1970 356-47.

Punjab, 1880-1960/61. Irrigation; Railway development; Tenancy patterns.

See also item no 2.1-15.

Vadamalaipuram

454 Parthasarathy, G. A south Indian village after two decades Vadamalaipuram.

EW 15 2 Jan 1963 49-55.

South India, Vadamalaipuram village, 1936-59. Development - agriculture - occupations.

Vizagapatam dist

455 Bhukta, M.M. and others. Studies in rural economics.

MAJ 20:3 Mar 1932 95-7, 20:4 Apr 1932 154-6.

Vizagapatam dist, 1930/31: Income-expenditure statement of a ryot family.

2.43 INDIANS ABROAD

1 Kodanda Rao, P. Indians overseas.

AAFPSSA 233 May 1944 200-7.

India, c 1800-1940 Emigration - history, law; Migrant's economic conditions.

2 Kondapi, C. Indians overseas.

IQ 1:1 Jan 1945 71-9.

3 Kondapi, C. Indians overseas - a survey of developments in 1945.

IQ 2:1 Jan 1946 47-58.

4 Kondapi, C. Indians overseas - a survey of developments in 1946.

IQ 3:1 Jan-Mar 1947 54-65.

5 Kondapi, C. Indians overseas - a survey of developments in 1947.

IQ 4:1 Jan-Mar 1948 60-77.

6 Menon, C. Narayana. The Indians abroad.

IJPS 1 Oct 1939 206-11.

7 The position of Indians in foreign countries.

MR 9:1 Jan 1911 48-61.

India, c 1911: Indian labour in foreign countries.

See also item no 16.110-99.

America

8 Bajpai, Ramal. Position of Indian merchants in America.

MR 64:5 Nov 1938 395.

British Guiana

9 Edun, Ayube M. Indians overseas - Indians in British Guiana.

IQ 3 2 Apr-Jun 1947 170-3.

Burma

10 Adas, Michael. Immigrant Asians and the economic impact of European Imperialism The role of the South Indian Chettians in British Burma.

JAS 33:3 May 1974 385-401.

Tamilnad, 1852-1942 Chettians involvement in Delta economy - introduction of new land tenure system; Banking and money-lending operations.

11 Banerjee, Anil Chandra. Position of Indians in separated Burma.

MR 57 Mar 1935 296-301.

East Africa

12 Grewal, H S. Pioneers in East Africa: a study of Asians in Tanzania, (overseas Indians).

JAS 1 Aug 1967 66-89.

13 Kirby, Arthur. The Asian in East Africa.

AR 54 (Sr No 200) Oct 1958 259-55.

India, c 1850-1900 Indian traders in East Africa.

(Discussion appended).

14 Soft, Harvey G. British colonial attitudes towards Indians in East Africa.

JIB 50:2 (Sr No 149) Aug 1972 573-96.

Fiji

15 Kondapi, C. Indians overseas - The position in Fiji.

IQ 2:3 Jul-Sept 1946 269-

India, 1914-41 Indentured labour to independent farming in Fiji - wages, indebtedness.

- Great Britain
- 16 Benerjee, Indubhushan. An Indian in England in the 18th century.
CR (3rd Series) 24 Sept 1927 351-3.
(Banumant Roy gave evidence at Supreme Court of judicature in 1781).
- 17 Das, Haribar. The early Indian visitors to England.
CR (3rd Series) 13 Oct 1924 83-114
- 18 Das, Haribar. Some more early Indian visitors to England.
CR (3rd Series) 27 Apr 1928 72-3.
- 19 Journal of a residence in Great Britain by Jehungeer Nowrajee and Hirijeebhoy Merwanjee of Bombay, naval architects.
CR 4 1845 1-12.
- 20 Talloor, Syed, A.S.M. Sheikh I. Taseemuddin of Madia, the first Indian to visit London, accounts of his travels in England and Scotland.
BPP 49 (Sr No 97-98) Jan-Jun 1935 117-29.
(A 1766-67 visitor: from a Persian manuscript).
Jeffna
- 21 Arasaratnam, S. Trade and agricultural economy of the Tamils of Jaffna during the latter half of the seventeenth century.
TC 9:4 Oct-Dec 1961 371-86.
- Kenya
- 22 Soft, Harvey G. Indian influence on Kenya's Nyansa Province, 1900-1925.
JIB 46:3 Dec 1968 369-86.
India, 1900-25: Indian traders in Africa.
- Malaya
- 23 Kodanda Rao, P. Indians overseas - the position in Malaya.
IQ 2:2 May 1946 150-62.
India, 1940-1945/46: Indian labourers - rubber estates in Malaya - socio economic conditions.
- Mauritius
- 24 Chattopadhyaya, Haraprasad Negro slavery and Indian immigrants in Mauritius.
BPP 78 (Sr No 146) Jul-Dec 1959 98-110.
India, 1833-1954: Indian migrants to Mauritius terms of agreement, 'duffender' or crimping system - enquiry commission on slave life.
Statistics: (India, 1843-58, 1857-70): Migration to Mauritius.
- 25 Doctor, Manilal M. Indian peasant proprietors in Mauritius.
MR 9 Feb 1911 183-5.
(From the Report of the Mauritius Royal Commission of 1909).
- 26 Kondapi, C. Indians overseas - the position in Mauritius.
IQ 33 Jul-Sept 1947 287-96.
India, 1838/39-1946: Emigration of labour - indenture system - sugarcane cultivation in Mauritius - wages.
- 27 Mookherji, Sudhansu Bimal. Indians in Mauritius (1842-1870).
IQ 15:4 Oct-Dec 1959 367-81.
India, 1842-70: Indian labourers in Mauritius - slave - alias coolie system - criticism; Wages, accomodation - regulations
- 28 Prasad, Satyanarain Emigration of Biharis to Mauritius (1859-1870).
IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 425-34.
Bihar, 1859-70: Emigration; Labour recruitment.
- 29 Stanley, E. Lyulph The treatment of Indian immigrants in Mauritius.
FR 23 Jan-Jun 1875 794-819.
(Gives a no of figures on living conditions).
- Natal
- 30 Iqbal Narain The Imposition of £3 tax on Indians in Natal in 1894.
AUJR 6 Jan 1958 71-89
- Orange Free State
- 31 Iqbal Narain. Indians in the Orange Free State and the Cape (a study of their status upto 1909)
UB 4 Dec 1957 83-96.
(Official despatches and other types of government documents).
- Portugal
- 32 Hair, V. A Hair envoy to Portugal
IAN 57 1928 157-9.
- Russia
- 33 Surendra Gopal. Indian traders in Russia in the 17th century.
IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 119-20.
See also item no 16.22-91.
- South Africa
- 34/35 Choudree, Ashwin. The Indian problem in South Africa.
AR 42 (Sr No 151) Jul 1946 201-11.
- 36 Griffin, Lepel. South Africa and India.
MO 51 May 1902 706-15.
India, c 1891-1901. Population, Immigration, Labourers, Traders.
- 37 Huttenbeck, Robert A. Indians in South Africa, 1860-1914 the British Imperial philosophy on trial.
BHRV 81 Apr 1966 273-91.
- 38 Mukherjee, Sudhansu Bimal. Indians in South Africa beginning of bitterness (1800-1900).
CR (3rd Series) Dec 1957 243-57.
- 39 Rudd, Dorothea. The Indians in South Africa.
QR 271 Oct 1938 332-42.
- South-East Asia
- 40 Mookherji, Sudhansu. Indian minority in South-East. 2 Pts.

- MR 111:1 Jan 1962 22-30, 111:2 Feb 1962 127-35.
 South East Asia, 1938-52: Population - landlords - money lenders.
 Trinidad
- 41 Jha, J.C. Indian heritage in Trinidad.
 IQ 28 4 Oct-Dec 1972 364-79.
 India, c 1870-1930: Migrated labour.
- 42 Kondapi, G. Indians overseas - the position in Trinidad.
 IQ 4 3 Jul-Sept 1948 265-73.
 India, 1838: Indentured labour migrated; Plantation labour - working conditions in Trinidad.
- Uganda
- 43 Rai, Kuleshwar. Indians and cotton legislation in Uganda (1918-37).
 IHCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 706-11.
 India, 1918-37: Cotton trade; Free trade policy.
- West Indies
- 44 Jha, J.C. Indians in the West Indies.
 ORHS 14 1 1974-75 12-8.
- 2.44 FOREIGNERS IN INDIA
- 1 Malleon, G.B. Foreign adventures in India.
 CR 65 1877 1-50.
- Arabian Jews
- 2 Fischel, W.J. The immigration of 'Arabian' Jews to India in the eighteenth century.
 AAJR 33 1965 1-20
- Armenians
- 3 Armenians in India.
 CR 98 Jan 1894 132-51
- British
- 4 Adinarayan, S P. British were most exclusive of early European settlers in India.
 AHRSJ 25 1958-60 153-4.
- 5 Barlow, G H Resolutions
 AAR 2 1800 28-9.
 Bengal, 1799: Voluntary contributions to support His Majesty's Government in Europe; Subscriptions by British inhabitants - tax.
- 6 Bombay, Sept 1, 1799.
 AAR 2 1800 23-4.
 Bombay, 1799: Voluntary contributions in aid of Government, Statement of expenses by the Committee.
- 7 Bombay patriotic meeting.
 AAR 1 1799 60
- Bombay, 1798: Aid to Government - subscriptions raised - British inhabitants of Bombay, naval officers - war support.
- 8 Cohn, Bernard S. The British in Benares.
 CSSH 4:2 (A nineteenth century colonial society)*
 Jan 1961-62 169-99.
 Benares, 1795-1848 Cotton trade; Zamindars; Revenue.
- 9 Frykenberg, Robert Eric. British society in Guntur during the early nineteenth century.
 CSSH 4 1961-62 200-8.
 Guntur, 1800-55; Administration; Zamindar.
- 10 Meidie, Mark. The standard of living of the British in India.
 HIST 12 Nov 1959 42-62.
 (General survey, 1700 to c 1900).
 See also item nos 15.311-8, 16.10-4.
- Chinese
- 11 Bose, Basanta Kumar A bygone Chinese colony in Bengal.
 BPP 47 (Sr No 93-94) Jan-Jun 1934 120-2.
 24 Pargannas, 1781: Land-grant by Warren Hastings to Tong Atchow - sugar-mill.
- 12 The Chinese colony in Calcutta.
 CR 31 Dec 1858 368-84
- Europeans
- 13 Baly, Archdeacon. European pauperism in India.
 BIAJ 16 6 Jun 1884 354-98.
- 14 Basu, K.K. The early Europeans in Bhagalpur.
 BPP 56 (Sr Nos 113-114) Jan-Jun 1939 81-97.
 (List of 412 residents, gathered from district records and a cemetery - gives names, occupation, details of land held).
- 15 Edwards, Thomas. Eurasians and poor Europeans in India.
 CR 72 (Sr No 143) 1881 38-56.
- 16 European adventures in India.
 MR 134 Oct 1871 361-90.
 (On memoirs of George Thomas and James Skinner, with long excerpts).
- 17 Pool, William C. Late eighteenth century Calcutta life in its European colony
 CR (3rd Series) 109 Dec 1948 175-89, 110
 Jan 1949 27-34.
- French
- 18 Sarkar, Jadunath. French mercenaries in the Jst campaign of 1775-76
 BPP 51 2 (Sr No 102) Jan-Jun 1936 114-26.
- German
- 19 Furber, Holden. In the footsteps of a German Esob. William Bolts in the Swedish Archives.
 IAR 12 1958 7-18.
 (The attempts of a German adventurer to recoup his fortune)

3. NATURAL RESOURCES

3 NATURAL RESOURCES

3.0 GENERAL

- 1 Jeffreys, Julius. On the natural resources of India.
AJMR (NS) 17 (Sr No 67) Jul 1935, 17 (Sr
No 68) Aug 1935 229-43, 18 (Sr No 69) Sept 1935
65-77.

See also item no 11.0-29.

3.02 GENERAL SURVEYS
(INCLUDING GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, SURVEY OF INDIA)

- 1 Phillimore, R.H. Historical maps of the Survey of
India.

IAR 1:5 Jul 1947 198-205.

- 2 Phillimore, R.H. Survey of India records.

IAR 1:1 Jaf 1947 5-11.
(Period 1767-1922).

3.1 ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

3.10 GENERAL

- 1 Ahmad, Aijazuddin. Human settlement in the Indian
desert; a historical perspective.
ORO 12 Jan 1965 28-32.

- 2 Baker, V. Military geography of Central Asia.
RUSIJ 18 1874 453-68.

- 3 Beames, J. Geography of India in the reign of Akbar.
ASBJ 53 (Sr No 260) 1884 215-32.

- 4 Bhatia, Shyam Sunder. Historical geography of Delhi.
IG 1 Aug 1956 17-43.

(Deals with pre-British Delhi and also on modern changes).

- 5 Blanford, W.F. Physical geography of the great Indian
desert. (Sind).
ASBJ 45 (Sr No 204) 1876 86-103.

- 6 Chakravarti, Monmohan B. Notes on the geography of
Orissa in the sixteenth century.
ASBJ (NS) 12 1916 29-56.

- 7 Chakravarty, P.C. The geography of Calcutta up to the
nineteenth century.
MR 80:3 Sept 1946² 203-11.

- 8 Hunter, W.V. Historical aspects of Indian geography.
SON 4 1888 625-42.

- 9 Misra, S.D. A short note on the socio-historical
geography of Himachal Pradesh.

HGJI 8 Jun 1962 164-71.

- 10 Rangacharya, V. Historical geography of Mysore,
San Thome and Adyar.

HGAJ 14 1939 272-95

- 11 Sen, Samar K. Joseph Fiaffenthaler and his 'Geography
of Hindustan' with plates and map.

ASBJ (4th Series) 4:3-4 1962 75-99.

(Jesuit missionary, travelled in north India 1743-70).

- 12 Singh, R.L. Evolution of settlements in the middle
Ganga valley.

HGJI 1 Dec 1955 69-114 maps.

- 13 Singh, Ram Bali. Historical geography: Place names
and settlements - a review of studies.

HGJI 11:2 Jun 1965 101-24.

- 14 Singh, Ujagir. Bombay: A study in historical
geography, 1667-1900.

HGJI 6 Mar 1960 19-29 maps

- 15 Tamskar, B.G. Historical geography of Majik Amber's
territory 1600-1626 A.D.

IJH 53:2 Aug 1975 255-68, 53:3 Dec 1975
393-413.

Deccan, 1600-26. Commercial privileges; Customs; Industries -
textiles; Urban centres and routes.

3.11 WEATHER (INCLUDING CYCLONES)

- 1 Datta, W.L. Weather charts and reports and their
utility to the Indian agriculturists.

ASJ 1:4 Oct 1906 329-37.

(Weather chart specimen given).

- 2 Desai, B.N. Has the climate of Gujarat changed
during the last sixty years? No.

ORSJ 3:4 Oct 1941 236-48.

Gujarat, 1878-1940: Rainfall.

- 3 McDowell. Statement of the weather for 22 years,
1800 to 1822 inclusive, made at Krishnagunj near Rangpoor
ASBIT 1 1838 83-95.

Krishnagunj (Bengal), 1800-22: Weather reports.

Statistics: (Krishnagunj, 1800-22): Statement of weather
reports.

- 4 Rayanna, V.V. The great cyclone in Andhra.

IJA 3:2 Sept 1948 48-57.

Andhra, 1945: Cyclone of 1945 - damage - relief work -

Cyclone Code.

Statistics: (Andhra, 1945). Cyclone affected area and total loss.

5 Scott, D. State of the weather from 1800 to 1822 inclusive, 22 years

AHSIT 1 1838 83-95.

See also item nos 7.20-15, 31, 52, 72, 7.211-6, 39.

3.12 MONSOON. OTHER RAINFALLS

1 Blanford, H.F. The Indian monsoon rains.

IPO 6:3 Jan 1881 185-202

India, c 1875: Monsoon influence on local agriculture - Assam, Madras, Western Punjab, etc.

2 Blanford, Henry F. On the normal rainfall of Bengal, meteorological reporter to the govt of Bengal.

ASBJ 39:3 Jul 1870 243-57.

Eastern India (Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Assam), 1848-69- Rainfall.

3 Gokhale, Gopal Krishna. Apprehended deficiency of rainfall.

PSSJ 14:1 Jul 1891 (Pr) 6-8

Bombay, 1891, Desirability of furnishing fuller information in regard to rainfall, agricultural stock, prices.

(Letter to Bombay Govt dt 23rd Jul 1891).

4 Heavy rains.

AAR 6 1804, 25.

Bengal, 1803, Monsoon condition - grain prices.

5 Kapadia, G.A. Study of rainfall of twenty stations of Sorath dist in Saurashtra.

GRSJ 18 2 Apr 1956 114-29.

6 Nalys, M. Meenakshi and Rajagopalan, R. Nature of risk associated with rainfall and its effect on farming - a case study of Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh.

IJAE 19:1 Jan-Mar 1964 76-81.

Kurnool, 1905-59: Rainfall.

Statistics: (Kurnool, 1905-59): Variations in cropped area and fallow land in relation to rainfall.

7 Bango Rao, D.S. and Panditrao, V.N. A statistical study of the rainfall data at the four district headquarter stations of the former Bombay State during the period from 1931-32 to 1955-56.

IJAR 14:1 Jan-Mar 1959 49-64.

See also item nos 3.14-7, 4.0-24, 64, 7.0-108, 7.20-32, 45, 16.21-33.

3.13 FLOODS. CONTROL. EMBANKMENTS

1 Chronicle for September 1798.

AAR 1 1799 46-7.

North India, 1798: Deluge - floods - effect.

2 The following extracts of rules respecting the pilotage are published for general information.

AAR 1 1799 49.

Calcutta, 1798: Deposit for pilotage - rule - Marine Board, Calcutta; inundation - mortality.

3 Hirst, F.C. The Kosi river and some lessons to be learnt from it.

ASBJ 4:9 Sept 1908 463-87.

Bhagalpur, Furnee dist, c 1898-1908: Floods - preventive measures, bunds etc.

4 Inglis, W.A. River floods considered as a problem of Indian administration.

AR 22 Oct 1926 657-66.

Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, c 1920: River floods inundation - protection measures.

5 Inglis, W.A. Some of the problems set us by the rivers of Bengal.

ASBJ (NB) 5:10 Nov 1909 393-405.

Bengal, c 1850-1909: Floods.

6 Mujumdar, Bhupati. Rivers in the Bengal delta: Rivers problems in West Bengal and their solutions.

ASBJ 18:2 Feb 1952 103-22.

West Bengal, 1946/47: Rivers - problems of flood - solution.

(Maps showing river systems of north Bengal, Bhagirathi-Hoogly and Bengal delta).

7 On embankments of the rivers of Bengal.

CR Oct 1847 11.

Bengal and Madras Presidencies, 1803-44: Embankments - origin, construction, effects, management, expenditure.

Statistics: (Rajahmundry dist, 1803-44): Land revenue collected.

(The article is a criticism of a report by a committee appointed by the Government of India on 14-8-1846 to enquire into the matter of embankments of the rivers of Bengal. This report was submitted on 15-9-1846).

8 Sircar, P.K. River characteristics and flood of southern west Bengal.

IG 1 Aug 1956 5-16.

(Includes historical material on floods and flood control). See also item nos 3.14-114, 3.3-79, 7.10-3, 8.0-132.

3.14 FAMINES. DROUGHTS. RELIEF MEASURES.

1 Aitken, Benjamin. The coming famine in India.

COR 93 Jan 1908 6-16.

2 Alexander, Horace. Famine returns to India.

COR 165 Jan 1944 20-3.

3 Anglo-Indian. Future famines in India.

USM 23 1901 615-27.

4 Archibald, E.D. The cycle of drought and famine in southern India.

CR 66 (Sr No 131) 1878 125-51.

(With statistics).

5 Arnold, Edwin. The famine in India.

MAR 164 Mar 1897 257-72.

6 Beines, J.A. Famines in India.

MES 1 1899 344-63.

7 Balasubramanian, C. Droughts in the monsoon months of June to December at Coimbatore and their agricultural significance.

MAJ 52:2 Feb 1965 72-9.

Coimbatore dist, 1907-60: Droughts

Statistics (Coimbatore, 1907-60) Continuously droughty weeks - south west, north east monsoon period - delayed onset, weak development, abrupt cessation

8 Best. Effects of the famine of 1833.
MJSB 13 1845 186-95.

9 Bhatia, B.M. Famines, food shortage and food policy in India (1860-1909).
EN 5 Dec 1961 67-82.

10 The broken pledge and its consequences.
PSSJ 2 1 Jul 1879 (IS) 22-46.

India, 1857-78: Famine Insurance Fund - misappropriation, Trades License Tax levying - Lord Lytton, Sir John Strachey - speeches, extracts, despatches.

(The Second broken pledge discussed is regarding admission to posts of honour and emolument).

11 Brough, William. India's famine and its cause.
AR (3rd Series) 24 Sept 1900 299-312.
(Attributes it to fiscal mis-management).

12 Campbell, W. Howard. Famine relief in South India.
WR 151 Mar 1899 259-68

13 Carlyle, R.W. Famine administration in a Bengal district in 1896-97.
BJ 10 Sept 1900 420-30.

14 Carnac, James Rivett. Some account of the famine in Guzerat in the years 1812 and 1813.
LSBT 1 1819 321-9.

15 Chari, S.V. Famine relief in Madras 150 years ago.
IHRCP 6 Madras Jan 1924 78-84
Carnatic, 1770-1800: Native Poor Fund - Madras.

16 Chaudhuri, Hani Gopal. Monopoly of grain during the Bengal and Bihar famine of 1770.
IHQ 21:2 Jun 1945 125-34.

Bengal and Bihar, 1769-72: Famine - causes, Crop failure, Monopoly of grain.

17 Chaudhuri, Hani Gopal. Some of the results of the Great Bengal and Bihar famine of 1770.
IHRCP 12 Cuttack 1949 239-44.

18 Chenevix-Trench, C.G. Famine in India: a retrospect and plea.
BM 254 Oct 1943 295-300.

19 Chesney, George M. Famines and controversy.
MC 51 Mar 1902 478-92.

20 Chesney, George M. Indian Famines.
MC 2 Nov 1877 603-20.
India, c 1870-75: Famines; Irrigation.

21 Chhatre, Kero Lakshman. Probability of a famine in India in 1880.
PSSJ 2:1 Jul 1879 (IS) 47-53.

India, 1822-78: Rain curve, Solar-spot activity - influence,

relation to famine - Deccan.

Statistics (India, 1755-1876) Famines - year of famine, year of minimum Sun-spots, Rainfall - yearly, Sun-spots - Wolf's no. - minima, maxima.

22 Chiplokner, S.H. A letter to the Secretary of the Famine Commission on the subject of remissions of the land assessment, dated 18th May 1879.

PSSJ 2 1 Jul 1879 (Pr) 61-7

Bombay Presidency, 1839/40-1875/76 Revenue remissions, Local Government resolutions, Revenue officers - Nagar, Khandelish, Poona.

Statistics (Poona and Sholapur Collectorate, 1868/69-1877/78) Statement showing the amount of remissions granted - talukwise.

23 Choudhuri, Hani Gopal. Some excerpts from unpublished records relating to the trial of Risa Khan, Haib Nazim and Haib Diwan of Bengal (1765-1772).

IHRCP 23 2 Indore Dec 1946 24-6.

Bengal, 1765-72 Corruption - famine of 1770.

24 Chowdhuri, Hani Gopal. An eye-witness's account of the famine of 1770 in Calcutta.

MR 76:1 Jul 1944 30-3
Calcutta, 1770 Famine

25 Cline, G.W. Indian finance and famine taxation
CR 66 134 1878 839-65

26 Colvin, Auckland. The Indian famine and the press.
FR 21 Jan-Jun 1874 484-95.

India, c 1870. Famine policy; Prices.

27 Cornelia Walford. The famines of the world Past and present. 2 Pts.

BSSJ 41 3 Sept 1878 433-526, 42:1 Mar 1879 79-265.
India, 1877/78. Famines.

28 Cotton, Arthur T. The prevention and counteraction of Indian famines.

EIAJ 11:1 Dec 1877 1-40.

29 Cotton, A.T. Indian famine with special reference to the means which should be adopted for the alleviation or prevention of future famines.

RSAJ 22 1874 501-12

30 Crosthwaite, C.H.T. Thakur Pertab Singh: A tale of an Indian famine.

BM 162 Jul 1897 28-54.

31 Cunningham, H.S. Indian famines.

EIAJ 28 8 1897 1-30.

32 Dadasbhai Naoroji. Memorandum on a few statements in the report of the Indian Famine Commission.

EIAJ 14:3 Jan 1881 185-94.

33 Danvers, F.C. Historical and recent famines in India.

RSAJ 34 1886 317-35.

34 Das, G.C. A note on the famines of India.

ORBJ 8:3-4 Oct 1959 - Jan 1960 209-17.

India, Bengal, Orissa, Madras, 1770-1942: Famines - causes,

effects, relief measures; Suggestions of James Lyall and MacDonnell Commission.

35 Devadhar, Gopal Krishna. The famine of 1908 in India and the work done by non-official agencies.
MR 6 Sept 1909 250-64.

36 Dharm Bhanu. The beginnings of famine policy in India.
IRCP 19 Agra 1956 328-37.
India, 1837-1901: Famine policy.

37 Dufferin and Ava. How India fights the famine.
NAR 164 Apr 1897 385-403.

38 Dutt, Romesh Chunder. Famines in India and their remedy.

FR- 68 Aug 1897 198-214.

39 Elliot, Robert. The Indian problem and Indian famines.
EIAJ 10:3 Feb 1877 161-84.

40 Elliot, R.H. Indian famines and how to modify the causes that lead to them.
RCIP 9 1877-78 2-41.

41/42 Elliott, C.A. The famine in India, 1899-1900.
AR (3rd Series) 11 Apr 1901 225-42, 12 Oct 1901 229-59.
(With tables).

43 Elliott, C.A. On measures taken by the Government for the prevention of famine in India.
BSAJ 45 1897 345-74.

44 Elliott, C.A. The recent famine in India and the reports of the Second Famine Commission.
AR (3rd Series) 8 Jul 1899 1-41.
(With map and tables).

45 Everest, Robert. On the famines that have devastated India and on the probability of their being periodical.
RSSJ 6.3 Feb 1843 246-8.
India, 1763-1835: Scarcity periods.
Statistics: (Delhi, 1763-1835): Wheat prices.

46 Fegan, Henry Stuart. Orissa.
COR 4 Jan-Apr 1867 73-89.
Orissa, c 1865: Famine relief measures - critical review.

47 Famine.
AAR 7 1805 56.
India, 1804: Famine - effect.

48 The famine.
IAG 25:2 Feb 1900 37-40.
India, 1877-97: Famine - relief works - wage scale.

49 The Famine.
IAG 25:6 Jun 1900 173-6.
India, c 1900: Famine - conditions, relief works, employment, loans and grants.

50 Famine administration in the Bombay Presidency.

PSSJ 1:1 Jul 1878 (18) 1-31.

Bombay Presidency, 1876-78: Government policy - crisis; Official statements - scarcity, relief measures; Population affected, migration - humans, cattle - Indrapoor Saluns, Kaledgi dist; Houses abandoned, grain imports, help by non-Government institutions; Official, non-official returns - discrepancy; Deaths, famine wage - sufficiency, remissions.

Statistics. (Kaledgi dist, 1876/77, 78): Population.

(Stray statistics relating to land assessment - collections, labourers etc).

51 Famine and its causes.

IAG 26:8 Aug 1901 231-3, 26:9 Sept 1901 263-4.

(Comments on B. Raghunath Rao's pamphlet on 'Famines in India').

52 The Famine commission report.

IAG 26 10 Oct 1901 303-4, 26:11 Nov 1901 327-9.

(A critical discussion).

53 The famine in Berar.

IAG 25:2 Feb 1900 46-7.

Berar, c 1876: Famine, employment - wages.

54 Famine in the Deccan - a non-official picture.

PSSJ 19:3-4 Jan-Apr 1897 (18) 1-60.

Bombay Presidency, 1896/97: Famine situation - Poona, Satara, Sholapur, Belgaum, Bijapur, Dhavner, Ahmednagar, Nsik, Khandesh, Thana, Kolaba, Kanara - description.

Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1896/97): Grain prices, wages, cattle etc.

(Short narratives by the Bhabha agents based on investigations).

55 The famine in India.

IAG 25.4 Apr 1900 106-8.

India, 1897-1900: Famine - relief works - funds - expenditure.

56 Famine in India.

AINR (NS) 26 (Sr No 104) Jul 1878 269-80.

57 The famine insurance grant.

IAG 25:5 May 1900 133-5.

India, 1900: Famine insurance grant - public works.

58 Famine relief and prevention.

IAG 25:9 Sept 1900 262-5.

59 Forrest, R.E. The Famine Commission.

AR (3rd Series) 14 1902 1-30.

60 Furrell, James V. Famines in India and the duty of government in connection with them.

CR 58 1874 144-70, 303-12.

61 Gamble, G.A. Note on plants used for food during famines and seasons of scarcity in the Bombay Presidency.

RSIR 2:2 1902 181-96.

62 Ghoshal, Hari Banjan. The famine of 1783-84 and the Company's relief measures.

IHRCF 26:2 Cuttack Dec 1949 23-6.

- Bihar, 1783/84: Famine relief.
- 63 Ghose, A. *Asphodelus tenuifolius* - an Indian famine food.
- AL (Vegetable product series no 72) 9.7 1902 155-7.
India, 1896-1900: Food and fodder.
- 64 Ghose, Hemendra Prasad. Bengal (1750-1800).
CR (3rd Series) 137 Oct-Dec 1955 81-106, 221-37,
138 Mar-Apr 1956 243-64, 139 Jun 1956 82-102,
223-37, 141 Dec 1956 221-8, 142 Jan-Mar 1957
1-8, 109-28.
- Bengal, 1750-1800 Famine; Effect on industries.
- 65 Ghosh, Kali Charan. Famine's toll in 1943.
MR 75 May 1944 346-8.
- 66 Ghosh, Kali Charan. An imperfect report.
MR 78:2 Aug 1945 107-9.
- Bengal, 1943: Failure of the Famine Enquiry Commission Report, on certain essential points.
- 67 Ghosh, Kali Charan. Indian famine relief measures: old and new.
MR 74 Nov 1943 372-6.
- India, 1770-1943: Famine - relief measures.
- 68 Gokhale, G K. and Godbole, K.P. Correspondence with the Bombay Government regarding the impending famine.
PSSJ 14:3 Jan 1892 (Pr) 22-9.
- Poona, 1891: Nature of the information to be collected and points to be covered in relation to critical season - discussion. (Letter to Bombay Govt dt 24th Nov 1891).
- 69 Gokhale, G K. and Sathe, S.H. The famine in the Deccan.
PSSJ 14:4 Apr 1892 (Pr) 35-46.
- Deccan, 1892: Impending famine; Tegni grants; Prices. (Stray statistics relating to villages affected, cattle population, grain and fodder prices in Poona, Sholapur, Bijapur, Ahmednagar, Satara dists).
- 70 Haig, T.W. Some historical Indian famines.
AR (3rd Series) 31 1911 9-34.
- 71 Hamilton George. The Famine Codes.
PSSJ 19:3-4 Jan-Apr 1897 (IS) 1-20.
- Bombay, c 1895: Famine codes, relief measures; Diet scales. Statistics: (Bengal, Madras, Bombay, N.W.P., Punjab, c 1895); Diet scales for labouring, non-labouring prisoners - cereals, oil, vegetables etc.
- 72 Haythornthwaite, J.P. A brief account of the famine of 1897 in the North-West Provinces of India.
INV 26 Oct 1899 201-17.
- 73 Hocking, William Ernest. Famine over Bengal.
AS 44 Aug 1944 345-9.
- 74 Holderness, T.W. Famine relief measures.
IAQ 25:2 Feb 1900 42-3.
- India, 1876-97: Famine relief works - minimum wages.
- 75 Holderness, T.W. Indian famine of 1899 and the measures taken to meet it.
RSAJ 50 1902 441-59.
- 76 Hopkins, E Washburn. England and the famine in India.
FO 24 Nov 1897 342-9.
- 77 Hoyland, John S. Why famine in India.
AP 15 5 May 1944 210-5.
- India, 1944. Famine - causes - debt - slavery.
- 78 The Indian famine. How dealt with in western India.
WR 109 Jan 1878 139-58.
- 79 The Indian famine reports.
EM 128 Dec 1880 726-41.
- 80 The Indian Famine Union.
IAQ 27:6 Jun 1902 172-6
- India, 1876-1900: Land revenue - moneylenders.
- 81 Indian famines.
HR 46 Jul 1877 68-101.
- 82 Indian famines and their remedies.
QR 195 Jan 1902 54-78.
- 83 Irwin, H.C. Famine and state duty.
CR 60 (Sr No 120) 1875 211-32
- 84 Irwin, H.C. The Famine Commission on tenant right in Upper India.
CR 72 (Sr No 144) 1881 372-82.
- 85 Kirkwood, F.M. The impending famine.
FR 66 Jul-Dec 1896 856-68.
- 86 Knight, R. Famine in India.
IE 3:2 Sept 1871 27-8, 3:3 Oct 1871 57-8,
3:4 Nov 1871 86-7.
- 87 Lely, F.S.P. Political side of famine in India.
RSAJ 55 1907 412-28.
- 88 The lesson of the famine.
CR 46 (Sr No 91) 188-216.
- 89 A letter to the Government of India making some suggestions regarding the Famine Commission.
PSSJ 1:1 Jul 1878 (Pr) 1-?
- Western and Southern India, 1872-78: Famine - Western and Southern India - Bombay, Mysore, Madras; Despatch Secretary State Questions Commission; Relief works value; Bombay system - faults; Famine wages - sufficiency.
- 90 Lockyer, J.N. and Hunter, W.W. Sun-spots and famines.
NC 2 Nov 1877 583-602.
- India, 1816-76: Famines.
- 91 Madge, W.C. Famine taxation.
CR 66 (Sr No 133) 1878 551-60.

- 92 Mahalanobis, P.C. The Bengal famine: The background and basic facts.
AR 42 (Sr No 152) Oct-Dec 1946 310-8.
Bengal, 1943: Famine.
- 93 Mahalanobis, P.C. and Others. A sample survey of after-effects of the Bengal famine of 1943.
SA 7:4 1946 337-400.
- 94 Malet, H.P. Indian famines.
OBOM 2 1875 73-6, 136-7.
- 95 Masoria. Famines in India.
RI Nov 1952 405-16.
- 96 Mehta, V.N. Famines and standards of living.
AAPSSA 145:2 Sept 1929 82-9.
India, c 1928: Famines; Living standards.
- 97 Miller, J.O. Agave Americana as a famine food.
AL (Vegetable product series no 2) 1 3 1893 1-2.
MWP, Oudh, 1891/92: Non-suitability of Agave as food.
- 98 Molony, E.A. A Vignette from Peter Mundy.
IJE 2.2 1918 158-68.
Surat, Agre, 1630: Famine conditions.
- 99 Morris David Morris. What is a famine.
EPW 9.44 Nov 1974 1855-65.
India, 1875-1974. Attention to the weather cycle - both contemporary and historical - yield rewards in form of successful development policies.
- 100 Mukerjee, Karunamoy. The Bengal famine of 1943 and problems of destitute rehabilitation.
MR 80 6 Dec 1946 447-9
Faridpur dist, 1943-46 Rehabilitation plan
- 101 Mukerjee, Karunamoy. The famine of 1943 and the nature of land transfers in a village in Bengal.
MR 81.4 Apr 1947 309-11.
Ishen-Gopalpur village (Dist Faridpur), 1943-47: Occupational survey, Land transfers.
(Statistics relating to transferred holdings).
- 102 Mukerjee, Karunamoy. Some aspects of socio-economic consequences of Bengal famine of 1943.
MR 80-2 Aug 1946 142-4.
Faridpur dist, 1938-46: A sample survey of Tambulkhana, Betheria, Bankali, Greda, Ishen - Gopalpur villages in Khana Kotwali.
(Statistics relating to births, deaths).
- 103 Mukerji, Bijaybihari. The Bengal famine and the problems it raises.
MR 78 6 Dec 1945 387-91.
Bengal, 1943-45. Report of the Bengal Famine Enquiry Commission
- 104 Mukharya, P.S. Famine of 1837/38 in Upper India and its aftermath.
QRHS 17 1 1977-78 43-6.
- 105 Mukherjee, Karunamoy. The Bengal famine of 1943 and problems of agricultural rehabilitation.
CR 100 Sept 1946 145-50.
- 106 Mukherjee, Karunamoy. Bengal famine of 1943 and problems of rehabilitation of artisans.
CR 102 Jan 1947 21-8.
- 107 Mukherjee, P. The Orissa famine of 1866.
OHRJ 6:1 Apr 1957 67-95.
Orissa, 1863-67: Famine - features, causes, relief measures.
- 108 Mukherjee, Prabhat. The Commissioner of Orissa (Ravenshaw, S.E.).
OHRJ 12:1 Apr 1964 22-9.
Orissa, 1865-99: Famines - remedial measures; Adivasi et Keonjhar - measures to suppress.
- 109 Muller, W. Notes on the distress amongst the hand-weavers in the Bombay Presidency during the famine of 1896-97
WJ 7 Jun 1897 285-8.
- 110 The Mysore famine of 1876-78.
CR 87 Oct 1888 261-77.
- 111 Narayana, D L. Rayalseema: A famine spot of India.
ASBR 4:3 May 1962 339-61.
Rayalseema (Bellary dist), 1804-1961: Famine; Rainfall; Relief measures.
- 112 Nash, Vaughan. The famine in India.
IAG 25:8 Sept 1900 268-70.
India, c 1900: Famine - relief - taxation.
- 113 Nisbet, J. Indian famines and Indian forests.
HC 64 Jul 1908 147-61.
- 114 Nivedita (Sister). *Olimpas of famine and flood in West Bengal.*
MR 1:4 Apr 1907 323-32, 1:5 May 1907 427-36.
East Bengal, 1906: effects of famine, flood - food, housing, beggars, poverty, prices; Prevention of famine; Commercial and economic value of jute.
- 115 Operation of the laissez-faire principle in times of scarcity.
CR 46 (Sr No 91) 102-17.
- 116 Osborn, Robert D. The truth about the Indian famine of 1877-78.
COR 37 Feb 1880 227-46.
- 117 Pal, Dharm. The Bengal and Orissa famine (1865-66).
CR (3rd Series) 99 May 1946 49-59.
- 118 Pathak, G.P. Some famine foods in Ahmedabad.
AJI 15:1 Jan 1920 40-4.
Ahmedabad dist, 1915. Famine foods.
- 119 Paton, D H. and Dunlop, J.C. Nutritive value of some uncultivated foods used by Bhils during recent famines.
AL 6 1904.

- 120 Patwardhan, V.R. and others. Memorial (representation on the impending famine submitted to the Govt of Bombay)
 PSSJ 19 1-2 Jul-Oct 1896 (Pr) 3-21 app.
 Bombay Presidency, 1896 Representation - impending famine - Sholapur, Bijapur, Nagar, Indapur - precautionary measures.
- 121 Patwardhan, V.R. and others. Memorials Famine - 1: special relief to weavers; 2 Dissemination of information about measures of relief.
 PSSJ 19:3-4 Jan-Apr 1897 (Pr) 23-67.
 Bombay Presidency, 1896: Famine - special relief to weavers - Ahmednagar, Nasik; Proposed scheme - Sholapur, Task work, grazing, suspension, remission revenue, Poona Collector circular - defects, modifications suggested.
- 122 Pedder, W.G. Famine and debt in India.
 EC 2^o Sept 1877 177-97.
 India, 1872-75. Famine, Debts.
- 123 Pheer, John B. The Indian famines and village organisation.
 IIAJ 10 3 Apr 1877 185-221.
- 124 Phipson, C.B. Indian poverty and Indian famines.
 AR (3rd Series) 15 1903 1-45.
- 125 Pogson, J.F. Suggestions for guarding against the consequences of droughts of the future.
 AHSIN 5:4 Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 217-23.
 India, c 1877: Singhere cultivation, Drying of plantains - suggestion.
- 126 Political economy and famine relief in Bengal.
 CR 60 (Sr No 120) 1875 375-99.
- 127 Potter, J.G. Report on famine industrial relief work in Agra.
 ISV 26 Oct 1899 221-B.
- 128 Prevention of famine in India.
 IAO 27:10 Oct 1902 299-301.
 India, 1892-1902: Population.
- 129 The Quarter.
 PSSJ 19:3-4 Jan-Apr 1897 11-4.
 Bombay, 1896/97: Famine situation - govt policy.
- 130 Rainey, H. James. Famines in Bengal and the reclamation of the Sundarban as a means of mitigating them.
 CR 59 (Sr No 118) 1874 332-49.
- 131 Ramaswami, P.N. Early history of Indian famines.
 IAN 52 1923 107-13, 146-50, 192-203, 227-44.
- 132 Rees, J.D. Famine, facts and fallacies.
 IIAJ 33 1901 1-40.
- 133 Rees, J.D. Fighting the famine in India.
 EC 42 Mar 1897 352-65.
 India, c 1895-97: Famine - relief measures; Irrigation.
- 134 Rogers, A. Report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1901.
 WR 158 Jul 1902 55-75.
- 135 Samarth, V.M. Famines in India (some facts and suggestions).
 CR 115 Jul 1902 76-100.
- 136 Sathe, Shivaram Hari. A letter to the Famine Commission regarding the famine mortality in the Bombay Presidency (dt. 27th October 1878).
 PSSJ 1 2 Oct 1878 (Pr) 8-13.
 Bombay Presidency, 1876/77. Mortality, birth rate.
 Statistics (Kaladgi, Sholapur, Poona, 1876/77). No of villages, population, grants, deaths etc.
- 137 Sathe, Shivaram Hari and Fadare, Madhavro Chintaman. Famine narratives - (1-5).
 PSSJ 1 1 Jul 1878 (Pr) 1-28, 1 2 Oct 1878 (Pr) 29-51, 1 4 Apr 1879 (Pr) 52-73 app.
 Deccan dists, 1792-1878. Famine conditions - Poona, Sholapur; Complaints - adequacy of relief measures, Bengal, Bihar famines - comparison, Funds - availability; Emigration, Employment relief work; Govt policy - changes, Revenue remissions, Wages - scale, Civil Agency Works, Relief workers, labourers - mode of payment, Dhond Mahmud Railway Works.
 (Stray statistics relating to deaths, people employed, relief works, wages, famine funds, emigration, cattle etc).
- 138 Schneer, Richard. Famine in Bengal: 1943.
 SAS 11 2 Spring 1947 168-79.
- 139 Sen-Gupta, D.H. Famine prevention works in Bengal.
 AR 41 (Sr No 145) Jan-Mar 1945 65-72 ill.
- 140 Showers, C.L. Indian famines - an enquiry into the causes with suggestions
 AHSIN 5:3 Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 168-98
- 141 Sinha, Bimalchandra. The impending famine in Bengal.
 MR 79 6 Jun 1946 457-60.
- 142 Sinha, Bimal Chandra. The recent Bengal famine, The ultimate background - an Irish parallel.
 MR 76-1 Jul 1944 35-40.
- 143 Sinha, N.K. The famine of 1769-70 (B.S. 1176-1177).
 BPP 77 (Sr No 144) Jul-Dec 1958 120-31.
 Bengal, 1769/70: Famine - deaths, relief measures, scarcity.
- 144 Slater, Gilbert. Famine and export (with discussion).
 IJE 3:4 Dec 1920-22 516-26.
 India, 1918-22: Famine and export.
- 145 Srivastava, Hari Shankar. The famine of 1907/08 in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
 IBCP 28 Mysore 1966 108-9.
- 146 Srivastava, Hari Shankar. The Indian famine of 1868-70.
 UB 9 Apr 1962 27-40.
- 147 Srivastava, Harishanker. The Indian famine of 1876-79.
 JIR 44:3 Dec 1966 853-86.
 India, 1876-79: Famine - relief policy.
- 148 Srivastava, Hari Shankar. A note on Indian Famine Records (1858-1900) as a source of social history.
 IHRCP 38 Jadavpur Nov 1967 33-42

- 149 Statistics of a portion of the area of the famine of Bengal.
 RSSJ 37 1876 117-23.
 Bengal, 1872: Famine.
 'Statistics' (Bengal, 1872): Population; Land revenue.
- 150 Sur, Nikhil. The Bihar famine of 1770.
 IESHR 13 4 Oct-Dec 1976 525-31.
 Bihar, 1770: Famine - causes, relief measures' insufficiency, revenue collection.
- 151 The Tapioca plant considered as an alternative food stuff in seasons of scarcity and famine.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 61) 7:15 1900 161-7.
 India, 1897-1900: Tapioca.
- 152 Taylor, W. Famines in India: their remedy and prevention.
 EIAJ 7:5 Dec 1873 143-82.
- 153 Threatened famine in Bengal and the means of preventing or alleviating famines in India.
 RSAJ 22 1873 93-108.
- 154 Venkataramani, M.S. The Roosevelt administration and the Great Indian famine.
 IS 4 1962-63 241-64.
 (1943 famine).
- 155 The Viceroy on the famine - the famine in India.
 IAG 25 2 Feb 1900 44-6.
 India, 1878-99. Famine; Population, Crops.
 See also item nos 6.22-40, 7.213-9, 10, 14, 7.720-58, 7.7220-24, 8.0-36, 37, 9.220-9, 60, 10.2-36, 11.11-67.
- 3.15 EARTHQUAKES
- 1 The Bihar earthquake: A personal narrative.
 AR 30 (Sr No 102) Apr 1934 277-81.
- 2 Kalapesi, A S. Two earthquakes in Gujarat.
 GBSJ 4:4 Oct 1942 240-61.
- 3 Sorabji, Cornelia Earthquake in Bihar
 EC 115 May 1934 535-47.
- 4 Violent earthquake.
 AAR 6 1804 35.
 Calcutta, 1803: Violent earthquake - disaster results.
- 3.2 LAND. SOIL CONSERVATION. WASTE LAND
- 3.20 GENERAL
- 1 Agrawala, Shankarlal. Soil erosion in the United Provinces.
 IJE 11:1 Jul 1930 77-83.
- 2 Campbell, G. Waste lands in India.
 RSAJ 17 1869 520-38.
- 3 Chatterji, Mandelal. Disposal of unclaimed lands in post-mutiny Oudh.
- UPHSJ (NB) 2 1954 16-7.
- 4 Duthie, J.F. Reclamation of Bah or Usar land.
 AL (Mineral and metallic series no 3) 1:12-13 1893 3-5.
 Gavnore, Aligarh, 1888-c 1892: Agricultural farms - date cultivation, suitable grasses, drainage.
- 5 Duthie, J.F. Reclamation of Bah or Usar land.
 AL (Mineral and metallic series no 8) 3:33 1896 1-8.
 Aligarh dist, 1893/94: Dub grass growth; Dhak tree cultivation.
- 6 Gorrie, R. Madegan. The problem of soil erosion in the British Empire with special reference to India.
 ALI 9:2 Mar 1939 167-86.
 Punjab, 1930-37: Soil erosion - control; Rural reconstruction programme; Forest conservation; Grass land - improvement.
 (Reprinted from RSAJ 86 Sr No 4471).
- 7 Gupta, Sulekh Chandra. Land market in the North Western Provinces (Uttar Pradesh) in the first half of the nineteenth century.
 IER 4:2 Aug 1958 51.
 Uttar Pradesh, c 1800-72: Land market.
- 8 The Land Acquisition Act and the law of compensation.
 CR 88 Jan 1889 42-54.
- 9 Land improvement in the north-west.
 CR 52 (Sr No 104) 1871 217-26.
- 10 Leather, J.W. Reclamation of Bah or Usar land.
 AL (Mineral and metallic series no 3) 1:12-13 1893 1-2.
 Amrawati, 1878-92: Usar land - reclamation - rent - profit loss.
- 11 Madhab, Jayanta. Controlling urban land values.
 EPW 4:28-30 Jul 1969 1197-202.
 India, 1894-1965: Land tenancy act - ownership.
- 12 Mukherjee, B. The control of soil erosion in the West and its lessons for India.
 IJE 21:3 Jan 1941 269-84.
 India, c 1940: Soil erosion - controlling factors; Terrace cultivation.
- 13 Mukherjee, B. The economics of soil erosion and its influence on national life. 2 Pts.
 IJE 21:2 Oct 1940 148-67.
 India, 1940. Soil erosion - causes, evils.
- 14 Pogson, J.F. Remarks on Saline efflorescences on certain lands in Upper India.
 ABSIN (CB) 3:2 Jan-Dec 1871 37-44.
 Upper India, c 1870: Bah, Gosur lands - manure contents analysis - Kullur, netron or gujsee type land.
- 15 Rethborne, A.B. The land question of India.
 EIAJ 7:1 Apr 1873 25-47, 7:2 Jul 1873 79-108.
 India, c 1871-73: Land - resources.
 See also item nos 3.14-130, 4.0-93.

- 3.21 LAND USE
- 1 Galletti, R. Making sense of land utilization figures
IJE 25:4 Apr 1945 465-91
- 2 Land utilization in village Golgarhi (1926-27 - 1966-67).
GBO 15 Nov 1968 57-73.
- 3 Moreland, W.H. The utilization of the Upland barren lands (Usar).
AL (Mineral and metallic series no 18) 8:12 1901 415-62.
NWF, Oudh, 1858-c 1900 Usar land - reclamation, Cultivation experiments - fodder production, industrial utilization.
- 4 Panse, V.O. Trends in land utilization in India.
ASI 8:1 Apr 1953 21-44.
- 5 Sivasubramaniam, T. Land use pattern in Madras State
MAJ 52:7 Jul 1965 314-21.
Madras State, 1906-60: Land utilization.
- 6 Trivedi, P.M. Natural environment and land utilization in India.
BUJ 11:4 Jan 1943 101-16.
India, c 1936/37: Land - utilization, area cultivated, distribution.
See also item no 15.350-5.
- 3.3 FORESTS
- 1 Bailey, Fred and Baden Fovell. Compounding forest offences.
IPO 8:2 Oct 1882 155-6.
India, 1882: Compensation.
- 2 Belasubramanian, M. Forestry development in India.
IABE 22:4 Oct-Dec 1967 150-2.
- 3 Bailey, F. Forestry in India.
SGM 13 1897 572-90.
- 4 Benskin, E. Afforestation in the United Provinces
AJI 13:4 Oct 1918 685-94.
U.P., 1912-18: Forests - economic importance, ravine reclamation.
(Reprinted from EAW).
- 5 Birdwood, H.M. Hill forests of Western India.
BSAJ 47 1899 731-9.
- 6 Bodan, Mahadeo Rajaram. A forest grievance in Thana.
FSSJ 19:1-2 Jul-Oct 1896 (18) 13-34.
Thana dist, 1895-95: Forest administration; Firewood collection - privileges; Coupe system; Fuel supply - ryot's miseries; Famine Commission; Employment - cutting coupe.
Statistion: (Thana dist, 1894/95): Demarcation work progress - no of coupes exploited, marked out.
- 7 Bose, Atindra Nath. A note on early Indian forestry.
JER 18:1 Apr 1939 108-11.
- 8 Brandis. Review of forest administration during 1878-79, by Dr Brandis, Inspector-General of forests. Budget estimates of the forest department for 1880-81
IPO 6:1 Jul 1880 61-5.
India, c 1880: Forest administration - finance.
Statistics (India, Madras, Bombay, Mysore, Hyderabad, 1878/79) Forest - revenue, expenditure, surplus.
- 9 Brandis, D. The forests of South India
IPO 7 4 Apr 1882 363-9.
- 10 Brownlow C The timber trees of Cachar.
ANBIJ 13:4 1 Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 335-62.
- 11 Cleghorn, H. Notice regarding the Moreton Bay Chestnut, introduced into the government garden at Bangalore.
ANBIJ 10 1 1857-59 116
- 12 Cleghorn, H. Notes upon the pines of the north-west Himalaya.
ANBIJ 14 1 1865-66 263-73.
- 13 Crlnbrook Despatches regarding the superior staff of the forest department in India.
IPO 6:1 Jul 1880 46-7.
- 14 D.B. The deodar forests of the Dhaulti valley in Garhwal.
IPO 7:3 Jan 1882 208-9.
- 15 D.B. A submarine forest at Bombay.
IPO 6:2 Oct 1880 108-11.
- 16 Delhousie. Timber and forest trees in the Punjab.
ANBIJ 11:2 Jul 1859 - Dec 1860 4-9.
Punjab, 1851: Timber.
- 17 Das, B.N., Rajkhora, S. Woodlands of Assam.
IPO 94:2 Feb 1968 137-46.
Assam, 1891-1966 Forest resources; Industry.
- 18 Dey, Kripa Nath. Sal in the Beharanpur forests.
IPO 8 3-4 Dec 1882 270-1.
- 19 District arboriculture in the Punjab.
IPO 8-2 Oct 1882 177-85
Punjab, 1879/80, 1880/81: Fencing cost; Rainfall.
(A Review).
- 20 Dholekia, H.L. Forests of Gujarat.
ORSJ 3:2 Apr 1941 94-107.
- 21 Dumaine, C.J. List of timber trees and useful plants of the Hazarebough hills forests.
ANSIN 2 1869-70 228-35, 5 1874-77 70-5.
- 22 Extracts from the report on the forests of Ajmere and Merwara in January 1881, by Messrs Moir and Fernandes.
IPO 7:3 Jan 1882 261-70.
Ajmere and Merwara, 1879-81: Planting operations - forests.

- 23 Fischer, Cecil, E.O. Forest grazing and the Helleore "Kancha" system.
AJI (Special no: Indian Science Congress) 1918 95-101.
Helleore dist, c 1915; Cattle grazing.
- 24 Five years' administration of Lord Reay.
PSSJ 13:1 Jul 1890 (IS) 1-39.
Thana, Colaba dists, 1839-85. Forest conservancy; Conference, 1882 - recommendations; Grievances.
(Stray statistics relating to revenue from forest and from toddy).
- 25 Forest administration in North Konkan.
PSSJ 10:1 Jul 1887 (IS) 1-70.
North Konkan (Bombay Presidency), 1879-86. Forest Commission Report - Thana, Colaba dists - recommendations.
Statistics (Thana dist, 1886): Comparative statement contrasting the old and new forest demarcation - for six talukas separately.
- 26 Forest conservancy in the Bombay Presidency.
PSSJ 5:3 Jan 1885 (IS) 1-18.
Bombay Presidency, 1841-80. Timber sale - dept expenditure - Thana and Colaba dists; Forest reserves; Kumri, rab cultivation.
Statistics (Bombay, 1875, 1880): Forest dept - receipts, establishment expenses, conservancy charges - districtwise
- 27 Forest re-organisation in Mysore.
IFO 7:1 Jul 1881 56-8.
Mysore, c 1880. Fuel supply, foresters' pay.
- 28 Forest soils in Coorg.
IFO 8:3-4 Dec 1882 302-3.
- 29 Ghosh, Ramesh Chandra. Forest policy for Bengal.
IJS 28:4 Apr 1948 509-32.
India, Bengal, 1927-48: Forest - area, revenue, Forest products - imports, exports.
(Statistics relating to imports, exports reproduced from other published sources).
- 30 Gode, B.K. History of the art of grafting plants between c 500 B.C. and A.D. 1800
IC 13:1 Jul-Sept 1946 25-34.
- 31 Oakhale, G.K. The government forest policy.
PSSJ 13:2-3 Oct 1890 - Jan 1891 (Fr) 65-8.
Bombay Presidency, 1890/91: Free grazing, rab - forests of Kolaba and Thana - privileges; Commission's recommendations to be adopted.
(Letter to the Secretary with Govt of Bombay, dt 18th Sept 1890).
- 32 Gupta, T.R. and J.L.Keul. Some aspects of forestry development and policy in India.
IJAE 22:4 Oct-Dec 1967 162-8.
- 33 Gurta, S.K. Forests and irrigation, a plea for scientific preservation and growth of state forests and special cultures.
AJI 16:1 Jan 1921 32-9.
Gwalior State, 1905-20. Forest - extensions; Irrigation works - construction.
- 34 Henderson, G. Cultivation of the Mahogany tree in Bengal.
AHSIN 4:1 Jan 1872 - Dec 1875 178-82.
Bengal, 1872: Timber tree cultivation.
- 35 Hoon, T.C. The forests of Kashmir.
AR 30 (Sr No 104) Oct 1934 647-51.
Kashmir state, 1891-1913: Forest resources.
- 36 Hutchins, D.E. Extract from a report by Mr.D.E. Hutchins, assistant conservator of forests, on the subject of the fuel plantations in the Mundydroog, forest division, dated the 21st October 1880.
IFO 6:4 Apr 1881 337-42.
South India, 1880: Fuel plantations - condition, cost.
- 37 India. From The Government of India in the Home, Revenue and Agricultural Department. Forests, to her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, Fort William, the 19th December 1879.
IFO 6:1 Jul 1880 47-51.
India, 1867/68, 1877/78: Forest dept - staff, finance - receipts, expenditure - growth.
Statistics (India, 1867/68 and 1877/78): Abstract of the financial results of the Forest Dept in India between the years 1867/68 and 1877/78 - provincewise.
- 38 Jevons, H. Stanley. The Imperial Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun.
IJS 4:1 Oct 1923 10-4.
- 39 Ked-Randi. Sandal-planting in Mysore.
IFO 7:1 Jul 1881 1-4.
Mysore, c 1880: Sandal planting - process, plantation cost.
- 40 Kaikini, N.B. Cultivation and management of Bursera Delicouina in Mysore State.
IFO 94:1 Jan 1968 32-6.
Mysore, 1937-67: Bursera Delicouina - production - yield - distribution.
- 41 Kapadia, G.A. Timber wealth of Maha Gujerat.
GHSJ 16:1 Jan 1954 3-25.
- 42 Kitchfield, E. Memorandum on the forests met with on the roads between Almorah and Joshi Nath and on the Dhauli river between Joshi Nath and Malari village.
IFO 7:3 Jan 1882 209-12.
North-west Himalaya, c 1880: Forest - quality - a resource.
- 43 Long, J. The indigenous plants of Bengal.
AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 48-75.
- 44 Mackenna, J. The work of the Forest Department in India: a review.
AJI 12:4 Oct 1917 569-72.
India, 1910-1916/17: Forestry.
- 45 Madappa, P.P. Forest policy and management.
RPW 3:25 Jun 1968 941-6.
India, c 1920-76: Wood based industry - forest statistics.
- 46 Manson, C.F. Note on the Sal tree in the Sontal Purgunnah.
AHSIN 7 1882-85 126-51.

- 47 Markham, C.R. On the effects of the destruction of forests in the Western Ghats of India on the water-supply. ROSJ 36 1886 180-95.
- 48 Marsden, Edward. The economic aspect of Indian silviculture. AJI (Special no) 1918 29-35.
- 49 Mian Moti Singh. Deodar in Kulu. IPO 8:3-4 Dec 1882 268-70.
Kulu, c 1880. Wood - oak and deodar - cultivation
- 50 Noir, H.M.A. Cattle-grazing in deodar forests. IPO 8:3-4 Dec 1882 274-7.
Punjab, c 1880: Cattle grazing.
- 51 Nair, K K. Forestry development in India. IJAE 22:4 Oct-Dec 1967 137-45.
- 52 Nair, K R. Modern inventory methods. ASI 4:2 May 1949 178-81.
India, c 1947: Timber volume estimation.
- 53 Native Forester. Effects of forest denudation on the deccan side of the Western ghats. IPO 7:1 Jul 1881 53-5.
Deccan, c 1870-80: Cultivation extension at the sacrifice of forest property - ryot's condition - demand for wood.
- 54 Native Forester. On the restoration of denuded forests in Kolhepur. IPO 6:4 Apr 1881 319-26.
Kolhepur state, 1878-81. Forest - demarcation, protection, maintenance, improvement.
- 55 Nisbet, John. The forests of India and their administration. HC 61 Feb 1907 265-86.
- 56 Note on Oacno. ARSIN 7 1882-85 20-3.
- 57 Pearson, G.F. The teaching of forestry. IPO 7:4 Apr 1882 309-29.
India, 1863-82: Forest administration, management. (Discussion appended).
- 58 Pearson, R.S. Timber supplies in India. AJI (Special no) 1918 40-6.
India, 1915: Timber - demand - supply
- 59 Perree, W.F. Indian forest administration. AR 23:2 Apr 1927 241-65 app.
India, 1827-1924: Forest administration.
- 60 Budget estimates for the forest department for 1881-82. IPO 7:1 Jul 1881 89-90.
India, Madras, 1877-80: Forest receipts - deficiency.
- 61 Rafting bamboos. IPO 8:2 Oct 1882 8.
- U.P., Bengal, c 1880: Bamboo - transport - mode - cost.
- 62 Rejasingh, G J. Evolution of dry zone afforestation in Madras state. IPO 94 2 Feb 1968 147-53
Madras, 1862-1967: Development - agriculture - private enterprise
- 63 Reorganization of the superior staff of the forest department under the Government of India. IPO 8:3-4 Dec 1882 337-40
India, 1882 Forest officers - pay-scales.
- 64 Segreiya, K P., Nath B. Maximum production from the tropical dry deciduous forests. IPO 94:1 Jan 1968 20-7.
India, 1935-55: Maximization of forest production - system of copies.
- 65 Sethe, Shivram Hari and Chiplonkar, S H. Representation on the forest regulations. PPSJ 3 3 Jan 1881 (Pr) 33-6
Bombay Presidency, 1880. Indian Forest Act rules - forest conservancy system - rules
Statistics (Bombay Presidency, 1871/72-1878/79). Published accounts of the forest department for eight years, Receipts, expenditure, profits.
- 66 Sayanna, V.V. Our forests and forest policy. IJAE 4:2 Aug 1949 87-102
- 67 Schlich, W. Forestry in the colonies and in India. RCIP 21 1889-90 187-238
- 68 Simmonds, P L. Teak forests of India and the East, and our British imports of teak. ESAJ 33 1885 345-59.
- 69 Singh, Nihal. India's forest economy during and after the war. MR 73:1 Jan 1943 17-21.
- 70 Smythies, A. Note on the cultivation of Cedrus Deodara. IPO 6:1 Jul 1880 26-8
North-West Himalaya, c 1878. Systems for increasing Deodar production - Jaunsar - Fir, Oak.
- 71 Srivastava, T N. Research and education at forest Research Institute and colleges, Dehra Dun. IPO 94 1 Jan 1968 5-12
India, 1855-1956: Forest industries.
- 72 Stebbing, H.P. The Royal Commission on Agriculture in India and the Indian forests. HC 105 Mar 1929 327-39.
- 73 Stewart, John Lindsay. The sub-Sivalik tract with especial reference to the Bijnour forest and its trees, and an account of their useful products. ARSIN 13:3 Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 265-334.
Himalayan region, c 1860. Agricultural crops - rice, wheat; Timber production - Bijnour forest products.

- 74 Sw. The forest school at Dehradun.
IPO 7:2 Oct 1881 111-25.
Dehradun, 1874-80: Forest school - technical education - scholarship.
- 75 Temple, R. Forest conservancy in India.
BSAJ 29 1881 150-60.
- 76 Training of forest officers for India.
IPO 7:3 Jan 1882 228-30.
- 77 Village forests.
IPO 8:1 Jul 1882 43-7.
India, 1877-82: Village forests - development.
(A review article).
- 78 W.R.F. Plantations at Kuch Behar.
IPO 7:1 Jul 1881 41-4.
Kuch Behar, 1872/73-1879/80: Teak plantations.
- 79 Warth, H. Proposed fire protection in the forests along the South-Western declivity of the Sewalik range for the purpose of diminishing the floods which now reach the Ganges confluence.
IPO 6:2 Oct 1880 95-7.
India, 1880: Floods - damage, protection systems; Total costs - Chos Bosharpur dist, Ajmere and Merwar, Pabbi hills, Sewalik range.
- 80 Whitley, George and others. Correspondence respecting the box-wood of the Himalayas with a report on its quality.
ABSIV 11:3 Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 473-88.
India, c 1858/59: Box-wood - prices.
- 81 Wragge, A.R. Indian forests and Indian railways.
BSAJ 20 1871 79-91.
See also item nos 3.14-115, 9.220-41, 9.2323-14, 18.3-1.
- 3.4 FISHERIES
- 1 Alikunhi, K.R., Chaudhuri, Hiralal and others. Response to transplantation of fisheries in India, with special reference to conditions of existence of carptry.
ASBJ 18:1 Nov 1952 35-53.
India, 1917-47: Fish - transplantations.
- 2 Basu, Minendra Nath. Economic adjustment and suggestions for improvement of fish, fishing and fishermen in Bengal village.
CR 99 1946.
- 3 Basu, Minendra Nath. The problems of fish, fishing and fisherman in Bengal.
CR 98 1945.
- 4 Boyle, J.A. The fisheries of southern India.
CR 62 (Sr No 124) 1876 239-55.
- 5 Cantor, Theodore. Notes respecting some Indian fishes, collected, figured and described.
RASJ 5 1839 165-72.
- 6 Day, P. Fisheries of India.
BSAJ 31 1883 609-31.
- 7 Gilles, H.T. Men on floating logs: South Indian fisherfolk, the Theppam Karen and their annual fishing voyages to Ceylon.
AS 38 1938 615-53.
- 8 Haly, O.T. Fisheries of India.
EIAJ 1 1867 200-11.
- 9 Haly, O.T. On the fisheries of India.
BSAJ 19 1871 520-5.
- 10 Hora, Sunder Lal. Major problem of the fisheries of India, with suggestions for their solution.
ASBJ 18:1 Feb 1952 83-101.
India, 1937/38-1946/47: Fishing industry - problems, solution.
- 11 Hora, Sunder Lal. On a peculiar fishing implement from Kangra valley.
MANI 7 1927 204-7.
- 12 Hornell, James. The boats of the Ganges. The fishing methods of the Ganges.
ASEM 8:3 Oct 1924 171-238.
Gangetic region, c 1920: Boats - for fishing purpose and for carrying cargo.
- 13 Hornell, James. Marine-fish traps in south India and Brazil.
MAN 24 (Sr No 41) Apr 1924 31-3.
- 14 Kasmath, M.V. Fisheries in India.
EW 11:9 Feb 1959 327-33.
India, c 1940-57: Fisheries, consumption - aid.
- 15 Markham, C.R. Tinnevely pearl fishery.
BSAJ 15 1867 256-62.
- 16 Mazumdar, Chinta Haran. Workable data on foreshore fishing in Bengal.
NR 69:1 Jan 1941 76-80.
- 17 Mookerjee, H.K. Fisheries in India.
CR 95 Jun 1945 97-107.
- 18 Mookerjee, H.K. Problem of fish in Bengal.
CR 84 Sept 1942 221-34.
Bengal, c 1942: Fishing industry - importance - breeding and rearing.
- 19 Moses, S.T. The fisheries of the Gujerat coast.
GRSJ 4:2 Apr 1942 61-82.
- 20 Moses, S.T. The anchis of Navsari.
GRSJ 3:2 Apr 1941 61-72.
(Fishing).
- 21 Moses, S.T. The marine fisheries of the Sachi State.
GRSJ 6:3 Jul 1944 144-50.
- 22 Pearl fishing in the Bassin district.
AL 36 1896 5.

- 23 Pearl fishing in the Bassin district; further report.
AL 1 1897 6.
- 24 Sarma, J.S. Improvements in the statistics of fisheries.
ASI 4:3 Jun 1949 326-33.
India, c 1945: Fishery output.
See also item nos 2.42-194, 7.721-12, 8.3-12, 13.
- 3.6 MINERALS AND MINING
- 3.60 GENERAL
- 1 Ball, V. Mineral resources of India and their development.
BSAJ 30 1882 578-97.
- 2 Behre, Charles H., JR. India's mineral wealth and political future.
FA 22 Oct 1943 78-93.
(Geographical distribution of minerals, with a fold-out map).
- 3 Blanford, W.T. On the mineral resources of India
BSAJ 21 1873 386-96.
- 4 Dunn, J.A. The mineral deposit of eastern Singhbhum and surrounding areas.
GSIM 69:1 1937 1-279.
- 5 Fernior, Lewis Leigh. India's mineral resources and the war.
AR 34 (Sr No 128) Oct-Dec 1940 733-44.
India, 1934-38: Mineral resources.
Statistics: (India, 1914-18, 1934-38): Mineral production - quantity - value.
- 6 Hently, S.G.T. Contributions towards a history of the development of the mineral resources of India.
ASBW 12 1843 542-63.
- 7 Holland, F.H. Trend of mineral development in India.
BSAJ 59 1911 629-55.
- 8 Mehta, E.L. Mineral resources of Jammu and Kashmir state.
MR 115 May 1964 354-9.
- 9 Newbold and others. Mineral resources of Southern India.
RASJ 7 (Sr No 13) 1845 150-71, 7 (Sr No 14) 1843 203-26.
Southern India, 1840-42: Copper dists; Magnesite formations; Chromite of iron mines; Gold tracts; Manganese mines; Lead mines; Corundum, ruby and garnet localities; Diamond tracts.
- 10 Sinha, Pratibha Bhaskar. The question of royalty on minerals, 1859-1861.
RPP 88:1 (Sr No 165) Jan-Jun 1969 14-7.
Bengal, 1859-61: Mineral rights - samanders, mining companies.
- 11 Sinha, S P. Transactions regarding state mineral rights (1842-1860).
JHR 12 Aug 1969 93-108.
See also item nos 11.28-154, 12.112-14, 12.411-19.
- 3.61 MINERALS (INCLUDING SSA SALT)
- Coal
- 1 Ball, V. Coal-fields of India.
GSIM 1913 1-146.
- 2 Ball, V. Geology of the Rajmahal hills (coal fields).
GSIM 13 1877 1-94.
(Maps and illustrations).
- 3 Ball, V. On the Aurung and Rutar coal-fields and the iron-ores of Palam and Torae.
GSIM 15 1880 1-125
(Maps and illustrations).
- 4 Barpujari, S.K. Working of coal-beds in Upper Assam in the 19th century.
IHCP 35 Jajdevpur 1974 299-307.
Assam, c 1826-1900: Coal mines.
- 5 Coalfields of India.
GBOJ 44 1914 82-4.
- 6 Dunstan, W.R. The coal resources of India.
IAG 27:5 May 1902 146-50.
India, 1892-1900: Coal - production, supply, exports.
- 7 Dunstan, W.R. Coal resources of India and their development.
BSAJ 50 1902 371-407.
- 8 Dunstan, W.R. Report on the coal supply of India.
AL (Mineral and metallic series no 11) 5:14 1898 1-40.
India, 1895/96. Coal mines - production, labour, imports, exports.
- 9 Dunstan, W.R. Report on the composition and quality of Indian coals.
GBIR 33 1906 241-53.
- 10 Fernor, Lewis. The depletion of India's coal reserves.
RASBY 2 Feb 1936 9-32.
India, 1898-1903 - 1929-33: Coal - resources.
- 11 Fox, G.S. Coal in India: I - the national history of Indian coal.
GSIM 57 1931 1-283.
- 12 Ghosh, A.B. Case for a National coal commission.
HW 16:14 Apr 1964 645-8.
India, 1902-61: Coal - production, control.
- 13 Griesbach, G.L. Geology of the Bankola and Tatapani coal-fields.
GSIM 15 1880 1-64.
(Maps and illustrations).
- 14 Guha Thakurta, J. The case for the restriction of the output of coal in India.
SA 3:3 1938 225-32.

- India, 1906-31: Coal - output.
Statistics: (India, 1906-31): Estimated and real prices of coal per ton.
- 15 Hayden, H.H. Coal resources of India.
 COAL 1 1913 353-64.
- 16 Hayden, H.H. Some coal fields in north-east Assam.
 GSIR 40 1910 283-349
- 17 Hughes, T.W.H. Deoghur coal-fields.
 GSIM 7 1869 1-9.
 (Maps).
- 18 Hughes, T.W.H. Karanpura coal-field
 GSIM 7 1869 1-58.
 (Maps).
- 19 Hughes, T.W.H. Kurhbari coal-fields.
 GSIM 7 1869 1-38.
 (Maps).
- 20 Hughes, T.W.H. Wardha valley coal-fields.
 GSIM 13 1877 1-154
 (Maps).
- 21 Indian Coal Fields Committee's recommendations
 IIG 4 5 Nov 1946 184-8.
- 22 Indian coal supplies.
 RSAJ 46 1898 904-6.
- 23 Jones, E.A.S. Coal-fields of the Satpura Gondwans basin.
 GSIM 24 1891 1-58.
 (Maps and illustrations).
- 24 Mallet, F.R. Coal-fields of the Naga hills.
 GSIM 12 1876 1-95.
 (Maps).
- 25 Medlicott, H.B. Coal of Assam with geological notes on Assam.
 GSIM 4 2 1864 1-56.
 (Maps).
- 26 Medlicott, H.B. Notes on the Satpura coal-basin.
 GSIM 10 1873 1-56.
 (Maps).
- 27 Mukherjee, B. The conservation of coal resources in India: its economic aspects.
 IJB 19 2 Oct 1938 307-20.
 India, c 1883-1936: Conservation of coal resources.
- 28 Mukherjee, B. Methods of coal conservation in India.
 IJB 19 3 Jan 1939 367-76
 India, c 1929-39 Coal conservation methods.
- 29 Reader, G.F. Report on the Rampur coal-field.
 GSIM 32 1904 89-124.
- 30 Simpson, R.R. Jaipur and Nasira coal-fields, Upper Assam.
 GSIR 34 1906 266-85
- 31 Simpson, R.R. Report on the Jammu coal-fields.
 GSIM 32 1904 189-263.
 (Maps and illustrations).
- 32 Wedie, K.G. Singareni coal.
 HGB 4 May 1951 370-2.
 Warangal dist, 1941-50: Singareni collieries - history, organisation, production, coal supply.
 See also item nos 3.61-60, 9.220-18, 12.402-4.
 Copper
- 33 Lushington, G.S. Report on the government experimental working of the copper mines of Pokras in Gharwal.
 ASBJ 12 (Sr No 138) 1843 453-721.
- 34 Beckendorf, S. Notes on the Pokras and Dhanpoor copper mines in Gharwal.
 ASBJ 14 (Sr No 163) 1845 471-6.
- Cornelian
- 35 Copland, John. Account of the cornelian mines in the neighbourhood of Barsoch.
 LSBT 1 1819 313-20.
- Corundum
- 36 Middlemiss, G.S. Preliminary report on some corundum localities in the Salem and Coimbatore districts.
 AL (Mineral and metallic series no 7) 3:16 1896 1-17.
 Salem and Coimbatore, 1894: Corundum localities.
 (Reprint from Madras records).
- Diamond
- 37 Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami. Gollapalle Diamond Mines.
 JIE 9:3 Dec 1930 361-72.
 Gollapalle, 1678-81: Diamond mines.
 (Based on Streyneham Master's account of the Gollapalle diamond mines).
- 38 Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami. Sir Streyneham Master's account of the Gollapalle Diamond Mines.
 IHRCF 13 Patna Dec 1930 43-9.
 Gollapalle, 1679 Diamond - mining and trade.
- 39 Iyengar, P. Sampat. The diamonds of South India.
 MSQ 3:4 1911 117-32
- 40 Hayne's Tracts. Account of the diamond mines in India.
 India, c 1795: Diamond mines.
 IE 4:5 Dec 1872 131-2, 4:12 Jul 1873 327.

- 41 Lafouche, Theo. W. Diamonds of Golconda.
AR 41 (Sr No 147) Jul-Sept 1945 280-4.
Hyderabad State, c 1945: Precious stones.
- 42 Mehta, Pratsprai G. The romantic diamonds of India.
MSQ 33:4 Jan 1963 136-46.
- 43 Motte, T. A narrative of a journey to the diamond mines at Sambhulpoor, in the province of Orissa (Undertaken in the year 1766 by the direction of the late Lord Clive, then Governor of Bengal).
AAR 1 1799 48-84; OHRJ 1:3 Oct 1952 1-49
Sambhulpoor, 1766. Diamond trade opening possibilities; Salt trade; Coolio market place - traders from seacoast, European commodities - barter system.
- 44 Oldham, C.E.A.W. Diamonds in Bihar and Orissa.
BORBJ 13 Sept-Dec 1927.
(Letter of Sir Hyde Sant, 1816, describing the foundation of Hindu college; Also contemporary reports of the English school at Suripara).
- Gold
- 45 Clarke, Hyde. Gold in India.
BSAJ 29 1881 244-59.
- 46 Hatch, F.H. Kolar gold-field, being a description of quartz-mining and gold-recovery as practised in India.
OSIM 33 1902 1-81.
(Illustrations).
- 47 Hayden, H.H. and Hatch, F.H. The gold-fields of Wainad.
OSIM 33:2 1901.
- 48 Hayden, H.H. and Hatch, F.H. Report on some auriferous localities in India (gold).
OSIM 33 1902 1-71.
- 49 The Kolar gold field.
IAG 26:7 Jul 1901 214-6.
- 50 Lethbridge, R. Gold fields of South India.
SIAJ 20 1888 1-44.
- 51 Row, C.H. History of South East Wynaad gold mines.
HR 37 (Sr Nos 225-226) May-Jun 1918 296-307, 442-53.
South East Wynaad, 1881/82: Gold mines.
- 52 Warren, John. Observations on the golden ore found in the eastern provinces of Mysore, in the years 1802.
AAR 6 1804 1-7.
Mysore, 1802: Gold production - mining - separating the metallic substances.
See also item nos 12.40-18, 19.
- Iron ores
See item nos 3.61-3, 11.24-126
- Magnesite
- 53 Middlemiss, C.S. Report on the magnesite areas of the Chalk Hills, etc. near Salem.
AL (Mineral and metallic series no 6) 3:15 1896 1-11
maps.
Madras, 1894/95: Magnesite area.
(Reprint from Madras records).
- Metalliferous mining
- 54 Evans, J.W. Metalliferous mining in India.
BSAJ 49 1901 153-77.
- Mica
- 55 Dunstan, Wyntham, R. On samples of mica from Jaipur. 2 Pts.
AL 7:2 1900 19-21, 7 24 1900 229-33.
(Mineral and metallic series nos 13, 16).
- 56 Holland, T.H. Mica deposits of India
GSIM 34 1902 11-121.
(Map and illustrations).
- 57 Thompson, R.W. Mica mining in the district of Bellare, India.
BSAJ 46 1898 671-3.
- Oil and Gas
- 58 Miner, H. Craig. The Cherokee Oil and Gas Co, 1889-1902. Indian sovereignty and economic change.
BHR 46 1 Spring 1972 45-66.
India, 1889-1902. Loss of Cherokee control of mineral development on tribal lands, The Curtis Act, 1898 - transfer of interests, lease, royalty etc.
- 59 Nees, S. Oil supply in the Indian and eastern Pacific areas.
OUIBB 4 Jan 1942 20-5.
See also item no 12.40-20
Petroleum
- 60 Barpujari, H.K. The surveys and operations at Petroleum - springs and coal-beds in Assam, (1826-58).
IHRCP 34 2 Trivandrum Dec 1958 69-73.
- 61 Jack, H.S.M. Development of the petroleum industry in Assam.
BSAJ 65 1917 589-96.
- 62 Oldham, R.D. Petroleum fields of India: their present condition, their probable future.
BSAJ 42 1894 145-56.
- Salt
- 63 Aiyer, Ramchandra V. Common salt.
HR 5 (Sr No 94) Jun 1907 579-86.
India, 1905/06: Salt - economic considerations.
- 64 Ashton, F. The salt industry of Rajputana.
JIAI 9:72 1902 22-32.
- 65 Ashton, F. The salt supply of northern India.
AL (Mineral and metallic series no 14) 7:13 1900 119-41.
Northern India, 1894-99: Salt - sources, location, production, sale, consumption.
Statistics: (Northern India, 1894-99): Salt - yearly production, sale, consumption.

- 66 Dasgupta, Binaykumbar. A picture of the salt industry in Bengal during the days of the prosperity in the 19th century. CR (3rd Series) 40 Jul 1931 13-27.
- 67 Ghosh, Hemendra Prasad. Salt in Bengal. BR 50:2 Aug 1931 139-42.
- 68 Kalkarni, A.R. Protection to salt industry by Shivaji. IHCP 24 Delhi 1961 188-90.
Konkan, c 1675: Protection to salt industry.
- 69 Neg, J.K. Development of the salt industry of Bengal. MK 82:4 Oct 1947 301-6.
Bengal, 1905-47: Salt industry.
- 70 Neg, Jitindra Kumar. History of Bengal's salt industry. MK 66:3 Sept 1939 300-3
- Bengal, c 1701-1939: Salt industry.
- 71 Salt industry of south India. RASJ 67 1919 366-7.
- 72 Stewart, Lindsay John. Notes of a tour in the Punjab salt range. ABSIN 1 1867-69 17-121.
See also item no 12.40-26.
- Alate
- 73 Oldham, T. Memorandum on the non-existence of "True Slates" in India generally and especially with reference to the slabs of the Kurnool dist, Madras Presidency, showing to what purpose they could be applied. RASJ 19 1862 31-8.
Kurnool dist, 1861: Mineral - alate.

4. POPULATION

4 POPULATION

4.0 GENERAL (INCLUDING VITAL STATISTICS)

- 1 Ambannavar, Jaipal P. Economic growth and spatial distribution of population. ASER 7:1 Nov 1964 21-32.
India, 1900-60: Population; Industrial labour.
- 2 Andrews, C.F. India's greatest problem: Overcrowding on the land. COR 155 Feb 1939 179-85.
India, 1938: Birth control possibility.
- 3 Beines, J.A. The distribution and movement of the population in India. (Preliminary return of the Census of India, 1891). RSSJ 56 1893 1-32.
- 4 Beines, J.A. The geographical distribution of population in India. RSSJ 67 Dec 1904 661-70.
India, 1901: Population.
Statistics: (India, 1901): Population distribution - division-wise.
- 5 Beines, J. Athelstene. The peradventures of an Indian life-table. RSSJ 71:2 Apr-Jun 1908 291-318.
India, 1877-1902: Life table.
Statistics (India, 1876-1905): Births, deaths - annual fluctuations - provinces, (India, 1881, 1891, 1901). Males - expectation at birth, death rates - provinces.
- 6 Bansil, P.C. The future population of India. IJAR 13:3 Jul-Sept 1958 25-43.
India, 1885-1951: Population.
Statistics: (India, 1885-1951): Birth and death rates; (India, 1941, 1951): Percentage of females; (India, 1921-51) Sex ratio; Growth estimates.
- 7 Seyley, William Butterworth. Statistical view of the population of Burdwan, etc. ABS 12 1816 547-65.
- 8 Bedford, J.R. On the vital and medical statistics of Chittagong (Bengal). RSSJ 15:2 Jun 1852 117-90.
Chittagong, 1848/49: Vital and medical statistics.
Statistics: (Chittagong, 1848/49): Births, deaths, marriages population, drainage.

- 9 Bhaiji, Mohsin M. The functional distribution of the Mohammedan population in Bombay city.
 EDJ 6:4 Jan 1938 163-74.
- 10 Bhattecharys, Bibhavati. Population of India (1630-1870).
 SRIB 2 Aug 1961 54-61.
- 11 Bird, James. On the vital and sanitary statistics of our European army in India compared with those of French troops under like conditions of climate and locality.
 ESSJ 26 1863 384-405.
- India, 1770-1856. Vital and sanitary statistics.
 Statistics: (India, 1770-1856). Mortality rate of English troops.
- 12 Bivens, A.K. and Maeller, N.G. Population growth and economic development in India.
 IEW 2:3 Jan 1955 238-46.
- 13 Bose, Ashish. Growth of population in India and the demographic cycle.
 IEJ 2:3 Dec 1954 5-19.
- 14 Bose, S.C. Density and pattern of population in the Lower Damodar Basin.
 CGR 8:1-2 May 1946 45-52.
- 15 Brown, Samuel. On the rate of mortality and marriage amongst Europeans in India.
 ESSJ 27 1864 566-74.
- 16 Burman, Debajyoti. History of Bengal's shifting boundary and population.
 MR 79:4 Apr 1946 264-75.
- 17 Chandra Sekaran, C. Some aspects of Parsi demography.
 EB 20:2 May 1948 47-89.
- 18 Chandrasekhar, S. Growth of population in Madras city, 1639-1961.
 POPR 8 Jan 1964 17-45.
- 19 Chandrasekhar, S. India's human resources.
 AAPSSA 233 May 1944 62-77.
- India, 1881-1941: Population - growth, composition, sex, literacy, rural - urban, mortality.
- 20 Chandrasekhar, S. Population growth and food supply in India.
 MR 105:2 Feb 1959 105-9
- India, 1901-51: Population - food.
- 21 Chandrasekhar, S. Population pressure in India.
 PA 16:2 June 1943 166-84.
- 22 Chopra, Vinay Kumar and Bhatia, Amar Chand. Growth of rural population and crop production in the Punjab.
 ISARP 1 Feb 1940 141-8.
- 23 Christie, Robert. On the rate of mortality amongst officers retired from the Indian army (1838).
 ESSJ 1 1838 279-82.
- 24 Delle, W.L. Variation of the population of India compared with the variation of the rainfall to the decennium 1891-1901.
 RMSJ 30 1904 273-86
- 25 Demishky, Paul J B. The Moslem population of Bombay. (Description of different sects).
 MWOR 1 1911 117-29.
- 26 Dandekar, Kumudini. Mortality and longevity in India, 1901-61.
 EPW 7:18 Apr 1972 889-92
- India, 1881-1961: Mortality, longevity.
- 27 Dange, A S. An analysis of sex-ratio differentials by regions of Madhya Pradesh.
 AV 14:3 Sept 1972 273-85.
- M.P., 1901-71. Regional variation - factors responsible.
 Statistics (M.P., 1901-71) Sex ratios by crop regions - decade-wise.
- 28 Das, Rajini Kanta. Population and food supply in India.
 MR 42:4 Oct 1927 453-6
- India, 1871-1921: Population - food supply.
- 29 Das, Rajini Kanta. The problem of India's over population.
 MR 90:5 Nov 1931 489-95
- India, 1872-1931: Population.
- 30 Das, Tarakanth. Some aspects of the population problem in India
 MR 38 Oct 1925 403-15
- (Based on statistical abstract for British India, 1911/12-1920/21)
- 31 Datta, Jatindra Mohan. Demography as an aid to history.
 MR 108 Nov 1960 375-8.
- 32 Datta, J.M. Has there been degrowth of population in South Eastern India? Most likely yes.
 MR 107:5 May 1960 399-400.
- 33 Datta, Jatindra Mohan. The proportion of the Brahmins in India's population is decreasing.
 MR 103:3 Mar 1958 230-2.
- India, 1600-1931: Population of Brahmins.
- 34 Datta, Jatindra Mohan. Proportion of Muhammedans in India through centuries.
 MR 83 Jan 1948 31-4.
- 35 Datta, Thekur. Mortality in India
 MR 27:3 Mar 1920 314-8.
- 36 Davis, Kingsley. India and Pakistan: The demography of partition.
 PA 22:3 Sept 1949 254-64.
- 37 De Souza, J.P. Population of Bombay at the beginning of British rule.
 JIH 50:1 Apr 1972 79-92.
- Bombay, 1661-73: Population estimates.

- 38 Desai, Ashok V. Population and standards of living in Akbar's time.
IBSHR 9:1 Mar 1972 43-62.
India, c 1550, c 1960: Wages, productivity of land and labour, yield per hectare - foodgrains and oilseeds, consumption standards, per capita land revenue - comparison between two periods.
Statistics (India, c 1550, c 1960). Purchasing power of wages estimated for Akbar's time; Per capita consumption - agricultural, non-agricultural classes; Per capita land revenue. See also item nos 18.10-2, 18.11-5.
39 Dutta, Bhupendra Nath. Population of Bengal: a socio-logical enquiry.
MR 62 Aug 1937 20-7
- 40 Edwards, S.M. The population of Bombay, remarks concerning the origin and growth.
IAM Nov 1926
- 41 Ekambaram, N.K., Krishnaswamy, K.V. and Shanthamma, N.S. The growth of population in Mysore city: A critical examination.
ASER 3:3 May 1961 236-42.
Mysore city, 1901-61: Growth of population
- 42 Fernandez, A. Correia. The population problem.
MR 64 6 Dec 1938 701-78.
India, 1872-1938: Population growth - problems, comparison with other countries.
- 43 Finch, C. Vital Statistics of Calcutta.
RSJF 13 2 May 1950 168-182.
Calcutta, 1817-1847/48: Vital statistics.
- 44 Geddes, A. Half a century of population trends in India: A regional study of net change variability, 1881-1931.
GEOJ 98.5-6 Nov-Dec 1941 228-52.
- 45 Ghatak, Amal Chandra. Has there been exaggeration in the number of Muhammedan infants in the Bengal census of 1931?
MR 66.6 Dec 1939 681-2.
- 46 Ghate, B.G. A study of population movement in India.
IJB 19 3 Jan 1939 389-404.
India, 1881-91 - 1921-31: Reproduction rate.
Statistics (India, 1881-91 - 1921-31): No of child-bearing women in various age groups; Deaths per 1000 of the female population according to age; Percentage variation in population according to age groups
- 47 Ghosh, A. A study of demographic trends in West Bengal during 1901-1950.
POPS 9 Mar 1956 217-36.
(With tables).
- 48 Ghosh, A. The trend of the birth rate in India, 1911-1950.
POPS 10 Jul 1956 53-68
- 49 Ghurye, G.S. A study of some vital problems relating to the working class population of Bombay.
IJB 12:2 Oct 1931 161-70.
Bombay, 1930: Marriage fertility.
Statistics (Bombay, 1930): Age of mothers at the birth of first and last child; Intervals in years between consecutive births.
- 50 Glyn, Robert Thomas John. Enumeration of the various classes of population and of trades and handicrafts in the town of Bareilly in Rohilkhand, formerly the capital of Rohilla Govt.
RASF 1 1827 467-84.
Bareilly, 1826: Population; Houses and shops; Retail trade; Manufactures; Handicrafts.
Statistics: (Bareilly, 1826): Population, no of houses and shops, Principal Hindu castes not employed in retail trade or handicraft, No of families engaged in retail trades, manufactures, handicrafts, servile professions and agriculture.
- 51 Gore, N.Y. Growth of population of Kerala, 1901-1961.
FOPR 12 Jan-Dec 1968 39-49.
- 52 Guha, Murari Prasad. Population control in relation to food in India.
MR 91:3 Mar 1952 229-33.
India, 1936-50: Population; Food.
- 53 Gupta, P.B. Estimation of All-India birth and death rates, 1941-50.
SA 30 1-2 (Series B) Jun 1968 157-164.
- 54 Gupta, Raj Bahadur. The relation of house accommodation to child-mortality.
IJM 5.3 1924/25 285-96.
India, 1920-23: Child mortality and house accommodation.
Statistics: (India, 1911-23): Distribution of deaths by age groups; Infant mortality, Mortality rates.
- 55 Gupta, Satya Prakash. Evidence for urban population and its composition from 17th - 18th century Rajasthan.
IHCP 37 Calicut 1976 179-84.
- 56 Gupte, R.G. Population pressure in the Konkan.
IJAR 3:1 Apr 1948 90-101.
Statistics (Konkan, 1881-1941): Population - increase, density, Population dependent on industry, Cropped areas; Subsidiary employment; Land utilization.
- 57 Hasan, Jaffer. The problem of Indian overpopulation.
IJB 14.3 Jan 1934 283-8.
- 58 Hugel. Notes of a visit to the valley of Kashmir in 1836.
ASBJ (3rd Series) 5 Jan-Dec 1936 184-7.
(Population).
- 59 Infant marriage statistics and preventive remedies.
PSSJ 7:2 Oct 1884 (18) 42-56.
India, c 1880: Practice of infant marriage in different communities
Statistics: (India, c 1880): Hindu boys and girls under age ten and the percentage of married and widowed amongst them - provinces.
(Note by Mr. Malabari discussed).
- 60 Iyengar, D. Krishna. Pressure of population on agriculture and the problems of its removal.
ISAP 8 Briniketan Apr 1948
India, 1881-1941: Pressure of population on agriculture.

- 61 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Second thoughts on population and food.
HOB 2:8-9 Aug-Sept 1949 749-59.
India, 1925-47: Nutrition; Cost of living.
- 62 Jakhade, V.M. Population and food supply in India.
IASBP 15 Allahabad Mar 1955 76-87.
India, 1891-1951: Population; Food supply.
- 63 Jena, D.D. Population and food supply in Orissa.
IASBP 15 Allahabad Mar 1955 123-8.
Orissa, 1921-51: Population; Food supply.
- 64 Joshi, Murlidhar. Some conclusions concerning the inter-relationship of birth rates, death rates, prices and rainfall in the United Provinces.
IJE 14:3 Jan 1934 412-7.
U.P., 1932: Birth rates, death rates.
(Graphs).
- 65 Kamerschen, David R. On an operational index of overpopulation.
EDCC 13:2 Jan 1965 169-87.
India, 1931-61: Population.
- 66 Katre, D.G. Population problem in India: A regional approach.
NUJ 11:4 Jan 1943 48-54.
India, 1881-1931: Population.
- 67 Klein, Ira. Death in India, 1871-1921.
JAB 32:4 Aug 1973 639-59.
India, 1870-1921: Mortality rates - epidemics, population growth - public health policies.
Statistics: (India, 1871-1921): Decade-wise life expectancy, implied death rate; (Bombay city, 1886-95, 1919, 1920); Death rates per mille - communitywise; (Calcutta, 1880-1912); Death rates per mille - some representative wards, community composition; (Calcutta, 1865-74); Deaths from cholera, dysentery and diarrhea; (Benares, Cawnpore, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Allahabad, c 1890); Urban death rates per mille - five years before and five years after the filter water supply was arranged).
(Statistical tables mainly compiled on the basis of Municipal Health Dept Reports).
- 68 Knight, R. Vital statistics of Bengal - selected areas.
IB 5:10 May 1874 260-2.
- 69 Krishnamurthy, K. Economic development and population growth in low income countries - An empirical study for India.
EDCC 15:1 Oct 1966 70-5.
India, 1922-60: Population.
- 70 Krishnaswami, G.V. Some aspects of tendency of population in India.
IJE 30:1 Jul 1949 69-75.
India, 1881-1931: Population.
Statistics: (India, 1881-1931): Population distributions according to age groups; Sex ratio.
- 71 Kulkarni, G.B. Population and supplies of cereals in India with special reference to her balance of international payment.
IASBP 15 Allahabad Mar 1955 88-96.
India, 1921/22-1953: Cereals - supplies, increase in imports, Terms of trade; Population pressure.
Statistics: (India, 1921/22-1953). Cereals in balance of payments, Surplus of cereals per adult per year.
- 72 Kuriyan, George. The distribution of population in the city of Madras.
IOJ 16 1941 58-70.
- 73 Kuriyan, George. Population and its distribution in Kerala.
MOAJ 13 1938 125-46.
- 74 Lal, R.B., Satya Swaroop and Bhattacharya, J.K. Population survey of sixteen villages in Southern Bengal.
IJE 19:2 Oct 1938 287-306.
Southern Bengal, 1934: Population survey.
Statistics: (Southern Bengal - 16 villages, 1934): Sexwise, religionwise distributions of population; Distribution according to marital status at different ages, caste and occupation; Diet; Epidemic - Cholera.
(Sixteen villages in Diamond Harbour sub-division of 24-Perganna).
- 75 Mahalanobis, P.C. Distribution of Muslims in the population of India: 1941.
SA 7:4 1946 429-34.
- 76 Mahalanobis, P.C. and Bhattacharya, D. Growth of population of India and Pakistan, 1801-1961.
AV 18:1 mar 1976 1-11.
India, 1801-1961: Population growth - pre-census decades - estimates 1801-1871; Occupational patterns.
Statistics: (India, 1801-71) Population - changes - decade-wise.
- 77 Mahaley, K.L. The estimated population of Shivaji's Kingdom in Maharashtra.
QRBS 7:4 1967-68 250-4.
- 78 Malkani, H.C. Some aspects of the population problem in Sind.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 719-26.
Sind, 1931: Population.
- 79 Mamoria, C.B. Problem of population and food supply in India.
MR 89:1 Jan 1951 39-49.
India, 1900-47: Population - food supply.
- 80 Mamoria, C.B. Rural and urban composition of Indian population.
MR 99:2 Feb 1956 118-24, 99:3 Mar 1956 195-202.
India, 1872-1951: Population - rural - urban.
- 81 Mehta, Chamanlal M. and Vora, D.D. Health of Gujarati children at birth - analysis of the new born for the years 1928-1942.
GRSJ 7:2-3 Apr-Jul 1945 41-6.
(Results of an enquiry).
- 82 Morris, David Morris. The population of All-India, 1800-1951.
IESHR 11:2-3 Jun-Sept 1974 309-13.
India, 1800-1951: Annual estimates of population between

each pair of census years - by interpolation method to indicate general tendency of the population growth

Statistics (India, 1800-1951) - Annual population estimates.

83 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. The concentration of population in Eastern Bengal.

IJE 9 2 Oct 1928 144-52.

Eastern Bengal, 1872-1928 Population density, Land formation by rivers and agricultural tendencies.

Statistics (East Bengal, 1872-1928) - Percentage of area under Rice - sus, aman varieties, jute and orchards to net cultivated area, population density, (Medin, Jessore, 24-Paraganas dists, c 1928); Yield of sus and aman rice, (Magura, Jhenida subdivisions, 1872/73, 1925) Culturable land not cultivated, percentage of unculturable area

84 Mukerjee, Radhe Kamal. Optimum and over population.

IJE 10 3 Jan 1930 407-21.

Indo-Gangetic plain, 1881-1929 Population; Food supply, Mortality rate, Standard of living, Relation between sterility and mal-nutrition (famine and war).

Statistics (Indo-Gangetic plain, 1881-1929); Vital indices.

85 Mukerjee, Radha Kamal. Population pressure and the migration problem in Asia.

IJE 14-1 Jul 1933 11-28, 14 2 Oct 1933 145-66.

India, c 1901-33 Population pressure and migration.

Statistics (India, 1901-21) Population - density, Emigrants.

86/87 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. The population problem in India.

EIAJ 28 4 Jul 1937 277-305, AR 33 (Sr No 116) 1937 709-37.

India, 1931-36. Population increase - effect of food production inefficiency, fluctuations in birth and death rates, agricultural variation, emigration, industrial development.

Statistics (India, 1915/16-1934/35) - Population variation, agricultural production, food production, food supply.

(Discussion on the paper).

88 Mukerjee Radhakamal. Too many to feed

AS 37-5 May 1937 349-51.

Statistics (India, 1926-30). Birth rates, death rates, (India, 1907-31) Life expectancy.

89 Mukerji, B.B. Trends of population in India.

MR Jul 1936

90 Mukerji, Radha Kamal. The relations between human and bovine population pressure in India.

IJE 17-3 Jan 1937 249-63.

India, 1930-36 - Population - human, bovine, Diet - animal products.

Statistics (India, 1912/13, 1926/27, 1932/33) Livestock - increase, (Bengal, 1915) No of animals per acre of grazing - selected dists. (Hooghly, Burdwan, Jessore dists, 1920, 1930); Increase in oxen, buffaloes, ploughs.

91 Mukerji, V W. Are the Bengali hunches a dying race?

MR 9:1 Jan 1911 39-43.

92 Mukherjee, Bhujanga Bhushan. Trends of population in India.

MR 60 1 Jul 1936 8-13

India, c 1936. Social and economic effects of the increase in population.

93 Mukherjee, Radha Kamal. The broken balance of population, land and water, an ecological contribution to population problem.

IJE 14:3 Jan 1934 255-64.

Ganges delta, 1881-1930: Population density, pressure.

(Year of saturation density and vital indices).

94 Hag, D.G. Pressure of population on agriculture and the problem of its removal in the Central Provinces and Berar.

IJAB 3.1 Apr 1948 84-90.

C.P. and Berar, 1881-1941: Agriculture; Population pressure - symptoms, remedies.

Statistics (C.P., 1881-1941); Population growth.

95 Nagar, D.N. Increase of population in Rajasthan.

IJE 32 2 Oct 1951 127-37.

Rajasthan, 1881-1950: Population - density - different states; Fertility, mortality rates; Migration.

Statistics (Rajasthan, 1881-1941); Population - percentage variation - decades.

96 Over-population and marriage customs.

PSSJ 1-2 Oct 1878 (IS) 24-32.

97 Pal, D.N. Natality and mortality patterns of Bombay city.

GRSJ 26-3 Jul 1964 204-51.

98 Petha, V.P. Hindus, Muslims and the demographic balance in India.

EPW 8 2 Jan 1973 75-9.

India, 1901-11 - 1971: Hindus, Muslims.

99 Pillai, P.S. Bhaskaran. The growth of population and the factors of density in Travancore.

IJE 17-3 Jan 1937 315-24.

Statistics (Travancore, 1881-1931): Growth rates - rural population; Growth of population in the natural divisions of Travancore state; Population density, rainfall, the percentage of total area under cultivation and the percentage of the total area under food and money crops.

100 Pithavalla, Manook B. Population trends of Parsi settlements on the west coast of India.

BUJ 13:4 Jan 1945 30-45.

Western coast of India, 1891-1941 - Parsi population - age distribution, births, deaths, migration.

(Map showing the intensity of Parsi population and settlements on the western coast of India).

101 Politics. The scourge of Bengal.

MR 14 5 Nov 521-5.

Bengal, 1901-11; Population.

102 Population mortality in Calcutta.

ASBJ 7 Oct 1836 888-91.

(Mortality among all classes in Calcutta for 20 years for the native population only for 5 years).

103 Population of Allahabad.

ASBJ 1 1832 34-5.

(Estimates by area in 1824; Hindus, Muslims - houses).

- 104 Prinssep, H.F. Table of mortality for ages from birth to twenty years framed from the registers of the Lower Orphan School, Calcutta.
ASBJ 7 Sept 1878 818-28.
- 105 Baghava Rao, G. The nature of the growth of population in the British districts of the Bombay Presidency.
BJJ 6:4 Jan 1938 124-62.
Bombay Presidency, 1891-1931: Population - growth.
- 106 Sahman, Shafiqur. Can Bengal support such a large agricultural population.
IJB 27:1 Jul 1946 53-63.
- 107 Rajalakshman, D.V. Studies in war time demography.
IJB 31:4 Apr 1950 311-33.
India, 1939-45: Mortality rates, birth rates; Sex ratio; Seasonal variation in births.
- 108 Ramamurthi, B. Demographic trends in Asian countries - stages of demographic evolution.
IQ 3:3 Jul-Sept 1947 258-74.
- 109 Rao, G. Baghava. Age composition and sex ratio of the population in the British districts of the Bombay Presidency.
IJB 18:2 Oct 1937 109-28.
Bombay Presidency, British dists, 1872-1931: Population - age composition.
Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, British dists, 1872-1931): Age distributions of population - Hindu, Muslims - natural divisions - cities; (Bombay Presidency, 1901-31): Percentage of females to total males.
- 110 Rao Sahab, G.S.K. Population of the Mughal empire in the 16th and 17th centuries.
RSQ 25:4 Apr 1955 271-84.
- 111 Raychaudhari, T.G. The population problem in Bengal.
CR 94 Feb 1945 36-9.
- 112 The rural population of Bengal.
CR 1 May 1844 189-216.
(Review of a police report).
- 113 Sanoheti, D.C. A demographic study of Rajasthan.
MR 114:1 Jul 1963 63-6.
Rajasthan, 1901-61: Population - changes; Sex ratio.
- 114 Sarkar, Bency Kumar. The population trend in India with reference to food and nutrition.
IJB 20:3 Jan 1940 271-302.
India, 1872-1931: Population trends; Food economy.
Statistics: (India, 1872-1931): Growth in Indian and British population; Growth rate during six decades; (India, 1901, 1921, 1931): Married women according to age groups; (India, 1910-14 - 1932-35): Consumption of wheat per capita per year.
- 115 Sarkar, Bency Kumar. The trend of Indian birth rates in the perspective of comparative demography.
IJB 14:4 Apr 1934 587-626, 15:1 Jul 1934 25-60.
India, 1921-30: Trends in Indian birth rates.
Statistics: (India, 1922-28): Scale of births per thousand; (India, 1930): Birth rates; (India, 1881-90 - 1921-30): Birth rates per decennium; (India, 1901-11 - 1921-30): Birth rate - provincially.
- 116 Sayanna, V.V. Pressure of population on agriculture and the problem of its removal.
IJAS 3:1 Apr 1948 74-85.
India, 1881-1941: Agriculture - demographic pressure - emigration - fallacies regarding overpopulation.
Statistics: (India, 1911-31): Population - urban, rural - occupational distributions; (India, 1962): Population forecast, (India, 1911-31): Growth of agricultural proletariat.
- 117 Sen Gupta, D.H. The problem of estimating population of India during intercensal years.
IJE 21:1 Jul 1940 80-7.
- 118 Shanthamma, N.S. and Meir, F.A.R. India's population growth.
ASER 1:3 May 1959 273-84.
India, 1891-1951: Population growth.
- 119 Shejwalkar, T.S. Material for population estimates in the Peshwa Deccan.
IHROP 26:2 Cuttack Dec 1949 16-8.
Central India and Deccan, c 1700-1830: Population estimates.
- 120 Shirras, G.F. The population problem in India
BJ 43 Mar 1933 56-73.
India, 1885-1930: Population.
- 121 Singh, Nihal. India's population problem.
MR 122:6 Dec 1967 411-5.
India, 1891-1960: Population problem.
- 122 Singh, R.P. and Nagar, D.H. A study on the growth of population in Rajasthan.
SA 13:1-2 Dec 1953 39-42.
Rajasthan, 1901-41: Female population growth, sex ratio, fertility, infant mortality.
(Statistics based on Census data).
- 123 Sinha, J.N. A dynamic approach to the study of population growth with special reference to India.
IBJ 3:2 Oct 1955 177-90.
India, 1901-10 - 1941-50: Population growth.
- 124 Sinha, R.P. Population growth in Chotanagpur (1871-1901).
JER 3:1 Aug 1960 17-24.
- 125 Sinha, R.P. Population growth in Chotanagpur (1901-31).
JER 3:2 Jan 1961 40-51.
- 126 Sonachalam, K.S. Man versus food in residuary Madras state.
ISARP 15 Allahabad Mar 1955 114-23.
Madras state, 1921-51: Population - growth, density; Area under food crops, Man-power in agricultural centre, Food budget.
- 127 Sykes, W.H. Mortality and chief diseases of the troops under the Madras govt. European and Native from 1842 to 1846 inclusive compared with 1847.
RSSJ 14 1851 109-37.
- 128 Sykes, W.H. Mortality and sickness of the Bombay army 1848-49.
RSSJ 15 1852 100-7.

- 22 Mehta, N.J. Punjab census of 1855: methodology.
AV 15:4 Dec 1973 438-45.
Punjab, 1855: Population, Land revenue.
- 23 Wolony, J. Charters. A numbering of the people.
BN 245 Feb 1939 217-31.
(Experiences in taking census in Madras, 1911).
- 24 Prinsep, James. Census of the population of the city of Benares.
ARS 17 1832 470-98.
(Census taken in 1800 by Zulficar Ali, Kotwal).
- 25 The races, religions and languages of India as disclosed by the census for 1881
CR 83 Jul 1886 164-91.
- 26 Rees, J.D. The census of India.
NC 55 Dec 1904 938-49.
- 27 Shirras, G.F. The census of India.
GR 25 Jan 1935 434-48
- 28 Sykes, W.H. On the Census of the Islands of Bombay and Colaba taken on 1st May by Capt. Baynes.
RSSJ 15 4 Dec 1852 327-38.
Bombay and Colaba, 1849 Census.
- 29 Thomas, P.J. The census as an agency for economic planning. (1891-1931).
SA 5 3 1941 246-8.
- 30 Trivedi, R.K. Census of 1941: Population figures.
MR 71 2 Feb 1942 142-4.
- 31 Twenty years' review of census statistics.
FSSJ 15:4 Apr 1893 (IS) 1-17.
Bombay Presidency, 1871-92 Census reports.
Statistics (Bombay Presidency, 1872, 1891). Population increase/decrease - districtwise, Cultivated land, land still available for cultivation - districtwise, No of towns, population, (Bombay Presidency, 1872, 1881, 1891) Rural, urban population - five divisions, houses in towns, countries.
- 32 Walters, Henry. Census of the city of Decca.
ARS 17 1832 535-58.
- 33 Waterfield, H. Census of British India of 1871-72.
RSSJ 89 1876 411-6.
India, (1820-72) Earliest attempts to enumerate the people of India by Hamilton and Adam 1820, Area, density, population increase.
- 34 Yeatts, H.W.H. Indian census (1931-37).
SA 5 3 1941 239-46.
- 35 Yeatts, W.W.M. The Indian census of 1941.
AR 39 (Sr No 138) Apr-Jun 1943 140-53.
See also item nos 6.0-83, 12.20-12, 12.33-1.
- 4.3 MIGRATION
- 4.31 INTERNAL
- 1 Agrwala, S.N. A method for estimating decade internal migration in cities from Indian census data.
IER 4:1 Feb 1958 59-76.
Bombay, Madras and Calcutta, 1941-51: Internal migration.
- 2 Ayyar, S.V. A note on the immigrant population in Bengal.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 727-35.
Bengal, 1921-31 Immigrant population in Bengal.
Statistics (Bengal, 1881-1931): Immigrant population - place from where migrated.
- 3 Banerjee, D.N. Some aspects of inter-provincial migration in India with special reference to Bengal.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 555-71.
Assam, Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, United provinces and Madras, 1931 Inter provincial migration.
Statistics. (India, 1921, 1931): Variations of migration between provinces in 1921 and 1931; Emigration from and immigration to Bihar and Orissa; No of emigrants in 1931 to some parts of India, Main currents of migration to Assam from within India.
- 4 Banerji, Ranjit Kumar Migration: as a means of relief of population pressure in Eastern U.P.
IJE 20 2 Oct 1939 197-202.
Eastern U.P., 1881-1931: Migration - labour flow to Bengal, Bihar and Assam - effects.
Statistics: (Gonda, Basti dists, 1901-10): Emigrants that sailed from Calcutta to various British colonies, (Mirzapur, 1881-1931) Population density; (Gonda, Basti, Azamgarh, Gaziapur, 1881-1931). Mean density per sq.mile.
- 5 Bankara Rao, K. Estimate of migration in the four major cities of India, 1941-51 to 1951-61.
ASER 9 1 Nov 1966 53-63.
Bombay, Calcutta, Delhi, Madras cities, 1941-61: Migration.
- 6 Bose, Ashish. Migration streams in India.
FOPR 11 2 Jul 1967 39-45.
- 7 Datta, S.N. Statistics of the Bengalis in Bihar.
MR 68.6 Dec 1940 657-63.
Bihar, c 1940: A critical analysis of the statistics of the numerical strength of Bengalis in Bihar.
- 8 Goswami, P.C. Immigration into Assam.
EW 15 (Sr No 44) Nov 1963 1827-34.
Assam, 1901-61: Population - growth - distribution.
- 9 Guha, Amalendu. East Bengal immigrants and Maulana Abdul Hamid Khan Bhasani in Assam politics, 1928-47.
IBSBE 13:4 Oct-Dec 1976 419-53 app.
Assam, 1928-47: Immigrants - settlement problem - the line system, colonisation schemes.
- 10 Mukerjee, Radha Kamal. Mobility and social deviation.
IJE 20:1 Jul 1939 17-31.
India, Bengal, c 1939: Mobility and social deviation.
Statistics: (India, 1872-1931): No of females per 1000 males - country towns, industrial towns, Calcutta city, rural areas -

selected age groups of males; (Bengal, 1929) Absenteeism - Jute mills.

11 Mukerji, A.B. The migration of the Jats a study in historical geography.

IG 6 Aug 1961 41-53.

12 Zaohariah, K.C. Migration to Greater Bombay, 1941-1951.

IJSW 20 Dec 1959.

See also item nos 4.0-85, 7.211-37.

4.32 INTERNAL

1 Gauba, K. The Indian emigration problem.

HR 76 (Sr Nos 218, 219) Oct-Nov 1917 268-73.

India, 1885-1916: Emigration problem.

2 Ranade, N.O. Indian foreign emigration.

FBSJ 16:2 Oct 1893 (IS) 1-28.

India, 1838-92: Foreign emigration - British, French, Dutch colonies - Mauritius, British Guiana (Demerara), Trinidad, Fiji, St. Vincent, Grenada, St. Lucia, Jamaica, Natal, Dutch & French Guiana, Ceylon, Emigrants - no. employment, occupation, wages.

(Stray statistics relating to Indian settlers in foreign countries).

3 Sarbadhikary, Devaprased. Emigration.

AAPSSA 145:2 Sept 1929 27-35.

India, 1926: Emigration.

4 Smillie, E.E. Historical survey of Indian migration throughout the Empire.

OPR 4 1923 217-57.

British Tropical colonies

5 Cumpston, I.W. Population studies: a survey of Indian immigration to British tropical colonies 1910.

POPS 10 Nov 1956 158-65.

Ceylon

6 Digby, William. Indian emigration to Ceylon.

OR 65 (Sr No 129) 1877 51-74.

Fiji

7 Gillion, K.L. The sources of Indian emigration to Fiji.

POPS 10 Nov 1956 139-57.

(On geographical sources, causes of emigration from different areas with tables).

Mauritius

8 Mookerjee, Sudhansubimal. Early years of Indian immigration to Mauritius (1837-1842).

CR 149 (3rd Series) Dec 1958 275-84.

Natal

9 Iqbal Warain. Beginning of emigration to Natal.

IQ 11:1 Jan-Mar 1955 31-54.

India, 1855-1860 Migration.

10 Iqbal Warain. Beginning of Indian emigration to Natal (South Africa).

AUJR 6 Jul 1958 149-83.

New Zealand

11 Bernardelli, H. New Zealand and Asiatic migration.

POPS 6 Jul 1952 39-54.

United States

12 Ireland, R. Ralph. Indian immigration to the United States, 1901-1964: retrospect and prospect.

IJE 46 Apr 1966 465-76.

India, 1901-64: Emigration.

4.4 POPULATION POLICY

1 Choudhry, H.K. A note on the dilemma of planning population in India.

EDCG 4:1 Nov 1955 68-81.

India, 1921-51: Population trend - birth rates and death rates

2 Raghava Rao, G. A population policy for the Bombay Presidency. "There is no wealth but life".

BUJ 8:1 Jul 1939 71-87.

3 Rangaswami, V.V. Declining mortality rates and a case for family planning in India.

IJE 47 Apr 1967 429-54 app.

India, c 1900-61: Population growth, Food - production, consumption.

4 Sovani, H.V. Population planning in India

IJE 27:3 Jan 1947 299-316.

India, 1881-1946: Population.

X-2ans
L7.4B
222295

5. SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS

- 5 SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS
(RELIGIOUS, POLITICAL AND LEGAL INSTITUTIONS,
MOVEMENTS)
- 5.0 GENERAL
- 1 Ahmad Khan, Muin-ud-Din. A police report of the Zillah Dacca-Jalalpur dealing with the manners and morals of the people (dated A.D. 1799).
PHSJ 7 Jan 1959 24-35.
- 2 Ansari, Asher. Social condition at the court of Akbar and its influence on society.
ISL 33 Apr 1959 124-38.
- 3 Ansari, Mohammed Asher. Palaces and gardens of the Mughals.
ISL 33 Jan 1959 50-72.
- 4 Ansari, Mohammed Asher. Some aspects of social life at the court of the Great Mughals.
ISL 36 Jul 1962 182-95.
- 5 Banerjee, S.K. Social reforms of Akbar.
IEQ 29:1 Mar 1953 50-5.
India, 1556-1605: Social reforms - sati - circumcision of young children.
- 6 Bhattacharya, Sukumar. Structures, functions and interrelationships of the social classes and groups in the 17th - 19th centuries.
IERCF 38 Jadavpur Nov 1967 14-25.
India, 1600-1900: Economic conditions.
- 7 Bose, Basanta Kumar. Vignettes from social life in the 18th century Calcutta.
BPP 43 (Sr No 85-86) Jan-Jun 1932 126-32.
- 8 Dadysett, M.D. Social intercourse between Europeans and natives in India.
EIAJ 15 1883 54-86.
- 9 Dighe, V.G. The renaissance in Maharashtra : the First Phase (1818-1870).
RASBJ (NS) 36-37 1961/62 23-31.
- 10 Dikshit, G.S. Group organisation in medieval Karnatak.
KJ 1 Jun 1957 59-64.
- 11 The exigencies of progress in India.
PSSJ 15:4 Apr 1893 (IS) 1-27.
India, c 1890: Social customs - reform efforts.
- 12 Frykenberg, Robert Eric. Elite groups in a South Indian district, 1788-1858.
JAS 24:2 Feb 1965 261-81.
Guntur dist., 1788-1858: Govt administrative machinery - caste composition.
- 13 Ghose, Hemendra Prasad. Bengal (1750-1800) : Ch 7 : Social condition.
CR 142 Jan-Feb 1957 1-8, 109-28.
- 14 Long, J. Five hundred questions on the social condition of the natives of Bengal.
RASJ (NS) 2 1866 44-84.
- 15 Hollar, E.W. Southern India some Dravidian landmarks.
MSSJ 32 1916 1-26.
- 16 Mukherjee, S.N. Daladali in Calcutta in the nineteenth century.
MAS 9:1 Feb 1975 59-80.
Calcutta, c 1800-1900: Social systems.
- 17 Muns, Peter and Gupta, Brijen. Revolution and tradition in modern Indian history.
JIH 44:1 Apr 1966 139-62.
India, c 1750-1947: Economic life.
- 18 Patra, K.M. Growth of social consciousness in Orissa in the 19th Century.
IERCF 40 Madras Feb 1970 144-51.
Orissa, 1765-1896: Famine effects.
- 19 Prasad, Satyanarain. "The Behar times and news" and the social awakening in Bihar (1894-1912).
IERCF 40 Madras Feb 1970 125-34.
Bihar, 1894-1912: Education; Dowry system.
- 20 Bhuvaneshi, V.P.S. Social morality in India in the 18th century.
QHB 4:1-2 1964-65 80-5.
- 21 Sharma, G.N. Political and social condition of Rajasthan in the 19th century, as revealed from Havata.
UB 7 Dec 1960 93-105.
Rajasthan, 1843-73: Local Govt revenue; Judicial systems; Living standards.
- 22 Sinha, Pradip. The suburban village in Bengal in the second half of the 19th century - a study in social history.
BPP 82:2 (Sr No 154) Jul-Dec 1963 140-53.
Bengal, 1857-1919: Migration - pattern, volume; Employment.
- 23 Sinha, Surendra Nath. Social life of the Subah of Allahabad under the Great Mughals.
ISL 43:2 Apr 1969 79-96.
- 24 Sudhir Chandra. Evolution of the social policy of the Company's government in India.
QIB 47 Oct-Dec 1965 35-40.

- 25 Sudhir Chandra. The Indian League and the Western India association.
 IJSHR 8:1 Jan-Mar 1971 73-98.
 Calcutta and Bombay, 1838-76: Social conditions.
- 26 Telang, L.T. Gleanings from Maratha chronicles.
 PSSJ 15:2 Oct 1892 (IB) 1-50.
 Decan, c 1674-1840: State attitude towards social, religious things concerns people - religious law, duties etc.
- 27 Venkatraman, T.K. South India and Indian culture.
 JNH 6:2 Oct 1960 348-69.
 South India, 1500-1704: Guilds - industry.
 See also item no 1.1-47.
- 5.02 PHILANTHROPID ORGANIZATIONS, CHARITABLE TRUSTS
- 1 Arokiaswami, M. Charitable institutions under the East India Company in Madras.
 NUJ 31 Jul 1959 131-6.
- 2 Ioh Dien. Religious and charitable endowments of Bengal zemindars.
 CE 111 Jul-Oct 1900 79-100, 223-49, 112
 Jan 1901 50-77.
- 3 Sykes, W.H. Statistics of sums given by native gentry in India for charitable and educational institutions and for works of public utility.
 BBBJ 30 1867 535-47.
 India, 1862/63: Donations - sources.
- 5.1 FEUDALISM (PRE - CAPITALISM)
- 5.10 GENERAL
- 1 Banerjee, Dityendra Mohan. Pre-capitalist economic formations and the Indian economy (1500-1700).
 QRHB 6:1 1966-67 47-50.
- 2 Chatterjee, Ramananda. The feudal third of India.
 AS 39:8 Aug 1939 437-40.
 Indian states, 1939: Law; Taxes; Administration.
- 3 Das, Govinda. Feudatory India (princely states).
 IR 11 1910 577-92.
- 4 G.P.S. The aristocracy of Behar.
 CR 76 (Sr No 151) 80-101.
- 5 Khan, Yusuf Husain. The status of the subedars and divans of the Decan in the time of Shah-Jahan.
 ISL 20 1946.
- 6 Kosambi, D.D. Indian feudal trade charters.
 JESRO 2 1959 281-93.
- 7 Kosambi, D.D. On the development of feudalism in India.
 BORJA 36:3-4 1955.
- 8 Moreland, W.H. Feudalism (?) in the Moslem kingdom of Delhi.
 JIH 7:1 Apr 1928 1-8.
- India, c 1200-c 1700: Feudalism.
- 9 Prinsep, Augustus. On the traces of feudalism in India, and the condition of lands in a comparative state of agricultural infancy.
 BASJ 8 1846 390-406.
- 10 Reddy, M.P.R. Thoughts on Indian feudalism.
 JIH 38:1 Apr 1960 175-83.
 India, c 500-1800: Feudalism.
- 11 Saran, P. The feudal system of Rajputana.
 IU 13:2 1946 73-8.
- 12 The territorial aristocracy of Bengal. 7 Pts.
 Pt 1: The Bardwan Raj, Pt 2: The Nadiya Raj, Pt 3: The Dinagepoor Raj by E. Vesey Westmacott; Pt 4: The Rajas of Rajshahi; Pt 5: The Kasimbazar Raj; Pt 6: The Kandi Family.
 CR 54 (Sr No 106) 1872 171-94, 55 (Sr No 109)
 1872 85-118, 55 (Sr No 110) 1872 205-24, 56
 (Sr No 111) 1873 1-42, 57 (Sr No 113) 1873
 88-100, 58 (Sr No 115) 1874 95-120.
- 13 Umar, Muhammad. Life of the Mughal royalty in India during the 18th century.
 MIQ 4 1961 137-53.
- 14 Umar, Muhammad. Mughal aristocracy in India during the 18th century.
 MIQ 5 1963 88-112.
- 5.12 NOBILITY
- 1 Qaisar, A. Jan. Distribution of the revenue resources of the Mughal empire among the nobility.
 IHCP 27 Allahabad 1965 237-43.
- 2 Mahtab, P.C. Bengal nobles: an assessment of their influence 1911-1919.
 BFP 94:2 (Sr No 179) Jul-Dec 1975 106-22.
 Bengal, 1911-19: Zamindari system - tenure holders, socio-economic life - caste groups.
- 3 Puntambekar, S.V. The old feudal nobility of Maharashtra.
 IHCP 5 Hyderabad 1941 405-12.
 Maharashtra, 1294-1647: Land tenures and technical conditions.
- 5.13 MANSABDARI
- 1 Ali, M. Athar. Mansab and imperial policy under Shah Jahan.
 IHCP 36 Aligarh 1975 257-66.
 India, 1575-1707: Mansab grants.
- 2 Moreland, W.H. Rank (mansab) in the Mughal State Service.
 BASJ Oct 1936 641-65.
- 3 Tripathi, Ram Prasad. The Army organization of Akbar.
 IHCP 5 Calcutta Jan 1923 56-66.
 India, 1570-1600: The mansabdari system.

- 5.2 RELIGIONS
(INCLUDING RELIGIOUS TRUSTS)
- 5.20 GENERAL
- 1 Bhatnagar, B.G. The religious base in Indian economy.
IJR 5:1 Jul 1924 73-86.
- 2 Hindu and Mahomedan religious endowments.
PSSJ 5:3 Jan 1881 (IS) 1-16.
Bombay Presidency, 1841-80: Religious endowment funds administration - draft bill.
Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, c 1879/80); Religious establishments receiving govt help - no of endowments, value of cash payments - districtwise.
See also item nos 4.2-25, 15.39-234.
- 5.21 HINDUS (INCLUDING TEMPLE INSTITUTIONS)
- 5.210 GENERAL
- 1 Chandra, J. Alamgir's grants to Hindu Pujaris.
FHSJ 6 1 1958
- 2 Datta, Jatindra Mohan. Will the Hindus regain their majority in Bengal? Yes.
MR 68.6 Dec 1940 676-80.
Bengal, c 1940: Population.
Statistics: (Bengal, c 1940); Population growth, Muslims - Hindus.
- 3 Manghirmalani, Thakurdas Lokmandas. Hindus under the Talpurs of Sindh.
MR 51:3 Mar 1932 265-72.
Sind, 1782-1843: The Talpurs - a Baluchi tribe.
- 4 Muranjan, S.K. Hinduism and economic growth.
IEJ 11:2 Oct-Dec 1963 242-8.
- 5 Patra, K.M. The management of Jagannath Temple, during the East India Company's administration of Orissa.
BPP 88:1 (Sr No 165) Jan-Jun 1969 61-81.
Orissa, 1803-58: Control on the receipts of disbursements - pilgrim tax collection - accounts of tax collected.
Statistics: (Orissa, Puri, 1817/18-1921/22). Tax paying pilgrims - no.
- 6 Stein, Burton. The economic function of a medieval south Indian temple.
JAS 19:2 Feb 1960 163-76.
Tirupati-South India, 1456-1568: Tenure - irrigation - monetary endowments.
Statistics: (Tirupati, 1509-68). Village endowments and types of tenure by donor groups; Monetary endowments - percentage distribution according to type to donors.
(Based on Tirupati inscriptions).
See also item nos 4.0-98, 5.20-2, 7.27-4, 19.1-29, 45.
- 5.211 CASTE SYSTEM
- 1 Berreman, Gerald. Caste and economy in the Himalayas.
EIOC 10:4 Jul 1962 886-94.
Himalayan Hills, North UP, 1815-1950: Economic conditions.
- 2 Bose, A.N. Evolution of civil society and caste system in India.
IESH 3 1958 97-121.
- 3 Galanter, Marc. Law and caste in modern India.
ASU 3:11 Nov 1963 544-59.
India, 1880-c 1950: Caste.
- 4 Hindu castes. (Sic).
AAR 10 1808 (characters) 647-9.
(A list of castes with little descriptions).
- 5 Fukuzawa, Hiroshi. State and caste system (Jati) in the eighteenth century Maratha kingdom.
HJR 9 1968 32-44.
- 6 The functions of modern Brahmans in Upper India.
CR 84 Apr 1887 257-98.
- 7 Jackson, A.M.T. Note on the history of the caste system.
ASBJ (HS) 3:7 1907.
- 8 Kulinism amongst the Brahmans Bengal.
CR 93 Jul 1891 127-33.
- 9 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Caste and economic status.
IJE 11:4 Apr 1931 706-9.
- 10 Rowe, William. Social mobility and caste in India: Report on a seminar.
ASU 1:7 Sept 1961 38-40.
India, c 1900-50: Social mobility and caste.
- 11 Sanyal, Hitesranjan. Continuities of social mobility in traditional and modern society in India: Two case studies of caste mobility in Bengal.
JAS 30:2 Feb 1971 315-39.
Bengal, 1872: Traditional caste hierarchy - a comprehensive account.
- 12 Sorabji, Cornelia. Caste in India.
IC 97 Apr 1925 514-23.
- 13 Srinivasachari, C.S. Right and left hand caste disputes in Madras in the early part of the 18th century.
IHRCP 12 Gwalior Dec 1929 68-76.
- 14 Statistics of civil condition, among the Deccan and Konkan Brahmans.
PSSJ 17:4 Apr 1895 (IS) 1-12.
Deccan, Konkan, c 1894: Remarriage movement - no of widows - caste-wise.
Statistics: (Deccan Konkan, 1895); Total widows, widows of age below 15 and their percentages to total - sex-wise, caste-wise.
(A portion of lecture delivered by Mr. V.V. Shide at Ratnagiri on the condition of Hindu widows among the higher castes).
- 15 Vegle, M.K. The history and social organization of the Gauda Saraswata Brahmans of the west coast of India.
JIH 48:1 Apr 1970 7-25, 48:2 Aug 1970 295-333.
Western India, 1850-1930: Population - regional distribution; Occupations of Gauda Saraswata Brahmans.
- 16 Vyas, K.B. A note on the 84 subcastes of Gujarati Brahmans.
EIJ 18:4 Jan 1940 26-42.

Bombay Presidency and Gujarat, c 1901: Caste-wise population and occupation.

See also item nos 2.3-10, 2.41-9, 14, 15, 20, 24 to 27, 4.0-33, 5.27-7, 6.0-19, 6.12-6, 6.610-35, 12.20-10, 12.33-1, 2, 12.40-9, 12.5-16, 16.341-1.

5.212 JAJMANT SYSTEM

See item no 12.112-17.

5.213 LAWS OF INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION. PROPERTY RIGHTS (INCLUDING CIVIL LAWS)

1 Altekar, A.S. The history of the widows' right of inheritance.

BORSJ 24:1-2 Mar-Jun 1938 4-28.

See also item no 2.1-81.

2 Hindu law of inheritance.

AJMR (NS) 7 (Sr No 28) Apr 1832 297-300.

3 Law of succession in India.

AJMR (NS) 5 (Sr No 18) Jun 1831 138-43.

4 Pal, Mirmal Chandra. Indian laws of inheritance - an impediment to economic progress.

MR 65:6 Jun 1939 694-8.

5 Ray Chaudhuri, Tapan Kumar. An old custom of estate division in Bihar (An interesting record of the Sadr Diwani Adalat).

IHBCP 26:2 Cuttack Dec 1949 21-2.

Bihar, c 1800: Estate division - method.

5.23 JAINS

1 Surendra Gopal. Jains in Bihar in the 17th century.

IHCP 33 Muzaffarpur 1972 320-4.

Bihar, c 1600-1700: Commerce.

5.25 SIKHS

1 Kirpal, Singh. Babbar Akali movement, 1921-23.

IHQF 20 Wallabh Vidyanagar 1957 321-2.

5.26 MUSLIMS

1 Among Mahomedans in the Punjab.

BN 204 Oct 1918 486-94.

2 Brass, Paul E. Muslim sepeation in United Provinces.

RPW 5:3-5 Jan 1970 167-85.

UP, 1859-1931: Population - occupation, literacy.

3 Chowdhury, D. Islam in Bengal.

MWOR 18 Apr 1928 147-54.

(Rise in number of Muslims, 1881-1921).

4 Crooke, William. The Moplahs of Malabar.

ER 235 Jan 1922 181-95.

5 Dale, Stephen P. The Islamic frontier in Southwest India: the shahid as a cultural ideal among the Mappillas of Malabar.

NAS 11:1 Feb 1977 41-55.

Malabar, 1921/22: Moplah revolt.

6 Islam, Safaral and Jensen, Raymond L. Indian Muslims and the public service: 1871-1915.

ASWJ 9 Jun 1964 86-149.

(Includes employment statistics).

7 Khan, Shafa'at Ahmad. Muslims in the new India.

AR 28 (Sr No 93) Jan 1932 1-22.

India, Punjab, Bengal, North-West Frontier Provinces, 1931/32: Muslim population.

(Stray statistics relating to Muslim population - provinces, Discussion appended).

8 Rumsey, Almaric. Mohamedan inheritance.

BIAJ 6:3 Jul 1872 205-23.

India, 1866-72: Inheritance law - property division method.

(Discussion appended).

9 Sharma, Bam. Religious policy of Aurangzeb.

IHQ 12.2 Jun 1936 215-57, 12.3 Sept 1936 391-412.

India, 1659-1707: Hindus in public services, Destruction of temples, Taxes on pilgrims.

10 Sharma, Bam. Religious policy of Shah Jahan.

IHQ 12:4 Dec 1936 581-606.

India, 1628-56: Pilgrim taxes, Employment of Hindus in public services.

11 Titus, Murray T. Notes on Islam in India. (Muslim population according to 1921 census).

NWOR 18 Apr 1928 199-203.

12 Tyabji, F.B. Social life in 1804 and 1929 amongst Muslims in Bombay.

RASBJ (NS) 6 1930 286-300.

(Mostly reminiscences of social life within his Khoja family).

See also item nos 2.41-8, 4.0-25, 34, 45, 75, 98, 135, 145, 4.2-12, 5.20-2, 5.210-1, 5.520-31, 7.60-16A, 51, 7.63-32, 16.310-17, 18.4-1, 19.1-171 to 176.

5.27 CHRISTIANS

1 Beaglehole, J.H. The Indian Christians - a study of a minority.

NAS 1.1 Jan 1967 59-80.

India, 1891-1947: Indianisation; Leadership of backward classes and backward tribes.

2 Birney, William S. Episcopal palaces in Calcutta.

APP 63 (Sr No 126) Jan-Dec 1943 18-23.

Calcutta, 1814-50: Palaces for bishops - sales, purchases, rent.

3 Cockburn, Alex. Abstract of receipts and disbursements on account of the Native Poor Fund of Madras, St Mary's Church.

AAR 7 1805 70-5.

Madras Presidency, 1804: Native poor fund, St Mary's Church accounts.

4 Ganguli, Anil Chandra. Christianity and Hindu renaissance.

CB (3rd Series) 80 Aug 1941 139-44.

5 Mahbo, S. A short account of some of the important activities of the Roman Catholic mission in Chotanagpur (1893-1914).

JHR 12:2 Jan 1970 63-71.

Chotanagpur, 1893-1914: Famine relief.

- 6 Mujumdar, E.C. Christian missionaries and renaissance in Bengal.
BPP 86:2 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 1-12.
Bengal, 1817-34: Educational institutions - establishments; Female education.
(Diamond Jubilee Number).
- 7 Oddie, G.A. Protestant missions, caste and social change in India, 1850-1914.
IESER 6:3 Sept 1969 259-92.
- 8 Sauliere, A. Missionary tour in Bengal in 1598.
BPP 14 1917 147-58.
- 9 Scott, G.B. The future of Indian Christians and Anglo-Indians under Home Rule.
EAW 23:1 Jan 1925 8-25.
India, 1705-1879: Employment - mercantile firms.
- 10 State of the Christian establishments in southern India.
OAJGL 3 Sept 1824 12-22.
(Figures of membership).
See also item nos 6.0-78, 7.63-11, 7.75-16, 35, 11.291-18, 20, 19.1-48, 20.121-21.
- 5.28 PARSEES
- 1 Dobbin Christine. The Parsi panchayat in Bombay city in the nineteenth century.
MAS 4:2 Apr 1970 149-54.
- 2 Framjee, Jehangeer Dosabbhoy. Parsis and the trade of western India.
BSAJ 33 1885 616-26.
- 3 Modi, Jivanji Jankhedji. The Parsees at the Court of Akbar and Dastur Meherji Rana.
RASBJ 21 (Sr No 58) 1902 69-245.
- 4 Patell, Bomanji Byramji. The first year funeral expenses of a Parsee of the last century (1763).
ANSBJ 3:3 1892-94 144-57.
- 5 Salletore, B.A. Some prominent Parsis in the 18th century.
IHRCF 29 2 Bhopal Feb 1953 164-7.
Bombay, 1782-1800: Master builders and their relations with the E.I.Co.
- 6 Wadia, P.A. The Parsis of Bombay and Parsi charities.
EIJ 4:1 Jul 1935 88-104.
Bombay Presidency, 1881-1933: Parsis - occupation, education, economic conditions.
See also item nos 4.0-17, 100, 142, 10.4-39, 40, 11.25-5, 6.
- 5.29 OTHERS
- 1 Mandelbaum, David Goodman. The Jewish way of life in Cochin.
JSS 1 1959 423-60.
(13th cent to 20th cent).
- 2 Timberg, Thomas Arnold. The Jews of Calcutta.
BPP 95:1 (Sr No 175) Jan-Apr 1974 7-22.
Calcutta, 1798-1971: Jews - population, education, publications of press, economic and social history.
- 5.3 FAMILY STRUCTURES
- 5.30 GENERAL
- 1 Chattopadhyay, K.P. Structural changes in family in Bengal.
AV 1:1 Mar 1959 1-7.
Bengal, 1880-1947: Population pressure on land - fragmentation.
(Originally in Bengali, Summary in English).
- 5.31 JOINT FAMILY
- 1 Datta, Jatindra Mohan. On disintegration of joint families.
MR 109.4 Apr 1961 275-80.
India, 1881-1941: Joint families disintegration.
- 5.32 WOMEN
- 1 Hata, C H. The economic conditions of educated women in Bombay city.
BUJ 314 Jan 1935 1-43.
- 2 Inschinsky, Mildred Stroop. The impact of some recent Indian govt legislation on the women of an Indian village.
ASU 3:12 Dec 1963 573-83.
Madhopur village, 1901-56: Hindu Succession Act; Hindu marriage act, Hindu adoption and maintenance act.
- 3 Young, Ruth. Womens' work in India: A quarter of a century of progress.
EIAJ 27 Jun 1936 251-78.
See also item nos 8.0-2, 8, 47, 142.
- 5.4 SOCIAL EVILS. CUSTOMS
- 5.40 GENERAL
- 1 Banerjee, Farabankar. Social movements in Bengal in the 19th century - An assessment.
IHRCF 40 Madras Feb 1970 176-88.
Bengal, c 1765-c 1890: Famine effects and land revenue policies.
- 2 Datta, Kalinkar. Agitation against heavy marriage expenses in Bihar during the late nineteenth century.
BPP 95:1 (Sr No 180) Jan-Jun 1976 240-6.
- 3 Baidar, Gopal, Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar: A re-assessment works and activities in retrospect.
BUJ 40 Oct 1971 228-47.
India, 1829-68: Social reforms - widow re-marriage, female education.
- 4 Singarajan, T.S. Social movements in the 19th century.
IHRCF 40 Madras Feb 1970 166-75.
India, c 1800-c 1892: Slaves trade; Female infanticide.

- 5 Vatsa, Rajendra Singh. The movement against infant-marriages in India: 1860-1914.
JIH 49:1-3 Apr-Dec 1971 289-303.
- 5.42 BEGGARY
- 1 Ganguly, Birendra Nath. The street beggars of Calcutta.
IJE 8:3 Jan 1928 373-86.
Calcutta, 1913-28 Beggars' problem - causes, existing legislation, financial aspect.
- 2 Joseph, Teresa. Poor relief in the city of Madras with special reference to the problem of professional begging.
MUJ 5:2 Jul 1933 196-232.
- 5.43 CORRUPTION AND NEPOTISM
- 1 Mirra, J.P. The Crawford case.
IHCP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 273-6.
Bombay, 1888/89: Bribery, corruption - employment of natives in govt administration.
- 5.44 DRUG HABITS
(INCLUDING OPIUM, TOBACCO, LIQUOR CONSUMPTION ETC.)
- Hemp drugs
- 1 Garde, G.K. Evidence before the Indian Hemp Drugs Commission 1893/94.
PSSJ 16:3 Jan 1894 (Pr) 68-90.
India, 1893/94: Hemp - cultivation, manufacture, Ganja, charas, bhanga-consumption, Charas-smoking effects, taxation.
- 2 Mookerjee, H.C. India's hemp drug policy under British rule.
MR 84 Dec 1948 446-54.
- 3 Pringle, R. Indian hemp from a public health point of view.
EIAJ 25 1893 157-92.
- Liquor
- 4 Ganungo, S.M. Prohibition in medieval India.
MR 111:3 Sept 1962 194-7.
India, 1573-1962: Prohibition - liquor.
- 5 Gokhale, G.K. and Sathe, S.H. The Nhowra Bill - (a representation).
PSSJ 15:2 Oct 1892 (Pr) 35-42.
Bombay Presidency, 1880-92: Restrictions upon the collection, sale, possession of Nhowra flowers - Thana, Kolaba dists - measures for illicit distillation and for use of flowers as food.
- 6 The new Nhowra Bill - 1, 2 : 2 (The Thana Committee's report analysed).
PSSJ 14:4 Apr 1892 (IS) 1-73, 15:1 Jul 1892 (IS) 1-18.
Bombay Presidency, 1819-82: Nhowra flowers trade - wild tribes, Bheels - Thana Kolaba dists - preventive measures; Use of Nhowra flowers as food.
- Opium
- 7 Andrews, C.F. A memorandum on opium.
HR 48 (Sr No 284) Apr 1925 251-5
India, 1912/13: Opium consumption.
- 8 The anti-opium alliance movement.
PSSJ 14:2 Oct 1891 (IS) 1-17.
India, 1875-91: Opium trade with China, Opium consumption - Govt responsibility, licences, sales revenue - Bombay, Bengal, Akbari policy - Fesse, Maxwell.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1885/86, 1889/90): Opium sale - 16 dists, Opium-consumption - revenue.
- 9 Fay, Peter Ward. The irrepressible drug: Opium and the opium war.
BPP 90.2 Jul-Dec 1971 149-64
India, 1839. Opium - processing, trade, use as drug, Trade with China - Bengal agencies
Statistics (Patna, Benares, 1839-41) Opium - quantity sold, price per chest.
- 10 The historical aspects of the opium question.
CR 102 Apr 1896 258-72.
- 11 Mookerjee, H.C. British opium policy.
CR 101 Nov-Dec 1946 75-84, 197-208, 102
Feb-Mar 1947 101-8, 181-6, 103 May 1947 71-82.
(Title varies).
- 12 Mookerjee, H.C. India's international opium policy.
MR 81 Mar-Jun 1947 193-6, 283-7, 359-63, 452-6,
82 Jul-Aug 1947 25-8, 109-12.
- 13 Moore, W.J. Opium question.
EIAJ 24 1892 209-46.
- 14 Singh, Nihal. India's internal opium consumption.
HR 28 (Sr No 172) Dec 1913 875-84.
India, 1901/02-1911/12: Opium consumption.
- 5.45 INFANTICIDE. SATI
- 1 Campbell, John and Wilson, John. Suppression of human sacrifice and infanticide in Western India under the govt of Bombay including notices of the provinces in which the practice prevails.
ER 119:4 Apr 1864 389-412.
India, 1789-1864: Female infanticide - measures of suppression.
- 2 Female infanticide.
AJMR (NS) 3 Oct 1830 164-7.
- 3 Female infanticide in the Punjab.
CR 104 Jan 1897 145-76.
- 4 Viswa Nath. Female infanticide and the Lewa Kanbis of Gujarat in the nineteenth century.
IESHR 10:4 Dec 1973 386-404.
Gujarat, 1800-73: Lewa Kanbis owning land under padidari tenure in Charotar area, Kaira dist - motive behind female infanticide.

- 5 Ganguly, Surendranath. A note on Sati.
BPP 70 1951 55-7.
(A statistical account, 1815-1828, and a Frenchman's observations from the Calcutta Journal, 1828).
- 6 Mukhopadhyay, Amitabha. Sati as a social institution in Bengal.
BPP 76 (Jubilee) 1957 99-115.
(Incidence of Sati).
- 5.47 SLAVERY
- 1 Ahmad, Amanat Ulla. Slavery in North-East India.
IERCP 23:2 Indore Dec 1946 73.
North-Eastern India, 1785-1864; Slavery.
- 2 Baber, T.H. Slavery in India.
AJMR (NS) 15 (Sr No 58) Oct 1834 81-90,
(Sr No 59) Nov 1834 206-12, (Sr No 60) Dec 1839
266-77.
- 3 Baliga, B.S. Humanitarian ideas in Madras, 1800-1855.
IERCP 18:2 Mysore Jan 1942 34-43.
Madras, 1800-35; Slave trade; Public health.
- 4 Barooah, H.K. David Scott and the question of slavery in Assam: A case study in British paternalism.
IESHR 6:2 Jun 1969 179-96.
- 5 Basu, B.K. Notes on slave trade and slavery in India during the early days of John Company.
MUSR 4 Apr-Jun 1950 21-34.
- 6 Campbell, A.D. Slavery in south India.
MJS 1 1833 243-55.
- 7 Gokhale, Balkrishna Govind. Slavery in South and South East Asia in the 17th century.
RASBJ (HS) 47:48 1972/73 108-17.
- 8 Knausan, K.K. The English and the abolition of slavery in Travancore.
JIR 49:1-3 Apr-Dec 1971 305-13.
- 9 Mukherjee, Amitabha. Slavery in Bengal in the early nineteenth century.
CR (3rd Series) 176 Jul 1965 51-7.
- 10 Mukherjee, S.N. A note on Sir William Jones and the slave trade in Bengal.
BPP 82:2 (Sr No 154) Jul-Dec 1963 106-11.
Bengal, c 1780; Slave trade - William Jones's opposition.
- 11 Pocock, David. Slavery and Indo-Arab relations in 19th century, Zanzibar.
EW 11:4-6 (Special No) Jan 1959 165-72.
- 12 Ray, Charu Chandru. A note on slaves and slavery in Old Chandernagore.
BPP 6:13 Oct-Dec 1910 257-65.
Chandernagore (Bengal), 1796-1848; Slave trade - types, slave, enslave - price.
- 13 Saradamoni. Agrestic slavery in Kerala in the nineteenth century.
- IESHR 10:4 Dec 1973 371-85.
Kerala, 1801-1900; Slaves - allowances by landlords, castes.
- 14 Sen, S.N. Lord Cornwallis and slave trade in Bengal.
CR (3rd Series) 89 Dec 1943 152-60.
- 15 Sinha, R.P. Aspects of slave trade in India in the 17th century.
JHR 1:2 Jan 1959.
India, 1622-1772; Slave trade.
- 16 Slavery in India.
AJMR 27 (Sr No 157) Jan 1829 19-31, (Sr No 158)
Feb 1829 143-9.
Travancore - Cochin, 1812/13-1824; Slaves as personal property.
(The article is continued from Vol 26)
- 17 Thakur, Upendra. The institution of slavery in Mithila.
IHQ 35:3 Sept 1959 209-26.
Mithila, 1600-1910; Slavery - origin, employment and role of slaves.
- 18 Thakur, Upendra. Some aspects of slavery in Mithila in the 17th-19th centuries.
RRSJ 44:1-2 Mar-Jun 1958 47-52.
- 5.49 OTHERS
- 1 Jain, Padam Sain. A preliminary note on pauperism in India.
IJB 1:3 Sept 1916 351-68.
India, 1911-1914/15; Statistics and cost of pauperism.
- 2 Ojha, P.N. Early marriage dowry and divorce in Northern India under the Great Mughals, (1556-1707).
IERCP 19 Agra 1956 265-70.
- 5.5 POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS
- 5.50 GENERAL CONSTITUTIONAL PROBLEMS
- Pre-British
- 1 Athar Ali, M. The passing of empire: The Mughal case.
MAS 9:5 Jul 1975 385-96.
- 2 Banhatti, S.F. The social and political significance of the state-craft of Shivaji.
IERCP 3 Calcutta 1959 1218-30.
Maharashtra, c 1650-65; Anti-feudal tendency; Ryots' freedom; Shivaji's predilection for traders, bankers and capitalists.
- 3 Otkar, H.V. Theory of sovereignty in Maratha state.
IERCP 23 Aligarh 1960 240-2.
India, c 1650-64; Deshmukhs; Land cultivation; Village settlements.

British

- 4 Adarkar, B.P. The economic aspects of the proposed Indian constitution.
EJ 45 Mar 1935 177-83.
India, c 1935/36: Public finance, Monetary and banking policy; Labour; Rlys.
- 5 Ayyar, S.V. On some aspects of the new constitution for India.
IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 429-39.
India, 1935; Fiscal and economic aspects of constitution.
- 6 Bhutani, D.H. The politic-economic consequences of the India Act.
MR 59:5 May 1936 544-54.
India, 1935/36: The political and economic consequences of the India Act of 1935.
- 7 The connection of India with England.
CR 41 (Sr No 81) 1865 69-94.
- 8 Domin, Dolores. Aspects of India's position within the British Empire, 1852-1917.
QRHS 15:2 1975/76 63-76.
- 9 Government of India.
QR 35 Jan 1827 32-66.
- 10 The Government of India.
WR 57 Apr 1852 357-405.
- 11 Government of India - its constitution and departments.
BR 76 Oct 1842 171-202.
- 12 The Government of India: its liabilities and resources.
WR 72 Jul 1859 112-64.
- 13 The India bill in the Commons?
CR 21 1853 284-328.
- 14 Marquis of Lothian. The working of the new constitution in India.
EIAJ 29:2 Mar 1938 124-45.
India, 1938: Rural policy.
- 15 The old Company and the new India Bill.
CR 31 Dec 1858 412-42.
- 16 Origin and progress of English connexion with India.
CR 7 1847 220-82.
- 17 Politics. The new constitution of Mysore.
EAW 2:16 Feb 1903 199-206.
India, 1881-1903: Development - land revenue.
- 18 Warner, W. Lee. The Roman and British India systems of government.
RSAJ 43 1894 61-77.
- 19 Yesudas, R.N. British policy in Travancore, 1805-1859.
JIR 55:1-2 Apr-Aug 1977 161-95.
See also item nos 2, 42-5, 6, 0-51, 55, 7, 60-3, 7, 70-12, 15, 130-4, 56, 15, 2-7, 20, 120-33, 34.

- 5.51 POLITICAL MOVEMENTS
(INCLUDING POLITICAL PARTIES)
- 1 Ameer Ali. The unrest in India - its meaning.
NC 61 Jun 1907 873-85.
- 2 Askari, S.H. The Bengal revolution of 1757 and Raja Ramnarain.
JIH 18:3 Dec 1939 352-70.
- 3 Barpujari, H.K. The echoes of the mutiny in Upper Assam (1857).
IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyanagar 1957 275-80.
- 4 Blackett, Basil. The economics of Indian unrest.
FA 8 Oct 1929 41-51.
(Argues that unrest is purely political and is divorced from the masses).
- 5 Brodtkin, E.I. Proprietary mutations and the mutiny in Bohilkhand.
JAS 28:4 Aug 1969 667-83.
Bohilkhand, 1801-59: Land alienations, land transfer rates, money lenders and British revenue officials; interest rates, land settlements, assessments - mutiny consequences.
- 6 Brodtkin, E.I. The struggle for succession: Rebels and loyalists in the Indian mutiny of 1857.
MAS 6:3 Jul 1972 277-90.
- 7 Chatterji, Mandalar. A forgotten conspiracy against the English in Bengal.
IBQ 13:1 Mar 1937 154-7.
(Letter from M.B. Edmonstone to Lord Teignmouth dated May 18, 1799).
- 8 Chaudhuri, Hani Gopal. The rebellion in Hyderabad in 1857.
IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyanagar 1957 286-92.
- 9 Das, Manmath Nath. Pre-mutiny revolts in princely states of Orissa.
IHCP 22 Gauhati 1959 430-7.
Orissa, 1835/36: Goomsur rebellion.
- 10 Datta, K.K. A contemporary mutiny account memorial of an Indigo planter.
IHRCP 28:2 Jaipur Dec 1951 19-25.
Asansgarh, c 1857. Agricultural conditions, Revenue collection.
- 11 De, Shushil Chandra. An instance of organized no-tax campaign and hartal during the early British regime in Orissa.
IHRCP 33:2 Bhubaneswar Mar 1958 72-7.
Orissa, 1810-14: Chowkidari - tax - history, abolition.
- 12 Dutt, K.H. The 1857 revolution in Assam.
IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyanagar 1957 318-9.
- 13 Dutt, K.H. The post-mutiny raj-mels of Assam - an aspect of the freedom movement.
IHCP 18 Calcutta 1955 216-32.
Assam, 1860-1868/69: Phulagari uprising - Jaintia rebellions - agrarian outbursts.

- 14 Ewer, W. Correspondence of the settlement of Khoordah in Poore. From W. Ewer to W.B. Bayley.
OHRJ 3 4 Mar 1955 1-34, 4 1-4 Jun-Mar 1956 35-77.
Cuttack dist, 1805-17: Khoordah rebellion - measures; Economic condition, Salt - monopoly, tax, Administration - land, judicial, provincial.
- 15 Ghosal, H.B. The revolution behind the revolt. (A comparative study of the causes of the 1857 uprising).
IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyanagar 1957 293-305.
- 16 Gupta, H.L. The Bundela rebellion, 1842.
JIH 41:1 Apr 1963 191-208.
Bundelkhand, 1842: Proprietary rights; Prohibition of sub-letting land, Rent free tenure.
- 17 Hamby, G.R.G.ed. Unrest in Northern India during the Vice-Royalty of Lord Mayo, 1859-72: The background to Lord Northbrook's policy of inactivity.
RCASJ 48 Jan 1961 37-55.
- 18 The Indian mutiny and the land settlement.
BM 84 Dec 1858 701-8.
- 19 Jha, Aditya Prasad Sir Charles Metcalfe's views on the nature of civil disturbances in British India.
IHCP 36 2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 105-16.
Bengal, Bihar, 1831-37: Baraset riots, Chotanagpur Kols' revolt - causes, history.
- 20 Jha, Kameshwar. Early rebellions against company rule in Baghelkhand (1802-14).
IHCP 18 Calcutta 1955 270.
(Summary).
- 21 Kirpal Singh. Ghadr rebellion in the Punjab, 1913-15.
IHCP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 339-46.
- 22 Luniya, B.N. The siege of Dhar (Oct 1857).
IHCP 19 Agra 1956 321-7.
Dhar, 1857 British invasion - plundered houses of zamindars and thakurs.
- 23 Majumdar, R.C. Nature of the outbreak of 1857
IHCP 19 Agra 1956 319-21.
- 24 Panikkar, A.K. The Travancore rebellion, 1809.
JIH 47 1 (Sr No 139) 159-72.
Travancore, 1809 Annual subsidy for military protection.
- 25 Patnaik, Sudhakar. New light on the Khurda Paik-
rising of 1817.
OHRJ 1:2 Jul 1952 155-66.
Khurda (Cuttack dist), 1803-20 British action against the rebels
(App Causes of rebellion).
- 26 Pillay, K.K. The causes of Vellore mutiny, 1806.
IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyanagar 1957 306-11.
- 27 Queyam Uddin Ahmad. A study of the attempts for Indo-Turkish collaboration against the British.
IHCP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 346-50.
India, 1870-80. Indo-Turkish collaboration.
- 28 Ray, Sarat Chandra. Passive resistance in Bengal.
HR 12 (Sr No 73) Sept 1905 269-74.
Bengal, 1904/05: Industries; Imports; Manufacture.
- 29 Roy, B.K. The rebellion of Sheo Bux Bhogta of Palamau and S.T. Cuthbert's proposals for administrative reorganisation in Chotanagpur (1822/23).
JHR 12:2 Jan 1970 58-62.
- 30 Roy, N.B. The early inroads of the Naga sannyasis in Bengal (1760-1773 A.D.).
IHCP 31 Mysore Jan 1955 148-55.
Bengal, 1760-73: The East India Co's methods of trade and commerce.
- 31 Roy, Usha. Paik rebellion.
IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyanagar 1957 312-4.
Khurda, 1817: Oppressive revenue system - arbitrary assessment of land.
- 32 Satish Chandra. Social background to the rise of the Maratha movement during the 17th century in India.
IESHR 10:3 1973 209-17.
India, c 1650: Zamindari and jagirdari systems; Revenue administration
(Paper presented to International Congress of Orientalists, Canberra, 1971).
- 33 Singh, N.K. Anti-British uprising in Western Bihar and Eastern Up in 1781.
JHR 11:1 Aug 1968 74-8.
- 34 Singh, Satindra. Sociological interpretation of Indian mutiny.
CR (3rd Series) 101 Nov 1946 85-100.
(Marxian analysis).
- 35 Srivastava, K.L. The contribution of the press for development of national ideals and dissatisfaction against the British rule especially in Central India - Malwa during the revolt of 1857.
IHCP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 318-21.
See also item nos 6 0-54, 6 117-5, 7 63-5, 10, 13, 20...-6
INDIAN NATIONAL CONGRESS
- 36 Benjamin, N. Evolution of the economic policy of the Indian National Congress 1885-1947.
JIH 50 2 (Sr No 149) Aug 1972 597-610
India, 1885-1947 Economic programmes and policies.
- 37 Jha, J.C. Maharaja Lakshminagar Singh of Darbhanga and the Indian National Congress.
IHCP 30 Bhopalpur 1968 276-80.
India, 1884/85-1896: Contributions.
- 38 Johnson, Gordon. Partition, agitation and Congress in Bengal, 1904-1908.
MAS 7:3 Jul 1973 533-88.
Bengal, 1904-08: Population - literacy; Riots, Prices - wheat - ghee - cloth
- 39 Prasad, Bimla. The Indian National Congress and the problem of poverty, 1885-90.
PUJ 17 Jul 1962 35-44.

- 40 Rangaswami Iyengar, A. Economic policy of the National Congress.
HR 53 1929 431-2.
- 41 Sen, Khagendra Nath. Economic thinking in the Indian National Congress.
LJB 22:3 Jan 1942 689-707.
- 42 Singh, S.L. Some aspects of the economic outlook of the National Congress before the advent of Mahatma Gandhi.
PUJ 22:1 Jan 1967 65-76.
- 43 Slagg, John. The National Indian Congress.
NC 19 May 1866 710-21.
See also item nos 2.42-139, 6.0-36, 7.63-8.
- NATIONALISM
- 44 Barton, W.P. India and economic nationalism.
QR 266 Jan 1936 102-12.
India, c 1930: Economic problems - rural areas.
- 45 Bayly, C.A. Patrons and politics in Northern India.
MAS 7:3 Jul 1973 349-88.
Northern India, 1760-1920. Education - literacy, Bankers.
- 46 Bipin Chandra. Indian nationalists and the drain 1880-1905.
IESHR 2:2 Apr 1965 103-44.
India, 1880-1905: Economic drain.
- 47 Desai, Ashok. Case for Bangla nationalism.
RFW 6:21 May 1971 1035-9.
Bengal, 1765-71: Acquisition - trade - administration.
- 48 The economic and social aspirations of the Indian nationalists.
RT 14 Sept 1924 741-66.
- 49 Harnetty, P. Nationalism and Imperialism in India: the vicereignty of Lord Curson 1899-1905.
JIH 41:2 Aug 1963 391-403.
- 50 Seal, Anil. Imperialism and nationalism in India.
MAS 7:3 Jul 1973 321-47.
India, 1853-1947: Imperialism and nationalism.
See also item nos 1.1-6, 6.0-10, 7.511-2, 11.25-7.
- 5.52 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
- 5.520 GENERAL
(INCLUDING POLICE ADMINISTRATION)
- PRE-BRITISH
- 1 Ahmad, M.B. The Mughul emperors were whole time public servants.
FHSJ 4 Jul 1956 189-97.
- 2 Basu, P. Some aspects of the administration of Oudh under Asafuddaula (1775-97).
UPHSJ 11:2 Dec 1958 27-44.
- 3 Beames, J. Notes on Akbar's Subahs with reference to the Ain-i-Akbari. No 1: Behgal; No 2: Orissa.
RASJ 1896 85-136, 743-66.
- 4 Beni Prasad. Mughal government with special reference to reign of Jahangir.
JIH 1 1921/22 92-125, 265-75.
India, 1606-27 Administration.
- 5 Bhattacharyya, Sudhendra. Rebellion of Shah Jahan and his career in Bengal.
IHQ 10:4 Dec 1934 670-722.
Bengal, 1622-25: Revenue, Survey, Zamindaris.
- 6 Bhattasali, Halinikanta. Early days of Mughal rule in Dacca.
ISL 16.4 1942.
- 7 C.S.K. Akbar's regulation system when did it end?
JIH 13-2 Aug 1934 204-6.
India, c 1560-c 1600. Regulation system.
- 7a Calkins, Philip B. The formation of a regionally oriented ruling group in Bengal, 1700-1740.
JAS 29.4 Aug 1970 799-806.
Bengal, 1700-40: Revenue reforms - basis for revenue assessment and administration of Bengal by Murehid Qulikhan.
- 8 Chatterji, Hordita. Administration of the last Rajah of Satara.
JIH 38:1 Apr 1960 53-5.
Satara, c 1845: Administration
- 9 Chowdhury, Jogindra Nath. Administration of the Behmani kingdom.
IHQ 2 4 Dec 1926 690-7.
- 10 Commissariat, M.S. Imperial Mughal farmans in Gujarat.
BUJ 9:1 Jul 1940.
(Farmans to the Nagarseth of Ahmedabad).
- 11 Datta, Kalikinkar Alivardi as deputy governor of Bihar, Bihar annexed to the Bengal Subah.
IHQ 13:4 Dec 1937 617-23.
Bihar and Bengal, 1735-1912. Administration - land - financial.
- 12 Gokhale, B.G. Muiz-ul-Mulk, Governor of Surat
JIH 44:1 Apr 1966 54-66.
Surat, 1628-56: Trade, corruption.
- 13 Gordon, Stewart N. The slow conquest administrative integration of Malwa into the Maratha Empire, 1720-60.
MAS 11:1 Feb 1977 1-40.
Maratha Empire, 1720-60: Financial and administrative relationships.
- 14 Gupta, Pratul Chandra. The administration of Poona under Baji Rao II.
IHRCP 16:2 Calcutta Dec 1939 99-101.
Poona City, 1803-17: Administration - municipal taxes.
- 15 Halappa, G.S. Bidnur state - a study of its history and administration.
KUJ 2 Jun 1958 50-7.

- 16 Karmarkar, Anant P. Administrative machinery in medieval Karnataka (Third to seventeenth century A.D.).
MSQ 31:3 Jan 1941 435-51.
- 17 The kingdom of Sikhs.
AJMR (NS) 28 (Sr No 109) Jan 1839 79-92.
Punjab, c 1774-1893; Population; Ranjeet Singh's administration, Jat zamindars, Army; Revenues.
- 18 Malik, Zahiruddin. Side lights on the administrative system of the Bhamale state of Nagpur (1740-1772).
IHCP 36 Aligarh 1975 310-20 (app).
Nagpur state, 1740-74: Administration.
Statistics (Nagpur state, 1774): Account of income and expenditure.
- 19 Moreland, W.H. A Dutch account of Mogul administrative methods.
JIH 3.3-4 Apr 1925 69-83.
Gujarat, c 1629; Trade routes; Customs; Exchange system; Roads.
- 20 Mukherjee, A. Nawab Sadat Ali and the administration of Oudh.
JIH 44.1 Apr 1966 263-7.
Oudh, 1796-1814; Administration, Miserable state of finances.
- 21 Mukherjee, A. Oudh under Chamsi-ud-Din Haider, 1814-1827.
QRHS 16 4 1976/77 231-42.
- 22 Mukherjee, Anshuman. Muhammad Ali Shah and the administration of Oudh.
QRHS 12 2 1972/73 104-10.
- 23 Nijjar, Bakshish Singh. The North-Western frontier under the later Mughals, (1707-1759).
QRHS 11:1 1971/72 41-5.
- 24 Pegadi, Setu Madhava Rao. Administration of Maharashtra under the Mogols.
EIJ 30.1-4 Jul 1961-Jan 1962 66-78.
Maharashtra, 1601-1759. Administration - financial - provincial.
- 25 Prasad, Rajiva Main Mir Qasim in the dist of Shahabad in Bihar (1761-1762 A.D.).
JHR 14 2 Jan 1972 1-5.
Shahabad dist, 1761/62: Administration.
- 26 Qeyamuddin, Ahmad. A view of the provincial administration of Bihar under Farrukhsiyar, 1712-19.
BRSJ 50.1-4 Jan-Dec 1964 114-24.
- 27 Raychaudhuri, Tapan. Bengal under the Akbar and Jahangir.
FP 54
- 28 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. Mir Jumla's administration in the Karnataka.
BRSJ 33.1-2 1947 71-82.
Karnataka, 1647-54. Village organisation, farming, commercial activities.
- 29 Sen Gupta, S C. Government and administrative system of Tippu Sultan.
CUDLW 21 1931.
- 30 Sharma, Sri Ram. The administrative system of Sher Shah.
IHQ 12:4 Dec 1936 581-605.
India, 1540-45: Administration - judicial - postal - land revenue.
- 31 Sharma, Sri Ram. Akbar's religious policy and some administrative measures.
IHQ 13:23 Jun 1937 302-22, Sept 1937 448-79.
India, 1556-1605: Pilgrims tax - employment of Hindus in public services; Social reforms; Administration - land.
- 32 Sharma, Sri Ram. Bengal under Jahangir, Baharistan-i-Ghaibi of Murza Natian.
JIH 11:3 Dec 1932 334-55.
- 33 Sharma, Sri Ram. The organisation of public services during the Mughal period, 1526-1707 A.D.
BORSJ 23:2 Jun 1937 175-231 Bibt.
India, 1526-1707: Officials - salaries - contingents.
- 34 Shihab-ud-din, Ahmad Talish. Sultanate Khan in Bengal (1664-66).
ASBJ 2:6 1906.
- 35 Siddiqi, Iqtidar Husain. Evolution of the wilayat, the shiq and the sarkar in Northern India, 1210-1555 A.D.
MIQ 5 1963 10-32.
- 36 Sinha, H.N. Sher Shah's parganahs and their administrative officials.
IHQ 16:1 Mar 1940 166-9.
- 37 Sinha, Narendra Krishna. Banjit Singh and the North-West Frontier problem.
IHQ 5 Sept 1929 513-7.
Peshawar, c 1925: Revenue; Administrative expenditure.
- 38 Sinha, Narendra Krishna. Banjit Singh's civil administration.
IHQ 4:1 Mar 1928 78-83.
(Based on the records in the Imperial Records Dept).
- 39 Tamaskar, B.G. Malik Ambar's civil administration.
QRHS 8:1 1968-69 39-51.
- 40 Tripathi, Ram Prasad. The administration of Sher Shah.
JIH 1 1 1921 126-46.
India, c 1540. Administration
See also item nos 2.1-150, 191.
BRITISH
- 41 The administration of Lord Dalmacsis.
CR 22 (Sr No 43) 1854 1-74.
- 42 Ali, Abdul A.F.M. In case of early British administration in Bombay.
BEP 40 (Sr No 79) Jul-Sept 1930 18-26.
Bombay, 1687: Postal service - finance - law and justice.
Statistics: (Bombay, c 1789): Rate of postage.
- 43 Ambirejan, S. British-Indian administration in 19th century - the impact of classical economists on economic development.
IBR 3:2 Oct-Dec 1970 25-35.

- 44 Arbutnot, A.J. Lord Ellenborough's Indian administration.
OOR 24 Aug 1874 374-96.
- 45 Basu, B.P. Extension of British administration to Chittagong Hill Tracts.
IHCP 33 Masaffarpur 1972 514-9.
Chittagong Hill Tracts, 1715-1900; Revenue jurisdiction to British in 1772; Revenue collection in shape of cotton.
- 46 Basu, K.K. Early British administration in Bhagalpur 1769-1810.
IHRCF 36:2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 37-42.
- 47 Basu, K.K. Early difficulties in administration in Bhagalpur 1775-1805.
BRSH 42:1 Mar 1956 12-23.
- 48 Beare, G.D. Lord William Bentinck: the application of liberalism to India.
JMH 28 Sept 1956 234-46.
(Bentinck's relations with the Company and governments).
- 49 Bhattacharjee, Jayanta Bhushan. Pattern of British administration in Garo land.
JIH 51:3 (Sr No 153) Dec 1973 509-20.
Meghalaya, c 1820-74: Garo hills - lawaks - revenue.
- 50 Bhattacharya, Sukumar. Lord Curzon and Simla.
BPP 87:2 (Sr No 164) Jul-Dec 1968 150-6.
Simla, 1899-1905: Earthquake - damages, relief fund.
- 51 Bhutani, V.C. The administration of Lord Curzon: Socio-economic policies.
QRHS 8 1968-69 193-4.
- 52 Bhutani, V.C. Some aspects of the administration of Lord Curzon.
BPP 85:2 (Sr No 160) Jul-Dec 1966 159-82 Bibl.
India, c 1900-05: Land revenue, agricultural production, trade and industry.
- 53 Bishveshwar Prasad. Some early post-mutiny schemes of decentralisation.
IHCP 3 Calcutta 1959 1567-80.
India, c 1857-60: Decentralisation in administrative and financial matters.
- 54 British India.
QR 104 Jul 1858 224-76.
India, c 1857: Administrative policies.
- 55 Brodtkin, E.I. British India and the abuses of power: Rohilkhand under Company rule.
IRSHR 10:2 Jun 1973 129-56.
Rohilkhand, 1801-57: Land proprietary rights - settlements; Money lenders.
- 56 Brownfield, J.M. The partition of Bengal: A problem in British administration, 1850-1912.
IHCP 23 Aligarh 1961 13-24.
- 57 Brown, Robert. Costliness of Indian administration.
WIAJ 17 1885 119-72.
- 58 Cohn, Bernard S. From Indian status to British contract.
JMH 21 Dec 1961 613-28.
India, 1789-1852: British administration.
- 59 The Company's raj.
BN 82 Nov 1857 615-42, 83 Jan 1858 137-8.
(On administration).
- 60 Damodaran Nair, M.S. Indian aspirations under British rule.
HR 17 (Sr No 103) Mar 1908 280-3.
India, c 1905: Desirability and opportunity of share in the administration.
- 61 Das Gupta, A.P. The beginnings of British administration in Bengal.
CR 72 1881 23-79.
- 62 David, M.D. Enlightened policy of Mountstuart Elphinstone.
IHCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 405-10.
Bombay Presidency, 1796-1827: Administration; Educational policy.
- 63 Dayaldas. The administration of Sir Charles Metcalfe.
UB 5 Jul 1958 141-6.
- 64 De, S.C. British conquest of Orissa and early British administration - 2.
OHRJ 3:2 Sept 1954 118-26, 157-62.
Orissa, 1803-17: Ganjam rebellion; Khurda rebellion; Revenue administration; Salt - industry, monopoly; Cowry currency.
- 65 Dharma Bhanu. Henry Wellesley in the Ceded Province of Awadh, 1801-1803.
IHRCF 33:2 Bhubaneswar Mar 1958 78-84.
Oudh, 1801-03: Revenue and administration.
- 66 Dharma Bhanu. History and administration of the province of Agra, 1803-1858.
UB 3 Aug 1956 147-56.
- 67 Financial and administrative reforms in India-Bengal.
CR 84 Jan-Apr 1887 88-111, 299-330.
- 68 The first Lord Minto's Indian administration.
MR 30 Aug-Dec 1921 204-10, 282-7, 410-3, 555-60, 647-52.
- 69 Five year's administration of Lord Harris.
PSSJ 17:4 Apr 1895 (18) 1-41.
Bombay Presidency, 1878-92: Mowra Bill - Thana, Colaba - legislation; Bombay Karachi Chamber - trade volume; Land assessment revisions - Kolaba Ratnagiri dists - enhancement.
- 70 Five years administration of Sir James Fergusson.
PSSJ 7:4 Apr 1885 (18).
Bombay Presidency, 1784-1884: Forest conservancy - measures; Akbari laws; Mine, beer-revenue.
Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1784-1884); Revenue from forest, liquor.

- 71 Gokhale, B. G. John Bright and India: 1848-61.
 JIH 41:1 Apr 1963 57-67
 India, 1848-61 Commerce, Cotton textile industry, Laissez-faire policy
- 72 Goswami, Praphulladatta. Sir Henry Cotton: 1845-1915.
 JIH 50 2 (Sr No 149) Aug 1972 333-42.
 India, c 1880-1910 Criticism of Government policies.
- 73 Grant on maintaining the Indian system
 QR 9 Mar 1813 225-53.
 India, c 1810: Administration, Trade.
 (Review).
- 74 A great proconsul (Dalhousie).
 BM 175 Jun 1904 865-80
- 75 Griffin, Lepel H. India in 1895.
 AR (2nd Series) 9 Apr 1896 273-96.
 (Survey of administration).
- 76 Guha, Banajit. An administrative blueprint of 1785.
 BPP 74 (Sr No 138-139) Jan-Jun 1955 68-78.
 (A description of a plan by a member of the supreme council in Calcutta, Charles Stuart, to solve administrative problems in the light of Pitt's India Act of 1784).
- 77 Gupta, Krishan Govinda. Indian history and British Indian administration.
 HR 24 (Sr No 146) Dec 1911 481-94.
 India, 1757-1910: Administration.
- 78 Gupta, Pratul C. Lord Hastings summary of administration with Low's comments.
 IHQ 23 4 Dec 1947 327-32.
- 79 Gurner, C.W. Verelst in Chittagong.
 BPP 27:1 (Sr No 53-54) Jan-Jun 1924 12-21.
 Chittagong, 1761: Revenue collection - Verelst's administration.
- 80 Havell, E.B. Indian administration and 'Swadeshi'.
 NC 61 Jun 1907 892-901.
- 81 Historicus. Cornwallis the civil ruler.
 MR 14 Dec 1913 571-5.
- 82 The history of Lieutenant-Governor the Honourable Wellesley's administration of the ceded provinces in Oude.
 AAR 9 1807 17-30.
 Oudh, 1801-03 Currency, Revenue, Trade, Salt-taxation.
- 83 India under Ripon.
 MR 8 5 Nov 1910 524-30.
 India, 1909: Development - agriculture.
- 84 Indian administration.
 QR 92 Dec 1852 46-76.
- 85 Indian administration and finance.
 BR 156 Jul 1882 60-94.
- 86 Jena, Kameshachandra. Administration of Khurda under the British, 1803 to 1817.
 IHCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 260-4.
- 87 Jha, Aditya Prasad. Views of contemporary British officials on civil administration of Bengal and Bihar in 1855.
 IHCP 21 Trivandrum 1958 472-9.
- 88 Jha, Jagdish Chandra. Early British penetration into Chotanagpur (1769-93).
 BRSJ 43:4 Sept-Dec 1957 329-33.
- 89 Lord Hardinge's administration.
 CR 8 (Sr No 16) 1847 451-547.
- 90 Lord William Bentinck's administration.
 CR 1 Aug 1844 337-71.
- 91 Luard, C. Bokford. Some views of an Indian ruler on the administration of an Indian state.
 AR 22 Apr 1926 278-96 app.
 India, 1897-1924: State finance; Customs - revenue.
 (Discussion on the paper appended).
- 92 Macleod, Roy M. Scientific advice for British India: Imperial perceptions and administrative goals, 1898-1923.
 MAS 9:3 Jul 1975 343-84.
- 93 Majumdar, R.C. Lord William Cavendish - Bentinck: a revised estimate of his administration: 1828-35.
 JIH 40:3 1962 803-18.
- 94 Mandal, Archana. Territorial redistribution: Sir George Campbell's administration in Bengal (1871-74).
 QRES 18:1 1978-79 49-55.
- 95 Manor, Jense. Princely Mysore before the storm: The state level political system of India's model state.
 MAS 9:1 Feb 1975 31-56.
 Mysore state, 1920-36: Indian states - administration.
- 96 Marquess Wellesley's Indian administration.
 AJMR (NS) 24 (Sr No 93) Sept 1837 9-17,
 (Sr No 95) Nov 1837 169-81.
- 97 Muhammad Ahmad. Hyderabad of to-day.
 HR 18 (Sr No 107) Jul 1908 37-46.
 Hyderabad (Deccan), c 1900: Administrative system - officers' salaries.
- 98 Mukharya, P.S. Centralised administration under Lord Auckland, 1836-42.
 JIH 54:3 Dec 1976 755-60.
- 99 Mukherji, Bhupesh Chandra. The reconstruction of Assam in 1826.
 BRSJ 29 4 Dec 1943 184-99.
 Assam, 1792-1826: Administration; Revenue.
- 100 Murty, K.S. The private correspondence between Sir Charles Wood and Sir John Lawrence on the administrative matters.
 IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 383-90.
 India, 1864-66 Administration.

- 101 Murty, B Suryanarayana. Sir John Lawrence's difficulties with the govt of Bombay.
IHCP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 358-67.
Bombay, Madras Presidencies, 1784-1865: Supreme govt's control - controversies - financial matters, public works policy
- 102 Naidis, Mark. John Lawrence and the origin of the Punjab system, 1849-57.
BPP 80:1 (Sr No 149) Jan-Jun 1961 38-46.
Punjab, 1849-57: Land revenue settlement - injustice to cultivators; Public works - canal construction investigation.
- 103 Nair, T.F. Bankrankutty. The origin and growth of British system of administration in Malabar.
JHR 18:2 Jan 1976 14-31.
Malabar, 1792-1802: Administration.
- 104 Nightingale, Florence. Our Indian stewardship.
NC 14 (Sr No 78) Aug 1883 329-38.
India, c 1882/83: Administration.
- 105 Our Indian empire.
EM 80 Dec 1856 636-59.
- 106 Our Indian empire.
EM 82 Dec 1857 643-64.
(Its growth and effect on India).
- 107 Our Indian empire.
QR 103 Jan 1858 253-78.
India, c 1855: Administration.
- 108 Percival, T.G. Lord William Bentinck.
JIH 19:1 Apr 1940 100-11.
India, 1827-35 Administration.
- 109 Ferraju, L. Decentralisation and administrative councils in Madras Presidency.
HR 17 (Sr No 102) Feb 1908 132-6.
Madras Presidency, 1905: Land revenue, Functions of Collectors.
Statistics: (Madras Presidency, 1905): Total area, no of villages, population - districtwise.
- 110 A Punjabi. Six years of Punjab rule, 1871-76.
GR 65 (Sr No 129) 1877 75-91.
- 111 Parashottam, Kumar. Chotanagpur as the South Western Frontier Agency (1834-54).
JHR 6:1 Aug 1963 33-7.
Chotanagpur, 1834-54: British administration after Kol rebellion of 1832; Regulation 13 of 1833.
- 112 Rai, Lala Lajpat. The cost of administration in India, Japan and the United States of America.
MR 19:1 Jan 1916 19-22.
India, 1914: Comparison of the cost of administration between India, Japan and United States.
Statistics: (India, 1914): Comparison of salaries of different officials in India, Japan and United States.
- 113 Robertson, T.C. The Government of British India.
AJHR 28 (Sr No 166) Oct 1829 407-15.
India, c 1790-1829: Salt monopoly, Land revenue - assessment principle, Gang robbery; Taxation System.
- 114 Robinson, E.C.R. Consultation and control: the United Provinces government and its allies, 1860-1906.
MAS 5:4 Oct 1971 313-36.
U.P., 1860-1906. Relationship between the govt and its allies.
- 115 Rosselli, John. Lord William Bentinck and his age.
BPP 94:2 (Sr No 179) Jul-Dec 1975 68-88.
India, c 1815-c 35 General economic development.
(96th Anandilal Poddar Memorial Lectures delivered under the auspices of the Calcutta Historical Society, Nov 1975).
- 116 Roy, Somnath. Some problems relating to Bengal administration (1868).
GRES 12:3 1972-73 162-6.
- 117 Roy Chaudhury, P.C. The creation of Santhal Parganas.
BPP 81:1 (Sr No 151) Jan-Jun 1962 50-6.
- 118 Sarkar, U.C. The British administration and its effects on the Indian law and society.
AHRSJ 22 1952-54 93-100.
- 119 Sastri, K.N.V. An illustration of racial prejudice in the British administration of India in 1877.
IHCP 16 Waltair 1953 349.
India, 1877: Separation of revenue and judicial functions.
- 120 Sinha, S.F. Early British penetration in Tamar (1794-1795).
IHCP 39 Patna Dec 1968 60-6.
Chotanagpur, c 1765-95 British administration, and the system of rent collection.
- 121 Sir Salar Jang's administration
PSSJ 3 2 Oct 1880 (1A) 30-50.
Hydrabad (Deccan), 1853-80: Land-pattern, utilization, Population, Finance, Administrative system-defects, Famine campaign.
Statistics: (Nizam's Dominions, Bombay Presidency excluding Sind, 1879). Comparative statement - area, dist, types of land, population, land revenue, (Nizam dists, 1850, 1874) Increase in area under cultivation - Indur, Halgunda Hydak dists and some other talukas.
- 122 Sixty years of British rule in Oudh. (1856-1916).
HR 33 (Sr No 198) Feb 1916 115-21.
- 123 Spear, F.G.P. The British administration of the Delhi territory (1803-57).
JIH 19:2 Aug 1940 235-48, 19.3 Dec 1940 320-35.
Delhi, 1803-57: Administration, Suppression of dacoity, Damage to crops and trees, labour supply; Irrigation; Zamindars; Maintenance of village institutions.
- 124 Srinivasachari, C.S. The Indian Reform Society and its impact on the Indian administration in the decade 1853-62.
IJPS 8 Jul 1946 648-61.
(A London society founded by John Dickinson, Jr).
- 125 Surajdeo Narain. The appointment of the first Indian Deputy Collector in Tirhoot under the rule of The English East India Company.
BRSJ 35:1-2 1949 61-70.
Tirhoot, 1833: Appointment - salary.

- (Based on *Muzaffarpur* Collectorate records).
- 126 Tinker, Hugh. Power and influence in Britain and India.
- NAS 2:1 Jan 1968 71-8.
- India, 1905-10: British rule in India.
- (Review article of the book entitled "Servant of India: a study of Imperial Rule from 1905-10 as told through the correspondence and diaries of Sir James Dunlop Smith" by Martin Gilbert).
- 127 Tupper, C L. Punjab progress.
- EIAJ 23 1891 41-96.
- (Administration).
- 128 Valette, John De La. Administrative progress in three Indian states.
- AR 28 (Sr No 95) Jul 1932 460-78 app.
- Hyderabad (Deccan), Kashmir, Travancore, c 1929/30: Rural conditions - effects of world depression, Agricultural commodities-prices.
- (Based on results of rural enquiries conducted by Prof S.K. Iyengar, Dr Harold Mann).
- 129 Valette, John De La. Development in Indian states: Administrative progress.
- AR 29 (Sr No 99) Jul 1933 530-41.
- Indian states, 1931/32 Transport - development - rail, road - Mysore, Agricultural industrial development - Barod; Population - Gwalior; Rural indebtedness - Bhavnagar.
- 130 Varma, Ganga Prasad. Fifty years of British rule in Oudh.
- HR 13 (Sr No 78) Feb 1906 89-95.
- Oudh province, 1856-1906 Economic conditions of people.
- 131 Venkatasubba Sastri, K.M. Administration of the British in India in the first half of the 19th century.
- MSQ 25:4 Apr 1935 212-23.
- 132 The vicereignty of Lord Lytton.
- PBSJ 3:1 Jul 1880 (18) 30-72.
- India, 1875-80: Famine policy, financial policy - characteristic features.
- 133 West Land, J. The first thirty years of British administration in Bengal in Jessore.
- IE 3:5 Dec 1871 126-7, 3:7 Feb 1872 183-4, 3:8 Mar 1872 215-6, 3:9 Apr 1872 242-3.
- 134 Wheeler, Stephen. Lord Curzon in India.
- NC 49 Apr 1901 708-18.
- India, c 1901: Administration.
- 135 Wilks, M. Report on the interior administration resources and expenditure of the Government of Mysore, under the system prescribed by the orders of the Governor-General in Council dated 4th September, 1799, by Major M. Wilks, of the establishment of Fort St George, acting resident at Mysore.
- AAR 7 1805 1-115.
- Mysore, 1799-1804: Employees' salaries, wages, land rent, land revenue, gross produce, etc; Internal structure of the Government expenses - various heads.
- (A number of tables relating to gross revenue of the Mysore State and letters regarding affairs of Mysore are appended).
- 136 Yajni, Javerilal U. Indian bureaucracy: its features and secrecy in officialism.
- EIAJ 8:1 Jan 1874 38-80.
- India, 1827-74: Finance; Agriculture.
- See also item nos 2.42-277, 3.3-24, 6.0-67, 15.130-5.
- Civil service
- 137 The abolition of patronage in the Indian civil service and the closure of Halleybury College.
- HISJ 7 1964 246-57.
- 138 Bains Prasad. The Indian civil service and some extra - departmental activities of its members.
- BPP 64 (Sr No 127) Jan-Dec 1944 1-17.
- India, 1601-1942: Indian Civil Service.
- Statistics: (India, 1674-1772): Scale of salary, grade.
- 139 Bombay. Reply of the Government of Bombay to the memorial of the Sabha on the proposed provincial service scheme.
- PBSJ 17:2 Oct 1894 (Pr) 22-4.
- (Letter from Govt dt 7th Aug 1894).
- 140 The covenanted civil service and financial reform in Bengal.
- CR 84 Jan 1887 139-53.
- 141 Dadabhai Naoroji. Indian civil service clause in the Governor-General of India Bill.
- EIAJ 3 1869 88-101.
- 142 First protest of East India Company's civil servants of Bombay Presidency (1820-1822).
- MA 6 1969 1-37.
- 143 Ghosal, A.K. The civil service of India at the beginning of the Crown's rule.
- CR (NS) 96 Jul 1945 9-16.
- 144 Gokhale, G.K. The provincial service.
- PBSJ 16:4 Apr 1894 (Pr) 115-32.
- Bombay Presidency, 1894: Rules for recruitment for various posts.
- (Letter to the Secretary to the Govt of India dt 11th Feb 1894).
- 145 Hutton, W.H. Ed. A letter of Warren Hastings on the civil service of the East India Company.
- HRV 44 Oct 1929 633-41.
- 146 The Indian civil service.
- EM 79 Apr 1856 456-70.
- 147 The Indian civil service.
- CR 27 Dec 1856 356-75.
- 148 The Indian civil service - its rise and fall.
- EM 89 Jan-Mar 1861 115-30, 261-76.
- 149 Iyer, Subramnia. The Royal Commission on public services in India, 3 pts.
- HR 26 Aug 1912 107-14, Sept 1912 197-208, Oct-Nov 1912 307-16.
- India, 1853-94: Public services.
- 150 Lee-Warner, W. Civil services of India.
- NC 74 Aug 1913 233-43.

- 151 Mehta, J.L. Development of civil service in Punjab and Baryana (1849-1919).
IHCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 158-62.
- 152 O'Malley, L.S.S. A great civilian: George Carnac Barnes, C.B. I.G.S.
BPP 43 (Sr Nos 85-86) Jan-Jun 1953 1-9.
- 153 Potter, David C. Manpower shortage and the end of colonialism: the case of the Indian Civil Service.
MAS 7:1 Jan 1973 47-75.
India, 1904-47: Employment - recruitment in the civil services.
Statistics: (India, 1904-47): No of Europeans and Indians in civil services.
- 154 Prinsop, H.T. Estimate of the risk of life of civil servants of the Bengal presidency in each year of their residence in India.
ASBJ 1 Jul 1832 277-88.
(Corrected estimate. ...' ASBJ 6:1 341-46).
See also item no 5.26-6.
5.53 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
- Pre-British
- 1 Dilbagh Singh. Position of the patel in eastern Rajputana during the eighteenth century.
IHCP 32 Jabalpur 1970 360-6.
- 2 Drivedi, Radhey Dhar. Powers and functions of the kotwal in Mughal India from 1526 to 1605 A.D.
JIH 53:1 Apr 1975 57-62.
Mughal India, 1526-1605: Kotwal - powers - functions.
- 3 Fukasawa, Hiroshi. A study of the local administration of Adilshahi Sultanate (A.D. 1489-1686).
HJE 3:2 Jun 1963 37-67.
India (Bijapur), 1489-1686: Management remuneration-revenue.
- 4 Nathur, B.S. Malik Ul Umara Fakhruddin: the kotwal of Delhi.
ISL 39:5 1965.
- 5 Saswadkar, P.L. A note on the kotwali of Poona in the last quarter of the eighteenth century.
IHCP 24 Delhi 1961 274-80.
Poona, 1730-83: Police stations and their income, Kotwal and his income.
- British
- 6 Administrative reforms in the Bombay Presidency, 3 pts.
PSSJ 4:4 Apr 1882 (IS) 1-56.
Bombay Presidency, 1850-80: Municipalities and local fund committees.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1872, 1879/80): 10 City municipalities, 35 town municipalities; Population; Annual income; Municipal and rural population; Gross land-revenue; Inams, Govt revenue and local fund receipts.
- 7 Agarwal, G.D. Problem of village administration in United Provinces including the study of village panchayats.
IJAB 3:1 Apr 1948 109-13.
UP, 1920-47: Bengal Chaudikars Acts - Panchayats, UP Village Panchayat Act, 1920, The Panchayat Raj Act, 1947.
- Statistics: (UP, 1937-41) No of Panchayats acting under the Village Panchayat Act, 1920.
- 8 Barpujari, H.K. Early judicial panchayats in Assam.
JIH 42:1 Apr 1964 343-9.
Assam, 1828-33: Judicial panchayats.
- 9 Chaudhuri, J. Gan. Village administration and justice in old Tripura.
QRHS 13 3 1973-74 157-68.
- 10 Cotton H.E.A. The sheriffs of Calcutta. 1727-1929.
BPP 38 (Sr Nos 75-76) Jul-Dec 1929 1-14.
- 11 Das, J.C. Position of patels and karnams in the 'ceded dists' (i.e. the present dists of Cuddapah, Kurnool, Anantpur and Bellary) during the first quarter of the nineteenth century.
IHCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 104-18.
India, c 1800-25: Administration; Land revenue collection, Land tenure - rayotwari system, Govt policy towards patels.
- 12 Duraiswami, S.V. Administrative machinery for the economic reconstruction of rural areas.
ISABP 6 11 Mar 1951 Lucknow 55-9.
India, 1920-49: Economic construction, Madras village panchayat act, 1920 - restrictions on functions and finances.
- 13 Gordon, R.G. Some notes on the village system of the Bombay Presidency.
ANSBJ 12 1920 92-101.
- 14 Hote, M.V. Administrative machinery for the economic reconstruction of rural areas.
ISABP 6 11 Mar 1951 Lucknow 10-9.
Kodinar taluka, 1907-49: Govt depts, Democratic institutions.
- 15 Iyengar, D. Krishna. Administrative machinery for the economic reconstruction of rural areas.
ISABP 6 11 Mar 1951 Lucknow 72-8.
India, 1939-49: Village unit; Rural development committee in Mysore, Multi-purpose co-operative societies.
- 16 Leonard, John G. Urban government under the Raj: a case study of municipal administration in the 19th century South India.
MAS 7:2 Apr 1973 227-51.
South India, 1800-1901: Urbanisation, Municipal administration.
Statistics: (Rajahmundry and Godavari dists, 1871-1901). Urbanization, population growth; (Rajahmundry dist, 1877-80-1896-1900): Health services; Expenditure - education - roads.
- 17 Local self-government of the Bombay Presidency.
PSSJ 5:2 Oct 1882 (IS) 12-63.
Bombay Presidency, c 1880: Local and municipal funds.
Statistics: (Bombay Province, c 1880): Population, total Revenue; Revenue from direct taxation; Average incidence of direct taxation per head - for ten leading municipalities.
- 18 Madan, J.C. Village police in Bombay Presidency (1861-1902).
IHCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 154-7.
- 19 Patwardhan, H.K. Village Panchayat - basis of home rule.
PSSJ 20:4 Jan 1917 257-72.
India, c 1910: Village Panchayat system - history, functions, features.

- 20 Proceedings of a public meeting of the in-habitants of Poona. (Held on Sunday the 4th May 1879 at the New Town Hall (Heerabag) Poona in the evening).
PSSJ 2.1 Jul 1879 (Pr) 78-84.
Poona, Satara, Sholapur, 1879 Panchayat institution - Poona, Satara, Sholapur, Ahmednagar dists - establishment advocated - heavy expenses of Civil Courts-poverty of agriculturists.
- 21 Rao, C. Hayavadana. Village panchayats.
HR 32 (Sr No 192) Aug 1915 156-67.
- 22 Ray, Rajat Kanta. Calcutta municipal polity in 1890.
IHCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 273-80
- 23 Robinson, Francis. Municipal government and Muslim separatism in the United Provinces, 1883-1916.
IAS 7.3 Jul 1973 389-441.
UP, 1883-1916 Municipality - revenue and expenditure, Railway-borne trade, Land-holdings, Moneylenders.
- 24 Samal, J.K. A history of the village police system in Orissa in the 19th Century.
OHRJ 16.4 to 22.1 1975 36-50.
Orissa, 1568-c 1900. Jagirs, Chaukidars - rate of pay, land rent, Khandaits and paks.
- 25 Sathe, Shivaram Hari and Chiplonkar, S.H. Representations on local self-government in the Bombay Presidency.
PSSJ 5.1 Jul 1882 (Pr) 1-16, 5.2 Oct 1882 (Pr) 17-34, 5.3 Jan 1883 (Pr) 35-52.
Bombay Presidency, 1882 Municipal administration - annual income of towns, local fund committees schemes.
Statistics. (Poona city, 1882) No of rate payers paying Rs 10 and upwards - Pethwise.
(Letters dt 28th Apr 1882, 6th Jun 1882, 7th Aug 1882, 28th Aug 1882, 10th Dec 1882)
- 26 Silberrad, C A. Village panchayats in India.
AR 22 Jan 1926 49-74.
Jhansi dist, 1910/11-c 1924. Village panchayats - jurisdiction, system, ordeal forms.
(Discussion appended)
- 27 Sirkar, U.C. The conception of village panchayats.
AIRSJ 21 1950-52.
- 28 Srinivasachari, C S. Village organisation in the Madras Presidency at the time of the introduction of British rule.
AUJ 1.1 Apr 1932 20-8.
- 29 Srinivasan, N. Village government in India.
JAS 15.2 Feb 1956 201-13.
India, 1880-1951. Village community, castes, local self govt, traditional panchayat system - legislation for powers of panchayats.
See also item nos 5.28-1, 6.10-10, 6.24-3, 11.2720-3
- 5.6 LEGAL INSTITUTIONS
- 1 The Bombay petitions
AJMR (NS) 9 (Sr No 34) Oct 1832 157-60.
Bombay, 1829-32. Judicial administration.
- 2 Borradaile, H. Panchayets and Zillah Courts.
AJMR (NS) 1.2 Feb 1830 156-60, 1.3 Mar 1830 238-42.
- Deccan, c 1820: Panchayets and Zillah Courts - comparative merits.
- 3 Chatterji, Mandlal. The E.I.Co's law courts in the opening years of the 19th century.
IHCP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 315-7.
- 4 A Correspondent. Judicial system of the Marattas.
AJMR (NS) 1.1 Jan 1830 52-62, 1.3 Mar 1830 186-90.
India, c 1825: Panchayets function; Revenue collection methods neglected; Tullary's Chief duties.
- 5 Dharma, Bhanu. Administration of justice in the United Provinces.
OHRJ 5.2 Jul 1956 104-12.
UP, 1775-1827: Judicial administration.
Statistics. (UP, 1816-27): Civil and Criminal justice.
- 6 Dutt, L.P. Administration of justice in Bengal in the last decades of the 18th century.
IHCP 14 1937 27-32, BPP 54 (Sr No 107-108) Jul-Dec 1937 18-25.
- 7 Judicial system of British India.
AJMR (NS) 7 (Sr No 25) Jan 1832 61-3.
- 8 Mathur, Y.B. Judicial administration of the Punjab, 1849-75
JIH 44.3 Dec 1966 707-36.
Punjab, 1849-75 Judicial administration; Civil code; Civil and criminal procedures.
- 9 Mitra, R C. E.I.Co regulations regarding robbery in Bengal Presidency.
IHCP 22 Gauhati 1959 407-11.
E.I.Co, 1765-1817: Robbery.
- 10 Mitra, R C. Some aspects of judicial administration for Indians in Chandernagore in 1791-1793.
IHCP 9 Patna 1946 381-4.
- 11 Morrison, Charles. Munshis and their masters: The organisation of an occupational relationship in the Indian legal system.
JAS 31.2 Feb 1972 309-28.
- 12 Moti Babu. The beginning of munsifs in Bengal.
MR 119.4 (Sr No 711) Apr 1966 309-11.
- 13 Narasimachari, K. Annals of old Madras: The Braminy.
JIH 26.2 1948 135-39, 27.2 1949 155-60.
Madras, 1715-94: Debt - usury.
(Braminy - an officer of the court in Madapatnam).
- 14 Narasimachari, K. Annals of old Madras: Law Courts: 1678-1862.
JIH 19.2 Aug 1940 224-34.
- 15 Pandia, Nayan H. Justice and the poor.
BUJ 1.3 Nov 1932 148-57.
Bombay Presidency, 1924-32: Justice - administration.
- 16 Rambotham, R.B. The munsiffs: an account of their origin under the judicial administration of the E.I.Co.
JIH 4.12 Jan 1926 94-104.

- Bengal, 1779-82: The munsiffs - origin.
 Statistics: (Bengal, 1779) Pay-scale - staff of Diwani Adalat and Inferior Diwani Adalat.
- 17 Roy, B.K. N. Smith's report of 1823 and his suggestions for the reorganisation of the judicial system in Chotanagpur
 JHR 15:2 Jan 1973 66-9.
 Chotanagpur dist, 1823: Judicial system - administration.
- 18 Roy, Ramohun. Judicial system of India - communication between Ramohun Roy and The Board of Control.
 AJMR (NS) 8 (Sr No 30) Jun 1832 136-42,
 (Sr No 31) Jul 1832 227-30, (Sr No 32) Aug 1832 309-17.
- 19 Singh, Jaipal. The development of judiciary and its conflict with the executive in Bengal between 1774-1803.
 JIH 27:2 1949 121-40.
- 20 Sinha, Chittaranjan. Doctrinal influences on the judicial policy of the E.I.Co's administration in Bengal (1772-1833).
 IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 116-26.
- Bengal, 1772-1833: Civil and judicial administration, 'Separation of services' - judicial, revenue and other branches.
- 21 Sinha, Chittaranjan. Personnel of Indian judges in Bengal Presidency under the East India Company's administration, 1733-1833.
 BPP 87:2 (Sr No 164) Jul-Dec 1968 204-16;
 IHCP 3 Bhagalpur 1968 340-51.
- India, 1793-1833 E I.Co's judicial system - reorganisation.
- 22 Some records illustrative of the Mayor's Court - II.
 BPP 10 (Sr No 19) Jan-Mar 1915 123-45.
 Calcutta, 1755: Zamindari jurisdiction - cutcherry, Mughal constitution - Mayor's Court, Charter of English King - conflict.
- 23 Sykes, F.R.S. Administration of civil justice in British India for a period of four years chiefly from 1845 to 1848 both inclusive.
 RSSJ 16 1853 103-36
 British India, 1845-48 Suits relating to land, debt, indigo, sugar, silk etc, Zamindars, ryots.
- 24 Sykes, W H Statistics of the administration of civil and criminal justice in British India 1841-44
 RSSJ 9 1846 310-38.
- 25 Sykes, W H. Statistics of civil and criminal justice in British India chiefly from 1836 to 1840.
 RSSJ 6 1843 94-119.
 India, 1836-40 Civil justice - stamp papers, Stamp duties, Value of property, Pressure on land tax.
- 26 Sykes, W.H. The statistics of civil justice in Bengal in which the govt is a party
 RSSJ 12 1849 3-33.
 Bengal, 1845/46 Improper retention of heavy market dues by zamindars and landlords after compensation.

6. LAND

- 6 LAND (LAND TENURES, AGRARIAN RELATIONS)
- 6.0 GENERAL
- 1 Baden-Powell, B.R. British land policy in India as regards landlords.
 AR (3rd Series) 10 1900 326-41.
- 2 Baden-Powell, B.H. Is the state the owner of all in India?
 AR 8 1894.
- 3 Badshah, K.J. The land system of India.
 IAG 25:10 Oct 1900 300-1.
 India, 1761-1900. Zamindari - land revenue.
- 4 Bakshi, S.C. Land systems in India and agricultural prosperity.
 IJB 27 2 Oct 1946 245-9.
- 5 Banga, Indu. Agrarian system of Benjit Singh.
 IHCP 36 Aligarh 1975 321-5.
 Punjab, c 1800-50: Agrarian system, Zamindars rights, Land under cultivation, Jagirdars.

- 6 Baroda, J.N. Agrarian classes and the growth of tenancy in Gujarat.
IJAR 6:2 Aug 1951 78-103.
Gujarat, 1875-1948 Land system - agrarian classes - tenancy.
Statistics: (Gujarat, 1931): Agrarian classes; Labour; (Gujarat, 1916/17-1947/48): Agriculturists' holdings; (Gujarat, 1887-1927): Size of holdings; (Gujarat, 1916, 1947): Non-agriculturists' holdings; (Gujarat, 1875, 1890): Transfer of holdings from cultivators to moneylenders.
- 7 Basu, Praphulla Chandra. Land system in India.
MR 16:4 Oct 1914 374-6.
India, 1911-14. Land settlement, Revenue - its effects on the govt expenditure.
Statistics: (India, 1911/12): The area covered by each system.
- 8 The Behar ryot at home.
CR 91 Oct 1890 274-305.
- 9 Bhaduri, Amit. The evolution of land relations in Eastern India under British rule.
IESHR 13:1 Jan-Mar 1976 45-58.
Eastern India, 1793-1913: Land - prices in relation to revenue demand, settlements, rent act. zamindari system.
- 10 Bipan Chandra. Two notes on the agrarian policy of Indian nationalists, 1880-1905.
IESHR 1:4 Apr-Jun 1964 143-74.
India, 1880-1905 Agrarian policy - permanent settlement.
- 11 Blyn, George. Agrarian conditions in northern India, the United Provinces under British Rule, 1860-1900.
EDCC 23:2 Jan 1975 367-71.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1860-1900: Agriculture.
(Review of the book, 'Agrarian conditions in Northern India Vol 1, The United Provinces under British Rule, 1860-1900' by Elizabeth Whitcombe).
- 12 Brennan, L. Agrarian policy and its effects on land-holders in Rohilkhand, 1833-1870.
USH 5 4 1970 1-32.
- 13 Brennan, L. Social change in Rohilkhand, 1801-1833.
IESHR 7 4 Oct-Dec 1970 443-65.
Rohilkhand (U.P.), 1801-33: British efforts to create land-holding class.
- 14 C.R.N. Notes on the ryot of Behar.
CR 69 (Sr No 138) 1879 332-47.
- 15 Chatterjee, Atul Chandra. Some agrarian problems in Agra and Oudh.
HR 33 (Sr No 199) Mar 1916 218-25.
Agra and Oudh, 1910/11: Agrarian problems.
- 16 Crosthwaite, C.H.T. A land policy for northern India.
CR 56 (Sr No 112) 1873 203-35.
- 17 Das, Maya C. An experiment on the improvement of the economic relations between landlord and tenant in the United Provinces.
IJB 10:4 Apr 1930 819-27.
Kanpur, 1927: Economic relation between landlord and tenant - experiment on agricultural college estate, Comparison between batai system of rent and cash rent.
Statistics. (Kanpur, 1927): Members of the tenants' families depended on the produce of the land, Indebtedness; Sources of income other than derived from the holdings; Gains of tenants on neighbouring private estates on the cash rent; Economic condition of the tenants before and after the experiment.
- 18 Dash, Shree Ram Chandra. Land system in Orissa.
IJB 27:2 Oct 1946 205-12.
Orissa, 1765-1936: Land system.
- 19 Dharma Kumar. Caste and landlessness in south India.
CSSE 4 Apr 1962 337-63.
South India, 1800-1950: Slavery; Landlessness.
Statistics: (Mellore, S. Arcot, Salem, Madras, Trichinopoly, Tinnevely, Malabar, S. Kanara dists, 1880-1901): Serfs/slaves as a percentage of total population.
- 20 Dharma Kumar. Land ownership and inequality in Madras Presidency, 1853/54 to 1946/47.
IESHR 12:3 Jul-Sept 1975 229-61.
Madras Presidency, 1853/54-1946/47: Use of land revenue data - bias, landlessness, inamindari and zamindari lands.
- 21 Eropuar. Rits and ryot in Upper India.
CR 111 Jul 1900 64-78.
- 22 Fischer, J.F. Indian revenue and land system.
AR (3rd Series) 16 Oct 1903 245-91.
(Favours extension of the system established by A. Cotton in Madras).
- 23 Frykenberg, Robert Erik. Studies of land control in Indian History.
EDCC 15:3 Apr 1967 347-52.
India, 1556-1833 Land control.
- 24 Pukaszew, Hiroshi. Lands and peasants in the eighteenth century Maratha kingdom.
HJB 6:1 Jun 1965 32-61.
- 25 Ghosal, H.R. The land problem of Northern India (1858-1937).
BRBJ 45:1-4 1959 445-60.
- 26 Ghosh, A., Gupta S. A note on the agrarian economy in Tamulak sub-division during 1939-44.
SA 8:1 1946 75-8.
- 27 Ghosh, I.C. Land rights in Bengal.
IJB 9:4 Apr 1929 692-8.
Bengal, 1793-1928: Land rights.
- 28 Grover, B.R. Classification of agrarian land under Akbar.
IBCP 23 Aligarh 1960 198-209.
- 29 Grover, B.R. Nature of land rights in Mughal India.
IESHR 1:1 Jul-Sept 1963 1-23.
Mughal India, c 1526-1765: Land rights.
- 30 Guha, Amalendu. Land rights and social classes in medieval Assam.
IESHR 3:3 Sept 1966 217-39.
Assam, c 1001-1900: Socio economic life - features.
Statistics: (Assam, c 1701-99): Land grants - name of the donee, amount of land donated, no of palks donated with the grant etc.

- 31 Gupta Hiralal. Land system in northern India under the East India Company.
JIE 42:1 Apr 1964 169-93.
Northern India, 1772-1857; Land assessment; Permanent settlement; Zamindari settlements; Relations between zamindar and ryots; Jakhira lands, Rent payment; Mahalwari system; Taluqdars.
- 32 Gupta, Sulekh Chandra. Agrarian structure in U.P. in the late 18th and early 19th century.
CIESR 1 1961 21-45.
U.P., c 1790-1825; Revenue system; Economic life of village communities.
- 33 Gupta, Sulekh Chandra. British land policy in U.P. in the first quarter of the nineteenth century.
AV 1:4 Dec 1959 327-39.
U.P., 1801-22; Land policy - permanent settlement - zamindari - ryotwari settlement - rent; Trade; Mill, Malthus Ricardo - in the service of East India Company - applied their theories in India.
(Originally in Hindi, summary in English).
- 34 Gyan Chand. The land system of Bihar.
IJAE 1:1 Jul 1946 6-27.
Bihar, 1793-1946; Land system - state estates - landlords - cultivators - under ryots - landless labourers.
Statistics: (Bihar, 1892-1919); Rent per acre; Size of land-holdings.
- 35 Hauser, Walter. The Indian National Congress and land policy in the twentieth century.
IESHR 1:1 Jul-Sept 1963 57-65.
India, c 1920-39; Land policy.
- 36 Irfan Habib. The agrarian causes of the fall of the Mughal empire.
EN (NS) 2-3 1965.
- 37 Irfan Habib. Agrarian institutions in a region of Uttar Pradesh during the 16th century.
IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 56-7.
Kanauj, c 1500-1600; Sale-deeds; Revenue grants; Agrarian rights.
- 38 Irfan Habib. Aspects of agrarian relations and economy in a region of Uttar Pradesh during the 16th century.
IESHR 4:3 Sept 1967 205-32 (app).
Hardoi, Fatehgarh dists, c 1501-1600; Land revenue; Revenue assignments, grants, rights.
(Manuscript - Shams'if-i-Ussami written in 1765/66 by Ghulam Hasan - documents belonging to pargana Shamsabad; Calendar of documents appended).
- 39 Irfan Habib. Evidence for sixteenth century agrarian conditions in the Guru Granth Sahib.
IESHR 1:3 Jan-Mar 1964 64-72.
- 40 Irfan Habib. The social distribution of landed property in pre-British India.
EN (NS) 2:3 Winter 1965.
- 41 Jha, Hetukar. Lower caste peasants and upper caste zamindars in Bihar, 1921-1925: An analysis of sanekritisation and contradiction between the two groups.
IESHR 14:4 Oct-Dec 1977 549-59.
- 42 John, Vadekan K. Land system of Malabar.
IR 30 1929 177-82.
- 43 K.N.R. The Khudkasht ryot of Bengal.
CR 77 (Sr No 153) 1883 9-57.
- 44 Kavi, G.D. Land problem of Gujarat.
IJAE 2:1 Apr 1947 7-21, 3.2 Sept 1948 27-40.
Gujarat, 1822-1943. Land problems - early British land revenue policy.
Statistics: (Gujarat, 1874, 1939); Soil classification - assessment rate; (Gujarat, 1907). Land revenue suspension scale.
- 45 Klein, Ira. Utilitarianism and agrarian progress in western India.
EHR 18:3 1965 576-97.
Western India, c 1837-1900; Ryotwari tenure and utilitarian rent; Assessment system, Indebtedness.
- 46 The land and labour of India.
CR 45 Aug 1867 397-413.
- 47 The land system of India.
CR 38 (Sr No 75) 1863 109-58.
- 48 Malik, Zahiruddin. Agrarian structure of Bengal at the beginning of British conquest.
IHCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 179-93.
Bengal, 1765-72; Zamindars and taluqdars, Revenue, Farming system.
- 49 Mark Wilks. On the landed property of India.
IE 4:3 Oct 1872 70-2, 4.4 Nov 1872 103-5, 4:5 Dec 1872 127-9, 4:6 Jan 1873 163-5, 4:8 Mar 1873 212-4, 4:11 Jun 1873 298-9.
India, c 1700-1800; Landed property.
- 50 Mathur, P.N. Landlordism in India.
IJB 27:2 Oct 1946 194-8.
- 51 Mehdi, Sayid Mohammed. The landed classes and the new constitution.
AR 29 (Sr No 100) Oct 1933 600-19.
India, c 1932; Rural society - organisation.
(Discussion appended).
- 52 Mehrotra, S.R. The landholders' society, 1838-44.
IESHR 3:4 Dec 1966 358-75.
Bengal, Calcutta, 1838-44; Rent - free land resumption.
- 53 Metcalf, Thomas E. Laissez faire and tenant right in mid-nineteenth century India.
IESHR 1:1 Jul-Sept 1963 74-81.
India, c 1850-1900; Tenancy legislation.
- 54 Metcalf, Thomas E. The influence of the mutiny of 1857 on land policy in India.
HISJ 4:2 1961 152-63.
- 55 Mudaliar, A.R. South India on the eve of autonomy.
EIAJ 28:2 1837 93-112.
South India, c 1919-35; Agrarian outlook.
- 56 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Agrarian unsettlement.
IJB 8:3 Jan 1928 532-42.

- 57 Munro, Thomas. On the condition of Southern India. Southern India, c 1820: Land - assessment, revenue, rent, Meerassadar's Land. AJMR (NS) 2:8 Aug 1830 316-26, 3:9 Sept 1830 49-60, 3:10 Oct 1830 156-64, 3:11 Nov 1830 232-7.
- 58 Musgrave, P.J. Landlords and lords of the land: Estate management and social control in Uttar Pradesh, 1860-1920. MAS 6:3 Jul 1972 257-75.
- 59 Nightingale, Florence. Bengal land question: The dumb shall speak and deaf shall hear: The ryot, zamindar and the government. EIA 15:2 Jun 1983 163-238. India, c 1882/83: Land relations.
- 60 O'Dwyer, M.F. Agrarian condition under British and native rule: A comparison of the revenue system of British India and Rajasthan. RSAJ 47 1899 575-90.
- 61 Palit, Chittabrata. The intelligentsia and the peasant in Bengal in the first half of the 19th century. IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 132-9. Bengal, 1793-1835 Ryot's cause; Land holders' society; Benami system, Permanent settlement.
- 62 Panigrahi, Devendra Nath. Landlord-tenant relations in U.P. (1873-1901): British policy and its implications. IBR 2 4, 3 1 Apr-Sept 1970 41-55.
- 63 Qureshi, I.H. The ownership of agricultural land during the Muslim rule in India. JIH 21:3 1942 225-36.
- 64 Raghavachari, K. Improvements of the relations between landholders and their tenants and labourers in Madras. MAJ 5:6 Jun 1917 120-35.
- 65 Raj, Jagdish. Changing patterns in the Oudh land policy, 1856-68. BPP 78 (Sr No 146) Jul-Dec 1959 87-91.
- 66 Raj, Jadish. Sir John Lawrence and Oudh cultivators. IHCP 35:2 New Delhi Feb 1960 122-8. Oudh, 1859-65: Agrarian relations - Lawrence, Wingfield - controversy.
- 67 Raju, Sarada. The agrarian structure of the Madras Presidency. Impact of British administration. IHCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 265-72. Madras Presidency, c 1805-60: Land tenures, Ryotwari system, Revenue administration.
- 68 Raychaudhuri, Tapan. The agrarian system of Mughal India. BN (NS) 2:1 Spring 1965.
- 69 Rothermund, Dietmar. Government, landlord and tenant in India, 1875-1900. IBSHR 6 4 Dec 1969 351-67. India, 1875-1900: Landlord tenant relations, rent, credit structure, monetisation, land revenue problem, mints closing; Banada's advice.
- 70 The ryot in Bengal. CR 34 Jun 1860 240-50.
- 71 Ryots' property in land. AJMR 17 (Sr No 161) May 1929 552-3. Carnatic, c 1806: Agreement between ryot and under tenant. (Letters).
- 72 Scance, A. A comparative account of the relative position of landlords, tenants, ryots, produce, labour and wages in India and England. ABSIJ 3:1 1844 187-209.
- 73 Shelvankar, K.S. The agrarian problem in India. HC 123 Jan 1938 46-52.
- 74 Shivamaggi, H.B. Changing pattern of land rights in India. RBIB 10:11 Nov 1956 1136-41. India, 1900-55: Land rights.
- 75 Siddiqi, Noman Ahmad. The classification of village under the Mughals. IBSHR 1:3 Jan-Mar 1964 75-84. India, c 1700-50: Land rights.
- 76 Singh, Wand Kinshore. Land system under Bihar gentry in the eighteenth century. JIR 50:1 Apr 1972 21-31. Bihar, c 1770-c 90: Land revenue system.
- 77 Singh, Shilendra. Minto, Baillie and Saadut Ali, 1807-1813. JIH 31:1 1953 57-73. Oudh, 1807-13: Landed aristocracy; Relief to ryots from poverty, Taluqdars, Agrarian conditions.
- 78 Sinha, B.K. Attitude of the Christian missionaries towards the land problems of Bengal during the first half of the nineteenth century. JIR 11:1 Aug 1968 20-4; JIH 48:2 Aug 1970 395-8. Bengal, 1793-1820: Land problems; Famines.
- 79 Sinha, Bimalchandra. Concentration in the land-structure; Another indication of West Bengal's economic decay. MR 93:2 Feb 1953 108-11. West Bengal, 1923-50: Economic decay.
- 80 Some agrarian questions in the Punjab. CR 88 Apr 1889 266-82.
- 81 Sorabji, Cornelis. Stock taking in India. BIAJ 30:2 Jan 1939 108-32. India, 1905-39: Landowners, Cultivators.
- 82 Srivastava, D.P. Land system of a district in North Bihar. IJE 27:2 Oct 1946 232-6.
- 83 Thorner, Daniel. India's agrarian revolution by census redefinition. IBR 3:2 Aug 1956 1-21.
- 84 Thorner, Daniel. Peasant economy as a category in economic history. EW 15-28, 29, 30 (Special No) Jul 1963 1243-52. India, c 1901-63: Concept of peasant economy.

- 85 Verma, N.P. India's problems in the articles of S.S. Bhaskov.
 JIH 48:1 Apr 1970 89-96.
 India, c 1865-80: Zamindari system; Conditions of landless peasants.
- 86 West, R. Agrarian legislation for the Dekhan, and its results.
 RBAJ 41 1893 706-31.
 See also item nos 1.1-44, 2.1-51, 125, 172, 3.14-84, 5.51-5, 14, 16, 18, 7.0-122, 7.610-35, 19.1-126, See also Class No 7.6
- 6.1 TENURE SYSTEMS
- 6.10 GENERAL
- 1 Ahmad, Rafiq. Taxation and tenure of agricultural land in the Punjab between 1707 and 1849.
 PHER 1:2 Jul 1966 151-61.
- 2 Aiyengar, N.S. Narasimha. A plea for the scientific study of economic aspects of Indian land tenures.
 IJH 10:1 Jul 1929 100-16.
 India, 1895-1928: Economic aspects of land tenure - Royal commission on agriculture.
- 3 Alexander, James. On the tenures and fiscal relations of the owners and occupants of the soil in Bengal, Behar and Orissa.
 ASBJ 14 Jul-Dec 1845 527-45.
- 4 Baden Fowell, B.H. The landlord and political tenures of Gujarat and west India.
 AR (3rd Series) 6 1898 126-44
- 5 Baillie, D.C. Agricultural tenures in the Uttar Pradesh of Agra and Oudh.
 AR 12 1917 1-21; EIAJ 8 1917 194-214.
- 6 Balakrishnamurthi, D. Effect of tenure and lease on the improvement of agriculture.
 MAJ 7:12 Dec 1919 316-22.
 Madras Presidency, c 1900-19: Land tenure system.
- 7 Barve, G.S. Farm tenancy problems of the Hilly Tract in Bassein taluka of the Sham Dist.
 ISARP 3 Poona Dec 1941 63-4.
 Bassein taluka, 1939-41: Tenancy problems. (Summary).
- 8 Bhatnagar, Brij Gopal. Defects of the land tenure system of the United Provinces.
 IJH 1:4 Dec 1916 488-98.
- 9 Bhatnagar, B.G. The ideal system of land tenure.
 IJH 3:4 1920-22 381-94.
 India, 1920-22: Rent adjustment; Zamindars - powers, responsibilities.
- 10 C.S.B. Landed proprietorship, land-tenures and the vestiges of local self-government under native rule in Orissa.
 OR 77 (Sr No 154) 1883 236-63.
- 11 Campbell, George. Administration and tenure of land in India. (An essay published under the sanction of the Golden Club, London, 1870).
 ER 131 (Sr No 168) Apr 1870 305-41.
 India, 1853/54-70: Land tenures; Administration - jelle - post offices - land.
- 12 Campbell, G. Tenure and cultivations of land in India.
 RBAJ 29 1881 422-9.
- 13 Chaplin. Tenure of land in the Deccan.
 AJMR 28 (Sr No 168) Dec 1829 669-75.
 Deccan, c 1825: Meeras - tenure - land sale, tax.
- 14 Chatterji, Nandlal. Governments' rights to lands belonging to dispossessed proprietors.
 IHRCF 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 79-80.
 Oudh, c 1868: Land system.
- 15 Chowdhury, Bency. Some problems of the peasantry of Bengal before the permanent settlement.
 BPP 75 (Sr No 140-141) Jan-Dec 1956 134-51.
 Bengal, c 1790 Peasantry; Rent; Tenancy.
- 16 Cohn, Bernard S. Comments on papers on land tenure.
 IESHR 1:2 Oct-Dec 1963 177-83.
 India, c 1801-c 1960: Land tenure.
 (Comments on papers by Hauser, McLane and Metcalf).
- 17 Derrett, J.D.M. Kutta: a class of land tenures in South India.
 SOASB 21 1958 61-81.
- 18 Desai, Dinkar D. Agricultural tenancy in North Kanara.
 ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 58-68.
 India, c 1940: Rent receiving and tenant classes; Mulgeni, Chalgeni lease; Shere tenancy.
- 19 Deshpande, V.D. History of tenancy relations in the State of Maharashtra since 1900.
 AV 12:1-2 Mar-Jun 1970 193-236.
 Maharashtra, 1900-50: Land tenure system; Alienations - Khoti tenure, Kulkarni watan, Shilotri watan, inams, Village service.
- 20 Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von. Agriculture and land tenure among the Apa Tanis.
 MANI 26:1 Mar 1946 20-49.
- 21 George, F.T. The evolution of land tenure in India.
 AV 12:1-2 Mar-Jun 1970 1-15.
 India, 1300-1970: Land rights, Permanent settlement; Zamindari; Ryotwari; Repeal of intermediary tenures - land to the tillers, Green revolution.
- 22 Ghosh, A. The impact of commercial growth on agricultural tenure system in India.
 NSES 25:2 May 1955 184-90.
 India, 1872-1947: Land tenure system - correlation with the degree of urbanisation and commercial growth.
 Statistics (India, c 1941): Size of holdings, area share-cropped or leased - statewise.
- 23 Ghosh, I.C. Land rights in Bengal.
 MAJ 17:4-5 Apr-May 1929 143-8.
 Bengal, 1793-1928: Land rights.
 (Same as item no 6.0-27).

- 24 Guleri, J. Tenancy in the Punjab.
ISARP 3 Poona Dec 1941 62-3.
Punjab, c 1940: Land tenancy.
(Summary).
- 25 Gyan Chand. Share tenancies.
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 69-81.
India, Bengal, 1936-42 Share tenancy; Flood Commission -
criticism, Patnidars and share croppers.
- 26 Gyan Chand. The system of land tenure in some districts
of South Bihar.
IJB 9 3 Jan 1929 483-98.
Statistics (South Bihar, 1928/29) Percentage of occupied
area held by the proprietors, tenants at fixed rents, occupancy
and non-occupancy tenants, Irrigation, Incidence of rent per
acre.
- 27 Husain Akhtar. Agricultural tenancy except in
permanently settled areas (Reform of agricultural tenancy in
Hyderabad).
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 31-43.
Hyderabad, 1853-1942: Land tenancy, Tenure - revenue farming;
Talukdari, Pattadar, Shikaidar, amashikari, Restriction on
transfer of land, Tenancy Committee.
- 28 Indian land tenure considered as an economic question.
CR 47 (Sr No 94) 68-106.
- 29 Jena, D.D. Effectiveness of provision in the tenancy
legislation in Orissa for i) security of tenure and ii) improve-
ment in the tenurial status of tenants.
ISARP 17 Cuttack Apr-Jun 1957 135-41.
Orissa, 1859-1956: Types of tenures - samindari, raitwari,
malgusari, gaontihari, Non-occupancy raiyats, Under ryots,
Tenancy legislation.
- 30 Kavi, C.D. Tenancy problems in Bombay presidency.
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 91-106.
Bombay, 1859-1938 Tenancy problems; Rayatwari, Zamindari;
Rent.
- 31 Land tenure in the North-West Provinces.
CR 41 (Sr No 82) 1965 350-64.
- 32 Land tenures in the Panjab in their original form as
affected by the British rule.
IRAB 79 1917 51-60.
- 33 The land tenures of British India.
WR 89 Jan 1868 197-223.
- 34 The land tenures of Upper India.
CR 42 (Sr No 84) 1865 369-83.
- 35 Lewis, Oscar and others. Aspects of land tenure and
economics in a north Indian village.
EDCC 4.3 Apr 1956 279-302.
Rampur village (Delhi dist), 1908/09-1947/48: Land -
fragmentation, transfers, mortgages.
Statistics: (Rampur, 1910, 1953): Distribution of land holdings
by size; (Rampur, 1908/09-1947/48): Plot fragmentation,
(Rampur, 1909-51): Land mortgages and recovery of mortgaged
land.
- 36 Madava Row, T. Land tenures - occupancy rights in
Travancore.
Travancore, 1867-70: Occupancy rights.
IR 1.6 Jan 1970 184, 117 Feb 1870 213,
1:8 Mar 1870 242.
- 37 Metcalf, Thomas E. The struggle over land tenures
in India, 1860-68.
JAS 21:3 May 1962 295-307.
India, 1793-1868: Land policies in Bengal, Oudh and Punjab.
- 38 Mishra, Bidyadhar. Land tenure in the dist of
Sambhalpur (Orissa).
IJB 27 2 Oct 1946 199-204.
Sambhalpur, 1946: Six types of proprietary rights.
- 39 Mody, Rammiklal R. Sanadi lands.
BUJ 3.3 Nov 1934 51-5.
Bombay Presidency, 1814-1915: Sanadi lands - tenure.
- 40 Mukherji, Saugata. A note on Lakhiraj lands.
IHCP 21 Trivandrum 1958 426-30.
India, 1800-58: Lakhiraj lands; Zamindars.
- 41 Narayanaswami Naidu, B.V. Land tenures in South
India.
IJB 16 4 Apr 1936 605-15.
- 42 Norton, G. On the land tenures of India and their
bearing on Indian finance.
RCIP 3 1872 57-74.
- 43 Pant, D. Land tenure in Kumaon.
IJB 9:3 Jan 1929 499-506.
Kumaon (UP), 1928/29: Characteristics of hill village;
Settlement in hills.
(Glossary of Pahari (Kumaon) words and their English
equivalents).
- 44 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. Land tenures in Hyderabad -
an historical survey.
IJB 27:2 Oct 1946 177-85.
Hyderabad, 550-1853: Land tenures - revenue systems - under
Bahtraktas.
- 45 Rao, Ramchander I. Land tenures in Hyderabad.
HGB (Conference Supplement) 1948 1095-7.
Hyderabad state, c 1945: Land tenure systems; Jagirs.
- 46 Ravindran, T.K. Land tenures of Malabar.
RASBJ (NS) 34-35 1959-60 91-101.
- 47 Rogers, Alexander. Land tenures in Bombay.
EIAJ 14:1 Dec 1881 1-25.
- 48 Roy, Sarat Chandra. The administrative history and
land tenures of the Banchi district under British rule.
CR 133 (Sr No 266) Oct 1911 414-71; MANI
41 Oct-Dec 1961 176-323.
- 49 Roy Choudhury, Makhanlal. A sanad of Captain James
Brown, Military Collector of Zilla Jungle Tarai 1776 A.D.
IHRCP 17:2 Baroda Dec 1940 149-57.
Jungle Tarai (Monghyr Dist), 1776: Land tenure - Chatwari system.

- 50 Salatore, G.K. A mission to the Western States, of Rajasthan, 1831.
IHRCP 30:2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 115-9.
Rajasthan, 1831: Land tenure systems, Lockett's mission, Causes of disturbances.
- 51 Sastri, K.N.V. The Musaryi System under Mysore Maharajas.
IHRCP 38 Jadavpur Nov 1967 1-13.
Mysore, 1610-1950: Temples - revenue, administration.
- 52 Sohanslin, G. Birbhum and western Bengal in the eighteenth century.
IHQ 6:1 Mar 1930 81-6.
Birbhum and Western Bengal, c 1701-1800: Land tenure - revenue.
- 53 Sen, S.P. Pattas or title deeds of the village comprising the French colony of Chandernagore.
IHCP 9 Patna 1946 393-9.
Chandernagore, 1685-1757: French settlements.
- 54 Sen, Sachin. Land tenures in Bengal.
IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 617-26.
- 55 Sharma, G.D. Pattadari system in Marwar under Maharaja Jaswant Singh (1638-1678 A.D.).
IHCP 33 Musaffarpur 1972 212-7.
Marwar, 1638-78: Land tenure - pattadari system.
- 56 Sharma, S.V.S. Tenancy systems and improvement of agriculture.
IJE 27:2 Oct 1946 213-20.
- 57 Sheik Ali, B. Land tenure in Mysore under Tipu Sultan.
IHCP 19 Agra 1956 368-71.
- 58 Singh, Chanan. Tenancy problems.
ISABP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 44-52.
India, 1921-41: Tenancy problems; Case of Colonies, Tenancy in relation to landlords.
- 59 Singh, Datar. Agricultural tenancy excepting permanently settlement areas.
ISABP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 53-7.
- 60 Singh, S. Kartar. Agricultural tenancy in the Punjab.
ISABP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 82-90.
Punjab, 1892-1940: Land tenancy; Terms of batai rent.
Statistics (Punjab, 1892-1937): Percentage area cultivated by tenants-at-will.
- 61 Sinha, A.N. A study in some early British sanads relating to Junglerry.
IHRCP 18:2 Mysore Jan 1942 209-25.
Junglerry (Monghyr Dist), 1776-83: Revenue administration; Economic conditions.
- 62 The tenure of land.
CR 42 (Sr No 85) 1865 94-105.
- 63 Thomas, P.J. The economic incidence of tenurial systems.
IJE 10:2 Oct 1929 247-58.
- Malabar dist, 1929: Effects of tenancy and ownership - comparison between paddy crops and coconut garden.
- 64 Travancore and its land tenure.
CR 112 Jan 1901 125-35.
- 65 Sykes, William H. On the land tenures of the Dekkan.
RASJ 2 1835 205-33, 3 1836 350-76.
- 66 Thorne, J.A. The joys of a Jenni.
MAJ 6:8 Aug 1918 191-7.
South Malabar, c 1915 Zamorin's Estate tenancy, Paddy cultivation.
See also item nos 6.0-3, 4, 6.22-26, 7.211-53.
- 6.11 INTERMEDIARY TENURES
- 6.111 ZAMINDARI. PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY SETTLEMENTS
- 1 Baden-Powell, B.H. The origin of zamindari estates in Bengal.
QJE 11 Oct 1896 36-69.
- 2 Baden-Powell, B.H. The permanent settlement of Bengal.
BHRV 10 Apr 1895 276-92.
- 3 Baker, Christopher. Tenanted estates in the twentieth century.
IESHR 13:1 Jan-Mar 1976 1-44 map.
Madras Presidency, 1920-48. Assorted collections of revenues rights.
Statistics (Madras, c 1930) No of zamindari villages; Register of 50 major estates-district, acreage, population, income, Revenue demand.
- 4 Balakrishnan, M.A. Court of wards and agriculture.
MAJ 15:1 Jan 1927 19-23.
Ramnad district, c 1925 Land tenure systems - Sivaganga Zamindari.
- 5 Baliga, B.S. Home Government and the end of the policy of permanent settlements in Madras - 1802 to 1818.
IHRCP 19:2 Trivandrum Dec 1942 7-10.
- 6 Bhaduri, P.R. Progress of land tenure system in unpartitioned Bengal since the days of permanent settlement, 1793-1947.
IJE 35:3 Jan 1955 221-35.
- 7 Bhattacharyya, Sabyasachi. Permanent settlement redivivum.
BFP 85.2 (Sr No 160) Jul-Dec 1966 197-216.
India, 1862-83: Permanent settlement - introduction, gradual recession, modifications
- 8 Bose, C.H. The Duke of Argyll on the permanent settlement of Bengal.
CR 52 (Sr No 104) 1871 171-203.
- 9 Chowdhury, Bency. Some aspects of peasant-economy of Bengal after the Permanent settlement.
BPP 76 (Sr No 142) 1957 137-49.
Bengal, 1793-c 1900: Peasant economy - produce, money rent, advance on crop.
(The study is based on the Report of Buchanan Hamilton, edition of Martin and Bihar and Orissa Research Society).

- 10 Dantazagi, Visheshwar Dayal. The permanent settlement in the Upper Provinces.
JHI 1 Feb 1922 312-26.
India, 1800-c 1900: Permanent settlement.
- 11 A deed of Permanent property granted by Sir W. Bentinck Governor-in-Council of Fort St. George to Gansadana Sobhanadry Rao, zamindar of Charnabai.
ARHSJ 16 1945-46 84-90.
(Text of a grant dated Nov 14, 1806).
- 12 Dilbag Singh. Some aspect of zamindari and jagirdari in eastern Rajasthan.
IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 292-4.
Eastern Rajasthan, 1751-63: Zamindari and jagirdari system.
- 13 Driver, F.N. Abolition of zamindari.
IJAB 2:2 Aug 1947 117-23.
India, 1793-1947: Zamindari system - abolition, payment of compensation, tax reform.
(Stray statistics relating to loans, rents).
- 14 Early history of the zamindars of Bhagalpur.
BPP 43 (Sr No 85-86) Jan-Jun 1952 110-20.
- 15 Ghosal, H.R. The problem of effecting permanent settlements in Tirhut.
IHRCP 35:2 New Delhi Feb 1960 91-5.
Tirhut, (Bihar), 1833-38 Permanent settlement delay - causes.
- 16 Ghosh, J.G. Immediate effects of the permanent settlement in Bengal.
IJE 10 4 Apr 1930 828-45.
Bengal, 1582-1796: Permanent settlement, Revenue; Taxes.
- 17 Gurner, C.W. The Zamindars of the twenty-four pargannahs, their re-instatement by Warren Hastings.
BPP 33 Jan-Jun 1927 85-91.
- 18 Iyengar, T.N.R. Disturbances in Naduri seminary.
JHI 55.1-2 Apr-Aug 1977 119-28.
- 19 Jaganndhan V. Land system in India - with special reference to the permanent settlement
IJE 27 2 Oct 1946 186-93.
India, 1793-1935 Land system.
Statistics (India, 1793-1935). Area under permanently settled estates.
- 20 Jameson, A. Keith. The permanent settlement in Midnapur.
CR (NS) 29:1 Jan 1918 44-57.
- 21 Jha, Aditya Prasad. Tenants' rights in Bengal and Bihar after permanent settlement (1793-1819).
IHCP 23 Aligarh 1961 78-90.
- 22 Jha, Jagdish Chandra. Some light on the working of the permanent settlement and the regulations in a tribal area.
IHCP 25 Poona 1965 250-7.
Chota Nagpur, 1793-99: Land sales for arrears of revenue; Divan, collector - misconduct.
- 23 Khan, Ahsan Bana. A note on the role of zamindars in Humayun's Gujarat episode.
IHCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 238-43.
India, 1530-56: Zamindars - activities, co-operation with Mughals.
- 24 Knight, R. The permanent settlement - Bengal.
Bengal, 1793-1870: Permanent settlement.
IE 11:11 Jun 1870 313, 1:12 Jul 1870 345
2:1 Aug 1870 6-7, 2:2 Sept 1870 34, 2:4
Nov 1870 89, 2:7 Feb 1871 170-1.
- 25 Mulkarni, A.R. The revolt of zamindars in Akbalkot (1850).
IHCP 33 Masaffarpur 1972 553-6.
- 26 Mahmood, A.B. Muliuddin. Rajshahi zamindari; a short history of its origin.
BPAJ 1:1 May 1968 1-13.
- 27 Misra, B.R. Early land revenue history of the Agra province - permanent vs. temporary settlement.
IJE 15:1 Jul 1934 79-96.
UP, 1775-1865: History of early revenue of the Ceded and conquered diets.
- 28 Mukerji, Karuna Moy. Rents and forms of tenancy in Birbhum since the permanent settlement.
IBSHP 14:3 Jul-Sept 1977 363-76 app.
Birbhum dist, 1793-1953: Landed interests; Incidence of rent.
Statistics (Birbhum dist, 1924-32): Percentage and no of Holdings and area held by different landed interests; (Birbhum dist, c 1820-c 1947): Revenue, patni rent and dar-patni rent in six selected taucis; (Birbhum dist, c 1936/37): Per head incidence of rent, population; (West Bengal, 1901, 1959): Gross value of produce per acre, cash rent per acre.
(Statistics based on an unpublished survey report by Visva-Bharati, Shriniketan Institute of Rural Reconstruction, 1950).
- 29 Mukherjee, Nilmoni. A Bengal zamindar.
BPP 91:1 (Sr No 171) Jan-Jun 1972 47-63.
Uttarpara (Bengal), 1857: A leading zamindar's thoughts - efforts for the economic development and prosperity of Bengal.
- 30 Musaffar Alam. Some aspects of the relations between the Mughal rulers and the zamindars in the Deccan (1685-1712).
IHCP 33 Masaffarpur 1972 237-46.
Deccan, 1685-1712: Two categories of zamindars; Attitude towards Mughal empire by zamindar class.
- 31 Musaffar Alam. Zamindar uprisings and the emergence of the Bahilla power in Sarkar Muradabad.
IHCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 221-30.
Muradabad dist, c 1700-20: Zamindar revolt.
- 32 Musaffar Alam. The zamindars and Mughal power in the Deccan, 1685-1712.
IBSHP 11:1 Mar 1974 74-91.
Deccan, 1685-1712: Zamindars' attitude towards Mughal Empire and the Marathas; Pressure on the village economy - effects of new settlement.
(Based on the administrative and agrarian documents of the Inayat Jang collection - Persian documents preserved in the Hyderabad Archives).
- 33 Myline, J. Experiences of a European zamindar in Behar.
BSAJ 30 1882 688-711.

- 34 Natarajan, B. Economic ideas behind the permanent settlement.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 708-23.
- 35 Hayes, M.A. Mughal documents relating to the Peshkash of the samindars of South India, 1694-1752 A.D.
IESHR 12:4 Oct-Dec 1975 425-32.
South India, 1694-1752: Tributes collected, revenue, peshkash of samindars and the details of revenue assessments on which basis peshkash was exacted.
Statistics (South India, 1694-1752): Percentage of peshkash calculated for the samindars.
- 36 Nurul Hasan, B. The position of the samindars in the Mughal Empire.
IESHR 1:4 Apr-Jun 1964 107-19.
India, c 1510-1800: Zamindari rights.
- 37 Permanent assessment of land revenue in Bengal.
MR 23:2 Feb 1918 122-9.
(Brief historical resume, 1757-1793)
- 38 Permanent settlement and judicature.
AAR 5 1803 102-3.
Bengal, Madras, 1803: Advantages of the system.
- 39 Permanent settlement in its present aspect.
CR 51 (Sr No 101) 1870 157-76.
- 40 Permanent settlement of the Indian land revenue.
AJMR 28 (Sr No 164) Aug 1829 170-1.
Bengal, 1784-1813: Land revenue.
- 41 Perrott, H R.T.S. Permanent settlement and village proprietorship in Bengal.
AR 34 1912 281-303.
- 42 Prakash Chandra. The permanent settlement of Bengal.
CR (NS) 56 Jul 1935 47-50.
(A discussion of who was responsible for the legislation).
- 43 Prasad, Bisheshwar. Correspondence on Permanent Settlement 1861-1867.
IHRCF 19:2 Trivandrum Dec 1942 44-7.
- 44 R.R. Zemindary and Royatwari collections - native servants.
JAMR 27 (Sr No 162) Jun 1829 679.
Madras Province, 1818/19: Native revenue officers.
Statistics: (Madras Province, 1818/19): Native servants employed in the superintendence and revenue collection - four zamindary, four ryotwari dists. General return of native revenue officers in the Govt of Madras - pay.
- 45 R.R. Zemindary agency in the Company's jagheer.
AJMR (NS) 1:3 Mar 1830 217-20.
Madras, 1802: Land sale conditions - zamindary tenure.
- 46 Ray, Radha and Rajat. Zamindars and jotedars: a study of rural politics in Bengal.
MAS 9:1 Feb 1975 81-102.
Bengal, 1780-1907: Rural politics.
- 47 Ray, Ratna. Land transfer and social change under the permanent settlement: A study of two localities.
IESHR 11:1 Mar 1974 1-45.
Bardwan, Bishnupur, c 1700-1820: Landed rights, revenue collection-zamindari administration; Land transfers - auctions, sub-infeudation of the landed rights - the patni system.
- 48 Ray, Ratnalekha. The Bengal zamindars: Local magnets and the state before the permanent settlement.
IESHR 12:3 Jul-Sept 1975 263-92.
Bengal, 1575: The mughal system, the nawabi system, Breakdown of the mughal system and rise of the E.I.Co, the structure of zamindari on the eve of the decennial settlement.
- 49 Reynolds, H.J. A hundred years after, or some results of the permanent settlement.
HIAJ 22 1890 57-85.
- 50 Singh, Nand Kishore. The permanent settlement in the Shahabad dist (Bihar) - A case study.
QRBS 11:1 1971-72 37-40.
- 51 Singh, Nand Kishore. The settlement in perpetuity in the Shahabad dist (Bihar) - case study.
JER 15:1 Aug 1972 37-42.
Shahabad dist, 1788-93: Permanent settlement, Zamindari system.
- 52 Singh, Nand Kishore. Working of the permanent settlement in Bihar.
IHCF 31 Varanasi 1969 363-6.
Bihar, 1793-1885: Land tenures.
- 53 Singh, C.P. Decay of the landed aristocracy in India.
KC 31 May 1892 830-8.
- 54 Singh, Rudra Dutt. The unity of an Indian village.
JAS 16:1 Nov 1956 10-9.
Senapur (U.P.), 1859-1948: Zamindari - tenancy law.
- 55 Sinha, M.K. Evidence of an old qanungo on Mughal Zamindari system in Bengal (1776).
IHRCF 36:2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 10-2.
Bengal, 1725-75: Rents.
- 56 Sinha, M.K. Zamindari system in Bengal from Murehid Quli to Mir Qasim.
BPP 76 (Sr No 142) 1957 150-61.
Bengal, c 1582-1789: Revenue settlement, Farman to Chitra Sen Bai, 1740: Property rights.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1582, 1722): Land revenue, (Bengal, 1722, 1782): Abwab or levy.
- 56A Sohoni, S.V. Notes on the revenue history of Darbhanga Raj.
BRSJ 48:1-4 Jan-Dec 1962 105-41.
Darbhanga, 1558-1800: Revenue history.
(Statistics).
- 57 Suresh Chandra. Abolition of zamindari system.
IJAR 2:2 Aug 1947 123-32.
India, 1793-1947. Zamindari system - abolition - peasant farming.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1940) : Payment of compensation.
- 58 Thomas, P.J. The zamindari problem in Madras.
IJE 21:1 Jul 1940 1-12.
Madras, 1802-1940: Review of committee on revenue with Chairman T. Prakasam.

- 59 Mr. Wedderburn and his critics on a permanent settlement for the Deccan.
PSSJ 3:3 Jan 1881 (IS) 17-36.
Deccan, c 1879/80: Wedderburn's scheme-modified permanent settlement - batai system revival advantages.
Statistics. (Deccan, c 1880): Financial statement of Bapu Bin Rama - Wedderburn's observations, Ryot's crop and Govt demand - market rate, value, demand in cash, kind-under ancient and modern system.
- 60 Why Permanent Settlement was granted to Bengal.
MR 2,3 Sept 1907 239-46.
Bengal, 1793: Views of different people on the introduction of permanent settlement of Bengal.
- 61 Wright, H R.C. Some aspects of the permanent settlement in Bengal.
EHR 7.2 1954 204-15.
Bengal, 1764-1815: Permanent settlement.
- 62 The zamindar and the ryot.
J 6 1846 305-53.
(On agriculture in Bengal).
See also item nos 2.1-135, 5.02-2, 8.10-4, 12, 6.22-32, 8.44-55, 7.720-14, 16.110-83, 16.112-25.
6.112 MAHALWARI. VILLAGE SETTLEMENT
- 1 Baden-Powell, B.H. Indian village communities, with special reference to their modern study.
RSAJ 39 1891 403-14.
- 2 Baden-Powell, B.H. The origin of village land-tenures in India.
RASAJ 1898 605-16.
- 3 Dumont, Louis. The village community from Munro to Maine.
CIS 9 Dec 1966 67-89.
India, 1850-97 Ryotwari system - labour.
- 4 Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra. The village community of Bengal and Upper India.
CR 74 (Sr No 148) 1882 227-70.
- 5 Kosambi, D.D. The village community in the old conquests of Goa.
BUJ 15 4 Jan 1947 63-78.
Goa, 1735-1940: Population; Agricultural production; Trade; Emigration; Taxes.
- 6 Eriehna Rao, V.B. The joint villages of south India.
AHRSJ 16 1942 6-10.
- 7 Menon, C.K. Village communities in South India.
RSAJ 43 1895 310-25.
- 8 Pedder, W.G. Village communities in Western India.
AR 5 1888 128-44.
See also item nos 2.1-117, 5.53-13, 28, 6.0-75
6.114 TALUQDARI
- 1 Asmi, A.A. Position of taluqdars in Oudh, 1814-56.
IHCP 27 Allahabad 1965 323.
- 2 Chatterji, Mandalal. Lord Ellenborough and the taluqdars of Oudh.
JIE 16:1 1937 78-82.
Oudh, c 1857: Taluqdari system.
- 3 Grover, B.R. Nature of dehati taluqa (samindari villages) and the evolution of the taluqdari system during the Mughal age.
IESHR 2:2 Apr 1965 166-77, 2:3 Jul 1965 259-88.
Northern India, c 1501-c 1900: Zamindars - rights and responsibilities.
- 4 Misra, B.R. Proprietary tenures in Oudh: a historical survey.
IJE 20:3 Jan 1940 371-90.
Oudh, 1798-c 1939: Proprietary tenures - taluqdari; Oudh estates act, 1859; Zamindari; Under proprietary rights - pattadari, shahidari, nanakar, sir, birt, sankalp, jagir and mafi, marwat.
- 5 Mitra, Rajendralala. The Bisen taluqdars of northern Oudh.
CR 74 (Sr No 148) 1882 382-418.
- 6 Baj, Jagdish. The introduction of the taluqdari system in Oudh.
CIEK 1 1961 46-79.
(The effects of the mutiny on settlement policy and practice in Oudh).
- 7 The taluqdars tenure of Upper India.
QR 43 (Sr No 85) 1866 137-60.
See also item nos 6.115-2, 7.513-1
6.115 KHOTI
- 1 Bhat, Fareharam Abaji. Kolaba Khoti question.
PSSJ 20:3 Oct 1916 191-208.
Kolaba, 1818-1914: Khoti - duties, rights.
- 2 Mahajan, Y.S. Khoti and taluqdari tenures in Bombay Province.
BCQ 28:2 Sept 1944 131-40.
Bombay, 1862: Land tenure systems - history, description, acts.
- 3 The new settlement of the Khoti dispute.
PSSJ 2:3 Jan 1880 (IS) 18-44.
Southern Konkan, 1826-77: Khoti-history, Proprietary rights; Sanad granted - British Govt - a specimen 1832, Amnagiri dist, Bombay Govt and Khoti - struggle.
- 4 A vindication of the Khoti settlement of 1880.
PSSJ 5:3 Jan 1883 (IS) 19-31.
Amnagiri dist, 1880/81: Parvati's letters - survey dept grievances - cash, grain payments levy - Khoti act references.
See also item no 8.10-1.
6.116 INAMS (INCLUDING SERVICE, RENT-FREE AND RELIGIOUS TERUBS)
- 1 Chaudhary, V.C.F. Title and its implications (1871-75).
EBSJ 45:1-4 1959 435-44.
India, 1871-75: Granting of Sunnud; Khillat - value by the Govt.

- 2 Ghosal, H.R. Resumption of rent-free tenures for assessment by the Co's government (1819-1850).
IHCP 13 Nagpur 1950 316-9.
- 3 Iqbal Husain. A calendar of Sambhal documents relating to revenue grants and appointment of Qasis (1697-1761).
IHCP 33 Musaffarpur 1972 227-36.
Azamgarh pargana, 1697-1761; Revenue grants.
- 4 Kulkarni, A.R. Service tenures under the Marathas: A study in inter-relationship.
IHCP 38 Jadavpur Nov 1967 43-53.
Maharashtra, 1700-1800; Discussion of the division of revenue.
- 5 Mody, Samiklal R. Inami lands in Bombay city.
BUJ 216 May 1934 212-35.
Bombay, 1783-1885; Inami lands.
- 6 Mosin, Mohiuddin. A Boyughal of Babur.
IHCP 36:2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 49-54.
Batala (Punjab), 1533-34; Land grants.
- 7 Nagar, R.N. A Report on the rent-free estate in the Ceded and Conquered Provinces.
IHCP 33:2 Bhubaneswar Mar 1958 120-4.
Ceded and Conquered Provinces, 1803-20; Halbed's - land revenue - report.
- 8 Qureshi, I.H. Two documents relating to the nature of religious assignments in the Sultanate of Gujarat.
IHCP 21:2 Udaipur Dec 1944 61-2.
Gujarat, c 1553; Land - grants.
- 9 Saitore, S.A. The Sthanikas and their historical importance.
BUJ 7:1 (History, Economics and Sociology, no 13) Jul 1938 29-39.
(Management of temple lands).
- 10 Sen, Aniyakumar. Violation of common justice and a breach of faith by the Supreme Government of India: Resolution of rent free land, 1795-1832.
CR 171 (3rd Series) Jun 1964 215-28.
- 11 Sharma, Ghanshyam Dutt. Some land revenue grants of the time of Ajit Singh and Abhay Singh of Harwar.
IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 288-92.
Harwar, 1800-94; Land revenue grants.
- 12 Sitharamayya, M. The land systems of the Madras Presidency with special reference to inam tenures.
IJR 27:2 Oct 1946 221-31.
Madras, 1802-c 1946; Land systems.
- 13 Venkataraman, K.R. A Tiruchirappalli grant of Vijaya Ranga Chokkenatha of Madurai.
IHCP 27:2 Nagpur Dec 1950 32-4.
Madras, 1706-32; Land grants.
See also item no 6.10-51.
- 6.117 JAGIRDARI
- 1 Budhwar, Sanita. Assignment of jagirs in Rajputana.
IHCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 163-71 app.
- Rajputana, 1678-80; Jagir assignments, Zamindars, mansabdars, sarikars.
- 2 Gupta, S.P. The jagir system during the evolution of Jaipur state (c 1650-1750).
IHCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 171-9.
- 3 Inamuddin, S.M. A study of the jagir system in Afghan India.
ISL 35 Oct 1961 259-65.
- 4 Joshi, G.B. Jagirdari and zamindari tenures in the Muhamaden period.
IJR 16:4 Apr 1936 597-603.
- 5 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. The mutiny of 1857-58 and the Palsamu Jagirdars.
RRSJ 41.4 Dec 1955 529-71.
- 6 Saxena, H.G. Abolition of Jagirdari.
EW 4:7 Feb 1952 186-9.
India-Rajpur states, c 1818-50; Jagirdari abolition.
- 7 Sen, S.N. A note on General Ventura's jagir.
IHCP 5 Hyderabad 1941 511-6.
India, 1826-96; Grant of jagir - revenue.
- 8 Srivastava, B.B. The policy of Sir John Shore towards the jagir of Rohilkhand.
QRS 15:4 1975-76 224-36.
See also item no 6.111-12.
Deשמukhi
- 9 Balkrishna. Nature of sardeshmukhi during Shiveji's time.
IHCP 3 Calcutta 1939 1189-93.
Maharashtra, 1659-96; Land revenue collection.
- 10 Rama Naqvi. Appointment and confirmation of deshmukhs in the Mughal empire.
IHCP 33 Musaffarpur 1972 213-26.
Aurangabad province, Berar, Bedar (Deccan), 1662-93; Deshmukhi - necessity to deposit peshkash.
See also item no 15.12-9.
Poligar system
- 11 Rao, P.S. Ramachandra. Poligars of Mysore and their civilisation.
MSQ 29:2 Oct 1938 150-62, 29:3 Jan 1939 310-25.
- 12 Srinivasachari, C.S. The Poligar system in the Tamil country: Its origin and growth.
IHCP 11 Nagpur Dec 1928 100-6.
Tamilnadu, c 1700-1800; Poligar feudal revenue and administrative system.
- 6.119 OTHERS
- 1 Chaudhari, S.B. Pattani tenures.
CR 62 (Sr No 124) 1876 330-64.
- 2 Mody, Samiklal R. Pansindari tenure.
BUJ 2:3 Nov 1933 63-88.
Bombay, 1672-1914; Pansindari tenure - history - nature.

(Samindari tenure is a sub-tenure between a private proprietor and his tenant).

6.12 RYOTWARI TENURE

- 1 Datta, Dvijadas. Peasant proprietorship in India.
MR 15:3 Mar 1914 285-94.
- 2 Dutt, Romesh. The peasant proprietors of India against settlement in Bombay, Madras.
AR 5:16 Oct 1903 231-44.
- 3 M. The ryotwar revenue system.
AJMR 2:5 May 1830 73-8.
Coimbatore dist, c 1825; Land revenue system.
- 4 Mukherjee, N. The ryotwari system and rural society of the Madras Presidency (1792-1827).
BPP 78 (Sr No 146) Jul-Dec 1959 111-22.
Madras Presidency, 1792-1827; Ryotwari system, old and new - revenue remission to privileged castes.
- 5 Mukherjee, Nilmani. The ryotwari system and agricultural serfdom in Madras (1792-1827).
IHCP 25 Poona 1963 283-7.
- 6 Mukherjee, Nilmani. The ryotwari settlement and the institution of castes in the Madras Presidency (1792-1827).
IHCP 24 Delhi 1961 303-6.
- 7 Mukherji, Nilmani. The ryotwari system and mirasi rights in the Madras Presidency (1792-1827).
IHCP 23 Allgarh 1961 91-5.
- 8 Rogers, A. Ryotwari settlements in Madras and Bombay.
EIAJ 25 1893 261-86.
- 9 Srinivasachari, C.S. The origins of Ryotwar settlement in the Madras Presidency.
BV 10 1949 285-95.
- 10 Thomas, John F. Notes on ryotwar.
MJIS 9 1841 53-78.
See also item nos 6.111-44, 6.24-33.
- 6.13 REFORM MEASURES
- 1 Agrawal, G.D. Critical review of land reform legislation since 1945 in U.P.
IJAE 8:1 Mar 1953 99-106.
- 2 Aney, M.S. The Berar Ijara tenancy bill.
PSSJ 20:3 Oct 1916 177-90.
Berar Province, 1853-1915; Ijara tenure system - property rights; Criminal tribes labour - landlord tenants relation. (Stray statistics relating to Ijara village assessments).
- 3 The Bengal Tenancy Act.
CR 83 Jul 1886 111-43.
- 4 Bhatia, Amar Chand and Chopra, Vinay Kumar. The recent tenancy legislation in India.
ISARP 1 Feb 1940 55-71.
- 5 Bihar, Revenue Department. Notes on Land reforms and samindari abolition in Bihar.
IJAB 8:1 Mar 1953 159-65.
Bihar, 1946-51; Land reforms.
- 6 Campbell, E. Lord Ripon's Indian land legislation.
FR 41 Jan-Jun 1884 625-56.
- 7 Brown, F.H. Tenancy law in North-western India.
WR 156 Jul 1901 61-7.
- 8 The Central Provinces land revenue and tenancy bills.
PSSJ 3:4 Apr 1881 (IS) 1-23.
C.P., 1792-1880; Pateleship, malgusari system.
- 9 Ray Chowdhury, Birendra Kishore. Bengal tenancy amendment bill.
MR 62:6 Dec 1937 619-22.
- 10 Dacosta, J. and Fightingale, Florence. The Bengal tenancy bill.
COR Oct 1883 577-602.
(Comments).
- 11 Dantwala. Land reforms in India.
ILR 66 1952 419-43.
- 12 Dhas Bir Singh. Agricultural legislation in recent years - abolition of samindari system, reconstructing the land system.
ASI 5:11 Feb 1951 811-7, 5:12 Mar 1951 897-905.
India, c 1947; Samindari system - legislation, land - system - reforms, tenancy, tenure, rents, crop sharing, consolidation.
- 13 Dool Singh. Land reform legislation in Rajasthan since 1945.
IJAE 8:1 Mar 1953 171-82.
Rajasthan, 1945-52; Tenancy systems - problems, history.
- 14 George, P.T. Land alienation and land reforms.
ASRR 7:2 Feb 1965 179-98.
India, 1857-1957; Land alienation and reforms; Debt legislation.
- 15 George, P.T. Land system and laws in Mysore State.
AV 12:1-2 Mar-Jun 1970 117-92.
Mysore, 1300-1966; Land revenue; British rule - ryotwari system; Tenures - inam, jama sagu, umbali, jodi, warg (Canara area); Inam commission.
- 16 George, P.T. Land system and legislation in Madras.
AV 12:1-2 Mar-Jun 1970 16-74.
Madras, 1801; Northern Circars - samindari; Salem - Coimbatore, Batai - contract basis; Mirasi; Ryotwari; Mootadari; Inam.
- 17 Hamby, G.R.G. Richard Temple and the Punjab tenancy act of 1868.
EHR 79 Jan 1964 47-66.
- 18 Ioh Dien. The land laws of Bengal.
CR 110 Jan 1900 105-29, Apr 1900 273-305.
- 19 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Land reforms in the Hyderabad state.
ISARP 8 13 Trivendrum Mar 1953 114-9.

- Hyderabad state, 1939-45: Abolition of jagirs; Ryotwari tenancies; Inam lands.
- 20 Maul, F.N. Land reforms in the Jammu and Kashmir state.
LJAB 37 (Sr No 147) Apr 1957 379-87.
Jammu and Kashmir state, 1812-1955: Tenure system - acts.
- 21 Kulkarni, N.E. Land tenures and their reforms.
MR 94:1 Jul 1953 21-5.
- 22 Land reform legislation in other states.
LJAB 8:1 Mar 1953 182-91.
- 23/24 Lethbridge, Euper. The mischief threatened by the Bengal tenancy Bill.
EIAJ 15:7 Oct 1883 445-514.
Bengal, 1883: Bengal tenancy bill - leading features, its revolutionary character; Results - to the landlord, to the tenant, and to others.
- 25 Madge, W.C. Principles of British land legislation in India.
CR 79 (Sr No 157) 1884 39-55.
- 26 Misra, Babu Ram. Tenancy legislation in Agra Province.
LJBE 16:2 Oct 1935 159-83.
Agra province, 1803-1926: Tenancy legislation; Occupancy rights; Compensation for improvement.
Statistics: (Agra province, 1859): Enhancement statement under Act 10 1859.
- 27 Mohapatra, B.K. Land reforms in Orissa, with special reference to Sambalpur district.
OBJ 111 Jan-Jun 1968 26-39.
Sambalpur dist, 1849-c 1947: Land reforms - effects on economic development; Land - tenurial system.
- 28 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. The reform of Indian land tenure.
LJBE 9:3 Jan 1929 466-82.
India, 1789-1929: Reforms in land tenure.
- 29 Nanavati, Manilal B. and others. Agrarian reforms introduced by provincial government and states.
LJAB 3:1 Apr 1948 119-39.
India, 1947: Agrarian legislation - zamindari abolition, debt relief.
- 30 Narayanaiah, Raja. Punjab agrarian laws and their economic and constitutional bearings.
MR 65:1 Jan 1939 28-36.
Punjab, 1901-39: Agrarian laws.
- 31 Natarajan, N.E. A critical review of land reforms legislation since 1945 in the State of Madras.
LJAB 8:1 Mar 1953 128-33.
Madras State, 1945-51: Tenancy.
- 32 Natarajan, B. Land reforms legislation in Madras State since 1945.
LJAB 8:1 Mar 1953 106-13.
Madras State, 1945-52: Ryotwari system - introduction rent reduction, compensation.
- 33 Patel, B.R. Land reform legislation in Saurashtra.
LJAB 8:1 Mar 1953 165-71.
- 34 Patel, G.D. Progress of agrarian reform in the Bombay state.
LJAB 8:1 Mar 1953 195-8.
- 35 Pedder, W.G. Law of landlord and tenant in India.
BSAJ 32 1884 579-94.
- 36 Pillai, V.R. Land reform in Travancore-Cochin.
LJAB 8:1 Mar 1953 143-54.
Travancore-Cochin, 1867-1950: Tenancy systems - problems, history.
- 37 Pillai, V.R. Land reforms in Travancore-Cochin.
LJBE 32:4 Apr 1952 455-71.
Travancore-Cochin, 1930-50: Land reforms.
- 38 Prussian land legislation and the Bengal Tenancy Bill.
PSSJ 6:2 Oct 1883 (IS) 1-26.
Bengal, 1793-1882: Khamar, Bayati land - provisions, objections, Comparison - Prussian feudal aristocracy cultivated land.
(Stray statistics relating to tenure holders, zamindars, their income, average gross production etc).
- 39 Rameswami, A. The reform of land tenures in the zamindari regions of Madras state since independence.
ASER 1:1 Nov 1958 70-8.
- 40 Rao, R.V. Agrarian reforms in Hyderabad.
LJBE 32:3 Jan 1952 305-15.
Hyderabad, 1937-50: Tenancy committee, Agrarian reforms committee; Agrarian legislation.
Statistics: (Hyderabad, 1937-50): No of tenants benefited by act - districtwise.
- 41 Rao, T.V.S. Land legislation in Andhra Pradesh (1800-1950).
AV 8:3-4 Sept 1966 320-49, Dec 1966 355-81.
Andhra Pradesh, 1800-1950: Zamindari tenure - protection to landlords, abolition of zamindari; Inams, Ryotwari system, Telengana - jaghirs, Khalsa, Sarf-e-khas, Abolition of jaghirs; Sarf-e-khas merged in khalsa legislation.
- 42 Rao, T.V.S. Land legislation in Kerala State (1800-1960).
AV 12:1-2 Mar-Jun 1970 75-116.
Kerala, 1800-1960: Absolute ownership - castes clashes; Malabar pition of tenants - Logan Formula, Abolition institution of JEHMI (owners); Tenures of govt lands (Sirkar).
- 43 Ravinder Kumar. Liberalism and reform in India.
JWH 7:4 Apr 1963 890-910.
India, c 1780-1920: Agrarian legislation; Permanent settlement; Agrarian indebtedness, Challenge to laissez faire ideas, Land revenue system.
- 44 Reform of land laws.
IP 20:12 Sept 1937 927-9.
India, c 1937: Land - reforms-bearing on the improvement of agriculture.
- 45 Rothermund, Dietmar. The Bengal tenancy act of 1885 and its influence on legislation in other provinces.
RPP 86:2 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 90-105.
Bengal, 1885: Tenancy act.

- 46 Sathlanadhan, S. Principles of British land legislation in India.
AR (3rd Series) 17 1904 88-102.
- 47 Sivaswamy, K.G. Reform of land tenure in India since 1945.
IJAE 8:1 Mar 1953 133-42.
India, 1772-1951: Land redistribution - limitations.
- 48 Srinivasan, M. A critical review of land reform legislation since 1945 in various states.
IJAE 8:1 Mar 1953 119-27.
India, 1945-50: Zamindari abolition - measures.
- 49 Zacharias, C.W.R. Reform of land revenue with special reference to Madras.
IJE 27:2 Oct 1946 237-44.
India, 1924-46: Land revenue.
- 6.2 SURVEYS AND LAND REVENUE SETTLEMENT
- 6.20 GENERAL. CADASTRAL SURVEY
- 1 Lethbridge, R. Behar cadastral survey.
EIAJ 25 1895 193-228.
- 2 Lethbridge, Roper. The spoliation of the landlords and the tenants of Behar: the cadastral survey. (On exploitation by low officials).
AR (2nd Series) 6 Oct 1895 299-312.
See also item no 10.103-5.
- 6.21 SURVEY. ASSESSMENT. SETTLEMENT
- 6.210 GENERAL
- 1 Ahmed, Qaysuddin. An old survey report of historical importance.
IHRCF 30:2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 9-14.
Arrah (Bihar), 1825: Economic conditions; Land survey settlement.
Statistics: (Mousa Firajhal, Pargana Arrah, Shahabad dist, 1825); Revenue assessment - basis, rates; Prices; Shares of intermediaries.
- 2 Ammer Ali. The life problem of Bengal.
NC 14 Sept 1883 421-40.
Bengal, c 1880-82: Land settlement.
- 3 Ammi, Arshad Ali. Some comments on the final report of the settlement report on the Sultanpur dist, 1898.
IHRCF 34 Chandigarh 1973 129-32.
Sultanpur dist, 1898: Land - tenure, holdings, rent per acre; Crops.
- 4 Baliga, B.S. Village settlements of land revenue in Madras, 1807-1822.
IHRCF 21:2 Udaipur Dec 1944 4-6.
Madras, 1807-22: Land revenue - settlement.
- 5 Banerjee, S.K. Babar's post-war settlements in the Doab, Malwa and Bihar.
IHRCF 9 Patna 1946 296-300.
Rajputana, Malwa, Bihar, 1528-31: Land settlements.
- 6 Bennell, A.S. Wellesley's settlement of Mysore, 1799.
RASJ 1952 124-32.
- 7 Burman, Debajyoti. History of land revenue settlement in Bengal.
MR 78:5 Nov 1945 304-8, 78:6 Dec 1945 359-66.
Bengal, 1793-1945: Land revenue settlement.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1793-1945): Land revenue - growth, realised.
(Recommendations of the Committee of Circuit).
- 8 Capital and Land.
CE 38 (Sr No 76) 1863 321-46.
(On the land settlement in the NWP and Punjab).
- 9 Chatterji, Mandlal. The settlement of waste lands in Oudh after the mutiny.
IHCP 11 Delhi 1948 208-9.
- 10 Chiploukar, S.H. The agrarian problem and its solution.
PSSJ 2:1 Jul 1879 (IS) 1-21.
Deccan (Bombay), 1860-78: Survey Settlement; Land assessments revision - consequences; Reform schemes; Comparison N.W.F. settlement system; Rates - recommendation.
(Stray statistics relating to assessment values - talukawies; Remissions).
- 11 Das Gupta, A.P. The settlement of Dacca, Sylhet and Tipperah in 1772.
IHRCF 17:2 Baroda Dec 1940 73-7.
- 12 Deagupta, Amarprasad. Settlement of Bahshahi by the Committee of Circuit in 1772.
IHRCF 3 Calcutta 1939 1508-19.
- 13 Das Gupta, S.H. Proceedings relative to a settlement at the Andamans.
IHRCF 24 Jaipur Feb 1940 51-7.
Andamans, 1750-1800. Settlement; Forest produce - timber.
- 14 Gibble, J.D.B. The Berar settlement.
EAM 2:19 May 1903 507-23.
Berar, 1853-1902: Revenue; Expenditure; Development.
- 15 Indian taxation: Lord Cornwallis's land settlement.
MR 94 Jul 1870 24-35.
- 16 J.S.M. North-West Provinces settlements.
CR 75 (Sr No 149) 1882 106-14.
- 17 Jervis, F.B. Origin, progress and present state of the surveys in India.
MJB 7 1839 424-41.
- 18 Kale, V.G. A lesson from Bardoli.
IJE 10:1 Jul 1929 50-8, 10:2 Oct 1929 161-78.
India, 1929: Land revenue assessment - basis - rental value, cultivation profits.

- 19 Kerr, J.H. Selected paras concerning survey and settlement operation in Darbhanga district (1896 to 1903).
BRSJ 48:1-4 Jan-Dec 1962 142-73.
(Statistics),
- 20 Manual of surveying and the revenue survey.
CR 16 (Sr No 31) 1851 321-38.
(On the system of surveying in Bengal and North-West Provinces).
- 21 Mathur, L.P. Land revenue settlement policy in North-West Provinces, 1801-1880.
IHRCP 31:2 Mysore Jan 1955 130-7.
- 22 McGlashan, N.D. Land revenue settlement in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, India.
IOJ 43 Jan-Dec 1968 '45-8.
- 23 Miyagi, Pampa. Methods of land measurement in northern India.
CR (3rd Series) 140 Aug 1956 149-58.
- 24 Parekh, Gokaldas K. Land revenue assessment in Gujarat - The Matar taluka.
BAW 1:10 Aug 1902 1096-1106, 1:11 Sept 1902 1186-97.
Matar taluka (Gujarat), 1849-1900: Land revenue assessment; Agriculturists' conditions; Prices.
- 25 Pedder, W.O. Historical development of the different settlements system of India.
RSAJ 31 1883 517-31.
- 26 A plea for the spoliation of India (being a reply to Mr. Ashburner).
PSSJ 7:2 Jan 1885 (IS) 1-22.
Bombay Presidency, 1872-84: Land revenue assessment - Ashburner's points; Land tax-unused water facilities - relevancy.
Statistics: (Bombay, c 1870-84): Enhancement in the land revenue, difference between the arable and unarable area under the old and new survey - separately for Deccan dists.
- 27 Prasad, Biseshwar. The presidency of Agra.
IHRP 4 Lahore 1940 336-42.
Agra, 1831: Judicial and revenue establishments - assessment and collection of revenue.
- 28 The principle of assessments.
CR 42 (Sr No 84) 1865 419-23.
- 29 Proposed reforms in the resettlement of land assessments.
PSSJ 6:3 Jan 1884 (IS) 1-21.
India, 1810-83: Land assessments - India govt scheme for N.W.P. - Oudh - agricultural statistics; Applicability to Bombay Presidency, famine tract.
- 30 A protest and a warning against the new departure in the land assessment policy.
PSSJ 6:4 Apr 1884 (IS) 37-57.
Bombay Presidency, 1795-1884: Revenue dept resolution 1884 - enhancement limitations - subsoil water advantage tax.
- 31 Bagoonath Bhu, R. Land assessments in Madras.
NW 6 1914 239-47.
- 32 Ramsbotham, R.B. Some suggestions for stabilizing the settlement of the land revenue in Bengal made previous to 1786.
JIH 4 2 Sept 1925 94-9. IHRCP 7 Poona 1925 50-4.
Bengal, 1765-86: Revenue administration, Permanent settlement, Settlement with zamindars.
- 33 Revenue settlements in British India.
AJMR (NS) 30 Sept-Dec 1839 138-44.
- 34 The revenue survey.
CR 33 Sept 1859 1-28.
- 35 The revision of the North-West Provinces settlements.
CR 54 (Sr No 107) 1872 35-53.
- 36 S.G.B. Land revenue assessment.
BCQ 8 Dec 1924 127-34.
Bombay Presidency, c 1920: Land revenue assessment.
- 37 Sachdeva, K.L. A study of unpublished settlement reports of Hissar dist (1840-45).
IHRP 29 Patiala 1967 98-106.
Hissar dist, 1826-56: Castes and tribes; Canals - irrigation; Famine, Revenue, Land tenure; Rent rates; Grazing rates, Kumsenee tax.
Statistics: (Hissar dist, 1843-56): Land revenue realised.
- 38 Satha, Shivram Hari. A representation on the introduction of revised land revenue rates in the Mawal taluka of the Poona district.
PSSJ 11:1-2 Jul, Oct, 1888 (Pr) 1-5.
Mawal taluka (Poona dist), 1886-88: Revised land assessments - Rayat's complaints.
- 39 The settlement of the North-West Provinces.
CR 12 (Sr No 29) 1849 413-67.
- 40 Sharma, Dahratha. Proceedings of the Survey Department, 1865-74: the general character.
IAR 3:1-4 Jan-Dec 1949 65-8.
- 41/42 Sharma, Sri Ram. Assessment and collection of land revenue under Akbar; Sheraha's land revenue system.
INQ 14:4 Dec 1938 705-36.
Mughal India, 1540-1605: Land - survey, measurement - assessment.
- 43 Sharma, S.R. Nasq as a system of land revenue assessment under the Mughals.
IC 5 Jan 1937.
- 44 Sharma, Virendra Kumar. Early land revenue settlements in the ceded and conquered provinces, 1801-22.
QRES 16:3 1976-77 163-9.
- 45 Srinivasachari, C.B. The settlement of Baranahal and Salem from the records.
JIH 3:3 and 4:1 Apr 1925 84-100; IHRCP 7 Poona 1925 63-76.
Baranahal and Salem, 1792-1850: Assessment of land revenue.
- 46 Srivastava, D.B. British experiments in land settlement in Uttar Pradesh.
IHRP 26 Ranchi 1964 219-20.
UP, 1803-33: Land settlement; Board of revenue; Permanent settlement.

- 47 Thomas, P.J. Reform of land revenue assessment: A Punjab experiment.
 IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 627-34.
 Punjab, 1935: New experiment in Lyllapur dist to adjust land revenue demand to price-level; Olonga experiment - similar type in Madras Presidency in 1820-50.
- 48 Venkatasubba Sastri, K.N. More light on Sir Thomas Munro.
 IHRCF 14 Lahore Dec 1937 127-37.
 Salem, Bellary, Madras, 1796-1825: Revenue settlement systems; Administration.
 See also item nos 2.1-38, 6.22-28.
- 6.22 REVENUE ADMINISTRATION
- 1 Ahmad Mohd Azis. "Dasturul Amal" of Jawahar Mal Baikun (1944 A.N.) (1731 AD).
 IHRCF 18 Mysore Jan 1942 121-51, 19
 Trivendrum Dec 1942 53-6.
 India, c 1731: Administration; Revenue; Assessment and collection of land revenue; Functions of revenue officers.
- 2 Ahmad, Q. Meaning and usage of some terms of land revenue administration.
 IHRCF 28 Mysore 1966 60-1.
 India, 1790: Glossary of terms of land revenue.
- 3 Aiyangar, S. Krishnaswami. Anandaranga Pillai's diary and the revenue administration of Tirupati.
 IHRCF 16:2 Calcutta Dec 1939 5-12.
 Tirupati, 1749-57: Revenue administration.
- 4 Baliga, B.S. The Amami system of land revenue administration in Madras.
 IHRCF 17:2 Baroda Dec 1940 10-7.
 Madras, 1763-1855: Land revenue administration.
- 5 Banerjee, S.C. Naib Naamis of Dacca during the Company's administration.
 IHRCF 16:2 Calcutta Dec 1939 13-23.
 Bengal, 1694-1850: Revenue, administration.
- 6 Blyn, George. Revenue administration of Calcutta in the first half of the 18th century.
 IESHR 1:4 Apr-Jun 1964 120-42.
 Calcutta, 24 Parganas, Bengal, c 1685-1760: Zamindari rights; Ground rent; Revenue collection.
 Statistics: (Calcutta, 1752): Revenue items in the zamindari.
- 7 The collector of revenue in the North-West Provinces of India.
 CR 23 (Sr No 45) 1845 136-61.
- 8 Connell, Charles James. Our land revenue administration in Upper India.
 CR 66 (Sr No 131) 1878 67-124.
- 9 Das, Kumbh Banjan. A comparative study of the two versions of Todar Mal's twelve regulations.
 BPP 95:2 (Sr No 181) Jul-Dec 1976 275-91.
 India, 1582/83: Revenue regulations - articlewise comparison.
- 10 Das Gupta, A.P. The committee of circuit at Krishnagar.
 IHRCF 16:2 Calcutta Dec 1939 91-6.
 Krishnagar, 1771/72: Revenue administration.
- 11 Deshpande, Y.K. Revenue administration of Berar in the reign of Aurangzeb (1679 A.D.).
 IHRCF 12 Gwalior Dec 1929 81-7.
- 12 Grover, B.R. The position of Desai in the pargana administration of subah Gujarat under the Mughals.
 IHRCF 24 Delhi 1961 150-4.
 Gujarat, 999-1590: Desai - revenue official; Functions - increase of agricultural produce and welfare of ryots.
- 13 Jha, Jata Shankar. Land revenue administration under the Khandwala Sultans of Dabhanga (From 1574-1880).
 JHR 9:2 Jan 1967 53-91.
- 14 Khali, Sita Bm. Land revenue administration under Maharajah Ranjit Singh.
 PES 7:1 1918 74-90.
 (Includes statement showing the annual receipts and disbursements of the Khalsa exchequer for 1821).
- 15 Lanka Sundaram, Revenue administration of the Northern Circars.
 AHRBF 2:3-4 160-72, 6:2 87-120, 7:2 67-82,
 7:3 135-45, 12:1 1-9, 34-8, 12:2 77-102,
 13:2 69-90, 13:3-4 1942 159-72, 14:1 17-28,
 14:2, 4 1944-45 29-45, 15 1-118.
 (Revenue settlement in the second half of the 18th cent; Reprints documents in 8 appendices, Vol 15).
- 16 Mathur, Y.B. Land revenue administration of the Punjab (1849-75).
 BPP 82:1 (Sr No 153) Jan 1963 43-56.
 Punjab, 1849-71: Settlements, water advantage revenue; Land revenue collection.
- 17 Mitra, K.P. The office of the Qanungo in Bihar.
 IHRCF 21:2 Udaipur Dec 1944 17-9.
 Bihar, c 1772-c 87: Revenue administration.
- 18 Moreland, W.H. and Yusuf Ali, A. Akbar's land revenue arrangements in Bengal.
 EASJ Jan 1926 43-56.
- 19 Nagar, R.N. The Kanungo in the North-Western Provinces (1801-1833).
 IHRCF 18:2 Mysore Jan 1942 116-20.
 N.W.P., 1801-33: Revenue administration.
 Statistics: (UP, 1806): Parganas, Kanungos, salary - districtwise.
- 20 Nagar, R.N. Mofussil Special Commission in the North Western Provinces (1821-1829).
 IHRCF 17:2 Baroda Dec 1940 82-6.
 N.W.P., 1821-29: Revenue administration.
- 21 Nagar, R.N. The patwari in the ceded and conquered provinces under the East India Company (1801-1833).
 UPBSJ (NS) 8 1960 5-10.
 (The village record-keeper).
- 22 Nagar, R.N. Some details of the revenue administration of the ceded Provinces 1801-1833.
 IHRCF 16:2 Calcutta Dec 1939 116-22.
- 23 Nagar, R.N. The Tahsildar in the ceded and conquered provinces (1801-1833).
 UPBSJ (NS) 2 1954 26-34.

(Regulation on his powers and duties).

24 Nandy, S.O. Hani Bhavani of Nator.

BFP 95:1 (Sr No 175) Jan-Apr 1974 84-92.

Bengal, c 1725: Estate management; Govt revenues of Enajshahy dist.

Statistics: (Rajshahy dist, 1771/72, 1785/86): Jamma, Moshihara deducted, Net-jamma.

25 Nataraian, B. Land revenue administration under Haider Ali (1760-82).

MWJ 10 Jan 1938 45-53.

26 Joyce, F. Land revenue administration and tenures in British India.

BESIB 47 1914 125-40.

27 The owner of the soil.

CR 32 Jun 1859 308-41.

(On revenue administration).

28 Pillai, V. Narayana. Land settlement and revenue administration under Maharaja Martanda Varma (1729-1758 A.D.).

IROP 6 Aligarh 1943 353-7.

Trevaucore, 1729-58: Land settlement, revenue.

29 Ramabotham, R.B. The kanungo: Some aspects of his office in Bengal during the early days of Company.

JIH 3 1924 205-17.

Bengal, 1757-1800: Kanungo.

30 Rogers, A. The land revenue administration of Poona.

AR 7 Jan 1889 134-89.

(With figures on revenue; 'A Rejoinder' by H.P. Malet, AR 8 Jul 1889 105-16).

31 Rogers, A. A quarter of a century of land revenue administration in Madras.

CR 118 Jan 1904 64-75.

32 Sinha, B.K. The office of the Qanungo in Bihar - its abolition and restoration following the permanent settlement.

BFP 86:1 (Sr No 161) Jan-Jun 1967 10-6.

Bihar, 1765-1824: Qanungo - duties, salary.

33 The tree blossomed - Shivaji as a civil ruler.

PSSJ 18:1-2 Jul, Oct 1895 (IS) 1-17.

Maratha dists, c 1660-80: Land Revenue management - direct system - cash payment system - Jahagir assignment condemned.

Divani Administration

34 Banerjee, D.K. Some aspects of the post divani land revenue system in Bengal and Bihar (from 1765 to 1769).

IJB 14:3 Jan 1934 321-38.

Bengal and Bihar, 1765-72: Land revenue system; Certain cases like Mathute, collected without information to Co.

35 Banerjee, D.K. Some aspects of the post divani land revenue system in Bengal and Bihar, in 1772.

IJB 16:4 Apr 1936 643-57.

36 Chatterji, Mandalal. Bengal under the divani administration, 1765-1772. 2 Pts.

JIE 32:3 Dec 1954 265-81, 33:1 Apr 1955 47-84.

37 Datta, Kalikinkar. Genesis of the divani grant of 1765.

BESJ 38:3-4 Sept-Dec 1952 373-6.

Bengal, 1759-66: Divani offers to E.I.Co.

38 Firminger, Walter K. The grant of the divani of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1765.

BFP 9:17 Jul-Sept 1914 11-27.

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1765: History of acquisition - E.I.Co, Clive - change in revenue system - dists which made up Divani portion.

Statistics: (Murahidabad, Bihar, 1765-72): Net revenue of Divani.

39 Misra, Govind. Genesis of the divani grant of 1765.

IROP 28 Mysore 1966 109-10.

40 Mookerjee, Badhakumud. The divani and the Bengal famine of 1770.

IROP 7 Madras 1944 482-3.

41 Ramabotham, R.B. Some aspects of the revenue collection in Bengal immediately after the assumption of the divani.

IROP 5 Calcutta Jan 1923 35-44.

Bengal, 1772-75: Revenue collection - difficulties.

42 Roy Choudhury, M.L. Robert Clive and the grant of divani of 1765.

IROP 19:2 Trivandrum Dec 1942 96-100.

Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, c 1765: Revenue administration.

See also item nos 15.11-3, 10, 13, 15.12-12, 15.140-13, 15, 17.

6.23 LAND RECORDS

1 Ghosal, Hari Banjan. A study of the land revenue records of Tirhut (1783-1838).

IROP 30:2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 43-7.

Tirhut, 1783-1838: Land revenue.

2 Rothermund, Dietmar. The record of rights in British India.

IESR 8:4 Oct-Dec 1971 443-61.

India, c 1801-1900: Record of rights.

3 Wilson, J. More truths about land records and land revenue in the Punjab.

EIAJ 1 1910 195-201.

See also item no 15.140-1.

6.24 LAND REVENUE, POLICY

1 Adams, George. India: A remediable grievance.

WC 42 Sept 1897 486-92.

India, c 1895-97: Land revenue collection.

2 Anglo-Indian. M. Chailley on Indian land revenue.

USM 42 1910-11 385-91.

3 Baliga, B.S. Influence of the Home Government on land revenue and judicial administration in the presidency of Fort William in Bengal from 1807 to 1882.

IHRB 12 1934 195-9.

4 Buddhist monastery at Shoosery.

BFP 26 (Sr No 51-52) Jul-Dec 1923 195-7.

Calcutta, c 1775: Bhutan temple.

Statistics: (Calcutta, 1775): Land revenue, area, rate.

5 Canara-Madras land revenue.

CR 21 (Sr No 42) 1853 356-81.

6 Collection of the land revenue in Southern India.

AJNR 27 (Sr No 160) Apr 1829 405-7.

7 Connell, Charles James. Our land revenue policy in northern India.

CR 63 (Sr No 126) 1876 331-54.

8 Datta, Jatindra Mohan. Relative incidence of land-revenue on the Hindus and the Muhammadans in Bengal.

MR 69:5 May 1941 558-9.

(The Flood Commission Report).

9 Dewani, D.L. Land revenue system and the social classes in Jullundur rural society on the eve of its annexation.

ICHP 29 Patiala 1967 139-51.

Jullundur, c 1846: Land revenue system; Alienation of cultivation; Incidence of land revenue; Zamindari of village.

10 Datta, Jatindra Mohan. Who pays the land revenue of Bengal - the Hindus or the Muhammadans?

MR 53:3 Mar 1935 289-92.

Bengal, c 1935: Revenue paying population of Muslims and Hindus.

Statistics: (Bengal, c 1935): Revenue-paying population - Hindus - Muslims.

11 Goodrich, H.A. Land revenue in Madras.

EJ 1 Sept 1891 449-59.

12 Government of British India - revenue system.

ER 55 Apr 1852 79-108.

13 The great Indian question.

EM 95 May 1864 597-614.

(Land revenue).

14 Indian land revenue.

CR 53 1871 267-94.

15 Jha, J.C. History of land-revenue of Chota-Nagpur in the first half of the 19th Century.

ERSJ 50:1-4 Jan-Dec 1964 105-13.

16 Knyttse, Laxminarayan. Land revenue bill.

PBSJ 21:3 Oct 1917 25-190 to 40-205.

British India, 1822-1916: Land revenue - empirical system - defects; Settlement principle - assessment rules; State ownership - ancient custom - 'Hissase' 'Bhastree'.

17 Khas-Mahals.

CR 25 (Sr No 49) 1855 1-19.

(Land revenue in Bengal).

18 Knight, R. The land revenue of India - Bombay.

SR 1:3 Oct 1869 29-42.

19 Knight, R. The Land Revenue of British India.

SR 1:2 Sept 1869 13-22.

India, 1792/93-1868/69: Land revenue.

Statistics: (India, 1792/93-1868/69): Land revenue - gross receipts from Bengal, Madras, B'bay, N.W. Provinces, Punjab, Oudh and All India.

20 Knight, R. Land revenue - Madras.

SR 1:4 Nov 1869 43-8.

21 Knight, R. Land revenue - North West Provinces.

SR 1:5 Dec 1869 61-7.

22 The land revenue of India.

EM 92 Nov 1862 598-606.

23 The land revenue of Madras.

CR 17 (Sr No 54) 1852 282-339, 32 Mar 1859 82-105.

24 The land revenue policy in India.

IAS 27:3 Mar 1902 78-80.

India, 1863-77: Land revenue policy.

25 The land revenue policy in India.

IAS 27:2 Feb 1902 45-52.

India, c 1902: Land revenue - zamindari - settlements.

26 Mardhekar, V.B. Bombay land revenue system.

BCQ 23:3 Dec 1939 196-9.

Bombay, 1847-1938: Land revenue system.

27 Marriott. Land revenue of India.

ERSJ 24 1876 435-48.

28 Misra, Anil Kumar. Sir William Malcolm Hailey and the land revenue system in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1928-34.

JIH 55:1-2 Apr-Aug 1977 269-71.

29 Misra, B.E. Early land revenue history of Agra province - principles of assessment.

IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 489-504.

Agra province, 1757-1878: Land revenue; Holt Mackense's minute.

30 Moreland, W.E. and Yusuf Ali, A. Akbar's land-revenue system as described in the 'Ain-i-Akbari'.

ERSJ Jan 1918 1-42.

31 Moreland, W.E. and Yusuf Ali, A. Development of the land revenue system of the Mogul empire.

ERSJ Jan 1922 19-36.

32 - Notes on the Flood Commission report.

MR 67:6 Jun 1940 715-18.

India, c 1940: Criticism of the Flood Commission report and consequences of some of its proposals.

33 On the revenue system of India, and its two principle divisions of Zamindari and ryotwari settlements.

ORJOL 6 Aug 1825 211-24.

34 Our land revenue policy in northern India.

CR 64 (Sr No 127) 1877 160-79.

- 35 Patro, A.P. Land revenue policy in Madras.
HR 28 (Sr No 169) Sept 1913 701-4.
Madras, 1857-1908; Land revenue policy.
- 36 Raj, Jagdish. The revenue system of the Nawabs of Oudh.
JBSHO 2:1 Jan 1959 92-104.
(Methods of assessment and mode of collection and corruption).
- 37 The revenue system of Bombay.
CR 44 Feb 1867 355-68.
- 38 Revenue system of India.
AJMR (NS) 2 (Sr No 8) Aug 1830 257-63.
- 39 Rothermund, Dietmar. The land revenue problem in British India.
BPP 95:1 (Sr No 180) Jan-Jun 1976 210-26.
India, 1857-95; Land revenue; Permanent settlement - reorganization of revenue settlements - Lord Curson's epilogue.
- 40 Roy, Ramohun. The revenue system of India - communication between Ram-mohun Roy and the Board of Control.
AJMR (NS) 7 (Sr No 27) Mar 1832 220-34.
(Questions and answers).
- 41 Roy Choudhury, Sanat Kumar. The land revenue commission report and the Sunderbans; notes on the Flood Commission Report.
MR 68:2 Aug 1940 152-5.
Sunderbans (Bengal), c 1940; Land revenue commission report.
- 42 Sathé, S.H. and Chipionkar, S.H. Correspondence regarding the proposed repeal of Section 107 of The Land Revenue Code of 1879.
PBJ 9:1 Jul 1886 (Pr) 1-9.
Bombay, 1884; Land assessment - fixing land tax - principles - new policy disapproval - reasons.
- 43 Siddiqi, N.A. Land revenue demand under the Mughals.
IBSR 2:4 Oct 1965 373-80.
India, c 1501-1900; Land revenue demand.
- 44 Singh, Mahendrapal. A fresh analysis of the 19 years revenue rates preserved in Ain in the Chapter Ain-I-Muwandah-Sala.
QRHS 6:3 1966-67 140-7; JIH 54:2 Aug 1976 363-74.
(6th to 24th years of Akbar's reign).
- 45 Sinha, A.M. Land revenue system in the Saugor-Jerbada territories; before the British rule.
VUJ 1:4 Nov 1957 94-103.
- 46 Subramanian, S. and Sivasubramanian, N.G. The Madras land revenue system - some aspects.
LJE 16:3 Jan 1936 387-90.
Madras Presidency, 1931/32; Land revenue system.
Statistics: (Madras presidency, 1931/32); Payments to the govt by ryotwari and non-ryotwari holders; Percentage rates that the Peashah paid by each samindari; Payment made by the ryot and the samindar.
- 47 Sundara Ram. (Ianka Sundara). The Mughal land revenue system.
NSQ 19:1 Jul 1928 45-46, 19:2 Oct 1928 134-49, 19:3 Jan 1929 206-21, 19:4 Apr 1929 270-86.
- 48 Tayles, William. The Bombay Revenue Jurisdiction Bill.
BIAJ 10:1 Jun 1876.
Bombay, 1873-76; Finances.
- 49 Venkatratnam, Ganjam. The Madras land revenue system.
RAW 1:11 Sept 1902 1161-9.
India, 1865-85; Land revenue assessment.
See also item nos 3.14-22, 6.25-5, 7.18-6, 7.33-10, 7.7222-1, See also Class Nos 6.10, 15.140, 15.330.
- 6.25 LAND RENT, COLLECTION
- 1 An amended rent law.
CR 41 (Sr No 81) 1865 159-68.
- 2 A District Officer. Policy of the new rent law for Bengal and Behar.
CR 72 (Sr No 143) 1881 161-95.
- 3 Enhancements of rents.
CR 39 (Sr No 77) 1864 97-124.
- 4 Gadgil, D.R. A note on agricultural rent.
ISARP 3 Poona Dec 1941 47-55.
India, 1939-41; Agricultural rent.
- 5 Ghosh, J.C. Rent and land revenue in Bengal.
LJE 10:1 Jul 1929 59-80.
Bengal, 1793-1928; Land-revenue, rent; Govt's share in land settled in 1793.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1872-81-1911-21); Population Variation, (Bengal, 1872-1921); Density of population; (Bengal, 1881-1921); Proportion of population supported by agriculture; (Calcutta, 1864-1921); Prices - agricultural commodities; (Calcutta, 1776); Prices.
- 6 The great rent case.
CR 41 (Sr No 82) 1865 398-418.
(An 1865 decision giving Bengali ryots some rights to the land).
- 7 Guha, Banajit. Evidence or some correlations of rents and prices in Bihar under early British Rule.
IHROP 34:2 Trivandrum Dec 1958 55-68.
Bihar, 1778-90; Land rents; Agricultural prices.
Statistics: (Bihar, 1778-90); Prices of agricultural products; (Bihar, 1778/79); Distribution of land under cultivation by rent - percentages.
- 8 Gupta, Jatish Chandra. Assessment of rent in Chota Nagpur.
MR 65:5 May 1939 605-7.
Chota Nagpur, 1833-39; Rent assessment.
(Stray statistics relating to units of land in villages).
- 9 J.C.G. The rent question.
CR 65 (Sr No 129) 1877 161-6.
- 10 J.C.G. The rent question in Bengal.
CR 63 (Sr No 125) 1876 88-124.

- 11 Karr, W.S. Seton. The new Bengal rent bill.
BSAJ 32 1884 365-77.
- 12 Knight, R. Rent in India.
IE 5:4 Nov 1873 86-7, 5:5 Dec 1873 113-4,
5:6 Jan 1874 153-4, 5:7 Feb 1874 181.
- 13 Mookerjee, Ashutosh. The proposed new rent law for Bengal and Behar.
CR 71 (Sr No 142) 1880 345-98, 76 (Sr No 152) 1883 324-47.
- 14 O'Donnell, C.J. The core of the rent bill.
CR 80 (Sr No 159) 1883 207-18.
- 15 P.W. The Rent Enhancement Bill.
CR 65 (Sr No 130) 1877 322-55.
- 16 Ray Chaudhuri, T.K. Rent-evasion in Bengal in the seventeenth-nineteies.
IHCP 12 Cuttack 1949 224-7.
Burdwan dist, 1799/1800: Rent evasion.
- 17 Sen, Satyendra Nath. An examination of the law of enhancement of rent in Bengal.
IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 635-41.
Bengal, c 1793-1936: Enhancement of rent - under permanent settlement - Bengal tenancy act 1885.
- 18 Singh, Tarlok. Produce rents in the Punjab.
ISABP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 107-19.
Punjab, c 1940: Tenant farmers, Canal and well - irrigated area, Landlord's share in gross produce.
See also item nos 6.111-28, 15.330-4.
- 6.3 LAND HOLDINGS
- 6.30 GENERAL
- 1 Ahmed, K.S. Economic holding in the Punjab.
IGJ 19 1943 24-9.
- 2 Biswas, Dilip Kumar. Ram Mohan Roy's memorandum on the system of land holding in British India.
BPP 93:2-3 (Sr Nos 176-177) May-Aug - Sept-Dec 1974 105-18.
India, 1831/32: Revenue systems.
- 3 Hailley, H.R. Agricultural holdings in the United Provinces.
AJI 14:4 Oct 1919 526-35.
U.P., 1915 Average tenants' holdings; Population density; Percentage supported by agriculture and industry.
- 4 Keatinge, G.F. Size of land holdings in the Bombay Presidency.
IJE 2:2 1918 180-230 app.
Bombay Presidency, 1918: Land - sub-division, fragmentation - defects.
- 5 Latif, S.A. Khan Bahadur. Baiyati holdings in Bengal - are they economic.
IJE 8:4 1927/28 61-8.
Bengal, 1917-27: Baiyati holding - uneconomic, Remedies suggested.
- Statistics (Bengal, 1927): Average size of a raiyat's holdings, average annual agricultural income and expenditure.
- 6 Mobile, V.G. Agricultural holdings in India with special reference to Bombay Presidency.
BUJ 1:1 Jul 1932 65-82. *
Bombay Presidency, 1886-1927: Land - subdivision, fragmentation - consolidation of holdings.
Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1886-1927): Land - average size of holdings.
- 7 Pillai, T. Sankaran. Reforms in land-holdings in India.
MUJ 25A Jul 1953 and Jan 1954 (suppl) 1-68,
26A Jul 1954 and Jan 1955 (suppl) 69-147.
- 8 Reddy, R.V. Sunderam. Distribution of agricultural holdings.
IJE 2:4 1918 522-38.
India, 1893-1918: Agricultural holdings - problem of preventing sub-division.
- 9 Stokes, Eric. The structure of land holding in Uttar Pradesh, 1860-1948.
IESHR 12:2 Apr-Jun 1975 113-32 app.
UP, 1860-1948: Land ownership structure, land revenue payers, fragmentation of ownership rights, comparative prosperity of the occupancy cultivators, stability of zamindari estates - districtwise.
See also item nos 7.14-5, 7.20-56, 57
- 6.34 FRAGMENTATION AND CONSOLIDATION OF HOLDINGS
- 1 Ambegouker, E.G. Consolidation of agricultural holdings.
BQJ 24:1 Jun 1940 16-25; ISABP 1 Feb 1940 25-35.
India, 1927-40: Consolidation of agricultural holdings; Fragmentation - definition - evils.
- 2 Balakrishnasurthi, D. Agricultural holdings - their disintegration and re-union into economic units.
MAJ 12:2 Feb 1924 53-61.
India, c 1901-20: Consolidation of land-holdings. (Comparison with other countries).
- 3 Burt, B.C. The fragmentation of holdings as it affects the introduction of agricultural improvements.
AJI 14:4 Oct 1919 536-40.
U.P., 1915: Fragmentation of land holdings.
- 4 Burt, B.C. The Re-alignment of agricultural holdings.
AJI (Special Issue) Feb 1916 33-9.
India, 1910: Land tenure system - agricultural holdings - fragmentation.
- 5 Calvert, H. Co-operative consolidation of holdings in the Punjab.
AJI 17:1 Jan 1922 7-17.
Punjab, 1920/21: Consolidation of holdings.
- 6 Desai, Govindbhai H. Consolidation of small and scattered holdings.
BQJ 7 Dec 1923 210-26.
Bombay, Baroda, 1917-22: Consolidation of holdings.

- 7 D'Souza, V.L. An inquiry into sub-division and fragmentation of holdings.
LJE 18:3 Jan 1938 269-83.
Mysore, 1934/35: Sub-division and fragmentation of holdings.
Statistics: (Mysore, 1927-36): The extent of holdings village-wise and of fragmentation of holdings in the state.
- 8 Eider, Joseph W. Land consolidation in an Indian village: A case of study of the consolidation of holdings act in Uttar Pradesh.
EDCC 11:1 Oct 1962 16-40.
Rajpur, (U.P.), 1765-1961: Land holding system - reforms - consolidation.
- 9 Fasal, Cyril, P.K. The problem of consolidation of holdings in the Punjab.
LJE 17:1 Jul 1936 63-77.
Punjab, 1932-36: Problems of consolidation of holdings.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1932-36): Irrigation available in Punjab on cultivated area, (Punjab, 1932-34): Statement regarding the work done by co-operative dept in respect of consolidation of holdings.
- 10 Javon, H. Stanley. The consolidation of agricultural holdings in the United Provinces.
AJI 13:2 Apr 1918 222-30, 14:1 Jan 1919 49-64, 14:2 Apr 1919 331-49.
U.P., c 1917: Land holdings' fragmentation problems - consolidation, redistribution.
- 11 Khan, Khan Mohammad Bashir Ahmad. Consolidation of land holdings in the Punjab.
ISARP 1 Feb 1940 37-47
- 12 Mukkerji, Ramhakamal. The problems of fractionalisation of holdings in India.
LJE 7:4 Apr 1927 445-54.
India, 1920-27: Agricultural holdings, Land reforms.
- 13 Pandit, Dhairyabala. The myths around subdivision and fragmentation of holdings: A few case studies.
BSHR 6:2 Jul 1969 151-63.
Bombay, Gujarat, c 1910-52: Land fragmentation process - case studies.
- 14 Raghavachari, K. Possibilities of consolidation of holdings in the Madras Presidency.
AJ 5:10 Oct 1917 285-96.
- 15 Reserve Bank of India, Dept of Research and statistics. Consolidation of holdings in India.
BIS 17:6 Jun 1963 790-803.
India, 1911-60: Consolidation of holdings.
- 16 Strickland, C.P. Co-operative consolidation of holdings in the Punjab.
JI 22 1927 82-91.
Punjab, 1921-26: Consolidation of holdings.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1921-26): Numbr. of co-operative societies; progress in consolidation.
- 7 Taloharkar, Rangrao R. Legislative remedy for the subdivision and fragmentation of holdings.
M 8:3 Jan 1928 543-51.
Bombay Presidency, 1927/28: Fragmentation of holdings.
- 6.4 MARKET IN AGRICULTURAL LAND. TRANSFER
- 6.40 GENERAL LAND SALES
- 1 Bhattacharya, Neeladri. Land market in the colonial context: A case study of Punjab.
IHCP 37 Calicut 1976 306-12.
Punjab, 1866-73. Land - market, sale, prices; Revenue administration.
- 2 Bose, S.R. Land sales and land values in Bihar - a note.
IJAB 25:2 Apr-Jun 1970 47-56
Bihar, 1936-63: Land sales and land values.
Statistics: (Bihar, 1936-63): Land sales and values.
- 3 Chaudhuri, Binsy Bhushan. Land market in Eastern India, 1793-1940. Pt 1: The movement of land prices, Pt 2: The changing composition of the landed society.
ISSR 12:1 Jan-Mar 1975 1-42, 12:2 Apr-Jun 1975 133-67.
Eastern India, 1793-1940 Land market - origins, size, prices and factors affecting land prices - Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, Composition of the new families.
Statistics: (Bengal, Bihar, 1793/94-1806/07): Land auction sales - revenue of the estates, percentage of the revenue of the affected estates of the province, Sale price as the multiple of the Jamma, (Bengal Presidency, 1848/49-1910/11): Land prices, (Bengal, Bihar, 1874/75-1878/79) Land prices comparison; (Bihar, 1928/29-1940/41): Prices movement.
- 4 Chiplonkar, S.H. Official returns and their character.
PSSJ 4 4 Apr 1882 (IS) 57-62.
Bhimthadi taluka, 1872/73-1876/77. Land-sale, revenue.
Statistics: (Bhimthadi taluka, 1872/73-1876/77): Yearly statement of land sold, land bought by govt and by private purchasers - area, assessment, arrears due, land in occupation, land sold for arrears of revenue.
- 5 Das Gupta, H.R. Cycles of sales and mortgages of land in Bengal. (1911-24).
SA 6:4 1943 429-30.
- 6 The law of land sale in British India.
PSSJ 3 2 Oct 1880 (IS) 1-29.
India, 1833-80: Land sale-free execution decrees; Civil code procedures sanction requirement, Revenue officials' views, controversy - different situation - Bombay, Madras.
- 7 Mukerji, Karuna Moy. Land transfers in Birbhum, 1928-1955.
IBSR 8:3 Apr-Jun 1971 241-63.
Birbhum dist, 1928-55: Land transfers.
Statistics: (Birbhum dist, 1930-55): Registrations - lease - mortgage - sale - proportions, (Birbhum dist, 1928-55) Immovable property - index nos - awards - no (1938-55); (Birbhum dist, 1929-55): Sale deeds - no, (Burdwan division and Birbhum, 1928-40) Cultivation pattern - area - total - transferred - cultivated.
- 8 Mukherjee, B.B. Transfer of occupancy rights in North Bihar.
LJE 9:3 Jan 1929 507-12.
Saran, Champaran dists, 1928/29: Occupancy rights in North Bihar.
Statistics (North Bihar, 1928/29): Transfer of occupancy rights, sale, Mortgage - rates per acre for sale, rate per acre for mortgage, Transfers; Percentage of transfers (Landlords, lawyers, moneylenders, ryots).
See also items nos 3.20-7, 8, 11, 6.111-47, 15.330-16.

6.401 DISTRESS SALE. ALIENATION.

1 Baden Powell, B.S. Proposed law regarding alienation of agricultural land in the Punjab.
AR (3rd Series) 9 1900 1-30.

2 Barrier, Norman O. The formulation and enactment of the Punjab alienation of land bill.
IRNER 2:2 Apr 1965 145-65.
Punjab, 1849-93: Alienation of land bill.
(Background to the 1900 bill).

See also item nos 2.1-45, 3.14-101, 6.13-14, 6.40-5, 7.510-3, 39.

6.41 LAND PRICES

1 Calvert, H. The price of land in the Punjab.
IJB 2:3 1916 389-99.
Punjab, 1857-1916/17: Price of land.

2 Sayanna, V.V. Land values in the Madras province.
SJJ 16:4 Jan 1948 29-39.
Madras province, 1939-45: Land - values.
Statistics: (Madras province, 1939-45): Land value and net returns from farming; Regulation between land values and rents.

See also item no 6.40-2.

7. AGRICULTURE

7 AGRICULTURE
(LABOUR, LEGISLATION, IRRIGATION)

7.0 GENERAL

1 Agriculture and economic expansion during the middle ages, a comparative study of India and Britain.
JAAS 3:1 1969 61-78.

2 Binnerjee, Devendra Nath. Indian agriculture and co-operative movement.
COR 130 Sept 1926 352-60.
India, 1917-24: Agricultural development; Co-operative movement.

3 Banerji, P.C. Dynamics of Indian agriculture.
MR 104:2 Aug 1958 105-13, 104:3 Sept 1958 206-15.

India, 1881-1953: Agriculture.
(Stray statistics relating to yield per acre - rice).

4 Bhatnagar, B.S. Agricultural development.
IJB 8:3 1927/28 241-6.

5 Bhatnagar, B.S. The report of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India.
IJB 9:2 Oct 1928 159-43.

6 Blunt, Wilfred Swann. Ideas about India - 1. The agricultural danger.

FR 42 Jul-Dec 1884 164-78.

India, c 1880: Financial problems.

7 Back, H.G. Agricultural resources of India.
BSAJ 33 1885 225-39.

8 Burt, Bryce. Agricultural progress in India during the decade, 1929-1939.

MAJ 30:9 Sept 1942 296-306.

India, 1929-39: Agricultural improvement; Holdings - consolidation, marketing.

(Reproduced from Journal of The Royal Society of Arts, 90.4607 Feb 1942).

9 Burt, Bryce. India's agricultural progress.

AR 38 (Br No 134) Apr-Jun 1942 134-57.

India, 1928-39: Agriculture - progress - cropwise.

10 Calvert, H. Should agriculture be encouraged?

AJI 21:2 Mar 1926 107-14.

India, 1921-25: Cultivators economic condition.

(Stray statistics relating to cultivated holdings).

- 11 Chatterjee, A.C. Agricultural progress in India.
AJI 13:1 Jan 1918 139-44.
India, 1859-1917: Agricultural progress.
- 12 Chatterton, Alfred. The Royal Agricultural Commission.
AR 24:4 Oct 1928 529-38.
India, 1913-1926/27: Rural problems.
- 13 Clouston, D. The development of agriculture in India.
AJI 19:2 Mar 1924 164-77.
India, 1920: Cattle breeding; Agricultural implements.
(Reprinted from The Indian Empire - Trade and Commerce Survey, 1923-24; Supplement to the Times of India; Illustrated Weekly, Jul 4, 1923).
- 14 Clouston, D. The possibilities of agriculture in India within the next twenty years.
AJI 15:5 May 1920 259-49.
India, 1910-20: Agriculture - achievements.
- 15 Coleman, L.G. Abstract of papers communicated to the (Indian Science) Congress. Section of agriculture.
ABDI 14:6 Jan 1918 52-9.
India, c 1880-1918: Agricultural development.
- 16 Coleman, Leslie. Indian agricultural development.
AJI (Special No) 1918 1-9.
India, 1915: Seed distribution; Indigenous cultivation method.
- 17 Couchman, M.E. Difficulties in the improvement of Indian agriculture.
AJI 6:5 1911 282-8.
- 18 D.L.B. The Royal Commission on agriculture.
BQJ 9 Mar 1926. 201-5; 10 Jun 1926 12-9.
- 19 Das, H.C. A plea for agricultural improvement in India.
HR 23 (Sr No 142) Jan 1911 457-63.
- 20 Das, Rajani Kanta. Economics of Indian agriculture.
MR 69 Jan 1941 32-8.
(Statistical tables from 1925).
- 21 Datta, Dvijadas. The ruin of Indian agriculture.
MR 14:2 Aug 1913 182-90.
India, 1707-1812: Agriculture.
- 22 Hobbs, A.C. Ways and means of Indian agricultural development.
AJI 8:2 Apr 1913 161-8.
- 23 Dubey, D.S. The place of agriculture in the proposed plans.
IJB 25:4 Apr 1945 551-6.
- 24 Dutt, Bamesh. Indian agriculture.
IAG 27:2 Feb 1902 52-4.
- 25 Economic situation in India, 2. Agriculture.
PBIJ 13:2-3(?) Oct-Jan, 1890/91 (18) 1-112.
- India, 1852-89: Cultivated area, forest conservancy, famines, hose charges, employment, irrigation, land tenure.
Statistics: (India, 1852-72): Cultivated area; Famines affected area, population, mortality estimate - province-wise; (India, 1859, 1866, 1872): Imports of merchandise - cotton yarn, manufacture, other articles; (India, 1865/66, 1871/72): Home charges, net exports of total trade, revenue; Cultivated acreage.
(The first part appears in Vol 12 Jan 1890 and deals with general situation and the industrial question).
- 26 Fagan, Patrick. Rural India and the Royal commission.
AR 23:3 Jul 1927 401-9.
India, 1925/26: Problems for the Royal Commission on agriculture.
- 27 Finlow, R.S. Development of agriculture in India.
AJI 20:3 May 1925 166-70.
India, 1919-24: Agriculture.
- 28 Ghatge, M.B. and Mirajkar, L.H. The problem of agricultural surpluses in India as a result of the present war.
ISARP 3 Poona Dec 1941 23-31.
India, 1937-40: Agricultural surplus - problem.
Statistics: (India, 1937-40): Average value of imports.
- 29 Ghosh, Arun. Cyclical trends in Indian agriculture, 1861-1913.
IESHR 4:2 Jun 1967 177-200 app.
India, 1861-1913: Agriculture.
- 30 Gribble, J.D.B. Growth of subsidiary alliance.
BAW 2:15 Jan 1903 108-20, 2:16 Feb 1903 170-83, 2:17 Mar 1903 275-95.
India, 1748-1813: Agriculture - revenue.
- 31 Gupta, Badhana. A note on the position of agriculture in India.
MR 75:1 Jan 1944 58-60.
(Statistics relating to average area and yield of food crops).
- 32 Iyengar, B. Kesava. The future of Indian agriculture.
IJA 1:1 Jul 1946 47-55.
India, 1924-44: Agriculture - mechanisation; Farm price; Govt policy.
Statistics: (India, 1924-44): Balanced diet for labour; Irrigated area - paddy yield.
- 33 Jogi Baji G. History of Indian agriculture.
MAJ 8:2 Feb 1920 28-46, 8:5 Mar 1920 64-77, 8:4 Apr 1920 109-21.
India, c 2000 BC-1910: Agriculture.
- 34 Kavirej, Harahari. Marx on the agrarian question in India.
AV 10:3-4 Sept-Dec 1968 465-76.
- 35 Knight, R. The agriculture of India.
IB 1:12 Jul 1870 341; ASI 2:1 Aug 1870 1-4, 2:2 Sept 1870 33-4.
India, 1840-60: Agriculture.
- 36 Login, T. The material improvement of India.
BIAJ 3:1 Jan 1869 27-46.

- British India, 1860-69: Agriculture; Irrigation - canals.
- 37 Macpherson, W.C. Development of agriculture in India.
EIAJ 23 1891 129-72.
- 38 Mahesh Chand. Agricultural terms of trade and economic growth.
IJAE 13:1 Jan-Mar 1958 190-3.
India, 1915-57: Agriculture - terms of trade - economic growth.
Statistics: (Calcutta, 1915-40): Price Index - cereals, cotton.
- 39 Malji, A.U. Insurance in agriculture.
ECQ 14:1 Jun 1930 4-9.
Broach dist, 1917/18-1928/29: Insurance in agriculture; Hackney Drivers' Co-operative Credit Society.
Statistics: (Ankleshwar taluka (Broach dist), 1917/18-1928/29): Cattle insured, premiums received, no of dead cattle and insurance money paid, (Broach City, 1922/23-1928/29): Hackney Drivers' Co-operative Credit Society - donation received and damages paid.
- 40 Mann, H.H. The agriculture of India.
AAPSSA 145:2 Sept 1929 72-81.
India, c 1925: Rural life, Land tenure; Irrigation, Crops.
- 41 Markham, C.E. Agricultural statistics of India.
BSAJ 23 1875 597-606.
- 42 Milligan, S. The eighth Indian Science Congress. Section of agriculture.
ASBJ 17:2 Jan 1921 132-6.
India, 1880-1921: Agricultural progress.
- 43 Mishra, B. and Sinha, S.P. Agriculture and its terms of trade with special reference to India.
IJAE 13:1 Jan-Mar 1958 194-7.
India, 1920-55: Agriculture - terms of trade.
Statistics: (India, 1920-55): Purchasing power of cereals, wheat and rice.
- 44 Mishra, D.C. and Das, S.C. Agriculture and its terms of trade with special reference to India.
IJAE 13:1 Jan-Mar 1958 200-5.
India, 1903-56: Agriculture - terms of trade.
Statistics: (India, 1903-56): Terms of trade - price index of exported and imported articles, Quantity index of exported articles.
- 45 Moreland, W.H. The Indian agricultural problem.
AJI 23:5 Sept 1928 369-85, 23:6 Nov 1928 444-56.
India, 1900-28: Internal commerce; Transport, Co-operative movement, Rural education.
- 46 Morgan, Theodore. The long-run terms of trade between agriculture and manufacturing.
EDCC 8:1 Oct 1959 1-23.
India, 1860-1952: Price movements - primary and manufactured products.
- 47 Morris, David Morris. Economic change and agriculture in nineteenth century India.
IRSHR 3:2 Jun 1966 185-209.
India, c 1801-1900: Agriculture.
- (Critical review of Dr. Dharma Kumar's book).
- 48 Osa, K.L. Economics of Indian agriculture and industry.
HR 35 (Sr No 209) Jan 1917 1-20.
India, 1916: Agriculture; Industry; Labour problem.
- 49 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. The problems of Indian agriculture and some dominion comparisons.
AR 34 (Sr No 120) Oct-Dec 1938 752-61.
India, 1880-1938: Agriculture - problems.
- 50 Ramakrishnan, K.O. Economic factors in agricultural development.
MAJ 29:5 May 1941 189-97, 29:6 Jun 1941 231-5.
India, c 1940: Uneconomic holdings, co-operative sale societies, Land tenure; Taxation - effects.
- 51 Recent progress in India's agriculture.
AJI 21:1 Jan 1926.
India, 1920-25: Agriculture.
(Reprinted from the Indian Empire supplement to the Times of India, Illustrated Weekly, Aug 2, 1925).
- 52 Robertson, W.R. Agriculture and the state in India.
BSAJ 38 1890 411-26.
- 53 Russel, John. The Hot Springs resolutions: Their relation to Indian agriculture.
AR 40 (Sr No 142) Apr-Jun 1944 157-62.
India, 1920/21-1935/36: Agriculture.
- 54 Sahasrabudhe, D.L. The Royal Commission of agriculture in India and the Indian rural population.
IJR 9:1 Jul 1928 67-72.
- 55 Sarkar, Subhash C. Rural society in transition.
MR 11:5 May 1962 362-8.
India, 1858-1961: Agriculture - capital formation
- 56 Scott, David. Agriculture in India.
AHBIJ 14:3 Jan 1865-Dec 1866 127-40.
- 57 Sen Gupta, A.C. The Agricultural Commission, 1926-28.
IJE 9:2 Oct 1928 129-38.
- 58 Sen Gupta, Nagendra Nath. Agricultural development of India.
AR 16 1920 395-422.
- 59 Sengupta, Haresh Chandra. Some problems of agriculture and economic organisation.
MR 39:6 Jun 1926 623-31.
Bengal, c 1920: Land system - divided ownership problem - consolidation of holdings impracticable.
- 60 Shah, G.H. and Sundaram, F.R. Agricultural economics research, attempts and achievements: A critical review of research activities of the Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 1942-62.
IJAE 18:3 Jul-Sept 1963 38-50.

- 61 Shah, C.H. and Sundaram, T.R. Research in problems in agricultural economics in India: An analysis of articles published in the Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, 1940-1964.
IJAE 20:2 Apr-Jun 1965 83-90.
- 62 Shukla, Tara. The rate of technological change in Indian agriculture during the period 1920-21 to 1960-61.
IJAE 21:1 Jan-Mar 1966 182-88.
India, 1920-61: Technological change in agriculture.
- 63 Sinha, H. Indian agricultural statistics.
RSSJ (NS) 97:1 1934 155-62.
India, 1927-52: Agricultural statistics.
- 64 Sinha, S. Improvement of Indian agriculture.
MR 70:2 Aug 1941 187-91.
- 65 Srilal. Agricultural improvement in India.
EIAJ 20 1888 161-201.
- 66 Strickland, C.P. Agriculture in India.
AR 252 Jan 1929 118-33; QR 252 Jan 1929 134-46.
India, c 1925: Agriculture - research; Livestock; Agricultural Credit.
- 67 Tennant, Dr. Tennant's Indian recreations.
ER 4 Jul 1804 303-29.
India, c 1800: Agricultural improvement; Commerce.
- 68 Tupper, C.L. Recent progress of Indian agriculture.
MOSJ 7 1891 201-15.
- 69 Vosloker, J.A. Agricultural needs of India.
RSAJ 40 1892 554-74.
- 70 Wallace, R. Present condition and prospects of Indian agriculture.
RSAJ 37 1889 366-78.
See also item nos 1, 1-44, 2, 42-11, 3, 12-6, 4, 0-50, 34, 116, 6, 0-4, 6, 10-36, 6, 34-3, 9, 220-67, 11, 0-39, 13, 3242-2, 14, 21-9, 15, 365-14, 17, 01-21 to 25, 17, 02-6, 6, 17, 40-1, 20, 120-3, 4, 18, 38, 20, 121-26.
- North India
- 71 Ekin, Ira. Population and agriculture in Northern India, 1872-1921.
MAS 8:2 Apr 1974 191-216.
- 72 Stokes, E.T. Dynamism and enervation in North Indian agriculture: the historical dimension.
BPP 95:1 (Sr No 180) Jan-Jun 1976 227-39.
UP, c 1855-1955: Cultivation; Population; Meerut, Jaunpur - contrasting features - sugar, wheat-cultivated areas; Radhakamal Mukherjee's views - comments.
- North-West India
- 73 Howard, Albert and Howard, Gabrielle L.C. The agricultural development of north-west India.
AJI 12:1 Jan 1947 67-76.
North-West India, 1912-16: Irrigation water-saving.
- Southern India
- 74 Agriculture of Southern India.
AJMR 28 (Sr No 164) Aug 1829 186.
Utramabur village (Aroot Province), 1742 Agriculture.
Statistics: (Utramabur village, 1742): Total land cultivated, gross produce, cultivator's share.
(Abstract of a detailed statistical account).
- 75 Munro, William. Intelligence concerning the progress of agriculture and horticulture on the table land of Southern India, conveyed in the form of a report from the Agri-Horticultural society at Bangalore.
AHSIT 6 1839 229-39
- Western India
- 76 Keatinge, G.F. Agricultural progress in Western India.
RSAJ 61 1913 267-78.
- Akalkote
- 77 The Akalkote syndicate
IAG 25:3 Mar 1900 81-2.
Akalkote, c 1900: Agriculture - funds - advances - land revenue.
- Allahabad dist
- 78 Agricultural and general statistics of the district of Allahabad.
AHSIJ 1 May 1841 16-7.
- 79 Tytler, Hubert. A letter from Dr Tytler to the acting secretary, Allahabad, May 15th, 1820.
AHSIT 1 1838 10-24.
Jesore dist, 1820/21. Agriculture - seasons, crops, farm size, labour, wages, cattle.
(Replies to the queries appended).
- Bengal
- 80 Burman, Debajyoti. Early history of agriculture in Bengal.
MR 78 Sept 1945 157-61.
(Through 19th century).
- 81 Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan. Agricultural growth in Bengal and Bihar, 1770-1860: Growth of cultivation since the famine of 1770.
BPP 95:1 (Sr No 180) Jan-Jun 1976 290-340.
Bengal, Bihar, 1770-1860: Significant changes in the agrarian economy, Immigrant labour; Population growth.
- 82 Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan. Growth of commercial agriculture in Bengal, 1859-1885.
IBSHR 7:1 Mar 1970 25-60, 7.2 Jun 1970 211-51.
Bengal, 1859-85: Railways, river routes-development - impact-exports, inter dist movement - rice, silk, sugar, indigo, opium, jute, Impact-production, organization, cultivation systems - ryoti, sarat, khushi; New credit group, Poppy cultivation - financing, Prices-fall.
(Statistics reproduced from other sources).

83 Chowdhury, Benoy. th of commercial agriculture in Bengal, 1757-1900.

ISPP 4:3 Apr-Jun 1963 227-97, 4:4 Jul-Sept 1963 461-508, 5:1 Oct-Dec 1963 3-87.

Bengal, 1757-1900: Poppy cultivation - monopoly control; Indigo cultivation - problems, Mulberry, sugarcane and jute cultivation - growth.

84 Datta, Kalikinkar. State of agriculture in Bengal during the mid-eighteenth century.

CR (3rd Series) 55 Jun 1955 297-302.

(Summary of crops).

85 Karr, W.S. Seton. Agriculture in Lower Bengal.

BSAJ 31 1885 419-32.

86 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Agricultural and agrarian problems in Bengal.

MR 38:5 Nov 1925 538-47.

87 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Agricultural contrasts in the Bengal delta.

IJB 9:1 Jul 1928 25-44.

Bengal delta, 1928/29: Agricultural contrasts.

Statistics: (Bengal delta, 1928/29): Index of aridity, Percentage of area cultivated to total land and culturable area, Density of population; Rainfall data; Net cultivated area under rice.

88 Ray, Rajat K. The crisis of Bengal agriculture, 1870-1927 - the dynamics of immobility.

IESHR 10:3 Sept 1973 244-79.

Bengal, 1870-1914: Population, agriculture, productivity, consumption, monetary policies, prices, loan and moneylending, sale through European firms etc.

Bihar

89 Bose, S.R. The changing face of Bihar agriculture.

IJB 51 Oct 1970 169-84.

Bihar, c 1920-66: Cropped area, irrigated area, cropping pattern, yield rate.

90 Gibbon, James. Remarks on the state of agriculture in Behar.

AHSIT 2 1858 217-29.

Behar, 1852/53: Agriculture.

Bijnor dist

91 Lal, P. Minute on the improvement of agriculture in the district of Bijnor.

AHSIN 6:4 Jan 1878-Dec 1881 237-50.

Bombay Province

92 Gibson, Alexander. Notes on Indian agriculture, as practised in the Western or Bombay Provinces of India.

RSJ 8 1846 93-103.

Deccan, Gujarat, 1834/35-1843/44: Wheat, Bajri - Land preparation, tax, rotation.

93 Joshi, G.V. Note on agriculture in Bombay.

PSSJ 17:2 Oct 1894 (IB) 1-49, 1-11.

Bombay Presidency, 1872/73, 1892/93: Cultivated area, cropped area, agricultural stock, manuring, irrigation, restorative method, current fallows, outturn, cropping pattern - review; legislative, executive measures-relief to agriculturists,

agricultural improvement; Forest conservancy, tagavi advances, land assessment, Deccan Agricultural Relief Acta.

Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, c 1890): Distribution of holdings according to size; (Four Deccan dists, 1885-1892): Annual borrowings - mortgage value, simple bonds value, ratio of borrowings to assessment; (Nine dists, c 1890): Indebtedness; Interest of 100 Rs of assessment; Property sale deeds, suits, occupancy.

(A tabular conspectus of agricultural industry in 1872/73 and in 1892/93 on pp 1-11).

Cashmere

94 Moorcroft, W. Notices of the natural productions and agriculture of Cashmere.

RBSJ 2 1832 253-68.

Central Province

95 Stirling. Mr. Stirling's replies to the queries.

AHSIT 1 1838 25-33.

Central Provinces, c 1821/22: Agricultural situation; Irrigation, crops etc, Chief markets - Jubbulpore, Nagpur, Saugar.

(Agricultural Society addressed a letter to members of the Society and asked for information on the state of agriculture and horticulture in the various provinces of India).

Charotar dist

96 Melvill. Notes on the agriculture of the Charotar dist of Gujarat.

RASSJ 2 (Sr No 10) Jul 1845 276-93.

97 Shah, K.M. Charotar farming.

GRSJ 4:3 Jul 1942 169-80.

Kaira dist, c 1901-41: Land holding, population, labour, crops.

(Results of a survey conducted in Charotar tracts).

Deccan

98 Gibson, A. Report on the progress of agriculture in the Deccan for the year 1842.

AHSIJ 2:2 1843 286-302.

99 Keatings, G.F. Rural economy in the Bombay-Deccan, 1-3.

AJI 5:1-2 1910 302-18, 6:2 1911 114-28, 6:3 1911 208-20, 6:4 1911 344-82.

Bombay-Deccan, 1905: Farmer's capital, loans, security; Livestock - feeding cost, cattle prices, cattle slaughter; Implements; Reserve capital.

Dharwar

100 Belimath, S.S. Agricultural conditions in Dharwar.

BCQ 7 Mar 1924 299-309.

Dharwar, c 1920: Agricultural conditions in Dharwar - Mallad, Gedinsad tracts.

Dinajpur dist

101 Carey, W. Remarks on the state of agriculture in the dist of Dinajpur.

ARS 10 1811 1-25.

Dinajpur dist, c 1800: Agriculture - mode of cultivation - crops grown, rice indigo, wheat etc.

- Dirang Dzong area
- 102 Mills, J.F. A brief note on agriculture in the Dirang Dzong area.
MAJI 26:1 1946 8-11.
- Ganges valley
- 103 Ganguli, Birendranath. Extension of cultivation as a factor of agricultural development in the middle Ganges valley.
IJN 13:3 Jan 1933 393-418.
Middle Ganges valley, 1794-c 1932: Extension of cultivation and agricultural development (Champaran on the west to Purnea on the east); Population growth.
(Stray statistics relating to population density, cultivated area).
- Godavari dist
- 104 Muthuswami Iyer, V. Certain aspects of cultivation in the Godavari district.
MAJ 3:11 Nov 1915 411-7.
Godavari district, c 1910: Paddy, sugarcane cultivation; Land tenure; Irrigation.
- Guntur dist
- 105 Sankaran Pillai, K. The importance of Guntur agriculture.
MAJ 13:7 Jul 1925 170-5.
Guntur dist, c 1920-25: Agricultural tracts - features; Cotton, tobacco, chillies - area, income.
- Jounpore
- 106 Jones, J.B. Remarks on the agriculture of Jounpore.
AHSIT 3 1859 101-3.
- Kathiawar
- 107 Trivedi, A.B. Agriculture in Kathiawar.
BUJ 10:1 Jul 1941 89-117.
Kathiawar, 1906/07-1938/39: Agriculture; Population; Crops; Imports - food grains, cotton and chillies; Area under cultivation; Grains - prices; Indebtedness; Land tenures; Finance.
- Kurnool dist
- 108 Malya, M. Menakshi and E. Rajagopalan. Nature of risk associated with rainfall and its effect on farming - A case study of Kurnool dist - Andhra Pradesh.
ISARP 23 Bombay Jan-Mar 1964 76-81.
Kurnool dist, 1870-1952: Famines; Drought years; Rainfall - research.
- Madathupalaya village
- 109 Gopalaratnam, P. Rural studies - Madathupalaya village, Coimbatore district.
MAJ 19:12 Dec 1931 522-9.
Coimbatore district, c 1930: Cambodia cotton, tobacco, ragi-cultivation cost.
- Madras
- 110 Agricultural history in Madras and what it teaches.
CR 96 Jan 1893 75-97.
- 111 Chadwick, D.F. Madras agriculture: its progress and its future.
MAJ 4:3 Mar 1916 51-61.
Madras, c 1801-1900: Agriculture.
- 112 Robertson, W.E. Agriculture in the Madras Presidency.
ESAJ 28 1880 562-76.
- Maharashtra
- 113 Galatgekar, B.B. The sweet harvest in a southern Maharashtra village.
MOAJ 8:1 1933 25-35.
- Malabar
- 114 Krishnan Nayanar Vengal Kunhi. Agriculture and my experience on the working of my farm.
MAJ 1:2 Jan 1913 110-20.
N. Malabar, c 1910: Paddy - economic transplantation; Sugarcane cultivation expenditure; Co-operative credit societies, land tenure.
- 115 Krishnan Nayanar Vengal K. A peep into Malabar agriculture.
MAJ 1:4 Aug 1913 294-307.
Malabar, c 1910: Paddy, sugarcane - cultivating practices.
- Mysore
- 116 Narayana Aiyar, A.K. Yegna. A century and a quarter of Mysore agriculture - a retrospect.
MAJ 14:7 Jul 1926 163-82.
Mysore, 1800-c 1925: Agricultural development - rainfall, crops, industry, machinery - changes.
- Nepal valley
- 117 Campbell, A. Notes on the agriculture and rural economy of the Valley of Nepal.
AHSIN 4 1837 58-175.
Nepal, 1792-1836: Prices, weights and measures, crops, implements.
Statistics: (Cathmandu Basar, 1836): Prices of agricultural products, Wage rates in some of the trades, for ordinary occupations in Cathmandu, in Lhasa, in Tirthoot.
(List of agricultural and horticultural productions of the Valley of Nepal).
- Oudh
- 118 Arshad Ali Asmi. Position of agriculture in the economy of Oudh during the Nawabi regime.
IBCP 29 Patiala 1967 82-90.
Oudh, 1849-88: Land revenue; Population estimation.
Statistics: (Oudh, 1859, 1881): Population distribution according to profession; Classification of non-agricultural population.
- 119 Bailey, E.E. Private farms in Oudh.
AJI 12:4 Oct 1917 519-24.
- Pangi and Lahoul
- 120 F.H. Notes of a visit to Pangi and Lahoul in the valley of the Upper Chenab.
AHSIN 5:3 Jan 1874-Dec 1877 95-110.

Kujjar-Chumba (UP), c 1875. Agricultural potentials.

Poona dist

121 Dentwala, M.L. and Donde, W.B. The uneconomic cultivator

IJB 4 2 Mar 1949 9-48.

Poona dist, 1947/48: Nature and extent of employment - impact on agriculture.

Statistics. (Poona dist, 1947/48): Land holding, land under cultivation, indebtedness.

(Report of an enquiry).

Poornea dist

122 Blake, C.U. (Comp). An agricultural memoir of the Poornea district compiled from materials furnished by C U. Blake. 3 pts.

AHSIT 1 1838 123-210.

Poornea dist, 1823/24: Land tenures, land rent; Ryot's conditions - farm size, leasing; A vocabulary or glossary of some Hindustani terms used in land tenures, a twelve month's Agricultural Journal showing the occupations of each month, with remarks on the weather.

Rajasthan

123 Jodha, N S. The scarcity-oriented growth pattern of arid agriculture.

ISARP 25 Allahabad Oct-Dec 1966 238-46.

Arid zone of Western Rajasthan, 1901-61: Scarcity - oriented growth pattern of arid agriculture.

124 Sharma, G.N. Agriculture in mediaeval Rajasthan.

IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 52-8.

Sihut

125 Bhdha Kanta, Deva. On the agriculture of Sihut, Rajasthan and Dinaipoor.

AHSIT 1 1838 49-50.

Tamilnadu

126 Murton, Brian J. Key people in the country side: decision makers in interior Tamilnadu in the late eighteenth century.

IESHR 10:2 Jun 1973 157-80.

Tamilnadu, 1788/89-1800: Agriculture - identification of groups who made agricultural decisions in Salem and the Baramahal, Land control-modes.

Statistics: (Tamilnadu, 1788/89): Villages - Hobli, Taraf - districtwise, No of sweetyam in some agraharas villages.

Travancore

127 Pillai, N.Kunjan. Agricultural progress in Travancore.

AJI 8 4 Oct 1913 355-8.

Travancore, 1908-12. Agricultural progress.

24 Pergunnas

128 Bhdha Kanta Deva. An account of the agriculture of the 24 Pergunnas.

AHSIT 1 1838 37-44.

24 Pergunnas, 1820/21: Agriculture; Horticulture.

United Provinces

129 Leake, H.M. The trend of agricultural development in the United Provinces.

AJI 18:1 Jan 1923 10-22.

U.P., 1920: Irrigation, water supply - sources; Power - human, animal, mechanical, Cultivator; Zamindar.

Statistics: (Budan, Fyzabad, Gorakhpur and Jaunpur, 1921/22): Cropped area; Irrigated area.

130 Mason, Philip. After ten years.

AR 53 (Sr No 195) Jul 1957 170-91.

UP, Punjab, Pakistan, 1945-55: Agricultural conditions - comparison.

131 Sen, A.B. Statistical methods in Indian agriculture with special reference to U.P.

IJAR 3:2 Sept 1948 41-7.

U.P., c 1930-48: Agriculture.

Wai taluka

132 Sapre, S.G. Progress of agricultural development in the eastern part of Wai taluka - A review.

AV 13:3 Sept 1971 353-8.

Wai taluka, 1937/38-1966/67: Sample survey - cropping pattern, irrigation, fertilizers, live-stocks, credit.

(A review article on a book in Marathi by M.B. Jagtap. The book is based on the farm business study carried out by the Gokhale Institute during 1937/38, 1953/50 and 1966/67).

Walchandnagar

133 Ramakrishnan, K C. Walchandnagar - An Agri-industrial enterprise.

MAJ 32:2 Feb 1944 50-7.

Sholapur dist, c 1940: Sugarcane cultivation; Transport problem, Subsidiary industries development.

7.1 ORGANISATION OF FARM BUSINESS AND METHODS OF CULTIVATION

7.10 GENERAL

1 Bruce, Robert. The Gentleman Farmer's Guide for Bengal and Assam.

AHSIT 3 1839 57-70.

Bengal, Assam, c 1835: Agricultural practices; Seasonal work.

2 Jai Krishna and Desai, D K. Economic models of farm planning under risk and uncertainty.

IJAB 19:1 Jan-Mar 1964 142-57.

India, 1953-60: Farm planning.

Statistics: (Pusa, 1953-52): Maize yield under permanent manuring.

3 Leather, J.W. Agricultural improvements effected on Capt. Chapman's estate at Biti.

AL (Agricultural series no 8) 1:16 1894 1-4.

Partabgarh, 1872-93: Agricultural embankments - inundated land, reclamation dams, ravines-terracing.

4. Misra, S.R. The farm.
AF 16:1 Jan 1942 56-63.
Allahabad, c 1935-40: Soil reclamation - Cultivating practices.
- 7.11 LAND (INCLUDING AVAILABILITY, SIZE)
- 1 Allan, R.G. Remarks on primary cultivation under Indian conditions with special reference to soil inversion.
ALI 5:4 Jul 1935 351-61.
India, 1921-32: Primary cultivation.
- 2 Coventry, Bernard. Has the fertility of land in India decreased?
AJI 7:1 1912 45-54.
India, 1910: Land fertility - wheat, cotton and rice, Cultivation system, productivity.
- 3 Elliot, R.H. The impending bankruptcy of the soil of India.
EIAJ 12:1 Apr 1879 1-37.
- 4 Hops, G.D. Some observations about the soils of the North-East Indian tea districts.
AJI (Special Number) 1918 102-13.
Darjeeling, north east India, 1915: Tea.
- 5 Joshi, K.V. and Kanitkar, N.V. Drain of India's agricultural wealth or the problem of soil erosion in India.
ALI 9:1 Jan 1939 10-7.
India, 1914-35: Soil erosion - types - factors influencing effects - control.
(Plates).
- 6 Masters, J.W. On the soils of Nepal with remarks on the same.
ASBIT 5 1838 1-8.
- 7 Mollison, J. A problem in agriculture.
AJI 5:4 Oct 1910 325-30.
India, 1905: Reclamation of alkali lands.
- 8 Norris, R.V. Note on the exhaustion of Indian soils and the methods by which this may be remedied.
AJI 15:4 Jul 1920 433-43.
Madras Presidency, 1915-20: Soil - impoverishment; Manure supply.
(Reprinted from The Journal of the Madras Agricultural Student's Union, Dec 1919).
- 9 Piddington, H. A chemical examination of cotton soils from North America, India, the Mauritius and Singapore with some practical deductions.
ASBIT 6 1839 198-226.
- 10 Piddington, H. On the soils suitable for cotton, tobacco, sugarcane and the tea plant.
ASBIT 3 1839 31-6.
- 11 Soil and climate of Kashmir valley.
ASBJ 68:2 1899 117-25.
Kashmir, c 1899: Cultivation; Irrigation.
- 12 Speed, O.T.F. Soil and production at Darjeeling.
ASBIT 6 1839 247-9.
- 13 Thorburn, S.S. *Agricola redivivus*.
EIAJ 33:25 1901 1-40.
(Land).
- 14 Turner, T.J. A description of the soils in Bundelkhand best adapted for cotton.
ASBIT 3 1839 133-5.
- 15 Venkataramahavan, S. My experiences on Danayakankottai lands.
MAJ 12:7 Jul 1924 272-7.
Danayakankottai (Dist?), c 1904-24 Land reclamation, labour, recruitment problems, Cotton yield.
See also item nos 5.10-9, 7.20-51, 54, 8.110-14, 16, 35.
- 7.12 TYPES OF FARMING
- 1 Ghatge, M.B. Economics of mixed farming in 'Charotar' (Bombay province).
IJB 23:2 Oct 1942 133-54.
Villages in Charotar (Anand, Borvad and Nadiad talukas of Kaira dist), c 1942: Village survey.
Statistics: (Anand, Borvad and Nadiad talukas of Kaira dist, c 1942) Value of land, cash and share rent and assessment per acre, Acreage under different crops per farmer, utilisation of human and bullock home labour, Inventory of the farm, Livestocks, its value per farm and gross cropped acreage per head of livestock, Cost of milk production by items, Gross receipts per farm, Farm business income from farm and incomes from sources other than farm and dairying.
- 2 Jogi Biju, G. Economics of wet and dry land cultivation in the Vizagapatam district.
MAJ 26:4 Apr 1938 136-41.
Vizagapatam dist, c 1935: Cultivation cost, Income comparison - dry, wet land.
- 3 Rangaswami Ayyangar, G.N. and Sankara Ayyar, M.A. Mixed Cropping - A review.
MAJ 30:1 Jan 1942 3-13.
India, 1909-c 1940: Cropping systems - experiments-history.
- 4 Roberts, W. Some aspects of large estate farming in the Punjab.
AJI 19:2 Mar 1924 141-5.
Punjab, 1923/24. Cotton cultivation.
- 5 Sane, C.V. Dry-farming and its possibilities in India.
AJI 11:3 Jul 1916 263-87.
India, 1915 Dry-farming.
- 6 Singh, H.S. Economics of mixed farming in western U.P. and Punjab region.
IJAR 16:1 Jan-Mar 1961 122-31.
Western U.P. and Punjab, 1941-55 Mixed farming.
Statistics: (Western U.P., 1941-46): Mixed farming - profit
- 7 System of rotation of crops observed among native agriculturists.
ASBIJ 13:2 1863-64 69-84.
See also item no 7.24-20.

7.13 COSTS AND RETURNS

1 Agrawal, G.D. Problems of calculating the cost of cultivation.

ISABP 12 Gwalior May 1952 73-8.

India, 1936/37-1949/50 Problems of calculating the cost of cultivation.

Statistics (Kanpur, 1936/37-1949/50): Govt farms - cost of production - grain, bhua and market price of bhua.

2 Arjan Singh, S. A statistical analysis of factors affecting gross return of some farms in the Punjab.

IJB 20 3 Jan 1940 321-42.

Punjab (Lyallpur), 1934/35-1936/37 Gross return from farms.

Statistics (Lyallpur, 1934/35-1936/37) Relation between gross return per acre with size of holding, intensity of cropping, wheat yield per acre, man days, bullock days.

3 Bhatnagar, J.F. Cost of production and size of farms in West Bengal.

IJAB 2:2 Aug 1947 30-9.

West Bengal, 1935-40 Farm size, Cost of production.

Statistics (Birbhum, 1933/34-1939/40). Percentage of paddy area under different 'Jots'. (Birbhum, 1939/40) Holdings' size and farms. (Birbhum, 1933/34) Paddy - production cost; (Birbhum, 1934-37) Crop production - unit cost.

4 Ghatge, M.B. Summary of costs and receipts from farm (crop raising) alone at Kanher and Islampur in Maharashtra taluka of Sholapur district.

BUJ 10 1 Jul 1941 118-23.

Kanher, Islampur, c 1941: Crops.

Statistics (Kanher, Islampur, c 1941) Crops - yield, prices, receipts and expenditure, labour requirement per acre.

5 Index numbers of agricultural costs.

ASI 3 7 Oct 1948 44-7.

Madras, UP, 1924/25-1947/48 Agricultural costs, Cost of living.

Statistics (Madras, UP, 1947/48) Indices of rural cost of living, cultivation costs.

6 Misra, S.E. Farm cost accounts in the Agricultural Institute, Allahabad.

AP 16:2 Mar 1942 65-102, 16.3 May 1942 155-247.

Allahabad, c 1935-40 Farm cost - accounting methods.

Statistics (Institute farms, Allahabad, 1938/39): Cropwise accounts - labour, bullocks, equipment.

7 Panse, V.G. Statistical problems in the study of cost of production of crops.

ISABP 12 Gwalior Mar 1952 36-41.

Akola dist, 1942/43: Cost of production - cotton, jowar, groundnut.

8 Shirname, T.G. Problems of calculating the cost of production in agriculture.

ISABP 12 Gwalior Mar 1952 23-35.

India, 1925-50 Agriculture - calculation of production cost.

9 Singh, S. Kartar. Costs in relation to size of farms.

IJAB 1.2 Oct 1946 123-7.

Punjab, 1938-43. Size of farms; Estate management.

Statistics (Punjab, 1938-43) Distribution of cultivators holdings, income and expenditure against holding size.

10 Srinivasan, V. Costs in relation to size of farms.

IJAB 2:2 Aug 1947 39-43.

Coimbatore dist, 1936-46: Farm size; Cost of production.

Statistics (Coimbatore, 1936-46): Agricultural motor set; Rubber and electricity connection; Cost of lifting water.

See also item no 7.15-16.

7.14 TECHNIQUES OF CULTIVATION

1 Archer, W.G. Sabai cultivation in the Rajmahal Hills.

MAHI 26:1 Mar 1946 12-9.

2 Brownlow, C. Notes on the Kooke Jhoom cultivation.

AHSIN 6:1 Jan 1878-Dec 1881 23-45.

Cachar dist, 1874: Land cultivation - Jhoom; Building operations - Kookees.

3 Elliot, R.H. Measures and suggestions for the advancement of the wet and dry cultivation in India.

RS&J 23 1875 443-54.

4 Evans, G. Rabi field embankments.

AJI 8:2 Apr 1913 117-27.

Jubbulpore, Narsinghpur dists, 1866-1912: Embanked tract cultivation system - Upper Nerbudda Valley.

5 Ranganatha Rao, M.S. A South Kanara wet land holding.

MAJ 12 3 Mar 1924 85-92.

Kankanady Village, South Kanara dist, c 1920: Cultivation methods - wet lands.

6 Sambasiva Rao, I. Cultivation practices in Sandy soils of Bapatia.

MAJ 41:4 Apr 1954 87-95.

Bapatia, (Guntur dist) 1943-53: Cultivation features - paddy, tobacco, ragi, groundnut, cashewnut.

7 Swami Rao, R. Some useful agricultural practices in Guddapah.

MAJ 13:7 Jul 1925 209-16.

7.15 MANURES AND FERTILIZERS

1 Balakrishnan, M.R. An enquiry into the sanarial problem in India.

MAJ 12:10 Oct 1924 399-98.

India, 1914-24: Indigenous manures - availability, Cropped areas.

2 Basu, B.C. Saltpetre used as a manure at the Dumraon Farm.

AL (Mineral Series No 2) 1:10 1893 1-2.

Dumraon Farm, 1885/86-1889/90: Saltpetre - use, cost, output.

Statistics (Dumraon Farm: 1885/86-1889/90): Yield of grain and straw; Net increase in profit due to saltpetre.

3 Benson, C. The care and management of farm manure in South India.

ASISJ 9 1894-95 112-8.

South India, c 1892/93. Manure supply - cultivators' practices.

- 4 Burt, B.C. Some experiments in manuring for double cropping (do-fasli).
AJI 12:4 Oct 1917 536-42.
U.P., 1912-17: Double cropping - wheat yield.
- 5 Harrison, W.H. The manurial earth of the Kistna Delta
AJI 4 1 1909 56-61.
Kistna dist. 1905: Manurial earth - composition - draining; Paddy yield.
- 6 Hutchinson, C.W. The utilization of indigenous phosphates in India.
AJI 19:1 Jan 1924 4-13.
- 7 Jagannatha Rao, C. Rural enquiries at Appuneri (Tinnevely Dt.).
MAJ 16:12 Dec 1928 493-9.
Tinnevely Dist. 1927: Manuring.
- 8 Lander, P.E. and Mukund Lal, M. On the use of manure as fuel.
AJI 21:2 Mar 1926 115-24.
Punjab, 1920-25: Manuring.
(Based on experiments conducted at Lyallpur Agriculture Experiment Station).
- 9 Leather, J.W. Note on the value of Indian cattle dung.
AI (Agricultural series no 7) 1:3 1894 1-12.
India, 1881-93: Dung manure - effect.
(Experimental results).
- 10 Lehmann, Adolf. Commercial fertilisers.
AJI 1:2 Apr 1906 123-6.
India, 1900: Commercial fertilisers - price estimation.
- 11 Madras, Paddy specialist and Government Agricultural Chemist, Coimbatore. A review of manurial experiments on the agricultural crops of the Madras Presidency for the decennial period, 1930-1940.
MAJ 31:11 Nov 1943 305-17, 32:1 Jan 1944 3-10, 32:2 Feb 1944 39-47, 32:3-4 Mar-Apr 1944 83-91.
Madras Presidency, 1930-40: Manurial experiments - irrigated, dry crops - sugarcane, plantain, cotton, groundnut, potato - yield effect.
- 12 Mariakulandai, A. and Morachan, Y.B. Results of manurial trials in Madras State on cotton.
MAJ 52:4 Apr 1965 147-55.
Madras State, 1905-57: Cotton-yield.
- 13 Mariakulandai, A. and Morachan, Y.B. Results of manurial trials in Madras State on millets pt 1: Cholan and cumbu, pt 2: regi, samai and pani varagu.
MAJ 53:4 Apr 1966 163-70, 53:5 May 1966 207-12.
Madras State, c 1910-58: Dry, irrigated cholam, regi, samai, pani varagu - yield.
(Experiments on Samai at Hajanad in the Nilgiris and on other millets at Kovilpatti and Palur in Coimbatore).
- 14 Mariakulandai, A. and Morachan, Y.B. Results of manurial trials in Madras State on oil seeds.
MAJ 52:1 Jan 1965 3-9.
Madras State, 1912-1956/57: Groundnut-yield, shell, haulms, cake.
- 15 Mariakulandai, A. and Morachan, Y.B. Review of manurial trials in Madras State on potato.
MAJ 51:12 Dec 1964 491-8.
Madras State, 1923-28 - 1957/58: Response to organic manures - potato yield.
- 16 Memorandum on the cost of cultivation and returns for land manured with latrine poudrette in the vicinity of Campore during the year 1866-67.
AHSDN (CS) 1 1867-69 20-3.
See also item nos 7.22-109, 7.23-77, 7.720-2, 19.3-16, 21.
- 7.17 FARM IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY. DROUGHT ANIMALS
- 1 Abstract of returns to circular no 1 of the 19th January, 1855, of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces on the subject of reaping, threshing or winnowing grains, by means of machinery.
AHSDJ 9:1 1854-56 170-1.
- 2 Agarwal, G.D. Economics of mechanisation of agriculture.
IJAR 4:1 Mar 1949 90-104.
U.P., 1937-49: Mechanisation of agriculture tractor farming - effort of U.P. govt.
(Stray statistics relating to consumption of liquidfuel).
- 3 Agricultural implements in India. American Vs. British appliances.
ITJ (Sr No 146) 13 Nov 1902 37-8.
- 4 Ballard, G. On an improved plough.
AHSDT 1 1838 120-1.
- 5 Banerji, K.K. Economics of mechanised agriculture.
IJAR 4:1 Mar 1949 78-85.
India, 1947-49: Mechanised agriculture.
(Stray statistics relating to area under cultivation in W. Bengal and crop yield).
- 6 Buschmakoff, M.A. The evolution of the plough.
CUDLJ 25 1934.
- 7 Basu, B.C. The self-inverting plough used at the Dumraon Farm.
AI (Implement and machinery series no 1) 1:11 1893 1-2.
Dumraon Farm, Bengal, 1885-91: Native plough.
Statistics: (Dumraon Farm, 1885/86-1890/91): Grain and straw per acre.
- 8 Bhattacharjee, J.P. Mechanisation of agriculture in India: its economics.
IJAR 4:1 Mar 1949 121-44.
India, 1936-46: Mechanisation of agriculture.
Statistics: (India, 1936-39): Size of agricultural holding; (India, 1911-41): Area sown, (W. Bengal, 1945): Capital investment; (Biharum, W. Bengal, 1941, 1944): Farm cost and labour supply.
- 9 Birdwood, G.C.M. The Mahratta plough.
BSAJ 57 1909 897-911, 919-31.

- 10 Burt, B.C. Some experiments with steam threshing machinery at Cawnpore.
AJI 8:4 Oct 1913 347-54.
- 11 Burt, B.C. Steam ploughing experiments in the Aira Estate, Kheri, United Provinces.
AJI 9:1 Jan 1914 1-6.
- 12 Chatterton, Alfred. Agriculture and mechanical engineering in India.
AR 21 (Sr No 67) Jul 1925 363-8.
India, 1918-24: Mechanised agriculture.
- 13 Chatterton, A. Experiments on water-lifts.
AL (Implement and machinery series no 3) 3:17 1896 1-15.
Madras, 1895. Agricultural implements - working capacity, initial cost.
- 14 Chatterton, Alfred, and others. Oil engine and pump in the Telinkheri Gardens at Nagpur - some criticisms.
AJI 4:2 1909 180-7.
Nagpur, 1905 Oil engine and pump - account, Cost comparison - Madras oil engines pumps.
- 15 Clouston, D. Agricultural and mechanical engineering in India.
AJI 21:6 Nov 1926 471-4.
India, 1920-26: Agricultural machinery-use.
- 16 Clouston, D. India's greatest industry scope for agricultural machinery.
AJI 13:2 Apr 1918 325-32.
India, 1910: Agricultural machinery - improved designs - demand.
(Reprinted from the Agricultural and Co-operative Gazette, Vol 13).
- 17 Clouston, D. Some useful foreign machines and implements at the Nagpur Farm.
AJI 1:4 Oct 1906 311-21.
Nagpur, 1906: Agricultural machinery use - experimental results.
- 18 Gani, C.K. Subba Rao. On the use of iron ploughs in the Ceded Districts.
AL (Implement and machinery series no 4) 3:23 1896 1-4.
Bellary, Anantpore and Kurnool, c 1895: Iron ploughs.
(Reprint from Madras Bulletin no 33).
- 19 Hailey, H.R.C. Sale and loan of agricultural implements.
AJI 13 2 Apr 1918 319-24.
U.P., 1914/15-1916/17. Agricultural implements - sale.
- 20 Henderson, G.S. New implements on the Mirpurkhas farm.
AJI 4:1 1909 53-5.
Sindh, 1905 Agricultural implements - description.
(Series of photos).
- 21 Iyengar, D Krishna. Economics of mechanisation of agriculture.
ISARP 9 Hyderabad Mar 1949 178-84.
India, 1937-48. Agriculture - mechanisation.
- 22 Malkani, L.V. Development of an Indian implement works.
MAJ 15:9-10 Sept-Oct 1927 327-31.
India, 1901-27: Agricultural implements development - plough - Kirloskar efforts.
- 23 Lynch, S. Report of the comparative working of certain ploughs.
ABSIN 6 1878-81 21-3.
- 24 Iyengar, T. Method of drawing water from the well in the vicinity of Hyderabad.
ABSIT 5 1838 43-4.
- 25 Mayadas, C. Observations on the economics of threshing.
AJI 25:4 Jul 1950 321-6.
India, 1908-29: Threshing - cost - machinery use.
Statistics: (India, 1908-29): Cost of threshing.
(Experiments on the Agricultural College Farm, Cawnpore).
- 26 Milligan, S. Machinery and implements.
AJI 4:3 1911 227-33.
India, 1905: Agricultural machinery - implements - types - description.
- 27 Milligan, S. Reaping machines for wheat in the Punjab.
AJI 3:4 Oct 1908 327-32.
Punjab, c 1900: Agricultural machinery - introduction.
- 28 Mitra, Sarat Chandra. On the worship of the plough in north Bihar.
ASBJ 30 1934 33-7.
- 29 Mollison, J.W. Manual power tillage implements.
AL 20 1900 201-5.
- 30 Plough made at Porto Novo from an American model: report of Mr Harris and trial made by that gentleman on his Soonderban lands.
ABSIT 6 1839 58.
- 31 Ramachandra Ayyar, B. A note on the requisite type of plough for Madras.
MAJ 13:1 Jan 1925 1-4.
Madras, c 1875-1925: Agricultural implements.
- 32 Rice husking machine
ABSIN 7 1882-85 176-81.
- 33 Ritchie, John H. Tractors in the northern circle of the Central Provinces.
AJI 21 1 Jan 1926 27-30.
Central Provinces, 1911-24: Tractors.
- 34 Robinson, G.K. On a newly invented continuous still.
ABSIT 2 1838 263-9.
- 35 Baspeon, H.C. The introduction of drill-sowing and inter-cultivation on to the black cotton soils of Tinnevely, Madras Presidency.
AJI 4:2 1909 188-97.
Madras Presidency, 1907/08: Cotton cultivation - improvement; Drill sowing-introduction; Demonstrations - account.
(Plates).

- 36 Sayanna, V.V. Mechanisation of agriculture with special reference to cultivation of waste land.
IJAB 4:1 Mar 1949 158-70.
India, 1951-48: Mechanisation of agriculture - govt policy - cultivation of waste land; Grow More Good Campaign.
- 37 Schutte, W.M. The oil engine and its application to Indian agriculture.
AJI 13:4 Oct 1918 608-15.
Bombay, 1915/16: Oil engines - desirability in agriculture - comparison with irrigation whots and pumps.
Statistics: (Dharwar, Belgaum, Jalgaon, Satara and Sholapur, 1915) Irrigation whots, centrifugal pumps, crops, bullocks and pump size; Persian wheels and upkeep expenses.
- 38 Scott, D. On a new wind mill for raising water.
AHSIT 2 1878 56-7.
- 39 Shenoy, B.E. Mechanization of agriculture in economics with high pressure of population on land.
RBIB 1:12 Dec 1947 735-43.
India, c 1935-47: Agriculture; Land cultivation; Unemployment, Population problems; Food surplus.
- 40 Singh, Jogendra. Experiments in steam-ploughing.
AJI 13:1 Jan 1918 47-53.
U.P., 1915: Steam ploughing.
- 41 Steam-ploughing in Gujarat.
ITJ 25 (Sr No 294) Mar 1915 188.
Gujarat, 1913/14: Agriculture.
- 42 Stewart, H.R. and Johnson, D.F. Experiments on wheat threshing at Iyallpur.
AJI 18:6 Nov 1923 614-20.
Iyallpur, 1907-23: Wheat - threshing - machine.
- 43 Subramania Ayyar, A.K. Modern implements in Indian agriculture.
MAJ 16:11 Nov 1928 453-60.
India, c 1925: Tractors - utility.
- 44 Vaugh, Mason. Engineering aspects of a permanent agricultural policy for India.
AP 17:2 Mar 1943 59-88.
- 45 Vaugh, Mason. Farm power for India.
AP 18:3 May 1944 83-91, 18:6 Nov 1944 203-6.
India, c 1940: Animal and mechanical power in agriculture.
- 46 Vaugh, Mason. Suggestions for the future development of agricultural engineering in India.
AP 16:4 Jul 1942 257-74.
- 47 Yegnanarayana Iyer. Improved agricultural implements.
MAJ 3:8 Aug 1915 331-43.
(Mysore).
- 7.18 PESTS AND PESTICIDES
- 1 Barclay, A. Indian fungi: some of the commoner rusts and mildews of Indian crops.
AL (Crop diseases and pest series no 1) 2:20 1895 1-132.
India, c 1890: Wheat rusting - loss.
- 2 Burt, B.C. The desert locust in India, 1929/30.
AJI 25:5 Sept 1930 417-25.
India, 1926-30: Locusts.
- 3 Gunther, A. and Gotes, E.C. Dried locusts as food for cage and game birds.
AL (Entomological series no 1) 1:2 1893 1-3.
India, 1891-93: Dried locusts - supply cost - sources.
- 4 Main, T.P. A series of campaigns against the rice grass-hopper Hieroglyphus Banian, Fabr.
AJI 7:3 1912 246-56.
Belgaum Dist, 1904-11. Rice grass-hopper - preventive measures campaigns - description - expenditure.
- 5 Rainey, H. James. Note on the field or garden rat of the Bengal Presidency and (probably) Burma.
AHSIN 6 1878-81 123-9.
- 6 Sleeman, W.H. On a disease incident to Ulsee and other grain.
AHSIT 6 1839 70-90.
C.P., 1827-32: Land remissions.
Statistics (Jubulpore, Saugor, 1827-32): Land revenue assessments - remission on account of blight.
- See also item nos 7.211-53, 7.212-29, 7.213-20, 21, 7.214-26.
- 7.2 PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVITY
- 7.20 GENERAL
- 1 Balasubramanian, M. Economics of cropping pattern.
IJAB 18:1 Jan-Mar 1963 101-5.
India, 1901-61: Cropping pattern.
Statistics (India, 1900-55): Non-food crop area per 100 acres of food crops.
- 2 Banurji, Chandrasekhara. The Kaimar range.
ASBJ 46:1 1877 16-36.
Central India, c 1877: Production - fruits, crops, honey etc.
- 3 Bapat, N.G. A study of changing cropping pattern in Ahmednagar district during the period 1886-1961.
MWJ 9:1 Jul 1969 57-64.
- 4 Bedekar, S.K. Crop-reporting in India.
IJE 19:1 Jul 1938 87-97.
India, 1884/85 to 1933/34: Crop reporting.
Statistics: (India, 1884/85-1933/34): Area included under agricultural statistics in British India and Native states; Crop year ending in different parts of the country.
- 5 Blyn, George. Agricultural trends in India, 1891-1947: output, availability and productivity.
BDCC 16:3 Apr 1968 477-82.
British India, 1891-61: Agriculture.

6 Chander Prabha. Districtwise rates of growth of agricultural output in East and West Punjab during the pre-partition and post-partition periods.

IBSHR 6:4 Dec 1969 333-50.

East and West Punjab, 1906-46, 1952-64: Public investment - irrigation, colonization. Agricultural sector - economic resources, output, growth.

Statistics. (Punjab, 1906-46): Districtwise agricultural output, growth rate.

7 Chattopadhyay, Parash. Mode of production in Indian agriculture.

EPW 7:4 Dec 1972 A 183-92.

India, 1908-51 Agriculture - mode of production, capital stock.

8 Chaudhuri, Binoy. Agricultural production in Bengal, 1850-1900: Co-existence of decline and growth.

BPP 88:2 (Sr No 166) Jul-Dec 1969 152-206.

Bengal, 1850-1900: Agricultural production - decline, growth - causes.

9 Cleghorn, M.D. Notes on the vegetation of the Sutlej valley.

AHSIJ 13 4 Jan 1863-Dec 1864 372-91.

Simla dist, 1862: Agriculture.

(Principal plants of the valley with native names and approximate elevation appended).

10 Coldstream, W. Memorandum on the economic products of the desert tracts in Muzaffargarh district.

AHSIJ 13:2 Jan 1863-Dec 1864 170-6.

Muzaffargarh dist, c 1860 Agriculture - grass, vegetation, timber, - "Thall" products.

11 Commodity studies for India.

ASI 3:10 Jan 1949 49-60.

India, 1936-48: Groundnuts - area, production, prices, exports, consumption.

Statistics: (India, 1936/37-1948) Groundnuts - wholesale prices, (India, 1939/40-1945/46). Index nos of foodgrains and non-foodgrains - production.

12 Crops of lower Bengal, suitable for introduction into Egypt.

AHSIN (CS) 2 1869-70 12-6.

13 DeVeries, Egbert Agricultural production in South and South-east Asia.

RBIB 6:9 Sept 1952 714-21.

India, 1946/47-1951/52 Agricultural production.

14 Dilbagh Singh. The pattern of agricultural production in the qasbas Chatau and Malarna (c 1709-1770).

IICP 37 Calicut 1976 184-9.

Chatau and Malarna parganas, c 1709-70 Crops, Revenue from pulses.

15 Dubhashi, R S. The damage to crops in the Hsaiik district by the frost of January 1934.

ALI 5:6 Nov 1935 676-82.

16 Evans Geo, S. Report on the kinds of crops that might be advantageously cultivated on the right bank of the Ramodar in reference to the recently changed state of the country.

AHSIJ 11:4 Jul 1859-Apr 1861 559-66.

Bengal, 1859/60: Inundation effects - embankment measures.

17 Fasal, Cyril, F.K. Crop failure in the Punjab.

IJB 18 Oct 1937 183-91.

Punjab, 1921/22-1935/36: Crop failure.

Statistics: (Punjab, 1921/22-1935/36): Crop failure - irrigated, unirrigated areas - economic groups by region.

18 Gadre, R N. The effects of war on the agricultural production and crop planning in the CP and Berar.

IJB 28:2 Oct 1947 269-80.

CP and Berar, 1938-46: Agricultural production.

Statistics: (CP and Berar, 1938/39-1944/45): Trend in harvest prices, index no of prices of cereals; Trend in acreage under short and medium staple cotton; (CP and Berar, 1938/39-1945/46): Selected crops - trend in area, production valuation, Yield and profit per acre.

19 Ganguli, B.N. Agricultural productivity in relation to density of population in the middle Ganges valley

IJB 15:3 Jan 1935 243-60.

20 Ganguli, Birendranath. Indices of productivity in relation to the problem of population.

IJB 10:3 Jan 1930 553-73.

UP, 1921/22: Productivity indices - rice, wheat, barley, jowar, bajra, maize, gram, sugarcane, cotton; Relation between productivity and density.

21 Ganguli, Birendranath. Relation between crops and rural density in the United Provinces.

IJB 12:2 Oct 1931 129-52.

UP, c 1930/31 Crops - acreage; Density of population and crops - indo-Gangetic plains.

22 Ganguly, Birendra Nath. Double-cropping in certain regions of over population.

IJB 8:3 Jan 1928 247-61.

Gangetic plain, Oudh, North Bihar, 1860-1927: Population density and double-cropping, Irrigation and rainfall.

Statistics: (Gangetic plain, Oudh, North Bihar, 1911): Correlation between density of population and gross cultivated area, (Gangetic plain, Oudh, North Bihar, 1902-22): Percentage of twice cropped area to net cultivated area and of recent fallow, (Meerut, 1860, 1890). Irrigated area and twice cropped area.

23 Ghatge, M.B. An economic planning of agricultural production in India with special reference to Bombay province.

ISAFP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 143-50.

24 Ghosh, Haricharan. The correlation between agricultural production and the stability of population in two Bengal districts - Jessore and Midnapur.

IJB 14:3 Jan 1934 398-411.

Jessore, Midnapur dists, 1901-32: Agricultural production and stability of population.

Statistics: (Jessore, Midnapore dists, 1902-32): Deaths from all causes; gross produce of rice, total money value of two food stuffs - rice, wheat, (Jessore, Midnapore dists, 1907-32): Total money value of chief agricultural products.

(An attempt to apply Malthusian thesis).

25 Harnetty, Peter. Crop trends in the Central Provinces of India, 1861-1921.

MAS 11:3 Jul 1977 341-78.

CP, 1861-1921. Food crops - wheat - rice - jowar, gram and kodon. Non food crops - linseed - til - sugarcane - cotton; Environmental factors, Communication and prices; Note on crop statistics.

Statistics: (CP, 1866/67-1899/1900): Cultivation of principal varieties of wheat, (CP, 1871-76 - 1920/21): Wheat export, (Chhattisgarh, 1883-94): Rice export; (CP, 1877-93): Rice - price; (CP, 1901-21): Cotton - price, (CP, 1893/94-1897/98):

- Substitution of kharif to rabi crops; (CP, 1867/68-1889/90) Cultivation of principal crops, (CP, 1863/64-1920/21); Gross export of agricultural products.
- 26 Heston, Alan W. Official yields per acre in India, 1886-1947; some questions of interpretation.
IBSHR 10:4 Dec 1973 303-32.
Bombay Presidency, 1885/86-1947: Yield estimation methods, standard yield per acre - rice, jowar, wheat, bajra, cotton, gram, ragi, maize, groundnut; Condition factor.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1897-1954): Comparison of standard yields, crop cutting yields, revenue yields - districtwise, cropwise, Ratio of condition factors, crop cutting yields and revenue yields; Average condition and rainfall for major crops and index of average total rainfall.
- 27 Holmes-Smith, E. Notes of a tour in the fruit, spice and paddy growing tracts of North Kanara, Bombay Presidency.
AJI 6:4 1911 377-91.
North Kanara, 1862-1910: Fruit, spice and paddy growing tracts - description - prices.
- 28 Howard, Albert. Doubling India's agricultural production.
AR 40 (Sr No 144) Oct-Dec 1944 434-7.
- 29 Howard, Albert and Howard, Gabrielle C. Drainage and crop production in India.
AJI 14:3 Jul 1919 377-87.
India, 1910-18 Drainage, Crop production.
- 30 India: its products and improvement.
CR 30 Mar 1858 33-65.
- 31 Jacob, S.M. Crop and weather data in India and their statistical treatment.
AJI 22 1927 269-80.
India, 1927: Agronomic meteorology; Crop yield data - importance.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1899-1922) Wheat - yield.
- 32 Jacob, S.M. On the correlations of areas of matured crops and rainfall (a preliminary enquiry).
ASBH 2:2 Mar 1910 347-429.
India, 1844-1907: Agriculture - the effect of rainfall on crops sown.
Statistics: (Zaferwal, Sialkot, Panrur and Raya tahsils, 1836-1907); Cropped area - rabi - kharif.
- 33 Karwal, O D The problem of low agricultural production in India.
IJB 6:3 1925/26 163-71.
- 34 Lipton, Michael. Should reasonable farmers respond to price change.
MAS 1:1 Jan 1967 95-9.
India, 1900-39: Prices.
(Review article on the book 'The impact of price movements on areas under selected crops in India, 1900-39' by Dhara Narain).
- 35 Mahalanobis, P.C. Report on the Bihar crop survey: Rabi season 1943-44.
SA 7:1 1945 29-106.
- 36 Mahalanobis, P.C. Sample surveys of crop yields in India.
SA 7:3 1946 269-80.
- 37 Mollison, J. Simla hill cultivation.
AJI 3 1 Jan 1908 1-7.
Simla Hill dist, 1905 Cultivation.
- 38 Moreland, W.H. Agricultural improvements in the N.W. Provinces.
IAG 27:1 Jan 1902 11-4.
N.W.P., c 1902. Agriculture - markets - techniques.
- 39 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. The agricultural regions of the Ganges plain. a survey of the relation between cultivation and water supply.
IJB 8:3 Jan 1928 263-86.
Ganges plain, 1907-20 Famine, Rainfall fluctuations, Irrigation.
Statistics (Ganges plain, 1907-20) Deficiency of total rainfall, (Etawah, Meerut, Bulandshahr, Muttra, Mainpuri, Aligarh, Farrukhabad dists, 1907-20) Percentage of canal irrigated to total irrigable area, (Benares, Jaunpur, Azamgarh, Gorakhpur, Basti dists 1907-20) Percentage of well irrigated to total irrigable area.
- 40 Mukerjee, Radha Kamal The relation between crops and population density in Bihar a comparison with the agriculture of the United Provinces.
IJB 12 2 Oct 1931 107-27.
Bihar, UP, 1891-1924/25 Crops - rainfall - irrigation.
Statistics (Punjab, NWFP, UP, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1891-93, 1900-02, 1906-08, 1912-14, 1923/24) Crop cultivation, (Bihar, c 1923/24) Percentage of net-cropped area - cropwise, districtwise, (Bihar, 1908, 1915, 1920, 1924) Area irrigated from wells - districtwise, (Bihar, 1907/08, 1911/12, 1914/15, 1917/18, 1920/21, 1924/25); Area under wheat - districtwise.
- 41 Mukherjee, B. Crop insurance and its effects on agricultural stabilization of India.
IJB 18:3 Jan 1938 329-37.
- 42 Murti, V N Production and supplies of principal commodities in Indian union during 1947-49.
RBIB 5:2 Feb 1951 87-100.
India, 1947-49: Production of food grains, oilseeds, fibres, Rubber, cotton, jute, coal, gold, silver, salt.
Statistics: (India, 1947/48-1949/50) Index nos of agricultural, industrial, mineral production, and supplies.
- 43 Mukundar, Dipak. Size of farm and productivity: a problem of Indian peasant agriculture.
EC (NS) (Sr No 126) May 1965 161-73.
UP, 1944-56: Agricultural productivity.
- 44 Nagar, Daya Mand. Recent variations in the cropped area of Rajasthan.
IJB 34:3 Jan 1954 203-15.
Rajasthan, 1895-1951: Cropped area.
Statistics (Rajasthan, 1895-1900 - 1947-51) Crops - area, yield - variations.
- 45 Narasinga Rao, M.B.V. and others Rainfall and crop yields in Madras State - a preliminary study.
MAJ 37:12 Dec 1950 474-83.
Madras State, 1902/03-1947/48: Effect of rainfall on crop yields.
(Statistical study).
- 46 Notes regarding the principal productions of Behar.
ARSIJ 12:1 1862 96-113.

- 47 Mural Hasan and S.P. Gupta. The pattern of agricultural production in the territories of Amber (c 1650-1750).
IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 58-9.
- 48 Pendharkar, V.G. and Murti, V.N. Some aspects of the production and supplies of principal commodities in India during 1945-47.
RBIB 2:11 Nov 1948 702-7.
India, 1945-47: Inflation; Agricultural, mineral and industrial commodities - production, supply.
- 49 Pogson, J.P. Notes on Kotegurh, and its agricultural products.
AHSIN 6:2 Jan 1877-Dec 1881 142-7.
Kotegurh (Over Simla), c 1878/79. Agriculture.
- 50 Bagnava Rao, G. The growth of agricultural production in the Bombay Presidency.
BUJ 7:1 Jan 1939 98-117.
Bombay Presidency, 1901-31: Agriculture - working population; Fragmentation; Cultivated areas, Wages, Production.
Statistics (Bombay Presidency, 1900/1-1950-31): Area - cropped, irrigated, (Bombay Presidency, 1911/12-1921/22): Agricultural production.
- 51 Raj Krishna. The optimality of land allocation: a case study of the Punjab.
IJAS 18:1 Jan-Mar 1963 63-73.
Punjab, 1913-61: Land allocation.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1913-61): Land allocation - cropwise.
- 52 Ramdas L.A. and Mallik, A.K. The objective assessment of the crop outlook week by week on the basis of the progress of weather week by week during the growing season.
ASI 3:6 Sept 1948 60-7.
India, 1908-48: Crop growth, Rainfall.
- 53 Ratnam, R. Some past trends in agricultural production in the Andhra districts and the rest of Madras State.
MAJ 40 3 Mar 1953 100-12.
Andhra dists, Madras State, 1921/22-1950/51: Food and commercial crops - area, production
Statistics (Andhra dist, Madras State, 1925/26-1950/51) Net cropped area; Irrigated area, Double cropped area; Area under groundnut, cotton - expressed as percentage of net cropped area.
- 54 Sapre, S.G. Changes in land utilisation and in cropping pattern in an irrigated village over the two decades ending in 1960.
AV 6 2 Jan 1963 106-16.
Kasbe-Sukane, 1939/40, 1950/61 Changes in the cropped and operated area, in irrigated tract.
Statistics (Kasbe-Sukane, 1939/40, 1960/61): Harvest prices of different crops, Distribution of farmers according to the size of the operational holdings; Cropping pattern on non-irrigated and irrigated tracts.
- 55 Sethi, R.L. Objects and methods of crop planning with special reference to India.
IJAE 7 1 Mar 1952 105-11.
India, 1890-1950: Crop planning - history - development.
- 56 Shah, C.H. Crop variations, 1943-54: a study in crop pattern changes for farmers in different size groups of holdings.
IJAS 11:3 Jul-Sept 1956 41-58.
- 57 Shah, C.H. A study of crop pattern changes for farmers in different size-groups of holdings.
IJAS 11:3 Jul-Sept 1956 41-58.
Kodinar taluka (Amreli-dist), 1943-54: Crop variations.
Statistics: (Kodinar taluka, 1943-54): Fallow land; Land assessment; Crop variations; Substitution of cotton by groundnut.
- 58 Shah, C.H. and Vyas, V.S. A note on crop statistics during 1943-54.
IBJ 3:4 Apr 1956 418-22.
- 59 Shetty, S.A. Agricultural production trends and components.
IJAS 25:2 Apr-Jun 1970 28-46.
India, 1920-65: Agricultural production.
Statistics: (India, 1920-65): Agricultural output.
- 60 Singh, Chanan. The planning of agricultural production.
ISABP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 159-63.
- 61 Siroar, S.M. Problem of regional self-sufficiency and agricultural produce of Bengal.
MR 74:3 Sept 1943 226-30.
Bengal, 1935-43: Food supply, imports, exports.
- 62 Sivaramaniam, T. Agricultural trends of Tanjore district.
MAJ 48:7 Jul 1961 255-8.
Tanjore dist, 1905-55: Land utilisation, cropping pattern, paddy yield.
- 63 Srinivasan, C.R. A resume of the investigations into the second crop problem of the Godavary Delta.
MAJ 22:4 Apr 1934 118-36.
Godavary Delta, c 1914-34: Delta cultivation practices - its effect on the economics of the delta due to two crop system of the Godavari irrigation.
- 64 Stevenson, E.B. On agricultural products of Travancore. The baneful effects of state monopoly.
AHSIR 7 1840 85-96.
Travancore state, c 1838: Coconuts, areka nuts, ginger, cardamum, coffee - cultivation, trade.
- 65 Stewart, R. Cochar: its inhabitants, and its products.
AHSIJ 9:3 Jan 1854-Dec 1856 211-58.
Cochar dist, c 1830-55: Population, opium sale, agricultural methods, land revenue, prices etc.
- 66 Subramanian, S.R. and Ayyaswami, M.K. Growth of population as related to area under crops in Coimbatore district (Madras State).
MAJ 54:2 Feb 1967 54-7.
Coimbatore dist, 1891-1961: Area under food-crops.
- 67 Sukhatme, P.V. Statistics of area and yield of crops in India (Improvements brought about by Random sampling surveys).
ASI 3:12 Mar 1949 44-50.
India, c 1945: Crops - yield and area.
- 68 System of rotation of crops observed among native agriculturists.
AHSIJ (CB) 13:4 Jan 1863-Dec 1864 69-84.
Bengal, 1864: Indigo cultivation - a rotation crop - ryots' advantages, profitability.

- 69 Thotapali, S. Crop forecasting in India.
 HJJ 15:1 Jul 1944 50-9, 13:4 Jan 1945
 10-4.
 India, 1885-1944: Evolution of crop reporting; Method of crop estimation; Factors involved in crop forecasting.
- 70 Thotapali, S. An examination of Indian crop statistics.
 EJJ 11:4 Jan 1943 117-24.
 India, 1931/32-1937/38 Crops - yield - acreage.
- 71 The valley of Berar, - its agricultural resources.
 ABBIJ (CS) 14:1 Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 37-40.
- 72 Watt, George. Crops and climatic conditions.
 AL (Agricultural series no 10) 2 3 1895 1-8.
 India, c 1890-94: Crops, Climate.
- 73 Weynton, O. Commercial products of Assam.
 EIAJ 19 1887 157-98.
 (Agriculture).
- See also item nos 1.1-26, 30, 32, 2.42-76, 4.0-22, 137, 7.33-1, 3, 7, 8, 11, 14 to 17, 19, 20, 27, 37, 7.70-60, 7.720-8, 25, 56, 7.721-5, 8.110-27, 29, 32, 40, 42, 18.10-2.
- 7.21 FOOD CROPS
- 7.210 GENERAL FOOD SITUATION
- India
- 1 Bansil, P.C. Food facts in India.
 MR 102:13 Sept 1957 194-203, 102:14 Oct 1957
 290-29.
 India, 1880-1952: Foodgrains - prices, Wheat trade.
- 2 Bansil, P.C. Food resources and population of India: a historical study. (1921-51).
 BA 22:1-2 Jan 1960 183-208.
- 3 Bansil, P.C. A note on grow more food campaign.
 ER 99:6 Jun 1956 450-61.
 India, 1936-54: Grow more food campaign.
- 4 Bhouniok, N.P. Food problem in India.
 ER 85:2 Aug 1950 105-16.
 India, 1936-50: Food crops - area, production.
- 5 Cotton, H.J.S. Has India food for its people?
 ER 20 Jul-Dec 1877 863-77.
 India, c 1870: Food - transportation.
- 6 Dubey, D.S. The Indian food problem.
 JE 26:4 Apr 1946 647-50.
- 7 Dubey, Daya Shankar. A study of the Indian food problem.
 JE 3:1 1920-22 84-110, 3:2 1920-22 167-82,
 pp1 AJI 16:3-4 May, Jul 1921 300-24, 436-48.
 India, 1911/12-1917/18: Foodgrains required per head per day, message, export.
 Statistics: (India, 1911/12-1917/18): Population; Area under
- different crops and total outturn.
- 8 Food policy under Warren Hastings.
 ASBJ 14 Apr 1969 105-12.
- 9 Govil, K.L. Our food: a critical study in retrospect.
 IJR 26:4 Apr 1946 734-43.
- 10 Govindarow, E. The Indian food problem.
 IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 377-87.
 India, 1931-41: Food problem.
- 11 Jung, Ali Nawas. Food situation and the action to be taken.
 HGB 2:6-7 Jun-Jul 1949 686-90.
 India, 1880-1945: Food grains - production, consumption per adult per day.
- 12 Jung, Ali Nawas. Note on the food problem of India.
 HGB 2:4-5 Apr-May 1949 550-8.
 India, 1942-49: Crop production, Cultivable land, Irrigation.
- 13 Lyon, I.B. Statistics of food equivalents.
 IB 5:7 Feb 1874 177-8.
- 14 Neogy, K.C. Some aspects of the food muddle.
 MR 74 3 Sept 1943 201-8.
 India, c 1943: Imports of food-stuffs to solve India's food problem.
- 15 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. Some thoughts on the Indian food problem.
 IJE 26 3 Jan 1946 359-69.
 India, 1938-44: Food situation before, during and after war.
- 16 Rao, R.V. The Indian food problem.
 IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 370-6.
- 17 Rao, T.S. The Indian food problem.
 RBIB 603-13. 1:7 Jul 1947 413-9, 1:10 Oct 1947
 India, 1922-47: Food-shortage.
 Statistics: (India, 1909-1933/34): Crop production, (India, 1920-40): Area and production of crops, (India, 1931/32-1944/45): Cereals - production, export, import.
- 18 Rudra, S.K. Our food problem
 IJE 24:3 Jan 1944 169-78.
- 19 Singh, S. Kartar. Indian food policy.
 IJAE 1 2 Oct 1946 137-40.
 India, 1903-46: Food problem - land per adult, animal product, cost.
 Statistics: (India, 1903-46): Estimated crop yield, Price for balanced diet.
- 20 Sinha, Bimal Chandra. The Grow More Food Campaign some immediate and ultimate problems
 CR 84 Sept 1942 263-78.
 India, 1930-42: Foodstuffs - production, consumption, exports, imports, total area under food crops; Govt policy.

- 21 Sundara Rajan, V. Food planning in India.
IJB 26:3 Jan 1946 565-70.
India, 1939-45: Food problem; Balanced diet.
- 22 White, F.J. Statistics of food (area required for the support of an agricultural family).
IN 5:7 Feb 1874 179-80.
- 23 Woodhead, John. India's food problem.
AR 42 (Sr No 149) Jan-Mar 1946 35-45.
See also item nos 3.14-9, 61, 63, 97, 118, 119, 151, 4.0-20, 28, 52, 61, 62, 63, 106, 114, 126, 147; 7.215-12, 7.31-4, 5, 7.33.5, 39, 7.34-1, 2, 3, 7.720-59.
Bardoli-Valod tract
- 24 Desai, M.B. and Shah, C.H. Obstacles to Grow More Food: a study with reference to the Bardoli-Valod tract of the Surat District.
IJB 5:2 Aug 1950 57-72.
Bardoli-Valod, 1945-50: Grow More Food Campaign - obstacles.
Statistics: (Bardoli-Valod, 1945-50): Tank and well - irrigation, Seed distribution, Tractor ploughing; Manure consumption.
- Bengal
- 25 Bhattacharya, Babindra Nath. Food position in Bengal.
MR 82 3 Sept 1947 234-6.
Bengal, 1928-47: Food position.
- 26 Chatterjee, Babindranath. The food crisis: how to meet it.
MR 74:6 Dec 1943 452-5.
Bengal, 1943 The proposals for the solution of acute famine conditions.
- 27 Ghosh, Indu Bhushan. Food economy of West Bengal.
MR 85:5 May 1949 366-72.
West Bengal, 1922-49: Rice - production, area under cultivation.
- 28 Ghosh, Kali Charan. Bengal's food front.
MR 75:3 Mar 1944 189-92.
- 29 Mokerjee, Karunamoy. The soil, crops and food economy of Bengal.
MR 85:3 Mar 1949 196-9.
Bengal, 1908-45: Yield per acre, acres cultivated.
Bombay Province
- 30 Bedekar, S.K. and Sheehgiri, B.S. A note on the Grow More Food Campaign in the Bombay province.
IJB 4:1 Mar 1949 289-95.
- 31 Jenkins, W.J. Grow more food crops.
BCQ 26:1 Jun 1942 1-4.
Bombay, c 1942: Grow more food crops - propaganda campaign.
- 32 Madan, B.L. Food production survey in Bombay state. (The report on an enquiry into the working of the Grow More Food Campaign in the Murbad, Shevgaon, Dharwar, Dhulia and Bardoli talukas of Bombay state).
BBIB 5:1 Jan 1951 6-10.
- Bombay state, 1936/37-1949/50: Land utilisation; Crop distribution; Agricultural production.
Dharwar dist
- 33 Sayanna, V.V. and Naik, K.E. Obstacles to the Grow-More-Food-Campaign in the Dharwar District.
IJB 5:2 Aug 1950 72-87.
Dharwar dist, 1937-48: Grow More Food Campaign - obstacles.
Statistics: (Dharwar dist, Dharwar taluka, Selected villages, 1942/43-1947/48): Cereals, pulses - acreage; (Dharwar dist, 1941/42-1947/48): Cereals, pulses - acreage and outturn; (Dharwar dist, 1937/38-1947/48): Food crops acreage as percentage of gross cropped area, Fallow lands; (Dharwar dist, 1941/42-1947/48): Cotton, groundnut - acreage; (Dharwar taluka, 1935-47): Monthly wages - serwise; (Bombay, 1939-48): Agricultural commodities - wholesale prices.
Dhulia taluka
- 34 Dantwala, M.L. and Gupte, R.G. Obstacles to the Grow More Food Campaign (Dhulia taluka).
IJB 5:2 Aug 1950 87-105.
Dhulia taluka, 1942-48: Grow More Food Campaign - obstacles.
- Hyderabad state
- 35 Krishnamurthy, D.V.G. Food position in Hyderabad State with special reference to the Grow More Food Campaign.
IJB 4:1 Mar 1949 308-20.
Hyderabad State, 1942-47: Food position - Grow More Food Campaign.
Statistics: (Hyderabad State, 1942-47): Seed and manure distribution; Extra food-grain production; Crop yield.
- Madras
- 36 Natarajan, B. Grow More Food Campaign in Madras.
IJB 4:1 Mar 1949 261-86.
Madras, 1946-51: Grow More Food Campaign.
Statistics: (Madras, 1937-49): Food - supply position.
- Murbad taluka
- 37 Jakhade, V.M. Food production in Murbad taluka. 2 pts.
BBIB 5:1 Jan 1951 11-30, 5:2 Feb 1951 101-12.
Murbad taluka, 1937/38-1948/49: Agriculture; Rainfall; Irrigation and water supply; Cultivators, Land utilization; Cropped area; Outturn of foodcrops, Procurement of rice; Grow More Food Campaign; Tagai loans; Co-operative credit.
Statistics: (Murbad taluka, 1939/40-1948/49): Indices of acreage under food crops; (Murbad taluka, 1937/38-1948/49): Production of food crops cultivated and uncultivated areas; (Murbad taluka, 1941-49): Food production; (Murbad taluka, 1944/45-1948/49): Procurement of rice; (Thana dist, 1943/44-1947/48): Procurement prices of rice; (Murbad taluka, 1945/46-1949/50): Distribution of improved paddy seeds; (Murbad taluka, 1944/45-1949/50): Distribution of groundnut cake.
- Orissa
- 38 Miera, B. Food position in Orissa.
IJB 26:3 Jan 1946 525-34.
Orissa, 1936-44: Foodgrains - area.
Statistics: (Orissa, 1936/37-1943/44): Area sown; Area under foodgrains, land not available for cultivation; Daily intake of various food stuffs; Per capita crop area - provincewise; Percentage of crop area cultivated more than once - provincewise.

- 39 Padhi, R.P. Grow More Food Campaign in Orissa.
IJAB 4:1 Mar⁴ 1949 241-60.
Orissa, 1939-48: Planned food production - schemes - emergency irrigation projects.
Statistics (Orissa, 1939-48): Land reclamation, Crop area, yield.
- 7.211 FOODGRAINS
- 1 Chakrabarti, Rajendra M. Production estimates of foodgrains and pulses in India, 1920/21 to 1964/65.
AV 12:3 Sept 1970 406-28.
India, 1920/21-1964/65: Foodgrains - production - standard yield, condition factors.
Statistics: (India, 1920/21-1964/65): Area under foodgrains, Production of pulses and foodgrains; Indices of net availability of food foodgrains (1939/40-1950/51)
- 2 Kamala Devi, P. Food policy and growth of foodgrain production in Madras State.
IJAB 21:1 Jan-Mar 1966 266-72
Madras State, 1942-63: Food policy.
Statistics: (Madras, 1942-63): Foodgrains - production, prices.
- 3 McAlpin, Michelle Burge Railroads, cultivation pattern and food grain availability: India, 1860-1900.
IBSRH 12:1 Jan-Mar 1975 43-66 app.
India, 1860-1900: Foodgrains, cotton - changes in total cultivated area - causes; Role of decreased transport costs.
Statistics: (India, 1870/71-1899/1900): Cultivated area - all crops, cotton, foodgrains - Berar, Bombay Presidency, CP, Madras Presidency - percentage of all cultivated land planted with cotton; Foodgrains - cultivation, production per capita
- 4 Patel, Surendra J. Trend of unit yields of foodgrains in India, 1936-50
IJE 34:1 Jul 1953 49-59.
India, 1936-50: Foodgrains - yield.
Statistics: (India, 1936-50): Index no of unit yields of different foodgrains, Production of major foodgrains.
- 5 Pogson, J.F. Notes on the introduction of certain foodgrains and economic plants in the Himalayas.
AHSIN 6:2 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 206-10.
- 6 Ray, S.K. Weather and reserve stocks for foodgrains.
EPW 6:3 Sept 1971 A 151-42.
India, 1875-1964: Foodgrains - reserve stocks.
- 7 Sinha, S.P. Price policy for agricultural development with special reference to foodgrains production in India.
ISAMP 21 Pilani Jan-Mar 1962 97-101.
India, 1920/21: Price policy; Foodgrains, production.
Statistics: (India, 1920/21-1943/44): Relationship between the purchasing power of net returns per acre of rice, wheat, maize and jowar and the acreage sown to them.
- 8 Srivastava, P.D. Administrative measures relating to production of foodgrains.
ASI 5:3 Jun 1950 188-95.
- 9 Watson, J.F. On the consumption and relative value of the foodgrains of India.
ESAJ 6 1857 14-26.
See also item nos 7.23-18, 7.25-30, 7.31-6, 7.71-8.
- Cereals
- 10 Halsey, W.H. Cultivation of cereals in Upper India.
AHSIN (CB) 3:1 Jan to Dec 1871 32-4.
Upper India, 1870: Average yield per acre - Cawnpore dist, England - comparison - wheat, barley, oats.
- 11 Zacharias, G.W.B. Cereal production in Madras.
MDJ 16 1945 113-24.
See also item no 7.211-85.
- Jowar
- 12 Anderson, James. Report on the supposed poisonous properties of Jowar.
AHSIN 6 1878-81 1-5.
- 13 Gopalakrishna Raju, K. Sorghum improvement in the Madras Presidency.
MAJ 20 1 Jan 1932 11-8.
- 14 Jowar cultivation in Berar.
IAG 25:4 Apr 1900 112-5.
Berar, 1897/98: Jowar cultivation - cost - yield.
- 15 Rangaswami Ayyangar, G.W. Sorghum - the great millet.
MAJ 20 1 Jan 1932 18-27.
India, 1870-c 1930 Sorghum - production, trade, Economic work - Madras, Coimbatore, Bellary, Kurnool.
- 16 Robertson, W.R. Report of the superintendent of the Government Farm on the cultivation of yellow cholam.
AHSIN (CB) 2:3 Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 65-70.
Madras, 1868/69: Cultivation cost - yellow cholam.
- 17 Watt, George. Sorghum Vulgare, Pers, the great millet or Juar in India.
AL (Agricultural series no 37) 12:6 1905 83-115.
India, 1590-1905: Jowar - varieties, area, yield, cultivation method, trade, prices - provinces.
See also item no 7.15-13.
- Maize
- 18 Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Secretary. Notes on maize or Indian corn
AHSIN 7:1 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 92-5, 119-205.
U.P., 1838-80: Indian corn requirement; Paper manufacture - maize cob sheaths use.
- 19 Carleton. Cultivation of American maize in the Kulu district.
AHSIN 6:4 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 262-5.
Kulu dist, c 1880: American maize - cultivation.
- 20 Indian corn.
AHSIN (CB) 6 1878-81 52-8.
- 21 India. Introduction of Quaco maize and Quina into British India.
AHSIN (CB) 6:2 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 82-6.
British India, 1875-80: Quaco maize - value as sugar producer.

- 22 Pogson, J.F. Notes on the cultivation of American maize in Kulu district.
 AHSIN 6:4 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 260-2.
 Kulu dist, c 1880: Maize cultivation - yield per acre.
- 23 Reports on the result of sowings of cusco, maize.
 AHSIN 5 1874-77 80-94.
- 24 Robertson, W.R. Experiments with Queensland maize under dry cultivation.
 AHSIN (OS) 2:3 Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 70-9.
 Madras, 1869/70: Queensland maize - yield, value.
- 25 Slesman, W.H. On the introduction of American maize into the district of Hoohangabad.
 AHSIT 3 1839 9-10.
- 26 Slesman, W.H. On the introduction of American maize into the district of Saugor and Jubulpore.
 AHSIT 3 1839 8-9.
- 27 Stevens, H.W. and others. Reports on the result of sowings of Cusco maize.
 AHSIN 5:2 Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 80-94.
 India, 1875: Cusco maize cultivation - failure.
- Pulses
- 28 Bami, B.C. The cultivation of pulse crops in the Assam valley.
 AL (Vegetable product Series No 74) 10:5 1903 125-37.
 Assam, c 1900: Pulse crops - cultivation - yield, trade, uses.
 See also item nos 7.211-1, 7.31-6, 16.21-59
- Ragi
- 29 Church, A.H. Ragi tailings as a prison food in the Madras Presidency.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 49) (food substances) 6:4 1899 1-5.
- Rice
- 30 Aikin, Arthur. Report from the Society of Arts, on Nepal rice, Tibet wool, safflower, etc.
 AHSIT 3 1839 117-24.
 Nepal, Tibet, 1821-35: Agricultural products.
- 31 Anand Rao, D. Paddy seed-beds in the Kistna Delta.
 AJI 10:3 Jul 1915 294-8.
- 32 Blechynden, A.H. and others. Information regarding the yield of rice, descriptions raised, cost thereof, and mode of cultivation in various districts of Bengal, Behar and Orissa.
 AHSIN 2:1 Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 25-137.
 Bengal, Behar and Orissa, 1867/68: Paddy cultivation - cost, yield.
- 33 Blechynden, C.B. Experimental cultivation of Carolina paddy in Bengal.
 AHSIJ 14:4 Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 273-80.
 Bengal, 1866/67: Paddy cultivation.
- 34 Clouston, D. The transplanting of rice in Chhattisgarh.
 AJI 3:4 Oct 1908 338-56.
 Chhattisgarh, 1906/07: Advantages of transplanting rice.
- 35 Clouston, D. Transplantation of rice in Chhattisgarh.
 AHU 8:3 Apr 1913 237-90.
 Chhattisgarh, 1909-11: Rice transplantation.
- 36 Frequent failure of a large proportion of the rice crops in Chota Nagpur.
 AJI 14:4 Oct 1919 549-59.
 Chota Nagpur, 1915: Paddy crop and subsoil irrigated area.
- 37 Guha, Amalendu. Ahom migration: its impact on rice economy of medieval Assam.
 AV 9:2 Jun 1967 135-57 maps.
 Assam, 1228-1826: Rice - varieties; Ahu, Sac, sali (most productive, low lying fields) - sali (wet rice) culture; Ahoms - immigration; Extension of sali cultivation - upper Assam; Built communal labour system; Flood water control.
 Statistics: (Assam, 1901/02): Rice economy of Assam; District-wise distribution of castes and tribes.
- 38 Hector, G.P. Agricultural and botanical classification of rice in Bengal.
 AJI 25:2 Mar 1930 150-3.
- 39 Hiragoudar, B.L. Effects of weather uncertainty on the yield of paddy and management decisions.
 ISABP 23 Bombay Jan-Mar 1964 96-100.
 Bangalore dist, 1929-60: Yield of paddy.
- 40 Jogi Raju, G. Paddy cultivation in the Madras Presidency and the lines of improving it, with special reference to the Pithapuram Estate.
 MAJ 3:1 Jan 1915 86-103.
 Madras, c 1910: Paddy cultivation.
- 41 Lokanathan, P.S. Prospects of rice in the Madras Presidency.
 IP 19:21 May 1937 1605-7.
 India, 1922/23-1935/36: Rice - prices, output, imports.
 Statistics: (Madras Presidency, 1922/23-1935/36): Rice - index no of prices, (India, 1929/30-1934/35): Rice - output.
- 42 Longdale, J.M. Improvements in paddy cultivation on the court of wards Home farms at Sivagiri, Tinnevely district, Madras.
 AJI 4:2 1909 152-63, MADB 61 1914 1-8.
 Tinnevely, 1905: Paddy cultivation - improvement, varieties, returns, production cost.
- 43 Mahesh Chand, and Anand, Vinod. A note on trends in rice production in Uttar Pradesh, 1891-1963.
 IJR 48:3 Jan 1969 301-4.
- 44 Main, T.F. Some aspects of the rice problem in Sind.
 AJI 24:5 Sept 1929 315-7.
- 45 Mcrae, V. Blast of paddy.
 AJI 14:1 Jan 1919 65-70.
 Tanjore, 1918/19: Paddy - yield, loss.

46. Mittra, Peary Chand. Notes on Bengal rice.
 AHSIN 5:4 Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 204-13.
 Bengal, c 1875: Pamine process - rice, Interdistrict movement.
47. Narasinga Rao, MBV. and Kunhikannan Nambiar, K. The problem of rice production in Malabar and its solution.
 MAJ 35:3-5 Mar-Apr 1948 17-32.
 Malabar, c 1945: Agricultural conditions, tenancy laws; Paddy-area, yield; Standard of living.
48. Oryza. Paddy work in Madras - a review.
 MAJ 8:5 May 1920 130-42.
 Madras, 1907-19: Paddy - cultivation methods, varieties, manures, Agricultural Department's work.
 Statistics: (Madras, 1909-19): Yearly statement of seed distributed from government farms of Samskotta, Ankapalli, Palur, Mangalamur.
49. Pillai, N. Kunjan. Rice cultivation in Travancore.
 AJI 7:2 1912 190-202.
 Travancore, 1901-12: Rice cultivation - methods, indigenous features, irrigation system, land type, rice varieties.
50. R.B. A short account of the methods of cultivation and preparation of rice in Bengal.
 AHSIN 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 397-405.
51. Radhakant Deb. On the culture of paddy in twenty different districts.
 AHSIT 2 1898 231-44.
 Deca dist, Bengal, c 1830-33: Paddy varieties - culture, expenses.
 (Tabular report of the description and culture of paddy produced in 20 districts, according to a memorandum made by The Roy Royan is appended).
52. Baghavachari, K. Paddy cultivation in the Madras Presidency and the lines on which it can be improved, with special reference to Tanjore District.
 MAJ 3:6 Jun 1915 234-42.
 Madras, c 1910: Paddy - farming systems, cultivation methods.
53. Ramakrishna Ayyar, F.V. Kole cultivation of rice in the Malabar coast, with special reference to insect pests.
 MAJ 24:12 Dec 1936 430-5.
 Malabar district, Cochin State, c 1930: Kole land tenure system - paddy yield.
54. Raman, M. Paddy cultivation in Coastal Malabar.
 MAJ 8:10 Oct 1920 256-64.
55. Bussiah, K. Some factors which influence rice breeding in Tanjore.
 MAJ 11:7 Jul 1923 257-65.
 Tanjore dist, 1918-23: Rice milling trade.
 Statistics: (Madras province, 1911/12-1921/22): Exports imports of rice; (Madras province, c 1922/23): Area, yields of paddy tracts, ratio of area under rice to area cropped, estimated yield per acre - wet, dry land - districtwise.
56. Ratsam, R. An early experiment in line sowing of paddy in Coimbatore district in 1842.
 MAJ 51:4 Apr 1964 162-5.
 Coimbatore dist, 1842: Paddy - cultivation cost.
57. Ratnam R. and Sivasubramanian, T. The condition factor for Paddy and the irrigation facilities available in certain districts of Madras State during the last fifty years.
 MAJ 41:5 May 1954 145-53.
 Madras State, c 1900-52: Paddy yield, Irrigated area.
 Statistics: (South Arcot, North Arcot, Tiruchirappalli, Tanjore, Tirunelveli, Malabar 1905/06-1910/11, 1911/12-1917/18, 1918/19-1949/50). Total area irrigated, normal yields of paddy.
58. Rice in east Bengal.
 CR 48:95 (Sr No 95) 48-61.
59. Rice statistics for Bengal, Behar, and Orissa.
 AHSIN 2:2 Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 178-91.
 Bengal, Behar and Orissa, c 1867: Paddy cultivation - average out-turn, price, expenses, etc - districtwise.
60. Rowe, Richards. Experimental culture of Carolina paddy at Desbroughur, Assam.
 AHSIN (CS) 3 1871 5-6.
61. Sankara Iyer, K. Report on the cultivation of paddy in the Periyar tract, Madura district.
 MAJ 5:1 Dec 1971 336-46.
62. Sivasubramanian, T. A critical approach to rice production in Tamil Nadu.
 MAJ 58:7 Jul 1971 633.
 Tamil Nadu, 1906-10, 1962-66: Rice production.
 Statistics: (Tamil Nadu, 1906-10, 1962-66) Area under rice, output - districtwise.
63. Subramanian, S.R. and Meenakshisundaram, V. Response of paddy area to price and time elements - a functional study.
 MAJ 54:1 Jan 1967 13-7.
 Coimbatore dist, 1940/41-1960/61: Paddy - area and price relationship.
64. Swincoe, W. Culture of Carolina paddy in the Soonderbuns.
 AHSIN (CS) 2:1 Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 8-12.
 Bengal, 1867: Paddy cultivation trial.
65. Viswa Nath, B. The story of two decades of chemical research on paddy and paddy soils in the Madras Presidency.
 MAJ 17:11 Nov 1929 342-9.
 Madras Presidency, c 1925: Paddy yields.
66. Wallich, H. and others. On Joomla mountain rice, Victoria wheat, and the fibre of the pine apple.
 AHSIT 3 1839 82-90.
 India, c 1835: Agricultural products.
 See also item nos 2.42-396, 6.10-66, 7.17-32, 7.20-27, 7.212-51, 7.214-33.
- Wheat
67. Asariah, H.S. Economics of wheat Bhusa.
 IVAR 15:3 Jul-Sept 1960 39-43.
 U.P., 1944-58: Wheat - Bhusa.
 Statistics: (U.P., 1944-58): Wheat - Bhusa cost.

- 68 Brown, W. Robertson. Wheat in the North-West Frontier Province.
AJI 13:1 Jan 1918 65-70.
North West Frontier Province, 1916/17: Wheat-yield per acre.
- 69 Correspondence and papers connected with the cultivation and production of wheat in India.
AHSIJ 2:1 1843 257-315.
- 70 Experiments with Indian wheats.
AHSIN 7:1 Jan^r 1882 - Dec 1885 47-54.
India, c 1881/82: Secretary of State for India instructed Messrs Mc Dougall Bros London institute - series of experiments - Indian wheat yield, quality, milling systems.
- 71 Hardwick. Memorandum of wheat cultivated along the course of the river Jumna on both sides.
AHSIZ 1 1838 24-5.
- 72 Howard, A. The saving of irrigation water in wheat growing.
AJI 11:1 Jan 1916 14-30.
Quetta, 1892, 1898 and 1915: Wheat - yield - irrigation.
- 73 Howard, Albert and Howard, Gabrielle, L.C. The improvement of Indian wheat.
AJI 8:1 Jan 1913 27-34.
UP and Behar, 1906-12: Wheat.
- 74 Howard, Albert and Howard, Gabrielle L.C. Pusa 12.
AJI 10:1 Jan 1915 1-8.
India, 1912-14: Wheat - production - quality - marketing - Pusa 12.
- 75 Howard, Albert and Howard, Gabrielle L.C. The seed supply of the new Pusa wheats.
AJI 9 3 Jul 1914 247-53.
India, 1912-14 Wheat.
- 76 Judge, A.S. The future of wheat production with special reference to the empire.
AJI 15:3 May 1920 301-33.
India, 1891-1918: Wheat - acreage, production.
Statistics: (India, 1891-1918): Average area under wheat; Average production.
(Reprinted from IIB 17:2 1919).
- 77 McDougall, J. Indian wheats.
BSAJ 39 1891 637-51.
- 78 Moreland, W.H. Australian methods of testing and improving wheat. Their applicability to India with special reference to the prevention of rust.
AL (Agricultural series no 34) (Food substances) 8:2 1901 11-31.
- 79 Moreland, W.H. The Oudh seed-depots.
AJI 2:3 Jul 1907 217-23.
Oudh, 1898-1906: Wheat - seed supply.
- 80 Pogson, J. Fred. Indian wheat and its improvement.
AHSIN 7:3 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 235-40.
India, 1882/83: Wheat supply to England; Production possibility - wheat, maize - imported seed, yield per acre.
- 81 Pogson, J.F. Wheat cultivation in India.
AHSIN 5 Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 28-31.
India, c 1875: Wheat export trade.
- 82 Pugh, B.M. Wheat variety trials at the Allahabad Agricultural Institute Farm.
AP 16:2 Mar 1942 105-19.
Allahabad, 1936-41: Wheat - yield, varieties - experimental results.
- 83 Rao, B.M. A study of the effects of some weather factors on the yield of wheat in Ludhiana dist, Punjab.
IJA 19:3 Jul 1964 222-31, 19:4 Dec 1964.
Ludhiana dist, 1919-44: Wheat yield.
Statistics: (Ludhiana, 1919-44): Wheat yield.
- 84 Ritchie, John H. The supply of pure seed in the northern circle, Central Provinces.
AJI 20:6 Nov 1925 444-8.
CP, 1919-24: Wheat seed supply schemes - co-operative societies.
- 85 Tiagi, B. and Mahesh Chand. A note on production of wheat and cereals in UP (India) during 1901/02 to 1954/55.
IJE 42 Jan 1962 261-71 app.
UP, 1901/02-1954/55: Production per capita, average yield.
Statistics: (UP, 1901/02-1954/55): Yearly figures - net cultivated area, area under wheat, wheat production, wheat yield per acre.
See also item nos 7.17-27, 42, 7.211-66, 7.23-105, 16.21-37.
- 7.212 FRUITS, ETC.
- 1 Bonavia, G. The fruits of India.
AHSIN (CB) 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 35-51.
India, c 1885: Mango, plantains, orange - transport; Trade - Sylhet, South India, Nagpur.
- 2 Butcher, F.H. Fruit growing on the Nilgiris.
MAJ 12:7 Jul 1924 242-9.
Nilgiris, 1821-c 1920: Fruit growing - apple, plum, pear, peach, quince.
- 3 Fontana, Nicolas. On the Nicobar Isles and the fruit of the Mellori.
ARB 3 1799 149-64.
Nicobar Isles, c 1788-99: Fruit trees - production.
- 4 Moorcroft, W. Mr. Moorcroft on the fruit trees of Kashmir and the neighbouring countries.
AHSIT 1 1838 62-73.
Kashmeer and the neighbouring countries, 1822/23: Fruit cultivation - apples, pears, peaches, apricots etc.
- 5 Smythies, A. Fruit culture in the N.V. Himalaya.
AL 15 1894 46.
- 6 Statistics of fruits and vegetables in India.
ASI 3:9 Dec 1948 58-63.
- 7 Temple, John. Report on the successful introduction of fruit grafts and other plants from England into Saugor, Central India.
AHSIJ 14:3 Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 147-9.

Baugor, 1866 Fruit trees from Messers Waterer of Bagshot.

See also item no 7.20-27.

Almond

8 Gode, F.K. Some notes on Almond (Badam) in India between C. A.D. 100-1900.

BORIA 29 1948 99-106.

Apple

9 Finch, Jeffney. On the successful introduction of the English apple in Kiroot.

AHSIT 6 1839 38-41.

10 Narasinga Rao, U. Regional peculiarities in apple production.

MAJ 35:11 Nov 1948 335-42.

India, c 1946/47: Fruit production.

Areca nut

11 Shetty, K.T. A study of arecanut production in South India.

MAJ 36:4 Apr 1949 163-77.

South India, 1938-47: Arecanut - production, sales, imports to Madras Presidency.

Bananas

12 Cheriyan Jacob, K. Bananas of Mysore State.

MAJ 30:2 Feb 1942 37-44.

Mysore State, c 1940: Fruit cultivation.

Betel-nut

13 Mollison, J.W. Cultivation of the betel-nut palm in the Bombay Presidency.

AL (Agricultural series no 30) (narcotics and stimulants)
7:4 1900 31-9.

Bombay Presidency, c 1895: Betel-nut - cultivation, location, yield, contract rates, prices.

(Reproduced from the Bombay Bulletin).

14 Watt, George. Report on a tour in the Khulna, Backerganj and Noakhali districts of Eastern Bengal.

AL (Crop disease and pest Series No 6) 8:8 1901
129-79.

Eastern Bengal, 1896-1900: Betelnut - cultivation.

See also item no 8.4-1.

Cashewnuts

15 Ittyachan, C.T. Cashewnuts.

MAJ 27:9 Sept 1939 313-24.

Madras, 1914-37: Cashewnuts - cultivation cost, price, income, export, import.

Statistics: (Madras, Bombay, 1936/37): Exports, imports, country to which shipped; Consignment - value, quantity.

16 Sayed, I.A. The development of the cashew-nut industry in India.

ALI 9:1 Jan 1939 26-41.

Southern India, 1935 Cashew-nut industry - development.

(Plates).

17 Subrahmanya Sarma, A.H. Cashewnut. its cultivation and marketing on the Malabar coast.

MAJ 20:6 Jun 1932 223-9.

South India, c 1930: Cashewnut - cultivation cost, yield, grading, trade.

Chestnut

18 Buck, E.C. The Spanish chestnut.

AL (Vegetable product series no 39) (food substances)
5:4 1898 1-17.

Simla, 1873-98: Chestnut cultivation.

Citrus

19 Lakshminarayana, P. A note on citrus cultivation at Palacole, Godavary district.

MAJ 20:7 Jul 1932 266-74.

Godavari dist, c 1930: Fruit cultivation method - basketing, yield etc.

20 Wittie, A.H. The possibilities of citrus culture in India.

MAJ 7:12 Dec 1919 309-15.

See also item nos 7.212-39, 40.

Coconut

21 Menon K Unnikrishna. Some aspects of coconut cultivation in the West Coast.

MAJ 4:3 Mar 1916 63-9.

Madras, c 1915: Copra manufacture, Coconut fibre trade industry.

22 Nambiar, K.G. Coconut cultivation in the Laccadives and Minicoy Islands.

MAJ 9:6 Dec 1921 233-45.

Laccadives and Minicoy Islands, c 1915-20: Coconut cultivation, fishing, peoples' economic conditions, coir industry.

23/24 Pillai, N. Kunjan. Coconut: the wealth of Travancore.

MAJ 14:4 Oct 1919 608-28.

Travancore, 1915: Coconut cultivation - origin, Cottage industry coir yarn - exports.

Statistics: Stray statistics regarding coir industry.

Fig

25 Gode, F.K. The history of the fig (Anjira) from Homer to Bajirao II (1000 B.C. to 1800 A.D.).

RI 7 Jul 1944 233-6.

Grapes.

26 Brown, W. Robertson. Grape growing around Peshavar.

AJI 6:3 1911 221-6.

Peshavar, c 1905: Grapes cultivation - process, varieties, marketing.

27 Culture of the vine in India.

AHSIT 6 1839 61-70.

28 Ervens. Notes on the cultivation of grape vine in Cashmere.

ARSIN 6:4 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 253-4.
Cashmere, 1876-1880: Grape cultivation.

29 Lawrence, W.E. Vine disease in Kashmir.

AL (Vegetable product series no 4) 1:5 1893 1-2.
Kashmir, 1889-92. Vine disease.

30 Pedley, W.E. Possible raisin industry in Sind.

AL (Vegetable product series no 6) 1:7 1893 1-2.

31 Prayag, S.H. A preliminary note on the increase of grape yield.

AJI 17 1 Jan 1922 41-50.
Bombay Deccan, 1913-20: Grapes - average yield - varieties.

32 Ray, Lakshpat. Cultivation of the vine in Kashmir.

ARSIN 7 3 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 264-7.
Kashmir, c 1884. Grape vine - cost of cultivation per acre.

33 Subramanyam. Grape vine cultivators in Krishnegiri, Salem district.

MAJ 20:12 Dec 1932 490-7.
Salem Dist, 1910-c 1930: Grape cultivation methods.

Mango

34 Bartless, A C. Mango crops and some factors influencing them.

AJI 9 2 Apr 1914 141-59.
Saharanpur, 1886/87-1912/13 Mango fruiting behaviour.

35 Narayan Rao, D.L. Mango cultivation.

AJI 6.4 1911 405-9.

36 Prayag, S.H. Mango culture in Goa.

AJI 8 2 Apr 1913 172-7.

Mulberry

37 Hanumantha Rao, P.V. Mulberry cultivation in Kollegal and the sericultural industry.

MAJ 21:12 Dec 1933 519-25.
Kollegal taluq, c 1930: Mulberry cultivation cost.

Orange

38 Basu, B.C. Orange cultivation in the Khasi hills.

AJI 1:1 Jan 1906 62-7.
Sylhet dist, 1897-1900: Orange cultivation.

39 Bonavia, E. The gardener's note-book, no 8: propagation and cultivation of the Malta orange and lemon.

ARSIJ 14 1 1865-66 199-202.

40 Bonavia, E. Some account of the orange and lemon trade of India: with notices of the principal varieties grown, centres of cultivation and markets.

ARSIN 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 15-39.
India, 1852-86: Internal trade - oranges, lemons, limes, citrons, pummelons - Bengal, Assam, Nepal, Punjab, C.P. - varieties, markets.

41 Brownlow, C. The orange groves of Shalla.

ARSIN 1:4 Jan 1867 - Aug 1869 372-92.
Calcutta, c 1865: Orange trade - transport problems,

42 Joshi, R.S. Orange cultivation in the Central Provinces.

AJI 2:1 Jan 1907 64-9.
C.P., 1800-1905: Orange cultivation.

43 Shrivastava, K.P. A preliminary note on the improvement of oranges.

AJI 15:5 Sept 1920 508-15.
C.P., 1915-20: Oranges - cultivation - irrigation.

44 Viswanathan, T K. Some note worthy features of fruit industry in Rajampet Taluk.

MAJ 29:10 Oct 1941 381-7.
Cuddapah dist, 1936-41: Orange - cultivation method, yield, marketing.

Papaya

45 Sankaran A. Cultivation and marketing of Papaya in the West Godavari District.

MAJ 30:8 Aug 1942 247-55.
West Godavari dist, c 1940: Fruit cultivation cost.

Peach

46 Brown, W. Robertson. Peach growing around Peshavar.

AJI 6:1 1911 14-9.
Peshavar, 1910: Peach orchards - varieties, cultivation process, marketing, packing.
(Plates).

Pineapple

47 Muthayya Mattar, A.M. Note on the cultivation of Pineapple on the lower Palni hills.

MAJ 21:10 Oct 1933 430-5.
Palni hills (Madras), 1920-32: Pineapple - marketing, income.

48 Srinivasa Ayyangar, C R. and Kunhikannan Nambiar, L. Pineapple cultivation in the Madan lands of Malabar.

MAJ 24:5 May 1936 159-65.
Malabar, c 1930-35: Pineapple cultivation cost.

Plantains

49 Kura, Sulphis. Note on the plantains of the Indian Archipelago.

ARSIJ 14:1 1865-66 295-301.

50 Menon, K. Unnikriehna. Mendrus Plantains (Musa sapientum).

MAJ 3:12 Dec 1915 425-33.
Malabar, Cochin, Travancore, c 1910: Plantains - cultivating methods, trading; Onam fairs - Malabar, Cochin, Travancore.

51 Rajagopalan, W.R. Plantain and paddy cultivation in a Trichinopoly village.

MAJ 10:3 Mar 1922 76-82.

52 Royal, Louis J. Plantain in Madras Province and its market.

MAJ 27:10 Oct 1939 356-64.

Madras, c 1938: Fruit cultivation - plantain - acreage, yield, co-operative marketing; Transport problem.

Statistics: (Madras, c 1937/38): Plantain - acreage, average yield - districtwise.

Pomegranate

53 Buryanarayana Ayyar, P.S. A short note on the pomegranate and its cultivation in Somanur (Coimbatore district).

MAJ 19:11 Jan 1931 24-9.

Coimbatore Dist, c 1925-30: Fruit cultivation cost.

Strawberry

54 Burns, W. The strawberry cultivation of Mahabaleshwar.

AJI 9:3 Jul 1914 288-94.

Mahabaleshwar, 1830-1914: Strawberry cultivation.

55 Chardon, E. The gardener's note-book - no 3: culture of the strawberry in Lower Bengal.

AHSIJ 10:11 1857-59 214-6.

56 Pogoan, J.F. A few remarks on wild strawberries.

AHSIN 6 1878-81 213-6.

See also item no 7.215-16.

7.213 VEGETABLES

1 Bonavia, E. Remarks on the acclimatization of seeds of various European vegetables and flowers.

AHSIJ 14:11 1865-66 190-9.

2 Hand book for the Indian vegetable garden.

AHSIN 5:1 (No 1) Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 24-46.

3 Loutser, W.H. and others. The gardener's note book no 17: Indian culinary vegetable.

AHSIN 5 1874-77 223-33.

4 McIvor, W.G. Report on the vegetable resources of the forests of Malabar.

AHSIJ 9:3 Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 285-302.

5 Benkaram, A. The cultivation of vegetables in the Northern Circars.

MAJ 31:7 Jul 1943 201-6.

Northern Circars, c 1940: Vegetables - cultivation practices, yield per acre.

6 Weston, E.R. On the culture of English vegetables in the environs of Calcutta.

AHSIJ 10:11 (No 1) Jan 1857 - Jun 1859 74-96.

Calcutta, 1855/56: Vegetables, tobacco - cultivation method, garden tools.

See also item no 7.212-6.

Bean

7 Speed, D.W.H. A species of bean which grows wild in Assam.

AHSIT 3 1839 166.

Pt 10 - 21

Cabbage

8 Doraswami Aiyar, S. Cabbage growing in the Nilgiris.

MAJ 25:11 Jan 1937 10-4.

Nilgiris, c 1925-37: Vegetable - cultivation, marketing.

Carrot

9 Carrot cultivation as an emergent crop at seasons of threatened scarcity or famine.

AL (Agricultural series no 27) 5:12 1898 1-23.

India, 1877-98: Carrot-cultivation, Seed - imports, prices.

Cassava

10 Booth-Tucker, F. Cassava as famine food.

AJI 3:3 Jul 1908 227-30.

Travancore, c 1900: Cassava.

Cassava-tapioca

11 Bell, John. On the manufacture of tapioca.

AHSIT 2 1838 215-7.

12 Burkil, I.H. The tapioca plant: its history, cultivation and uses.

AL 10 1904 123-48.

13 Sawyer, A.M. Tapioca cultivation in Travancore.

AHSIJ 11 1897-1900 666-74.

14 Tapioca plant considered as an alternative food stuff in seasons of scarcity.

AL 4 1897 20.

See also item no 3.14-151.

Mushrooms

15 Mushrooms in India.

AHSIN (CS) 2 1869-70 35-6.

Onion

16 Row, W.S. Gardener's note-book No 6: on the sprouting of onion seed, and cultivation of the strawberry.

AHSIJ 13:11 1863-64 151-3.

Potatoes

17 Bandyopadhyay, Prabodh Chandra. Potatoes as raw materials of industries.

MR 70:5 Nov 1941 478-80.

18 Basu, B.C. Hill potatoes used as seed in Bengal.

AL (Vegetable product series no 7) 1:8 1893 1-2.

India, 1887/88-1890/91: Seed potato - varieties, prices, yield.

19 Butcher, F.H. A note on potatoes and their cultivation in South India.

MAJ 11:7 Jul 1923 281-6.

Madras Presidency, c 1601-1922: Potato - cultivation, storage.

- 20 Butler, E.J. Potato diseases of India.
AL (Crop diseases and pest series no 7) 10:4 1903 87-124.
- 21 Cappel. Potato disease.
AL (Vegetable product series no 3) 1:4 1893 1-6.
Bombay, c 1893; Potato seeds - diseases, remedies.
- 22 Doraswami Aiyar S. The story of potato.
MAJ 26:1 Jan 1938 10-6.
India, 1615-1936; Potato cultivation - area, method; Price.
- 23 Ghosh, Pratapchandra. Potato and its culture.
AHSIH 2 1869-70 296-309.
- 24 Inglis, G. On the subject of introducing the cultivation of potatoes into the Khasia hills.
AHSIT 3 1839 54-7.
- 25 Leitch, H.J. and others. Results of experimental cultivation of Kumaon potatoes in the Darjeeling district.
AHSIH 7:1 (No 1) Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 61-6.
Darjeeling dist, c 1880; Potato cultivation, seed - yield relation.
- 26 Note on two samples of potatoes raised in Firhook by J. Finch, Esq. from acclimated Darjeeling seed.
AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 63-5.
- 27 Richmond. On the culture of potatoes.
AHSIT 2 1838 210-2.
- See also item no 7.15-15.
- Tomatoes
- 28 Howard, Albert and Howard, Gabrielle L.C. The cultivation and transport of tomatoes in India.
AJI 8:3 Apr 1913 274-82.
India, 1911/12; Tomato - cultivation, packing, marketing.
- 7.214 SUGARCANE
- 1 Anandan, M. Sugarcane growing in the Tanjore Delta.
MAJ 26:2 Feb 1938 45-55.
Tanjore Delta, c 1935; Sugarcane cultivation - cost, yield.
- 2 Ballard, G. On the cultivation of the sugarcane and manufacture of sugar in Burdwan and Rangpoor.
AHSIT 1 1838 98-105.
Burdwan, Rangpoor, c 1822-24; Sugar-production, cultivating expenses.
- 3 Ballard, G. On the cultivation of sugarcane and manufacture of sugar in the Chassapore district.
AHSIT 1 1838 121-3.
- 4 Barber, C.A. The Samalkota Sugarcane Farm.
AJI 1:1 Jan 1906 44-6.
Madras, 1898-1904; New varieties of cane - introduction, distribution amongst growers.
- 5 Barber, C.A. Sugarcane in the Godavari and Ganjam districts.
MADB No 43 1912 161-21.
- 6 Barber, C.A. Sugarcane in the South Arcot district.
MADB No 39 1909 154-6.
- 7 Brown, W. Robertson. Paunds sugarcane cultivation around Peshawar.
AJI 7:1 1912 34-40.
Peshawar, 1867/68-1910; Sugarcane cultivation; Paunds cane - seasons, labour, cost, outturn.
- 8 Burman, Debajyoti. Early history of sugar in Bengal.
MR 75:2 Feb 1944 106-11.
Bengal, 1795-1900; History of the cultivation and trade of sugar; Exports to England, America.
- 9 Cultivating sugarcane without irrigation.
AHSIJ 7:1 1849-50 4-7.
- 10 Deerr, Noel and Atkins, C.G. Sugarcane cultivation and field operations in India.
AJI 24:6 Nov 1929 413-7.
(Reprinted from Planter and Sugar Manufacturer 82:12).
- 11 Edmonds, A.C. and Patrudu, S. Sitaram. Sugarcane seed in Visagapatam district; its improvement.
AJI 24:6 Nov 1929 365-72.
- 12 Gill, F.H.G. Profits of sugar-cane cultivation and of cane manufacture in India.
RBAJ 48 1900 881-6.
- 13 Gopalrao, M. Sugarcane cultivation.
MAJ 16:6 Jun 1928 209-18.
Ganjam dist, c 1927; Sugarcane cultivation method; Jaggery, brown sugar preparation.
- 14 Haines, John H. Sugarcane cultivation in the districts of Mirzapore, Benares, Jaunpore and Western Chassapore.
AHSIT 6 1839 4-9.
U.P., c 1835; Cultivation expenses of sugarcane.
- 15 Hahed, H.J. Details of the cultivation and manufacture of sugar, in the pergunnahs of Ghandpoor, Binore and Mindour, Sillah North Mooradabad.
AHSIT 2 1838 7-12.
North Mooradabad dist, 1828/29; Sugar - cultivation, manufacture.
- 16 Harris, A.G. Sugarcane grown in the Soonderbun.
AHSIT 6 1839 56-6.
- 17 Hugon, T. Remarks on Assam; Further remarks on Assam.
AHSIT 2 1838 197-201, 259-60.
Assam, 1834/35; Sugarcane, indigo cultivation.
- 18 Jha, Dayanatha and Maji, C.C. Cobweb phenomenon and fluctuations in sugarcane acreage in North Bihar.
ISABP 31 Oct-Dec 1971 Varanasi 415-21.
North Bihar, 1934/35-1964/65; Fluctuations in sugarcane prices.

- 19 Krishnananda Sastry B. The Nisam Sugar Factory Plantation.
MAJ 29:6 Jun 1941 226-31.
Hyderabad State, c 1940; Sugarcane cultivation - cost per acre.
- 20 Lakshminantam, M. Some observations on the spread and declines of sugarcane varieties in Madras during the last fifty years.
MAJ 36:1 Jan 1949 23-7.
Madras, c 1900-49; Sugarcane varieties - changes introduced for better yield.
- 21 Weather, J. Walter. Sugarcane in India.
AJI 6:3 1911 255-66.
India, 1905; Sugar production; Sugarcane - area, cultivation cost, crop defects, increasing output.
Statistics: (India, 1894-1909): Total cultivated area of wheat, cotton, oilseeds and sugarcane; (Bombay, Madras, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, U.P. and Punjab, 1905-10): Sugar output per acre.
- 22 Malhotra, H.C. Economic aspects of sugarcane cultivation in North Bengal.
IJE 19:2 Oct 1938 271-86.
North Bengal, c 1933; Sugarcane cultivation - irrigation requirements, labour cost; Utilisation of sugar industry by-products.
Statistics: (North Bengal, c 1938): Cost of an acre of cane cultivation and output by country methods for different varieties of sugarcane; Cost with modern agricultural machinery for different varieties of sugarcane.
- 23 Mangesa Rao, M. Sugarcane crop, its past, present and future in relation to Koyyal Valley.
MAJ 4:10 Oct 1916 256-64, 4:11 Nov 1916 274-82, 4:12 Dec 1916 304-8.
(Madras).
- 24 Mollison, J.W. and Leather, J.W. Cultivation of sugarcane in the Bombay Presidency.
AL (Agricultural series no 25) 5:8 1898 1-69.
Bombay Presidency, c 1895; Sugarcane - cultivation, gur making, marketing.
- 25 Montgomery, R. Sugarcane cultivation in the district of Asinghur. Statement of the quantity of land in the district of Asinghur, under sugarcane culture, and other interesting details.
ASHT 6 1859 1-3.
Asinghur dist, c 1855; Land, average assessment, population.
Statistics: (Asinghur, c 1856/57): Land-measurements, minhase, government Jumah in Co's rupees, average assessment; Land in sugarcane; No of pieces of cotton and silk cloth manufactured annually; Opium, indigo produced; No of houses, male adults, estimated population - pergunnah-wise.
- 26 Hookeyjee, Baboo Joykissen. Remarks on a disease affecting the Bombay red sugarcane in certain districts of Bengal.
ASHTJ 9:1 1854-56 355-7.
- 27 On the cultivation of the Mauritius cane at Bombay.
ASHT 3 1839 42-4.
- 28 On the successful introduction of the Mauritius sugarcane through the collectorates of Bombay and Lucknow.
ASHT 3 1839 55-7.
- 29 On the sugarcane cultivation in the district of Asinghur; extract of a letter from E. Montgomery, Esq. with a statement of the quantity of land under sugarcane cultivation.
ASHT 5 1838 72-3.
- 30 Otaheite cane; proposal to send a small vessel to the island of Otaheite for a supply with the committee's report.
ASHT 5 1838 204-11.
- 31 Otaheite sugarcane in the district of Asinghur. extract of a letter from J.B. Jones Esq. of Junapere.
ASHT 5 1838 66-7.
- 32 Perry and Co. The development of cane planting by the East India Distilleries and sugar Factories, Ltd.
AJI 15:2 Mar 1920 154-9.
Madras Presidency, 1915; Cane planting.
- 33 Parthasarathy, G. Substitution between sugarcane and paddy in Madras State.
IJAB 14:3 Jul-Sept 1959 31-9.
Madras State, 1939-57; Sugarcane; Paddy.
Statistics: (Madras State, 1939-57): Paddy and sugarcane - relative acreage, prices, yield and gross value.
- 34 Poudrette Depot.
IFD 8:2 Oct 1882 189-90.
Poona, 1882; Sugarcane crop; Net profits; Sewage utilisation.
- 35 Saha, Radhanadhab. Growth decline and disappearance of Sukh Sagar.
BPP 86:1 (Sr No 161) Jan-Jun 1967 66-78.
Sukh Sagar (Dist Nadia), 1776-1823; Sugar plantation - society of merchants - land grants outlay, exemption of import duties etc; Wensars Croftes and Lennoy - attempts at manufacturing 'muslins', 'spirits', 'gunge' - annual sayer collection.
- 36 Sampson, H.C. The improvement of cane cultivation in the South Canara district.
AJI 10:1 Jan 1915 76-80.
South Canara, 1907-14; Cane cultivation.
- 37 Sarkar, B.W. A short history of sugarcane cultivation in Bihar upto the middle of the 19th century.
ALI 8:2 Mar 1938 167-75.
- 38 Sayer, Wynne. Sugarcane cultivation in non-tropical parts of India.
AJI 11:4 Oct 1916 360-70.
India, 1915; Sugarcane cultivation - extension.
- 39 Sayer, Wynne, Haik, Kasnaji D. and Bandhirot, Hardayal Singh. Improved Methods of sugarcane cultivation in north Bihar.
AJI 22 1927 5-16.
North Bihar, 1925; Sugarcane - new varieties, new methods of planting, manuring, inter cultivation, diseases and their control etc.
(Illustrations of agricultural implements).
- 40 Sleeman. Otaheite sugarcane.
ASHT 6 1839 90-6.

- 41 Sleeman, W.H. Report upon the successful introduction of the *Osteites* sugarcane throughout the Saugor and Berbudda territories.
 AHSIF 3 1839 73-5.
- 42 The spread of Mauritius sugarcane in South Canara.
 MAJ 4:6 Jun 1916 136-41.
- 43 Venkatraman, T.S. The Indian sugar bowl and agricultural research in connection therewith.
 AJI 23:7 May 1928 166-76.
 India, 1926: Sugar industry - position - history.
- 44 Wilkie, J.J. Sugar cultivation in Behar.
 AJI 1:4 Oct 1906 322-8.
- 45 Yathiraja, A.R. Sugarcane in Bellary: its cultivation, manufacture of jaggery and the need for a sugar factory.
 MAJ 19:7 Jul 1931 285-90.
 See also item nos 7.11-10, 7.22-27, 7.23-11, 104, 8.110-13, 28, 11.28-187, 226.
- 7.215 OILS
- 1 Dunstan, V.R. Edible oils in India.
 AL 12 1899 34.
- 2 Ghosh, Indu Bhawan. Vegetable oil seeds and oils in West Bengal's economy.
 MR 87:5 May 1950 364-70.
 West Bengal, 1926-49: Importance of oil seeds.
Statistics: (W. Bengal, 1926-49): Oil seeds - productive capacity - requirement, yield, exports.
- 3 Pande, S.A. The Indian oilseed.
 HR 36 (Sr No 217) Sept 1917 215-21.
 India, 1905-13: Oilseeds - area in acres, production, export, import.
- 4 Poduval, R.N. Production and price trends of major oilseeds in India.
 ISARP 14 Jaipur Mar 1954 56-63 ill.
 India, 1936/37-1951/52: Oilseeds - production, prices.
Statistics: (India, 1942/43-1951/52): Average yield per acre of groundnut, linseed, sesamum, rape and mustard castorseed; (India, 1936-52): Area and production of major oilseeds.
- 5 Singh, Chauhan S.D. Vegetable oil industry in ancient and medieval India.
 UB 4 Mar 1958 33-7.
 See also item nos 7.15-14, 7.211-30.
- Cotton seed
- 6 The cotton-seed oil industry.
 AHSIM (CS) 6 1878-81 87-94.
- 7 The cotton seed oil industry.
 AHSIM (CS) 7 1882-85 28-9.
- 8 Hollison, James. Note on the cotton seed oil industry and the establishment of cotton seed oil mills in India.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 75) 10:9 1903 215-32.
- India, c 1900-1901/02: Cottonseed - exports, prices, cattle food use.
- Groundnut
- 9 Benson, C. The ground-nut.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 53) 7:1 1900 1-18.
 Madras Presidency, 1887-98: Ground-nut - cultivation, area, export trade.
Statistics: (Madras, 1887/88-1898/99): Groundnuts and groundnut oil - exports; Area sown with groundnut.
 (Reprinted from the Madras Bulletin no 37).
- 10 De, Probodh Chandra. Groundnut in Murahidabad.
 AHSIJ 9 1894/95 165-70.
 Murahidabad, c 1890: Groundnut cultivation.
- 11 John, C.M. and others. Mixed cropping of ground-nut.
 MAJ 31:7 Jul 1943 191-200.
 South Arcot dist, c 1940: Groundnut mixed cropping practices, yield.
- 12 Krishna Marar. The groundnut and the food crisis.
 MAJ 35:12 Dec 1948 385-91.
 Madras Province, 1850-1948: Groundnut cultivation.
- 13 Bilkarni, G.B. Prices and production trends of groundnuts in India.
 IJAB 9:1 Mar 1954 20-6.
 India, 1901-53: Groundnuts - prices, production trends.
Statistics: (India, 1922-45): Supply and consumption of groundnuts.
- 14 Leather, J.V. The ground-nut.
 MADB No 41 1912 169-74.
- 15 Nayyar, C.D. The groundnut industry on the West-coast.
 MR 3:5 May 1908 428-30.
 India, West-coast, 1908: Cultivation of groundnuts for the manufacture of oil and fodder for the cattle.
- 16 O'Connor, J.E. Cultivation of ground-nut in India.
 AHSIM 6:1 (No 2) Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 87-98.
 India, 1877/78: Groundnut cultivation - area, exports - statewise.
 (Replies - Government of India Resolution No 514-24 G dt 2nd November 1877).
- 17 Rama Das Appa, M.S. Groundnut cultivation in Mysore.
 HR 21 (Sr No 125) Jan 1910 39-42.
- 18 Bane, C.V. Groundnut in Gujerat.
 AJI 8:2 Apr 1913 178-84.
- 19 Sivasubramanian, T. Trends in groundnut production in Tamil Nadu.
 MAJ 56:11 Nov 1969 727-33.
 Tamil Nadu, 1916-20, 1962-66: Groundnut production.
Statistics: (Madras, 1916-20, 1962-66): Groundnut - average area, output, yield per acre - districtwise; Rainfall.

20 Venkatanarayana, G. Groundnut in Madras and its economic importance.

MAJ 39:15 May 1952 317-41; 39:16 Jun 1952 355-7

Madras, c 1850-1950: Groundnut - acreage, production, yield, cost, marketing, oil crushing.

21 Watt, G. The groundnut or earthnut: a review of recent information.

AL (Vegetable product series no 8) 1:15 1893 1-46.

India, 1800-93: Groundnut - cultivation, yield, cost, prices, import, exports; Oil industry.

Statistics: (Madras Presidency, 1882-94); Area under groundnut; Exports; Imports; (Pondicherry, 1890/91-1893/94); Groundnut imports; (Bombay Presidency and Sind, 1892-99, 1893/94); Acreage of groundnut; Rail borne trade in groundnuts; Export trade from British ports to foreign countries - groundnuts; Groundnut oil.

(A detailed study).

See also item nos 7.215-24, 7.33-51.

Mustard

22 Frain, D. Mustards cultivated in Bengal.

AL 1 1898 76.

Safflower

23 Lamb, G. On the cultivation of safflower in the neighbourhood of Dacca.

ASHT 2 1836 87-90.

Dacca, c 1830: Safflower - cultivating cost.

Sun-flower

24 Mysore, Chief Commissioner. Cultivation of sun-flower and ground-nuts.

ASHT 5:2 (No 2) Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 51-3.

Mysore state, 1877: Sun-flower, groundnuts - cultivation.

7.216 SPICES

1 Ohinnavami Naidu M. Notes on some spice crops.

MAJ 28:14 Apr 1940 125-32.

Coimbatore dist, c 1938: Guamin, Garlic, coriander - cultivation methods, cost, yield.

See also item no 7.20-27.

Cardamom

2 Mollison, J.W. Cardamom cultivation in the Bombay Presidency.

AL (Agricultural series no 31) 7:11 1900 107-13.

(Reproduced from the Bombay Bulletin).

3 Satyanarayana, M.C. Cardamom industry in India.

IJB 29:14 Apr 1949 385-91.

India, 1930-47: Cardamom industry.

Statistics: (South India, 1950/51-1946/47): Quantity and value of cardamom exports.

4 Subbiah, M.S. Cardamom cultivation in the Bodi Hills.

MAJ 28:10 Oct 1940 379-88.

South India, 1937-40: Cardamom plantation - area, yield, capital

investment, cost.

Chillies

5 Gopalaretnam, P. Cultivation of chillies in Guntur district.

MAJ 21:1 Jan 1933 7-15.

(App - Cost per acre - local system).

Ginger

6 MoEme, William. Soft rot of ginger in the Rangpur district, Eastern Bengal.

AJI 6:2 1911 139-46.

Rangpur, 1905: Ginger cultivation - area, method.

Pepper

7 Basu, Bhupendra Chandra. Cultivation of black pepper in Assam.

AL (Vegetable product series no 41) 5:7 1898 1-6.

8 Kadvu, M. Govinda. Notes on pepper cultivation on the West Coast.

MAJ 1:3 Apr 1913 126-33.

9 Method of planting and cultivating the pepper vines at Tellicherry on the Malabar Coast.

AAR 6 1804 (Miscellaneous tracts) 97-9.

10 Mollison, J.W. Cultivation of pepper in the Bombay Presidency. 2 pls.

AL (Agricultural series no 29) 7:3 1900 23-9, 1901 33-40.

Bombay Presidency, c 1895: Pepper - cultivation; Manure used; Prices.

(Reproduced from the Bombay Bulletin).

Saffron

11 Fotidar, M.R. Saffron in Kashmir and its cultivation.

ALI 4:3 May 1934 242-7.

Kashmir, 750-1930: Saffron cultivation - method, varieties, cost.

(Plates).

12 Saffron.

ASISJ 11 1897-1900 1057-60.

Kashmir, c 1897: Saffron - area, cultivation.

Turmeric

13 Bajaratnam, C.S. Cultivation of turmeric in the Bhavani and Erode Taluks.

MAJ 11:2 Feb 1923 42-9.

Bhavani, Erode taluks, 1921-23: Turmeric cultivation cost.

14 Seshagiri Rao, E.V. Cultivation of turmeric in Guntur district.

MAJ 20:7 Jul 1932 279-87.

Guntur dist, 1921-28: Turmeric cultivation - cost per acre, prices.

Statistics: (Duggirala, 1921-28): Maling prices of turmeric.

7.22 PLANTATIONS
(CINCHONA, COFFEE, INDIGO, RUBBER, TEA, ETC.)

Chicory

1 Pogson, J.F. On chicory cultivation, by Indian tea, coffee, cinchona planters, as an article of export to England and Europe.

AHSIN 6:1 (No 2) Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 68-70.
India, c 1876: Chicory cultivation.

Cinchona

2 Annual reports of the Government Cinchona plantations, the botanic gardens of Calcutta and Saharanpur, and the horticultural gardens of Lucknow, Nagpur and Lahore for 1880-81.

IPO 7:2 Oct 1881 177-81.

India, 1880/81: Cinchona plantations - sale, expenditure, output.

3 Biswas, K. Symposium on Cinchona cultivation in India - its past, present and future.

ASBJ 3:2 Sept 1961 63-80.

India, 1742-1947: Cinchona - cultivation.

4 Ganning. Correspondence regarding the introduction of the quiniferous Cinchona of South America into India.

AHSIJ 10:1 (No 2) Jan 1857 - Jun 1859 138-46.

India, c 1855-58: Quinine tree - introduction.

5 Cinchona cultivation in India.

CR 42 (Sr No 84) 1865 369-83.

6 Cinchona cultivation in the Madras Presidency.

AHSIJ (CS) 14 2 (No 3) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 129-73.

Madras Presidency, 1863-65: Cinchona cultivation.

7 G.E. Chinchona cultivation in India.

AHSIN (CS) 6:2 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 1-6.

India, 1852-77. Cinchona cultivation, Febrifuge medicine preparation - method, cost.

8 Williams, Donovan. Clements Markham and the introduction of the cinchona tree into British India, 1861.

OEOJ 128 Dec 1962 431-42.

See also item no 7.22-112.

Coffee

9 Anstead, Rudolph D. Coffee planting industry in southern India.

AJI 14.4 Oct 1919 578-85.

South India, 1830-1915: Coffee industry.

10 Anstead, Rudolph D. The planting industries of southern India.

AJI 12:3 Jul 1917 413-8.

Southern India, 1600-1916: Coffee, tea and rubber cultivation.

11 Haller, G. Coffee cultivation in Coorg.

TA 29 1907 117-24, 190-5.

12 Ealy, F.O. The capabilities of the hill ranges of India and coffee and tea planting on them.

RIAJ 2:1 Jan 1868 143-56.

13 Oliver, R.O. The opening of a coffee estate in the Bababudan hills.

AR 34 (Sr No 118) Apr-Jun 1936 324-30.

Mysore state, 1932-36: Coffee plantations.

14 Oliver, R.O. A short account of coffee growing in Mysore and Coorg.

AR 33 (Sr No 113) Jan-Mar 1937 191-4.

Mysore and Coorg, 1831-1937: Coffee plantations.

15 Report on coffee raised at Jorhat in Upper Assam.

AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 113-5.

16 Report on coffee raised by colonel Hannay, at Debrooghur in Upper Assam.

AHSIJ 10:1 1859-59 224-7.

17 Shetty, Sanjya K. Coffee in South India.

MAJ 27:11 Nov 1939 388-400.

South India, c 1938: Coffee plantations - cultivation cost, yield.

(Cultivation cost - operationwise from 2nd to 7th year of cultivation).

18 Sukthankar, Y.N. The future of Indian coffee.

AR 32 (Sr No 112) Oct-Dec 1936 834-9.

India, 1830-1935: Coffee plantations.

Statistics: (South India, 1913-35): Coffee exports - quantity, value.

See also item no 7.75-37.

Indigo

19 Alexander, M. Cultivation of indigo.

AHSIT 2 1838 37-49.

India, 1820-29: Indigo - production, consumption, prices - Bengal indigo.

Statistics (India, 1819-28): Indigo production.

20 Ballard, G. On the culture of indigo in Bengal.

AHSIT 2 1838 16-28.

Bengal, Tirhoot, Oudh, 1828/29: Indigo cultivation methods.

21 Basu, K.K. An account of the early European indigo planters in Bhagalpur.

BPP 54 (Sr Nos 107-108) Jul-Dec 1937 69-74;
IRBP 14 Lahore 1937 71-5.

Bhagalpur, 1793-1830: Indigo plantation - history.

Statistics: (Bhagalpur, 1793-1830): Indigo plantation - name of planter, location of factors.

22 Choudhary, E.B. Lawrence and indigo cultivation in Bihar.

IHCP 33 Masaffarpar 1972 545-52.

Bihar, 1866-74: Ryots revolt against forced cultivation of indigo and oppressions of planters.

- 23 Davis, M.A. Present position and future prospects of the natural indigo industry.
AJI 13:1 Jan 1918 32-46, 13:2 Apr 1918 206-21, 13:3 Jul 1918 441-29, 14:1 Jan 1919 21-41.
India, 1894/95: Indigo - exports, area, estimated yield, cultivation method, manufacturing, improvement possibilities; Effect of superphosphates - area affected; Indigo factories.
Statistics: (India, 1894-1914); Exports of natural indigo; (India, 1915/16-1916/17); Area under indigo cultivation and estimated yield; (India, 1911/12-1915/16); Exports of indigo by sea to foreign countries.
- 24 De, Amalendu. Growth of the indigo plantation in Bengal.
CR 173 (3rd Series) Dec 1964 207-17.
- 25 De, Amalendu. Indigo plantation in Bengal - its social economic and political effects (1859/60).
IICP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 382.
- 26 De, Amalendu. Indigo plantation - a source of oppression.
BPP 82:2 (Sr No 154) Jul-Dec 1963 154-60, 83 (Sr No 155) Jan-Jun 1964 56-68.
Bengal, 1794/95-1850: Indigo plantation - cultivation; System of advances, oppression.
- 27 East-India indigo and sugar.
AJMR (NB) 1:3 Mar 1830 201-4.
India, 1819-28: Indigo, sugarcane - cultivation.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1819-28); Difference in crop production - indigo, sugar.
(Comment in AJMR 1:4 1830 263-4).
- 28 Fortune, R. Some account of the Chinese green indigo plant.
AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 105-7.
- 29 Ghosal, Hari Banjan. Indigo in North Bihar and Mahatma Gandhi.
IICP 15 Gwalior 1952 327-32.
North Bihar, c 1895-1917: Indigo - area, cultivation production, factory.
- 30 Gouldhawe, J.H. On the improvement of the manufacture of indigo.
AHSIJ 14:1 1865-66 101-11, 140-3.
- 31 Howard, Albert and Howard, Gabrielle L.G. Second report on the improvement of indigo in Bihar.
AJI 10:2 Apr 1915 167-79.
Bihar, 1913/14: Indigo industry - manufacture - Java indigo seed supply - improving methods.
- 32 My, Qui. The Indigo planters of Bengal.
AJMR 27 (Sr No 161) May 1829 509-10.
- 33 Indigo: A threatened industry.
IAG 25:2 Feb 1900 61-2.
India, c 1900: Indigo - production, yield.
- 34 Indigo and indigo planting.
CR 30 Mar 1858 189-230.
- 35 The Indigo Blue Book.
CR 34 Jun 1860 355-77.
- 36 Indigo in Lower Bengal.
CR 7 (Sr No 13) 1847 186-219.
- 37 Indigo planters and missionaries.
CR 34 Mar 1860 113-41.
(Defends the planters as a class).
- 38 J.H. About indigo planting and indigo planters.
CR 77 (Sr No 153) 1883 148-57.
- 39 Macnair, J.G.H. Old indigo plantations.
MR 248 (Sr No 505) Jul-Oct 1928 164-17.
India, 1854-61: Indigo - prices, factories, employment.
- 40 Mishra, Girish. Indigo plantation and the agrarian relations in Champaran during the nineteenth century.
IICHR 3:4 Dec 1966 332-57.
Champaran dist, c 1801-1900: Indigo plantations development - history.
- 41 On the mode of drying the indigo leaf and manufacturing it, as pursued in the Madras Presidency.
AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 111-3.
- 42 Phillips, John. Indigo.
CR 1858.
- 43 Piddington, H. On the manufacture of indigo.
AHSIJ 2 1838 28-35.
India, 1828/29: Indigo manufacturing process.
- 44 Sinha, Surendra Prasad. The system of indigo cultivation in North Monghyr (during the seventies of the 19th century).
IICP 23 Allahabad 1961 125-6.
See also item no 7.214-17.
- Rubber
- 45 The American India - rubber trees at Nilambur.
IPO 7:2 Oct 1881 167-71.
Madras, c 1881: Rubber cultivation - proposed sites.
- 46 Anstead, Rudolph, D. Hevea rubber in southern India.
AJI 7:3 1912 357-63.
Southern India, 1876-1911: Hevea rubber - cultivation, history, manufacturing methods.
- 47 Assam rubber.
RA 34 1910 461-2.
- 48 Brownlow, Charles. A few agricultural notes of a trip up the valley of the Jatinga in Cachar, with an account of the India rubber tree and the mode of collecting the gum.
AHSIJ 1:1 (No 3) Jan 1867 - Aug 1869 311-28.
Jatinga, 1868: Agricultural resources - rubber, timber.
- 49 Mann, Harold H. Assam rubber and its commercial prospects.
AJI 1:4 Oct 1906 390-6.
Assam, 1873-1904: Rubber plantations.

- 50 Trees yielding Indian rubber.
ARSH (CB) 6 1878-81 71-81.
- 51 Wickham, H.A. The introduction of the India - rubber tree into India.
ARSH 5:4 Jan 1874 - Dec 1878 256-63.
See also item no 7.22-10.
- Rubber-Caoutchouc
- 52 Introduction of the cultivation of caoutchouc-yielding trees into British India.
GROM 3 1876 31-4.
- 53 Mann, G. Report on the Caoutchouc tree in the Durrung district.
ARSH 1:2 (No 4) Jan 1867 - Aug 1869 70-81.
Durrung dist (Assam), 1861-68; Forest products - availability, revenue.
Statistics: (Durrung, Luchimpore, Nowgong, 1861/62-1867/68); Forest revenue received on account of Caoutchouc.
- 54 Marham, G.R. Cultivation of caoutchouc-yielding trees in British India.
RSAJ 24 1876 475-82.
- 55 Papers relating to the formation of a Caoutchouc company in England and the probable source of wealth which may be derived from this product in India.
ARSH 4 1837 221-32.
- Tea
- 56 Batten, J.H. Notes and recollections on tea cultivation in Kumaon and Gurhwal.
ARSH (CS) 5:2 (No 2) Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 53-66.
Kumaon, Gurhwal, c 1820-77; Tea cultivation.
- 57 Bhatnagar, Jayant Bhuvan. Early history of tea industry in Cachar.
IBCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 119-20.
Cachar dist, c 1835-1902; Tea - industry, yield. (Summary).
- 58 Blechynden, A.H. Note on the cultivation of the tea plant in the Andamans.
ARSH 8 1886-89 87-90.
- 59 Blechynden, A.H. Steam (Tea ?) cultivation in India.
ARSH 12:1 1862 79-95.
- 60 Brookes, O.H. Notes on tea planting in the Andamans.
ARSH 6 1878-81 70-2.
- 61 Bruce, C.A. Report on the manufacture of tea and on the extent and produce of the tea plantations in Assam.
AJMR (MS) 30 Sept-Dec 1839 281-90, 31
Jan-Apr 1840 26-35; ASBJ 8 Jun 1839 497-526;
ARSH 7 1840 1-380; ARSH 9 1894/95
408-14; MJLS 10 1843 169-90.
Assam, c 1835; Tea plantation - production by types - labour.
- 62 Burrell, A. Indian tea cultivation; its origin, progress and prospects.
RSAJ 25 1877 199-215.
- 63 Campbell, A. On Indian teas, and the importance of extending their adoption in the home market.
RSAJ 32 1884 173-81.
- 64 Campbell, A. On the progress of tea cultivation at Darjeeling.
ARSH 10:1 (No 2) Jan 1857 - Jun 1859 229-37.
Darjeeling, 1856-58; Tea cultivation.
- 65 Carpenter, P.H. Tea in north east India. 4 pts.
AJI 23:1 Jan 1928 5-15, 23:3 May 1928 156-65, 23:4 Jul 1928 256-66, 24:1 Jan 1929 48-59.
Assam, Bengal, 1780-1925; Tea - plantation area, cultivation, production, manufacture, exports, cess; Communication problem.
Statistics: (Assam, Bengal, 1885-89 - 1924); No of gardens; Production - area.
- 66 Chakrabarti, B.B. Introduction of tea plantation in India.
BFP 61 (Sr Nos 123-124) Jul-Dec 1941 55-64;
IBCP 18 Mysore 1942 44-52.
India, 1780-1901; Tea cultivation - early history; Bentinck minute, Tea committee; Assam Tea Company - benefits.
- 67 Connor, J.H.O. Statistics of tea production in India.
IAG 25:9 Sept 1900 285-7.
India, 1873-1900; Tea - production, prices.
Statistics: (India, 1886-99); Tea growing area; (India, 1885-99); Tea - production; (India, 1873-1900); Tea prices.
- 68 Cultivation of tea in British India.
AJMR (MS) 29 (Sr No 113) May 1839 53-6.
- 69 Datta, Debabrata. Tea industry in Cachar - its origin.
BFP 84:1 (Sr No 157) Jan-Jun 1965 1-9
Cachar, 1855-59; Tea industry.
Statistics: (Cachar, 1857); Rate of land, tea and paddy cultivation.
- 70 Datta, Dines Chandra. Early history of tea.
ARSH 1:1 Apr 1933 15-25.
Assam, 1517-c 1840; Tea - trade, exports, re-exports.
- 71 The delectable leaf.
AR (MS) 56 (Sr No 207) Jul 1960 215-25.
India, 1780-1960; Tea plants - introduction; Tea - exports, consumption.
- 72 Sharma Bhannu. An experiment at tea plantation in Uttar Pradesh.
IBCP 23 Aligarh 1961 95-100.
UP, 1834-59; Tea plantation - experiment.
- 73 Doraswami Aiyar, S. The story of tea.
MAJ 25:10 Oct 1937 300-8.
India, 1780-1936; Tea production - progress.
- 74 Fielder, Charles Henry. On the rise progress and future prospects of tea cultivation in British India.
RSHJ 32:1 Mar 1869 29-37.
India, 1823-69; Grant of waste land in Bengal, prices and rent per acre; Necessity of regular supply of labour; Area and population of Assam; Importation of coolies; Wages; Prices of

- food; Revenue; No of companies, private planters and their capital.
- 75 Fielder, C.H. On tea cultivation in India.
RBAJ 17 1869 291-300.
- 76 Fielder, C.H. Tea cultivation in India.
AGI 2:1 Aug 1870 25.
Assam, 1854-68: Tea cultivation.
- 77 Glover, F.A. Report on the discovery of the tea plant in the district of Sylhet.
ASBJ 9:1 (No 2) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 207-10.
Sylhet dist, 1855: Tea plant - discovery.
- 78/79 Griffith, William. Report on the tea plant of upper Assam.
ASBJ 5 1838 95-180.
Assam, 1854-57: Tea plantation localities; Vegetation associated; Comparison with China.
- 80 Bothern, J.G. A few remarks on the mode in which tea cultivation can be successfully conducted in the Himalayan range.
ASBJ 14:1 (No 2) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 119-23.
Assam dist, c 1860: Tea cultivation.
- 81 Howarth, J.H. Information and advice for the tea planter from English market; embracing a description of the various classes of tea and direction for packing them.
ASBJ 14:1 (Supplementary No) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 56-84.
India, c 1864: Tea - prices estimated, freight charges.
- 82 India teas.
ASBJ (OB) 5 1874-77 47-50.
- 83 Jameson, W. On the tea plantations in Khasia and Gurwah, British India: on the method of treating the tea plants and the manufacture of black and green teas.
COL 16 1849 41-64.
- 84 King, George. Remarks on the pruning of tea.
ASBJ 3 1871 82-95.
- 85 Larkins, T.F. Correspondence connected with the discovery of the tea plant in Sylhet.
ASBJ 9:1 (No 3) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 342-51.
Sylhet dist, c 1855/56: Tea plantation.
- 86 Edderdale, H.H. Indian and Ceylon tea.
AR 30 (Sr No 101) Jan 1934 69-72.
India, 1788-1933: Introduction of tea; Tea industry.
(Based on an address at a discussion meeting of members of the E. I. Association on Nov 15, 1933).
- 87 Major Lees' memorandum on the tea districts of Assam.
OR 45 May 1867 155-77.
- 88 Mann, Harold E. The beginnings of tea cultivation in north-east India.
RFP 72 (Sr No 155) Jan-Dec 1953 9-18.
North-east India, 1815-59: Tea cultivation; Scientific deputation to Assam; Kruse pamphlet; First drinkable tea to Calcutta, London.
- 89 Mann, H.E. Experiments in heavy pruning of tea in Assam.
RA 29 1907 340-52.
- 90 Mann, H.E. The renovation of deteriorated tea.
AJI 1:2 Apr 1906 83-96.
North-east India, 1855-40 - 1905: Tea.
- 91 Marshman, J.O. Notes on the production of tea in Assam and in India generally.
RBJ 19 1862 315-20.
India, 1859-61: Tea cultivation.
Statistics: (Assam, 1847-53): Assam tea sold in London - value.
- 92 Masters, G.W. Observations on the Assam tea plant, with an abstract of the reduction of meteorological registers in upper Assam.
ASBJ 13:1 (No 1) Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 31-47.
Assam, c 1860: Black tea manufacturing process.
- 93 McOlelland, John. Report on the physical condition of the Assam tea plant, with reference to geological structure, soils, and climate. 3 pts.
ASBJ 4 1837 1-58.
Assam, c 1835: Geology; Topography, structure and soils of the tea colonies; Climate.
- 94 Money, Edward. Prize essay on the cultivation and manufacture of tea in India.
ASBJ 3:2 (No 2) Jan-Dec 1871 143-299.
India, c 1870: Tea cultivation, manufacture - financial prospects, labour - local and imported, varieties, seeds, sowing, cost, packing, transport.
(Appendix - Table showing the estimated results for 12 years of a one hundred acre plantation in a good tea climate, highly cultivated, and liberally manured from the first).
- 95 Morachan, Y.B. Tea as a crop for the small farmer and the scope for increased production.
MAJ 49:12 Dec 1962 401-4.
Nilgiris, 1897-1940: Tea - low yield - causes, improvement measures.
Statistics: (Nilgiris, 1897-1959): Area under tea.
- 96 Mr Cotton and the tea planters.
IAS 27:3 Mar 1902 94-6.
India, 1900-2: Labour in tea plantations.
- 97 Mukherjee, S. Emergence of Bengalee entrepreneurship in tea plantation in a Bengal district, 1873-1933.
IESHR 13:4 Oct-Dec 1976 487-512 app.
Jalpaiguri dist, Western Duars, 1869-1933: Tea gardens - ownership; Investment in tea - type, factors promoting.
Statistics: (Jalpaiguri, 1872-81 - 1931-41): Joint stock tea coo raised by the Indian community; Distribution of estate of Jalpaiguri; Tea coo location-wise; (Jalpaiguri, 1873-1933): Occupational distribution of the promoters and/or directors of joint stock tea coo.
- 98 Mukherjee, Sibankar. The reasons for the entry of the Bengalees in the ownership and management of plantation of Duars in Jalpaiguri. (1873-1933).
IECP 35 Jadavpur 1974 308-16.
Jalpaiguri dist, 1873-1933: Trade; Tea plantations.

- 99 Mukhopadhyaya, S.N. Recruitment of labour in tea plantation in India as an outlet for landless agriculturists. *IJR* 28:1 Jul 1947 197-206.
- Assam, Madras, 1931-47: Comment on the recruitment pattern in tea garden - reference to tea dists emigrant labour act 22 of 1932.
- 100 Muller, W.C. A few observations on the cultivation and manufacture of tea in the Darjeeling district. *ABSIJ* 14:1 (Supplementary No) 1865-66 37-56. Darjeeling dist, c 1864: Tea cultivation.
- 101 Notices regarding the culture and manufacturing of tea at Cachar, Manipore and Darjeeling. *ABSIJ* 9:1 (No 2) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 201-7. Assam, 1855: Tea - culture, manufacture.
- 102 An Old Planter. Himalayan enterprise. *AGI* 2:9 Apr 1871 245-6, 2:11 Jun 1871 278-9, 3:2 Sept 1871 29-30, 3:3 Oct 1871 58-9, 3:6 Jan 1872 142. Himalayas, c 1870: Tea plantation.
- 103 Our tea gardens in Assam and Cachar. *OR* 35 Sept 1860 38-63.
- 104 Particulars regarding the yield of tea from plants of different ages in certain districts in India. *ABSIJ* 14:1 (No 4) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 282-94. Assam, Eastern Bengal and the Hill districts, 1866: Tea companies - average yield per acre.
- 105 Peal, S.E. (of Sapattee). Tea cultivation - the sites suitable for its profitable growth. *ABSIJ* 3:2 (No 1) Jan-Dec 1871 24-7. Assam, 1823-70: Tea cultivation.
- 106 Phookan, L.W. Early days of the Assam tea industry. *MR* 58 Jul 1955 24-8.
- 107 Report on tea grown at Tugror and manufactured at Darjeeling. *ABSIJ* 10:1 1857-59 107-10.
- 108 Report on tea grown and manufactured by capt. J. Masson at Tugror near Darjeeling. *ABSIJ* 10:1 1857-59 227-9.
- 109 Results of trials with certain manures on tea gardens in Assam, Cachar and Chittagong. *ABSIJ* 6:1 (No 2) Jan 1878 -Dec 1881 82-7. Assam, Cachar, Chittagong, 1876-78: Tea yield - manured, non-manured - trials.
- 110 Roy, Jyotirmoy. A glance into the position of the tea industry in India. *MR* 94:4 Oct 1953 310-3. India, 1956-50: Tea - industry.
- 111 Boyle J. Forbes. Report on the progress of the culture of the China tea plant in the Himalayas from 1835-1847. *RASJ* 12 1850 125-52.
- 112 Boyle, J.R.E.J. On the production of tea, chinchona, wild silks, and rhea, in India. *BSAJ* 30 1882 816-33.
- 113 Savur, Manorama. Labour and productivity in the tea industry. *NPW* 8:11 Mar 1973 551-9. India, 1885-1971: Tea industry - labour, productivity.
- 113A Sen Gupta, Prodgot Kumar. Tea and India's economy. *MR* 109:4 Apr 1961 280-2. India, 1860-1959: Tea industry.
- 114 Sharma, Sunil K. Origin and growth of the tea industry in Assam. *CIRE* 2 1963 119-43. Assam, 1829-1914: Tea industry. Statistics: (Assam, 1851-1914): Tea - annual output; (Assam, 1840-45): Tea production.
- 115 Shipp, H.A. Prize essay on the cultivation and manufacture of tea in Cachar. *ABSIJ* 14:1 (Supplementary No) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 1-27. Cachar, c 1864: Tea cultivation. (Plates - Teahouse plan, improved implements).
- 116 Specimens of wild tea grown on the Tipperah hills and used by the natives: presented by H. Walters, Esq. O.S. on the part of Mr. F. Wise. *ABSIJ* 6 1859 10.
- 117 O'Connor, J.E. Statistics of tea production in India. *IAG* 25:9 Sept 1900 283-7. India, 1885-99: Tea - acreage, production, prices.
- 118 Stewart, Robert. On the progress of tea cultivation in Cachar. *ABSIJ* 10:1 (No 2) Jan 1857 - Jan 1859 195-206. Cachar dist, 1854-58: Tea cultivation. (App: Terms of assessment of land granted for rice cultivation).
- 119 Tea at the Andamans. *IPO* 6:3 Jan 1881 220-2. Andamans, 1880/81: Tea cultivation possibility. (Reproduced from "Indian Tea Gazette").
- 120 Tea cultivation in India. *OR* 40 (Br No 80) 1865 295-344.
- 121 The tea of Assam. *AJMR* (NB) 28 (Br No 109) Jan 1839 31-5. Assam, c 1835-40: Tea cultivation.
- 122 Watson, B.A. Tea industry in India. *BSAJ* 84 1956 445-65.
- 123 Watson, J.F.W. Prize essay on the cultivation and manufacture of tea in India. *ABSIJ* 3:2 (No 2) Jan-Dec 1871 301-441. India, c 1870: Tea - cultivation, manufacture - effects of manuring, labour payments, accounts forms, average cultivation cost per acre; Dehra Doon, cost at factory; Cultivation method improvements indicated.

- 124 Whittaker, Arnold. The tea industry in India and Pakistan.
AR 45 (Sr No 163) Jul 1949 639-51.
India, 1813-1945: Tea - cultivation, production, consumption, marketing.
- 125 Wilkinson, R.P. and Cummings, R. Gordon. The past years on the tea industry, some statistical records.
IF 20 (Special supplement) Dec 1937 5-12.
India, 1930-37: Tea - production, consumption, exports, prices.
Statistics: (India, 1930-36): Tea - exports, prices.
See also item nos 2.42-183, 7.11-4, 10, 7.22-10, 12, 7.610-23 to 25, 32.
- 7.23 FIBRES (COTTON, JUTE, ETC.)
- Cotton - India
- 1 Banerjee, Tarasankar. American cotton experiments in India and the American Civil War.
JIE 47:2 Aug 1969 425-32.
India, c 1850-65: American cotton cultivation - profitability.
- 2 Banerjee, Tarasankar. Cotton diplomacy in American civil war vis-a-vis cotton experiments in India.
IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 486-93.
India, 1860-65: Cotton cultivation.
- 3 Bayley, C.J. and Louys, C. Auguste. Correspondence on the subject of supplying India with cotton seed from the Seychelles Islands.
AHSIJ 9:1 (No 1) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 1-7.
India, 1854: Cotton seed - supply.
- 4 Bell, J. Remarks on Egyptian cotton.
AHSIT 3 1839 187-9.
- 5 Burn, Alexander. On the culture of cotton in India from foreign seed.
AHSIJ 13:1 (No 2) Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 133-46.
India, 1840-62: Cotton plant growth - unprofitable culture - reasons; Experiments - Coimbatore, Dharwar, Baranah.
- 6 Burns, W. The improvement of cotton varieties in India.
ITJ 1890-1940 (Jubilee souvenir) Jan 1941 30-1, 219.
India, c 1940: Cotton cultivation.
- 7 Burt, B.C. Future development of cotton-growing in India.
AJI 1914 Jul 1924 356-68.
- 8 Burt, B.C. Recent progress in cotton-growing in India.
AJI 22 1927 446-54.
India, 1921-26: Cotton cultivation - development.
Statistics: (India, 1921-26): Cotton - production, export.
- 9 Chapman, R.B. Summary of papers on the subject of the effect of artificial irrigation on cotton crops.
AHSIJ 10:1 (No 2) Jan 1857 - Jun 1859 206-14.
India, 1855-58: Cotton crops - artificial irrigation.
- 10 Charles Maddox's essay on the cultivation of cotton.
AHSIJ 13:1 1863-64 9-31.
- 11 Colvin, J. Remarks on Upland Georgia cotton, Otaheite sugarcane and foreign tobacco.
AHSIT 3 1839 96-8.
- 12 Cotton cultivation and supply.
BSAJ 17 1869 651-5.
- 13 Cotton cultivation in India.
CR 37 Sept 1861 87-107.
- 14 Cotton growing in India: views of government officials.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 154) Jul 1903 318-9.
British India, c 1903: Cotton cultivation.
- 15 Cotton produced in various parts of India.
AHSIT 6 1839 106-12.
- 16 Crowther, Frank. Impressions of cotton growing in India by a visitor from Egypt and the Sudan.
ALI 9:4 Jul 1939 401-17.
India, 1930-38: Cotton - cultivation, varieties, manuring, yield.
- 17 Dharma Harain. Impact of price movements on areas under crops in India. Cotton: A case study.
IRR 5:2 Aug 1960 116-41.
India, 1900-39: Cotton - prices, estimates of area and yield - Bombay and Sind, CP and Berar, Madras, Punjab. (Graphs).
- 18 Diversion from cotton to foodcrops.
ASI 3:2 May 1948 44-57.
India, c 1940: Central Cotton Committee - recommendations, measures; Grow More Food Campaign, price policy, legislation; Acreage under cotton.
Statistics: (India, 1936/37-1945/46): Cotton - area, yield, export; (India, 1942/43-1946/47): Cotton - annual targets.
- 19 Fifty years of Indian cotton crops - 1863/64 to 1912/13. With notes on the three last ones.
AJI 12:4 Oct 1917 654-7; BSAJ Apr 1917.
India, 1867/68-1916/17: Cotton - suttarn, exports, home consumption.
Statistics: (India, 1867/68-1916/17): Exports to UK, Far East; Home consumption; Approximate production, Excess of exports over imports.
- 20 Fitwilliam, W.S. The product of cotton in India.
BLAJ 4:3 Jun 1870 183-201.
India, 1859: Cotton - cultivation, supply.
- 21 Frank, H. The Report of the Indian Cotton Committee.
AJI 14:5 1919 700-9.
(Review article).
- 22 Gamble, G.A. Cultivation of cotton in India.
AJI 3:2 Apr 1908 164-70.
India, -1900: Cotton cultivation.

- 23 Gammie, G.A. Note on the improvement of cotton in British India.
ICTA 1914 181-215.
- 24 Gammie, G.A. The present position and prospects of cotton cultivation in India. 2 pts.
AJI 5:4 Oct 1910 335-51, 6:1 Jan 1911 40-58.
India, 1902-1910: Cotton - area - varieties.
- 25 Guba, Amalendu. Growth of acreage under raw cotton in India, 1851-1901 - Quantitative account.
AV 15:1 Mar 1973 1-56.
India, 1851-1901: Rational of periodization; Cotton acreage - provinces, native states, quality and sources of data.
- 26 Harnetty, Peter. The cotton improvement program in India, 1865-75.
AR 44:4 Oct 1970 379-92.
India, 1865-75: Cotton seeds - marketing, middlemen, money-lenders, Experimental seed farms.
- 27 Heath, J.K. On the cultivation of cotton in India.
RASJ 5 1839 372-8.
Coimbatore Dist, 1823/24: Bourbon cotton introduction.
- 28 Himbury, W.H. The part played by British empire in the production of raw cotton.
AJI 19:6 Nov 1924 617-38.
India, 1923/24: Cotton - area, production.
- 29 Hutton, J. Arthur. Cotton-growing resources of the British Empire.
AJI 13:1 Jan 1918 105-9.
India, 1894-1913: Cotton production.
Statistics: (India, 1894-1913): Relative average prices of cotton - varieties.
- 30 Kottur, G.L. Possibilities of producing long stapled cotton in India.
AJI 20:3 May 1925 195-9.
India, 1920-24: Cotton production.
- 31 Leacock, Seth and Mandelbaum, David G. A nineteenth century development project in India: the cotton improvement programme.
EDCC 3:4 Jul 1955 334-51.
India, 1840-70: American cotton - introduction, causes of unpopularity.
- 32 Lindsay, K.A.F. India's cotton problem.
AR 23:2 Apr 1927 266-84 app.
India, 1913/14-1924/25: Cotton production, prices, markets, transport etc.
(Graphs indicating increase in the yield of cotton, prices of cotton and general price level, cotton consumed by Indian mills).
- 33 Mehta, B.M. Recent advances in Indian cotton production.
AR 39 (Dr No 140) Oct-Dec 1943 351-9.
India, 1922-42: Cotton production.
Statistics: (India, 1922-42): Cotton - area, production, yield per acre.
- 34 Middleton. Indian cultivated cottons.
AL (Vegetable series no 15) 2:8 1895 1-27.
India, c 1890-94: Cotton - varieties, improvement possibilities.
- 35 M'Leod, D.P. Remarks on cotton, sugar and co.
ABBIT 3 1839 173-6.
- 36 On the best method of cultivating New Orleans cotton from Capt. Basil Hall's Travels.
ABBIT 2 1838 61-3.
- 37 Opinions of the committee on samples of cotton.
ABBIT 5 1838 201-4.
- 38 Oulton, F.G. Indian cotton.
LBR (HS) 1:1 Jul 1946 35-40.
India, 1938/39-1944/45: Cotton - exports.
- 39 'O' Shaughnessy, W.B. Memorandum on explosive cotton.
ASBJ 16:1 (No 2) Feb 1847 177-92.
India, 1833-47: Cotton - value for military purposes.
- 40 Peruvian cotton seed introduced by Jas. Crooke, Esq.
ABBIT 3 1839 98-9.
- 41 Piddington, H. On the artificial production of new varieties of cotton.
ABBIT 2 1838 84-6.
- 42 Flight of Indian cotton.
IP 20:23 Dec 1937 1777-81.
India, 1935-1936/37: Cotton - production, consumption, prices, trade.
- 43 The promotion and extension of the cotton cultivation throughout India under the auspices of the Supreme Government and application of American skill to the instruction of the natives of India in different parts of the empire in the most improved methods of cultivating, picking and cleaning of cotton.
ABBIT 7 1840 164-83.
- 44 Report of cotton committee on certain bales of cotton submitted to compete for prizes offered by the Society.
ABBIJ 11:1 1859-61 434-40.
(Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India).
- 45 Report of cotton raised in the Society's garden from North American stock.
ABBIJ 9:1 1854-56 358-70.
(Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India).
- 46 Resources of India.
WR 79 Apr 1863 396-428.
(On cotton - growing).
- 47 Boyle, John Forbes. Memorandum as to the introduction of useful plants into India.
ABBIT 3 1839 37-42.
India, c 1835: Cotton, tobacco - introduction.

- 48 Shaw, A.W. On the best means for promoting the growth and improving the quality of cotton in India.
BSAJ 11 1863 235-47.
- 49 Skinner, James. On the subject of introducing the Upland Georgia cotton on an extensive scale.
ARBIT 3 1839 98.
- 50 Smith, J.B. How can increased supplies of cotton be obtained?
BSAJ 5 1857 374-87.
- 51 Speir, W. On acclimated Upland Georgian cotton.
ARBIT 4 1837 208-13.
- 52 Supplementary note on Bahia cotton.
ARSHI 6 1878-81 72-3.
- 53 Thompson, E.F. Utilisation of the stalks of the cotton plant.
ARSHI (CB) 3:2 (No 1) Jan-Dec 1871 1-3.
- 54 Todd, J.A. Cotton.
MAJ 4:5 May 1916 115-24.
India, 1820-1915: Indian cotton - prices, yield, seed distribution, marketing; Comparison with American cotton.
- 55 Todd, John A. The Indian cotton crop.
LJE 1:1 Jan 1916 38-43.
India, 1902-15: Cotton crop - prices, reduction of supply, high demand.
Statistics: (India, 1914): Consumption of cotton, Indian no 1 good Coara.
- 56 Todd, J.A. The world's cotton crops in 1921: yield not over sixty per cent of pre-war total and little probability of marked increase this year.
AJI 17:3 May 1922 283.
India, 1921: Cotton - area, yield.
(Reprinted from Textile World Feb 4, 1922).
- 57 Tupper, G.L. and others. Experimental cultivation of Bahmiah cotton in India.
ARSHI 6:1 (No 2) Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 177-93.
India, 1877/78: Bahmiah cotton - cultivation.
- 58 Turner, A. James. Notes on Indian cottons.
AJI 25:6 Dec 1930 487-91.
India, 1929/30: Cotton - production.
Statistics: (Bengal, Broach, Coara and Southern states, 1929/30): Cotton - acreage, production, yield per acre; Blow room loss - varieties of cotton.
- 59 Turner, A.J. and Gulati, A.W. Early history of cotton.
AJI 24 1929 14-20.
- 60 Venkayya, F. Cambodia cotton in India.
AJI 6:2 1911 160-9.
India, 1910: Cambodia cotton.
(Reprinted from IFF Jan 10, 1910).
- 61 Watson, J.F. On the growth of cotton in India: its present state and future prospects, with special reference to supplies to Britain.
BSAJ 7 1859 278-93.
- Central India
- 62 Deb, Radhakant. On the cultivation of cotton and tobacco in Central India.
ARSHI 2 1838 67-72.
Central India, c 1828/29: Cotton, tobacco - cultivation.
- Northern India
- 63 A few brief directions to aid in the cultivation of foreign varieties of cotton in Northern India.
ARSHI 11:1 (No 4) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 587-92.
Northern India, c 1855: Cotton cultivation.
- 64 Saunders, F. Essay on cotton culture.
ARSHI 13:1 (No 1) Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 1-8.
Northern India, c 1860: Cotton cultivation - soil, season, seed, irrigation etc; Cotton in tea lands.
- Southern India
- 65 Lush. On the cultivation and preparation of cotton.
RASJ 4 1837 (Proceedings of the Cmt of Agriculture and Commerce) 17-9.
Southern India, 1828-36: Cotton - transport facilities - Gujarat dists; Cotton-trade.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1828-37): Cotton exports to China, to Gr. Britain - quantity; (Bombay, 1833-36): Wool - exports to Gr. Britain; Quantity; (Bombay, 1829-37): Opium exports - quantity; (Bombay, 1831-36): Inwards, outwards - tonnage, (Bombay, 1832-35): Treasure - imports, exports.
- Western India
- 66 Benjamin, M. Raw cotton of Western India - a comment.
IBSER 10:1 Mar 1973 64-91 app map.
India, 1824/25-1845/46: Raw cotton - supply, transport for marketing, prices.
(Followed by a reply to this comment by A. Guha).
- 67 Guha, Amalendu. Raw cotton of Western India, 1750-1850.
IBSER 9:1 Mar 1972 1-41 app map.
Western India, 1750-1850: Raw cotton - estimate of the total acreage, developments in transportation and marketing, growth of China market, impact of Manchester, export earnings.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1833/34-1845/46, 1847/48): Raw cotton exports; (Bombay, c 1850/51): Cotton acreage - areawise, (Western India, 1704/05-1800/01): Raw cotton exported to China, (India, 1801-51): Trend of prices of Indian cotton (Surat's) in Liverpool and Canton markets; (Broach, 1810-54): Trend of average prices - wheat, jowar, cotton; (Broach, Bombay, 1834/35): Raw cotton - ryot's price, import - export prices, procurement price; (Bombay Presidency, 1834/35-1851/52): Growth of cotton acreage - selected dists.
(Statistics based on H.I.Co's chronicle, Ganesteeer).
- 68 Logan, Frenise A. The American civil war: an incentive to Western India's experiments with foreign cotton seeds?
AR 30 1956 35-40.
- Akra
- 69 Akra grown cotton.
ARSHI 5 1838 181-94.

Allahabad

70 Huggins, W. Remarks on the culture of Upland Georgia cotton at Allahabad.
 AHSIT 2 1838 145-6.

Assam

71 Hannay. Report on cotton raised by Col. Hannay in Upper Assam, from acclimated North American seed.
 AHSIJ 9:1 (No 3) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 336-42.
 Assam, 1856: Cotton cultivation.

72 Report by lieutenant-colonel S.F. Hannay on his experimental cotton farm at the Mathola, in the district of Lachimpore, Upper Assam.
 AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 172-3.

Bareilly

73 Smyth, C.C. Cotton grown at Bareilly from Bourbon and Brown Hankin seeds.
 AHSIT 5 1838 52.

Bellary dist

74 Subbannachar, V. A note on Hagari cottons.

MAJ 17:3 Mar 1929 80-94.

Bellary dist, 1908/09-1929: Cotton - improvement, yield, marketing, seed.

Statistics: (Bellary centre, 1922/23-1928/29): Yearly Hagari cotton improved seeds issued; Cotton sold, premium obtained on a bale of cotton; (Bellary centre, 1916/19-1927/28): Area under H. 25 cotton.

Bengal

75 Surman, Debajyoti. Cotton cultivation in Bengal.
 MR 73:6 Jun 1943 465-9.

76 De, Barun. An account of the cultivation of cotton in Bengal.

IRACP 34:2 Trivandrum Dec 1958 197-207.

Bengal, 1792-1801: Cotton cultivation - account by Henry Dundas, Revenue policy.

77 Gibbon, James. Remarks on Egyptian cotton, and on manuring lands.

AHSIT 3 1839 183-7.

Bengal, c 1835: Cotton cultivation, manuring cost.

78 Wise, T. Allan. Remarks on the various kinds of indigenous cotton of Eastern Bengal, with a few observations on the culture of foreign cotton.

AHSIJ 11:1 (No 4) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 491-513.

East Bengal, c 1847-59: Indigenous cotton - profit estimates.

Berar

79 Clouston, D. Cotton improvement in Berar.

AJI 10:2 Apr 1915 148-58.

Berar, 1907-14: Cotton cultivation - profit.

Statistics. (Berar, 1913/14): Profits of cotton cultivation. (Based on experimental farm results near Akola).

80 Taylor, Meadows. Sketch of the topography of east and west Berar in reference to the production of cotton.

RASJ 20 1863 1-22.

Berar, 1822-60: Cotton cultivation.

Bombay

81 Bell, J. Remarks on Dr. Lush's Memoir on the cultivation and preparation of cotton in the districts under the Bombay Presidency.

AHSIT 3 1839 144-58.

Bombay Presidency, c 1835: American cotton seed importation, its value.

82 Burns, W. The work of the Bombay cotton-breeders.

ALI 1:5 1931 512-21.

Bombay, 1869-1931: Cotton - varieties - area under cultivation.

83 Dadabhai Naoroji. The Bombay Cotton Act of 1869 and discussion.

RIAJ 3:4 Dec 1869 189-250.

India, 1869: Cotton - development, cost, trade.

84 Fletcher, F. The improvement of the cottons of the Bombay Presidency.

AJI 1:4 Oct 1906 351-89.

India, 1900: Cotton growing tracts - varieties, improvement yield - value per candy.

Statistics: (India, c 1900): Rainfall in different tracts; Cotton - acreage, yield per acre, manuring; Irrigated cotton.

85 Gamble, G.A. Work done towards the improvement of cotton in the Bombay Presidency.

AJI 3:2 Apr 1908 135-43.

Bombay Presidency, 1788-1963: Suitability of cotton varieties to be grown in different districts.

86 Mackenna, J. The early history of cotton in Bombay.

AJI 13:3 Jul 1918 389-404.

Bombay Presidency, 1705-1917: Cotton - cultivation, manufacture, trade.

(Stray statistics relating to cotton area, yarn produced, exports, imports, etc).

87 Main, T.F. Cambodia cotton in Bombay Presidency.

AJI 7:4 1912 373-81.

Bombay Presidency, 1904-11: Cotton cultivation.

88 Saraiya, R.G. The problem of Indian short staple cotton.

ECQ 25:4 Mar 1942 269-75.

Bombay, c 1940: Cotton - short staple variety - surplus problem - diversification of production.

Broach

89 Saraiya, R.G. Broach cotton and its staple.

ECQ 22:3 Dec 1938 166-8.

Broach, c 1928-38: Broach cotton - quality, demand.

Dundalkhund

90 Bruce, W. Queries on the culture of cotton in Dundalkhund.

AHSIT 3 1839 177-85.

- Bundelkhand, c 1835: Cultivation cost.
(Proposed by Hodgkinson, Replies by W. Bruce).
- 91 Vincent, W. Observations on the culture of cotton in the Doab and Bundelkhand.
AHST 2 1838 78-9.
- Cachar
- 92 Fisher, T. On the cotton of Cachar.
AHST 2 1838 128.
- Central Provinces and Berar
- 93 Clouston, D. Cotton cultivation in the Central Provinces and Berar studied from an economic aspect.
AJI 6:4 1911 353-64.
C.P. and Berar, 1868/69-1909/10: Cotton - cultivation, area expansion, improvement schemes, varieties.
Statistics: (Yeotmal, Akola, Amratol, Nagpur and Wardha, 1908/9-1910/11); Factories - ginning percentages, (Nagpur, 1907-10); Average yield of kapas, lint and seed.
- 94 Clouston, D. The improvement of cotton cultivation in the Central Provinces studied from an economic point of view.
AJI 12:1 Jan 1917 29-39.
C.P., 1865-1915: Cotton cultivation - varieties.
Statistics: (Akola Farm, 1907-15); Average outturn of lint per acre in lbs.
- 95 Gadre, R.N. Cotton planning for the Central Province.
IJAR 3:2 Sept 1948 73-8.
C.P., 1945-47: Cotton planning.
Statistics: (India, 1945/47): Cotton - production, consumption, supply, storage, varieties, cost of production.
- 96 Gaskin, L.R.P. Cotton cultivation and trade in the Central Provinces and Berar.
AJI 2:2 Apr 1907 172-92.
C.P. and Berar, 1866-1906: Cotton cultivation - trade - varieties - chandajari, bani, Nagpur jari.
- Chingleput
- 97 Douglas, Stewart and Honeley, T.H. Reports on samples of cotton raised at Chingleputt (Madras Presidency) and in the Jullundur district (Punjab).
AHSIJ 15:1 (No 2) Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 176-80.
Madras, Punjab, c 1860: Cotton cultivation.
- Cuddapa
- 98 Satyanarayana, N. Northern's cottons: their history and present position.
MAJ 19:8 Aug 1931 340-5.
Cuddapa, Kurnool, 1917-30: Cotton production.
- Cuttack
- 99 Pringle, D. On the culture of Sea Island cotton in the district of Cuttack.
AHST 2 1838 147-9.
- 100 Syers. Cotton grown at Cuttack from American seed.
AHST 5 1838 51-2.
- 101 Weeks, J.T. Remarks on Bourbon cotton grown at Cuttack and its staple for spinning.
AHST 2 1838 132-4.
Cuttack, c 1830-32: Cotton piece expenses.
Dacca
- 102 Deshpande, S.R. A note on cotton of which the famous Dacca muslins were made.
BUJ 1:4 Jan 1933 401-2.
Dacca, 1829: Cotton - cultivation.
- 103 Lamb, G. On the various sorts of cotton grown about Dacca.
AHST 2 1838 129-32.
Dacca, 1831/32: Cotton cultivation.
- Delhi
- 104 Smith, G.H. On cotton grown at Delhi from American seed and the Otaheite sugarcane introduced in the Dhoon.
AHST 5 1838 65-6.
Deyrah Dhoon
- 105 Kirke. Upland Georgia cotton and Tartarian wheat introduced into Deyrah Dhoon.
AHST 5 1838 67-9.
Dharwar
- 106 Kottur, G.L. An improved type of cotton for the Dharwar - American Tract.
AJI 17:4 1922 347-52.
Dharwar dist, 1819-1920; Dharwar - American cotton - yield - comparison with Gadag variety.
- 107 Marshman, J.C. Notes on the cultivation of cotton in the dist of Dharwar; Past, present and future.
RASJ 19 1862 351-60.
Dharwar dist, 1830-62: Cotton cultivation - experiments.
- Garro Hills
- 108 Bogle, A. On the native cotton of Garro Hills.
AHST 2 1838 134-8.
- 109 Liotard, L. and others. Report on cotton raised in the Garro Hills, in Orissa, and at Hoshiarpore (Punjab).
AHSIH 7:1 (No 1) Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 14-8.
Garro hills, Orissa, Punjab, c 1882: Cotton - market, price, production per acre.
- Hansi
- 110 Skinner, James. Upland Georgia cotton grown at Hansi.
AHST 6 1839 116-20.
- Hingunghat
- 111 Rivett - Carnoo, Harry. Memorandum on the Hingunghat cotton plant.
AHSIH 1:1 Jan 1867 - Aug 1869 Iv - lix.
Wardah dist, C.P., c 1866/67: Cotton - cultivation.

Hyderabad

112 The cotton crop of Hyderabad cotton.
 IJF Nov 1916 60.
 (Adapted from the Report on the administration of the state).

113 Result of trials for the culture of exotic cotton in the Hyderabad assigned districts.
 ABSIJ 11:1 (No 3) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 456-72.
 Hyderabad (Deccan), 1857-59: Cotton cultivation.

114 Sawhney, K. A survey of the cotton crop of the Hyderabad State.
 ALI 8:6 Nov 1938 629-42.
 Hyderabad State, 1919-36: Cotton - area production, varieties, consumption, marketing.

Jallander

115 Shiroore, A. A. and others. Report on cotton raised at Jallander.
 ABSIN 7:1 (No 1) Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 18-20.
 Jallander, c 1880: Cotton yield.

Kishnagur

116 Harris, F. Cotton grown at Kishnagur.
 ABSIT 5 1838 53-4.

Kovilpatti

117 Neelakantan L. and Guruswamy Raja, V.D. Some agronomic experiments with unirrigated 'Deal' cotton at the Agricultural Research Station, Kovilpatti from 1901 to 1949.
 MAJ 45:3 Mar 1958 99-109.

Kovilpatti, 1901-49: Agricultural research - manual, rotational system - cotton, oilseed.

Ludhiana

118 Wade, C.M. On cotton and tobacco in Louisiana.
 ABSIT 3 1839 100-1.

Lucknow

119 Report on samples of cotton from Lucknow, Bangona and New Caledonia.
 ABSIJ 13:1 1863-64 153-8.

Lyallpur

120 Bhullar, S. Pratap Singh and Singh, S. Ajaib. Report on an enquiry into the sources of seed supply of cotton in the Lyallpur district for the years 1930-31 and 1931-32.
 ALI 3:6 Nov 1933 579-85.

Lyallpur dist, 1930-31: Cotton seed - supply.

Station: (Lyallpur dist, 1930/31-1931/32): Area sown with cotton; Seed supply.

121 Jaggi, Santokh Singh. Study of agricultural conditions under which Deal and American cotton are grown in the Lyallpur district.

ALI 5:6 Nov 1935 703-11.

Lyallpur dist, 1933: Cotton production.

Station: (Lyallpur dist, 1933): Average yield per acre of Deal and American cotton; Total output; Irrigated area.

Madras

122 Balasubramanyam, R. Cotton research in Madras.
 MAJ 40:1 Jan 1953 24-7.

Madras, 1907-c 1950: American cotton cultivation.

123 Wilson, G.R. Northern cotton.

AJI 14:2 Apr 1919 300-14.

Madras Presidency, 1914/15: Cotton - cultivation - trade - marketing.

124 Kannaya, A. The cultivation of Cambodia cotton in the Central districts.

MAJ 27:8 Aug 1939 274-9.

Kellere, Chittoor, Chingleput, South Arcots, North Arcots dists, 1936: Cotton - cultivation cost, net income.

125 Ramakrishna Rao, K.L. Evolution of a popular strain in Westerns.

MAJ 12:7 Jul 1924 292-5.

Madras Presidency, 1907-23: Exotic, Egyptian, Afghan cottons introduction - selection work at Egari Agricultural Station.

126 Sampson, H. The introduction and spread of Cambodia cotton in the Madras Presidency.

AJI 6:4 1911 365-8.

Madras, 1904-10: Cambodia cotton - introduction.

127 Thomas, Roger. The improvement of Finnevallies cotton.

AJI 14:2 Apr 1919 315.

Madras Presidency, 1908-17: Finnevallies cotton - improvement, marketing, drill cultivation.

Manipure

128 Grant. Experimental introduction of cotton and tobacco in the district of Manipure.

ABSIT 2 1838 205-6.

129 Muthall, W.F. Cultivation of cotton at Manipure.

ABSIN (CS) 3 1871 35-6.

Marwar

130 Cotton of Marwar.

ABSIT 6 1839 22-4.

Mugpur

131 Growing Egyptian cotton in Mugpur.

IAS 26:9 Sept 1901 273-4.

Mugpur, 1897-1900: Cotton growing - irrigation, yield.

North-Western Provinces

132 Masters, W. Notes on a new variety of cotton ('Bealia').

ABSIN 5:4 Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 248-56.

N.W.P., 1877: Cotton cultivation.

Oudh

133 Further report on the sowing of exotic cotton seed distributed during 1861.

ABSID 13:1 (No 1) Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 89-112.

Oudh, 1861/62: Egyptian cotton grown - experimental results - reports - Lucknow, Balasore, Chittagong.

(In continuation of the report published in Vol 12 pp 212-64).

Palnad taluk

134 Balasubramanian, R. Cocanadas' with special reference to Palnad taluk.

MAJ 14:8-12 Aug-Dec 1926 218-26.

Nadras, Cocanada, Palnad taluk, c 1920: Cotton cultivation method, marketing - suitable coarse Khaki.

Punjab

135 Joggi, Bantokh Singh. Causes of fluctuation of area under cotton in the canal colonies of the Punjab.

ALI 5:6 Nov 1935 712-27.

Punjab, 1903-30: Cotton cultivation.

Statistics: (Punjab, 1903-30); Correlation coefficients of cotton price and cotton area; Cotton yield per acre and cultivated area; Sugarcane, cotton and cultivated areas; (Punjab, 1906-30); Irrigated tracts; Kapes prices; Kapes output.

136 Roberts, William. American cotton work in the Punjab and Sind.

ITJ 1890-1940 (Jubilee Souvenir) Jan 1941 53 and 237.

Punjab and Sind, 1840-1940: Cotton crop.

137 Roberts, W. Some of the problems arising out of the successful introduction of American cotton in the western Punjab.

AJI 14:11 Jan 1919 42-8.

Western Punjab, 1905-17: American cotton - area, seed, prices.

Shahabad

138 Leyburn, G. Cotton grown at Shahabad from Egyptian seed.

AHSIT 5 1838 52-3.

Sind

139 Henderson, G.S. Krotie cottons in Sind.

AJI 8:2 1911 134-8.

Sind, 1911: Krotie cotton; Egyptian cotton sowing.

140 Henderson, G.S. Introduction of American cotton into the Sind province.

IOTA 1914 216-21.

141 Main, S.P. The future of cotton growing in Sind under perennial irrigation.

AJI 19:5 Sept 1924 473-84.

Sind, 1906-24: Irrigation facilities - cotton development.

142 Summers, T. Development of cotton in India: Sind, a second Egypt.

AR (ND) 5 Oct 1914 298-364.

Southal Perganahs

143 Burke, P. Remarks on the cultivation of cotton in the Southal Perganahs.

AHSIV 11:1 (No 1) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 179-87.

Southal Perganahs, 1858/59: Cotton cultivation.

Sunderbunds

144 Robinson, S.H. and others. Correspondence regarding the cultivation of cotton in the Sunderbunds.

AHSIJ 11:1 (No 4) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 534-50.
Bengal, 1856-59: Cotton cultivation.

145 Tiery, L. and others. Report on samples of cotton raised during 1859 from foreign seed in the Sunderbunds, Delhi, Kishnagur, Southal pergunahs and Boobundshur.

AHSIJ 11:1 (No 3) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 414-21.
India, 1859: Cotton cultivation.

Tinnevely

146 Sampson, H.G. Present history of the cotton improvement work in Tinnevely and Ramnad districts.

AJI 10:2 Apr 1915 137-47.

Tinnevely and Ramnad, 1904-14: Cotton seed supply.

Tirhoot

147 Hamilton. On the culture of Sea Island cotton in Tirhoot.

AHSIT 2 1838 151-2.

Tirpur

148 Duraiswami, S.V. Combined report on the investigations into the finance, sowings and marketing of cultivator's cotton in the Tirpur Tract, Madras Presidency (Season 1932-33).

ALI 5:11 Jan 1935 18-33.

Coimbatore dist, 1932: Cotton cultivation - finance, marketing, varieties.

Statistics: (Madathymalayam and Andiyur villages, Coimbatore dist, 1932); Size of holdings; Sources of seed supply; Approximate yield; Total debt of cultivators; Expenditure on improvements to permanent items; Borrowings and their sources; Sales - two varieties.

United Provinces

149 Ansari, M.A.A. A brief review of the extension of improved varieties of cotton in the UP.

AP 19:2 Mar 1945 34-6.

UP, 1914-18 - 1941/42: Cotton - area, yield per acre.

150 Hart, B.G. American cotton in the central circle, United Provinces.

AJI 8:4 Oct 1913 339-46.

U.P., 1888-1912: Cawnpore American and Dharwar American cotton - comparison.

Statistics: Elgin Mills, Cawnpore - trials results.

151 Dunlop, W. Account of the distribution of American cotton seed.

AHSIT 4 1837 203-7.

U.P., 1836: American cotton seed - distribution.

152 Zeake, Martin, H. The breeding of improved cottons in the United Provinces.

AJI 10:2 Apr 1915 111-28.

U.P., 1910: Cotton yield.

- 153 Leake, H. Martin and Farr, A.E. The problem of the improvement of the indigenous cottons of the United Provinces.
AJI 8:1 Jan 1913 47-64.
U.P., 1910: Cotton - area, yield, development.
- 154 Leake, H. Martin, and Farr, A.E. The problem of the improvement of cotton in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
AJI 6:1 1911 1-13.
U.P., 1910: Cotton - cultivation - species - improvement. (Plates).
- 155 Moreland, W.H. Conditions determining the area sown with cotton in the United Provinces.
AJI 1:1 Jan 1906 37-43.
U.P., 1860-1904: Cotton - cultivated area.
Statistics: (Agra Province, 1865, 1870, 1900, 1904); Distribution of the cotton area; (Agra Province, 1861-1904); Area under cotton cultivation, Ratio of cotton and wheat prices.
See also item nos 7.11-9, 10, 14, 7.12-4, 7.15-12, 7.17-35, 7.720-20, 7.75-37, 57, 8.110-17, 41, 16.21-17, 19, 24, 33, 45.
Jute
- 156 Cogswell, W.H. Jute and jute fibre preparing machines.
AHSM 7 1882-85 253-6.
- 157 Cogswell, W.H. Note on the cultivation and preparation of jute.
AHSM 6:1 (No 2) Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 197-202.
Bengal, c 1880: Jute cultivation.
- 158 Culture and preparation of jute.
AHSM (CS) 2 1869-70 29-31.
- 159 Dunstan, Wm. Dunstan. Reports upon Bimalipatan jute.
AL (Vegetable product series no 77) 10:11 1903 239-44.
India, c 1903: Indian jute varieties in London market.
- 160 Dutt, Bhubendra Lal. Five-sixteenth restriction of jute - what is the magic in it?
MR 57:6 Jun 1935 683-5.
Bengal, c 1935: Restriction on jute cultivation.
- 161 Dutt, Bhubendra Lal. Restriction of the jute cultivation - Why now?
MR 58:2 Aug 1935 214-7.
Bengal, c 1935: Restriction on jute cultivation.
- 162 Dutt, Bhubendra Lal. Whom will jute crop restriction benefit?
MR 56:6 Dec 1934 714-9.
Bengal, c 1934: Impact of the restriction of jute cultivation.
- 163 Finlow, R.S. Historical note on experiments with jute in Bengal.
AJI 16:3 May 1921 265-79.
Bengal, 1900-20: Jute - yield per acre.
- 164 Finlow, R.S. The improvement of the jute crop by pure line selection.
AJI 12:2 Apr 1917 283-90.
Bengal, 1872-1915: Jute crop - improvement.
- 165 Ganguli, B.N. Restrictions on the acreage of jute; a study of the Congress policy.
MR 44:4 Oct 1928 411-6.
India, 1928/29: Restriction on jute acreage.
- 166 Haribaran, P.V. A note on the Indian jute industry.
MAJ 25:11 Nov 1937 345-53.
Bengal, Madras, 1905-36: Jute - cultivation, prices.
- 167 Jute and hessians.
IF 1:15-18 May 1928 353-4, 377, 401-2, 425, 1:19-23 Jun 1928 444-5, 469, 488-9, 509-10, 528-9.
Bengal, 1918-28: Jute - acreage, yield, consumption, prices, imports, marketing.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1928); Jute prices; (Bengal, 1918-27); Jute - area yield.
(Regular feature in Indian Finance).
- 168 Leather. Methods of harvesting jute and preparing it for the market.
AL (Vegetable product series no 29) 3 (No 37) 1896 1-38.
Bengal, 1895/96: Jute - steeping, cultivation.
- 169 Mahalanobis, P.C. The sample census in the area under jute in Bengal in 1940.
SA (B Series) 29 Jan 1967 81-102.
- 170 Majumdar, S.C. The jute problem.
MR 53:4 Apr 1933 461-2.
India, c 1933: The jute problem in relation to the cultivator and trade.
- 171 Patrudu, S. Sitarama. Gogu cultivation in Visagapatam district.
MAJ 9:6 Dec 1921 187-94.
Visagapatam dist, 1795-1919: Jute industry - Bimalipatan - cultivation, marketing, exports.
Statistics: (Visagapatam dist, 1913/14, 1918/19); Jute exports - raw, manufactures.
- 172 Roy, V. The present position of jute in Bengal.
IJR 16:2 Oct 1935 115-20.
- 173 Sanyal, Malinakha. Finance and insurance; the jute disaster.
MR 48:4 Oct 1930 453-8.
Bengal, c 1930: Jute production.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1930); Area, yield of jute.
- 174 Sarkar, Malini Banjan. On the problem of jute in Bengal.
IF 1:13 Apr 1928 317-21.
Bengal, 1899-1904 - 1927: Jute - production, mill consumption, exports, prices.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1899-1904 - 1925/26); Jute - exports and consumption.

- 175 Barkar, P.B. The jute crisis.
MR 62:5 Nov 1937 505-9.
Bengal, 1913-34: Jute - area, export value, manufacture price.
- 176 Sen, Priyanath. Jute in Bengal.
MR 46:1 Jul 1929 89-90.
- 177 Sen, Ramcomul. Report on the cultivation of jute and the manufacture of gunnies in Bengal.
AHSIJ 2 1838 91-6.
- 178 Sen, S.K. The jute slump - what is the remedy?
MR 48:6 Dec 1950 624-6.
- 179 Shorter, Fred G. Jute production policies of India and Pakistan.
ISJ 3:1 Jul 1955 18-49.
India and Pakistan, 1935-53: Jute production.
- 180 Sinha, A.R. A study of the Indian official jute forecast.
SA 3:4 1938 413-20.
India, 1915-35: Jute forecast.
Statistics: (India, 1915-35): Jute crop and area under jute.
- 181 Sinha, J.C. Jute in early British days.
ASBJ (MS) 27 1931 149-56.
- 182 Smith, F. Jute experiments in Bengal.
AJI 2:2 Apr 1907 140-60.
Burdwan, Cuttack, 1904-06: Jute - paddy rotational crops experiments results - outturn - valuation per acre.
- Other fibres - General
- 183 A.H.B. Notice of various fibrous materials: Flax from the Punjab; Bastis from Burmah and Arracan; Bida rhomboides from the Society's garden; and Aeclepias tenacissima from the Midnapore district.
AHSIJ 9:1 (No 1) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 139-52.
Punjab, Midnapore dist, 1854/55: Flax - seed, production.
- 184 The extension of cultivation of fibre plants in India.
ALL 4:4 1909 344.
India, 1905: Fibre plants - extension cultivation, acreage, exports.
- 185 Final report on the experimental cultivation of certain fibre yielding plants.
AHSIN 8 1886-89 114-25.
- 186 Pinlow, R.S. Experimental work on fibres in India.
AJI 4:1 1909 16-23.
India, 1907/8: Jute cultivation - experiments, seed distribution; Flax cultivation.
- 187 Jephson, Geo. Notes on the premium offered by the Society for a new material for the manufacture of paper.
AHSIJ 9:1 (No 3) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 279-83.
India, c 1854/55: Paper - manufacture.
- 188 Report on certain description of Indian grasses, in reference to their applicability for paper making.
AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 110-1.
- 189 Report on specimens of fibre, etc, from Arracan, Beshampore, Gorruckpore and the vicinity of Calcutta.
AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 53-63.
- 190 Report on various specimens of fibres from Bijnore, Upper Assam and other localities.
AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 177-86.
- 191 Riddell, R. Remarks on various specimens of fibres suitable for cloth, cordage, and paper manufacturing.
AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 112-20.
- 192 Boyle, J.F. Indian fibres; being a sequel to observation on Indian fibres for textile fabrics.
RSAJ 5 1856 17-28.
- 193 Boyle, J.F. On Indian fibres for textile fabrics, or for rope and paper making.
RSAJ 2 1854 366-72.
- 194 Watson, J.F. On the chief fibre-yielding plants of India.
RSAJ 8 1860 448-513.
(List and tables).
- 195 Wray, L. On Indian fibres.
RSAJ 17 1869 52-60.
See also item no 11.28-166.
- Agave fibre
- 196 Gollan, W. and Thurston, Edgar. Report on certain samples of Agave fibre sent from India to the Imperial Institute, London.
AL (Vegetable product series no 18) 1:18 1894 1-7.
India, c 1890: Agave fibre - demand, supply, rice, yield.
See also item no 7.23-207.
- Flax
- 197 Browne, E. Ulick and others. Correspondence regarding the cultivation of flax in the North-Western Province of India.
AHSIJ 11:1 (No 4) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 514-32, 593-613.
N.W.P., c 1858/59: Flax-fibre manufacture - requirements.
- 198 Gope, Henry. On the introduction of flax, as a fibre-yielding plant, into India, and especially into the Punjab.
AHSIJ 11:1 (No 1) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 75-139.
India, Punjab, c 1853-59: Flax - introduction.
- 199 Coventry, Bernard. Flax experiments in India.
AJI 1:3 Jul 1906 192-200.
Bihar, 1841-1906: Dooriah Indigo Concern and Rajpur Concern - outturn, process etc.
(Stray statistics relating to yield, price etc).
- 200 Cultivation and manufacture of flax in India.
AHSIJ 11:2 (No 1) Jul 1859 - Dec 1860 21-4.
India, 1840-59: Flax cultivation - improvement measures.

- 201 Jameson, W. and others. Correspondence regarding the cultivation of flax in the North Western province.
 AHSIJ 11:1 (No 4) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 514-31.
- 202 McLeod. Memorandum regarding the supply of flax fibre from the Punjab.
 AHSIJ 11:2 (No 3) Jul 1859 - Dec 1860 6-9.
- 203 On the culture of flax in India.
 COAR 1852 289-93.
- 204 Report on flax raised by Charles Gubbins, Esq. at Allyghur from foreign and native seed.
 AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 371-9.
- 205 Report on flax straw raised at Allyghur by C. Gubbins, Esq. from Riga seed in season 1855-56; communicated by the Chamber of Commerce, Dundee.
 AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 220-3.
- 206 Report on samples of flax raised in the Punjab and N. Berar.
 AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 96-9.
- See also item no 7.23-183.
- Hemp
- 207 Clouston, D. Sann hemp, Ambari and agave as fibre crops in the Central Provinces and Berar.
 AJI 3:2 Apr 1908 144-51.
 C. P. and Berar, 1904-06; Fodder crops area - sann hemp exports.
- 208 D'Ida, C. Indian hemp fibre.
 AJI 11:1 Jan 1916 31-41.
 Bombay Presidency, 1915; Hemp - production - exports.
- 209 Jenkins. On Cachar hemp.
 AHSIJ 2 1838 206-7.
- 210 Mann, Harold, H. The development of sisal hemp cultivation in India.
 AJI 2:4 Oct 1907 323-33.
 Eastern Bengal, Assam, 1900-06; Fibre extraction machinery.
- 211 Paper on sun hemp in the Fakra district.
 AL 7 1908/09 15.
- 212 Frain, D. Sisal hemp; Experimental cultivation of plant in India.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 55) 7:6 1900 47-68.
 India, 1890-98; Sisal hemp - distribution of plants, cultivation of commercial scale.
 (Reproduced from the Bengal Bulletin no 5).
- 213 Sircar, J.K. Sisal hemp in India.
 ME 63 Jan 1938 45-8.
- Malachra capitata*
- 214 O'Connor, J.E. Notes on a new fibrous plant: *Malachra capitata*.
 AHSIJ 5:4 Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 213-7.
 Bombay, c 1875; *Malachra capitata*.
- (Specimens collected for Faria Exhibition).
- Madder
- 215 Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Secretary. Note on the Madder or AK (*Calotropis Hamiltonii*).
 AHSIJ 7:1 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 72-6.
 Punjab, India, 1849-82; Madder plant useful properties - fibre, paper, wood - possibility forming staple export trade.
- Munjeet
- 216 Campbell, A. Correspondence regarding Munjeet.
 AHSIJ 11:1 (No 2) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 316-24.
 Punjab, 1859; Munjeet fibre - preparation, shipment.
 See also item no 7.25-47.
- Pineapple fibre
- 217 Blechynden, Richd. Pineapple fibre: A note giving the original sources of existing information regarding pineapple fibre in India.
 AHSIJ 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 351-68.
 India, 1834-86; Pineapple fibre.
 See also item no 7.211-66.
- Rheea (China grass)
- 218 Cogswell, W.H. Rheea.
 AHSIJ 7:2 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 97-114.
 Assam, Bengal, 1851-80; Rheea fibre production initiative experiments, extension possibilities.
- 219 Coventry, Bernard. Rheea experiments in India.
 AJI 2:1 Jan 1907 1-14.
 Bihar, 1869-1900; Rheea - cultivation, production cost, market price.
- 220 George King, M.B. The cultivation and extraction of China grass cloth or Rheea fibre.
 AHSIJ 1:1 (No 4) Jan 1867 - Aug 1869 400-11.
 Assam, c 1866-68; Rheea fibre - demand, price for sale in England.
- 221 Mackenzie, A. and others. Notes on the preparation of the Rheea fibre by certain residents of the Bhaugulopore district.
 AHSIJ 6:1 (No 2) Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 170-4.
- 222 Royle, J. Forbes. On the rhea fibre of Assam, and hemp of the Himalayas.
 AHSIJ 9:2 (No 1) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 20-9.
 Assam, Himachal Pradesh, 1807-50; Rheea fibre - hemp - introduction, culture, commerce.
- 223 Sandys, F. Remarks on Rheea cultivation and preparation.
 AHSIJ 6:1 (No 2) Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 174-7.
 Bengal, c 1875; Rheea cultivation.
- 224 Watt, George. A note on Rheea fibre and on the rewards formerly offered by the Government of India for machinery to be employed in its separation.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 10) 1:6 1894 1-7.

- India, 1870-93: Khas fibre - production.
- 225 Watt, G. Khas (Riha) or China grass.
AL (Vegetable product series no 43) 5:15 1898 129.
- India, 1897-98: Khas cultivation - location - cultivation cost - fibre production, trade.
- See also item no 7.22-112.
- 7.24 FODDER. FMBD
- 1 Attauliah Shah. Fodder relief by co-operative institutions in Hissar.
BQJ 25:2 Sept 1939 130-1.
- 2 Benson. Indian fodder grasses.
AL (Agricultural series no 1) 1:1 1892 1-8.
South India, c 1892: Fodder grasses - comparative values.
- 3 Bimbhat, Daulat Ram. The dry rakis of the Punjab.
IPO 8 (Br No 394) Dec 1882 263-6.
Punjab, 1882: Fuel, grass preserves, grazing, land cultivation.
- 4 Burns, W. Natural grassland in India.
AJI 10:3 Jul 1915 288-93.
Bombay Presidency, 1911-14: Fodder grass growing.
- 5 Cubitt, N. Sabe, Saway, Bhalur or Babui grass.
ARSH 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 98-106.
Bengal, 1883-87: Grass prices - Monghyr, Furlia, Durbhanga.
- 6 Dorasamy Ayyar, S.V. Fodder problem in the dry tracts of South India.
MAJ 15:4 Apr 1927 129-34.
- 7 Duthie, J.F. Grass growing operations in the Umballa district.
AL (Agricultural series no 18) 5:21 1896 1-7.
Punjab, 1893: Embankments - grass sowing.
- 8 Extracts from the annual report on the management of the Governmental Farm at Sydapet, Madras, for the year ending 31st March 1870.
ARSH (CS) 2:2 (No 3) Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 54-65.
Madras, 1869/70: Fodder production cost - grass, gram, cholus, Guinea grass; Implements used.
- 9 Gode, P.K. Studies in the history of Indian plants - history of Fenugreek and Alfalfa (Lucerne) in India and other countries (between C 700 BC and A.D. 1800).
BORIA 33 1952 171-81.
- 10 Gorrie, R.N. The foot-hills grazing problem in India.
ALI 7:5 Sept 1937 579-84.
Punjab, 1933-37: The foot-hills grazing problem; Erosion. (Appeared in Jun 1937 issue of Herbage Reviews published by the Imperial Agricultural Bureau).
- 11 Howard, A. and Howard, Gabrielle L.G. Clover and Clover Hay.
AJI 11:1 Jan 1916 71-8.
Quetta Valley, 1914/15: Shafal cultivation.
- 12 Littlewood, E.V. and H. Narahari Rao. Note on the cultivation and management of grassland at the Hosur Livestock Research Station, Madras Presidency.
MAJ 18:2 Feb 1930 63-71.
- 13 Mackenna, J. Notes on the fodder problem in India.
AJI 9:1 Jan 1914 38-58, 9:4 Oct 1914 349-55.
India, 1910-13: Fodder supply, conservation; Forest grasses utilization.
- 14 Mariakulandai, A. Fodder scarcity and the possibilities of exploiting straw processing in the Madras Presidency.
MAJ 35:10 Oct 1948 276-87.
- 15 Mollison, James. Lucerne cultivation.
AL (Vegetable product series no 9) 1:18 1893 1-3.
Bombay, 1891/92: Fodder - cultivation - outturn - seed cost.
- 16 Note on grass operations in the western circle.
ARSH 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 500-9.
Punjab, U.P., N.W.P., 1882-89: Grass cultivation. (Compiled from the report submitted by E. Patch, commissioner general of the western circle).
- 17 Parikh, Savaklal D. Co-operative fodder storage.
BQJ 7 Dec 1923 232-5.
Bombay, c 1920: Co-operative fodder storage - Baroda experiment.
- 18 Parr, C.H. Fodder famine relief in the United Province.
AJI 22 1927 98-104.
U.P., 1913/14-1918/19: Fodder - famine relief. Statistics: (U.P., 1913/14-1918/19): Fodder - supply agencies, expenditure on supply, cost of production.
- 19 Rangasami Ayyangar, G.W. Fodder crops in the Madras Presidency - A review.
MAJ 28:1 Jan 1940 2-14, 28:2 Feb 1940 54-62.
Madras, c 1938: Fodder area, yield - dry farming, rainfed, irrigated - Cholam, Maize, others.
- 20 Robertson, William. Report on horse gram (Kooltee), Dolichos Uniflorus, cultivated as a green fodder-plant under dry cultivation.
ARSH (CS) 2:2 (No 2) Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 41-5.
Sydapet, Madras, 1868/69: Gram fodder - production cost.
- 21 Sundara Ram, L.L. Indian pastures and fodder supply.
LJB 9:2 Oct 1928 153-87.
India, 1899-1928: Pastures and fodder supply. Statistics: (India, 1927): Area in acres tilled by a pair of plough cattle in a season and per capita supply of milk - provincewise; (India, 1911/12-1923/24): Area under forest, fallow, fodder crops, not available for cultivation, cultivable waste; Total area of forest, area closed to animals, no of grazing offences; No of animals grazed.
- 22 Ware, F. The grazing problem in India.
ALI 7:2 Mar 1937 141-4.
India, 1928-37: Grazing problem.

- 23 Whish, G.W. Fuel and fodder reserves in India.
 RAW 2:18 Apr 1903 401-7.
- 24 Wingate, G. Report on the Cawnpore cantonment grass farm.
 AHSIN 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 55-77.
 Cawnpore, 1883-86: Grass cultivation, land rent, grazing fees.
 See also item nos 3.3-23, 50, 7.260-3.
- 7.25 MISCELLANEOUS
 (NON-EDIBLE OILS, POPPY, TOBACCO, ETC.)
- Acacia Catechu
 1 Dumaine, C. Mode of preparing the cutch of commerce from the Acacia Catechu.
 AHSIN 1 1867-69 399-400.
- Acacias
 2 Watt, George. The Indian Acacias.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 69) 9:2 1902 57-86.
 India, 1869-c 1900: Acacias - cultivation, uses - gum, tanning timber; Trade.
 Agave - Americana
 See item no 3.14-97
- Al dye
 See item nos 11.11-90 to 92
- Bamboo Manna
 3 Hooper, D. Bamboo Manna: its occurrence in the CP.
 AL (Vegetable and product series no 63) 7:17 1900 185-9.
 CP, c 1895-1900: Bamboo Manna.
- Bassia Butyracea
 4 Roxburgh, W. A botanical and economical account of Bassia Butyracea or East India Butter tree.
 ARS 8 1808 499-510.
 Almora hills, c 1800 Trees - economical uses.
- Bay chestnut
 See item no 3.3-11
- Beet-root
 5 Beet-root vs. Cane sugar.
 AHSIN (CS) 6 1878-81 99-104.
- 6 Sanyal, Phani Bhusan. Sugar beet and its possibilities in Bihar.
 AJI 20:5 Sept 1925 380-7.
 Bihar, 1920-24: Sugar beet.
- 7 Bubbish, P.V. Sugar-beet in North India.
 IAG 26:10 Oct 1901 315-7.
 North India, 1899/1900: Sugar-beet cultivation methods.
 Berseem
 8 Mustafa, A.M. Cultivation of berseem in North-West Frontier Province.
 AJI 25:2 Mar 1930 138-42.
 N.W.F.P., 1910-28: Berseem - cultivation method, cost, yield, varieties.
 Betel leaf
 9 Hiremath, R.S. Betel leaf at Ghikkodi, Belgaum district.
 AJI 4:4 1909 365-74.
 Ghikkodi, 1905: Betel leaf - cultivation - process, cost, yield, price, marketing cost, profit.
 See also item no 7.25-94.
- Calcutta flora
 10 Masters, J.W. Calcutta flora containing a synopsis of plants indigenous to or cultivated in the vicinity of Calcutta arranged according to their natural families; with observations on the properties and manner of cultivating some of the most interesting.
 AHSIN 7 1840 39-85.
- Canes
 11 Barber, C.A. Seedling canes in India.
 AJI 7:4 1912 317-30.
 India, 1850-1910: Seedling canes.
- Carthamus Oxyacantha oil
 12 Watt, George. Afridi wax cloth and the chief ingredient (Carthamus Oxyacantha oil) used in its manufacture; a useful new waterproofing material.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 67) 8:12 1901 393-414.
 India, c 1900: Wild safflower oil - preparation; Wax cloth - manufacture.
- Castor plant
 13 Satyanarayana, P. Castor plant; its cultivation, and utilisation of produce.
 MAJ 18:7 Jul 1930 369-74.
 India, 1879/80-1928/29: Castor - seeds, oil - exports.
 Statistics: (India, 1879/80-1928/29): Castor seeds, oil - exports; Annual exports of castor seeds, oil.
 (Extract from bulletin of the Imperial Institute, London).
- Cochineal
 14 Dempster, T.F. Observations on the wild cochineal of the N.W. Provinces of India and Punjab.
 AHSIN 9:1 (No 2) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 190-201.
 India, 1839-48: Wild cochineal.
- 15 Evans. Report on the quality of the wild cochineal of Bengal compared with that of Mexico in its domesticated state.
 AHSIN 3 1839 77-82.

- 16 Nicholas Fontano. Memoir on the Bengal cochineal.
AAR 1 1799 167-72.
Bengal, 1795-97; Cochineal insect - introduction, prices - silk - market supply.
- 17 Note regarding Cochineal.
AHSIN 7 1882-85 25-6.
- 18 Notice regarding cochineal.
AHSIN 6 1878-81 221-4.
- Dahlia
- 19 McMurray, John. On the cultivation of the dahlia in and around Calcutta.
AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 74-9.
- Date tree
- 20 Cultivation of the Arabian date palm in Oudh.
AHSIN 6 1878-81 8-14.
- 21 Robinson, S.H. The date tree; a prize essay on its cultivation and the manufacture of its juice into sugar.
AHSIJ 10:1 (No 3) Jan 1857 - Jun 1859 243-74.
Bengal, 1813-58; Date palm - sugar manufacture.
- Divi-Divi pods
- 22 Dunstan, Wyndham R. Divi-Divi Pods.
AL (Vegetable product series no 51) 6:10 1899 1-19.
India, 1834-98; Divi-Divi Pods - tanning material.
- Dyes
- 23 The collection and composition of the dye stuff kamala, by the officiating reporter on economic products to govt of India.
AL 12:4 1905 (Vegetable product series no 91) 49-70.
India, c 1900; Kamala dye-stuff - yield trade, uses - province-wise.
See also item nos 11.11-98 to 100.
- Eucalyptus globulus
- 24 O'Connor, J.C. The cultivation of the "Eucalyptus globulus" and other Australian gums in India.
AHSIN (CB) 5:2 (No 2) Jan 1874 - Dec 1877 66-77.
India, 1868/69-77; Cultivation of Eucalyptus - provinces.
- Gillurka putta
- 25 Cope, H. Remark on a sea-weed called 'Gillurka putta', with a note thereon by Dr F. Thomson.
AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 216-20.
- Gum
- See item no 7.22-48.
- Iaphee (Sorghum saccharatum)
- 26 Dalseli, H.A. Abstract of reports on the cultivation of Iaphee in the Bombay Presidency for the year 1860.
EASJ 19 1862 39-42.
Bombay Presidency, 1860; Production of Iaphee; Extraction of sugar.
- 27 Erskine, H.G. Memorandum of the result of the experimental growth of the 'Iaphee' (Sorghum saccharatum) of Southern Africa, at Elambasar, in the Beerbhoom district; with a report on the goor obtained therefrom by S.H. Robinson Esq.
AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 202-4.
- 28 India, Board of revenue. Abstracts of returns regarding the cultivation of the "Iaphee" plant of South Africa, in Bengal and Behar.
AHSIJ 11 1 (No 2) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 297-306.
Bengal, Behar, c 1859; Iaphee plant cultivation.
- 29 Pogson, J.F. Note on Sorghum saccharatum.
AHSIN 6 1878-81 220-1.
- 30 Pogson, J.F. Note on Sorghum saccharatum as a new food grain for the hill people.
AHSIN 6 1878-81 129-31.
- Jalap
- 31 Jamieson, A. Cultivation of Jalap at Ootacamund.
IPO 7:3 Jan 1882 270-2.
Ootacamund, 1877-80; Jalap tuber supply to medical department - value; Cultivated area, cost, method.
- Jasmine
- 32 Batnan, R. Jasmine cultivation and marketing in Coimbatore.
MAJ 25:1 Jan 1937 15-20.
Coimbatore dist, 1934-36; Jasmine - prices, income.
- Jingan gum
- 33 Dunstan, Wyndham R. Jingan gum.
AL (Vegetable product series no 62) 7:16 1900 169-83.
Panjab, Madras, Mysore; Jingan gum - commercial value - uses.
- Lac
- 34 Acharya, Narasimha C. The present position of the lac industry in India.
MAJ 21:1 Jan 1933 16-27.
India, 1800-1932; Lac-cultivation, manufacture, trade, industrial application, exports.
Statistics: (India, 1925/26-1932); Lac - exports, types.
- 35 Goldstream, W. On the production of lac in Hoshiarpur district.
IPO 6:3 Jan 1881 218-9.
- 36 Dariswami, S.V. The lac industry.
MAJ 18:7 Jul 1930 340-5.
India, 1923/24-1927/28; Lac - exports.
Statistics: (India, 1923/24-1927/28); Yearly exports lac - quantity - value.
- 37 Evans, G. Note on lac wax.
AHSIJ 10:1 1859-59 50-3.

- 38 Manson, C.J. Note on the lac industry in the Santhal Pergunnahs (1881).
 IFO 7:3 #aa 1882 274-9.
 Santhal Pergunnahs, 1878-81: Lac industry - revenue, despatches from Balidyanath Station East Indian Railway, price.
- 39 Misra, C.S. The present condition of lac cultivation in the plains of India.
 AJI 17:3 Jul 1918 405-15.
 India, 1905-16: Lac cultivation.
Statistics: (Calcutta, 1905-16): Quantity of shellac exported.
- 40 Sinha, B.K. A note on modern lac industry in Chotanagpur.
 JHR 15:2 Jan 1973 59-65.
 Chotanagpur, 1909-37: Lac industry.
- 41 Watt, George. Lac (lakh) and the lac industries.
 AL (Entomological series no 9) 8:9 1901 181-347.
 India, 1590-c 1900: Lac industries.
- Malabar
 See item no 10.2-52.
- Mendi
 42 Gode, P.K. Studies in the history of Indian plants - history of Mendi or Henna - between 2000 BC and AD 1850.
 BORIA 28 1947 14-25.
- Mohwa
 43 Departmental collection of Mohwa in Bombay.
 IFO B:2 Oct 1882 192-4.
 Bombay, 1882: Mohwa collection - export - amendment to Bombay Abkarry Act.
- 44 Dumaine, Claude. Mode of extracting the oil from the Mohwa seed (*Bassia latifolia*) as practised by the ryots of the Zillah of Buzareebag.
 AHSIN 1:1 (No 4) Jan 1867 - Aug 1869 394-9.
- 45 Hamilton, Charles. A description of the Mahwah tree.
 ARS 1 1799 300-8.
 Bengal, 1784/85: Mahwah tree - uses, revenue potentiality. (Chatra, Raagur, Jul 6, 1785).
- 46 Munson, C.F. Note on Mohwa tree, its products, uses and manner of preparation.
 AHSIN 7:1 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 76-92.
 Santhal Pergunnahs, Bengal and Behar, c 1845-48: Mohwa flowers - use, value, distillery, oil yield, kernels.
 (App: Extracts of letters from C B. Taylor on "application of Mohwa-oil to economical purposes" and Report on the oil of the seed of the Mohwa trees communicated by the Society of Arts).
- Munjeet
 47 Cope, Henry. A few remarks on Munjeet as a dye stuff, localities, where grown, export, etc.
 AHSIJ 10:1 (No 2) Jan 1857 - Jun 1859 151-7.
 India, c 1855-58: Munjeet - price, imports, exports.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1847/48-1857/58): Munjeet - quantity exported from Kurrachee.
- See also item no 7.23-216.
- 48 Jennings, Samuel. The cultivation of orchids adapted to the climate of Calcutta.
 AHSIJ 14:1 1865-66 213-60; AHSIN 1 1867-69 121-65.
- 49 Orchid culture.
 AHSIN (CS) 2 1869-70 46-53.
- Paka seeds
 50 Hooper, David. Paka seeds as the source of Macassar oil.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 89) 12:1 1905 1-9.
- Palmyra Palm
 51 Thurston, Edgar (comp). The Palmyra palm: its occurrence, cultivation and uses.
 AL (Vegetable series no 14) 1:20 1894 1-12.
 India, c 1890: Palmyra palm - cultivation; Rope and brush - making.
- Pial
 52 Dunstan, Wyndham E. On pial or peal gum.
 AL (Vegetable product series no 58) 7:9 1900 83-97.
 India, c 1899: Peal-gum - location, yield per tree, uses.
- Plants (commercial)
 53 Jackson, J.R. Indian plants adopted for commercial purposes.
 RBAJ 27 1879 333-42.
- Plants - Australian
 54 Cleghorn, H. Memorandum on the naturalisation of Australian plants in some parts of India.
 AHSIJ 14:1 1865-66 87-8.
- Plants - European
 55 Halsey, F. Hints for the successful transmission of living plants from Europe to India.
 AHSIN (CS) 2 1869-70 17-8.
- Poppy (opium)
 56 Baker, E.H. The opium industry.
 BJ 6 Mar 1896 114-22.
 India, 1873-95: Opium - production, consumption, industry.
- 57 Growth of poppy from untapped seed.
 AHSIJ 14:1 (No 2) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 113-9.
 India, 1860/61: Poppy seed - cost, supply.
- 58 Indian opium.
 IIB 13 1915 507-46.
- 59 Mishra, Kamla Prasad. Growth of opium culture in Benares, 1775-95: A quantitative study.
 BPP 91:1 (Rr No 171) Jan-Jun 1972 17-24.
 Benares, 1775-95: Opium trade - company's monopoly - unfair competition between Benares opium, Bengal and Bihar opium; Opium exports.

Opium exports.

Statistics: (Benares, 1775/76-1785/86); Exports of opium to Murshidabad and Calcutta; (Benares, 1786/87-1794/95); Exports of Benares opium on account of the company.

60 Esid, D.J. A Behar planter on the opium question.
AR 22 1906 42-51.

61 Banyal, Suprakash. Raschand Pandit's report on opium cultivation in 18th century Bihar.

BPP 87:2 (Sr No 164) Jul-Dec 1968 181-9.

Bihar, 1788: Opium cultivation; Dutch trade - contracts with the English; Revenue for poppy lands.

(Raschand Pandit suggests monopoly of opium trade in Bihar brought following benefits (a) end of competition among merchants (b) improvement in quality (c) stoppage of supply to western India).

62 Sinha, Ram Marian. Prohibition of poppy cultivation in some Bihar districts before 1799.

IROP 28 Mysore 1966 105-6.

Bihar, 1797-99: Prohibition of poppy cultivation; Continuance of cultivation by ryots.

63 Wright, H.R.C. The abolition by Corawallis of the forced cultivation of opium in Bihar.

BER (2nd Series) 12:1 1959 112-9.

Bihar, 1797-98: Opium cultivation.

64 Wright, H.R.C. The emancipation of the opium cultivators in Benares.

IRSH 4:5 1959 446-60.

(History of exploitation of the ryots in late 18th century and later partial protection of them).

Frangass plant

65 The frangass plant: correspondence between Lord William Bentinck and Maharaja Ranjeet Sing relating to a supply of seed for the Society, if procurable.

AHSIT 2 1838 191-5.

(Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India).

Pyrethrum

66 Pathania, Hasan Singh. Pyrethrum cultivation in Kashmir.

AR 42 (Sr No 149) Jan 1946 85-6.

Kashmir, 1936-45: Pyrethrum cultivation.

Resin

67 Tivari, K.M. The resin industry in India and sound suggestions for its improvement.

IPO 94:5 May 1968 363-72.

India, 1888-1966: Resin - production, consumption.

Roses gross oil

68 Marcus, J.P. Observations on the uses and properties of the roses gross oil.

AHSIT 5 1838 42-3.

Sandalwood oil

69 Iyengar, A.V. The East Indian sandalwood oil.

IPO 94:1 Jan 1968 57-68.

East India, 1910-66: Sandalwood oil - supply, output, market.

Shellac

70 Maxwell-Lefroy, H. The cultivation of shellac as an agricultural product.

AJI 4:3 1909 258-70.

India, 1905: Lac cultivation - advantages.

Soap-nuts

71 Gode, P.K. Some notes on the history of soap-nuts, soap, and washermen in India, between 500 B.C. and A.D. 1900.

PO 11:3 1947 1-22.

Tanning materials

72 Watt, G. Tanning materials.

AL (Vegetable product series no 22) 3:9 1896 1-21.

India, 1895/96: Tanning materials - production, trade.

Tari pods

73 Dunstan, Wyndham E. Tari and Teri Pods as a tanning agent.

AL (Vegetable product series no 50) 6:9 1899 1-9.

Bengal and Assam, 1847-98: Tari or Teri pods.

Terra

74 Report on 'Serra' oil from Goruckpore, and on an aromatic oil from Benares.

AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 65-70.

Tobacco

75 Bighton, F.D. Possibilities of the Indian tobacco industry.

AR 19 1905 82-111.

76 Gode, P.K. The history of tobacco in India and Europe - between A.D. 1500 and 1900.

BV 16 1956 65-74.

77 Gode, P.K. References to tobacco in Marathi literature and records between A.D. 1600 and A.D. 1900.

PO 20 1955 20-30

78 Gode, P.K. Reference to tobacco in the poems of Bana Bhavi and its bearing on his date (later than c. A.D. 1550)

PO 22:1-2 1957 37-9.

79 Gode, P.K. References to tobacco in some Sanskrit works between A.D. 1600 and 1900.

BORIA 38 1957 225-32.

80 Gokhale, B.G. Tobacco in seventeenth century India.

AR 48:4 Oct 1974 484-92.

India, c 1600-1700: Tobacco - cultivation, consumption, monopoly income - Bombay; Trade - re-exports.

81 Gopalaratnam, P. Flue curing and grading of tobacco in the Guntur district.

MAJ 21:7 Jul 1933 305-12.

Guntur dist, c 1932/33: Tobacco - curing, grading - cost.

(Balance sheet of the tobacco cultivator).

- 82 Gouldhawke, J.E. On the cultivation and preparation of tobacco as practised in Rungpore.
 AHSIJ 11:1 (No 4) Jul 1850 - Apr 1861 551-9.
 Rungpore (Bengal), c 1855: Tobacco cultivation.
- 83 Haughton, J.C. Tobacco raised at Julpigores.
 AHSIN (CS) 3 1871 8.
- 84 Heseta, De Joseph. On the cultivation of tobacco in the province of Cagayan.
 AHSIT 2 1838 171-5.
- 85 Kirtane, Vinayakrao Janardan. Tobacco, its cultivation, manufacture and cure.
 PSSJ 3:4 Apr 1881 (IS) 25-41.
 India, 1605-1880: Tobacco cultivation - soil, seed, mode of cultivation, curing method - Bombay; Gasipore tobacco; Imports of manufactured tobacco; Chiroots; Cigar - making.
 (Stray statistics relating to tobacco-prices, imports, nicotine content).
- 86 Nengel, G. Tobacco cultivation in India.
 AHSIJ 9 1894-95 187-95.
 Madras, 1880-92 Tobacco cultivation; Cigars - demand, exports.
 Statistics: (Madras, 1880-92). Exports - manufactured tobacco to the United Kingdom, to all countries.
- 87 Piddington, H. On the soils best adapted for the culture of tobacco.
 AHSIT 2 1838 168-71.
- 88 Pillai, K.Sankaran. Curing Virginian and country tobacco.
 MAJ 12:8 Aug 1924 337-43.
 Guntur dist, c 1800-1924: Tobacco curing process - cigarettes, cigars.
- 89 Pillai, K.S. Sankaran. Growing, curing, and marketing of Virginia tobacco in Guntur.
 MAJ 26:9 Sept 1938 333-40.
 Guntur dist, 1920-36: Virginia tobacco - cultivation, marketing.
- 90 Pillai, K.Sankaran. Tobacco in Guntur district.
 MAJ 12:2 Feb 1924 45-52.
 Guntur dist, 1920-23: Tobacco cultivation - method, cost.
- 91 Baghavachari, V. Cultivation of tobacco at Sivapuri.
 MAJ 6:2 Feb 1918 31-5.
 (South Arcot district).
- 92 Report upon tobacco produced from Virginia seed at the (Agricultural and Horticultural) society's late farms, Akra.
 AHSIT 3 1839 71-5.
- 93 Result of experimental cultivation, in the North-western provinces, of the American James River Virginia tobacco seed.
 AHSIN 2 1869-70 226-8.
- 94 Richards, F.J. Some notes on the cultivation of tobacco and betel-vine in Salem district.
 MBQ 5:1 1914 21-6.
- 95 Ripley, F.W. Notes regarding the cultivation, drying and curing of tobacco.
 AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 160-3.
- 96 Robertson, S.P. Exotic tobacco cultivation at Dharwar.
 AHSIN (CS) 3:2 (No 1) Jan-Dec 1871 6-8.
 Dharwar, c 1867-69: Tobacco cultivation.
- 97 Robinson, P. Tobacco cultivation: being a brief abstract of Dr Forbes Watson report on tobacco.
 AHSIN 3 1871 119-25.
- 98 Royle, J.Forbes. On the cultivation of tobacco in India.
 AHSIT 3 1839 105-17.
 India, c 1600-1900: Tobacco cultivation.
- 99 Sankaraiiah, K. Cultivation and marketing of Virginia tobacco.
 MAJ 29:10 Oct 1941 393-9.
 Nellore dist, 1939-41: Tobacco - production cost, profit.
- 100 Sankaran, A. Cultivation and marketing of Lanka tobacco (Godavari district).
 MAJ 30:4 Apr 1942 114-21.
 Godavari dist, c 1940: Tobacco cultivation cost; Cheeroots manufacture - a cottage industry.
- 101 Sarvayya, V. The position of Madras in the tobacco industry of India.
 MAJ 22:7 Jul 1934 230-44.
 India, 1605-1933: Tobacco production, uses, marketing facilities, import duty; Scope of tobacco industry - Madras. (App. Normal average yield per acre of tobacco - district-wise Madras Presidency, 1931/32).
- 102 Smith, A. On the cultivation of tobacco in the Jessore district.
 AHSIN 4 1872 191-2.
- 103 Stevens, G.C. Notes on the cultivation and preparation of tobacco in the district of Mudda.
 AHSIN 4:1 (No 2) Jan 1872 - Dec 1873 185-91.
 Mudda dist (Bengal), 1873: Tobacco cultivation cost, market prices - Ranaghat, Bongong.
- 104 Viswanathan, T.K. Virginia tobacco in Madras State.
 MAJ 38:11 Nov 1951 510-9.
 Madras State, 1934/35-1948/49: Tobacco-area, seedlings - cost, supply, marketing, foreign trade position.
- 105 Well waters and soils which are especially suitable for tobacco cultivation in the Charotar, Gujarat.
 AL 14 1895.
- 106 Willis, and Earle. On the tobacco of Kyoungree.
 AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 108-11.
 See also item nos 7.11-10, 7.23-11, 47, 62, 118, 128.
 Water-rush
- 107 Weller, J.A. Note regarding the water-rush of Southern Africa, with a recommendation for its cultivation in India.
 AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 187.

- Wax
- 108 Notes and reports on a wax yielding insect from Chota Nagpore.
 AHSIN 5 1874-77 76-80.
- 7.26 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY
 (CATTLE, GOATS, HORSES, SHEEP, ETC)
- 7.260 GENERAL
- 1 Bensil, F.C. The rate of cattle mortality in India.
 MR 105:4 Apr 1959 277-86.
 India, 1919-56: Cattle - mortality, population.
- 2 Benson, C. The cattle and some agricultural features of the Kurnool district.
 AJI 3:1 Jan 1908 8-23.
 Kurnool dist, 1905: Farm livestock.
- 3 Branford, R. Cattle stock and fodder famines in Hissar.
 AJI 17:3 May 1922 242-50.
 Punjab, 1911-21: Fodder availability; Cattle prices.
- 4 Branford, R. Common contagious cattle diseases and methods of dealing with them.
 AJI 13:4 Oct 1918 639-52.
 Hissar, 1911-17: Cattle diseases - deaths.
- 5 Budhavidhaya Rao. Ongole Cattle Survey.
 MAJ 15:9-10 Sept-Oct 1927 332-8.
 (Guntur dist).
- 6 Burnes, Alex R. Notice of a remarkable hospital for animals at Surat.
 RASJ 1 1834 96-7.
 Surat, 1830: Hospital for animals.
- 7 Cattle improvement in India.
 ALI 9:5 Sept 1939 521-4.
 India, 1920-35: Cattle - improvement, population, pasture land, animal export.
- 8 Chatterjee, A.C. Cattle insurance societies.
 AJI 11:2 Apr 1916 108-11.
 Indig, 1912-16: Cattle insurance.
- 9 Chatterji, Milananda. The cattle-problem of India.
 MR 29 Mar 1921 342-8.
- 10 Datta, Dvijadan. Factors for determining food-ration for cattle.
 MR 9:3 Mar 1911 263-5.
- 11 Desai, J.K. Cattle problems of Gujarat, Saurashtra and Kutch.
 IJAE 8:2 Aug 1953 44-59.
 Mehsana dist, 1937-52: Babari development scheme.
- 12 Desai, K.C. Cattle insurance.
 BQJ 8 Jun 1924 18-21.
- India, c 1920: Cattle insurance - ways of popularizing.
- 13 Eden, A. Correspondence regarding cattle disease in Bengal.
 AHSIN (CS) 2:2 (No 1) Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 1-8.
- 14 Farmer, John. Government cattle farm, Hissar.
 AJI 14:2 Apr 1919 295-9.
 Punjab, 1815-1912: Dairy farming.
- 15 Gasadar, P.J. The influence of Indian cattle in the United States of America.
 MAJ 45:12 Dec 1958 459-67.
 India, 1849-1951: Cattle.
- 16 Henderson, G.S. Cattle breeding in Sind.
 AJI 5:2 Apr 1910 144-52.
 Sind, 1905: Cattle - breeding.
- 17 Hill, Thos. Fort William, military dept, May 22, 1806.
 AAR 9 1807 (Govt notification) 82-93.
 India, 1800: Contract for feeding and supplying elephants, draft or carriage bullocks for the use of army - cattle conditions, terms etc; Quantities of provisions to be kept.
- 18 Hulse, A.C. On the improvement of cattle in India.
 AHSIT 5 1838 26-34.
 India, 1834-37: Improvement of cattle.
- 19 Kamath, S. Scarcity of cattle in India.
 HR 28 (Sr No 171) Nov 1913 810-3.
- 20 Kartar Singh. Cattle insurance societies in the Punjab.
 BQJ 9 Dec 1925 150-3.
 Punjab, 1914-24: Cattle insurance - experiment.
- 21 Krishnamangar, A. and Pease, H F. The cattle of Mysore.
 AL (Veterinary series no 16) 2:24 1895 1-50.
 Mysore, c 1890: Cattle - fair, feed, working manner, varieties, Pasture lands.
- 22 Lander, F.E. Research work on animal nutrition in India.
 AJI 20:1 Jan 1925 16-20.
 India, 1921-24: Animal nutrition.
- 23 Leake, H.M. The cattle problem of the United Provinces.
 AJI 18:4 Jul 1923 330-48.
 UP, 1920: Cattle - number, fodder supply, transport.
- 24 Lennox, P. de Laval. Remarks on a cattle disease in the district of Kangra, its treatment and remedy.
 AHSIN 6 1878-81 149-62.
- 25 Little, J. On the different breeds of cattle on the Western side of the Peninsula of India and what has been done there for the improvement of sheep wool.
 AHSIT 7 1840 117-29.
 Nilgiris, c 1838: Wool production.

- 26 Low, C.F. The supply of agricultural cattle in India.
AJI 7:4 1912 331-42.
British India, 1885-1910: Cattle supply.
Statistics: Cattle population; Cropped area.
- 27 Malji, A.U. Cattle insurance societies.
BQJ 18:1 Jun 1934 19-21.
Ankleshvar, Wagra talukas (Gujarat), 1932: Cattle insurance societies.
- 28 Watson, J. The cattle question in India.
AJI 17:5 Sept 1922 489-501.
India, 1920: Milk - yield, supply, recoupment plan.
(Reprinted from Pioneer Jun 24 and 26, 1922).
- 29 Md Miran Sahib, P.M. The Kangayam cattle.
MAJ 3:10 Oct 1915 359-63.
Palayacottai, c 1915: Cattle grazing.
- 30 Montmorency, G.F. de. Some aspects of agricultural work in the Chenab Colony.
AJI 5:3 Jul 1910 264-71.
Chenab Colony, 1905. Cattle trade.
(Ranjah).
- 31 Morgan, W.A. The Government cattle farm, Hissar, Punjab.
AJI 2:4 Oct 1907 364-73.
Hissar, 1809-19: Haryana bulls, cows and sheep - breeding experiments.
- 32 Madaliar, K. Chidambarnatha. Improvement of agricultural cattle in the Madras Presidency.
MAJ 1:4 Aug 1913 288-93.
- 33 Munro, D.G. Cattle improvement in Coimbatore district.
MAJ 24:7 Jul 1936 257-40.
Coimbatore dist, 1928-36: Cattle improvement.
- 34 Oliver, A. The necessity for authoritative definition of breed characteristics and unchanging control of breeding policy in India.
ALI 1:1 1931 19-25.
India, 1925-30: Cattle breeding - breeds, cross-breeding - advantages, disadvantages - breeding policy.
- 35 Pease, H.F. The cattle of Haryana and Sirsa.
AL (Veterinary series no 15) 2:22 1895 1-84.
Rohtak, Hissar dists, c 1870-95: Cattle - no, feeding, production, prices, sales, fairs.
Statistics: (Rohtak, Hissar dists, 1890-95): Cultivated, non-cultivated areas; Cattle - no, sales, prices; Cattle fairs - tabular statements.
- 36 Pease, H.F. Ongole or Nellore cattle.
AL (Veterinary series no 10) 2:7 1895 1-13.
Nellore dist, 1803-1893/94: Cattle - no, shows, prices, food, trade; Pasture tax.
- 37 Pease, H.F. Selections from the report of the Indian Cattle Plunge Commission, 1871.
AL (Special veterinary series no 1) 1:8 1896 1-88.
India, 1871: Cattle disease - outbreaks.
- 38 Prabhu, S.S. Genetics and cattle problem of India.
AP 18:1-2 Jan-Mar 1944 60-76.
India, c 1940-44: Cattle population.
(Stray statistics relating to cattle population, milk output).
- 39 Richards, F.J. Cattle breeding in the Salem district.
MSQ 4:3 1913 104-8.
- 40 Savers, A.S. Correspondence relative to a Mirrain amongst cattle in some parts of the Madras Presidency.
ARSIJ 13:1 (No 2) Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 160-70.
Madras Presidency, 1863: Cattle disease, deaths - vaccination.
- 41 Scott, David. A few remarks on cattle shows and breeding in India.
ARSIJ 14:1 (No 2) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 89-101.
India, 1860-64: Cattle breeding - cattle shows.
- 42 Sen, K.G. and Seshan, P.A. The problem of animal nutrition in India.
ALI 8:5 Sept 1938 524-32.
India, 1933: Animal nutrition - scheme; Fodder resources; Roughages - dairy animals feeding improvement.
- 43 Shetty, K.S. Animal husbandry in Hyderabad State.
HOB 5:11-12 Nov-Dec 1952 551-61.
Hyderabad State, 1930-1951: Cattle - plough, milch, mortality.
Statistics: (Hyderabad State, 1930-51): Average no of working cattle per cultivator, plough cattle per 100 acres of land sown - quinquennial figures.
(Based on a survey conducted in 1951).
- 44 Stalkart, John and others. Report of the special committee in respect to the cattle of Bengal.
ARSIJ (CB) 13:2 (No 3) Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 27-31.
India, 1835-64: Cattle shows, improvement - cash prizes.
- 45 Subba Rao, C.K. Nellore cattle.
AL 20 1896 3.
- 46 Survey and census of cattle in Bengal: a review.
AJI 12:4 Oct 1917 593-8.
Bengal, 1911-17: Cattle; Double cropping.
- 47 Trydell, A.S. Breeds of cattle in the Central Provinces.
AL 27 1898 13.
- 48 Walker, G.K. The cattle of Euxoon.
AL (Veterinary series no 28) 6:7 1899 1-7.
Almora, Nainital dists, c 1895: Cattle.
- 49 Walker, G.K. Co-operative cattle insurance.
AJI 10:1 Jan 1915 9-35.
India, 1910: Cattle insurance.
- 50 Warth, F.J. Research work on animal nutrition in India.
AJI 19:6 Nov 1924 600-6.
- 51 Yusuf Ali, A. Co-operative insurance of cattle.
ER 32 (Er No 195) Sept 1915 101-4. (Er No 196)

- Dec 1915 371-5.
- See also item nos 4.0-90, 7.262-12, 17, 7.75-50, 8.110-39.
- Buffaloes**
- 52 Darrah, H.K. The cattle and buffaloes of Assam.
AL (Veterinary series no 9) 1:14 1894 1-13.
Assam, c 1890: Cattle - condition, food; Fodder, prices, trade; Milk, milk product - trade.
- 53 Hadi, Bayyid Mohamad. The cattle and buffaloes of Bahraich and Kheri.
AL (Veterinary series no 12) 2:12 1895 1-22.
NWP and Oudh, c 1890-95: Cattle - prices, market, grazing charges.
See also item nos 7.262-1, 2, 25, 28, 30.
- Cows**
- See item nos 7.262-1, 28, 36.
- Goats**
- 54 Stewart, H.E. The economic value of goats in the Punjab.
LIX 6:2 1925/26 114-21.
Punjab, 1909-1920/21: Import and export of goats and sheep.
- Horses**
- 55 Beck, H.C. and others. Correspondence and reports relating to the improvement of cattle and horses and production and quality of wool in Bengal.
ARJIN 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 187-227.
Bengal, 1881-87: Wool trade - imports from Sikkim, Thibet.
Statistics: (Calcutta, 1881-86): Imports, exports of wool.
- 56 Ghosal, H.E. Some unpublished documents relating to horse and cattle breeding in Tirhut. (1795-1804).
IRSCP 34:2 Trivandrum Dec 1958 42-6.
- 57 Gode, P.K. Some references to Persian horses, in Indian literature from A.D. 500 to 1800.
FO 11:1-2 1946 1-7.
- 58 Report of a special committee to consider the question of improving the breed of horses, cattle, and quality and production of wool in Bengal.
ARJIN 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 228-59.
Bengal, 1887/88: Pasture lands, milch cattle improvement, wool production.
See also item nos 16.21-58, 59.
- Poultry**
- 59 Parkes, A.K. Possibilities of developing the poultry industry in India.
AJI 21:3 May 1926 210-5.
- 60 Manuvar, John A. The UP military poultry development and marketing scheme.
AP 19:2 Mar 1945 27-34.
UP, 1943/44: Poultry - farming.
- 61 Mann, Harold H. Development of the poultry industry in India.
AJI 22 1927 109-13.
India, 1926: Poultry industry - development, obstacles - achievements.
- 62 Pandey, R.K. The poultry industry of India, Pt I.
MAJ 21:5 May 1935 202-8.
India, c 1930: Poultry industry - obstacles, marketing methods.
(Pt 2 covers poultry breeding in U.P.).
- Sheep**
- 63 Hilsón, G.R. Sheep.
MAJ 3:9 Sept 1915 322-31.
Madras, c 1915: Grazing grounds improvements; Sheep raising cost.
- 64 Moorcraft William. On the Furik sheep of Ladakh; and some other animals, principally of the sheep and goat kind; with general observations on the country of Ladakh.
RASF 1 1827 49-55.
Ladak, 1822: Sheep buying; Crops - wheat, barley, wool.
(A letter addressed to John Fleming by William Moorcraft).
- 65 Morgan, J.W.A. Sheep breeding in the Deccan.
AL 13 1895 3.
- 66 Hanbhar, P. Krishnan. Sheep breeding as a side industry in Southern India.
MAJ 16:6 Jun 1928 199-208.
South India, c 1925: Sheep flock maintenance cost estimate.
- 7.261 **LIVESTOCK**
- 1 Mishra, S.N. Some inferences from compositional changes in India's livestock population (1920-1966).
IJAR 25:4 Oct-Dec 1970 40-50.
India, 1920-66: Livestock population.
Statistics: (India, Punjab, 1920-66): Livestock population.
- 2 Oliver, Arthur. Livestock improvement in India.
ALI 7:4 Jul 1937 458-68.
India, 1936/37: Livestock - breed; Govt control, marketing.
- 3 Oliver, A. Points for consideration in relation to the improvement of livestock in India.
ALI 3:3 May 1933 205-10.
- 4 Oliver, Arthur. The systematic improvement of livestock in India.
ALI 8:5 Sept 1938 492-502.
India, 1935: Livestock improvement - means, ways.
- 7.262 **DAIRY PRODUCTS**
- Dairying, general**
- 1 Agrawala, H.E. Cost of rearing calves.
ARI 4:11 Feb 1950 977-80.
India, 1944-47: Cost of rearing calves.

- 2 Allan, Robert G. and Takle, J.V. The hand-feeding and management of buffalo calves at a dairy.
AJI 11:3 Jul 1916 223-37.
Nagpur, 1915; Milch cattle feeding cost per head - Nagpur Dairy.
- 3 Anand Rao, D. Dairy industry around Coimbatore.
AJI 14:2 Apr 1919 265-74.
Madras Presidency, 1905; Dairy industry; Creameries equipment-cost.
- 4 Carruth, A. The dairy trade and its improvement.
MAJ 5:8 Aug 1918 198-207.
(Reference to Survey of the Madras Dairy Trade 1917).
- 5 Clouston, D. Cattle breeding and dairy industry in India. Activities of the Government Agricultural Department.
MAJ 14:2 Feb 1926 36-8, 14:3-4 Mar-Apr 1926 67-71.
(From Painters' Journal and Agriculturist, 3:1 Jan 1926).
- 6 Clouston, D. The co-operative dairy at Telinkheri in its relation to dairying in the Central Provinces.
AJI 13:1 Jan 1918 54-64.
Nagpur, 1914/15-1917; Milk, butter, ghee-supply; Nagpur Co-operative Dairy, Telinkheri.
- 7 Clouston, D. The Nagpur Co-operative Dairy.
AJI 9:3 Jul 1914 299-306.
Nagpur, 1913/14. Dairy - farming.
- 8 Desai, D.K. and Narayanan, A.V.S. Impact of modernization of dairy industry on the economy of Kaira District.
IASB 22:3 Jul-Sept 1967 54-67.
Kaira dist, 1911-66; Dairy industry - impact on economy.
Statistics: (Kaira dist, 1933-65); Dairy products.
- 9 Ghatge, M.B. and Patel, K.B. Dairying as subsidiary occupation to agriculturists in the Charotar tract of Gujarat.
ALI 9:4 Jul 1939 444-57.
Gujarat, 1935; Dairying; Milk production; Costs receipts dairy enterprises.
Statistics: (Gujarat, 1936/37); Buffaloes maintained by each farmer; Milk yield per head per day; Production of cotton seed and other concentrates, per milking unit; Feeding cost, cost of production, price realized per lb of milk; Costs and receipts from dairying, Production and consumption of milk and ghee.
(Graphs).
- 10 Karunakaran Nair, V. The Coimbatore Agricultural College Dairy.
MAJ 30:7 Jul 1942 213-21.
Coimbatore City, c 1940; Milk - production cost, sale.
- 11 Leather, J.W. Introduction of European dairying into India.
AL (Agricultural series no 4) 1:17 1893 1-5.
India, c 1889-93; Dairy farming.
- 12 Millen, E.W. Report of the Department of Animal Husbandry and Dairying, 1943/44.
AP 18:5 Sept 1944 174-85.
UP, 1943/44; Milk, milk products - sale.
Statistics: (UP, 1943/44); Sales of milk and milk products; Average yield of various breeds milch cattle; Monthly performance of all cows in the herd.
- 13 Hollison, Jesse. Management of dairy cattle in India.
AL (Agricultural series no 13) 2:6 1895 1-11.
India, c 1890-95; Dairy farming.
- 14 Parr, G.H. The need for the development of dairying as a village industry and some of the probable results.
AJI 22 1927 30-3.
India, 1925; Dairy farming.
- 15 Shukla, J.D. Dairy Society in Bombay.
EQ 22:2 Sept 1938 99-100.
Bombay City, c 1935; Dairy Society.
- 16 Smith, W. The importance of the development of the dairy industry in India.
AJI 14:4 Oct 1919 560-5.
India, 1915; Dairy industry.
- 17 Warner, James H. Report of the Department of Animal Husbandry and Dairying, 1941-42.
AP 16:1 Jan 1942 40-55, 16:5 Sept 1942 326-38.
UP, 1940/41; Milk - supply, sale.
Statistics: (Allahabad, 1930-40); Milk production of purebred red Sindhi cows.
- 18 Watt, G. The Indian Churn.
AL (Implements and machinery series no 2) 2:23 1895 1-22.
India, c 1890; Churn - dairy equipment - use, description.
- 19 Willington. The Ganeshkhind Dairy Herd.
AJI 13:1 Jan 1918 1-9.
Poona, 1917-17; Government House Dairy Farm - milk supply, accounts.
- 20 Wright, W.G. Report on the development of the cattle and dairy industries of India.
MAJ 25:12 Dec 1937 765-76.
India, c 1935; Milk and milk products - production.
(Summary of principal conclusions and recommendations).
- 21 Yegnanarayan Iyer, A.K. The improvement of Indian dairy cattle.
AJI 14:5 1919 774-80.
India, 1915; Milch cattle; Dairy industry.
See also item no 11.11-3.
Milk
- 22 Allan, Robert G. and Takle, J.V. Problems of a rural milk supply: the keeping quality of milk and its transport.
AJI 10:4 Oct 1915 309-42.
- 23 Chakrabarti, R. Milk production in India (1920/21-1959/60).
AV 7:3 Sept 1965 220-31.
India, 1920/21-1959/60; Milk production - average yield per animal.
Statistics: (India, 1920/21-1959/60); Production of different types of milk - cow, buffalo, goats; Per capita annual availability of milk in the union (in lbs).

- 24 Hansen, Wilmer J. Cost of milk production at Allahabad. 34 Mollison, James. Milk and milk products.
ALI 4:3 May 1934 (Commercial dairy studies) AL (Agricultural series no 12) 2:5 1895 1-16.
248-60. Bombay, 1891-94: Milk yield; Dairy equipment; Cheese manufacture.
- Allahabad, 1932/33: Milk production, Feed consumption; Cost of production.
35 Murari, T. The cost of milk production at Hosur and Madras City.
MAJ 19:12 Dec 1931 517-22.
- 25 Hegdekatte, R.M. She-buffaloes and the milk problem in North Kanara. 36 Oliver, E.W. Cattle breeding with special reference to the milch cow.
ALI 2:5 May 1932 285-9. AJI 11:2 Apr 1916 168-73.
North Kanara, 1930: She buffaloes supply - importation - prices, feeding cost, milk yield. U.P., Punjab, 1915: Milching cows.
- 26 Improvement of milk supply in Madras, "Milkman". 37 Patel, B.S. Cattle wealth and milk production in Gujarat.
MAJ 9:2 Aug 1921 37-47. GRSJ 7:243 Apr-Jul 1945 64-70.
- Madras city, c 1920: Milk supply - improvement suggestions. 38 Patel, B.C. Milk supply of Ahmedabad city.
BCQ 4 Sept 1920 79-84.
- 27 Joshi, D.K. and others. The cost of producing milk and butter fat. Ahmedabad city, 1913-20: Milk supply - organization; Ahmedabad Sanitary Association.
AF 18:1-2 Jan-Mar 1944 37-59.
- Allahabad, 1941/42: Milk production cost.
39 Pillai, K. Sankaran. The present condition of the supply to South Indian towns of milk and its products, with special reference to Palamcottah, one of the municipal towns in the district of Tinnevely and practical suggestions to organise and control an improved system suitable to local conditions.
(Stray statistics relating to milk yield, fat produced, feeding costs). MAJ 5:9 Sept 1917 254-68.
- 28 Kartha, K.P.R. A note on the comparative economic efficiency of the Indian cow, the half-bred cow and the buffalo as producers of milk and butter fat. South India, c 1915/16: Milk and milk products supply.
ALI 4:6 Nov 1934 605-23.
- India, 1932/33: Livestock as milk producer.
40 Sayana, D.V.V. Liquid milk production and its distribution.
IJAR 5:1 Mar 1950 173-84.
- Statistics: (India, 1932/33): Cost of producing a lb milk and a lb of fat; Mean yields, service periods and dry periods; Milk yield - variations. India, 1936-49: Milk - production, distribution, government policy.
29 Khurody, D.H. Economics of milk production and distribution in Bombay area. IJAR 5:1 Mar 1950 173-84.
India, 1936-49: Milk - production, distribution, government policy.
Statistics: (India, 1936-49): Milk - production and sale.
- 30 Kothavala, Zal E. The Indian buffalo as a milch animal suitable for tropical countries. IJAR 5:1 Mar 1950 173-84.
India, 1936-49: Milk - production, distribution, government policy.
Statistics: (India, 1936-49): Milk - production and sale.
- 31 Kothavala, Zal E. Milk production in India. IJAR 5:1 Mar 1950 173-84.
India, 1936-49: Milk - production, distribution, government policy.
Statistics: (India, 1936-49): Milk - production and sale.
- 32 Mann, Harold H. The sources of the milk supply of Poona city. IJAR 5:1 Mar 1950 173-84.
India, 1936-49: Milk - production, distribution, government policy.
Statistics: (India, 1936-49): Milk - production and sale.
- 33 Mann, Harold H. The supply of milk to Indian cities. IJAR 5:1 Mar 1950 173-84.
India, 1936-49: Milk - production, distribution, government policy.
Statistics: (India, 1936-49): Milk - production and sale.
- Poona, 1912/13: Milk adulteration - water - price relation; Vishveshvar Co-operative Dairy, Benares. 41 Schneider, Burch H. Breeding for milk production in India.
AP 18:1-2 Jan-Mar 1944 2-36.
India, c 1909-43: Milk production.
(Stray statistics relating to milk production per lactation).
- 42 Sharma, Ram Narayan. Economics of milk production and distribution. IJAR 5:1 Mar 1950 173-84.
Gwalior, 1943-50: Milk - production, distribution.
Statistics: (Gwalior, 1943-49): Milk - cost of production, price.
- 43 Warth, F.J. Factors affecting the cost of food for milk production. AJI 21:1 Jan 1926 18-26.
Bangalore, 1924: Milch cattle - food consumption.
- See also item nos G.4-2, 19, 25.
- Butter
- 44 Hansen, Wilmer J. and Joshi, K.E. Cost of manufacture and sale of butter at Allahabad.
ALI 4:4 Jul 1934 (Commercial Dairy Studies 3) 402-6.
Allahabad, 1932/33: Butter - manufacture cost.

Statistics: (Allahabad, 1932/33): Cost of butter, manufacture - pasteurisation cost, sales and advertising expenses, delivery expenses; Shipments cost.

45 Fiddington, H. On making good butter.

AHSIT 5 1838 218-20.

Ghee

46 Dave, C.N. Comparison of ghee making from cream and butter.

ALI 5:6 Nov 1935 742-8.

Poona, 1933: Ghee - making.

(Reprinted from the Agricultural College Magazine, Poona 2614 1935).

7.263 HIDES AND SKINS

1 Guthrie, A. Indian hides and skins.

MAJ 16 8 Aug 1928 315-7.

India, 1905-27 Hides, skins - export trade.

2 Queripel, A.E. Experiments with hides and bones of animals that have died from Rinderpest.

AL (Special veterinary series no 12) 5 1899 1-55.

Muktesar, c 1888-98: Hides - exports, curing. (Bengal).

7.264 WOOL

1 Barberie. On the wool of the Jaypore sheep.

AHSIT 2 1838 81-4.

See also item nos 7.211-30, 7.260-25, 55, 58, 11.11-188.

7.27 SERICULTURE

1 Aikin, A. On Assam silk: report on certain samples of raw and manufactured silk the produce of Assam.

AHSIT 5 1838 56-60.

2 Bashford, F. A few additional remarks on experiments with silkworms, with a view to improve the present silk yielding species of Bengal, by engrafting on them the very superior properties of the best French and Italian races, but without altering the rapid succession of generations of the Indian insect.

AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 70-4.

3 Bashford, F. A few remarks on experiments with silk worms, with a view to improve the present silk-yielding species of Bengal, by engrafting on them the very superior properties of the best French and Italian races, but without altering the rapid succession of generations of the Indian insect.

AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 259-73.

4 Bashford, F. On experiments with silkworms with a view to improve the present silk yieldings of Bengal.

BSAJ 5 1857 173-82.

5 Bam, B.C. Sericultural experiments at Shillong.

AJI 2:1 Jan 1907 22-32.

Assam, 1904-06: Sericulture.

6 Bentall, E. Cloth made of wild silk produced by the worm which feeds on the castor oil plant in the district of Dinagpore.

AHSIT 5 1839 85-6.

7 Blechynden, G.E. Remarks on Mr Bashford's experiments on cross breeding the Indian with the Europe silk worm (with a few notes thereon by F. Bashford).

AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 146-51.

8 Brownlow, G. On the feasibility of a mixed system of open air silk-culture, with reference more particularly to the climate and forest of Cachar and Assam.

AHSIJ 13:1 (No 4) Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 398-415.

Cachar, Assam, c 1860: Silk culture.

9 Burman, Debajyoti. Early history of silk in Bengal.

MR 76:2 Aug 1944 107-10, 76:3 Sept 1944 160-2, 76:4 Oct 1944 207-8.

Bengal, 1795-1870: The development of silk industry; Trade.

10 Buskin, E.O. and Robinson, S.H. Report of Committee regarding the present state of silk cultivation in Bengal.

AHSIN (CS) 2:2 (No 1) Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 19-22.

Bengal, 1867/68: Silk cultivation.

Statistics: (Calcutta, 1851/52-1869/70): Exports from Calcutta to Great Britain, France, Bombay etc - bales; (Calcutta, 1858-70): Raw silk - price.

11 Calder, Anna. On the production of silk at Kamptee (with a report by W. Prinsep).

AHSIT 2 1838 99-104.

12 Goldstream, W. Memorandum on the artificial propagation of Tassar cocoons.

AHSIN 6 1878-81 265-74.

13 Goldstream, W. Note on Tassar sericulture in the Punjab.

AHSIN 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 1-14.

Punjab, 1858-84: Tassar industry - prospects - commercial profitability.

14 Cope, Henry. Experimental silk culture at Urisieur in the Punjab.

AHSIJ 11:1 (No 1) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 194-201.

15 Cope, Henry. On the introduction of silk-worm into the Punjab.

AHSIJ 10:1 (No 2) Jan 1857 - Jun 1859 161-93.

Punjab, 1847-57: Silk-worm - introduction.

16 Dechristoferis, M.G. Experimental trials with Japanese silk worms in Bengal.

AHSIN (CS) 2 1869-70 23-4, 41(7)

17 Dumaine, C.J. Notes on the tassar seed cocoon and some symptoms of the disease of its larvae.

AHSIN 8 1886-89 49-54.

18 Dumaine, C.J. Remark on the wild silk yielders found in the Hasaarihang district.

AHSIN 7 1882-85 327-30.

19 A few remarks on silk worms raised by Monsr Perrotet, at Punicherry from Cashmere eggs.

AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 440-3.

20 Hatton, Thomas. Note on the Japan silk worm.

AHSIJ 14:1 1865-66 143-7.

- 21 Hutton, Thomas. Notes on the silk worms of India.
 AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 1-48.
- 22 Hutton, Thomas. On the cultivation of silk at Mussooree, Himalaya mountains, with notes on the treatment of silkworm.
 AHSIJ 11:1 (No 2) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 205-42.
 Mussooree, c 1850-58: Silk cultivation.
- 23 Hutton, Thomas. Remarks on certain species of silk-worms indigenous to India.
 AHSIJ 9:1 (No 2) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 164-70.
- 24 Hutton, Thomas. Remarks on the cultivation of silk in India.
 AHSIN 1:1 (No 4) Jan 1867 - Aug 1869 331-63.
- 25 Hutton, Thomas. Remarks on the improvement of silk worms.
 AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 391-7.
- 26 Hutton, Thomas. Silk.
 AHSIN 2:2 Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 68-71.
 India, Bengal, Chotanagpur, c 1869/70: Silk culture.
- 27 Jenkins. Remarks on the raw and manufactured silks of Assam.
 AHSIT 2 1838 166-8.
- 28 Koula, S.K. Possibilities of Eri-silk culture in Bombay Presidency.
 BQJ 18:3 Dec 1934 148-50.
 Bombay Presidency, 1930: Eri-silk culture - production process.
- 29 Krishnamurthy, S. The silk industry and rural prosperity in Kollegal taluk.
 MAJ 25:8 Aug 1937 239-44.
 Coimbatore dist, 1931-37: Mulberry cultivation, silk marketing.
- 30 Lagarde, F. Report of experiments made in the Moorshedabad Zillah (Bengal) on the eggs of the Japan silk-worm, in the spring of the 1866.
 AHSIJ 14:1 1865-66 202-9.
- 31 Maxwell-Lefroy, H. Eri or Oaster silk.
 AJI 4:2 1909 125-33.
 Pusa, 1905: Eri silk production process, industry, rearing, spinning, weaving.
- 32 Maxwell-Lefroy, H. The silk industry in India.
 IJ 23, 24:268 Jun 1913 301-2, 23, 24:269
 Jul 1913 347-8, 23, 24:275 Aug 1913 381-2,
 23, 24:276 Sept 1913 409-10, 23, 24:277 Oct 1913
 9-10, 23, 24:278 Nov 1913 61-2.
- 33 Moleod, D.F. Report on silk experiments at Lahore.
 AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 238-42.
- 34 Mode of rearing the mulberry silk worm in the Tinnevely district.
 AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 431-4.
- 35 Mode of rearing the Tussur silk worm and of dyeing the silk as pursued by the Telugoes of the Hyderabad country.
 AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 421-8.
- 36 Mode of rearing the tussur silk worm in the district of Palanov.
 AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 489-90.
- 37 Mukerji, Nitya Gopal. Some account of silk experiments and investigations.
 AHSIN 8 1886-89 306-50.
- 38 Mukharji, T.E. The eri silk.
 AL 19 1894 7.
- 39 Mutti, G. On the superiority of standard Mulberry trees and the culture of silk in Bengal and the Deccan.
 AHSIT 6 1839 149-97.
 Bengal, Deccan, c 1835: Mulberry cultivation method.
- 40 North West Provinces, Department of Agriculture, Director. Correspondence regarding the cultivation of Mulberry trees, in connection with the extension of silk industry.
 AHSIN 6: pt 1 no 2 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 132-41.
 North-Western Provinces, Bengal, 1879: Silk industry.
- 41 On an improved machine for winding silk with some interesting remarks relative to the comparative modes of cultivating the mulberry in Bengal and Western Asia.
 AHSIT 2 1838 156-66.
- 42 On the wild silk of Assam, Bhaugleporo, Dinageporo and Bancoorah.
 AHSIT 6 1839 37-8.
- 43 Perottet. Notes regarding two species of silk yielding worms found in the vicinity of Pondicherry.
 AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 295-7.
- 44 Prinsep, W. Report on some samples of silk from Bombay.
 AHSIT 2 1838 76-7.
- 45 Ramakrishna Ayyar, T.V. Eri Silk worm rearing as a cottage industry in S. India. 2 pts.
 MAJ 20:10 Oct 1932 395-401, 20:12 Dec 1932 483-8.
- 46 Report on the committee of economical arts, respecting the process invented by M. Fredk Lotteri, of Bergamo for the extraction of the silky fibres existing in the bark of the mulberry tree.
 AHSIJ 9:1 1854-56 302-13.
- 47 Report on raw silk from the mulberry worm raised in the Punjab, and on cocoons of wild silk moths from Moulmein.
 AHSIJ 10:1 1857-59 100-3.
- 48 Result of the experiment for the reclamation of the wild Himalayan silk worm known as Bombyx Huttoni.
 AHSIJ 11:1 1859-61 403-14.
- 49 Rose, W.G. Note on the mode of preparing the raw silk (for which the gold medal of the Society was awarded).
 AHSIT 7 1840 109-10.
 (Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India).
- 50 Silk in Mysore.
 IB 1:2 Sept 1869 62.
 Mysore, c 1860-70: Silk.

51 Simmonds, F.L. On silk cultivation and supply in India.

RS&J 17 1869 357-67.

52 Speed, D.W.H. Notes on the culture of silk in Bengal in the East Indies.

AHSIT 3 1839 13-30.

Bengal, c 1835: Silk - cost, annual outlay.

53 Tassar production in the CP.

AL (Entomological series no 2) 1:9 1893 1-3.

CP, c 1892 Tassar silk industry - decline, localities - improvements.

54 Tata Sericulture Farm at Bangalore.

AJI 4:1 1909 62-7.

55 Temple, R. Silk capabilities of the Punjab.

AHSIN 2 2 (No 3) Sept 1869 - Dec 1870 55-57.

Punjab, c 1869/70: Silk culture.

56 Wardle, Thomas. History description of the growing uses of Tassar silk.

RS&J 39 1891 608-51.

57 Wardle, Thomas. Monograph on the wild silk industry of India, illustrated by the contents of the large glass case, containing wild silk specimens in the India section.

AHSIN (CS) 6:2 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 6-15.

India, c 1840-77. Tassar silk manufacture.

58 Wardle, Thomas. On the wild silk of India, principally Tassar.

AHSIN (CS) 6 1878-81 25-52, RS&J 27 1879 499-516.

59 Wardle, Thomas. Sericulture or silk-weaving in India and Kashmir.

JIAI 13 108 1909.

See also item nos 7 212-37, 7.22-37, 112.

7.3 AGRICULTURAL SUPPLY, DEMAND AND PRICES

7.31 SUPPLY

1 Dabey, Vinod. The marketed agricultural surplus and economic growth in under developed countries.

EJ 73 Dec 1963 689-702.

India, 1939-45: Income elasticities of expenditure items based on various family budget enquiries.

2 Sethi, J.D. Some analytical and quantitative aspects of agricultural supply and substitution functions: India.

IJAR 21 2 Apr-Jun 1966 16-30.

India, 1911-47. Agricultural supply and substitution functions.

Statistic: (Bengal, 1911-47): Jute elasticities of acreage.

Cereals

3 Kulkarni, S.B. Population and supplies of cereals in India with special reference to her balances of international payments since 1920.

IJAR 10:1 Mar 1955 88-96.

India, 1920-53: Cereals; Population; Balance of payments.

Statistic: (India, 1921-53): Cereals - supply, imports.

See also item nos 4.0-71, 10.14-2.

Food

4 Food supply policy and measures in Mysore state.

AR 49 (Sr No 143) Jul-Sept 1944 340-3.

5 Jakhade, V.M. Population and food supply in India.

IJAR 10:1 Mar 1955 76-87.

India, 1901-53: Population and food supply - future growth.

Statistic: (India, 1901-55): Population variation; (India, 1947-55): Food acreage, production, imports.

See also item nos 4.0-62, 63, 79, 88, 10.14-1, 18.2-11.

Foodgrains

6 Chakrabarti, Rajendramohan. Net availability of foodgrains and pulses in the Indian Union, 1920-21 to 1959-60.

AN 6:2 Jul 1963 41-52.

See also item no 10.14-3.

Jute

See also no 7.33-54

Kapas (Cotton)

7 Bhullar, S Pratap Singh and Singh, S. Ajaib. Report on an enquiry into the local consumption of kapas in the Layallpur district in 1930-31.

ALI 3:6 Nov 1933 564-72.

Layallpur dist, 1931: Kapas - consumption.

Statistic: (Layallpur dist, 1930/31): Consumption of kapas; Area under cotton cultivation; Total production and consumption of cotton.

See also item no 7.33-30.

Milk

See item nos 7.262-22, 26, 29, 32, 33, 38, 39.

7.32 DEMAND

1 Chatterjee, T.P. On the general law of demand for raw jute.

SA 8:3 1947 271-4.

India, 1920-30: Demand for raw jute.

Statistic: (India, 1920-30): Supply of raw jute.

2 Sinha, A.R. Elasticity of demand for wheat in India.

SA 2:1 Mar 1935 55-64.

India, 1893-1931: Demand for wheat.

Statistic: (India, 1893-1913): Wheat - consumption, price.

3 Sinha, A.R. The statistical law of demand for wheat in the United Provinces.

SA 1:2-3 May 1934 166-72.

U.P., 1900-30: Variation in supply and effect on price of wheat.

Statistic: (U.P., 1900-30): Wheat and other crops -

production, price.

See also item no 18.2-8.

7.33 PRICES

1 Acharya, I.G. and Sunderam, T.R. Prices and production.

IJAR 9:1 Mar 1954 52-56.

Mehsana dist, 1940-45: Agricultural production - price variation.

Statistics: (Mehsana dist, 1940-45): Agricultural prices; Area under different crops; Crop - yield, cost - variation.

2 Agrawal, G.D. Price spreads in marketing of agricultural produce.

IJAR 4:1 Mar 1949 194-207.

India, 1931-47: Marketing of agricultural produce - intermediary markets - producers' organisation - state regulation.

Statistics: (India, 1937-45): Production and marketing of agricultural crops.

3 Agrawal, G.D. Prices and production trends in agriculture.

IJAR 9:1 Mar 1954 36-43.

U.P., 1929-53: Agriculture - prices, production trends.

Statistics: (U.P., 1929-53): Rice, wheat, sugarcane - cropped area, production, price - trends.

4 Asariah, Henry B. Seasonal variations in wholesale prices of certain agricultural commodities in the UP.

AP 16:6 Nov 1942 355-61.

UP, 1931-40: Agricultural commodities - prices.

Statistics: (UP, 1931-40): Seasonal variations in wholesale prices of certain agricultural commodities.

(Graphs).

5 Bhuleshkar, A.V. An analysis of price movements of certain agricultural commodities since 1939 and food for peace and its effects on economic development.

ASBR 7:4 Aug 1965 467-88.

India, 1939-63: Prices of foodgrains; Wholesale prices of agricultural commodities.

6 Bose, S.R. A study in Bihar rural prices.

IJB 23:2 Oct 1942 167-74.

Bihar, 1861-1934: Rural prices.

Statistics: (Bihar, 1884-1919): Prices of paddy, barley, gram, pea, linseed, mustard, wheat.

7 Brahma Pulin B. and Pradhan, Bairagi O. Prices and production trends in agriculture with special reference to Orissa.

ISARP 14 Jaipur Mar 1954 88-94.

Orissa, 1938-53: Agriculture - prices, production.

Statistics: (Orissa, 1939/40-1947/48): Harvest prices; Wholesale prices of rice, wheat, gram, pulses, sugar, tobacco, jute; Acreage under different crops.

8 Dantwala, M.L. Prices and production in agriculture.

IJAR 9:1 Mar 1954 14-9.

India, 1939-48: Agriculture - production trends, prices.

Statistics: (Punjab, Gujarat, 1939-48): Price-index of bullocks.

9 Duraiswami, S.V. Low prices and the plight of the lowly ryots.

MAJ 22:4 Apr 1934 137-47.

Coimbatore dist, c 1932/33: Cultivators' income - expenditure; Economic depression; Economic survey - Punjab.

10 Gupta, Satya Prakash and Moosvi, Shireen. Weighted price and revenue rate indices of Eastern Rajasthan, c 1665-1750.

IESHR 12:2 Apr-Jun 1975 183-93.

Eastern Rajasthan, 1665-1750: Agricultural products prices under 'jinsi', rates of various crops.

Statistics: (Eastern Rajasthan, 1665-1750): Average price and rate indices - six parganas; Indices of copper.

11 Hasari, R.K. Prices and production in agriculture.

ISARP 14 Mar 1954 Jaipur 66-73.

India, 1934-37: Agriculture - prices, production.

Statistics: (India, 1934-37): Retention, utilisation and marketable surplus of rice.

12 Index nos of harvest prices of principal crops.

ABI 4:1 Apr 1949 63-5.

India, 1939/40-1947/48: Harvest prices.

Statistics: (India, 1939/40-1947/48). Index nos of harvest prices.

13 Kriehnamurthy, G.N. and Srinivasa Murthy, A.P. The trend of agricultural prices in Mysore during the decennium, 1928-1937.

IJB 21:4 Apr 1941 536-50.

Mysore, 1928-37: Agricultural prices; Trade of selected commodities.

(Graphs).

14 Madalgi, S.S. Prices and production trends in Indian agriculture during 1900-1953.

IJAR 9:1 Mar 1954 76-83.

India, 1900-53: Agriculture - prices, Production trends.

Statistics: (India, 1925-38): Price index of cash and food crops, (India, 1939-45): Acreage shift under various crops, Price and production indices.

15 Madan, B.K. Agricultural prices and the problem of surplus production during the war.

ISMAP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 90-8.

India, 1939-41: Agricultural prices.

16 Madan, B.K. Agricultural prices and the problem of surplus production of agricultural products in India during the war.

ISARP 3 Poona Dec 1941 32-41.

India, 1937-41: Agricultural prices, Surplus production of agriculture.

17 Mahabal, S.B. Effects of price variation on crop-areas in some Bombay districts.

IJAR 9:1 Mar 1954 32-6.

Batnagiri, East Khandesh and Broach, 1913-39. Price variations - effect on crop-areas.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1913-39): Crop areas, Price trends of Broach cotton and groundnut.

18 Mandal Gobind Chandra. Agricultural vs. industrial prices in India.

MR 85:6 Jun 1949 453-5.

India, 1921-47: Agricultural and industrial prices.

- 19 Merchant, K T. Price and production trends in agriculture, some reflections.
ISABP 14 Jaipur Mar 1954 26-32.
India, 1913-50: Price and production in agriculture.
- 20 Mishra, D C. Price and production trends of agricultural commodities in Orissa.
IJAB 9:1 Mar 1954 83-8.
Orissa, 1938-53: Agricultural commodities - prices, production trends.
Statistics. (Orissa, 1939-53). Crops - yield; Prices.
- 21 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. Price movements of some important agricultural commodities in Hyderabad.
IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 551-8.
Hyderabad, 1929-39: Prices of Agricultural commodities.
- 22 Rameshkrishnan, K.C. The war and agricultural prices in Madras.
ISABP 2 Lahore 1941 81-9.
Madras, 1937-41: Agricultural prices.
- 23 Sakseena, S.P. Price level in India with particular reference to agricultural prices.
IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 798-803.
- 24 Sayanna, V.V. Price-spreads in marketing of agricultural produce.
IJAB 4:1 Mar 1949 209-15.
India, 1945: Agricultural price-spread.
Statistics: (India, 1945): Price-spread.
- 25 Singh, Ayodhia. Depression and boom in agricultural prices.
EW 7:48 Nov 1955 1403-6.
India, 1928-50. Agricultural prices - depression and boom.
- 26 Sinha, A.R., Sinha, H.C., and Guha Thakurta J. Indian cultivators' response to prices.
SA 1:2-3 May 1934 155-65.
India, 1900-32: Cultivators' response to prices - cotton, linseed, groundnut.
- 27 Srinivasan, M. Prices and production trends in agriculture.
ISABP 14 Jaipur Mar 1954 43-51.
Madras state, 1939-51: Prices and production of agriculture.

See also item nos 7.20-34, 7.25-17, 7.71-1, 2, 4 to 7, 14.21-8, 10, 12, 15, 18.
- Bananas**
- 28 Patil, S.G. Price spreads in the marketing of bananas from Baver Taluka (East Khandesh; Bombay Presidency) to Delhi during 1947/48.
IJAB 4:1 Mar 1949 250-8.
Baver Taluka, 1942-48: Banana marketing - middlemen, transportation - Delhi; Freight.
Statistics: (Baver taluka, 1942-48): Banana - cultivated area; (Baver taluka, 1947/48): Banana - marketing cost.
- Cane**
- See item no 7.33-52.
- Cereals**
- 29 Mohammad Ashraf Anari. A short survey of cereal prices in Northern India during the 18th century.
IIECP 31 Varanasi 1969 255-61.
North India, 1707-76: Cereal prices.
- 30 Subramanian, S. and Ramakrishnan, S. Sixty years of Madras cereal prices.
AUJ 6:1 Oct 1956 39-46.
(Period: 1875-1936).
- 31 Sykes, W.H. Prices of cereals and other edibles in India and England compared.
ESBJ 10:4 Nov 1847 289-316.
India, 1822-47: Prices of cereals; Salt monopoly.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1840-45): Salt prices; (India, 1846): Prices of wheat, rice, gram, jowar, bajra, sugar; (Deccan dists, 1827-45): Average prices of wheat, rice, gram, bajra, jowar; (Sagar, Marwada territories, 1843-46): Prices of grain; (Moshangabad, 1822-38): Prices of wheat, rice, gram.
- See also item no 7.62-9.
- Cotton**
- 32 Guha Thakurta, J. A note of cotton prices in India in relation to the supply factor. (1891-1930).
SA 1:2-3 May 1934 186-9.
- 33 Kapadia, D.F. A statistical study of cotton prices in relation to quality and yield.
SA 2:2 Jun 1936 125-34.
India, 1927-32: Cotton-prices, production-yield.
Statistics: (India, 1927-52): Quality, yield and price of cotton.
- 34 Koshal, R.S. A note on cotton prices in relation to quality and yield.
SA 2:4 1936 443-8.
India, 1928-32: Cotton prices - quality and yield.
- 35 Nubalambos, P.C. A note on cotton prices in relation to quality and yield.
SA 2:2 Jun 1936 135-42.
India, 1928-32: Cotton prices - quality and yield.
- 36 Ponniah, J.S. Undersneath the cloth.
IJE 13:4 Apr 1933 669-76.
India, 1933: Method of fixing price of cotton; Indian Central Cotton Committee - method of secret bidding of prices - disapproved.
- 37 Saraiya, E.G. The parity of Indian cotton.
EIJ 4:1 Jul 1955 38-46.
India, 1922-34: Cotton - prices.
Statistics: (Bombay, Bunch, 1923/24): Cotton - prices as compared to those in Liverpool.
- See also item no 10.2-20.
- Food**
- 38 Bussell, P.C. Food prices in India; producing and consuming centres.
MR 103:3 Mar 1958 207-18.

India, 1928-55: Food prices.

Statistics: (India, 1928-55): Food prices - wheat, rice; Trade.

39 Bose, S.R. A study of the effects of price changes on the acreage and production of food and non-food crops in Bihar during the war and post-war period.

CR 126:1 Jan 1953 33-48.

40 Brij Narsin. Eighty years of Punjab food prices, 1841-1920.

IJE 6:4 1925/26 397-460.

Punjab, 1841-1920: Food prices.

Statistics: (India, 1890-1914); Gold prices, (Punjab, 1841-51 - 1875-87); Foodgrain prices, (Gujranwala dist, 1853-57 - 1876); Foodgrain prices, (Ludhiana dist, 1850-54 - 1875-79); Foodgrain prices, (Bhahpur dist, 1850-54 - 1878-87); Foodgrain prices, (Amritsar dist, Gurdaspore, Rawalpindi, 1861-74); Wheat prices; Prof Nyles' index no of Punjab Foodgrain prices.

41 Myles, W.H. Sixty years of Punjab food prices, 1861-1920: a statistical survey.

IJE 6:1 1925/26 1-52.

Punjab, 1861-1920: 'Prices and wages in India'. Reports, Periodicity in Punjab food prices.

Statistics: (Punjab, 1861-1920): Food-grains prices.

42 Sinha, S.P. A study of the seasonal variations in the food prices following heavy and light harvests in India.

IJAR 20:1 Jan-Mar 1965 57-63.

India, 1930-54: Wholesale prices - rice, wheat.

Statistics: (India, 1930-54): Wholesale prices - seasonal variation; (Bombay, 1925-42); Cotton, wheat - prices; (Calcutta, 1930-39); Rice - prices; (Calcutta, 1949-54); Raw Jute - prices.

Foodgrains

43 Adyanthaya, N.K. 'A statistical study of the prices of foodgrains in the Madras presidency from 1874 to 1930.

MWJ 5 Jul 1933 233-8, 6 Jan 1934 87-109.

44 Bengal - occurrences for January 1807.

AAR 9 1807 (Chronicle Section) 46.

U.P., 1806: Grain prices.

45 General orders by the Commander in Chief, March 22, 1799.

AAR 1 1799 (Chronicle Section) 97.

North India, 1798: Food-grains - wheat, barley, channa prices before and after frost; Allowances to soldiers' children.

46 O'Byrne, G.J.E. The relative prices of foodgrains.

IJE 2:3 1918 400-16 app.

India, 1887-1916: Foodgrains - availability, prices; Consumption habits.

47 Stirling, Edward. Price of grain at Allypore near Delhi from the year 1804 to 1832 inclusive.

ABSJ 3 Dec 1834 620-1.

(Average prices for wheat and gram).

48 Thoms, P.J. The prices of foodgrains in Madras in the 19th century.

IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 559-68.

Madras, 1800-1901: Prices of foodgrains.

(Index Nos).

49 Viswanathan, T.V. Statistical study of the prices of foodgrains in the Madras Presidency.

IJE 30:1 Jul 1949 19-29.

Madras Presidency, 1874-1945 Foodgrains prices.

Statistics (Madras Presidency, 1874/75-1944/45): Foodgrains - retail prices.

Food-stuffs

50 Narain, Surajdev Prices of food-stuffs in Tirhoot since the last decade of the eighteenth century.

BRSJ 37 3-4 Sept-Dec 1951 145-67.

Tirhoot dist, 1796-1866: Prices - rice, other food grains - Musaffarpur, Darbhanga, Bounty rates, Officers' salary scales. (Based on unpublished records of the Musaffarpur Collectorate and other published material).

Groundnut

51 Kulkarni, G.B. Prices and production trends of groundnuts in India.

ISABP 14 Mar 1954 Jaipur 20-6.

India, 1900-53: Groundnut - prices, production, consumption

Statistics. (India, 1922/23-1952/53): Supply and consumption of groundnut; (India, 1909-13, 1928-33, 1934-38, 1939-43, 1944/45) India's share in world production and exports of groundnut

See also item no 7.215-13.

Gur and cane

52 Hailey, H.R.C. Prices of gur and cane in the United Provinces.

AJI 9:3 Jul 1914 217-26.

U.P., 1912-14. Cane and gur sale - cultivator's viewpoint - profitability, Sugar industry - handicap.

Jute

53 Pendharker, V.G. and Mathur, G.D. Monthly fluctuations in raw jute prices.

SA 6:3 1943 265-70.

India, 1927-36: Raw jute - prices.

54 Sinha, A.R. A preliminary note on the effect of price on the future supply of raw jute.

SA 5:4 1941 413-6.

India, 1920-40: Price - raw jute.

Oil seeds

See item no 7.215-4.

Paddy

55 Chidambaram Pillai, I.A. The economic price of paddy.

MAJ 35:12 Dec 1948 369-73.

Finnevelly dist, 1939, 1944, 1948: Paddy prices, land tax, cultivation cost, yield, government policy.

Rice

56 Bhattacharjee, J.P. Price control and price spread in the marketing of rice in West Bengal.

IJAR 5:2 Aug 1950 22-38.

West Bengal, 1938-49: Rice - price trend - price spread.

Statistics: (West Bengal, 1938-49): Rice price trend and price spread; (Bolgpur, 1938-40 - 1944/45): Price - spread, export.

57 Khan, Ahmad. Some factors affecting the price of rice.
ISARP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 62-82.

India, 1903-36: Rice - price.

Statistics: (India, 1909-36): Rice - wholesale price; Paddy - gross production.

58 Thomas, F.J. Studies in the price of rice in South India.

BA 5:2 1941 195-200.

South India, 1913-14-1938/39. Rice - price.

Statistics: (South India, 1913/14-1938/39) Price of rice, cholera, raji; (South India, 1918/19-1937/38) Sea-borne trade in rice; (Madras, 1922-37): Index no of prices of rice.

Tea

59 Madappa, P.P. and Maharaja, M.H. Tea price fluctuations - causes and remedies.

ISARP 28 Coimbatore Oct-Dec 1968 170-8.

India, 1879-1966: Tea prices.

Statistics: (India, 1938-66): Annual average prices of tea sold at London auction.

See also item no 7.211-63.

Tobacco

60 Govinda Row, B. Price-level of tobacco in the Guntur area.

IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 526-35.

Guntur, 1929-36: Price level of tobacco.

Wheat

61 Abdul Hamid. Wheat prices in India.

ALI 5:3 May 1935 251-88.

India, 1930: Wheat - prices, mechanism, principal mandies, area sown, yield, speculation, weighing, Co-operative sale method.

Statistics: (India, 1933/34): Wheat - growers, area sown, yield, banias coming to wheat mandi; Artisan's shops; Dalals - commission's rates; (India, 1930/31-1934/35): Wheat export; (Kalyanpur dist., 1934): Mills, stock holders, banks, European firms; Stock at various mandis; Storing cost; (India, 1934): Speculative prices; Deduction rates - buyers, co-operative shops.

62 Lobo-Frabhu, J.S. The problem of wheat prices.

ALI 5:3 May 1935 236-50.

India, 1930: Wheat - prices, problem, market mechanism, mandis, stockists, speculation, money lending.

Statistics: (India, 1930). Share of cultivators, arthias, money lenders; Prices at various markets; (India, 1924-32): Wheat prices.

63 Roy, Sourin. A rare document on Delhi wheat prices, 1763-1835.

ISHR 9:1 Mar 1972 91-9.

India, 1763-1835: Prof W.S. Jevon's series of wheat prices in Delhi region - criticism.

7.34 DISTRIBUTION POLICY. STATE PURCHASING AND MARKETING

1 Ats Ullah. Need for war time control of food stuffs in India.

IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 330-9.

2 Food control in the Madras Province.

SS 5:16 Oct 1945 588-90, 5:17 Oct 1945 623-5, 5:18 Nov 1945 670-2, 5:19 Nov 1945 715-6, 5:20 Nov 1945 755-6.

Madras, 1938-45: Food control.

3 Gupta, D.L. Future of food control in India.

IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 571-8.

India, 1945: Recommendations of the second report of the famine of the Famine commission.

See also item nos 7.33-56, 8.4-37, 40, 10.14-1 to 3.

7.4 AGRICULTURAL MARKETING

7.40 GENERAL

1 Beri, S.G. Marketing of agricultural produce in the Bombay Karnataka.

IJE 10:3 Jan 1930 588-616.

Bombay Karnataka (Southern Maratha Country), 1913/14-1927/28: Marketing - cotton; Co-operative cotton sale societies.

Statistics: (Bombay Karnataka, 1913/14-1928/29): Area under cultivation of the principal crops; (Belgaum, Bijapur, Dharwar, Kanara, 1915/16-1925/26): Arrivals of bales of cotton, no of dalals in different market places; (Hubli, Gadag, 1927/28-1928/29): Deductions made by dalals in markets; Progress of the cotton sale societies at eight centres.

2 Chaudhri, S.C. Agricultural marketing in India.

IJE 19:3 Jan 1939 383-8.

3 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Marketing of agricultural produce and government aid.

IJE 9:3 Jan 1929 563-76.

Mahboobnagar, Nizamabad dists, 1928/29: Marketing of village produce.

Statistics: (Hyderabad state, 1928/29): Harvest prices realised by debt free villages; (Hyderabad City, 1928/29): Prices of the village crops.

4 Hair, P.D. The marketing of agricultural produce in the Central Provinces and Berar.

IJE 13:2 Oct 1932 143-68.

CP and Berar, 1932: Marketing of agricultural produce.

5 Patil, N.P. Improvement in the marketing of agricultural produce in North Mysore (Bombay Karnataka).

ISARP 17 Outtaok Apr-Jun 1937 222-9.

North Mysore, 1897-1956: Marketing and co-operative sale of agricultural produce; History of regulation regarding markets.

6 Qureshi, A.I. Marketing of agricultural produce.

IJE 20:3 Jan 1940 343-70.

India, c 1939/40: Marketing of agricultural produce.

Statistics: (Poona, Nagar, Nasik, c 1939/40): Percentage of sale proceeds of fruit received by producer and middlemen; Net gain per rupee by selling in regulated market - Bichmr.

- 7 Basakrishnan, K.G. Financing and forced sale of produce.
IJE 10:3 Jan 1930 617-29; MAJ 18:3 Mar 1930 111-20.
Madras Presidency, 1929/30: Marketing of produce - forward contracts; effect on farmer; Exploitation of backward classes; Handicaps to orderly marketing and co-operative sale. Agricultural moneylending, trading.
- 8 Basalinga Chettiar. The exchange of agricultural produce in the Coimbatore district.
MAJ 6:4 Apr 1918 77-81.
Coimbatore dist, c 1801-c 1900: Agricultural trading practices.
- 9 Satyanandam, P. A scheme of elevators for India.
IJE 16:3 Jan 1936 337-43.
India, c 1936: Grading and standardisation - storage facilities, warehouses - scheme of elevators.
- 10 Shanmugasundaram, D. and Srinaman, K. Twenty-five years of scientific marketing in Madras State.
MAJ 48:1 Jan 1961 8-14.
Madras State, 1928-60: Organised marketing, market survey, regulated markets, grading systems.
- 11 Trevankia, H.K. Some aspects of agricultural marketing as illustrated by the Iyallpur Co-operative Commission Sale Shops.
AJI 18:2 Mar 1923 115-31.
Iyallpur, 1920-22: Marketing problem; Commission shops' finances; Wheat sales; Co-operation.
See also class no B.4.
- 7.41 MARKETING POLICY AND LEGISLATION
- 1 Kulkarni, K.R. Regulated markets in the Bombay state.
BQ 40 Apr 1957 289-94.
Bombay, 1862-1956: Regulated markets - benefits, legislation - history.
- 2 Mirohandani, R.T. Regulation of markets in India: retrospect and prospect.
MAJ (Supplement Marketing Committee Chronicle) 42:1 Jan 1955 28-31.
India, 1940-53: Regulation of markets - legislation, benefits.
Statistics: (Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Madhya Pradesh, Madhya Bharat, Mysore, Punjab, Pepsu, 1940, 1945, 1950/51, 1952/53): No of regulated markets.
- 3 Patil, B.A. Regulation of markets in Bombay state.
BQ 38 Jan 1955 183-90.
Bombay State, 1918-52: Markets.
See also item nos 10.10-3, 5, 6.
- 7.5 AGRICULTURAL FINANCE
- 7.50 GENERAL
- 1 Ayyar, S.V. and A. Ramaswami. Reorganisation of rural credit in India.
ISARP 16 Poona Apr-Jun 1956 22-8.
India, 1895-1956: Rural credit.
- 2 Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan. Rural credit relations in Bengal.
INSER 6:3 Sept 1969 203-57.
Bengal, 1859-85: Rural indebtedness - growth extent, money lenders' role, credit agency, credit forms - grain, money, physical labour security etc.
Statistics: (Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, 1885-95): Alienation - mortgage, sale; Percentage holdings and area affected.
- 3 Driver, P.N. Rural loan lending policies - a problem of their revision.
BQ 31:3 Jan 1948 187-95.
India, c 1947: Rural credit policies, problems.
- 4 Driver, P.N. Some social aspects of rural credit considered as problems of public policy.
BQ 30:3 Dec 1946 137-48.
India, 1938-46: Rural credit - management; Co-operative credit institutions - difficulties.
- 5 Ghose, P.K. Agricultural finance in India.
MR 90:5 Nov 1951 376.
India, 1939-49: Methods and problems of agricultural finance.
- 6 Iyengar, D.K. Problems of rural credit.
IJAE 2:2 Aug 1947 96-102.
India, 1871-1940: Rural credit - problems, acts, role of the Reserve Bank of India, Cooperative Village Bank.
Statistics: (India, 1911-40): Rural indebtedness - interest rate, (India, 1937/38): Loan act grants; (India, 1905-40): Growth of Cooperative Societies; (India, 1941/42): Land-mortgage banking.
- 7 Joshi, G.M. Some aspects of agricultural finance by central banks.
BQ 25:2 Sept 1941 119-24.
India, c 1940: Agricultural finance.
- 8 Kale, V.G. Agricultural credit recent tendencies.
BQ 23:4 Mar 1940 255-61.
India, 1929-39: Agricultural credit.
- 9 Kambhari, B.R. Closer relationship between banks and agriculturists in India.
BQ 15:4 Mar 1932 178-88.
India, 1869-1931: Agricultural finance - history.
- 10 Krishnaswami, A. Rural credit.
IJE 22:4 Apr 1942 908-32.
India, 1875-1944: Rural credit - reports of the Deccan Riots Commission; Finance Commissions; Nature and causes of rural indebtedness.
- 11 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Rural credit in India.
BQ 42:4 Apr 1959 268-71.
India, 1904-57: Rural credit.
- 12 Mukerjee, Karunamay. The problem of agricultural finance in Bengal: past and present.
CR 12 (3rd Series) Jul 1949 41-51.
(Figures on credit and credit societies from 1930).
- 13 Pantulu, V. Ramdas. Agricultural finance.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 161-70.
India, c 1928-41: Agricultural finance - sources, co-operative credit movement; Reserve Bank of India's role.

- 14 Prasad, Bhubaneswar. Agrarian finance in India.
MR 96:6 Dec 1954 451-7, 97:3 Mar 1955
206-12, 97:4 Apr 1955 278-81.
India, 1818-1945 Agrarian finance.
- 15 Ranade, M.G. The reorganization of rural credit in India.
PSSJ 14:2 Oct 1891 (IS) 1-20.
India, c 1889/90. Rural credit situation.
- 16 Sarkar, B.K. Development of rural finance in Bengal.
MR 47:1 Feb 1930 204-9.
- 17 Sayer, Wynne. The development of agricultural credit in India.
AJI 10:3 Jul 1915 269-77.
India, 1910: Agricultural credit.
- 18 Sen, Sudhir. Rural finance.
MR 70:2 Aug 1941 132-7.
India, c 1941. Agricultural problems from the credit point of view.
- 19 Seth, H.C. Agricultural credit.
IJE 8:3 1927/28 317-27.
India, 1927/28: Short and long-term credit - need of organization.
- 20 Shah, K.F. Agrarian credit or land banks.
BCQ 7 Jun 1923 33-9.
India, c 1920: Agricultural credit; Dr Mann's scheme; Plans for land banks.
- 21 Sharma, K.K. Bank of issue and rural credit with special reference to India.
ISAMP 7 Karachi Aug 1947 91-5.
India, c 1946: Rural credit, Agricultural finance. Co-operative movement.
- 22 Some aspects of agricultural finance.
BCQ 5:2 Sept 1921 57-67.
India, 1920/21: Co-operative societies - owned capital.
- 23 Trivedi, R.N. Long-term rural credit.
BCQ 30.4 Apr 1947 224-39.
Bombay, 1883-1946: Long-term rural credit agencies - sowkars, tagavi loans, co-operative credit societies, land mortgage banks.
(Stray statistics relating to Bombay Provincial Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank).
- 24 Wedderburn, W. Reorganization of agricultural credit in India.
BSAJ 40 1892 646-60.
See also item nos 13.3243-1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 14 to 15, 13.3244-33, 34, 35, 42, 13.333-3, 13, 18, 19.
- 7.51 RURAL INDEBTEDNESS
- 7.510 GENERAL
- 1 Ayyath, K.M. Problem of agricultural indebtedness in Malabar and Cochin.
MR 67:4 Apr 1940 444-6.
- Malabar and Cochin, 1939/40: Main features of the Debt Relief Act.
- 2 Benjamin, H. Some aspects of agricultural indebtedness in British India, 1850-1900.
IJE 51 Jan 1971 209-27.
British India, 1850-1900: Land revenue assessments, property rights; Indebtedness - extent.
Statistics: (British India, 1884/85-1899/1900): Areas of agricultural land transferred by order of court, by private contract or by gift.
- 3 Bhutani, V.C. Agricultural indebtedness and alienation of land.
JIH 47:11 Apr 1969 65-88, 47:2 Aug 1969 261-82.
India, 1793-c 1912: Land transfers; Money lending; Land legislation.
- 4 Bose, Santipriya. A survey of rural indebtedness in South-West Birbhum, Bengal in 1933-34.
SA 3:1 1937 143-62.
Birbhum, 1933/34: Rural indebtedness.
Statistics: (Birbhum, 1933/34): Indebtedness - extent; Debts classified by occupational groups, by caste groups, by annual income; Relation between land and debt; Sources of loan; Amount of land held by Co-operators; Debts of members and non-members of co-operative societies; For specified purposes; Rate of interest.
- 5 Darling, M.G. Prosperity and debt in the Punjab.
AJI 16:2 Mar 1921 176-93; IJE 3:2 1920-22 145-66.
Punjab, 1903-1907: Rural indebtedness - mortgage debt; Land - fragmentation, prices.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1908-12 - 1913-17): Mortgage debt - nine dists.
- 6 Desai, H.B. War and rural indebtedness in Gujarat.
IJE 26:1 Jul 1945 101-11.
Statistics: (Gujarat, 1939-43): Rural indebtedness, rising costs of living.
- 7 D'Souza, V.L. and Krishnaswamiengar, B.S. Mortgage debt of four talukas in Mysore state.
IJE 12:1 Jul 1931 33-47.
Mysore state, 1927/28: Mortgage debt.
Statistics: (Mysore state, 1927/28): Castewise no of borrowers, lenders, amount borrowed and lent for four talukas.
- 8 D'Souza, V.L. and Krishnaswamiengar, B.S. Mortgage debt of Mysore villages.
IJE 11:2 Oct 1930 129-150.
Mysore, 1930: Mortgage debt.
Statistics: (Mysore, 1930): Mortgage cases, area involved, causes, amount advanced to and by agriculturists and non-agriculturists, rate of interest, redemption methods; Mortgage debt in terms of land revenue.
(Based on the enquiry of 128 villages).
- 9 Fink, H.R. The Hindu custom of sitting dharna.
CR 62 1876 37-52.
(On the right of a creditor to sit on debtor's doorstep).
- 10 Gadgil, D.E. Introductory note.
BCQ 52:1 Jul 1948 1-16.
Bombay province, 1939/40-1943/44: Rural indebtedness.

Statistics: (Bombay, c 1945/46): Distribution of co-operative societies by tracts and regions - Maharashtra, Karanatak - irrigated, dry - paddy, cotton, tobacco.

11 Ghate, B.G. Rural debt structure and adjustment in Australia and India.

IJE 16:3 Jan 1936 345-52.

India, 1918/19-1936; Rural debt structure.

12 Ghate, B.G. A scheme for the survey of rural indebtedness in India.

IJE 21:1 Jul 1940 13-29.

India, 1929-31: Rural indebtedness. Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee's reports - critical analysis.

13 Gokhale, G.K. and Godbole, K.P. Correspondence with the Bombay Government regarding the personnel of the Land Indebtedness Commission.

FBSJ 14:3 Jan 1892 (Fr) 17-21.

Poona, 1891: Views regarding choice of members of the commission to refer the question of the economic results of the working of the Relief Act and of Land Indebtedness.

(Letter to Bombay Govt dt 24th Nov 1891)-

14 Gopal, M.H. An enquiry into indebtedness in a Mysore village.

IJE 23:1 Jul 1942 1-23.

Hongnur Mukhalli, 1941: Rural indebtedness.

Statistics: (Hongnur Mukhalli, c 1941). Amount of debt according to castes; Proportion of debt to wealth; Debt in relation to land revenue; Loans according to the purpose of borrowing; Amount borrowed at various rates of interest.

15 A hundred years ago.

IJAR 7:2 Aug 1952 87-94

Deccan dist, 1822-74: Rural indebtedness.

(Extracts from Report on the Deccan Riots).

16 Jakhade, V.M. Agricultural indebtedness in Murbad taluka. (The report on a survey of agricultural indebtedness in the Murbad taluka of the Thana dist in the Bombay Konkan).

RBIB 4:1 Jan 1950 9-33.

Murbad taluka, 1947/48: Indebtedness and size of debt; Loans; Land mortgages, interest rates; Rural credit sources of finance.

Statistics: (Murbad taluka, 1947/48): Distribution of loans according to nature of security, Classification of mortgages, Interest rates charged on secured loans by moneylenders, Area cultivated and uncultivated - different crops.

17 Jakhade, V.M. Agricultural indebtedness in Pandharpur and Sangola talukas (The report of a survey of agricultural indebtedness in Pandharpur and Sangola talukas of the Sholapur dist in the Bombay Deccan). 2 pts.

RBIB 3:1 Jan 1949 6-12, 3 2 Feb 1949 89-106.

Pandharpur and Sangola talukas, 1939-47: Land values, Composition of debtors, Sources of finance; Interest rates.

Statistics: (Pandharpur and Sangola talukas, 1945/46) Area irrigated, Cultivated and uncultivated area; Debtors according to size of holdings; Distribution of loans according to nature of security and rate of interest.

18 Kesava Iyengar, S. Survey of rural indebtedness in India: a comment.

IJE 21:3 Jan 1941 335-41.

(Comment on B.G. Ghate's scheme for survey of rural indebtedness).

19 Mamoria, C.B. Agrarian indebtedness in India its causes and cures.

KR 96:4 Oct 1954 279-87, 96 5 Nov 1954 367-73.

India, 1875-1935: Agrarian indebtedness.

Statistics: (India, 1875-1935): Rural indebtedness, Usurious Loans Act.

20 Mann, H.H. Interest payable by Deccan cultivators

BCQ 7 Dec 1923 226-32.

Khandesh, Sholapur, 1916/17-1922/23: Interest paying capacity of Deccan cultivators, Repayment of loans.

21 Mehta, J.H. Agricultural indebtedness in Bhavnagar.

BCQ 18:2 Sept 1934 73-7.

Bhavnagar, c 1934: Agricultural indebtedness - report; The Bhavnagar Khedut Debt Inquiry - extracts, solutions

22 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Agricultural indebtedness in Madras.

BCQ 19 4 Mar 1936 167-70.

Madras Presidency, 1895: Agricultural indebtedness, Bathianathan's report - views - relief measures.

23 Menon, M.S. Rural indebtedness in recent years.

ASI 5:4 Jul 1950 266-73.

India, 1930-1948/49: Rural indebtedness, Co-operative societies.

Statistics: (Madras, 1930-45): Debt, (Ajmer-Merwara, 1930/31-1948/49): Co-operative societies - indebtedness of members, (Karnatak, Deccan, 1939/40-1943/44): Indebtedness - percentage change.

24 Moore, Frank J. A note on rural debt and control of ceremonial expenditure in India.

BDCQ 2:5 Jun 1954 408-15.

India, 1927-47: Rural debt - extravagance on ceremonies.

25 Moses, A.H.E. Agricultural indebtedness in an Indian state: a Bhavnagar experiment.

AR 32 (Sr No 109) Jan-Mar 1936 132-44.

Bhavnagar, 1930-34: Agricultural indebtedness

26 Mukherjee, Karunamoy The problems of agricultural indebtedness in Bengal.

IJE 29:4 Apr 1949 375-84.

Bengal, 1908-48: Agricultural indebtedness.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1908-48): Average debt per agricultural family - occupational groups, Volume of agricultural debt, (Faridpur dist, 1908-48) Famine and indebtedness, Estimated percentage of indebted families and amount of debt as per different enquiries

27 Mukherjee, Karunamoy The basic problems of rural indebtedness in Bengal.

NR 83 May 1948 391-4.

28 Patel, S.K.J. An inquiry into the effect of war time prices on agricultural indebtedness.

IJE 25:4 Apr 1945 561-5.

29 Patil, P.C. Rural credit and indebtedness in Kolhapur State.

IJAR 2:2 Aug 1947 102-12.

Kolhapur State, 1941-46. Rural indebtedness and credit.

Statistics: (Kolhapur, 1941-46): Rural indebtedness - Chikhali village; Credit.

(Based on survey).

30 Remarkable customs.

AAR 2 1800 (Chronicle Section) 121-2.

Cooch Behar, 1800: Debt repayment - cultivator giving wife as a pledge till debt discharged; living conditions.

31 Bose, H.A. Agrarian indebtedness.

AR 16 1920 41-9.

32 Sen, Natiswar. Scheme for ameliorating rural indebtedness in Bengal.

MR 56:6 Dec 1934 719-24.

(Report of the Bengal Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee - 1930).

33 Sen Sailsendra Nath. An estimate of the rural indebtedness of Bengal. (1927-30).

SA 1:2-3 May 1934 335-8.

34 Sharma, Gopal Lal. Reflections on the liabilities of the ryots of Gaya district in 1820.

BESJ 47:1-4 Jan-Dec 1961 441-8.

35 Thomas, P.J. The problem of rural indebtedness.

IJB 14:3 Jan 1934 448-63.

India, 1928-33: Rural indebtedness - role of land mortgage banks.

36 Thomas, P.J. The problem of rural indebtedness. (With tables on mortgages and prices).

MUJ 6 Jan 1934 29-64.

37 Venkatasubramanian, P.R. An enquiry into the causes of rural indebtedness.

IJB 6:3 1925/26 216-24.

India, 1883-1925/26: Causes of rural indebtedness.

38 Warty, S.G. The problem of agricultural indebtedness.

JGQ 20:2 Sept 1936 107-12.

C.P., Bhavnagar State, c 1936: Agricultural indebtedness; Debt - redemption, recovery.

39 Wilson, J. Agricultural indebtedness and the alienation of land in the Punjab.

SIAR 1 1910 202-8.

See also class no 7.5.

7.511 MONEYLENDERS

1 Dewar, Nath. Money lending legislation and rural credit in the Punjab.

IBANP, 2 Lahore 1941 52-9.

Punjab, 1913-40: Rural credit.

2 Malone, John R. Peasants, money-lenders and nationalists at the end of the 19th century.

IESR 1 1 Jul-Sept 1963 66-73.

India, c 1870-1900: Peasants - money-lenders.

3 Moore, Frank J. Money-lenders and co-operators in India.

EDCC 2:2 Jun 1953 159-60.

India, 1932-49: Indebtedness; Short term agricultural credit.

See also item nos 7.40-7, 8.10-38.

7.512 OTHER RURAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS

7.5120 GENERAL

1 Chandrachud, M.G. Institutional finance for agricultural development; suitability of co-operatives in the national interest.

IJAN 23:4 Oct-Dec 1968 13-9.

Maharashtra State, c 1945-67; Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank - agricultural finance.

2 Chatterjee, A.G. Agricultural banks in India - a rejoinder.

IJB 1:4 Dec 1916 450-66.

India, 1904-16: Critical comment on Wacha's article.

(For Wacha's article see item no 13.3243-11).

3 Datta Gupta, Arun K. Government financing of private agriculture in post war India.

IJB 34:2 Oct 1953 115-33.

India, 1943-52: Financing of agriculture.

Statistics: (India, 1943-52): Loans under different schemes, like well sinking etc; Taqavi loans for different states.

4 Madisan, S.G. Role of private agencies in agricultural credit.

ISARP 15 Allahabad Mar 1955 151-8.

India, 1910-53: Agricultural credit.

5 Wolff, Henry W. Agricultural banks.

IJB 1:3 Sept 1916 369-74.

India, 1904-1916/17: Critical appraisal of Wacha's article.

(For Wacha's article see item no 13.3243-11).

6 Wolff, Henry W. State aid in India.

BOQ 10 Dec 1926 105-8.

India, 1926: Agricultural credit - state aid, mortgage credit.

7.5121 TAKAVI LOANS

1 Malji, A.U. Takavi advances.

BOQ 3:4 Mar 1920 212-5.

Bombay Presidency, 1919/20: Takavi advances.

2 Bhagavrao, G. Takavi loans.

IJB 19:4 Apr 1939 669-73.

India, 1883-1939: Takavi loans; Land improvement loans act; Agriculturists' loans act.

3 Rao, V.K.R.V. A note on the takavi loans.

MUJ 1:4 Jan 1953 298-307.

Bombay Presidency, 1883-1928: Takavi loans - terms, rates of interest, repayment period; Remissions, recoveries.

Statistics: (India, 1921-24): Takavi loans - interest rates; (India, 1900/01-1927/28): Takavi loans advanced.

4 Trehan, Yogendra Nath. Takavi loans in India.
 ASI 5:7 Oct 1950 465-73.
 India, 1937/38-1948/49: Takavi loans; Land improvement loans act; Agricultural loan act.
 Statistics: (India, 1937/38-1948/49): Loans and advances.

5 V.C.S. Takavi Policy.
 BOQ 3:2 Sept 1919 88-91.
 India, c 1918/19: Agriculture - loans, advances - policy.
 See also item no 8.111-4.

7.513 DEBT POLICY, LEGISLATION

1 Banatwala, P.H. Bombay agricultural debtors and Bhagdari or Harvadari and Gujerati talukdars' Acts.
 BOQ 30:1 Jun 1946 22-3.

Bombay, 1862-1945: Bombay agricultural debtors and Bhagdari - implications of acts.

2 Bhide, Vishnu Moreshwar and others. Representation regarding special officer's report on the working of Agriculturist's Relief Act conciliation and village Munsiff system.
 PSSJ 14:2 Oct 1891 (Pr) 11-6.
 Poona, 1891: Differences in the views of the special officers relating to the working of the Act and critical comments.
 (Letter to Bombay Govt dt 30th Sept 1891).

3 Chopra, Vinai Kumar. Debt legislation in the Punjab (history and recent developments).
 IJN 19:4 Apr 1939 651-62.

Punjab, 1871-1939: Debt legislative Banking enquiry committee's estimate of debt.

4 Das Gupta, Bedhana. Rural indebtedness in Assam and the debt conciliation act of 1936.
 IJN 19:4 Apr 1939 663-8.
 Assam, 1926/27-1937: Rural indebtedness - causes.

5 Debt relief legislation.
 IP 20:23 Dec 1937 1783-5.
 India, c 1937: Debt relief legislation - provisions, scaling of debts, maximum interest rate to be charged etc.

6 The Deccan Agriculturists Bill.
 PSSJ 2:2 Oct 1879 (IS) 43-67.
 Deccan, 1827-79: Deccan ryot's indebtedness, land revenue system.
 (Hope speech - extract).

7 Franks, H. George. Village debt settlement: a new account of Elphinstone's policy in the territories conquered from the Peshwa in 1817.
 IJN 9:1 Jul 1928 45-66.
 Peshwa territory Poona, Ahmednagar, Satara, Khandesh, Dharwar districts, 1817-20: Debt settlement in villages; Rate of interest; Debts due from muskaddim; Loans contracted by mamlatdars and mortgage problem.

8 Gandhi, G.H. Bombay Agricultural Debtors' Relief Bill: 2.
 BOQ 23:1 Jun 1939 11-9.
 Deccan, 1939: Agricultural indebtedness.

9 Gandhi, G.H. Relief of agricultural indebtedness.
 BOQ 28:1 Jun 1934 4-6.

India, c 1934: Agricultural indebtedness - relief - remedial palliatives.

10 Gokhale, G.K. and Sathe, S.H. Memorial to the Government of Bombay regarding the Bill to amend The Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Acts (1879-86).
 PSSJ 17:2 Oct 1894 (Pr) 16-22.
 Bombay Deccan, 1892-94: The Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act - amendments, provisions - observations of Poona Sarvajanik Sabha.

11 Gokhale, G.K. and Sathe, S.H. A representation on the report of the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act Commission.
 PSSJ 15:3 Jan 1893 (Pr) 46-51.
 Deccan, 1892/93: Inquiry into working of the Act - the Sabha's opinion.

12 Jadhav, B.V. Bombay Agricultural Debtors' Relief Bill: 1.
 BOQ 23:1 Jun 1939 1-11.
 Deccan, 1802-1939: Agricultural indebtedness.

13 Joglekar, N.M. Recent debt legislation in the Central Provinces and Behar.
 ISAMP 1 Feb 1940 161-7.

14 Karve, D.G. Protection and relief of debtors.
 BOQ 18:4 Mar 1935 184-7.
 India, 1930: Rural indebtedness - debt legislation, causes, problems etc.

15 Kesava Iyengar, S. Relief to raiyats in Hyderabad state.
 IJN 13:4 Apr 1933 699-701.
 Hyderabad-Deccan, 1932: Farman by Hisan about relief to raiyats.

16 Kulkarni, S.D. A review of the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879-1895.
 AV 15:2 Jun 1973 207-12.
 Deccan, Western Maharashtra, 1850-95: Money-lending; Gujarati and Marwari money-lenders - interest rate.

17 Naidu, S.V. Narayanaswamy and Vaidyanathan, P. The Madras agriculturists' debt relief act.
 IJN 19:4 Apr 1939 527-56.
 Madras, 1921-39: Agriculturists' debt relief act - criticism.
 Statistics: (Cuddalore, Madura, Chidambaram talukas, 1921-39): Purpose of borrowings; (Chidambaram taluka, 1934/35-1938/39); Taccari loans; (Chidambaram taluka, 1937, 1938); Loans provided by sales societies.

18 Neill, J.W. The ryots of the Dekhan and the legislation for their relief.
 AR (2nd Series) 7 Apr 1894 396-419.

19 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. Relief of rural indebtedness in India.
 IJN 19:4 Apr 1939 557-70.
 India, 1922-39: Rural indebtedness - burden of debt, relief.

20 Ramakrishnan, K.G. Debt legislation and rural credit in Madras.
 IJN 19:4 Apr 1939 641-3.
 Madras, 1932-36: Agriculturists Relief Act and its working.

- 21 Redemption of old debts.
 ECQ 5:2 Sept 1921 72-8.
 India, c 1920: Co-operative societies - members' indebtedness.
- 22 Rohatgi, B.N. Debt legislation in Bihar and Orissa - history and recent developments.
 IJH 19:4 Apr 1939 619-26.
 Bihar and Orissa, 1906-39: Debt legislation - Bihar and Orissa Banking Enquiry Committee - suggestions.
- 23 Row, B. Govinda. Debt legislation history and recent developments.
 IJH 19:4 Apr 1939 591-609.
 India, 1883-1939: Debt legislation.
- 24 Saksena, Shitla Prasad. Debt legislation in the United Provinces.
 ISARP 1 Feb 1940 151-60.
- 25 Samad, S.A. Debt legislation in India.
 IJH 19:4 Apr 1939 571-90.
 India, 1795-1939: Debt legislation.
 Statistics: (Punjab, 1931/32-1935/36): Statement showing disbursements on accounts of land's improvement act and agriculturists' loans act, Agriculturists' extent of losing net area under cultivation by mortgage or by redemption to non-agriculturists.
- 26 Sathé, Shivaram Hari and Chiplokar, S.H. Representation on the Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Bill.
 PSSJ 2:5 Jan 1880 (Pr) 103-19.
 Deccan, 1879: Proposed reforms - observations, objections, certain provisions.
- 27 Sen, Sachin. Debt legislation,
 IJH 19:4 1938/39 611-8.
 India, c 1930-39: Debt legislation.
- 28 Sivaswamy, K.G. Bombay Agricultural Debtors' Relief Bill.
 ECQ 23:4 Jun 1939 74-9.
 Deccan, 1939: Agricultural indebtedness.
- 29 Subba Rao, B.R. Debt legislation in Mysore.
 IJH 19:4 Apr 1939 627-40.
 Mysore, 1857-1939: Debt legislation; Takavi advances.
- 30 Surati, Natvarlal M. Agricultural debt redemption and after in Bhavnagar.
 IJH 18:5 Jan 1938 285-307.
 Bhavnagar, 1936: Agricultural debt redemption.
- 31 Taleyarkhan, P.J. Bombay Agricultural Debtors' Relief Bill 3.
 ECQ 23:1 Jun 1939 19-21.
 Deccan, 1939: Agricultural indebtedness.
- 32 Thakore, K.M. Bombay Agricultural Debtors Relief Bill: 4.
 ECQ 23:1 Jun 1939 22-34.
 Deccan, 1939: Agricultural indebtedness.
- 33 Vakil, C.E. Legislation for the relief of indebtedness.
 IJH 19:4 Apr 1939 515-26.
- India, 1925-37: Legislation for relief of indebtedness.
 See also item no 8.0-94.
- 7.6 AGRICULTURAL AND RURAL LABOUR
- 7.60 GENERAL CONDITION OF AGRICULTURISTS
- 1 Agrawal, G.D. The problem of low income farmer.
 ISARP 10 Madras Mar 1950 96-105.
 East UP, 1928/29-1947/48: Low income farmers.
 Statistics: (East UP, 1928/29-1947/48): Farm business income on holdings; Yield per acre - sugarcane, gram, cotton, wheat.
- 2 Banerjee, H.R. A note on the economic condition of landless rural labour of the Cuttack district.
 IJH 30:4 Apr 1950 375-86.
- 3 Barton, William. Indian reform and the peasant.
 PR 135 Jan-Jun 1934 177-85.
 India, 1932-34: Peasant - white paper.
- 4 The Bengal Ryot.
 BM 113 Feb 1873 147-63.
- 5 Bhat, Shridhar Bhaskar. Letter of national and international importance about 80 years old.
 IHRCP 35:2 New Delhi Feb 1960 44-8.
 India, 1880: Indian agriculturist - Florence Nightingale's views on his improvement.
 (Letter of Florence Nightingale to the Secretary of the Sarva-Janik Sabha, Poona).
- 6 Bhatia, B.M. An enquiry into the conditions of the agricultural classes in India, 1888.
 CIRE 1 1961 80-94.
 India, 1888: Agricultural classes - economic condition.
- 7 Bhattacharji, D.K. A short note on the condition of labourers in Basaribagh dist during the later part of the 18th century.
 JHR 12:1 Aug 1969.
 Basaribagh dist, 1781-1811: Labour condition; Labourers - dependency on moneylenders.
- 8 Brahma, P.B. Construction of an index of prosperity of the peasants in Orissa (1939-48).
 QBSO 2:1 Jul 1950 1-9.
- 9 Coats, Thomas. Account of the present state of the township of Lony: an illustration of the institutions, resources, etc. of the Mahratta cultivators.
 IBSF 3 1823 183-280.
- 10 Couchman, H.E. The agricultural classes in Madras and how to approach them.
 AJI 4:1 1909 43-52.
 Madras, c 1905: Agricultural classes - description.
- 11 Gordon, E.M. Notes concerning the people of Mungeli tahsil Bilaspur dist, (continued from the J. of Asiatic Society of Bengal Vol, 73 pt 3, no. 1, 1904).
 ABSJ 1:8 1905 181-201.
 Bilaspur dist, c 1905. Land - cultivation; Epidemics.

- 12 Harbans Mukhia Illegal extortions from peasants, artisans and menials in eighteenth century Eastern Rajasthan. IESHR 14 2 Apr-Jun 1977 231-45
Eastern Rajasthan, c 1701-1800: Agrarian economy - changes, Extortions - begar, forced labour
Statistics: (Eastern Rajasthan, 1700-10 - 1761-70) No of complaints.
(Based on letters preserved in the Jaipur Records Section, Rajasthan Archives, Bikaner).
- 13 Karve, D G the 18d ratio and the plight of the Indian agriculturist. BCQ 17:3 Dec 1933 93-100
India, 1927-33: The 18d. ratio - effects on level of prices, export trade, economic situation of agricultural class.
Statistics: (India, 1925-33): Prices - pre-war level, (India, 1925/26-1932/33): Imports, exports of private merchandises, (India, 1925/26-1931/32): Exports of staple agricultural products - raw cotton, rice, wheat, raw jute, seeds.
- 14 Lal, R.B and Mathen, K.K. A note on conditions of living of agricultural labour and certain other rural groups in West Bengal. IJE 28:3 Jan 1948 403-16 app.
Bingur, 1944: Agricultural labour.
Statistics: (Singur, West Bengal, 1944) Age, sex distributions of shopkeepers, cultivators and agricultural labourers; Prosperity index, Health, housing - conditions.
- 15 Mamoria, C B Agricultural proletariat; its present conditions and future prospects. MH 92:4 Oct 1952 273-81, 92 5 Nov 1952 362-8.
India, 1882-1951: Agricultural proletariat.
- 16 Mehtaji, Jivanram A plea for the peasant. BAW 2:20 Jun 1903 668-77.
- 17 Moreland, W.H. The Indian peasant and his future. BR 248 Jul-Oct 1928 262-75.
- 18 Moreland, W H. Indian peasant in history HR 53 Jul 1929 13-20; RSAJ 77 Apr 1929 605-19.
- 19 Mukandi Lal. Muslim peasants of Kashmir. MR 14 1913 65-71
- 20 Murdoch, J. The Indian ryot. BAW 1:12 Oct 1902 1331-7.
India, c 1891: Ryot; Cultivation, Finance; Resources.
- 21 Hanavati, Manilal B. Low-income and sub-marginal farmers and problems of their rehabilitation. IJAE 5:1 Mar 1950 24-38.
Bombay, 1921-47: Farmers - antecedents, rehabilitation.
Statistics: (India, 1931): Holding's size, acreage per cultivator.
- 22 O'Brien, Aubrey. The welfare of the Indian agriculturist. MC 104 Sept 1928 322-31.
- 23 Palit, Chittabrata. Rich peasants in Bengal rural society: The Dinajpur jotedars (1800-1950). QRHS 17:3 1977-78 154-63.
- 24 The peasants of our Indian empire. MR 110 Jul 1878 135-50.
(Rural poverty).
- 25 Perraaju, K. The improvement of the Madras ryot BAW 2:19 May 1903 553-60.
India, c 1876-78 Ryotwari holding - revenue.
- 26 The poverty of the ryot. IAG 27 4 Apr 1902 104-6.
India, c 1902 Ryot indebtedness - alienation of land.
- 27 Razu, G. Jogi. The relations between a farmer and his servants and their improvements. MAJ 4.9 Sept 1916 216-28
Madras Presidency, c 1915: Agriculture labour, employment, wages.
- 28 Rege, Raghunath D. Indian peasants. AR 22 Jul 1926 366-400
India, c 1600-1920 Rural conditions
(Reference to Dr Mann's village survey, Mr Nicholson's manual of Coimbatore, Dr Volcker's study, Rushbrook William's The moral and material progress of India).
- 29 Rice, Stanley The ryot. AR 23 1 Jan 1927 145-53.
India, c. 1920-25: The ryot's living conditions.
- 30 Rusticus. A peasantry of paupers BAW 2 20 Jun 1903 655-67
India, 1877-80 Farmers - poverty.
- 31 Sangar, S.P The lot of the agriculturist in Aurangzeb's time, (Based on a study of the Jaipur akhbarat). JIH 45 1 Apr 1967 245-54.
Jaipur, c 1690-1701: Land revenue - oppressive activities of officials against ryote.
- 32 Sayana, V V. Problem of the low income or sub-marginal farmers ISARP 10 Madras Mar 1950 78-84.
India, 1942/43-1950: Problems of sub-marginal farmers, Size of land tenure, Land assessment, Incidence of high prices.
- 33 Shirras, G. Findlay. Indian agriculture and Indian peasants. IJE 9:2 Oct 1928 115-27.
India, 1928 Royal agricultural commission report - comment.
Statistics. (India, 1926/27) Expenditure on agriculture
- 34 Singh, R F. Agricultural distress and insecurity in Rajputana during the 18th and 19th centuries. JIH 25 2 Aug 1947 205-16.
Rajputana, c 1700-c 1900: Agricultural distress and insecurity.
- 35 Stewart, H.R. Notes on village farmers' associations in the Punjab. ALI 9.4 1939 372-89 app.
Punjab, 1930-39: Village farmers' associations - types, object, history.

- 35 Washbrook, David. Country politics: Madras 1880-1930. **Chattingarh**
 MAS 7:3 Jul 1973 475-531.
 Madras, 1880-1930: Peasant life - the way agricultural production organized and the ways in which peasants related to govt authorities.
 See also item nos 7.0-121, 7.33-9, 7.71-4, 8.110-30, 14.21-8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 18.10-5, 7, 18.12-11, 20.120-8.
- Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator
- Assam
- 37 Chakravarty, P N. The Assam cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 7 4 Jul 1937 455-7.
 Assam, c 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- Bengal
- 38 Mulsan, K. The Bengal cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 7 3 May 1937 319-22.
 Bengal, c 1935: Cultivator's life-description.
- Berar
- 39 Matkekar, S G. The Berar cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8 6 Nov 1938 624-8.
 C.P. and Berar, 1935 Cultivator's life - description.
- Bihar
- 40 Sethi, D R. The Bihar cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8:4 Jul 1938 341-2.
 Bihar, 1934: Cultivator's life - description.
- Bundelkhand
- 41 Parr, C.H. The Bundelkhand cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8 3 May 1938 219-21.
 U.P., 1935. Cultivator's life - description.
- Central Provinces - Baiga
- 42 Elwin, Verrier. The Baiga cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8.6 Nov 1938 621-3
 C.P., 1935. Cultivator's life - description.
- Central Provinces - Gond
- 43 Elwin, Verrier. The Gond cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8-6 Nov 1938 618-20.
 C.P., 1935: Gond cultivator's life - description.
- Central Provinces - Korku
- 44 Matkekar, S.G. The Korku cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 9:5 Sept 1939 525-30.
 C.P., 1935: Korku cultivator's life - description.
- 45 Moharikar, D.R. The Chattisgarh cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8:5 Sept, 1938 489-91.
 C.P., 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- Deccan
- 46 Burns, D. The Maratha cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 7:6 Nov 1937 692-6.
 Bombay Presidency, 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- Gujarat - Kunbi
- 47 Patel, B S. The kunbi of Gujarat - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 7:5 Sept 1937 565-8.
 Bombay Presidency, 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- Karnatak - Lingayat
- 48 Salimath, S.S. The Lingayat of the Karnatak - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 7:5 Sept 1937 569-72.
 Bombay Presidency, 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- Madras
- 49 The Madras Cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8:2 Mar 1938 113-5.
 Madras, 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- Madras - Cedad dists
- 50 Vittal Rao, L. The Madras cultivator - the Cedad Districts ryots - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8 2 Mar 1938 116-8.
 Madras, 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- Madras - Kistna delta
- 51 Waidu Garu, T. Budhavidheya Rao. The Madras cultivator - the Kistna delta ryot - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8:2 Mar 1938 119.
 Madras, 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- North-West Frontier Province
- 52 Muhammad Aslam Khan. The North-West Frontier Province cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 9:6 Nov 1939 638-40.
 NWFP, 1935: Cultivator's life - description.
- Orissa
- 53 Datta, H.D. The Oriya cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).
 ALI 8:2 Mar 1938 120-2.
 Orissa, 1935: Cultivator's life - description.

Oudh - Muslim

54 . Mays' Des, C. The Muslim cultivators of Oudh - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).

ALI 8:3 May 1938 214-5.

U.P., 1935; Muslim cultivator's life - description.

Punjab

55 Amanat Khan. The Punjab cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).

ALI 8:1 Jan 1938 3-8.

Punjab, 1934; Cultivator's life - description.

Rohilkhand - Turk

56 Haqviq Tasawwar Husain. The Turk cultivator of Rohilkhand - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).

ALI 8:5 Sept 1938 484-8.

U.P., 1935; The Turk cultivator's life - description.

United Provinces - Jat

57 Abdul Hamid Khan. The Jat cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).

ALI 8:3 May 1938 211-3.

U.P., 1935; Jat cultivator's life - description.

United Provinces - Kurmi

58 Mohiuddin Ahmad M. The Kurmi cultivator - (Sons of the soil - studies of the Indian cultivator).

ALI 8:3 May 1938 216-8.

U.P., 1935; Kurmi cultivator's life - description.

7.61 LABOUR FORCE. EMPLOYMENT

7.610 GENERAL

India

1 Anand Rao, D. Efficiency of agricultural labour.

MAJ 8:11 Nov 1920 290-300.

(Reproduced from Mysore Economic Journal, November 1920).

2 Anderson, F.B. Labour.

MAJ 13:7 Jul 1925 195-203.

India, c 1920; Agricultural labour.

3 Chatterji, Amiyamoy. A study of growth of agricultural population and its pattern of employment in rural India.

ISAFP 25 Allahabad Jan-Mar 1966 71-6.

India, 1901-61; Growth of agricultural population and its pattern of employment.

4 Dharm Bir Singh. Agricultural labour in India.

ASI 5:8 Nov 1950 545-52.

India, 1939-1947/48; Agricultural labour - wage rates, indebtedness, living conditions.

Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1939-1947/48); Rural wages; (Madras, 1939-48); Indebtedness.

5 Dutt, Kalyan and Das, Anukul Chandra. Problem of agricultural labour in India.

IJB 28:1 Jul 1947 155-61.

Bengal, 1947; Agricultural labour.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1947); Seasonal variations in agricultural work.

(Graphs).

6 Jagannadhan, V. Social protection for agricultural labourers.

IJB 28:1 Jul 1947 121-30.

India, 1947; Social protection.

7 Krishnamurty, J. The growth of agricultural labour in India - a note.

IESHR 9:3 Sept 1972 327-32.

India, 1871-1931; Agricultural working force and agricultural labour; Surendra J. Patel's view - criticism.

(For J. Patel's article see item 7.610-11)

8 Malhotra, P.C. Agricultural labour in India.

IJB 28:1 Jul 1947 137-41.

9 Mehra, S. Surplus labour in Indian agriculture.

IEB (NS) 1:1 Apr 1966 111-29.

India, c 1916-20; Surplus agricultural labour.

10 Mukerjee, Badha Kamal. The problem of agricultural labour in India.

MR 36:3 Sept 1924 256-61.

India, 1924; Economic position of small land holders - causes

11 Patel, Surendra J. Agricultural labourers in modern India and Pakistan.

IJB 33:1 Jul 1952 1-29.

India, 1871/72-1950; Agricultural labourer; Underemployment Landless labour.

Statistics: (India, 1871-1931). Agrarian society - occupational distribution. Proportion of agricultural labourers, (India, 1901-31); Agricultural labourers, their proportion to the agricultural population - regionwise, Depressed classes.

(For comments see item 7.610-7).

12 Rajalakshman, D.V. Agricultural labour in India

IJB 28:1 Jul 1947 143-53.

India, Madras, 1901-47; Agricultural labour - economic condition, Wages - seasonal character.

Statistics: (India, 1901-47); Percentage of urban population, agricultural labourers, percentage gainfully occupied in agriculture - decennial figures, (Madras, 1900/01, 1935/36, 1940/41, 1945/46); No of holdings, average size of holdings - dry, wet - single patta, joint pattas, Wages of field labour.

13 Ramakrishnan, K.C. Labour in agriculture - supply and demand.

IJB 28:3 Jan 1948 417-24.

14 Bidra, S.K. Labour and the Agricultural Commission Report.

IJB 9:1 Jul 1928 77-83.

India, 1928; Employment, pressure on soil - critical comment on the Rural Agricultural Commission Report.

15 Schwartzberg, Joseph E. Agricultural labour in India: A regional analysis with particular reference to population growth.

- EDCC 11:4 Jul 1963 337-52.
India, 1891-1961; Agricultural labour.
- 16 Singh, Vir Bahadur. The problems of agricultural labour.
IJAS 3:2 Sept 1948 68-72.
India, U.P., 1911-48; Agricultural labour.
Statistics: (India, 1911, 1931); Agricultural proletariat - increase. (U.P., 1939, 1945, 1948) Wage and price levels, (U.P., 1945, 1948); Rural cost of living.
- 17 Thorne, Daniel and Thorne, Alice. Types of employer - labourer relationships in Indian agriculture.
IJAS 12 2 Apr-Jun 1957 84-96.
India, 1894-57; Agriculture - employer - labourer relationship.
See also item nos 7-13, 7.22-96, 99, 113.
South India
- 18 S. C. S. Agristic serfs in South India at the advent of British rule.
IJE 14 3 Jan 1934 464-73.
South India, 1804-43; Serfdom of labour classes.
Western India
- 19 Keatinge, G.F. Agricultural labour and wages in western India.
AJI 10:3 Jul 1915 231-6
Western India, 1890-1914 Deccan cultivator - labour scarcity.
- 20 Mann, Harold, H. First investigations on the efficiency of agricultural labour in Western India.
IJE 2:4 1918 456-61.
Western India, 1913-18; Efficiency of supervision method.
- 21 Yugal Kishore. The village labourer in Western India.
HR 47 (Sr No 281) Jul 1924 425-8.
Gujarat, c 1900. Dublas - farmers' slaves - economic conditions.
Andhra
- 22 Govindarow, B. Agricultural labour in Andhra Desa - some aspects.
IJE 28 1 Jul 1947 179-86
Assam
- 23 The Assam labour bill.
IAG 26.4 Apr 1901 111-5.
Assam, c 1901. Labour - recruitment - population. (Critical discussion).
- 24 Assam labour question.
IAG 27:10 Oct 1902 309-11.
Assam, 1901/02. Tea-gardens - labour.
- 25 Logedail, A. The Assam tea garden labour question.
CR 116 Apr 1903 255-9.
- 26 Sarkar, T.P. Tea garden labour.
MR 52 Sept 1932 281-4.
- 27 Seshagiri Rao, M.V. & statistical study of labour' in the Assam tea plantation.
SA 7:4 1946 445-8.
Assam, 1930-44; Trends in emigration, employment, wages, mortality.
Statistics: (Assam, 1930-44); Tea gardens - emigration - sex-wise; (Assam, 1934-44); Tea estates - working strength, faitu labour; Average daily earnings - districtwise; (Assam, 1934-41); Percentages of deaths - diseases.
Bengal
- 28 Ghosh, Ambica. Agricultural labour in Bengal.
IJE 28 3 Jan 1948 425-42.
West Bengal, 1943/44; Agricultural labour.
Statistics: (West Bengal, 1943/44); Agricultural labour families - no, average size, occupational composition; Area owned, distribution of area cultivated; Share croppers - income from paddy.
(Based on sample survey conducted by the Indian Statistical Institute).
- 29 Gupta, Sadhna. The agricultural labourer in Bengal.
IJE 26:1 Jul 1945 133-6.
30 Mukherjee, Karunamoy. Problems of agricultural labour in India.
IJE 28:1 Jul 1947 163-74.
Bengal, 1906-47; Agricultural labour.
Statistics: (Faridpur dist, Bengal, 1906-10, 1944-47); Occupational structure; Extent of land alienated by the villagers; Standard of living; Domestic servants; Dependence on share cropping.
(Survey by J.C. Jack in 1906-10 and resurvey by the author in 1944-47).
Bihar
- 31 Majumdar, Bimanbihari. Agricultural labour in Bihar in the first half of the nineteenth century.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 669-76.
Bihar, 1789-1860; Agricultural labour - slavery, bondsmen - kamotees, Hurwah.
(Stray statistics relating to rates in agriculture).
- 32 Mukherjee, B.B. Agricultural labour in North Bihar.
IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 320-31.
North Bihar, 1900-30; Agricultural labour.
Statistics: (North Bihar, 1911, 1921); Holding size, emigration, Density of population, Percentage of twice-cropped area, No of agricultural labourers and ordinary cultivators; (North Bihar, 1929); Wage rates, (North Bihar, 1911, 1916); Retail prices of foodgrains.
Birmhum
- 33 Bhattacharya, J.F. Agricultural labour and wages in Birmhum.
IJAS 3:1 Apr 1948 32-9.
Birmhum dist, 1908-47; Agricultural labour and wages.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1908-39); Agricultural wage rate. (Birmhum - 1921, 1931); Percentage of agricultural labour; (South Birmhum, 1935-47); Wages of Krishans.
Chotanagpur
- 34 Mahto, Sarju. Some malpractices prevalent in recruitment of tea labourers in Chotanagpur (1901-1904 A.D.).
JHR 9:1 Aug 1966 13-22.

Gujarat

35 Desai, M.B. and Shah, C.H. Problems of farm labour in Gujarat.

IJAR 6:2 Aug 1951 47-65.

Gujarat, 1913-47: Farm labour - problems, wages.

Statistics: (Gujarat, 1911-47); Small cultivators; (Gujarat, 1931) Labour availability; (Gujarat, 1947); Daily wages; (Gujarat, 1939-47); Farm wages and food prices; (Gujarat, 1912, 1919); Average wages.

Hyderabad

36 Husain, Akhtar. Some aspects of agricultural labour in Hyderabad.

IJH 20:4 Apr 1940 695-707.

Marathwara and Telangana, 1921-38: Agricultural labour - supply, wage rates.

Statistics: (Marathwara, Telangana, 1928, 1935); Daily wages and average prices; Proportion of males to females employed. (Wages and prices are in Omaniya sicca).

Madras

37 Dharma Kumar. Land and caste in South India. Agricultural labour in Madras.

IEJ 4:4 Apr 1957 355-70.

38 Tirumala, S. Demographic pressure in agriculture in Madras.

IJAR 3:1 Apr 1948 68-74.

Madras Presidency, 1911-41: Agriculture - demographic pressure - rural unemployment.

Statistics: (Madras, 1921, 1931); Rural occupational distribution; Land-man ratio.

Orissa

39 Mishra, Bidyadhar. Agricultural labour in Orissa.

IJH 28:3 Jan 1948 443-9.

Punjab

40 Sarjit Singh. Disguised unemployment in Punjab agriculture - 1906/07 to 1938/39.

IJH 19:3 Jan-Mar 1972 408-19.

41 Sarjit Singh. Surplus labour in Punjab agriculture.

IEJ 17:3 Jan-Mar 1970 376-83.

Punjab, 1916/17-1919/20: Agricultural labour.

U.P.

42 Misra, Shridhar. Agricultural labour in UP.

IJH 28:1 Jul 1947 187-95.

7.612 MIGRATION

† The Assam emigration bill.

IAQ 26:4 Apr 1901 105-7.

(Critical discussion).

2 Working of the Tea District Labour Act, 1932 during the year 1943-44.

IIA 3:9 Mar 1946 283-5.

See also item no 7.211-37.

7.62 WAGES

1 Agarwal, G.D. Agricultural wages and systems of payment in the United Provinces

IJAR 3:1 Apr 1948 24-9.

U.P., 1934-44: Agriculture - wages, labour contract, Batai system of payment.

Statistics: (U.P., 1934, 1939, 1944); Relationship between cash and kind wages - regionwise; (U.P., 1939, 1944) Cash wage rate.

2 Desai, M.H. Agricultural wages and systems of payment.

IJAR 3:1 Apr 1948 54-9.

Karnatak, 1938-46: Agricultural wages - systems of payment.

Statistics: (Karnatak, 1938-46); Wage rate; Wealth - income and expenditure differences of labourer and cultivating owner.

3 Dharma Kumar. Agricultural wages in the 19th century in Madras.

CIRH 2 1963 63-88.

Madras, 1802-1900. Population; Agricultural wages, labour problems.

Statistics: (Ganjan, Visagapatnam, Bellary, Tanjore, Tinnevely, Salem, Coimbatore dists, 1873-1900); Annual wages of agricultural labour.

4 Knight, J.B. Wages of farm labourers in Poona.

EQQ 5:1 Jun 1921 12-4.

5 Navinkurve, S.S. Agricultural wages and systems of payment in the Bombay Karnatak.

IJAR 3:1 Apr 1948 60-8.

Bombay Karnatak, 1939-45: Agriculture - wages - systems of payment - factors of rate variation - reform.

Statistics: (Bombay Karnatak, 1938-45); Agricultural wages and rate variation, Wage and price indices.

6 Misra, Brijdhar. Agricultural wages in relation to rural cost of living.

IJH 29:1 Jul 1948 75-80.

UP, 1939-47: Agricultural wages.

Statistics: (UP, 1939-47); Daily wage rate, Commodities - prices; (UP, 1947); Wages and cost of living.

7 Pethick - Lawrence. A visit to India and Pakistan.

AR 54 (Sr No 199) Jul 1958 159-75 app.

India, Pakistan, 1897-1957: Agricultural wage rate - changes. (Discussion appended).

8 Ramakrishnan, K.C. Systems of wage payment in agriculture.

IJAR 3:1 Apr 1948 15-23.

9 Bhat, Hilkantha and Joshi, R.V. Relative movements of agricultural wage rates and cereal prices: some Indian evidence.

AV 8:12 Jun 1966 115-32.

India, 1924-40 - 1954/55: Wages; Prices - jowar - bajra.

(Based on Farm Management Surveys).

10 Structure and trends of agricultural wages in the Hyderabad State.

EEB 5:10 Oct 1952 504-15.

Hyderabad, 1935, 1940, 1945: Agricultural labour - structure

and trends of wages.

(Based on Labour Wages Census data).

11 Suresh Chandra. Agricultural wages: rates of wages and methods of payment in western districts of United Provinces. IJAB 3:1 Apr 1948 45-54.

Western districts of U.P., 1928-46: Agricultural wages - types of labour payments.

Statistics. (Western districts of U.P., 1928-46): Agricultural wages.

12 Wilson, James. Agricultural wages in England and in India.

EJ 21 Jun 1911 292-4.

See also item nos 6.0-72, 7.610-19, 31.

7.63 PEASANTS' MOVEMENTS

1 Barrier, W. Gerald. The Punjab disturbances of 1907: the causes and response of the British govt in India to agrarian unrest.

MAS 1:4 Oct 1967 353-83.

Punjab, 1907-12: Agrarian unrest - Bari Doab canal rates.

2 Catanach, I.J. Agrarian disturbances in nineteenth century India.

IESHR 3:1 Mar 1966 65-84.

India, c 1801-1900: Deccan riots - Bombay Presidency; Santal rebellion - Bihar, Birsa movement - Mundas.

[Paper presented to the International Conference of Economic History, Munich, Aug 1965].

3 Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan. The story of a peasant revolt in a Bengal district.

BFP 92.2 (Sr No 174) Jul-Dec 1973 220-78.

Pabna dist. 1854/55-1873: Land rent question, zamindars, speculative investment in the purchases of land estates; Abwabs; Jute cultivation, rice and jute prices.

4 Crawley, W.P. Kisan Sabhas and agrarian revolt in the United Provinces, 1920/21.

MAS 5:2 Apr 1921 95-109.

5 Gupta, Sulekh Chandra. Agrarian background and the 1857 rebellion in the North Western Provinces.

EN 1958 69-98.

BWP, 1853-57: British land and revenue policies; System of law and administration; Agrarian unrest.

6 Hardiman, David. Politicisation and agitation among dominant peasants in early twentieth century India, some notes.

EPW 11.9 Feb 1976 365-70.

7 Jhird, J.P.M. The Khandesh Survey riots of 1852: Govt policy and rural society in Western India.

MASJ 1968 151-65.

8 Kelkar, Govind S. Kisan unrest and the Congress in Uttar Pradesh, 1920-22.

EPW 10:52 Dec 1975 1987-94.

UP, 1920-22: Socio-economic conditions responsible for Kisan discontent.

9 Majid Hayat Siddiqi. A note on some sources for the study of peasant movements.

INFP 33 Banaffarpur 1972 582-7.

Quah, 1920/21: Kisan Sabha movements.

10 Mehta, Shirin M. Social and economic background of the Bardoli Satyagraha.

JIB 55:3 Dec 1977 159-66.

11 Ray, Sarat Chandra. The agrarian discontent and the protestant missions in Chotanagpur.

MR 8 Dec 1910 615-28.

12 Ray Chaudhury, P.C. A forgotten agrarian disturbance in Chotanagpur.

BPP 75 (Sr No 140) Jan-Jun 1956 60-5.

13 Reeves, Peter D. Politics of order: "Anti-non-co-operation" in the United Provinces, 1921.

JAS 25:2 Feb 1966 261-74.

U.P., 1920/21: Peasant grievances, growth of Kisan Sabha - unrest in Bai Barail, Faizabad dists - Aman Sabhas.

14 Reid, Donald M. The disaffection in Bihar.

FR 61 Jan-Jun 1894 808-16.

Bihar, c 1890: Agricultural problems.

15 Roy, Ramashray. Conflict and co-operation in a North Bihar village.

BBSJ 49 1-4 Jan-Dec 1963 297-315.

Banbanagar, c 1900-59: Peasants' unrest.

16 Sengupta, Kalyan Kumar. Agrarian disturbances in 19th century Bengal.

IESHR 8:2 Apr-Jun 1971 192-212.

Bengal, 1873-85: Agrarian unrest - causes, peasant resistance.

17 Sen Gupta, Kalyan Kumar. The Agrarian League of Pabna, 1873.

IESHR 7:2 Apr-Jun 1970 253-69.

Pabna (Bengal Presidency), 1873: Agrarian league - causes for formation, internal structure, methods of agitation land-lords' reactions.

18 Siddiqi, Majid Hayat. The peasant movement in Pratappgarh, 1920.

IESHR 9:3 Sept 1972 305-26.

Pratapgarh dist, 1920: Kisan Sabha movement - history; Proprietary rights under taluqdari system - removal of nazarana, bedakhli - prices, rent per acre.

19 Ved Frauksh. An unpublished account of the miseries of the Champarn ryots in 1830.

JBR 6:2 Jan 1964 34-42.

Champaran, 1830: Ryots - opium cultivators - conditions.

20 Wedderburn, W. The Panchayat: conciliation as a remedy for agrarian disorders in India.

EIASJ 11 1878 115-48.

Deccan riots

21 Charlesworth, Nell. Myth of the Deccan riots of 1875.

MAS 6:4 Oct 1972 401-21.

Deccan, 1875-93: Deccan riots.

22 Goundya, Sadasive Ballal. A letter to the Government of Bombay reviewing the report of the Deccan Riots Commission.

ESBJ 1:3 Jan 1879 (Pr) 35-43.

Bombay Presidency, 1872-77: Economic conditions - enhanced assessments.

23 Perry, Erskine. Sir Erskine Perry's notes on the Deccan Riots Report of 1875.

PSSJ 11:2 Oct 1878 (IS) 1-7, 7-12.

Deccan, c 1875: Struggle between creditor and debtor - remedial suggestions.

24 Ravinder Kumar. The Deccan riots of 1875.

JAS 24:4 Aug 1965 613-35.

India, 1818-75: Ryotwari system - introduction - economic dominance of Vanis, Marwaris over rural society.

Indigo riots

25 Bhattacharya, Subhas. Rent disturbances of 1860-62 and the indigo revolt.

ORHS 17:4 1977-78 214-20.

26 Chattopadhyaya, Kanai Lal. The struggle of indigo peasants in Bengal and the role of Harish Chandra Mukerjee.

IHCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 169-74.

Bengal, 1848-60: Indigo-peasants - struggle.

27 Datta, K.K. Indigo ryots' statement at Champaran in 1917.

IHCP 33:2 Bhubaneswar Mar 1958 57-64.

Champaran, 1917: Indigo cultivation - systems; Peasants' oppression.

28 Ghosh, Sujata. The British Indian Association and the indigo disturbances in Bengal.

IHCP 34:2 Trivandrum Dec 1958 140-5.

Bengal, 1859/60: Indigo cultivation - economic conditions.

29 Mishra, Girish. Socio-Economic background of Gandhi's Champaran movement.

IBSR 5:3 Sept 1968 245-75.

Bihar, c 1890-1920: Indigo - cultivation, industry development; Occupancy rights - Bettih, Zamagat estates.

Statistics: (Bihar, c 1890-1920): Indigo - area, levy rates etc.

30 Bajendra Prasad. The Champaran agrarian problem.

HR 38 (Sr No 227) Jul 1918 49-56.

Champaran, 1917: Agrarian problem; Grievances of tenants; Tinkathia system; Cultivation of indigo.

Mopla riots

31 Dale, Stephen F. The Mappilla outbreaks: Ideology and social conflict in nineteenth-century Kerala.

JAS 35:1 Nov 1975 85-97.

Malabar dist, 1801-1900: Land tenure system, agrarian relations.

32 Shanegare, D.H. Agrarian conflict, religion and politics: the Moplah rebellions in Malabar in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries.

FP 74.

33 Hardgrave, Robert L. The Mappilla rebellion, 1921 peasant revolt in Malabar.

MAS 11:1 Feb 1977 57-99.

Malabar, 1921: Peasant revolt - Moplahs.

34 Neeson, Gangadhar. Mappila outbreak of 19th century Malabar. (The background of the Malabar rebellion of 1921).

IHCP 33 Muzaffarpur 1972 483-93.

Malabar, 1836-53: Mappila outbreak; Land settlement - problems.

35 Sarkar, Sukumar. The British attitude towards the Moplah uprising of 1921.

IHCP 33 Muzaffarpur 1972 494-8.

Malabar, 1921: Moplah problem; Agrarian situation; Zamindars; Agricultural labourers.

36 Wood Conrad. The first Moplah rebellion against rule in Malabar.

MAS 10:4 Oct 1976 543-56.

Malabar, 1921/22: Moplah rebellion.

See also item nos 5.26-4, 5.

7.7 GOVERNMENT PROGRAMMES. POLICIES AND LEGISLATION. PLANNING

7.70 GENERAL

1 Agrawala, H.N. Agricultural statistics in India.

ASI 4:12 Mar 1950 1056-61, 5:1 Apr 1950 28-32.

India, c 1945: Agricultural statistics; Land revenue; Live-stock; Fisheries; Prices.

2 Anonymous. Post-war agricultural planning in India.

ISARP 5 Dec 1944 177-86.

3 Apte, H.G. Agricultural planning and rural reconstruction.

BCQ 18 4 Mar 1935 188-91.

Bombay Presidency, 1934: Agricultural planning - rural reconstruction.

4 Kulkarni, A.R. Encouragement to agriculture in Maharashtra during Shivaji's period (1630-1680 A.D.).

IHCP 25 Poona 1963 182-5.

5 Moulk, Monindra Mohan. Agriculture and national reconstructions; Indian problems and Italian experiments.

MR 68:5 Nov 1940 509-16.

India, c 1940: Agriculture - national reconstruction.

6 Mukerjee, Sadha Esmal. The economic planning of an agricultural region, United Provinces.

IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 588-600.

U.P., 1935: Economic planning of agricultural region - a scheme of plan suggested.

7 Narayan Prasad, P.S. Towards equilibrium in Indian agriculture: some suggestions for a post war policy.

IJE 24:2 Oct 1943 135-44.

India, c 1943: Equilibrium in agriculture.

8 Mege, E.D. Post-war plan of agricultural reconstruction of the Bombay Province.

IJAS 2:1 Apr 1947 37-50.

Bombay province, 1944-48: Agricultural re-construction - horticultural development, agro-engineering and research.

- 9 Sastry, N.S.R. Agricultural statistics of India.
IJAR 1:1 Jul 1946 28-35.
- 10 Sastry, N S.R. Agricultural statistics.
IJAR 2:1 Apr 1947 22-30.
- 11 Vijayaraghavacharya, T. Measures for improvement of agriculture.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 92-8.
India, 1889-1942: Research in agriculture - irrigation, dry farming, soil erosion, marketing, co-operation, Dairying and milk supply.
- 12 Vijayaraghavacharya, T. Rural India and political reform.
AR 27:1 Jan 1931 29-49.
India, c 1925 Expenditure on govt agricultural depts - effect of reforms on agricultural development.
(Discussion appended).
See also item no 7.20-23.
- 7.71 PRICE AND INCOME POLICIES
- 1 Banavalikar, A.S. Stabilisation of agricultural prices.
IJE 27:4 Apr 1947 417-9.
- 2 Bansil, P.C. Agricultural price stabilisation in India, in the context of rapid economic development.
MRZ 103:6 Jun 1958 452-8.
India, 1928-52 Agricultural prices.
- 3 Bansil, P.C. Price policy for agricultural development.
IJAR 17 1 Jan-Mar 1962 29-37.
India, 1938-58: Price policy.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1935-46): Jute - acreage sown and licensed.
- 4 Dantwala, N L. Agriculturists and price control.
BCQ 23:4 Mar 1940 275-8.
India, 1930-40. Agriculturists, Price control.
- 5 Jakhade, V.M. Fixation of agricultural prices in India during the post-war period.
IJAR 6:1 Mar 1951 176-9.
India, 1945-50. Agricultural prices - fixation - trend - decontrol - principles and policy.
- 6 Natarajan, N. Agricultural price fixation in Madras State.
IJAR 6:1 Mar 1951 164-95.
Madras State, 1944-50: Agricultural price fixation.
Statistics: (Madras State, 1938-50): Cost of crop production; Rural prices - food grains - districtwise.
- 7 Pillai, V.R. Agricultural price variations and price support policies - a case study of Travancore-Cochin.
IJAR 11:4 Oct-Dec 1956 12-24.
Travancore-Cochin State, 1945-55: Price variations and price support.
Statistics: (Travancore-Cochin, 1945-56): Price variation in paddy and coconut products.
- 8 Sinha, S.P. Price policy for agricultural development with special reference to foodgrain production in India.
IJAR 17:1 Jan-Mar 1962 97-101.
India, 1920-44: Price policy.
Statistics: (India, 1920-44): Foodgrains, acreage sown and production.
- 9 Sonachalam, K.S. Flexible price policy for agriculture.
ISARP 16 Apr-Jun 1956 Poona 126-34.
India, 1900-56: Price policy for agriculture; Price factor and Land use.
See also item no 7.211-7.
- 7.72 IRRIGATION. PROJECTS AND POLICY
- 7.720 GENERAL
- 1 Bajwa, K.S. Irrigation in the Punjab.
AR 24:1 Jan 1928 8-12.
Punjab, 1848-c 1925: Irrigation.
- 2 Bansil, P.C. Role of irrigation and fertilisers in capital formation.
ISARP 29 Oct-Dec 1969 Waltair 18-24.
India, 1935/36-1960/61: Role of irrigation and fertilisers in capital formation.
Statistics: (India, 1935/36-1960/61): Gross capital formation in agriculture.
- 3 Burns, J W. On the subterranean supply of water in Beloochistan and the hill district of Western Sind.
RSSJ 37 1867 338-43.
- 4 Bedford, J.D.H. Haveli - a new departure in Indian irrigation.
EIAJ 30:4 Jun 1939 313-42.
Haveli, 1932-35: Irrigation.
- 5 Benjamin, M. Irrigation policy of the British govt of India, 1850-1900.
QRHS 16:1 1976-77 23-32.
- 6 Bingham, R.W. Artificial irrigation by windmill power. Artificial irrigation.
AHSIJ 11:2 (No 3, 4) Jul 1859 - Dec 1860 59-63, 99-104.
FWP, India, 1860: Artificial irrigation - effects.
- 7 Bowden, W. Agricultural and commercial condition and prospects of the Godavery district, Madras Presidency, East India with special reference to irrigation and investigation works.
EIAJ 3 1869 25-40.
- 8 Chandramohan, J. Studies on water requirements of crops in Tamil Nadu.
MAJ 57:5 May 1970 251-63.
Tamil Nadu, 1932-67: Irrigation practices - Cambodia cotton - research.
- 9 Chatterton, A. The utilisation of the underground water of India.
AR 20 (Sr No 62) Apr 1924 272-307 app.

- India, 1891-1922: Well-irrigation, water lifting problems.
Statistics: (India, 1920/21): Irrigated area - gov't canals, private, canals, tanks, wells; (British India, 1896/97-1921/22): Well-irrigated area; Wells, value of produce from irrigated land etc.
- 10 Chatterton, Alfred. A century of irrigation in India.
 AR 37 (Sr No 132) Oct-Dec 1941 766-84.
 India, 1890-1940: Irrigation - development - survey.
Statistics: (India, c 1900): Irrigation - sources - area.
- 11 Chatterton, Alfred. Water-lifts.
 AJI 6:3 1911 234-46.
 India, 1905: Lift irrigation - waterlifts, systems process, cost.
- 12 Cotton, Arthur. Irrigation and water transit in India.
 BIAJ 1:1 Jun 1867 27-44.
- 13 Cotton, F.G. Irrigation in India.
 (BBAJ 48 1900 831-7.
- 14 Dacosta, J. Irrigation works and the permanent settlement in India.
 COR 27 Mar 1876 549-58.
 India, c 1870: Land tax - revenue.
- 15 Darley, Boward. The development of irrigation in India.
 AR 38 (Sr No 133) Jan-Mar 1942 14-23.
 India, 1914-40: Irrigation.
- 16 Das, Sukumar Ranjan. The problem of irrigation in Bengal.
 MR 55:3 Mar 1934 267-72.
 Bengal, c 1900-34: Inundation and river embankments; Malaria prevalence; Neglected waterways; Decline in agriculture - causes.
- 17 Das, Sukumar Ranjan. Suggestions for the solution of the problem of irrigation in Bengal.
 MR 56:5 Nov 1934 491-6.
- 18 Deputation to the Duke of Argyll.
 BIAJ 3:1 Dec 1868 14-27.
 British India, 1868: Artificial irrigation.
- 19 Dilke, Charles W. An Australian view of India.
 FR 58 Dec 1892 704-12.
 India, c 1890: Irrigation system.
 (Views of Mr Deakins, Australian Minister of water supply).
- 20 Ellis, E.H. Summary of papers respecting the irrigation of cotton crops.
 AHBIJ 11:1 (No 2) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 276-90.
 Bombay Presidency, 1857-59: Cotton yield - irrigated, unirrigated.
- 21 English capital and Indian irrigation.
 OR 32 Mar 1859 172-85.
- 22 Fisher, J.F. Indian water-supply and irrigation policy.
 AR (3rd Series) 16 1904 257-76.
- 23 Fisher, J.F. Madras irrigation and navigation.
 AR (3rd Series) 21 1906 278-303.
- 24 Genguli, B.H. Agricultural water supply and density of population in the Ganges delta.
 IJE 18:3 Jan 1938 309-23.
- 25 Gokhale, V.B. A study of the conditions under which water of tider saline creeks is utilized for crop production in Konkan.
 AJI 14:3 Jul 1919 422-30.
 Kolaba, 1915: Vegetable cultivation.
- 26 Gurtu, S.K. Agriculture and irrigation a problem of economic development.
 AJI 14:4 Oct 1919 541-8.
 India, 1915: Irrigation - economizing water, waterings number, death and charges.
- 27 Hughes, W. Madras irrigation and Indian irrigation policy.
 BIAJ 36 (Sr No 34) 1904 1-31.
- 28 Hughes, W. Madras irrigation and navigation.
 AR (3rd Series) 20 1905 244-64.
- 29 Hutton, C.H. Subsoil water level of the Gangetic plain in UP.
 AJI 13:2 Apr 1918 197-205, 13 2 Jul 1918 460-70.
 UP, 1896/97, 1907/08: Irrigation - canal, well, Drain on subsoil water.
Statistics: (UP, 1896/97, 1907/08) Canal irrigated tract - rainfall, Cultivated area, Well - irrigated area.
 (Observations on expansion of irrigation).
- 30 Inglis, W.A. Life and work of General Sir Arthur Cotton, R. E., K.C.S.I.
 OR 112 Apr 1901 248-63.
 (Irrigation systems).
- 31 Irrigation in the Punjab.
 IAG 27:6 Jun 1902 186-9.
 Punjab, 1892-1901. Irrigation.
- 32 Irrigation works in India.
 BIAJ 3:1 Dec 1868 2-14.
 British India, 1770-1868: Irrigation.
- 33 Jacob, Lionel. Irrigation in India.
 COR 105 Jun 1914 800-8.
- 34 Kantawala, T.C. Irrigation in Gujarat.
 GRSJ 6:3 Jul 1944 115-26.
- 35 Khan, Abdul Quyyum. Irrigation in Hyderabad state.
 HSB 1 (Conference Supplement) 1948 1067-85.
 Hyderabad state, 1908-48. Irrigation schemes; Tanks; Rice cultivation - acreage, Revenue.
- 36 Khuriyan, George. Irrigation in India. (types of irrigation and problems thereof, with maps).
 MJS 15 Jul 1943 46-58, Jan 1944 161-85.

- 37 Katiyan, I. Irrigation in South India.
HR 25 (Sr No 152) Apr 1912 170-7, (Sr Nos
153-154) May-Jun 1912 426-31.
South India, 1906/07-1911/12: Irrigation.
- 38 Login, T. Irrigation.
RSAJ 18 1869 37-43.
- 39 Login, T. Materials improvement of India.
EIAJ 3 1869 15-24.
(Irrigation).
- 40 Lyall, J.B. Punjab irrigation ancient and modern
RSAJ 44 1896 286-304
- 41 Machine for raising water invented by T. Sandys,
Esq. of Arrah.
AHSIT 5 1838 211-7.
- 42 Main, T.F. Irrigation in Sind.
AJI 13 4 Oct 1918 653-9.
Sind, 1915 Irrigation.
(Agriculture Dept works saving irrigation water at Murpurkhas).
- 43 Mamoria, C.B. Irrigation in India: its past and
present.
MR 90 Dec 1951 448-58.
- 44 Markham, C.R. Irrigation of Ferozpur.
GEOM 3 1876 58-60.
- 45 Mukerjee, B.N. A study of the effect of irrigation
on the pressure of population in the United Provinces.
CGR Mar 1943 18-21.
- 46 Nott, J.H. Condition of the Godavari district.
EIAJ 3 2 Feb 1869 25-40.
Godavery dist Irrigation; Agriculture, Trade.
- 47 Oliver, B.E. The financial aspects of Indian irriga-
tion
CR 72 1881 90-112, 404-23.
- 48 Peneyl. Early irrigation in the Punjab.
BM 258 Sept 1945 158-61.
- 49 Pilgrim, H.G.E. Suggestions concerning the history
of the drainage of north India arising out of the study of
the Siwalik boulder conglomerate.
ASBJ 14 1919 81-99.
- 50 Pithavala, Manek B. The lower Indus basin (Sind):
its natural vegetation, irrigation and agriculture.
BUJ 5:4 Jan 1937 68-123.
Indus basin, 1885-1936: Irrigation, Agriculture.
(Maps showing hill ranges, water channels, drainage and
barrage system, kharif cultivation, rabi cultivation, natural
regions, vegetation zones, communications, trade routes).
- 51 Postans and Knight, E.C. Reports on the Manohar Lake,
and Aral and Wara rivers.
RASJ 8 1846 381-9.
Khyrpoor, c 1840: Navigability.
(Sind).
- 52 Preston, S. Recent development in Punjab irrigation.
RSAJ 50 1902 602-16 maps.
- 53 Rao, S.V.S. Irrigation development in India.
MR 89 Feb 1951 144-6.
India, 1938-50: Irrigation.
- 54 Sathe Shivras Hari and Chiplonkar, S.H. A letter
to the Government of Bombay on The Bombay Irrigation Bill
(dt 24th February 1879).
PSSJ 1:4 Apr 1879 (Pr) 49-60.
Bombay Presidency, 1863-78: Bombay Irrigation Act - provisions;
Hathmati canal, Khari Irrigation works, Palkher canal,
Bhatwadi tank, Mutha canal works, Boregaon Tank, Ekruk Tank,
Gondoli canal - Ahmedabad, Kaira, Masik, Ahmednagar, Poona,
Sholapur dista.
- 55 Sherrard, G.C. Indigenous irrigation works in Bihar
and their improvement.
AJI 11:2 Apr 1916 156-67.
Bihar, 1910. Irrigated tracts, Rent system.
- 56 Shah, S.N. Cropping pattern in relation to irriga-
tion.
ISARP 22 Ahmedabad Jan-Mar 1963 154-60.
India, 1921-57: Irrigation; Cropping pattern.
Statistics: (India, 1921-26 - 1951-57): Percentage area
under rice and wheat.
- 57 Sivambramanian. Irrigation trend in Madras State.
MAJ 55:8 Aug 1968 351-8.
Madras State, 1906-10, 1931-35 and 1962-66: Irrigation.
Statistics: (Madras, 1906-10, 1931-35, 1962-66): Area
commanded - tanks, wells, canals, net area irrigated - dis-
trictwise.
- 58 Sowerby, W. Water supply in mitigation of drought
in India.
EIAJ 33 (Sr No 22) 1901 1-19.
- 59 Stampa, William. Planning against poverty in India:
Irrigation and food production.
AR 42 (Sr No 149) Jan-Mar 1946 1-12.
- 60 Thornton, W.F. Irrigation works in India, with
especial reference to their remunerativeness.
RSAJ 24 1876 575-85.
- 61 Wedderburn, William. Florence Nightingale on India.
COR 105 Apr 1914 509-17.
India, c 1900: Irrigation.
- 62 Williamson, A.V. Indigenous irrigation works in
Peninsular India.
GR 21:4 Oct 1931 613-26.
- 63 A Worker. The Irrigation movement in Bankura.
MR 37:1 Jan 1925 18-27.
Bankura dist, 1925: Crop failures - causes, prevention
methods; Failures.
See also item nos 3.3-33, 7.20-29, 39, 4.211-57, 72, 7.23-9,
141, 8.110-10, 11, 22, 25, 9.01-1, 9.2310-3.

- 7.721 WELLS. TANKS
- 1 Artesian wells in Bombay Presidency.
IAR 25:2 Feb 1900 54-6.
Bombay Presidency, c 1899. Artesian wells.
 - 2 Chatterton, Alfred. Well irrigation in India.
ITJ 15 (Sr No 145) Oct 1902 17-9.
Madras Presidency, c 1902: Irrigation.
(Extracted from "Madras Review").
 - 3 Moreland, W.H. Wells in the Gangetic Alluvium.
AJI 4:1 1909 34-42.
U.P., 1907/08: Alluvial wells type - description, irrigation, water supply.
(Diagrams showing various types of wells and position of water table).
 - 4 Mukherjee, B. The economics of the tube well irrigation in U.P.
IJE 18:1 Jul 1937 19-24.
UP, 1928-37: Irrigation of tube well.
 - 5 Mukherjee, B. Sub-soil water level and crop security in U.P.
IJE 18:1 Jul 1937 67-74.
J.P., 1929-37: Tube wells and crop protection.
 - 6 Han Krishnan, K.C. Economics of large-scale farming under well irrigation in Coimbatore.
IJAE 1:2 Oct 1946 128-36.
Coimbatore, 1934-46: Large-scale farming, Pykara hydro-electric power scheme.
 - 7 Venkatramaniah, H. Borehole yields.
MAJ 7:2 Feb 1919 40-2, 7:3 Mar- 1919 62-70.
Tanjore dist, c 1915: Borehole yields - economic value - water supply situation.
 - 8 Vick, F.H. The tube-well and its irrigation possibilities.
AJI 11:3 Jul 1916 296-300.
U.P., 1910: Irrigation - tubewell cost.
 - 9 Vredenburg, H.V. Recent artesian experiments in India
OSIM 32 1904 1-88.
(Irrigation and water supply).
 - 10 Warden, C.J.H. A report on the use of tube-wells.
AHSIN (CS) 8 1886-89 52-81.
 - 11 Well-boring in the Bombay Presidency.
ITJ 25 (Sr No 299) Aug 1915 323-4.
Bombay Presidency, 1914/15: Irrigation.
- Tanks
- 12 Hora, Dandarlal. Maintenance of irrigation tanks through fishery revenues in ancient India.
ASBJ 17:1 Sept 1951 41-50.
Bengal, Madras, 1500-1948: Irrigation - maintenance of tanks.
 - 13 Moses, S.E. The problem of tank management in Gujarat.
GHSJ 44 2 Apr 1952 85-90.
 - 14 Sarkar, Bhutnath. Irrigation tanks in the district of Burdwan.
AJI 14:4 Oct 1919 589-94.
Burdwan dist, 1915 Tanks - conditions.
- 7.722 RIVERS. CANALS
- 7.7220 GENERAL (INCLUDING MULTIPURPOSE PROJECTS)
- 1 Bellow, H.V. Injurious effects of canal irrigation on the health of the population of the Punjab and their remedy
RSAJ 36 1888 680-96.
 - 2 Benjamin, H. Cauvery waters dispute.
EPW 6:34 Aug 1971 1794-5.
South India, 1850-1974: Irrigation - Kaveri water dispute
 - 3 Bhatia, K.M. What is wrong with our irrigation projects.
EPW 1:9 Oct 1966 371-3.
India, 1932-62: Irrigation.
 - 4 Bhattacharjee, J.P. Possibilities of agricultural development in India on the line of the T.V.A.
IJAE 1:2 Oct 1946 44-54.
India, 1930-45 Agricultural development.
Statistics: (India, 1939/40) Agricultural development - Irrigation facilities; (India, 1943/44). Govt irrigation works - finance.
 - 5 Singham, R.W. A few remarks on canals for India, primarily for irrigation, secondly for navigation, but principally regarding their advantages in Shahabad and Behar and in the districts of Benares and Ghazespore, south of Ganges.
AHSIJ 11:1 (No 3) Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 325-403.
India, c 1845-60: Canal advantages - production of crops - irrigated, non-irrigated - indigo, wheat, rice etc
 - 6 Buck, C.H. Canal irrigation in the Punjab
GROJ 27 1906 60-7.
 - 7 Canal irrigation and its evils.
IAB 26:1 Jan 1901 7-9, 26:2 Feb 1901 38-40.
 - 8 Canals of irrigation in the North-West Provinces.
GR 12 (Sr No 25) 1849 79-183.
 - 9 Chatterton, Alfred. The Cauvery - Mettur irrigation project.
AR 37 (Sr No 130) Apr-Jun 1941 313-21.
Madras Presidency, c 1941: Irrigation.
 - 10 Cotton, Arthur. The opening of the Godavery river.
RIAJ 2:1 Dec 1867 84-115.
India, 1867: Water transit; Canals; Railways.
 - 11 A few remarks on canals for India.
AHSIJ 11:3 1864.

ARTICLES

- 12 Ourtu, S.K. Development of irrigation from Bhind Canal: a plea for economical use of water.
AJI 15:2 1920 160-5.
- Ovalior State, 1914-19: Irrigation - irrigated area, duty per million cubic feet.
- 13 Hasted, J.O. Periar irrigation project, Madras Presidency.
RSAJ 39 1891 555-65.
- 14 Kapp, William K. River valley projects in India: their direct effects.
EDCC 8:1 Oct 1959 24-47.
India, 1938-54: River valley projects - irrigation, agricultural production.
- 15 Krishnaswami, T. Recent irrigation changes in the Cauvery.
MSAJ 14 1939 237-71.
- 16 Lambrick, H.T. Early canal administration in Sind (with a sketch map).
BBSJ 3:1 Aug 1937 15-31.
- 17 Main, T.F. The agricultural development of the canal tracts of the Bombay Deccan.
AJI 21:5 Sept 1926 343-6.
Bombay Deccan, 1915/16-1924/25. Canal irrigation - govt's policy - sugarcane area.
- 18 Mann, Harold H. Economic conditions in some Deccan canal areas.
ECQ 2:3 Dec 1918 121-6.
Deccan, 1873-1917 Irrigated tract - canals - sugarcane cultivation particularly area covered by Mira canal.
Statistics: (Bhimthadi taluka, 1885/86-1910/11). Area under sugarcane, garden crops, double cropped - quinquennial figures.
- 19 Markham, C.R. Irrigation in South India: the Periyar project.
GEOM 1 1874 329-32, 364-7, 4 1876 279-86, 307-11.
- 20 Medlicott, Henry B. Note on the Reh efflorescence of North-Western India, and on the waters of some of the rivers and canals.
ASIJ (CS) 13 2 (No 2) Jan 1863 - Dec 1964 1-19.
North-Western India, 1850-62 Reh appearance causes - irrigation, Swamping - drainage - provision, Kullur land, canal Reh land - difference.
- 21 Michel, Aloys A. The Indus river: a study of the effects of partition.
EDCC 18:2 Jan 1970 285-90.
India, 1846-1964: Indus river - irrigation, development of water resources.
- 22 Mirza, Mohammed Ahmad. The Ambar Canal.
ISL 34 Jan 1960 60-2.
- 23 Musto, Arnold. The Lloyd Barrage and the future of Sind.
AR 31 (Sr No 105) Jan-Mar 1935 1-36.
Sind, 1846-1934/35: Irrigational system - development.
Statistics: (Sind, 1908/09-1917/18, 1932/33-1934/35): Cultivated area.
- 24 Newman, H.S. Water-storage and canals in India: how far they are preventive of famines.
EIAJ 18 1886 41-88.
- 25 Rajagopalachari, T.V. Certain phases of the deltaic agriculture under the Krishna Irrigation System.
MAJ 3:11 Nov 1915 405-11.
Madras, c 1865-1915: Paddy cultivation systems.
- 26 Ranaswami Aiyar, G.F. On the Mettur project
MAJ 15:7-8 Jul-Aug 1927 266-71.
Tanjore, 1892-1927: Irrigation project scheme - Kattalai dam.
- 27 Roberts, W. and Faulkner, G.F. Some factors affecting the efficiency in the use of canal water.
AJI 13 1918 (Special Indian Science No) 81-8.
Punjab, 1915: Canal water.
- 28 Sen, Sudhir. Economic aspects of land development in river valley projects.
IJAS 10:1 Mar 1955 187-94.
Bihar, 1946/47: Damodar Valley Project - land use problems.
- 29 Thornburn, S.S. Eastern Punjab - the training of the rivers.
RAM 3:27 Jan 1904 44-51.
Eastern Punjab, c 1601-1900: Water management.
- 30 Thornton, T.H. Evils of canal irrigation in India, and their prevention.
RSAJ 36 1888 512-22.
- 31 Travancore irrigation project.
IF 16:7 Aug 1925 551-5.
Madras, 1934/35: Irrigation - construction of the Pallivasal Hydro-electric Power Project.
- 32 Water projects and industrial development: Tungbhadra and Godavary.
AR 42 (Sr No 149) Jan-Mar 1946 87-4.
Hyderabad State, c 1946: Water projects - industry.
- 33 Wright, F. The Sukkur barrage irrigation project, 1920: a criticism of its leading features.
AR 20 (Sr No 63) Jul 1924 450-80 app.
Sind, 1892-1920. Irrigation project scheme - river Indus, Population - Punjab, Sind contrasted.
(Stray statistics relating to water discharge of the river Indus).

7.7221 PROTECTIVE AND PRODUCTIVE WORKS

- 1 Marsh, H. Protective works in Central India.
AJI 1:4 Oct 1906 290-8.
Central India, 1893-1906: Field embankment; Well and Lake irrigation; Drainage.

7.7222 WATER RATES. SETTLEMENT LEVIES. COSTS AND RETURNS

- 1 Canal rent vs land revenue.
CR 49 (Sr No 97) 1-36.

2 Gadgil, M.V. and Kanetkar, B.D. Some problems of management and pricing on the irrigation works in Bombay.

AV 2:3 Sept 1960 220-9.

Bombay, 1869-1956/57: Irrigation - fixation of rates; Productive principles, Visvesvaraya's support; Unremunerative irrigation works; Indian Irrigation Commission - protective irrigation.

3 Kanetkar, B.D. The core of price policy for the sale of canal waters.

AV 5:2 Jun 1963 97-111.

India, 1879-1950: Fixation of price as commercial transaction; Production - commercial and protective irrigation - commercial charges - subsidy; Multipurpose river valley projects - profit oriented tariff.

4 Kanetkar B.D. Pricing of irrigation service in India (1854-1959).

AV 2:2 Jun 1960 158-68.

India, 1854-1959: Irrigation - policy, rates, returns on capital; Famine fund - protective work; Food policy.

See also item nos 7.720-47, 60.

7.7223 CANAL COLONIES

1 Douie, J.M. Canal colonies in the Punjab.

BRSIB 49 1915 107-20.

2 Douie, J.M. Punjab canal colonies.

RSAJ 62 1914 611-23.

3 Montmorency, G.P. de. The Chenab canal colony.

AJ 3:3 Jul 1908 195-206.

Gujranwala, Lahore, Jhang, Montgomery, Multan, 1892-c 1900: The Bar nomad's colony - cultivation, crops.

4 Robertson, L. Irrigation colonies in India.

RSAJ 55 1907 774-94.

5 Thorburn, S.S. Canals and colonies - western Punjab.

BAW 3:28 Feb 1904 113-21.

Western Punjab, 1882-98: Canals; Colonies.

See also item nos 7.23-135, 7.260-30.

7.73 AGRICULTURAL COLONISATION

7.731 SETTLEMENT OF EUROPEANS AND OTHER FOREIGNERS (INCLUDING NON-AGRICULTURAL)

1 Arasarathan, S. Some aspects relating to the establishment and growth of European settlements along the Tamil coast in the seventeenth century.

TO 7:4 Oct 1958 355-69.

2 Birdwood, G.C.M. Quest and early European settlement of India.

RSAJ 27 1879 192-226.

3 Can India be colonised by Europeans?

CR 39 (Sr No 77) 1864 143-66.

4 Clarke, Hyde. On the English settlement of the hill regions of India.

RSAJ 6 1858 423-36.

5 Colonisation and settlement in India.

CR 34 Mar 1860 16-33.

6 Colonisation in India.

CR 30 Mar 1858 163-88.

(Pros and cons).

7 The colonization of India.

AJHR (MS) 3 Sept 1830 79-86, Nov 1830 245-6.

India, 1829-30: Evils and benefits of the in-habitants by colonisation.

8 De Souza, J.F. Gerald Aungier and his project of planting an English colony at Bombay.

IESP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 325-9.

Bombay Island, 1661-75: Unsuitability for European colonisation.

9 The Dehra Doon as a seat of European colonisation in India.

CR 31 Dec 1858 458-98.

(Its desirability).

10 Edwin, P.G. The English settlement at Puarakad.

JIR 49:1-3 Apr, Aug, Dec 1971 321-31.

Malabar, 1662-65: English trade - pepper.

11 Graham, A. On the industrial settlement of Europeans in the hilly climates of India.

EIAJ 5 1871 17-31.

12 Hyde, Clarke. The English stations in the hill regions of India; their value and importance with some statistics of their products and trade.

RESJ 44:3 Sept 1881 528-63.

India, 1819-1880/81: Trade; Development of hill resources; Aborigines, military establishments, economy and efficiency; Tea; Chinchona, Horses; Cattle, Wool; Timber and beer.

13 The interloper in India.

CR 31 Dec 1858 303-48.

(On colonisation).

14 Krishnaswami, C.S. The Annamalai Colonisation Scheme.

MAJ 28:11 Nov 1940 420-5.

15 Menon, P.K. Karunakara. A short account of the Falcherry Settlement. (The chief town in northern Malabar district in the 18th and 19th century).

MUJ 14 Jul 1942 189-250.

16 Harain, V.A. Restrictions on the settlement of Europeans in India till 1800.

JIR 4:2 Aug 1963 481-7.

India, 1755-1800: Restriction on the settlement of Englishmen by E.I.Co.

17 Sen, Ami Kumar. Settlement of Europeans in India: the first phase (1766-1833).

CR (3rd Series) 169 Oct-Dec 1963 17-29, 298-308.

18 The settlement of Europeans in India.

MR 4:1 Jul 1908 35-44.

- 19 Wheatley, John. Colonisation of India.
OENJL 1 Feb 1824 275-84.
(In favour thereof).
See also item nos 10.0-1, 16.110-13.
- 7.74 AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
- 1 The Agricultural Department of Bengal - a review.
MR 36:4 Oct 1924 376-82.
Bengal, 1918-21: A review of the work done by the Agricultural Dept.
- 2 Henderson, G.S. Scope of a modern Agricultural Department.
AJI 21:4 Jul 1926 261-7.
India, 1925: Agricultural Departments - criticisms; Batai system.
- 3 Sly, F.G. The departments of agriculture in India.
AJI 1 1906 1-12.
- 4 Venkatramier, K.S. The agricultural department.
MAJ 12:7 Jul 1924 236-41.
Madras Presidency, c 1915-24: Agricultural dept - development.
- 7.75 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH - EDUCATION EXTENSION SERVICES (INCLUDING EXHIBITIONS, BOTANICAL GARDENS, MODEL FARMS, TECHNOLOGY)
- 1 Acharya, T. Vijaya Baghava. The Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, India.
AR 32 (Sr No 109) Jan-Mar 1936 64-84.
India, 1929: Agricultural research.
- 2 Anandan, M. Seed and Demonstration Farms of a new type.
MAJ 13:7 Jul 1925 216-26.
Tanjore Delta, 1924/25: Paddy breeding station - proposals cont, land, cattle, seed, manure, implements, working expenses etc.
- 3 Arjan Singh. Some methods of research in farm economics.
IJR 20:1 Jul 1939 41-60.
- 4 Blechynden, A.H. The Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India: a sketch of its rise and progress, with brief notices of some of the benefits which it has conferred on agriculture and horticulture.
AHSIH 7 1882-85 342-78.
- 5 Burt, B.C. The sugar factory exhibited in the Agricultural Court, Allahabad Exhibition, by Messrs Blair, Campbell and McLean.
AJI 6:3 1911 267-81.
U.P., 1910: Sugar factory - financial results; Factory with gar - off-season working cost.
- 6 Butler, E.J. The second annual meeting of the Board of Agriculture.
AJI 1:2 Apr 1906 143-51.
India, 1906: Improvement of Indian wheat and tobacco, Commercial fertilisers.
- 7 Clouston, D. Agricultural improvements in Chhattisgarh.
AJI 5:2 Apr 1910 116-25.
Chhattisgarh, 1854-1909/10: Cropping system; Demonstration work; Rice cultivation.
Statistics: (Chhattisgarh, 1906/07-1909/10): Area irrigated; Maximum and average water rates.
(Demonstration centre).
- 8 Clouston, D. The introduction of improvements into Indian agriculture.
AJI 3:2 Apr 1908 89-103.
C.P., c 1905: Agricultural experimental work - demonstration to cultivators.
- 9 Coleman, L.C. The eighth meeting of the Board of Agriculture in India at Coimbatore in December, 1913.
AJI 9:2 Apr 1914 118-23.
India, 1913: Agricultural education; Fodder supply.
- 10 Evans, G. The organization of seed farms in the Central Provinces.
AJI 8:3 Jul 1913 267-73.
- 11 Extracts from inspection note on the Mainaguri Farm, dated 14th and 15th May 1894.
AHSIJ 9 1894/95 131-6.
Duars (Bengal), 1893/94: Potato, maize, oats, sugarcane - out-turn.
- 12 Finnie. Views and considerations of farming in India with an account of operations upto the present time in progress at the experimental farm on the Janna.
AHSIJ 2 1842 114-25.
- 13 Gadgil, V.V. A note on agricultural propaganda on the Mira Right Bank Canal.
BCQ 18:2 Sept 1934 77-84.
Deccan, 1927-33: Agricultural propaganda - hiring implements, seed, manure distribution etc.
Statistics: (Malshiras taluka, 1927-32): Hire collected on implements, Distribution of sulphur packets against Bunt disease of jowar - no of packets sold, Seed distribution; (Malshiras taluka, 1928-32): Free distribution of manure.
- 14 Gammie, G.A. and Shearer, E. The agricultural section of the Nagpur Exhibition, 1908.
AJI 4:2 1909 164-9.
(Plates)
- 15 Gibbon, J. Observations on the best mode of preparing seeds for transmission to India.
AHSIJ 2 1838 207-8.
- 16 Hens, Gary H. American agricultural missionaries and efforts at economic improvement in India.
AH 42:1 Jan 1968 23-33.
India, 1910-57: Agricultural - experimental farms - development projects, Agricultural education rural bias, Agricultural engineering - introduction of new farm implements.
- 17 Hill, Claude. Agricultural progress.
AJI 12:3 Jul 1917 (supplement) 1-9.
India, 1910-16: Agricultural education - scientific experiments.
- 18 Howard, Albert. Agriculture and science.
AJI 21:3 May 1926 171-82.
India, 1840-1924: Irrigation; Agriculture.

- 19 Howard, Albert and Howard, Gabrielle L.C. The production and maintenance of pure seed of improved varieties of crops in India.
AJI 7:2 1912 167-74.
- India, 1910: Crops production - improvement methods, seed distribution schemes.
- 20 Indian agricultural exhibitions.
CR 41 (Sr No 82) 1865 365-97.
- 21 Ingledow, W. The native method observed in Mysore of rearing plants for seed.
AHSIT 2 1838 12.
- 22 Johnston, D.F. Crop rotation experiments at the Iyallpur Farm.
AJI 25:1 Jan 1930 3-16.
Punjab, 1920-29: Crop rotation - financial aspect - wheat, cotton - yields.
- 23 Eulandaasamy, H.S. An effective method of popularising agricultural improvements among ryots.
AJI 25:5 May 1928 177-84.
Trichanopoly, Tanjore dists, 1926/27: Agricultural co-operative societies.
(Results of demonstrations appended).
- 24 Leake, H.M. The organisation of agricultural research in India.
AJI 13:4 Oct 1918 583-607.
- 25 Leather, J.W. Agricultural improvements in the Gaya district.
AL (Agricultural series no 11) 2:4 1895 1-7.
Gaya dist, 1893/94: Improvements in cultivation - sugarcane, potatoes, dairying, firewood and manure supply.
(Tikari estate).
- 26 Leather, J.W. Improvements on the Court of Wards' estates in the Bara Banki district.
AL (Agricultural series no 16) 2:17 1895 1-3.
- 27 Leather, J.W. The Nagpore experimental farm.
AL (Agricultural series no 14) 2:1 1895 1-14.
Nagpur, c 1883-93: Exotic cottons - yield, equipment.
- 28 Lonsdale, J.M. The home farm, Sivagiri estate, Tinnevely district.
MANS 62 1911 1-79.
- 29 Lord William Bentinck's reply to the Society's address.
AHSIT 2 1838 249-51.
(Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India).
- 30 The Madras Agricultural stations.
MAJ 1:2 Jan 1913 74-8.
- 31 Mangena Rao, M. A review of the agricultural improvements in South Canara.
MAJ 11:8 Aug 1923 380-92.
South Canara, 1917-22: Sugarcane cultivation - green manure, cropping areas, seed; Coconut cultivation.
- 32 Mann, Harold H. The introduction of improvements into Indian agriculture.
AJI 5:1 Jan 1910 6-18.
- India, 1905: Methods of securing confidence of cultivators,
33 Mann, Harold, H. Local bodies as agents in agricultural improvement.
AJI 7:3 1912 280-5.
- 34 Milligan, S. Improved field for agricultural investigations.
AJI 16:3 May 1921 244-50.
- 35 A model mission farm.
IAS 25:5 May 1900 150-1.
India, c 1900: Industrial farms - production.
- 36 Note on research in agricultural economics.
IJAB 8:2 Aug 1953 64-83.
India, c 1925-52: Research enquiries by different institutions - list.
- 37 On cotton, coffee etc. in Beerbhoom: extract of a letter from F. Funnell, Esq., Secretary to the Agricultural Society of that station.
AHSIT 5 1838 60-1.
- 38 On the propriety of establishing experimental farms throughout India with the support and under the supervision of the state.
AHSIT 1 May 1841 9-25.
- 39 Prinsep, J.H. Report on trials made in the Punjab with Chinese seeds received from Mr Robert Fortune.
AHSIT 9:1 (No 2) Jan 1854 - Dec 1856 188-90.
- 40 Prospectus of an Agricultural and Horticultural Society in India, (Appendix).
AHSIT 1 1838 211-21.
- 41 Quralahi, Mohamad Muslemuddin. Farming experiments in Maktafarm, taluka Humnabad, district Bidar.
HDB 4 Mar-Apr 1951 250-3.
Humnabad taluka, 1943: Irrigation system in 'Dhari-Patti'; Cultivation methods - products; Selling prices.
- 42 Rahman, Habibur. Methods of agricultural economic research and their application in India.
LJE 18:3 Jan 1938 239-45.
- 43 Railway Board, Chief Publicity Officer. Cooperative demonstration trains.
AJI 25:3 May 1928 203-8.
India, 1928: Agricultural education - proposals. (Memorandum).
- 44 Sanaaswad Sivan, M.R. Farming colonies for agricultural students.
MAJ 17:6 Jun 1929 167-73.
Punjab, c 1928: Land grant - agricultural students Iyallpur College, Punjab - a scheme.
- 45 Report from the Secretary to the Moorsheadabad Agricultural and Horticultural Society on the progress of their exertions to introduce new seeds.
AHSIT 5 1838 61-2.
- 46 Report of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India for the four years ending December 1889.
AHSIT (CS) 8 1886-89 425-561.

- 47 Report of the working of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India for the three years ending Dec 1885.
AHSIN 8 1886-89 39-48.
- 48 Report on the progress of the Society from the year 1827 upto the end of 1832.
AHSIT 2 1838 5-14.
(Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India).
- 49 Robertson, W.R. Agriculture and its improvement in south India.
RSAJ 36 1888 586-602.
- 50 Robertson, W.R. Efforts to improve native husbandry in south India.
RSAJ 29 1881 616-20, 625-9.
- 51 Scott, D. On a new mode of preserving seeds.
AHSIT 1 1836 33-4.
- 52 Scott, John. Notes on horticulture in Bengal.
AHSIN 2 1869-70 241-96.
- 53 Scott, John. Notes on horticulture in Bengal.
AJSIL 3 1871 1-82.
- 54 Sethi, R.L. and Chatterjee, I.S. Agricultural research. a review.
MAJ 36:6 Jun 1949 271-9. a
India, 1929-48: Agricultural research schemes - cost.
(Reproduced from 'Indian Farming' 9:11 Nov 1948).
- 55 Shiva Rau H. and Subba Rao, A. Review of experiments done on cultivation at The Agricultural Research Stations in the Madras Presidency.
MAJ 33:10-12 Oct-Dec 1945 265-74.
Madras, 1932/33-1943/44: Cultivation methods - experiments - cotton, choleas, tobacco, groundnut.
- 56 Smart, W.V. The organization of agriculture by the Department of Agriculture in Ireland and its application to the conditions of the Bombay Presidency.
AJI 9:1 Jan 1914 23-37.
Bombay Presidency, 1910-12: Irish system - adoption in Bombay Presidency - ideas - local rate, government contribution.
- 57 Summary of the success which has attended the efforts of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society at introducing American and other varieties of foreign cotton into India (Appendix).
AHSIT 7 1840 1-27.
- 58 Wakefield, E.B. The report of the Royal Commission on Agriculture: a Punjab point of view.
IJE 9:1 Jul 1928 73-83.
- 59 Walters, H. Suggestions for the establishment of branch societies throughout India.
AHSIT 4 1837 176-83.
- 60 Woodhouse, E.J. Agricultural produce.
AJI 6:3 1911 246-54.
India, 1905: Agricultural produce - exhibits - wheat, oil-seeds, rice, fibres.
- 61 Zahur, Ahmed. Agricultural improvement in the United Provinces.
MR 3:4 Apr 1908 322-5.
India, 1908: Methods for improving agriculture - experimental farm at Kanpur, distribution of seeds, implements.
See also item nos 7.0-62, 7.10-3, 7.260-14, 16, 25, 31, 34, 38, 39, 41, 47.

8. CO-OPERATION

- 8 CO-OPERATION
8.0 GENERAL
- 1 Acharya, M.K.V. Causes of the comparative inadequate development of the non-credit societies in Madras presidency.
IJE 6:3 Jan 1926 386-8.
- 2 Ahmed Shah, M. Women's co-operative societies in the Punjab.
EQJ 13:2 Sept 1929 88-91.
Punjab, 1922-28: Women's co-operative societies, adult school societies, thrift societies - working.

- 3 Anvari, Madhava Rao. The co-operative movement in Hyderabad
HQB 1 (Conference Supplement) 1948 1063-6.
Hyderabad state, 1913-48: Co-operative societies.
- 4 Ataulloh, Sh. Punjab co-operation during a decade of depression.
IJB 22 3 Jan 1942 504-14.
Punjab, 1927/28-1939; Agricultural co-operative credit societies - debts, insolvency liquidation, cancellation.
- 5 Banerjee, Pramatha Nath. Co-operative finance.
IJB 8:3 1927/28 401-11.
- 6 Basrur, M.M. Economic conditions in the Bombay Karnatak and the place of co-operation in their betterment.
IJB 19 3 Jan 1939 421-7.
Bombay Karnatak, 1881-1931: Economic conditions.
- 7 Beri, S G. Co-operative multi-purpose society.
IJB 22:3 Jan 1942 514-31.
India, 1941: Village credit co-operatives.
- 8 Bhagwat, L K. Co-operation among women.
ICQ 27 4 Mar 1944 266-70.
Jambay, c 1942: Co-operation among women.
- 9 Bhide, M.R. Co-operation in the North West Frontier Provinces.
IJB 20:2 Oct 1939 237-41.
NWFP, 1925-39: Co-operation.
(Stray statistics relating to no of societies, members, advances, recoveries).
- 10 Bhide, V.J. Memories and reflections of an old stager.
BCQ 38 Apr 1954 7-12.
Bombay Presidency, c 1905-1916/17: Co-operative movement.
- 11 A birds eye-view of thirty five years of co-operation in Hyderabad State.
HQB 2:1 Jan 1949 69-72. ...
Hyderabad, 1915-49: Agriculture - cooperative societies - grain banks.
- 12 Brelvi, Syed Abdullah. Wanted - a plunkett.
BCQ 1:2 Sept 1917 49-57.
Bombay, 1915: Co-operative movement - development efforts.
- 13 Butani, D.H. The co-operative movement in Sind.
IJB 22:3 Jan 1942 461-70.
Sind, 1942: Co-operative movement - failure due to bankrupt, illiterate peasantry.
- 14 Calvert, H. Co-operative movement in India.
AJI 21:3 May 1926 183-9.
India, c 1920: Co-operative movement.
- 15/16 Calvert, H. The reconstruction of the Punjab.
BCQ 7 Jun 1923 1-14.
Punjab, c 1920: Co-operative - credit societies, arbitration societies, seed farms, commission shops; Consolidation of holdings.
- 17 Collins, B. Abdy. The supervision of primary societies.
BCQ 12:3 Dec 1928 140-5.
India, c 1925: Primary co-operative societies - central books' supervision - a failure.
- 18 Cooperation in Bengal.
IP 16 (Sr No 16) Oct 1935 1272-5.
Bengal, 1934/35: Cooperative movement - achievements - problems.
- 19 Co-operation in Bombay: recent progress and trends.
BCQ 35:3 Jan 1952 138-58.
Bombay, 1946, 1950: Co-operative organisations - development, problems, Industrial co-operatives - village industries - development, Marketing.
Statistics: (Bombay Province, 1946, 1950): No of co-operative societies, membership, resources, working capital and percentage of population served, (Bombay Province, 1946/47-1950/51): Industrial co-operative societies and forest labour societies - no, membership, working capital, purchases, sales.
- 20 Co-operative finance in the Bombay Presidency.
BCQ 3 3 Dec 1919 155-61.
- 21 Co-operative movement in Assam. (A note from the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Assam).
IJB 21:3 Jan 1941 319-24
- 22 Co-operative movement takes root in Karjan
BCQ 33:3 Jan 1950 202-8.
Karjan taluka, Baroda State, 1915-48: Co-operative credit societies, Supply societies - history - growth.
Statistics: (Karjan taluka, 1944/45-1948/49): Karjan Co-operative Marketing Union Ltd - share capital, deposits, reserve funds, profits, sales, The Karjan Centre Cotton Produce and Sales Society - membership, capital funds, profit, Co-operative Banking Union - capital, deposits, advances, funds, profits, dividends.
- 23 Co-operative progress in India: Statistical information about co-operative societies from 1906.
NR 15 Mar 1914 300-3.
- 24 Co-operative Round Table Conference.
BCQ 17:1 Jun 1933 1-20 App.
Bombay Presidency, 1932/33: Co-operative societies - privileges, grants, policy etc.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1917/18): Registration and cancellation of societies; (Decem, 1917/18-1931/32): Wholesale price of gull; (Bombay, 1929/30-1931/32): Agricultural credit societies - fresh advances, repayments, outstandings.
- 25 Cojajee, J.C. Some lines of co-operative progress.
IJB 2:4 1918 489-506.
India, 1913-18: Co-operative movement - development history.
- 26 Crosthwaite, H.R. Quo Vadis? The problem of the co-operative movement in India.
AJI 14:4 Oct 1919 513-25.
India, 1904-18: Co-operative credit societies.
- 27 Crosthwaite, H.R. Some recollections and reflections.
BCQ 1:1 Jun 1917 12-8.
India, 1915: Co-operation.

- 28 Darling, N.L. Ten years of co-operation in the Punjab.
BCQ 3:3 Dec 1919 149-52.
Punjab, c 1919: Rural debt - reduction by co-operation.
(Results of two enquiries conducted).
- 29 Das, R.M. Development of co-operation in Assam.
BCQ 10 Dec 1926 115-21.
Assam, 1918-26: Co-operative societies; Co-operative Department - outlay; Sylhet Co-operative Central Bank - history - organisation.
Statistics: (Assam, C.P., c 1925): Co-operative societies - no, membership, working capital. (Punjab, Madras, Bombay, Bengal, C.P., Assam, c 1925): Co-operative societies - no, membership, working capital, annual outlay.
- 30 Desai, M.H. Co-operation in Gujarat.
BCQ 1:1 Jun 1917 26-31.
Gujarat, 1915: Societies - financing, failure - reasons, interest rate.
- 31 Desai, Y.T. A survey of the year's events.
BCQ 18:2 Sept 1934 69-73.
India, 1925-34: A survey of the years' events - co-operation.
(Reference to foreign countries and special reference to Bombay Presidency).
- 32 Dharm Bir Singh. Co-operative movement in India, 1947/48.
ASI 5:2 May 1950 105-15.
India, 1938/39-1947/48: Co-operative societies, Credit institutions.
- 33 Divanji, K.B. Co-operation in Bombay and the Punjab.
BCQ 2:4 Mar 1919 202-5.
Bombay, Punjab, 1898-1918: Co-operative movement - growth, comparison.
- 34 Doshi, H.G. Savings drive through co-operatives in Bombay Province.
BCQ 33:3 Jan 1950 214-9.
Bombay Province, 1947: Savings.
- 35 D'Souza, V.L. Multi-purpose society.
LJE 22:3 Jan 1942 547-53.
- 36 Ewhank, E.B. Co-operation and famine in Bombay.
BCQ 2:4 Mar 1919 195-202.
Bombay, c 1904-19: Central banks - role, famine pressure - famine relief - co-operative societies.
- 37 Ewhank, E.B. The co-operative movement and the present famine in the Bombay Presidency.
LJE 2:4 1918 477-88.
Bombay Presidency, 1904-16: Effects of famine on co-operative banks.
- 38 Ewhank, E.B. The co-operative movement in India.
AR 225 Apr 1916 368-82.
- 39 Ewhank, E.B. Rate of co-operative progress in different part of India.
BCQ 1:1 Jun 1917 18-25.
India, 1915: Co-operative, agricultural societies - membership, working capital, deposits - province-wise.
- Statistics: (India, 1914/15): No of co-operative societies, membership, working capital - province-wise; Amount of deposits in agricultural societies, total reserve fund, deposits amount per head - province-wise.
- 40 Gandhi, C.M. Bombay Co-operative Societies Act of 1925: a criticism.
BCQ 33:2 Oct 1949 90-6, 33:3 Jan 1950 193-202.
Bombay, 1882-1948: Co-operative societies.
- 41 Gandhi, C.M. Glimpses of the co-operative movement.
BCQ 38 Apr 1954 13-20.
Surat dist, 1921-50: Co-operative cotton sale societies - history.
- 42 Gandhi, C.M. Problems of recovery.
BCQ 15:1 Jun 1931 1-5.
Surat dist, c 1930: Co-operative societies' dues - recovery; Interest after liquidation.
- 43 Gandhi, C.M. Supervisors versus Government auditors.
BCQ 17:2 Sept 1933 54-55.
- 44 Gourlay, W.H. Co-operative credit in Bengal.
AJI 1:3 Jul 1906 216-9.
- 45 Habbu, V.B. The Co-operative Institute and supervision.
BCQ 13:4 Mar 1930 205-7.
Bombay Presidency, c 1920-28: Co-operative Institute - supervision.
- 46 Hodge, J.Z. The co-operative credit movement in Bihar and Orissa.
HR 39 (Sr No 234) Feb 1919 101-9.
Bihar and Orissa, 1904-17: Co-operative credit movement.
- 47 Hussain, B.S.A. The Punjab women and co-operation.
BCQ 16:3 Dec 1932 140-2.
Punjab, 1921-1930/31: Women's co-operative thrift societies.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1930/31): Community-wise classification of societies - total membership - 8 districts.
- 48 Jadhav, B.V. Indigenous co-operation in Kolhapur.
BCQ 28:1 Jun 1944 7-11.
Kolhapur State, c 1940: Co-operative bodies - types - Mishti (bandful) Fund, Shial, Phad - systems.
- 49 Kaji, H.L. Bihar and Orissa Co-operative Enquiry Committee's report.
BCQ 16:4 Mar 1933 175-7.
- 50 Kals, V.G. Claims of the co-operative movement to Government assistance.
BCQ 16:2 Sept 1932 (supplement) 1-4.
Bombay Presidency, 1927-32: Government expenditure on and assistance to co-operative movement - levy new audit fees.
- 51 Kals, V.G. Co-operation in Surat district.
BCQ 20:3 Dec 1936 153-4.
Surat dist, 1912-36: Co-operation.
(Review article).

- 52 Kale, V.U. The Madras Co-operative Report. 3 pts.
BCQ 24:2 Sept 1940 89-94, 24.3 Dec 1940
177-82, 25:2 Sept 1941 109-14.
Madras, c 1940: Co-operative movement.
(Part 1 deals with general remarks while parts 2 and 3 respectively with 'centralisation of Co-operative finance and over lapping of jurisdiction - urban banks and credit societies').
- 53 Kale, V.G. Planned co-operative development.
BCQ 28:1 Jun 1944 1-6.
Bombay Province, c 1944: Planned co-operative development.
- 54 Kale, V.G. Supervision - the wrong and the right way.
BCQ 18:3 Dec 1934 127-32.
Bombay Presidency, 1930: Co-operative societies - supervision, Reorganisation Committee's proposal, Mr. Bothfields' views.
- 55 Kale, V.G. The war and the co-operative movement.
BCQ 23:3 Dec 1939 195-6.
- 56 Karve, D.G. The future of the co-operative movement.
BCQ 8 Jun 1924 10-6.
India, c 1906-21: Co-operative movement - merits; Co-operative credit; Agricultural education.
- 57 Kelkar, M.C. Suggestions for improved supervision.
BCQ 13:2 Sept 1929 78-82.
Bombay Presidency, c 1928: Rural co-operative societies - supervision.
- 58 Kolte, V.D. Co-operative movement in Central provinces.
BCQ 6 Dec 1922 184-91.
C.P., c 1920: C.P. co-operative committee's report - MacLagan Committee; Madras Administrative Report.
- 59 Kothari, K.D. Reorganisation of supervision.
BCQ 24:3 Dec 1940 171-6.
India, c 1940: Co-operative credit societies - supervision.
- 60 Krishnamachari, V.T. The role of co-operation in community development.
IOR 1:1 Oct 1963 1-10.
India, 1895-1976: Co-operative credit societies - rural credit.
- 61 Kulkarni, K.R. Economic effects of co-operative credit.
BCQ 5 Dec 1921 132-4.
- 62 Kulkarni, K.S. Co-operative credit in Vidarbha region.
MCQ 46:1 Jul 1962 30-5.
Vidarbha, 1912-60: Co-operative bank, societies.
- 63 Lalubhai Samaldas. Co-operation in Bombay.
BCQ 16:3 Dec 1932 127-31.
Bombay Presidency, 1925-1931/32: Growth of co-operative movement - essentials.
- 64 Lalubhai Samaldas. The co-operative state.
BCQ 14:4 Mar 1931 179-84.
Bengal, 1907-29: Sir Daniel Hamilton's Co-operative work in Sunderbans.
- 64 A Lalubhai, Samaldas. The Indian co-operative movement.
AR 23:1 Jan 1927 33-41.
India, 1904-26. Co-operative movement.
- 65 Laxmidas M. Shrikant. The present trends of the co-operative movement in the Province of Bombay.
BCQ 32:4 Apr 1949 291-5.
Bombay Province, 1943/44-48: Rural credit - taccavi loans, Dairy development.
- 66 Mahapatra, D. Working of the cooperative societies in Orissa.
ORJ 3:1 Jan-Jun 1970 123-8.
Orissa, 1904-47: Cooperative societies - growth - efficiency.
- 67 Mahesh Chand. Co-operative credit in India.
IJE 41 Jan 1961 249-57.
India, 1910-58. Overdues, interest rates, loans nature, funds. Statistics: (India, 1910-58): Loans outstanding, repayment, advances, (India, 1915-20 - 1957/58): Ratio of loans advanced and loans outstanding to working capital.
- 68 Malji, A.U. Consolidation of credit societies business.
BCQ 15:3 Dec 1931 131-42.
India, 1930-31: Co-operative credit societies - arrears - recovery.
- 69 Malji, A.U. Co-operation in Broach.
BCQ 16:2 Sept 1932 91-2.
Broach dist., 1907-32: Co-operative societies - credit, non-credit.
- 70 Malji, A.U. Co-operation in Dohda, Dhandhuka and Dughda.
BCQ 20:3 Dec 1936 162-4.
Ahmedabad dist, 1927-36: Co-operative credit societies - rural, urban reconstruction - three talukas.
- 71 Malji, A.U. Co-operation in Dohad - 3 pts.
BCQ 19:4 Mar 1936 171-3, 20:2 Sept 1936 63-5, 20:4 Mar 1937 232-3.
Dohad taluka (Panch Mahals), 1900-1934/35: Co-operative movement, co-operative societies; Bhil societies - Dohad, Jhalod areas, Members' fidelity. Statistics: (Dohad, Jhalod, Garbada, 1934/35): Bhil societies - no. membership, loans, outstanding principal, overdue interest; (Dohad, Jhalod, Garbada groups, 1928/29-1934/35): Interest arrears from the interest of each year, no. of societies and amount; (Dohad, Jhalod, Garbada groups, 1935/36): Co-operative societies - total membership, members exclusively borrowing from societies.
- 72 Malji, A.U. Co-operation in Kaira.
BCQ 20:4 Mar 1937 222-31.
Kaira dist, 1905-36: Co-operative credit - rural - Uttaramda, Chhavra societies - Hadiad, Mehmedabad talukas. Statistics: (Kaira dist, 1905-30): No of societies - taluka-wise - (Kamaganj, Hadiad, Fuzara talukas, 1935/36): Outstanding amounts from members and bank loans.
- 73 Malji, A.U. Co-operative movement and the Royal Commission.
BCQ 12:3 Dec 1928 131-40.
- 74 Malji, A.U. Co-operative movement in Matar Taluka.
BCQ 15:1 Jun 1931 13-22.

- Matar taluka, Kaira dist, 1924/25-1931: Co-operative movement - history.
- 75 Malji, A.U. A co-operative pilgrimage to the Karnatak.
BCQ 1:2 Sept 1917 68-73.
Karnatak, 1917: Co-operative societies.
- 76 Malji, A.U. Observations on the Thomas Committee Report.
BCQ 16:4 Mar 1933 177-9.
Bombay Presidency, 1931/32 Committee's recommendations - co-operative societies' arrears.
- 77 Malkani, N.R. A promising experiment.
BCQ 17:3 Dec 1933 108-10.
Delhi city, 1931-33 The cooperative credit and thrift society - menial staff.
- 78 Manoria, C.B. History and growth of co-operative movement in India.
MR 94:2 Aug 1953 109-12, 94:3 Sept 1953 192-7.
India, 1906-50: Co-operative movement.
Statistics (India, 1906-50) No of societies, working capital - progress of co-operative movement.
- 79 Maps and charts relating to cooperative movement in Bombay state.
BCQ 38 Apr 1954 58-121.
Bombay state, c 1909-53: Co-operative societies - no, members, capital - maps, charts.
- 80 Mathew, S.T. Reorganisation of co-operative credit in Travancore-Cochin.
ISAP 16 Apr-Jun 1956 Poona 65-71.
Travancore-Cochin, 1930-56 Co-operative credit.
- 81 Matthai, John. Co-operation and thrift in South India.
IJB 4:2 1923/24 142-8.
South India, 1923/24: Co-operation - defects.
- 82 Mehta, Hanalal Chamanlal. Progress of co-operatives in India.
MR 13 May 1913 291-301.
India, 1905-11: Co-operatives.
- 83 Mehta, Hanalal C. Some notes on the practice of co-operation.
IJB 2:3 1918 361-71.
India, 1904-18: Co-operation - merits, demerits.
- 84 Mehta, Ramnikrai H. Area of operation for Central Banks.
BCQ 2:3 Dec 1918 154-8.
India, c 1917: Local financing for primary co-operative societies.
- 85 Mehta, Ramnikrai H. Organisation of co-operative finance.
BCQ 4 Sept 1920 67-75.
Bombay Presidency, c 1920: Agricultural co-operative - primary credit society in place of sowcar, Local banks, urbag banks; Federations.
- 86 Mehta, V.L. Co-operation in relation to Government.
BCQ 50:4 Apr 1967 37-52.
India, 1909-59: Co-operative movement.
- 87 Mehta, V.L. Growth of co-operative movement.
BCQ 32:2 Oct 1948 95-100.
Bombay Province, 1947/48: Co-operative movement - growth, Government action.
(Reprinted from Peoples' Raj Independence special).
- 88 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Some stray impressions of co-operation in Madras.
BCQ 19:3 Dec 1935 119-22.
Madras Presidency, 1925-35: Co-operative societies - agricultural, non-agricultural, consumers' and other co-operative institutions.
- 89 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Stray impressions of co-operation in Bengal.
BCQ 17:4 Mar 1934 173-81.
Bengal Presidency, 1925: Co-operative organisations - Bengal Provincial Co-operative Bank, The Bengal Co-operative Organisation Society, The Bengal Provincial Co-operative Industrial Society - The Central Paddy Sale Society; The Co-operative Milk Union etc.
- 90 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Stray impressions of co-operation in Mysore and Madras.
BCQ 12:4 Mar 1929 189-201.
Madras, Mysore, c 1928: Co-operative institutions - structure; Mysore Co-operative Apex Bank, Bangalore Central Co-operative Bank; Basavangudi Co-operative Society, Adi-Karnatakas Co-operative Colony.
- 91 Misra, J.P. Co-operation in UP.
IJB 20:2 Oct 1939 213-27.
UP, 1911/12-1937/38: Co-operation - agricultural credit, cottage industries, marketing of agricultural produce; Consolidation of holdings.
(Stray statistics relating to co-operative societies - members, capital, advances).
- 92 Mohammad Bashir Ahmad Khan. Co-operation and education.
IJB 8:3 1927/28 552-63.
India, Punjab, 1927/28: Co-operative compulsory education societies, Films - co-operative lessons.
- 93 Mukerjee, Baicharan. The co-operative movement in India.
MR 19:1 Jan 1916 106-10.
India, 1916: Co-operative societies - functions.
Statistics: (India, 1913/14): An analysis of co-operative societies.
- 94 Mukerji, Karunamoy. Debt conciliation: a phase in the co-operative movement in Bengal (1940-43).
IJB 28:4 Apr 1948 563-9.
- 95 Mukherjee, B.B. Impressions of co-operative training class at Sabour.
BCQ 12:2 Sept 1928 81-6.
Sabour, Bihar and Orissa, 1925: Training co-operative officials; Bihar and Orissa Co-operative Federation.
- 96 Mukherjee, Shupati, B. Some aspects of Guarantee Unions.
RR 45 (Sr No 273) Jun 1922 508-12.
Bihar and Orissa, 1920/21: Co-operative societies, banks - working problems.

- 97 Murdeshwar, D.R. Co-operation and the Thomas Committee.
BCQ 16:4 Mar 1933 188-91 app.
Bombay Presidency, 1933: The Thomas Committee - recommendations criticized.
- 98 Murray. Co-operative credit societies in India.
IAG 27:3 Mar 1902 83-4.
- 99 Naidu, Narayanaswami. The co-operative movement in the Madras Presidency.
IJB 14:3 Jan 1934 418-40.
Madras Presidency, 1895-1930: Co-operative movement - mortgage debt - indebtedness.
Statistics: (India, c 1930): Proportion of members of agricultural societies of families in rural areas - provincewise; (Madras Presidency, 1895-1928): Mortgage debt, (Madras Presidency, 1929): Widhs and their paid-up capital - district-wise; (Madras Presidency, 1915/16-1931/32): Supervising unions; Non-credit societies; Societies registered, liquidated, Overdues.
- 100 Naik, K.N. Recent trends of the co-operative movement in the Bombay State.
BUJ 19:4 Jan 1951 61-9.
Bombay State, 1938/39-1947/48: Co-operation - expenditure, Societies - working capital, mobilization of rural savings.
- 101 Halavada, C.R. Co-operative movement in Karnatak.
BCQ 38 Apr 1954 35-42.
Karnatak, 1905-51: Co-operative credit societies - history.
- 102 Nambar, O T. Govindan Co-operation in Madras. (with statistics).
MR 16:4 Oct 1914 355-62
Madras (India), 1905/06-1914: Co-operative societies their working, membership, and capital outlay invested.
Statistics: (Madras, 1905/06-1912/13): Progress of societies; Loans disbursed by Central to other societies; Agricultural, non-agricultural societies - loans issued, (Madras, 1908-1912/13): Loans non exceeding Rs 50 to members, Loans according to purposes; (Madras, 1912/13): Working of the societies.
- 103 Nanavati, Manilal B. A chapter from my "Co-operative Experiences": First Co-operative Conference in the erstwhile Baroda State.
BCQ 44:4 Apr 1961 219-27.
Baroda State, c 1915: Farming community - conditions.
- 104 Narasinga Rao, P.N. Reorganization of co-operative credit: Some basic principles and problems.
ISAF 16 Apr-Jun 1956 Poona 29-35.
India, 1904-56: Co-operative credit.
- 105 Nayak, N.V. Observations on some of our present-day problems.
BCQ 31:3 Jan 1948 195-201.
India, c 1947: Co-operative organisations - problems.
- 106 Nagi, K.S. My impressions of co-operation in the Holkar State.
BCQ 16:2 Sept 1932 92-6.
Indore, Holkar State, c 1930: Co-operative societies - history.
- 107 Nineteenth Bombay Provincial Co-operative Conference.
BCQ 31:4 Apr 1948 1-70.
Bombay, 1948: Co-operation.
- 108 Pagar, S.M. The state in relation to co-operation (with special reference to Baroda state).
BCQ 4 Sept 1920 84-8.
Baroda State, Bhadrin, Amreli, 1905-20: Village co-operative societies, agricultural banks - financing co-operative societies; Baroda Central Bank, Mehsana Co-operative Bank - money supply.
- 109 Panjabi, K.L. A bird's eye view of co-operation in Bombay.
BCQ 20:2 Sept 1936 70-2.
Bombay Presidency, 1905-35: Co-operation.
- 110 Pantalu, V. Ramdas. A novel experiment in co-operative finance.
BCQ 12:4 Mar 1929 212-7.
Salem dist, 1929 Rural co-operative credit societies, Salem District Urban Bank - introduction of cheque system.
- 111 Patel, B.P. Assessments and anticipations.
BCQ 38 Apr 1954 50-4.
Bombay State, 1911-51: Co-operative societies - rural debt, interest rates, marketing, prices.
- 112 Patel, Dhyabhai A. Co-operative movement in Bombay state.
BCQ 38 Apr 1954 24-9.
Bombay Presidency, 1911-53 Co-operative finance - history.
- 113 Patil, B.A. Co-operative movement in the 16 Deccan States on the eve of their merger in the Bombay Province
BCQ 32:3 Jan 1949 221-6.
- 114 Pradhan, G.K. Cooperation in Ahmednagar district.
BCQ 20:2 Sept 1936 73-96.
Ahmednagar dist, 1936-1936: Cooperative movement - progress, Liquidated societies - reconstruction, New credit, non-credit societies - scope, supervising unions, agriculturist's average income; Famine - causes, Irrigation
Statistics: (Ahmednagar district, 1931/32-1934/35): Progress of co-operation, no of societies, membership, deposits, working capital, outstanding loans, (Ahmednagar, 1935): No of implements, commission earned, plough hires earned.
- 115 Progress of co-operation in Bombay Presidency.
BCQ 1:3 Dec 1917 115-23.
Bombay Presidency, 1916/17. Co-operative societies, central banks - progress - loans, capital, advances, agricultural societies.
(Stray statistics relating to co-operative societies - loans, capital, advances etc).
- 116 Provincial co-operative finance.
BCQ 4 Jun 1920 16-25.
Bombay Presidency, c 1920: Agricultural co-operative credit societies - local, central banks, provincial banks - decentralisation supervision, Committee on Co-operation, Unions - guaranteed credits; Agricultural engineer, Tagai loan.
- 117 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. Co-operation in theory and practice.
IJB 22:3 Jan 1942 436-49.
- 118 Bankrishnan, K.C. Revision of the Raiffeisen system.
IJB 22:3 Jan 1942 778-87.
Madras Presidency, c 1940: Co-operative credit societies - liability - role of Raiffeisen credit.

- 119 Bage, D.F. The existing state of the co-operative movement in the Central Provinces and Berar.
IJE 20:2 Oct 1939 229-36.
CP and Berar, 1935/36-1938/39: Co-operative movement.
(Stray statistics relating to primary societies' members and their outstanding loans).
- 120 Reorganisation of the co-operative movement: should it be a rehabilitation movement?
IJAB 7:2 Aug 1952 29-49.
India, 1904-50: Co-operative movement.
- 121 Bothfield, Otto. Long term loans and the co-operative movement.
BCQ 4 Dec 1920 142-6.
Bombay Presidency, 1919/20 Agriculturists' Loan Act - co-operative societies' growth; Modification of tagavi procedure.
- 122 Bothfield, Otto. Societies and their supervision.
BCQ 13:1 Jun 1929 1-7.
Bombay Presidency, 1927/28 Co-operative societies - supervision by central banks - criticism.
- 123 Saksena, S.P. Replanning of the co-operative movement in India.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 554-61.
- 124 Sarna, S.R. Co-operative movement in India.
MR 87.5 Jun 1950 478-80.
India, 1920-47: Co-operative movements to bring about reforms in the agricultural industry.
- 125 Saunders, A.J. Co-operation in the Madras Presidency.
IJE 9:4 Apr 1929 678-91.
Madras Presidency, 1906/07-1926/27: Co-operation - Maclagan, Townsend committees, Long-term and short-term agricultural loans.
- 126 Sen Gupta, A.C. A critical survey of the credit co-operative movement in C.P.
IJE 14:3 Jan 1934 293-300.
CP and Berar, 1922-34: Credit co-operative movement.
Statistics: (CP and Berar, 1922-28): Co-operative societies - total no and no not taking loan from Central bank, Arrears, working capital.
- 127 Sharma, K.K. Trends in co-operative movement in India.
IJE 38 Oct 1957 185-98.
India, 1906-55: Co-operation.
Statistics: (India, 1906-10, 1936-40, 1947-55): No of co-operative societies of all types, membership of primary societies, working capital
- 128 Shriahrisal, W.G. Emergence and growth of the co-operative movement in India.
MCQ 55:1 Jul 1971 1-7.
India, 1904-69: Co-operative movement.
- 129 Simpson, J. Hope. Co-operative credit in the United Provinces.
AJI 1.2 Apr 1906 130-42.
U.P., 1901-06: Rural co-operative credit societies; Silk weavers' society - Benares.
- 130 Sinnar, H.H. Concessions in interest.
BCQ 18:4 Mar 1935 193-9.
Dharwar dist, 1934: Co-operative societies - improvement proposals.
- 131 Sivaswamy, K.G. Centralisation of supervision fund.
BCQ 13:1 Jun 1929 7-14.
Madras, 1928/29: Co-operative societies - centralisation of supervision fund, bye-laws - criticisms.
- 132 Sivaswamy, K.G. Co-operation and the recent floods in South India.
BCQ 14:4 Mar 1931 198-201.
- 133 Strickland, C.F. Arbitration societies in the Punjab.
BCQ 10 Jun 1926 9-12.
Punjab, 1919-22: Co-operative arbitration societies; Contract Act, Specific Relief Act; Co-operative Arbitration Union.
- 134 Strickland, C.F. Co-operation and the state.
IJE 3:1 1920-22 57-62.
India, 1920. Co-operation and the state aid.
- 135 Strickland, C.F. Co-operation - official and unofficial.
BCQ 4 Jun 1920 4-9.
India, c 1920: Co-operative societies - Punjab; The Maclagan Committee - officials - comparison - Bombay, U.P.; Centralisation of provincial co-operative movement - The Punjab Co-operative Union.
- 136 Strickland, C.F. The spread of co-operation in the Punjab.
AJI 13:2 Apr 1918 260-71, 13:4 Oct 1918 671-84.
Punjab, 1898-1917: Co-operative societies - history, growth. Statistics (Punjab, Gurudaspur, Hoshiarpur, Jullundur, 1905-17): Co-operative societies, (Punjab, 1906-17): Government held by the societies and its proportion to working capital.
- 137 Subba Rao, K. Co-operation and the community.
RBIB 3:2 Feb 1949 81-9.
India, 1946-48: Co-operative movement.
- 138 Subba Rao, K. Quick dispensation of production credit.
RBIB 2:10 Oct 1948 625-33.
India, 1939-48: Co-operative loans.
- 139 Subba Rao, K. War time developments in co-operation in Madras.
RBIB 1:11 Nov 1947 669-77.
Madras, 1939-45: Agricultural societies; Consumers' co-operation, Co-operative societies - weavers, fruit growers, milk supply, Central financing agencies, Urban credit.
Statistics: (Madras, 1939/40-1945/46): Agricultural societies - operations.
- 140 Sundara Rao, L.L. Constructive co-operation.
BCQ 10 Sept 1926 70-4.
India, 1904-24: Co-operative movement.
- 141 Surenadro, Mohan Dattatrya. The development of co-operative credit in the Punjab.
BCQ 7 Sept 1923 119-26.

Punjab, 1892-1921: Report on the working of co-operative societies - resume.

(Stray statistics relating to no. members, advances of co-operative credit societies).

142 Syed Zahur Hussain. Training and education of women.
BCQ 23:2 Sept 1939 128-30.

Punjab, 1920-30: Women's co-operative thrift and saving societies, Household industries, handicrafts - practical training.

143 Talmaki, S.S. Co-operative movement in the Mysore State.

BCQ 18:1 Jun 1934 9-11.

144 Talmaki, S.S. The Co-operative Round Table Conference.

BCQ 17:1 Jun 1933 1-5.

Bombay Presidency, 1933: The Thomas Committee recommendations - official, non-official co-operators.

145 Tulsi Bham. Credit societies with shares in Kashmir.

BCQ 10 Sept 1926 59-62.

Kashmir, 1924/25: Co-operative credit societies - share system; Sahukar's debts.

146 Tupper, H. Co-operation in India.

BAW/ 3:31 May 1904 462-70.

147 V.G.K. Place of co-operation in planned economy.

BCQ 29:1 Jun 1945 1-7.

148 Vaidya, N.D. The place of federal societies in the co-operative movement in Maharashtra State.

MCQ 46:2 Oct 1962 107-20.

Maharashtra State, 1925-60: The place of federal societies in the co-operative movement.

149 Wace, F.S. Some impressions of co-operation in the Bombay Presidency.

BCQ 21:2 Sept 1937 79-85.

150 Withdrawal of free remittance facility.

BCQ 24:2 Sept 1940 85-8.

India, c 1940: Co-operative societies - transfer of funds.

151 Wolff, Henry W. Guaranteeing unions.

BCQ 3:4 Mar 1920 189-94.

152 Wolff, Henry W. The Linlithgow Commission's Report.

BCQ 12:3 Dec 1928 125-31.

British India, 1928: Co-operative credit societies; Co-operative weavers' societies.

153 Yegnanarayana Aiyar, S.K. Officials and non-officials in the co-operative movement.

BCQ 10 Jun 1926 24-8.

India, 1904-25: Co-operative credit societies - organisation, officials, functions.

See also item nos 13,3243-14, 13,333-7.

8.1 RURAL CO-OPERATIVES

8.10 GENERAL

1 Athalye, V.V. Khoti system and the co-operative movement.

BCQ 12:1 Jun 1928 12-5.

Shiposhi village, Sangameswar taluka, Ratnagiri dist, c 1920-27: Co-operative credit societies - prevalence of khoti system.

Statistics: (Sangameswar taluka, c 1925): Co-operative credit societies - total no of villages covered, No of khoti villages; Year of registration, members, capital.

2 Balakrishna, R. Co-operative rural credit in Mysore.

IJB 22:3 Jan 1942 471-84.

Mysore, 1895-1942: Agricultural bank; Co-operative Apex bank.

3 Barkat Ali Khan. Chomo: a study in village reconstruction.

BCQ 8 Jun 1924 5-10.

Chomo village, Dist Jullundur, 1814-1924 Chomo Co-operative Credit Society - history.

Statistics: (Chomo, 1910-23) Co-operative credit society - working capital; (Chomo village, 1923/24): No of blocks and area owned - before and after consolidation.

4 Bhagwat, L.K. Penalising rural defaulters.

BCQ 11:4 Mar 1928 161-5.

India, c 1925-27: Rural co-operative credit societies - defaulters, organisers, auditors, Bombay Provincial Co-operative Institute - rectification - old defects.

5 Bhagwat, M.P. Overdues in the Deccan.

BCQ 7 Sept 1923 126-9.

Deccan, c 1920: Co-operative credit societies, problems of overdues, Need of co-operative non-credit societies - famine tract.

6 Bhathersa, S.S. The organisation of rural welfare.

IJB 22:3 Jan 1942 807-19.

India, c 1940: Credit and non-credit societies, Deofficialisation.

7 Buch, S.J. Pioneer better living society in Maharashtra.

BCQ 17:1 Jun 1933 11-3.

Aravade village, Targaon taluka, Satara dist, 1931/32: Better living co-operative society - experiment.

8 Collins, E. Abdy. The Bihar and Orissa "One Date" deposit system

BCQ 12:1 Jun 1928 1-7.

Bihar and Orissa, 1912-27: Rural co-operative credit societies; Guarantee Union, Provincial Bank - agricultural banking system.

9 Co-operator. Over valuation of assets in rural societies.

BCQ 11:2 Sept 1927 75-8.

India, c 1925: Agricultural co-operative societies - over valuation of assets, Cane cultivators - Mirza Valley - land prices.

10 Darling, M.L. Co-operation of rural control.

BCQ 2:4 Mar 1919 190-5.

- 11 Desai, B.W. Co-operation among the Bhils of the Panch Mahals.
 BCQ 1913 Dec 1935 130-6 app.
 Panch Mahals, 1920-35: Co-operative credit societies - Bhils - achievements.
 Statistics (Dahad, Jhalod talukas, 1922/23-1934/35): Working capital of societies in the Bhil tract; No of societies, members, deposits, bank's loan, reserve fund, working capital, loans - outstandings, repayments.
- 12 Desai, B.W. Co-operation in a Bhil tract.
 BCQ 16 4 Mar 1933 180-2
 Panchmahals dist, 1921-31: Agricultural credit societies - Bhil villages.
- 13 Driver, P.N. Rural co-operation in the Bombay Presidency.
 IJE 22 3 Jan 1942 585-98.
- 14 Ghosh, Haricharan. Rural co-operation: its scope in India.
 IJE 22 3 Jan 1942 451-60.
 India, c 1940 Rural co-operative movement.
- 15 Gokarn, V.G. A rural society in Bijapur.
 BCQ 2 3 Dec 1918 131-3.
 Bijapur, 1908-18: Co-operative credit society.
- 16 Govindarow, B. Rural co-operation in Madras: some aspects.
 IJE 22 3 Jan 1917 739-52.
- 17 Gudi, H.R. A co-operative society for Lamanees.
 BCQ 26 4 Mar 1943 242-7.
 Karnatak, 1908-42 Agricultural co-operative credit society, history - working.
 Statistics (Dharwar dist, 1917/18-1941/42) Singatarayan Keri Lamani Tanda Agricultural Co-operative Credit Society - members, deposits, loans, reserve fund.
- 18 Husain, S.A. The present position of rural credit and co-operation in the United Province.
 IJE 14 3 Jan 1934 307-20.
 UP, 1904-32 Agricultural indebtedness, Co-operative movement - defects
 Statistics (UP, 1904-32): No of societies, members, working capital, owned capital.
- 19 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Rural co-operation and national planning in India.
 IJE 22.3 Jan 1942 394-435.
 India, 1941 Rural co-operative movement - potentialities.
- 20 Kavi, C.D. Rural co-operation.
 BCQ 24 4 Mar 1941 256-60
 Bombay Presidency, 1904-40: Rural co-operation - history, Co-operative education - Punjab.
- 21 Kogekar, S.V. Rural co-operation - the old approach and the new.
 IJE 27 3 Jan 1947 291-7.
- 22 Kothari, K.D. Bhuvil Co-operative Credit Society - a successful experiment in credit co-operation.
 BCQ 31.2 Oct 1947 97-100.
- Bhuvil Village, Bhadrin Peta Mahal, Baroda State, 1913-46: Bhuvil Co-operative Credit Society - history.
- 23 Kulkarni, K.R. A rural co-operative society in Sholapur.
 BCQ 4 Sept 1920 89-90.
 Temburni village, Sholapur dist, 16-20: Co-operative credit society.
- 24 Malji, A.U. Need for trained secretaries in rural societies.
 BCQ 7 Sept 1923 132-4.
 India, c 1920: Rural co-operative societies - personnel training.
- 25 Malji, A.U. Societies with unlimited liability in Bhagdari village.
 BCQ 8 Sept 1924 82-4.
 Bronch, Kaira dists, Sind, c 1920: Co-operative societies - Bhagdari, Harwadari villages.
- 26 Mehta, Ramnikrai N. Rural co-operative credit in Bombay state.
 BCQ 38 Apr 1954 30-4.
 Bombay State, 1904-19: Rural credit.
- 27 Mehta, Vaikunth L. A Pioneer Better Living Society.
 BCQ 19:1 Jun 1935 11-3.
 Village Aravade, Taagaon taluka, Satara dist, 1921-34: Co-operative Better Living Society.
- 28 Mehta, V.L. Rural co-operation in India: its deficiencies.
 IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 599-614.
 India, 1941 Rural co-operative societies - management, supervision, control
- 29 Mohammad Bakhir Ahmad Khan Rural reconstruction through co-operation: better living societies.
 IJE 18 3 Jan 1938 247-68.
 Punjab, 1927-36 Better living societies - working, area of operation.
 (Stray statistics relating to no of societies, members, expenditure of societies).
- 30 Moti, H.B. Co-operative organisations and rural finance.
 BCQ 26:2 Sept 1942 89-93.
 India, c 1942: Rural finance - sources; Indigenous money lenders, Co-operative societies, Commercial banks.
- 31 Nanavati, Manilal B. A village in Gujarat - a study.
 IJAR 16:2 Apr-Jun 1961 1-11.
 Gujarat, 1933-36: A village study - economic conditions; Co-operation in a village.
 (Village situated on the road to Padra from Baroda).
- 32 Pillai, V.E. Some aspects of rural co-operation in Travancore.
 IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 485-503.
 Travancore, 1941: Rural co-operation - credit policy, reconstruction scheme.
- 33 Raman, P. Resuscitation of rural credit societies in Madras.
 IJE 22:3 Jan 1948 562-84.

Madras, 1942: Primary credit societies - survey.

34 Banthanas, B.S. Rural co-operation in Madras.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 788-806.

35 Shah, A.M. Co-operative movement in the Adivasi tract of Dohad and Jhalod talukas of the Panch Mahals districts.

BCQ 33:2 Oct 1949 81-6.

Dohad, Jhalod talukas, 1919/20-1948/49; Bhil co-operative credit societies; Purchase Sale Union; Garboda, Credit societies; Marketing; Banking unions.

Statistics: (Dohad, Jhalod talukas, 1922/23-1948/49): Agricultural Credit societies - no. members, shares, deposits, revenue and other funds, bank loan, dues, working capital; (Dohad and Jhalod, 1928/29-1948/49). Purchase and sale unions - no. members, capital, funds loan, advances, recoveries.

36 Shah, P.U. The aboriginals and co-operative movement.
HCQ 31:1 Jul 1947 1-7.

Bombay, 1936-47: The aboriginals and the co-operative movement.

37 Strickland, C.F. Co-operation and the rural problem of India.

QJE 43 May 1929 500-31.

38 Talmaki, S.J. Co-operation and usury.

CQ 1:3 Dec 1917 101-6

India, 1917: Rural indebtedness - co-operative societies legislation

39 Trivedi, P.M. Rural co-operation in India.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 753-77.

See also item nos 7.50-1, 3, 4, 6, 22, 8.4-22.

8.11 AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVES

8.110 GENERAL

1 Agrawal, G.D. Fortyfive years of agricultural co-operation

EW 3:6 Feb 1951 158-61.

India, 1905-49: Agricultural co-operation.

2 Bhadrapur, K.B. Scheme of savings deposits for agricultural societies.

BCQ 2:2 Sept 1918 77-80.

India, 1918: Rural co-operative societies.

3 Bhagwat, N.P. Some aspects of co-operative farming.

BCQ 32:1 Jul 194 27-33.

Bombay, c 1945: Co-operative farming - problems, techniques.

4 Bhide, M.R. Some thoughts on agricultural organisation.

ICR 1:1 Oct 1963 16-24.

India, 1901-61: Agricultural population - holdings.

5 Bose, Santosh Bihari. Co-operation in agriculture.

NR 44:3 Sept 1928 296-8.

6 Buchan, W.H. Co-operation in agriculture.

AJI 7:3 1912 240-5.

India, 1910: Agricultural co-operation.

7 Calvert, H. Agricultural co-operation in India.

AJI 19:5 Sept 1924 515-35.

India, 1904-24: Agricultural co-operation.

(Reprinted from IRAB (NS) 2 1).

8 Calvert, H. Co-operation and the Board of Agriculture.

BCQ 7 Mar 1924 287-93.

India, c 1920: Agricultural marketing - co-operative method.

9 Chandargi, G.H. Co-operative fencing societies.

BCQ 29:1 Jun 1945 18-20.

Kanara dist, 1923-44: Co-operative fencing societies.

10 Das Gupta, S.R. Problems of irrigation and co-operation.

BCQ 15 4 Mar 1932 175-7.

Khelar, Midnapur dist, 1916-31: Irrigation - co-operation, water supply, drainage; Co-operative irrigation societies formation.

11 Das Gupta, Sukumar Ranjan. Agriculture and co-operation.

BCQ 16:3 Dec 1932 131-7.

India, 1880-1932: Agriculture; Indebtedness; Famine; Rural credit co-operative societies.

12 Driver, Peay N. Co-operation in the canal tracts of the Deccan.

BUJ 2:1 Jul 1933 101-31.

Deccan canal areas, 1876-1931 Co-operative societies - no. members, loans, defaulters, overdues - causes.

13 Ewbank, R.B. Co-operation and the sugar-cane industry.

BCQ 3:4 Mar 1920 198-206.

Bombay, 1885/86-1918/19: Co-operative finance.

Statistics: (Baramati, 1914-18): Castor, safflower - prices; (Baramati, 1905, 1908, 1916, 1918): Cultivation cost.

14 Fateh Khan. Co-operative silt clearance societies in the Punjab.

BCQ 6 Sept 1922 111-3.

Montgomery dist, 1918-21 Kandu Wala Co-operative Silt Clearance Society.

Statistics: (Montgomery dist, 1918-21). Kanduwala Co-operative Silt Clearance Society - area irrigated, siltured, Bajra, wheat, gram, cotton - yield, prices

15 Ghose, Tariniprasad and Sinha, Harischandrea Agricultural Co-operation in Bengal and rest of British India (1918-19 to 1938-39).

SA 7:2 1945 189-203.

Bengal, British India (excluding Bengal), 1918/19-1938/39: Agricultural co-operative societies.

Statistics: (Bengal, British India excluding Bengal, 1918/19-1938/39): Co-operative societies - no. members, capital, wholesale price index - agricultural, non-agricultural, (India, 1933/34-1938/39): Co-operation progress, value of principal crops - provincewise.

16 Ghulam Haider. Silt clearance co-operative societies in the Punjab.

BCQ 9 Mar 1926 199-201.

Punjab, 1920-25: Silt clearance co-operative societies.

Statistics: (Shahpur dist, 1922-25): Area irrigated, area

matured before the existence of societies.

17 Gonehalli, V.H. Development of cotton-growing through co-operation.

BCQ 1-4 Mar 1918 177-80.

Bombay Presidency, Khandesh, c 1917: Seed societies, distributing societies, cotton sale societies - marketing procedure, needs.

18 Gopalaswamy, S. The capital resources of agricultural co-operative societies in Mysore.

IJB 22 3 Jan 1942 532-45.

Mysore, 1905-40: Agricultural co-operative societies - working capital sources.

Statistics: (Mysore, 1911/12-1939/40) Working capital, share capital of agricultural societies; (Mysore, 1925/26-1936/37): Deposits and loans of Central Banks, (Mysore, 1926/27-1939/40) Mysore Provincial Co-operative Apex Bank - overview.

19 Government resolution on co-operative societies.

BCQ 2 2 Sept 1918 111-5.

Bombay Presidency, 1916/17. Agricultural co-operative societies, dairy societies.

20 Hemingway, F.R. Agriculture and Co-operation.

MAJ 6.8 Aug 1918 213-28.

Madras, c 1915 Co-operative purchase, sale societies.

21 Hussain, S.S.A. Some thoughts on agricultural co-operation in the Punjab

BCQ 15 4 Mar 1932 188-92.

Punjab, 1930/31 Agricultural co-operation - better farming societies, consolidation of holdings' societies, Better Living Society - constitution, working.

22 Kavi, C.D. Ahmedabad District Irrigation Society.

JCQ 24 1 Jun 1940 11-13.

Ahmedabad dist, c 1939/40 Ahmedabad District Irrigation Society - construction cost.

23 Keatings, G F Place of co-operation in agricultural development

BCQ 2 3 Dec 1918 126-31.

24 Lending rates in co-operative agricultural societies.

MCQ 48 1 Jul 1964 2-6.

India, 1915-60 Interest rate - agricultural co-operative societies.

24 A Maheesh Chand and Pancholi, Ram Lal. Agricultural co-operation in U.P and rest of British India 1918-19 to 1945-46

JA 13 3 Mar 1954 243-56.

25 Malji, A.U. Co-operation on the Hira canal.

BCQ 5 Mar 1922 224-7.

Bombay, 1911/12-1920/21 Co-operative credit societies - Hira canal area, Bombay Central Co-operative Bank - Barasmati taluka - sugarcane, Malagon Rural Society.

26 Mehta, V.L. Agricultural co-operation and the plan.

MCQ 45:3 Jan 1962 186-9.

India, 1926-60. Agricultural co-operation.

27 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Co-operative and state effort in agricultural production.

BCQ 28:4 Mar 1945 182-6.

India, c 1944: Agricultural production - co-operative and state efforts.

28 Mehta, Vaikunthlal L. Co-operative organisation of sugarcane growers in the United Province.

BCQ 17:4 Mar 1934 181-4.

U.P., 1930-34 Co-operative development - sugar industry; Supply societies - main centres - Gorakhpur, Musafarnagar, Lucknow; Manufacture co-operative lines - Khandasari sugar - open pan system.

29 Merchant, K.T. and others. Collective farming is the only hope of improving agriculture in India.

BCQ 30:3 Dec 1946 165-79.

India, 1946: Collective farming.

30 Pillai, D Arulnandam D. Co-operative societies among agricultural labourers in the Tanjore district.

BCQ 5:2 Sept 1921 73-83.

Tanjore dist, c 1920: Panchama societies.

31 Potnis, L S. Agricultural co-operation.

BCQ 5 Dec 1921 138-45.

Bombay Presidency, c 1920: Cattle breeding societies - Satara-Sholapur tract; Horse breeding - Mandesh, Gangthadi, Bisthadi tracts, Khandesh.

32 Pritam Das. Co-operative farming in Sind.

BCQ 9 Dec 1925 147-50.

Sind, c 1924: Co-operative farming - Bataior Lapo system.

33 Raghunatha Rao, C.S. Agricultural co-operation and credit in India.

HR 18 (Sr No 112) Dec 1908 530-41.

34 Rajadnya, R.N. Agricultural and co-operative developments in the Konkan.

BCQ 11:2 Sept 1927. 65-70.

Konkan, c 1927: Agricultural and co-operative developments.

35 Ramaswamy Ayyar, O.N. Co-operative land reclamation societies in Madras.

BCQ 10 Dec 1926 108-15.

Madras, 1924/25. Co-operative land reclamation societies - clearance work - difficulties - by laws.

Statistics: (Edayatamangalam, Mutharasannallur, Maruvur, Koviladi, Siddamalli, Hanumathapuram and Tadalankoli, 1926); Co-operative land reclamation societies, area cleared, expenditure incurred and plant supplied.

36 Sampson, H.C. Agricultural co-operation.

MAJ 1:3 Apr 1913 173-80.

Madras Presidency, c 1910: Co-operative societies - sales, purchase production.

37 Baraiya, E.G. The farmer's problems: the principles of co-operation.

BCQ 30:2 Sept 1946 90-5.

India, 1946: Co-operation.

38 Satyasmurti. Agricultural co-operation in India.

HR 25 (Sr Nos 153-4) May-Jun 1912 453-7.

India, c 1910-12: Agricultural co-operation.

39 Strickland, C.F. Cattle and sheep breeding societies in the Punjab.

BCQ 9 Sept 1925 82-5.

Punjab, c 1925: Cattle and sheep breeding co-operative societies.

40 Strickland, C.F. Co-operative better farming societies in the Punjab.

BCQ 11:2 Sept 1927 61-5.

Punjab, 1926/27: Co-operative better farming societies - history.

41 Subramaniam, G.K. Development of 'cotton seed societies' on a co-operative basis in Coimbatore district.

MAJ 18:10 Oct 1930 520-3.

Coimbatore dist., 1924/25-1928/29: Seed co-operative societies.

42 Vakil, Maneklal H. Economic consequences of machinery.

BCQ 17:3 Dec 1933 119-22.

India, 1930: Co-operative farming - its possibilities in India.

43 A Worker. The need of the hour.

BCQ 11:4 Mar 1928 165-8.

India, c 1925: Agricultural co-operative societies - successful features - drawbacks - mismanagement, Provincial Co-operative Institute - educational work.

See also item nos 6.34-5, 16, 7.0-2, 7.24-1, 17, 7.260-20, 49, 51, 7.511-3, 7.5120-1, 7.75-43.

8.111 AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES

1 Hiranandani, M.H. Long-term credit for agricultural co-operators.

BCQ 11:1 Jun 1927 1-9.

India, c 1925: Agricultural co-operative societies - long-term credit; Mortgage banks; Rural indebtedness; State aid.

(Stray statistics relating to Village Co-operative Societies, Mysore - membership, extent of indebtedness).

2 Kale, V.G. Co-operative agricultural credit.

BCQ 25:3 Dec 1941 189-99.

3 Ketkar, P.G. Supervision of agricultural credit societies.

BCQ 25:1 Jun 1941 11-22.

Bombay, 1915-40: Agricultural credit societies - supervision, implementation requirements.

4 Krishnadas. Co-operative credit and taccavi.

MR 19:1 Jan 1916 22-4.

U.P., 1916: The functions of co-operative credit and taccavi; Rural banking.

5 Mamoria, C. Agricultural credit co-operation in India.

RI 16:10 Nov 1953 389-402.

6 Miera, Sadashiv. Co-operative agricultural credit in Orissa.

IJB 22:3 Jan 1942 724-38.

7 Samadar, Jogindranath. The co-operative credit movement in India.

MR 7:5 May 1910 464-6.

India, 1910: Co-operative credit societies.

Statistics: (India, 1908/09): No of societies, capital and expenditure.

8 Singh, B.P. and Johl, S.S. An evaluation of agricultural and co-operative credit in Punjab.

ICR 3:2 Jan 1966 850-6.

Punjab, 1884: Agricultural co-operative credit.

9 Srivastava, Alopi Prasad. Some problems of agricultural co-operative credit in Uttar Pradesh - India.

IJB 44 Jan 1964 169-78.

U.P., 1922/23-1961: Agricultural co-operative credit.

10 Trivedi, R.N. Recovery of interest in agricultural credit societies.

BCQ 16:2 Sept 1932 96-9.

Bombay Presidency, 1928-32: Recovery of interest - agricultural credit societies.

11 Varde, V.P. and others. Reorganisation of co-operative credit structure in the Bombay Province.

BCQ 31:3 Jan 1948 163-84.

Bombay, 1947: Agricultural credit.

(Stray statistics relating to no of land holders, acreage under cultivation, agricultural production, advances).

8.112 AGRICULTURAL NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES

1 Mamoria, C. Agricultural non-credit co-operation in India.

RI 17:1 Jan 1954 23-30.

2 Ramakrishnan, K.C. Agricultural progress and non-credit co-operation.

IJB 6:3 1925/26 225-39.

India, 1904-1925/26: Agricultural and non-credit co-operation. Marketing, Rural education.

8.2 URBAN CO-OPERATIVES

8.20 GENERAL

1 Beri, S.G. Some aspects of urban co-operation in India.

BCQ 22:3 Dec 1928 168-75.

Bombay Presidency, 1904-38: Urban co-operation - factory workers, artisans.

2 Kaji, H.L. Urban co-operative credit.

BCQ 13:4 Mar 1930 189-95.

Bombay City, c 1925: Urban co-operative credit societies - mill-hand societies, communal societies, salary earners' societies.

3 Balkarni, K.R. Urban credit in Bombay.

BCQ 8 Mar 1925 199-204.

Bombay Presidency, c 1912-24: Urban co-operative credit bank - constitution, working; Provincial Co-operative Bank - suggestion.

4 Shukla, J.D. A mutual benefit scheme.

BCQ 22:3 Dec 1938 186-8.

Bombay City, c 1938: Mutual benefit scheme.

Factory labour

5 Bhalariao, Shanta Co-operative societies among labourers in Bombay.

- BCQ 21 2 Sept 1937 99-105.
Bombay City, 1912-37 Urban co-operative societies - municipal employees - scavengers, mill-labourers.
- 6 Roy, N K. Co-operative societies among industrial workers.
BCQ 6 Sept 1922 103-10
India, 1914-20 Co-operative societies - factory workers, investigations - coal fields - Jharia, Jamshedpur.
- 7 The textile cooperative in Bombay.
ITJ 27 (Sr No 318) Mar 1917 195-6.
Bombay, 1906-17. Textile - labour.
- 8 Thackersey, Vithaldas D. Co-operation among factory workers.
BCQ 2.1 Jun 1918 14-9.
Bombay, India, c 1915 Co-operative society - a remedy for factory workers' indebtedness
- 9 Warty, S.G. The Labour Commission and co-operation
BCQ 13 3 Dec 1929 131-7.
Bombay Presidency, 1923-28 Co-operation, Labour problems - indebtedness
(Stray statistics relating to indebtedness of mill hands, interest rate, no of societies, labour force).
See also item no 8.4-21.
Depressed classes
- 10 Iqbal Singh Co-operation and depressed classes
BCQ 9 Jun 1925 3-7.
Sialkot town, c 1924/25 Co-operative credit societies - Chuharas (sweepers)
- 11 Kothari, K.D. Navasari Bhangi Sahkar Mandali
BCQ 20 3 Dec 1936 164-5.
Navasari city, 1935 Navasari Bhangi Sahakari Mandal - debt repayment, stores etc
- 12 Thakkar, A V Working of a small co-operative credit society for bhangis Jhalod Bhangi Society.
BCQ 14 4 Mar 1931 201-4.
Jhalod town, c 1930 Co-operative credit society.
(Stray statistics relating to bhangis - Jhalod town - indebtedness, interest rate, borrowings, wholesale purchase - rice & bamboos).
Housing societies
- 13 Carter, G.E.L. Building societies.
BCQ 3 4 Mar 1920 209.
Bombay, 1919/20: Co-operative housing societies
- 14 Co-operative housing societies in Bombay
BCQ 5 1 Jun 1921 4-8.
Bombay, 1920/21. Building materials - supply cost.
- 15 Deani, Pritamrai Vrajrai Cooperative housing.
BCQ 20 1 Jun 1936 21-4.
Ahmedabad city, 1927-35 Cooperative housing - Pritampur - Nirmalpur - special features, schemes.
Statistics (Ahmedabad city, c 1935) Financial aspect of different housing schemes - building cost, members' contribu-
- tion, instalments, loans, monthly repayment.
- 16 Deani, Pritamrai V. Pritampur.
BCQ 18 2 Sept 1934 86-7.
Ahmedabad City, 1932: Co-operative Housing Colony - Harijan mill workers.
- 17 Gilbert - Lodge, E.M. A building society for Bombay.
BCQ 10 Jun 1926 28-30.
Bombay, c 1925: Co-operative housing society - state aided scheme.
- 18 Hadikyal, G.H. The brief history and working of housing co-operatives in Bombay. 2 pts.
MCQ 49:1 Jul 1965 51-3, 49:2 Oct 1965 104-9.
Bombay, 1914/15-1964: Co-operative housing societies - history.
- 19 Kale, B.T. Housing co-operative societies in Baroda.
BCQ 11:4 Mar 1928 169-72.
Baroda City, 1927: Housing co-operative societies - credit problem.
- 20 Malji, A.U. The Ahmedabad co-operative housing societies.
BCQ 19:4 Mar 1936 175-6.
Ahmedabad City, 1925-35: Co-operative housing societies.
- 21 Shah, Dhiraajlal D. Co-operative housing movement in Bombay State.
BCQ 43:1 Jul 1959 8-13
Bombay State, 1917-52: Co-operative housing - history, problems.
- 22 Ubhayaker, N.G. Co-operation in housing
BCQ 33 3 Jan 1950 187-92
Bombay City, 1942-48: Co-operative housing societies - schemes - functioning, costs, taxes, layouts.
- 8 21 CONSUMERS' CO-OPERATIVES
- 1 Baswanal, V B Role of co-operation in distribution work in Dharwar district.
BCQ 29:3 Dec 1945 119-22.
Dharwar dist, c 1942-45: Co-operative consumers' societies - food grains, fair price shops, cloth.
Statistics (Dharwar dist, c 1945) Rural co-operative societies - no of shops, monthly business turnover.
- 2 Bhagwat, N.P. Consumers' co-operation in Bombay.
BCQ 26:3 Dec 1942 151-5.
Bombay City and the suburbs, 1926/27-1941/42: Co-operative consumers' societies - stores.
- 3 Dandapari, S. Consumers' co-operation in railways.
ICR 3:3 Apr 1966 968-72.
India, 1918-60: Co-operatives - turnover.
- 4 Jagirdar, B.A. Consumers' Co-operative Store in Sholapur district.
BCQ 23:3 Dec 1959 200-2.
Sholapur dist, 1937-39: The Boramanji Bhri Bamarth Consumers' Society - history.

5 Mehta, Girdharlal D. Consumer co-operatives.

BCQ 38 : Apr 1954 21-3.

Ajmer - Nerwara, 1919-26: B.B. & C I Rly Co-operative Consumers' Store.

6 Mehta, Girdharlal D. Co-operative consumers' stores.

BCQ 26:3 Dec 1942 152-65.

India, c 1912-42: Consumers' cooperative societies - working methods - finance; Co-operative stores of railway employees, Ajmer.

(Stray statistics relating to Co-operative societies - no. capital).

7 Brinivasaiya, Y. Consumers' co-operation in India and how to develop it.

BCQ 18:3 Dec 1934 138-45.

India, 1930: Consumers' co-operative societies - co-operative stores movement - failure - problems; Store societies - Mysore - working membership etc.

See also item no 8.4-7.

8.3 INDUSTRIAL AND SERVICE CO-OPERATIVES

Cottage industries

1 Jagannath Prasad. Co-operative development of cottage industries in U.P.

BCQ 19:1 Jun 1955 1-11, 19:2 Sept 1955 62-75.

U.P., c 1930: Co-operative development - cottage industries - problems, organisations, constitution, working system, trading and manufacturing agencies.

(Supplementary list of cottage industries).

2 Joshi, N.N. Handicrafts and cooperation in the Bombay Deccan.

BCQ 20:1 Jun 1926 14-9.

Deccan, 1920-35: Handicrafts - problems, co-operative system; Handicraft societies - Sholapur, Sangamner, Malegaon, Dhulia - failure; Financing, state participation.

3 Kallapur, S.K. Co-operation among small producers in Kanara.

BCQ 26:2 Sept 1942 82-9.

Kanara, 1939-42: Co-operative societies - cottage industries; Coir workers - Eravaneore - Cochin, bee-keepers, button makers, horn workers - Honavar.

4 Kulkarni, K.R. The spinning wheel and the co-operative system.

BCQ 3:1 Jun 1921 8-11.

5 Mehta, V.E. Co-operation and cottage industries.

BCQ 5 Mar 1922 189-99.

India, c 1920: Co-operation - cottage industries; Dr Engel - family budgets - central Europe.

6 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Co-operation and a measure for the improvement of our cottage industries.

MR 14:4 Oct 1913 374-9.

India, 1850-1913: Cottage industries - cooperation.

7 Rowell, W.V. Weavers' co-operative societies in the Punjab.

BCQ 5 Dec 1921 123-7.

Punjab, c 1915: Weavers' co-operative societies - Jullundur, Hoshiarpur dists; Weavers' Central Co-operative Stores Ltd - Amritsar.

8 Row, Hayavadana C. Development of industrial co-operation in Mysore.

BCQ 2:1 Jun 1918 24-31.

Mysore, India, 1901-1915/16: Artisans' co-operative societies - prospects.

Statistics: (Mysore, 1901, 1911): Population supported by different occupational groups in 1901, 1911 and the percentage decline.

9 Sanyal, Abani Nath. System of working of the Ghee Society.

MR 64:1 Jul 1938 60-5.

India, 1929-37: Village Ghee industry of a cooperative: case history.

10 Strickland, C.F. Co-operative labour in Kashmir.

BCQ 5 Dec 1921 127-30.

Kashmir state, 1920/21: Sawyers' co-operative societies - forest dept patronage, timber - extraction, rafting; Co-operative societies - resin collection - Jammu.

11 Strickland, C.F. Weavers' co-operative societies in the Punjab.

BCQ 4 Sept 1920 61-7.

Punjab, 1918-20: Weavers' Central Co-operative Stores - Lahore; Home spun Khaddar; Munitions Board - Durrice weavers Sialkot; Dyers societies, dye-printers (chhapagars) societies; Agricultural societies - indigo sale - Multan; Wool weavers society - Kangra dist; Silk fabrics - Pind Dadan Khan - export - Bokhara.

(Stray statistics relating to homespun Khaddar - sale by the Jullundur weavers).

Fishermen

12 Potnis, L.S. Fishermen and co-operation.

BCQ 4 Mar 1921 201-3.

Bombay Presidency, c 1920: Co-operation amongst fishermen; Pak-Pok trade - hands Khoja Mahomedana - Malabar, Konkan coast.

13 Sivaraman, V. Co-operative societies for fishermen.

BBIB 4:7 Jul 1950 456-65.

India, 1944-49: Co-operative societies for fishermen.

Service co-operatives

Education

14 Malji, A.U. Co-operative education societies.

BCQ 18:3 Dec 1934 145-8.

Bombay Presidency, 1923-27: Co-operative Education Societies.

Insurance

15 Desai, Keebhavprasad C. Co-operative life insurance.

BCQ 6 Sept 1922 114-7.

Madras, c 1920: Co-operative life insurance - scheme.

16 Kulkarni, A.H. Co-operative insurance: its nature and importance.

BCQ 30:4 Mar 1947 249-52.

India, c 1946: Cooperative insurance societies - nature, importance, progress.

- 17 Malji, A.U. Co-operative credit and insurance.
BCQ 22:1 Jun 1938 15-20.
Bombay Presidency, 1929-38: Co-operative credit and insurance.
See also item nos 7.260-20, 49, 51.
- Medical aid
- 18 Kulkarni, A.H. Co-operative medical aid scheme.
BCQ 29:2 Sept 1945 60-2, 30:1 Jun 1946 3-8.
Bombay, 1938/39-1946: Co-operative medical aid schemes - working procedure.
- 8.4 CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING
- 1 Ananta Rau, B. Co-operation between producers and consumers. (The Betelnut wholesale in South Kanara).
BCQ 3:4 Mar 1920 207-9.
Mangalore dist, 1919/20: Co-operation.
- 2 Basu, N.H. Co-operative milk societies.
IJE 10:2 Jan 1930 630-5.
Calcutta, 1919-29 Co-operative milk societies - grade and sale of milk and milk products.
- 3 Bhadrapur, K.B. A co-operative grain Bank.
BCQ 1:3 Dec 1917 112-5.
Village Kodni, Chikodi Taluka, Belgaum dist, 1910: Co-operative grain bank.
- 4 Calvert, H. Co-operative marketing.
BCQ 2:4 Mar 1919 185-90.
- 4 A Chatterjee, A.C. Co-operative distribution in Northern India.
IJE 1:2 Apr 1916 145-60.
Northern India, 1904-15: Co-operation - agricultural credit societies.
- 5 Clerk, C.D. Cost price shops.
BCQ 24:2 Sept 1940 94-6.
Bombay Province, c 1940: Cost price shops - salient features.
- 6 Co-operator. Fruit sale societies in East Khandesh.
BCQ 24:2 Sept 1940 97-101.
East Khandesh, 1931-40: Co-operative marketing societies.
Statistics: (Daver, Amalner, Yawal, Jalgaon and Shendumi, 1933/40): Fruit sale societies - area of operation, working capital, sales, commission earned, cost of establishment and government grants given.
- 7 Desai, K.K. Marketing and consumers' societies.
BCQ 19:3 Dec 1935 125-30.
India, c 1930: Co-operative societies - store, supply society - outstanding features.
- 8 Desai, M.W. Linking up credit with marketing in Bombay Province.
BCQ 32:1 Jul 1948 20-7.
Bombay, 1914-47: Rural credit - agricultural co-operative credit societies.
- 9 Desai, Y.T. Cotton seed and sale societies in Gujarat.
BCQ 8 Mar 1925 188-94.
Gujarat, c 1910-24: Cotton sale - systems; Cotton - lint, seed; Cotton sale co-operative societies.
- 10 An experiment in storage and sale of agricultural produce.
BCQ 11:1 Jun 1927 9-12.
Kahol taluka, 1926/27: Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank - storage and sale of groundnuts.
- 11 Gadgil, D.E. Focus on co-operative processing.
IGR 3:1 Oct 1965 639-43.
India, 1945-50: Co-operative - credit, marketing.
- 12 Gandhi, C.M. Marketing plans.
BCQ 16:1 Jun 1942 5-7.
Bombay, c 1942: Co-operative agricultural marketing.
- 13 Guleri, J. Co-operative marketing in the Punjab.
ISABP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 120-33.
Punjab, 1911-40: Co-operative marketing.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1912-40): Progress of sale societies; (Ljwalpur, 1920-40): Working of co-operative shop.
- 14 Habbu, V.S. Marketing of betelnut and other garden-produce in Sirsi.
BCQ 17:1 Jun 1933 7-10.
Kanara dist, 1932/33: Arecanut Sales Society - jurisdiction Sirsi, Siddapur, Yellapur talukas; Marketing methods.
Statistics: (Sirsi, Siddapur and Yellapur talukas, 1930): Area under supari, pepper, cardamoms; Estimated output - India.
- 15 Kaji, H.L. Distributive co-operative societies in India.
BCQ 7 Mar 1924 293-9.
India, c 1920: Distributive co-operative societies - failure; Store societies - Koochale principles.
- 16 Kapur, Manji Das. Need of cooperative marketing in agriculture in India.
AJI 24:2 Mar 1929 117-23.
- 17 Kestings, G.F. Co-operative societies for the sale of cotton in the Southern Maratha Country.
BCQ 1:1 Jun 1917 3-11; AJI 13:1 Jan 1918 121-30.
Southern Maratha Country, 1915: Marketing procedure.
- 18 Khan, Bashir Ahmad Khan Mohammad. Co-operative marketing of agricultural products.
ISABP 2 Lahore 1941 103-10.
Punjab, 1930-41: Co-operative marketing of agricultural products.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1930-40): Working of co-operative commission shops.
- 19 Mann, Harold E. Co-operative organization of milk supply.
BCQ 1:3 Dec 1917 97-101.
Bombay Presidency, 1915: Milk supply - cooperative society.

- 20 Mathur, B.S. Marketing of agricultural produce: role of co-operatives.
ICR 9:4 Jul 1972 465-71.
India, 1928-48: Co-operative marketing - importance.
- 21 Mehta, Ramnikrai. A plea for a wholesale society in Bombay.
BCQ 1:2 Sept 1917 73-6.
Bombay, 1917: Wholesale society.
- 22 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Village grain banks.
BCQ 27:3 Dec 1943 179-85.
Bombay, c 1940: Village grain banks - model rules.
- 23 Mukerjee, Bhupati B. Co-operative marketing.
LJB 9:3 1928/29 586-91.
- 24 Naik, D.J. Purchase and sale activities in the partially excluded area of Dohad.
BCQ 24:4 Mar 1941 240-3.
Dohad, Jalod, 1920/21-1940: Co-operative Purchase Sale Union, Shils tract organization - working.
Statistics: (Garhada Village, Dohad, c 1940): Co-operative Purchase and Sale Union - members, share capital, commodities received, reserve fund, profit and commission.
- 25 Nasir Ahmad. Co-operative milk supply in United Provinces.
BCQ 28:4 Mar 1945 186-90.
U.P., 1942-44: Co-operative milk supply - failure.
- 26 Nayak, N.V. Co-operative cotton sale societies of East Khandesh.
BCQ 27:4 Mar 1944 270-83, 28:1 Jun 1944 17-28.
East Khandesh, 1939/40-1943/44: Co-operative marketing societies - cotton; Seed distribution; Auction sales.
- 27 Palkar, G.R. Grain depots and co-operative grain societies.
BCQ 38 Jan 1955 199-202.
Bombay State, 1934-53: Co-operative grain societies.
- 28 Parikh, G.L. Broach Co-operative Stores Society.
BCQ 27:2 Sept 1943 77-85.
Broach dist, 1919-43: Broach Co-operative Stores Society - history.
Statistics: (Broach dist, 1942/43): Purchases and sales of foodgrains by the society.
- 29 Powell, W.W. Co-operative commission shops in the Punjab.
BCQ 6 Jun 1922 17-23.
Lyallpur dist, 1919-21: Co-operative commission shops - organization; operation; Marketing of production - "mandies" - Minnesota example.
- 30 Shah, D.A. Let us remember our own pioneers in time.
BCQ 29:4 Mar 1946 157-65.
Burat dist, 1919-45: Sonete Cotton Sale Society, methods of sale, finance, leaders.
- 31 Shirnane, T.G. Need for a co-operative wholesale society.
BCQ 24:4 Mar 1941 235-40.
- Bombay and Madras, 1921-40: Central co-operative marketing society - need, objects; Structure, working, commission.
Statistics: (Madras, 1938/39): Madras Provincial Co-operative Marketing Society - value of produce sold.
- 32 Singh, Anjan. Co-operative marketing of agricultural products.
ISABP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 111-9.
Punjab, 1919-40: Co-operative marketing of agricultural products.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1919/20-1939/40) Working of commission shops.
- 33 Singh, Dalip. Co-operative marketing of farm products.
LJB 8:3 Jan 1928 564-70.
- 34 Sinha, H. Co-operative marketing.
LJB 8:3 Jan 1928 287-308.
India, 1905-28: Co-operative marketing - fibrous products - cotton, jute; Marketing of wheat - co-operative sale abroad.
Statistics: (India, 1920/21-1925/26): Co-operative societies - members, value of cotton sold, profits, share capital.
- 35 Slater, Gilbert and Ramchandran, K. The Palamcottah Distributive Co-operative Society.
BCQ 1:4 Mar 1918 170-6.
Tinnevely dist, Madras state, 1913-17: Co-operative society.
- 36 Strickland, C.F. Co-operative auctions of cotton in the Punjab.
BCQ 3:2 Sept 1919 91-4.
Punjab, 1919: American cotton - auctions.
- 37 Subba Rao, K. Part played by the co-operative movement in the supply and distribution of foodstuffs under controls.
RRIB 3:5 May 1949 283-92.
India, 1945-49: Co-operative movement. Supply and distribution of foodstuffs.
- 38 Suryavanahi, N.D. Co-operative mango sale in Batnagiri.
BCQ 24:1 Jun 1940 13-6.
Batnagiri dist, c 1940: Mango sale societies - working; District Federation of Co-operative Sale Societies - functions.
- 39 Syed, Sahur Husain. Co-operative commission shops
BCQ 22:2 Sept 1938 95-7.
Punjab, 1919-37: Co-operative commission shops.
- 40 Ugargol, P.B. Co-operative fair price shops in the Belgaum District.
BCQ 27:1 Jun 1943 30-2.
Belgaum dist, 1939-43: Fair price shops - features.
- 41 Venkatraman, S.A. Co-operative godowns and agricultural marketing.
BCQ 25:4 Mar 1942 297-307.
Madras, 1917-42: Agricultural marketing - handicaps; Co-operative sale societies; Grainaries - construction.
Statistics: (Madras, 1925/26, 1932-1940/41): Godowns constructed by co-operative and credit societies; Credit societies which have not yet drawn the loans and free grants mentioned in the
- See also item nos 7.262-6, 7, 15, 7.40-11, 8.0-16, 10.2-22.

9. COMMUNICATIONS

- 9 COMMUNICATIONS
(TRANSPORT)
- 9.0 GENERAL
- 1 Bourne, J. On the internal communications of India.
RUSIJ 2 1898 208-23.
- 2 Das Gupta, Arun Kumar. Notes on communications in the early nineteenth century.
IHRCP 27:2 Nagpur Dec 1950 35-7.
Bengal, c 1819-47: Transport, communication - means.
- 3 Ray, Bhavani Charan. Communication in Orissa during Maratha rule.
AHRSJ 23 1954-56 115-23.
- 9.01 PUBLIC WORKS
(INCLUDING ROADS, RAILWAYS, ETC.)
- 1 Cotton, A.T. On public works for India especially with reference to irrigation, communications.
RSBJ 3 1895 395-411.
- 2 Danvers, Juland. The public works and progress of India.
AR 1 Apr 1886 327-53.
India, c 1884/85: Irrigation; Rly development.
- 3 The economics of public works.
CR 32 Jun 1859 344-79.
- 4 Frere, Bartle. On public works in India.
EIAJ 4:4 Jun 1870 239-78.
India, 1869/70: Public works - administration.
- 5 India under Lord Dalhousie.
ER 117 Jan 1863 1-42; BN 80 Aug 1856 233-56.
India, c 1848-55: Public works.
- 6 Indian public works: the non-responsibility of the Indian-government officials.
WR 102 Oct 1874 439-56.
- 7 The Madras Commission on public works.
CR 22 (Sr No 43) 1854 143-207.
- 8 Parliamentary committee on Indian public works.
PSSJ 4:1 Jul 1881 (13) 1-29.
India, 1878/79: Roads, civil buildings, irrigation, rlys - source of finance.
- 9 Public works in pre-British, native and British India.
MR 5:5 May 1908 387-96.
India, 1832-1906: Roads, water-ways, irrigation works by the Britishers mainly in their own interest - construction cost, administration cost.
- 10 Sykes. Notes on public works in India.
RSSJ 21:2 Jun 1858 121-55.
India, 1823/24-1855/56: Public works.
- 11 Wood, W. Martin. The Marquis of Salisbury's Indian Councils Bill: Supervision of many better than revision by one.
EIAJ 8:3, 4 Jul 1974 215-30.
India, 1871-74: Public works dept - estimates and expenditure.
See also item no 9.210-6.
- 9.1 COMMUNICATIONS
- 9.11 POSTS
- 1 Agarwal, Usha. An account of the postal system in India from 1650-1750.
BPP 85:1 (Sr No 159) Jan-Jun 1966 40-56.
India, 1650-1750: Postal system - Mughal system, 'Akbar' or newspaper.
- 2 Chatterji, Mandalar. The beginnings of British postal system in India.
JIK 33:2 1956 171-4.
India, 1765-74: Postal system.
- 3 Cheap and uniform postage in India.
CR 10 (Sr No 20) 1848 521-66.
- 4 Clarke, G.E. Postal and telegraph work in India.
RSBJ 7: 1923 484-98.
- 5 Clarke, Geoffrey R. Post and telegraph work in India
AR 25:1 Jan 1927 79-106 app.
India, 1672-1925: Post and telegraph.
(Discussion appended).
- 6 Clarke, Hyde. Military advantages of a daily mail-route to India through Turkey and the Persian Gulf.
RUSIJ 12 1868 181-91.
- 7 Clarke, Hyde. On a daily mail route to India.
RSBJ 16 1868 276-84.

- 8 Das, N.M. Dalhousie and the reform of the postal system.
IHCP 21 Trivandrum 1958 488-95.
India, 1837-54: Postal system - reforms.
- 9 Dhar, Gokulnath. The post office in India.
CR (NS) 291 Jan 1918 108-15.
- 10 Early days of postal administration in India.
BPP 22 (Sr No 43, 44) Jan-Jun 1921 159-200 app.
India, 1836: Postal administration - routes, system of conveyance, weight, sea postage.
Statistics: (India, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, 1836): Proportion of salaried to ex-office postmasters; No of and annual cost of salaried deputy postmasters; (Bengal, Madras, 1828/29): Hours of receipt, letters, newspapers, parcels - rate of letter postage.
- 11 Farnshaw, Arthur. The post office of India: its work and its romance.
BM 182 Dec 1907 789-811.
(Largely anecdotal).
- 12 Gokhale, G.K. and Sathe, S.H. Correspondence with the Director General of Indian Post Office in regard to Poona city post office.
PSSJ 1314 Apr 1891 (Pr) 93-7.
Poona City, c 1890: Postal inconveniences.
- 13 Grover, B.L. District daks in India (1757-1858).
UB 6 Dec 1959 119-29.
India, 1757-1858: Organisation of mail service.
- 14 Grover, B.L. Postal systems in India under the E.I.Co.
IHOP 24 Delhi 1961 281-2.
E.I.Co., 1837: Postal system.
- 15 The Indian post office.
CR 89 Jul 1889 115-29.
- 16 Joshi, S.H. The postal system under the Marathas (1761 to 1772).
IHCP 15 Gwalior 1952 338-45.
India, 1761-72: Postal system.
- 17 Koffsky, Peter L. Postal systems of India, 1600-1785.
BPP 9011 (Sr No 169) Jan-Jun 1971 47-74 app.
India, 1600-1785: Routes - inland and overseas.
Statistics: (Calcutta, 1781): Postage rates to various places; (Bihar province, 1770): Dak charges.
- 18 Phillimore, R.H. The Indian postage stamps of 1854-55.
IAR 8:2 Jul-Dec 1954 100-9.
(The trials and tribulations of Captain Fullier, Deputy Surveyor General, when he undertook the printing of the first postage stamps in India).
- 19 The post office in the Mutiny.
FHSJ 4 1956 129-40.
(Two memoranda on Dak service).
- 20 Sastri, K.N.V. The disappearance of Mysore postal system.
IHCP 24 Feb 1948 106-9.
Mysore, 1863: Ancho-local mail service.
- 21 Saythies, E.A. Early Indian postage stamps.
UPHSJ 6 1953.
- 22 Zarrin, Qiam. The post office in Sind: its early history.
SRSJ 5:4 Feb 1942 233-6.
See also item no 12.5-25.
- 9.12 TELEGRAPHS
- 1 The electric telegraph.
CR 28 Mar 1857 24-46.
- 2 Electric telegraph in India.
COAR Feb 1853 99-184.
- 3 Phillimore, R.H. Visual telegraph, Calcutta to Chumal, 1816-28.
IHOP 27 1950 78-85.
- 4 Bamsobhan, R.B. A proposal for the establishment of an improved system of telegraphic communication by Lt Col John Macdonald of the E.I.Co's military service.
IHCP 11 1928 14-20; BPP 37 (Sr No 73, 74) Jan-Jun 1929 57-63.
- 5 Roy, P.C. William Boyce and the Indian telegraph, 1805-17.
CR (3rd Series) 146 Jan 1958 49-54.
- 6 Walkar, H.O. Telegraphic communication between England and India: its present condition and future development.
BSAJ 42 1894 21-35.
See also item nos 9.11-4, 5, 12.5-25.
- 9.14 BROADCASTING
- 1 Bamsasatri, J.V.S. Nationalisation of broadcasting in India.
IBJ 7:1 Jul 1959 62-73.
- 2 Singh, Iqbal. Broadcasting in India.
FR 141 Jan-Jun 1937 567-75.
India, 1927-35: Communication - broadcasting.
- 3 Strickland, C.F. Broadcasting in the Indian village.
AR 30 (Sr No 101) Jan 1934 1-26 app.
India, 1933: Transmitting stations cost - villages.
(Stray statistics relating to manufacturing, installing maintenance receivers - cost, transmitting stations cost).
- 9.2 TRANSPORT
- 9.20 GENERAL
- 1 Badheka, K.O. Transport problems of Kathiawar.
BJJ 1:4 Jan 1953 308-22.
Kathiawar Province, 1876-1929: Rlys - mileage, management,

finances; Ports and shipping - trade, finances; Roads - mileage; Co-ordination of transport systems.

2 Benthall, Edward. Transport in India in war-time.
AR 42 (Sr No 149) Jan-Mar 1946 12-20.
India, 1940-45: Transport.

3 Clarke, Hyde. On transport in India, in reference to the interests of England and India.

EIAJ 3:4 Oct 1869 157-71.

India, 1868/69. Construction of railways - commercial purpose; Roads, river navigation; Cotton supply to England.

4 Collen, R.H.H. Military transport and supply in India.
EUSIJ 16 1872 477-96.

5 Dhawan Bhanu. Travel and transport in the North Western Provinces, 1830-60.

IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyanagar 1957 260-5.

6 Heyland, A.R. Military transport required for rapid movements, especially in India.

EUSIJ 24 1881 719-23.

7 Logan, Frenise A. The American civil war: a major factor in the improvement of the transportation system of western India.

JIE 33:1 1956 91-102.

Western India, 1861: Cotton trade; Transportation system.

8 Mukerjee, B. The transport problem in India.

IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 399-411.

India, 1933-36: transport problem - motor transport advantages, rail transport benefits.

9 Nader, Anthony. Transport co-ordination.

IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 581-91.

India, c 1937: Transport co-ordination.

10 Ramanadham, V.V. Transport in transition.

IJE 25 3 Jan 1945 265-73.

India, 1938/39-1941/42: Railway service, road transport - impact of war.

Statistics: (India, 1938/39-1941/42): Railway material purchased; Rolling stocks.

11 Singh, Dinanath. Evolution of transport in North Bihar.

NGJI 9:2 Jun 1963 84-100.

12 Trivedi, A.B. Need for a co-ordinated transport system in Kathiawar.

BUJ 8:4 Jan 1940 108-23 app.

Kathiawar, 1934/35-1935/36: Transport - routing of goods, traffic.

See also item nos 10.0-8, 11.21-6.

9.21 ROADS (INCLUDING VEHICLES)

9.210 GENERAL

1 Ahmed, Raisuddin. Road rail competition on the Bengal and North Western railway.

IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 383-97.

Bengal, 1927-37: Jayakar road development committee; Rail and road co-ordination policy.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1927-37) Net annual earnings in the Bengal and North West railway.

2 Daftary, G.D. and Parikh, H.B. Road communications in Greater Gujarat.

ORSJ 5:4 Oct 1943 183-96.

3 Ghosh, Haricharan. Some aspects of rail-road competition.

IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 601-11.

India, c 1937: Rail and road - finance; Motor industry.

Statistics: (India, c 1937): Rate list for goods transport; (India, 1936): Tax payable by a 23 seater bus.

4 Habibur Rahman. An experiment in the co-ordination of rail and road transport.

IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 561-4.

5 Mitchell, Kenneth. Roads and road transport in India.

AR 43 (Sr No 154) Apr-Jun 1947 148-59.

India, 1830-1945: Road transport.

6 Muni Venkatappa, R. Buildings, bridges and road construction in Mysore state.

AR 32 (Sr No 112) Oct-Dec 1936 780-84.

Mysore state, c 1936: Public works.

7 Padhye, S.S. History of road and rail in the Deccan trap region of Vidarbha.

BGN 12:1 Dec 1964 31-7.

8 Ramanadham, V.V. Road rail relations.

IJE 27:1 Jul 1946 78-84.

India, c 1946: Transport - road rail relations.

9 Ramanadham, V.V. War and road transport.

IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 291-9.

10 Road and rail.

IF 11:7 Feb 1933 277-80.

India, c 1933: Road and rail transport - problems - solution.

11 Road development in India.

AR 56 Jan 1960 40-3.

12 Sagar, R.K. Development of motor transport in India.

ECA 7 May 1962 243-46, 279-80, Jun 1962 310-3.

13 Singh, D. Bright. Problems of the motor transport industry in India.

IJE 35:1 Jul 1954 11-20.

India, 1928-51: Motor transport industry - problems.

14 Singh, Vikramjit. Road rail problem in India.

IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 375-81.

India, 1931-37: Road rail competition - Otto Hieseyer's report.

15 Sinha, J.C. The road-rail problem in India.

IJE 29:2 Oct 1939 173-90.

India, 1929-39: Road transport development; Special protection to flys.

See also item nos 9.220-96, 9.22420-2.

9.211 HIGHWAYS
(INCLUDING ROADS BETWEEN TWO COUNTRIES)

- 1 Adair, R.A.S. Communications, commerce and military, between the steppes of Central Asia and Hindustan.
HUSIJ 11 1867 362-74.
- 2 Agarwal, Usha. An historical account of the roads from Kabul to Calcutta during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
QRHS 9:3 1960-70 147-60.
- 3 Agarwal, Usha. The roads from Surat to Agra in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
QRHS 5:3 1965-66 148-55.
- 4 Agarwala, S.S. The highway policy of today and tomorrow.
JIB 16:2 Oct 1935 211-29.
India, 1935: Commercial policy of taxation.
- 5 Andrew, M.P. Euphrates valley route to India in connection with the Central Asian question.
HUSIJ 17 1873 472-500.
- 6 Bell, M.S. Highway of the nations: the Turko-Persian Indian commercial route between Europe and Asia, and the considerations influencing its alignment.
HUSIJ 43 1899 985-1016.
- 7 Burgess, James. Extracts from the journal of Colonel Mackenzie's pandit of his route from Calcutta to Gaya in 1820.
IAN 31 Feb 1902 65-75.
(Reprint from Oriental Magazine and Calcutta Review, 1823).
- 8 Capenny, S.H.F. An Indo-European highway: an account of Col Mark Bell's views.
SGM 16 1900 523-34 (a).
- 9 Chenuy, F.R. On the political, military and commercial importance of the Euphrates route to India.
HUSIJ 1 1857 147-65 maps.
- 10 de Cosson, A.F.O. The old overland route across Egypt to India.
BPP 10 (Sr No 20) Apr-Jun 1915 211-21.
India, c 1775-1870: Overland route; Thomas Waghorn - commercial services.
- 11 Dowson, J. (tr) Route from Kashmir, via Ladakh, to Yarkand, by Ahmad Shah Bakshabandi.
RASJ 12 1850 372-85.
(Translated from The Persian M.S.).
- 12 Fell, J.B. On the necessity of an improved means of communication with India by the Euphrates valley route.
HUSIJ 28 1865 307-27.
- 13 Firminger, W.K. Materials for a history of the Great Trunk road.
BPP 15 1918 42-50.
- 14 Furber, Holden. The overland route to India in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
JIB 29:2 Aug 1951 105-33.
- 15 Goldsmid, F.J. On certain roads between Turkestan and India, independent of the Oxus, or of any Oxus boundary.
HUSIJ 18 1874 469-86.
- 16 Goldsmid, F.J. On communications with British India under possible contingencies.
HUSIJ 22 1878 675-98.
- 17 Hoskins, H.L. The growth of British interest in the route to India.
JIB 2:2 May 1923 165-77.
- 18 Hoskins, H.L. The overland route to India in the 16th century.
ERR 1:1 Jan 1927 189-.
- 19 Lepper, G.H. Overland route towards China from India via Assam.
BSAJ 31 1883 305-17.
- 20 Markham, C.E. Himalayan trade routes.
MBSJ 10 1894 1-18 maps.
- 21 Markham, C.E. Travels in Great Tibet and trade routes between Tibet and Bengal.
OROM 2 1875 129-35.
- 22 M'Cosk, J. On the various lines of overland communication between India and China.
HBSJ 5(?) 1860-61 47-54.
- 23 Medley, E.J. India to England via Central Asia and Siberia.
SGM 17 1901 281-92.
- 24 Mueafir. The Grand Trunk Road.
UMN 58 1918 147-50.
- 25 Oldham, G.E.A.V. Routes, old and new, from Lower Bengal 'up the country'. pt 1.
BPP 28 (Sr Nos 55, 56) Jul-Dec 1924 21-36 maps.
Bengal to Delhi, 1536-1830: Old highways - Grand Trunk road, East India Company.
- 26 Oldham, G.E.A.V. Routes, Old and new, from Lower Bengal 'up the country'. pt 2.
BPP 30 (Sr No 59) Jul-Sept 1925 18-31 app.
Bengal to Benares, 1691-1849: Road - new military road, Grand Trunk road - Shakespearean bridges - rate of travelling by paliki or dawk bearers.
- 27 Penton, E. New trade routes to Persia by Mughli-Bistan.
BSAJ 49 1901 65-78.
- 28 Sen, Jahar. Land routes of Indo-Nepalese trade in the 19th century.
JIB 54:3 Dec 1976 687-712.
India, 1809-92: Trade routes - Darjeeling, Fumes, Bhagalpur, Muzaffarpur, Champawan, Gonda, Gorakhpur, Bareilly.
- 29 Stein, M.A. Routes from Panjab to Turkestan and China recorded by William Finch (1611).
OMOJ 51 1918 172-5.

- 30 Temple, R. Highway from the Indus to Candahar.
HOSP 2 1880 529-48.
- 31 Tyler, H.W. Routes of communication with India.
HUSIJ 10 1866 276-88 maps.
- 32 Yule, H. Trade routes to West China.
GBOM 2 1875 97-101.
- 33 Vyse, G.W. Routes through Afghan.
ESAJ 32 1884 468-83.

See also item nos 2.2-5, 8, 9, 26.

9.212 URBAN ROADS. TRAMWAYS. LOCAL TRAINS

- 1 Bushby, Frank E. Old-time conveyances in Calcutta, (with drawings).
BPP 41 (Sr Nos 81, 82) Jan-Jun 1931 138-40.
- 2 Mukerjee, Baicharan. Municipalisation of our tramways.
MR 22:6 Dec 1917 631-4.
India, 1917: Tramways - establishment.

Statistics: (India, 1916): Tramways - passenger percentage, paid up capital, receipts and expenditure on capital account, revenue account, balance sheet.

9.213 RURAL ROADS. DISTRICT ROADS

9.2130 GENERAL

- 1 Muhammad, Ali. The economic effect of road improvements in Assam.
IJE 19:2 Oct 1938 321-6.
Assam, 1932-38: Economic effect of road improvement.
- 2 Nages, G.R. Mountain roads in India.
AR 57 (Sr No 210) Apr 1961 140-2.
India, 1814-1960: Road transport - hill roads - Himalayas.
- 3 Rao, R.V. Nationalised road transport services in Hyderabad.
IJE 36 Jul 1955 121-8.
Hyderabad-Deccan, 1952-52: Road transport - problems, operation efficiency.
- Statistics: (Hyderabad-Deccan, 1952/53-1952/53): Buses, bus mileage, route mileage; (Hyderabad Deccan, 1952, 1942, 1952): Road transport dept - passenger traffic - mileage, routes, operating ratio, income and expenditure; Vehicles, seats, cost of fuel and oil consumed; Wages, capital at charge, gross income per vehicle mile; (Hyderabad-Deccan, 1956/57-1952/53): Vehicle miles per day per vehicle in use - buses, lorries.
- 4 Singh, Upendra Narayan. Road communication and its impact on rural life in Bihar (1793-1833).
JER 19:1 Aug-Dec 1976 6-12.
- 5 Wilson, J.E. Routes in the Nizam's territory; from the journals of Capt E.W.
BGSJ 13 1843 118-32.

9.2133 CARTS

- 1 Bode, P.K. The Indian bullock cart: its vedic and

pre-historic ancestors.
FO 5:2-3 1940 144-51.

See also item no 11.28-172.

9.214 ROAD FINANCE

- 1 D'Souza, V.L. Finance of road development.
IJE 10:3 Jan 1950 489-511.
India, 1929: Road transport - development, finance, taxes, sources of revenue.

9.22 RAILWAYS

9.220 GENERAL

- 1 Amba Prasad. Operating efficiency of Indian railways, 1934-1951.
IER 2:3 Feb 1953 53-79.
India, 1934/35-1950/51: Railways.
- 2 Anderson, D.Y. Communications - railways.
AAPSSA 145:2 Sept 1929 59-67.
India, 1844-1927: Rlys history - capital cost.
Statistics: (India, 1850-1927): Rlys - miles opened, capital cost.
- 3 Andrew, W.F. Railways in Bengal.
COAR 1852 17-24.
- 4 Andrew, W.F. Railways in India.
ESAJ 18 1870 567-76.
- 5 Baker, E.D. Proposed connection of the Russian and Indian railway systems.
OR 4 1917 92-102.
- 6 Bamber, H. Kolway. Thirty-five years in Indian railway development.
AR (NS) 9 1916 182-220; EIAJ 8 1917 212.
- 7 Bawa, Vasant Kumar. Balar Jung and the Nizam's State Railway, 1860-1883.
IRSHR 2:4 Oct 1965 307-40.
Nizam state, 1860-83: Rlys - introduction, capital raising, problems, expenses per train mile.
- 8 Bell, H. Indian railways.
AR 3 Apr 1887 331-55.
India, c 1886/87: Rly - expenses, rates.
- 9 Bell, Horace. Railways and famine.
IAS 26:5 May 1901 148-51, 26:6 Jun 1901 168-9; ESAJ 49 1901 290-305.
- 10 Bhondarkar, V.P. Recent progress on Indian railways.
AR 32 (Sr No 109) Jan-Mar 1936 145-54.
India, 1884-1933: Railways.
- 11 Black, C.E.D. A proposed railway from the Mediterranean to India.
HUSIJ 55 1911 1409-28 maps.

- 12 Black, G.H.D. The railway to India.
RBAJ 45 1897 561-71.
- 13 Bythell, J.K. Railways in India: their advantages and the necessity for their extension.
MBSJ 3 1887 26-41.
- 14 Galthrop, H.R. Barsi 2ft 6in gauge light railway.
RBAJ 45 1897 245-61.
- 15 Gastellino, J.E. Railways and national development.
BUJ 30:1-4 Jul 1961 - Jan 1962 79-90.
India, 1800-1947: Railways.
- 16 Chakrabarty, Dipesh. The colonial context of the Bengal renaissance: a note on the early railway - thinking in Bengal.
IRSHR 11:1 Mar 1974 92-111 app.
Bengal, c 1840: Introduction of railways into Bengal.
(Comments on the report by Rowland Macdonald Stephenson).
- 17 Chandawarkar, K.M. A note on the Indian railway statistics.
IBJ 7:3 Jan 1960 358-61.
- 18 Church, B.W. Coal consumption on Indian railways.
ITJ 24 (Sr No 281) Feb 1914 163-4.
- 19 Clarke, Hyde. On the progress of the through railway route to India.
RBAJ 20 1871 21-30.
- 20 Clarke, Hyde. On railways to India and Turkey.
RBAJ 27 1878 41-58.
- 21 Colquhoun, A.E. Railway connection of Burmah and China.
MBSJ 3 1887 141-53.
- 22 Colquhoun, A.E. Railway connection of India and China.
EIAJ 30:14 1898 1-38.
- 23 Connell, A.K. India, (Railways).
RBS 5 1902 252-5.
- 24 Connell, Arthur Knatchbull. Indian railways and Indian wheat.
RBSJ 48:2 Jun 1885 236-76.
India, 1850-85: Railways - freights, cost of production reduced to stimulate wheat production; Railway finance - loss by exchange interest charges; Economic effects of railway development; Wheat cultivation, price.
Statistics: (India, 1885/84): Railway - capital charges, loss by exchange; (India, 1860-80): Land rates, (India, 1876, 1883-85): Wheat prices.
- 25 Danvers, J. Indian railways.
RBAJ 25 1877 263-79.
- 26 Danvers, J. Progress of railways and trade in India.
RBAJ 37 1889 451-79.
- 27 Datta Roy, S.K. Railway statistics.
SA 4:2 1938 241-4.
India, 1880-1936: Rly statistics.
- 28 De, A.K. Indian railways a century ago.
MR 81:2 Feb 1947 126-9.
India, 1892-35: Construction of rlys.
- 29 De Cosson, A.F.C. The early days of the East Indian Railways: a side-light on the mutiny.
BPP 5:11 Apr-Jun 1910 261-72.
India, Bengal, 1844-57: East Indian Railway - role in Santhal rebellion and Sepoy Mutiny.
- 30 Doraiswami, S.V. Indian railway problem.
HR 33 (Sr No 197) Jan 1916 90-6, (Sr No 198) Feb 1916 187-94.
India, 1860-1915: Railway - policy.
- 31 Dutt, Sunil. Indian railways: a study in Indo-British economy.
IHOP 25 Poona 1963 293-301.
India, 1840-1920/21: British capital investment; Introduction of different rlys; Preferential rates, fares, Growth of industries.
- 32 The East India Railway.
CR 31 Sept 1858 230-46.
- 33 Eastern Bengal and its railways.
CR 36 Mar 1861 158-84.
- 34 Fawcett, E.H. Railways of India from a military point of view.
CR 66 (Sr No 133) 1878 616-36.
- 35 Fowler, William. India, her wheat and her railways.
MO 15 Feb 1884 274-92.
India, c 1880-83: Rlys; Wheat.
- 36 Fox, C.S. Indian railways and industrial development.
AR (NS) 18 1922 630-5.
- 37 Furnivall, W.G. Railway communications of India.
MBSJ 7 1891 216-29.
- 38 Gardiner, R.E. Indian railways.
JIAI No 117 1911 23-4.
- 39 Gokhale, S.B. A few things about Indian railways.
HR 32 (Sr No 193) Sept 1915 133-6.
- 40 Goldsmaid, F.J. On railways west of India.
MBSJ 2 1886 165-80.
- 41 Grant, C. The fuel tram way for the Funassa reserve.
IPO 6:3 Jan 1881 246-8.
C.P., 1880: Rly construction cost - outlay; Wood consumption - quantity, rate.
- 42 Hallett, H.S. Exploring survey for a railway connection between India, Siam and China.
SOM 2 1886 78-92.
- 43 Hallett, H.S. Indian railways and British trade.
MBSJ 5 1889 181-93.

- 44 Haughton, B. Best route for a line of railway to India.
ESAJ 28 1880 409-18.
- 45 Hindley, Clement. Indian railway developments.
AR 25:4 Oct 1929 638-63 app.
India, 1854-1929; Railway finance.
(Discussion appended).
- 46 Holdich, F.H. Railway connection with India.
SGM 17 1901 225-39.
- 47 Hope, T.C. Rationale of railways in India.
ESAJ 38 1890 707-30.
- 48 Huddleston, G. The opening of the East Indian railway.
BFP 2:1 1908 55-61.
(Contemporary reactions to the opening of the East India Railway in 1854).
- 49 Hughes, H.C. India Office railway records.
JFH 6 Nov 1964 241-8.
- 50 Hughes, H.C. The Scinde Railway.
JFH 5 Nov 1962 219-25.
- 51 Hurd, Archibald. The high road to India: 1829-1929.
HC 106 Aug 1929 243-52.
(On railways).
- 52 Indian guaranteed railways.
CR 44 Feb 1867 281-308.
- 53 Indian railway reform.
WR 92 Jul 1869 1-36.
- 54 Indian railways.
QR 125 Jul 1868 48-78.
- 55 Is India to have railways.
CGAR Feb 1853 85-98.
- 56 Jeans, J.S. How to develop India.
EIAJ 19 1887 95-156.
(Railways).
- 57 Kennedy, J.P. Strategical and national importance of extending railway communication throughout the British Colonies more especially throughout India.
EHSIJ 2 1858 62-93.
- 58 The Konkan railway.
MA 7 1970 1-25.
- 59 Lahiri, Sudhir Kumar. Indian railways.
WR 32:4 Oct 1922 459-62.
India, 1922: Rly policy - economic effects.
- 60 Mac'Donnell, A. Railways and famine.
IAG 27:4 Apr 1902 111-2.
India, 1866-1900; Grain storage - wages.
- 61 Maclean, J.M. New projects and railway communications with India.
ESAJ 48 1900 274-84.
(Proposed railway from Russia to India through Afghan).
- 62 Maclean, J.M. State monopoly of railway in India.
ESAJ 32 1884 26-76.
- 63 Madras Railway.
CGAR 1852 215-20.
- 64 Malik, M.B.K. The origin and growth of Pakistan railways.
FQ 11 1962 22-7.
- 65 Marivalia, G.L. The first railway in Sind.
SHSJ 7:1, 2 Jul 1944 14-28.
- 66 Mathers, George S.A. An Indian trans-Asiatic rail road.
IJN 1:3 Sept 1916 299-327.
India, 1872-1915; Transport cost - comparison, sea and rail freights.
- 67 McAlpin, Michelle Burge. Rail roads, prices and peasant rationality: India, 1860-1900.
JFH 34:3 Sept 1974 662-84.
India, 1860-1900; Rail roads. Price behavior; Resources allocation; Position of small-farmer.
- 68 Molesworth, G.L. Battle of the gauges in India. (Railways).
AR 4 1914 522-40; EIAJ 5 1914 182-210.
- 69 Morris, D. Morris and Dudley, Clyde B. Selected railway statistics for the Indian subcontinent (India, Pakistan and Bangladesh), 1853-1946/47.
AV 17:3 Sept 1975 187-298.
India, 1853-1946/47; Economic effects of railways on South Asia.
Statistics (India, 1853-1946/47): Railway tracks open - mileage; Capital outlay; Employment; Passengers carried; (India, 1881-1946/47): Charges per passenger per mile; Passenger miles per running mile, per capita; Miles travelled; Goods statistics; Index of principal commodities recorded - agricultural, mineral and manufactured products; (India, 1921/22-1946/47): Net tons of goods carried by class of railway.
- 70 Mukerjee, Rai Charan. Railways in India.
MR 20:3 Sept 1916 283-9.
India, 1914-16; Railways.
- 71 A new feeder railway in Sind.
ITJ 25:291 Dec 1974 76.
- 72 Our Indian railways.
CR 5 1846 221-42, 7 1847 321-71.
- 73 Parry, J.V. Coming railways of India and their prospect.
ESAJ 1895 569-87
- 74 Praanda, Chandrika. The Indian railway committee.
MR 29:4 Apr 1921 470-4.
India, 1921; Rly companies - constitution; Indian State rlys; Losses suffered by Importing Rly officials from England and employment of British Companies.

Statistics: (India, 1921): Rlys - salaries - maximum, minimum.

75 Priestley, W.G. Indian railways.

BSAJ 60 1912 693-707.

76 Railway fuel in the Punjab.

CR 46 262-327.

77 Railway transport.

BE 11:26 Dec 1948 1160-3.

India, 1938-48: Railway transport.

78 Railways in India.

MR 5:16 Jun 1909 487-93.

India, 1852/53-1907: Railways construction - delay-causes, expenses.

Statistics: (India, 1872, 1881): Composition of population for dists served by railways and dists not served by railways.

79 Railways in India Bengal.

COL 16 1849 349-65, 454-65.

80 Ramnadhani, V V Railways and industrial location.

IJB 27:2 Oct 1946 163-76, 28 2 Oct 1947 237-43.

India, c 1945/46 Railway system inherent factors influencing on railway rates - operating problems

(Graphs - goods vehicle miles on N.Y. (S.G))

81 Rangnekar, S.B Indian railways since Ackworth Committee.

BW 1:5 Jan 1949 7-8.

India, 1924-47: Railways

82 Riazuddin Ahmad, M. Termination of company railway contracts.

IJB 19 1 Jul 1938 67-86.

India, 1881-1931 Company railway - revival, State railway, working; Govt of India - purchase price.

83 Robertson, Murray. Railways of India, their policy and finance.

NC 70 Jul 1911 84-103.

84 Rosenthal, Ethel. By rail direct from Madras to Delhi.

AR 26 1930 345-52.

(Description of the route with map).

85 Rosenthal, Ethel His Exalted Highness the Nizam's guaranteed state railways, Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

AR 22 Oct 1926 578-88 maps

Hyderabad, 1853-1926: Rly line construction, Transport development - stimulating industries.

86 Saigal, Brij. Lord Elgin I and the Indian railways

IHCP 14 Jaipur 1951 279-84.

India, 1851-53: Railways.

87 Sanyal, Malinaksha. Indian railways, 1915-1928.

CR 33 Oct-Dec 1929 9-20, 122-48.

(Passengers, rates, freight, volume etc).

88 Sanyal, Malinaksha. Statutory railway authority, its evolution up to joint parliamentary committee report.

MR 57:1 Jan 1935 8-13.

89 Silverstein, J. Politics and railroads in Burma and India.

JSAH 5:1 Mar 1964 17-28.

90 Sinha, H. Indian railways.

MR 49:3 Mar 1931 297-8.

(Review of the book "Development of Indian railways" by Malinaksha Sanyal).

91 Sparke, H.C. The railways of India and the new constitution.

AR 31 (Sr No 108) Oct-Dec 1935 669-78

India, 1844-1929: Railways.

92 Syed, N. Alam The Indian railway system its origin and impact.

IJB 50:4 Apr 1970 367-82.

93 Tej, Pratap Chand. The development of the railway system in the province of Avadh (1856-1876).

IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 107-8.

94 Thorne, Daniel. The pattern of railway development in India.

FBQ 14:2 Feb 1955 201-16.

India, 1844-1947: Rly promoters, British merchants, E.I.Co., private enterprise role, Contracts, capital, construction cost, limited financial resources of Govt of India, guaranteed interest rate.

95 Upper India Railway.

COAR 1852 27-88, 441-53.

96 Wakil, C.N. Railways and roads in India.

AAFSSA 223 May 1944 187-92.

India, c 1920-42: Rlys, roads - construction, management, development, Transport systems.

97 Walton, J. Railway extension in India and its relation to the trade of India and of the United Kingdom.

BSAJ 42 1894 393-406.

98 The Wedgewood Committee report.

IP 20 1 Jul 1937 11-3.

India, c 1937 Rlys - problems of expanding revenue, salaries etc

99 Wylly, H.C. Some strategic railways on the north-west frontier of India.

USM 32 1905-06 556-62.

See also item nos 2.42-29, 3.3-81, 7.211-3, 8.21-3, 9.210-1, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 9.2312-1, 10.2-10, 15, 12.114-1, 15, 12.40-27, 28, 12.411-29, 12.42-3, 12.5-1, 10, 11, 12.8-10, 15 131-11, 15.50-3, 16 340-2

9.224 RAILWAY FINANCE

9.2240 GENERAL

1 Barker, D.A. Report of the Committee on Indian railway finance and administration.

BJ 18 Dec 1908 647-9.

- 2 Chandrika Prasad. Separation of Railway Budget.
HR 47 (Sr No 280) Apr 1924 333-8.
India, 1848/49-1919/20: Rlys - revenues, capital cost, finances.
- 3 Cotton, Arthur. On the proposed additional expenditure of 100 millions on Indian railways.
HIAJ 4:2 Mar 1870 116-36, 4:3 Apr 1870 151-64.
India, 1870: Railways, Canals - expenditure estimates comparison; Railway charges - passenger fares; Line cost.
- 4 Datta, Bhabotosh. New moves in railway finances.
MR 61:4 Apr 1937 402-5.
India, 1934/35-1937/38: Comparison of the financial position of Indian railways, Rlys - receipts and expenditure.
- 5 A financial correspondent in India. The financial position of Indian railways.
AR 29 (Sr No 99) Jul 1933 487-90.
India, 1929/30-1933/34: Financial position of Indian railways.
Statistics: (India, 1930/31-1933/34): Rly - deficit; (India, 1929/30-1933/34): Rly - earnings, passenger, goods; Rly expenditure - working expenses.
- 6 Ghose, S.C. Railway finance.
IJE 7:5 Jan 1927 360-.
India, 1924-27: Rly - finance.
Statistics: (India, 1924-27): Statement about depreciation fund for different items.
- 7 The Indian railways and private enterprise.
IAS 27:6 Jun 1902 176-7.
India, c 1902: Railways - expenditure - branches.
- 8 Macpherson, W.J. Investment in Indian railways, 1845-75.
MHR (NS) 8:2 1955 177-86.
- 9 Mehresman, J.C. On the cost and construction of the railways in India.
RASJ 20, 1863 397-405.
India, 1853-69: Cost and construction of rlys.
- 10 Muniswami, M.K. Some methods for increasing railway revenue in India.
IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 593-600.
India, c 1937: Rly income; Rly commercial solvency - Sir Otto Niemeier's Public Accounts Cat.
- 11 Prasad, Bai Saheb Chandrika. Should there be a separate railway budget?
MR 35:6 Jun 1924 663-67.
- 12 Ramnadhani, V.V. Railway convention and surpluses.
IJE 25:1 Jul 1944 72-9.
India, 1924-44: Rly conventions - Acworth report.
Statistics: (India, 1925/26-1941/42): Revenue, expenditure and net receipts of rly; (India, 1925/26-1935/36): Rolling stocks under or awaiting repairs and volume of service done.
- 13 Separation of the railway budget.
MR 36:3 Sept 1924 340-5.
India, 1924: Separate rly budget - advantages, disadvantages.
Statistics: (India, 1924): Rly staff.
- 14 Tandon, L.C. A critical survey of railway finances in India since 1924.
IJE 18:2 Oct 1937 175-82.
India, 1924/25-1935/36: Rly finances - depreciation fund, over capitalisation.
See also item nos 13.410-3, 15.19-31, 15.365-13.
- 9.2241 ROLE OF BRITISH ENTERPRISE AND CAPITAL
- 1 Thorne, Daniel. Capital movement and transportation: Great Britain and the development of India's railways.
JRH 11:4 Fall 1951 389-402.
India, 1849-1924: Rly - capital movement.
- 9.2242 RAILWAY RATE STRUCTURE
- 9.22420 GENERAL
- 1 Balakrishna, R. Transport rates and industrial distribution.
IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 430-40.
- 2 Gadgil, D.E. Rail road co-ordination with special reference to rates policy.
IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 488-98.
- 3 Gopal, M.H. A new basis for railway rates - the social benefit of service principle.
IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 441-51.
- 4 Malhotra, P.C. An integrated railway rate policy.
IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 517-24.
- 5 Panda, Prabhakar. Railway rates in India during the nineteenth century.
OIJ 3:2 Jul-Dec 1970 62-8.
India, 1853-1905: Railway rates.
- 6 Bains, M.K. A note on differentiation in railway rates.
IEJ 17:1 Jul-Sept 1969 129-36.
India, 1922/23-1965/66: Railway rates.
- 7 Ramnadhani, V.V. New era in railway rates.
IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 420-9.
India, c 1940: Railways - rate level, rate relativity, routings, trade.
- 8 Saraya, R.G. Railway rates and trade and industry.
IP 20:22 Dec 1937 1693-5.
India, 1922-37: Rly - freight rates, traffic.
- 9.22421 FREIGHT RATES
- 9.224210 GENERAL
- See item nos 11.28-68, 14.20-17.

9.22422 FARES,

1 Ashta, Mahesh Chandra. Passenger fares on the Indian railways, 1849-1869.

IESHR 4:1 Mar 1967 53-89.

India, 1849-69: Rly construction contracts - rates, fare regulation.

Statistics: (India, c 1868): Guaranteed railways - maximum fares; Rly - cos - capital at charge, net earnings, percentage return.

9.225 RAILWAY POLICY AND ADMINISTRATION

1 Amba Prasad. The proposal of a federal railway authority in the Government of India Act, 1959.

JFH 38 Aug 1960 327-63.

2 Barker, D.A. Railway policy in India.

IJE 1:4 Dec 1916 434-49.

India, 1849: Rly rates; Rly policy.

3 Bell, H. Recent railway policy in India.

RSAJ 46 1898 529-48.

4 Chandrika Prasad. Indian railway committee.

MR 29:1 Jan 1921 105-8.

India, 1921: Rlys - management.

5 Dadaoanji, B.M. State management of railways.

HR 46 (Sr No 274) Oct 1922 12-20.

India, 1922: Rlys - State versus Company management.

6 Divekar, D.V. Federal railway authority; Imperium imperio.

MRZ 64:5 Nov 1938 568-70.

7 Is the Railway Board a failure?

HR 36 (Sr No 220) Dec 1917 377-82.

India, 1900-15: Railway Board.

8 Iyer, M. Swaminatha. Indian railway policy.

HR 37 (Sr No 221) Jan 1918 49-55, (Sr No 222) Feb 1918 144-51.

India, 1898-1916/17: Rly - receipts and expenditure, capital investment, finance.

9 Kimber, Edmund. The Indian railway policy.

EIAJ 16:1 Nov 1883 1-36.

India, 1882/83: Railway policy - English contractors', financiers' interest; Bengal and North Western Railway - capital; Great Indian Peninsula Railway Scheme - financial administration; Baring's financial statement - discussed.

10 Lahiri, Sudhir Kumar. Indian railway policy.

MR 29:3 Mar 1921 362-6.

India, 1921: Rlys - management systems - advantages, disadvantages.

11 Mukerjee, Bhicharan. Nationalisation of Indian railways.

MR 15:1 Jan 1914 36-40.

12 Mukerjee, Bhicharan. State versus company management of Indian railways.

NR 21:4 Apr 1917 451-5.

13. Roy, Tarit Bhushan. State vs. Company management of railways.

MR 29:3 Mar 1921 286-8.

14 Some points for the State management of railways

MR 34:1 Jul 1923 38-41.

India, 1923: State management of Rlys.

Statistics (India, 1920-24): Passengers, employees - killed, injured, Rates - pre-war period.

15 State purchase of railways.

IF 19.2 Jan 1937 98-100.

India, 1924-37: Rlys - nationalisation.

9.23 WATER TRANSPORT SHIPPING. PORTS

9.231 INLAND WATERWAYS

9.2310 GENERAL

1 East India Inland Steam Navigation Company

AJMR (NS) 29 (Sr No 113) May 1839 63-86, (Sr No 114) Jun 1839 152-5, (Sr No 115) Jul 1839 242-4.

2 Markham, O.E. On the inland navigation of Travancore account of the Alippee mud-bank on the Warkkallay barrier.

RSBJ 36 1866 195-8.

3 Mullaly, J.J. Progress in transportation by water and in irrigation.

JIAI No 117 1911 24-5.

4 Sen, S N. "Steam" Johnston.

IRCP 16:2 Calcutta Dec 1939 232-43, BPP 60 Jan-Jun 1941 6-18.

Bengal, 1817-50: Steam navigation.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1825): Pay and provision money required for the crew of S V Enterprise for one month; (Allahabad, 1841): Estimated time of journey to Calcutta.

5 Singh, Upendra Narayan. Inland navigation in Bihar. (1793-1833).

JER 18:1 Aug 1975 32-7.

9.2311 RIVERS

1 Burnes, A. Substance of a geographical memoir on the Indus.

RSBJ 3 1833 113-56 maps.

2 Chatterjee, Amiya Bhushan. The Hoggly river and its west bank, a study in historical geography

GRI 25 Sept 1963 164-82.

3 Colebrook, R.T. On the sources of the Ganges in the Himadri or Emodus.

ARS 11 1810 429-45.

4 Colebrooke, R.E. On the course of Ganges through Bengal.

ARS 7, 8 1803 1803 1-31, 1-32

Bengal, c 1795: River navigation - obstruction.

5 Cotton, A.T. On a communication between India and China by the line of the Burhampooter and Yang-tze.

RGSJ 37 1867 231-9.

6 A guide up the river Ganges from Calcutta to Campore, Futeh Ghur, Meerat etc, with the correct distances of every station.

BFP 31 Jan-Jun 1926 1-9.

(Distances given in terms of hours of travel).

7 Hodgson, J A Journal of a survey to the heads of the rivers Ganges and Juma.

ARS 14 1822.

8 Mackeson, P. Survey of the Satlaj river

ASBJ 6 Jan-Jun 1837 169-217

9 MacLagan, R. Rivers of the Punjab.

ROSP 7 1885 705-19.

10 McMurdo On the river Indus

RASJ 1 1834 21-44

India, c 1830 Indus river - description of the tracts along the river.

11 Peter, Harnetty. "India's Mississippi": The River Godavari Navigation Scheme, 1853-71.

JIH 43 3 Dec 1965 699-732.

India, 1853-71. Navigation scheme.

12 Postans, T Memoranda on the rivers Nile and Indus.

RASJ 7 (Sr No 14) 1843 275-82.

India, c 1840 Comparison of Indus river with Nile - navigability, crops on the banks, seasons.

13 Raper, R V. Narrative of survey for the purpose of discovering the sources of the Ganges.

ARS 11 1810

14 Rennell, James. The Journals of Major James Rennell, first Surveyor General of India, written for the information of the governors of Bengal during his surveys of the Ganges and Brambaputra rivers, 1764-1767, by T H D La Touche

ASBM 3 3 Oct 1910 95-248.

Eastern regions, 1764-67 River surveys.

(Attached is a facsimile of a page in the Journal, also a map of Bengal and Bihar).

15 Rundall, F H. River systems of South India.

ROSP 8 1886 681-98.

16 Tremenhère, C W On the lower portion of the river Indus.

RGSJ 37 1867 68-91 maps.

17 Williamson, N. The Lohit-Brahmaputra between Assam and S E Tibet, Nov 1907 to Jan 1908.

GEOJ 34 1909 363-83.

18 Wilson, C R. Note on the topography of the river in the 16th century from H'ugli to the sea as represented in the "Da Asia" of Barros.

ASBJ 61 1892 109-17.

See also item nos 2.42-257, 9.2322-8, 10.3-18, 47.

9.2312 CANALS

1 Adams, W.B. Canals and railways in India.

RSBJ 3 1855 431-50.

9.232 MARINE TRANSPORT

9.2320 GENERAL

1 Askari, Syed Haam. Mughal naval weakness and Aurangzeb's attitude towards the traders and pirates on the western coast.

BRSJ 46:1-4 Jan-Dec 1960 1-15

India, 1529-1698. Naval organization, ship building, shipping trade.

(Dr T.P. Chowdhury Memorial Volume)

2 Bhandarkar, R. Shipping in Bombay in 1795-96.

BFP 41 (Sr Nos 81-82) Jan-Jun 1931 129-33;
IHCP 13 1930 73-84.

Bombay, 1795/96 Shipping - list of vessels, types, nationality of owner.

(Parsee and Muslim Indians shipping business).

3 Boulger, Demetrius. The F. and U Company.

AR 7 Apr 1889 241-58.

(Its history).

4 Burnes, A. On the maritime communications of India as carried on by the natives particularly from Kutch, at the mouth of the Indus.

RGSJ 6 1836 23-9.

5 Chakrabarti, Phanindra Nath. Decay of Mughal India's red sea trade monopoly (1619-1627)

IHCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 326-32.

India, 1619-27. Sea trade - monopoly.

6 Death of Mons Raymond; Fire on board the ship St Cecilia.

AAR 1 1799 (Chronicle Section) 7-9.

Bombay Presidency, 1798: Payment to army assignment of jaghire, Ship cargo - cotton bales - value, treasures extraction.

7 Estimated loss on the capture of country-ships in the bay of Bengal. Bengal occurrences for 1807.

AAR 10 1808 (Chronicle Section) 14.

8 Fatimi, S Qadrutullah. Glimpses of the maritime history of Pakistan.

PHSJ 16 Apr-Jul 1968 190-7.

9 Firminger, Walter K. ed. The early days of steam navigation in Indian waters.

CR 121 Jul 1905 422-42.

10 Gandhi, M.P. A mercantile marine for India.

IJE 5.4 1924/25 524-32.

India, 1922/23: Mercantile marine - need; Coastal trade - volume, Freight rates; Granting of state aid.

11 Gopal, Surendra. Gujjarati shipping in the seventeenth century.

IESHR 8:1 Jan-Mar 1971 31-9.

Arabian sea, c 1601-1700: Gujarati shipping.

12 Moreland, W.H. The ships of the Arabian sea about A D 1500.

KASJ pt 9 Jan 1939 63-74, pt 2 Apr 1939 173-92.

13 Narottam Morarjee. Indian mercantile marine.

AAPSSA 145:2 Sept 1929 68-71.

India, c 1925. Mercantile marine.

14 Sant, M B. Navigation schools for India.

PBSJ 20 4 Jan 1917 251-6.

India, 1909: Navigation schools - suggestions.

15 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan Shiveji, the Mughals and the Europeans (1664-67): a study in diplomacy.

JIH 53:2 Aug 1975 269-81.

Deccan, 1664-67: Naval traffic - commercial factors.

16 Sen, Surendrenath. Half a century of the Maratha navy.

JIH 10 1931 251-65, 11 1932 17-40.

Western India, c 1750-c 1800. Navy.

17 Sen, Surendra Nath. Hyder Ali's fleet.

IHQ 6 Jun 1930 309-17.

(Based on Portuguese records and English published sources).

18 Shah, N J. Indian mercantile marine.

IJE 5 4 1924/25 517-23.

India, 1922/23: Mercantile marine committee - recommendations.

19 Singh, Raghunath. Maritime tradition of India.

IR 64 Nov 1965 568-70.

20 Staples, A C. Indian maritime transport in 1840.

IESHR 7 1 Mar 1970 61-90.

India, 1830-45 Ship building industry - Bombay, Bengal, Madras; Local shipping - Kōkan coast, Transport - volume, tonnage - ports - growth.

(Statistics relating to shipping reproduced from commercial reports).

21 Subbais, N R. The introduction of steam navigation in Bengal.

MR 9:5 May 1911 472-4.

Bengal, 1780-1830: Steam navigation.

22 Walchand Hirachand. Why India wants her own shipping.

AAPSSA 233 May 1944 193-9.

India, 1918-40: Maritime trade - history - policy.

See also item nos 2 2-10, 2 43-19, 7 720-23, 28, 51, 7 7220-5, 10 3-8, 11, 28-178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 20, 3-20.

9.2321 COASTAL SHIPPING

1 Birdwood. The Indian coastal traffic bill.

AR 25:2 Apr 1929 241-68 app.

India, c 1925-28: Coastal trade, monopoly, freight charges.

(Critical review, discussion appended).

2 Coastal shipping.

IP 19.4 Jan 1937 278-85.

India, 1914-36: Coastal shipping - freight rates.

Statistics: (India, 1914-36): Commodity prices.

3 Waldu, B.V. Narayanaswamy Coastal shipping in India.

LJE 17:4 Apr 1937 565-79.

India, 1921/22-1935. Coastal shipping transport, Coastal trade, Freight rates, Rate wars - govt policy.

Statistics. (India, 1921-31): Sea-borne trade, Coastal trade; Ships built in Indian ports - no and tonnage, (India, 1924/25-1934/35): Total tonnage of vessels employed in the trade, (India, 1929, 1930/31): Freight paid to foreign shipping, exports by rail and by sea from Cochin to Malabar.

See also item no 2.2-36.

9.2322 INTERNATIONAL SHIPPING

1 Captain Head's steam navigation to India.

ER 57 1833 313-29.

2 Firminger, W.K. Bishop Wilson and the second earl of Clare.

BPP 2 Jan-Apr 1908 17-46, 131-42

(Correspondence in the 1830's on steam transportation between England and India).

3 Firminger, W K. Some records of East Indian ships, 1778-1784.

BPP 5 (Sr No 10) Jan-Mar 1910 4-45.

India, 1778-84. East Indian ships, Record of vessels - opium trade - French, Dutch rivalry - protection of trade routes.

(Calcutta merchants' petition to Warren Hastings, letters of many captain of vessels on voyage).

4 Government Notification (Letter by the Hon'ble Court of Directors, dated 14th June 1802).

AAR 5 1803 (Bengal occurrences) 48-52.

India, 1802: Cargo from Calcutta port to London port - Board of trade notification - penalty delay payable in Bengal, registration, No permission to ship China raw silk, tea, Hanken cloth from India to England, Hiring of ships - freight rate for owners.

5 Grindlay, Melville. Steam communication with India.

AJMR (NS) 22 (Sr No 86) Feb 1837 89-104,
24 (Sr No 96) Dec 1837 249-64, 25 (Sr No 97)
Jan 1838 8-16.

6 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. Indian merchant ships and their skippers in the Red sea ports: 1611.

JIH 27 1 Apr 1949 111-9.

India, 1611: Maritime contacts, Shipping; Trade.

7 Steam communication between India and Europe.

AJMR (NS) 21 (Sr No 81) Sept 1836 69-70,
(Sr No 82) Oct 1836 147-57, (Sr No 83) Nov 1836
236-8, (Sr No 84) Dec 1836 311-6.

8 Steam navigation between England and India; And on the rivers of India.

AJMR (NS) 10 (Sr No 40) Apr 1833 381-8.

(Details of voyages of the Hooghly upwards from Calcutta and downwards from Allahabad, Bettowles, Benares and Chassepore).

- 9 Steam navigation to India.
AJMR (NS) 16 (Sr No 64) Apr 1834 281-6,
(NS) 17 (Sr No 65) May 1835 64-9, (NS) 18
(Sr No 69) Sept 1835 40-1.
India, c 1835: Steam communication
See also item nos 2.2.10, 35, 37, 16.0-42.
- 9.2323 PORTS AND DOCKS, HARBOURS, LIGHT-HOUSES
- 1 Abdul Ali, A.P.M. Kedgeeree - A bygone seaport of the Gangetic delta.
BPP 48 (Sr Nos 95, 96) Jul-Dec 1934 5-11.
- 2 Alam, Shah Manzoor. Masulipatam, a metropolitan port in the seventeenth century A.D.
IGJ 34 1959 33-43; ISL 33 169-87.
- 3 Armstrong, C.C. Port of Madras.
MGAJ 14 1939 146-54.
- 4 Bell, H. Notes on the ports and the harbours of peninsular India.
RSAJ 51 1903 702-5.
- 5 Billimoria, N.M. Dulsind, the old port of Jatta. (with a map).
SHSJ 11 May 1934 1-13.
- 6 Bombay port finance.
IP 21:8 Feb 1938 576-83.
Bombay, 1933-1937/38 Bombay Port Trust - revenue and expenditure - total debt of the Board.
- 7 Bombay port trust finances.
IP 11 10 Mar 1933 468-9
Bombay, 1924/25-1932/33. Bombay port trust - revenue and expenditure.
- 8 Bose, Basanta Kumar. An abandoned port of the Sunderbans.
BPP 37 (Sr Nos 73, 74) Jan-Jun 1929 43-52.
Port Canning, 1853-71 Port and centre of commerce - history of establishment, Grant minute.
Statistics: (Port Canning, 1861/62-1870/71) No of ships visited.
- 9 Bristow, Robert The port of Cochin a study in co-operation.
AR 42 (Sr No 152) Oct-Dec 1946 331-40.
Cochin, 1300-1941: Ports.
- 10 Calcutta Port finances.
IP 20:7 Aug 1937 520-3.
Calcutta port, 1906-1936/37: Exports, imports, finances.
- 11 Chaudhury, Sushil. The rise and decline of Hugli - a port in mediaeval Bengal.
BPP 86:1 (Sr No 161) Jan-Jun 1967 33-67.
Hoogly port, c 1520-c 1770. Port - history; Portuguese trade.
- 12 Cotton, A.T. Indian harbours.
RSAJ 21 1873 509-19.
- 13 Das, Binod Sankar. Decline of the Balasore port and textile industry in Orissa.
ORRS 17:3 1977-78 173-5.
- 14 Edye, John. Description of the sea-ports on the coast of Malabar, of the facilities they afford for building vessels of different descriptions and of the produce of the adjacent forests.
HASJ 2 1835 324-77.
Malabar, Canara, 1520- c 1820: Produce of Travancore and Cochin, Timber production - value; Forests; Koir.
- 15 Esakiel, Hannam and Roach, Neville J. The debt of the Bombay Port Trust, 1914-1957.
EIJ 27:1 Jul 1958 25-66.
Bombay, 1914-47: Bombay Port Trust - loans raised, interest paid, total debt - public, govt.
- 16 Kamat, V.S. Rise and development of the docks on Bombay island during the 18th and 19th centuries.
IICP 35 Jadavpur 1974 296-9.
- 17 Price, W.H. Kurrachee harbour works.
RBAJ 27 1879 623-32.
- 18 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. Medieval Orissa's seaports: Balasore.
BRBJ 36:3-4 1950 146-74.
Balasore, 1632-79: Dutch trade; The English Factory; Internal and coastal trade; Foreign trade.
- 19 Stevens, C.C. The port of Calcutta.
RSAJ 47 1899 628-52.
- 20 Tiwari, R.D. Kathiawar ports.
EIJ 9:1 Jul 1940 120-53.
Kathiawar, 1932/33-1937/38: Ports - expenditure, services rendered, revenue, trade, administration.
Statistics (Kathiawar, 1932/33-1937/38): Capital expenditure, traffic of selected ports.
- 21 Tripathi, Dvijendra. Opportunism of free trade: the Sadashogarb Harbour Project, 1855-1865.
INSHR 5:4 Dec 1968 389-405.
North Canara dist, 1855-65: International port construction - harbour development plan.
See also item nos 12.40-17, 25, 16.0-30.
- 9.234 WATER TRANSPORT FINANCE
- 9.2341 FREIGHTS
- 1 Private Trade.
AAR 6 1804 (Chronicle Section) 39-46.
Bombay, 1803: Freightling ships - proposals to carry the cargoes to England - demurrage rates.
- 9.24 AIR TRANSPORT
- 9.240 GENERAL
- 1 Dalal, M.A.B. Some aspects of Indian civil aviation.
AR (NS) 53 (Sr No 194) Apr 1957 104-20.
India, 1932-57: Civil aviation - development history.

- 2 Desai, Suresh. Civil aviation industry in India.
MR 64:2 Aug 1938 215-8.
India, 1929-38: Civil aviation - industry.
- 3 Kaushik, R.B. Three decades of air transport in India.
MR 114 Aug 1963 110-3.
(With statistics on mileage flown).
- 4 Mamoria, G.B. Air transport in India.
MR 95 Jan 1954 25-31.
(Its history).
- 5 Webb, M. De P. India to England in five days a marvel of modern transport.
AR 28 (Sr No 93) Jan 1932 123-8.
India, 1931: Air transport.

10. COMMERCE

- 10 COMMERCE
- 10.0 GENERAL
- 1 Colonisation and commerce of British India.
WR 11 Oct 1829 326-53.
- 2 The commerce, resources and prospects of India.
CR 28 Jun 1857 364-461.
- 3 Dadabhai Naoroji. Commerce of India.
RSAJ 19 1871 259-48; BIAJ 5:2 Feb 1871 69-108.
- 4 Extract of a letter from the Right Honourable the Governor General to the Court of Directors.
AAR 1 1799 (State papers) 45-9.
British India, 1798: Commercial prosperity - diminution, increase in subsidy.
- 5 Jayaswal, K.P. A work on the commercial history of India: a review.
MR 14:6 Dec 1913 566-71.
India, -1848: Commerce - trade.
- 6 Mishra, N.K. Some aspects of the 18th century commerce in India.
IHCP 30 Bhauglyar 1968 211-7.
India, 1724/25-1795: Trade and commerce - deterioration.
- 7 Mitra, R.C. A French account of commerce in India in 1774.
IHCP 27:2 Bagpur Dec 1950 22-5.
India, 1871-1912: Trade; Transport.
- 8 Mukerjee, Ranha Kunal The organisation of rural trade and transport in India.
HR 27 May 1913, Jun 1913 304-60.
India, 1871-1912 Trade, Transport
- 9 Mundle, Anil Kumar. Trends of commerce and its effects on tax policy.
IJE 28:3 Jan 1948 389-96.
- 10 Pandya, Sankar Ram The expansion of our trade and commerce
HR 13 (Sr no 78) Feb 1906 122-8.
- 11 Paranjpe, V L. Commercial policy for India.
IJE 28:1 Jul 1947 31-8.
- 12 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan Private trade in seventeenth century India.
BRSJ 49:1-4 Jan-Dec 1963 200-b2.
- 13 Satis Chandra. Commercial activities of the Mughal emperors during the seventeenth century.
BPP 78 (Sr No 146) Jul-Dec 1959 92-7; IHCP 22 Gauhati 1959 264-9.
India, c 1621-68: Commercial activities, sea borne trade, monopoly.
- 14 Sinha, H. The seasonal factor in Indian trade, industry and finance.
SA 6:1 1942 51-76.
India, 1932-39: Seasonal factors in trade, industry and finance.
- 15 The sixty-ninth annual report of the East India Association.
BIAJ 27 Apr 1936 298-312.

India, 1936 Trade, Finance.

See also item nos 5 10-6, 7.0-67, 9.220-26, 9.22420-8, 11.0-3, 57, 11.10-38, 11.24-4, 5, 7, 9, 13.0-23, 13.10-3.

10.1 MARKETING

10.10 GENERAL

1 Codrington, K de B Mughal marquetry.
BUM 58 1931 79-85.

2 Kandar, K.H. Some observations on marketing in Northern Gujarat and Kathiawad and Bombay.
IJB 9 3 Jan 1929 448-62.

Northern Gujarat, Kathiawad, Bombay, 1828/29: Marketing and means of communication, Uncontrolled bargains, Advertising, Patel houses.

3 Khan, Mohammad Bahir Ahmad Khan. Marketing legislation in India: Marketing legislation in Punjab.
ISABP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 225-38.

India, Punjab, c 1941 Marketing legislation, Trade allowances

4 Oturkar, R.V. Marketing organisation and price control under the Marathas in the 18th century.
IHOP 6 Allgarh 1943 305-7.

5 Tandon, P L. Marketing legislation in India.
ISABP 4 Walchandnagar 1943 239-45.
India, 1927-41: Marketing legislation.

6 Wajabat Hussain. Marketing legislation in India.
ISABP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 246-66.
India, 1932-41 Marketing legislation.

10.101 MARKET PLACE

10.1010 GENERAL

1 Bhatnagar, Braja Gopal. Hats and fairs (melas) in the United Provinces.
IJB 13 2 Oct 1932 169-76.

UP, 1905-10 - c 1932 Marketing - hats, fairs.

Statistica (UP, 1905-10 - 1932): The distribution of hats by place.

2 Chatterji, Mandalal. When Cuttack had no public market.
OHRJ 1 3 Oct 1952 205-7.

Cuttack, 1806/07: Reasons for the absence of a public market, Establishment of a new market.

3 Bate, Mahadecrao Yeshwant. Representation on the question of the local market.
PSSJ 6:2 Oct 1885 (Fr) 11-27.

Poona City, 1882/83: Schemes - providing Poona City control market, electric light streets - proposals, observations estimated cost - financial inability.

4 Report on fairs and markets in the Madras Presidency.
MAJ 26:12 Dec 1938 479-83.

Madras Presidency, 1938: Regulated markets, Weights and measures.

See also item no 14.221-3, 4.

10 1012 FAIRS

See item nos 10.1010-1, 4.

10.102 TRADE MARKS

1 Pai, K. Rama. The new trade marks act.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jubilee souvenir Jan 1941 42-3 and 209.

India, 1875-1940: Trade marks.

See also item no 19.21-3.

10.103 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

1 Banerjee, Charu Deb. Indian weights and measures.
HR 29 (Sr No 174) Feb 1914 173-9.

2 Basu, K K Weights and measures in Bhagalpur, Monghyr and Rajmahal under the Hon'ble Company.
PUJ 1 Jan 1945 1-6.

3 Chaudhuri, B.L. Weighing beam called Bisan danga in Orissa with short notes on some weights and measures still current among the rural population of that district.
ASBJ (NS) 11 1915 11-6.

4 Colebrooke, H.T. On Indian weights and measures.
ARS 5 1799 91-109.

5 Hodgson, J.A. Memoir on the length of the Illahse Guz or Imperial Land Measure of Hindostan.
BASJ 7 (Sr No 13) 1843 42-63.

6 Tables of coins, weights, and measures in various parts of India
AAR 6 1804 (Home Intelligence Section) 49-54.

India, 1804: Exchange rate for the adjustment of the Calcutta customs - countrywise.

10.104 WAREHOUSING

1 Cooke, A. Silos and ensilage.

ASHSJ 10:2 1896 453-8.

Chota Nagpur, c 1892-96: Silo making practices.

2 Coventry, Bernard. The bamboo wattle-silo (an attempt to construct a cheap indigenous silo).

AJI 6:1 1911 20-6.

India, 1905: The bamboo wattle silo - description, experiments, construction cost, filling, advantages, improvement. (Plates).

3 Garde, V.P. State Warehousing Corporation.

ECQ 44:3 Jan 1961 157-63.

Bombay State, 1925-60: Warehousing.

4 Krishnan, V. The Bombay Warehouses Act of 1947 and the integration of interest rates.

ECQ 32:1 Jul 1948 17-20.

5 Leather, J. W. Silage-making in India.
AL 11:2 (Agricultural series no 6) 1894 1-6.
India, 1886-93: Silo - size, cost, materials used.

6 Macpherson, H.T. Report on silos in Mysore.
AHSIN 7:3 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 213-8.
(Experiments made at the Mysore Government Stud Farm at Kunigal).

7 Madalgi, S.S. Warehousing development in India.
IJAE 16:2 Apr 1961 57-62.

8 Report of the jury on Brigadier General Wilkinson's silos.
AHSIN 7 1882-85 158-62.

9 Roy, B.K. Outline of a scheme for establishing public granaries in Bengal, Bihar and Banaras during 1793-94.
JHR 11:1 Aug 1968 88-91.

10 Surajdeo Narain. The first attempt to open a public granary in Tirhoot in the regime of The East India Company
BBSJ 35:3-4 1949 175-82.
Tirhoot, 1794-1800: Paddy-prices, storing practices - Golaha (Based on the Musaffarpur Collectorate Records).

11 Vaugh, Mason. Silage making in the village.
AF 19:3 May 1945 57-61.

12 Vingate, G. Sir Herbert Macpherson's silo in the Allahabad Fort.
AHSIN 7:2 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 152-8.
Allahabad, 1882: Silo making process, out-turn, cost.

See also item nos 7.24-17, 7.40-9, 8.4-10, 41, 10.2-69.

10.105 FORWARD MARKETING

1 Mercantile gambling in Bombay.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 153) Jun 1903 262-3
Bombay, c 1903: Cotton market.

See also item nos 7.40-7, 10.2-48.

10.107 MONOPOLY

See item nos 10.2-42, 56, 57, 71, 74, 78, 80, 82.

10.109 ILLLEGAL TRADE

1 Illicit Trade.
AAR 1 1799 (Proceedings) 147-66.

Calcutta, 1798/99: David Scott Co - charges against illicit trade - attempt to convey Dutch property from Batavia to Europe cargo contents - court proceedings.

2 Report of proceedings of Walter Ewer, Esq., as commissioner appointed by the Right Hon. the Governor General of Bengal to inquire into the illicit trade carried on at Benccolom; communicated by His Lordship to the Court of Directors.

AAR 2 1800 (State Papers) 7-8.

Madras Presidency, 1800: Illicit trade monopolised

by individuals contrary to British laws, injurious to East India Company's dignity.

See also item nos 10.2-27, 55, 63, 81.

10.13 AUCTION

1 Robinson, P. Auction sales in the Benares provinces.
CR 58 (Sr No 116) 1874 356-88.

10.14 FAIR PRICE SHOPS

1 Chatterji, R. Food rationing in India
IJE 26 4 Apr 1946 622-30.

2 Rajalakshman, D V Cereal rationing in the Madras Presidency.

IJE 26 1 Jul 1945 116-24.

3 Rudra, S.K. Rationing of foodgrains in the U.P., during world war II

IJE 26 4 Apr 1946 716-33.

See also item nos 11.28-81, 91.

10 15 CASH

10.152 BARTER

1 Singaravelu, S. The origin and development of barter trade (in Tamilnad).
TC 11 Oct 1964 317-28.

10.2 TRADE (COMMODITYWISE)

Agate

1 Summers, Agate Augustus. An account of the Agate and Carnelian trade of Cumbay.

RASBJ 3 (Sr No 12) 1851 318-27.

Alkalis

2 Watt, George. Alkalis, Alkaline earths, Alkaline Ashes, Alkaloids, etc: a review of existing information in which are brought out the chief commercial facts regarding these substances.

AL 9:5 (Mineral product series no 20) 1902 107-48.

India, c 1850-1900: Pearl-ash, saltpetre, barilla - trade, revenue; Carbonate soda.

Arsenic

3 Watt, George. Arsenic as it occurs in India. a popular account including the chief commercial facts regarding that substance.

AL 9 4 (Mineral and metallic series no 19) 1902 103-6.

India, 1898-1900: Arsenic - production, industrial uses, trade.

Bananas

See item no 7.33-28.

Betelnut

See item nos 8.4-1, 14

Books

4 Madan Gopal. The book trade in India: the need for reorganisation

AP 16 10 Oct 1945 381-5.

India, 1942-45 Book trade, publishing houses, presses - improvement.

Cashewnuts

See also item no 7.212-17.

Cattle

See item no 7.260-30

Coal

5 Chatterjee, Annadiprosad. The coal trade in India.

MR 50:1 Jul 1931 59-62

ffee

6 Marketing survey of coffee in the Madras Presidency.

MAI 26 8 Aug 1938 303-8.

Madras, 1931-38 Coffee - exports, imports, consumption, prices.

Statistics (Madras, 1931/32-1937/38) Shipments to foreign countries - coffee - quantity, value.

Coir

See item no 11.11-34

Commercial products

7 Prospects of a work on the commercial products of India.

AHSIJ 2.2 1843 459-65.

Cotton and textile

8 Beri, S.G. Cotton marketing in the Bombay Karnatak.

BCQ 13 4 Mar 1930 196-205.

Bombay Karnatak, 1913/14-1927/28: Marketing of agricultural produce - cotton, Cotton sale societies - handicaps, Raw cotton - varieties.

Statistics (Southern Maratha Country, 1915/16-1925/26): Arrivals of bales of cotton in eleven cotton markets - no of bales, approximate value and no of dalals.

9 The Bombay cloth market: Japanese competition.

ITJ 26 (Sr No 302) Nov 1915 59.

Bombay, c 1915: Cloth market.

10 Bombay cotton and Indian railways.

CR 13 (Sr No 26) 1850 328-44.

11 Bombay's cotton trade: a retrospect.

ITJ 25 (Sr No 291) Dec 1914 68-9, 26 (Sr No 303) Dec 1915 69-70.

Bombay, 1906-14: Cotton trade.

(Written by an observer).

12 Choudhuri, Manoranjan. Combatting cloth famine.

MR 80:6 Dec 1946 462-4.

13 Duraiswami, S.V. Market: of cultivators' cotton at Tirpur, Madras Presidency.

MAJ 24:2 Feb 1936 66-71.

Tirpur, Coimbatore dist, 1932/33: Cotton marketing procedure, commission charges.

14 Feldbaeck, Ole. Cloth production and trade in late eighteenth century Bengal: a report from the Danish factory in Serampore.

BPP 86:2 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 (Diamond Jubilee Number) 124-41.

Serampore, 1755-89: Private Danish trade; Weaving industry of Birbhun dist; Weight systems of Bengal; Gomasta's salary; Interest rate.

15 Penwick, R.H. Notes on the cotton traffic of West Berar (with Williamson's two letters on the advantages of railway communication in West India).

RSAJ 12 1864 32-8.

16 Hilson, G.E. The Cotton trade of Mandyal.

MAJ 5:1 Jan 1917 4-9.

(Kurnool dist).

17 Indian Central Cotton Committee: its working during 1934-35: a note.

ALI 6:2 Mar 1936 234-9.

18 Irwin John. Social relations in the textile trade of the 17th century.

ISPP 1:2 Jan 1960 380-4.

India, c 1600-78: E.I.Co - trade - brokers.

19 Jeevan Rao, M. A note on the marketing of cotton in the regulated cotton markets of Berar and Bombay Presidency.

MAJ 29 10 Oct 1941 387-92.

Berar, Bombay, c 1940: Marketing conditions, systems, rates - selected markets.

20 Ponniah, J.S. The kapas market at Dindigul - a study in the local factors that influence the prices.

MAJ 22:11 Nov 1934 394-8.

Dindigul, Madura dist, c 1932/33: Cotton - market.

21 Ponniah, J.S. Some types of cotton markets.

IJS 14:1 Jul 1933 79-86.

Madras estate, Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevely dists, c 1831-1933: Cotton markets - storage capacities, evil practices.

22 Purushotamas Thakurdas. Cooperative societies and marketing of cotton.

AJI 14:1 Jan 1919 168-70.

India, 1915: Cotton marketing advances.

23 Purushotamas Thakurdas. Evolution of the cotton trade of Bombay.

ITJ Jan 1941 1890-1940 Jubilee souvenir 22-3, 291-7, 303-6.

Bombay, 1804-1940: Cotton market - history; West India cotton association, Clearing house, Wiles Committee - recommendations; Labour conditions

Statistics: (Bombay, 1918/19-1928/29) Clearing house - amounts handled, (Bombay, 1918/19-1939/40): Cotton bales.

- 24 Roberts, W. American cotton and American cotton sales in the Punjab.
AJI 11:3 Jul 1916 238-42.
Punjab, 1905/06-1916: Cotton - sales - prices; Consumption of American and Desi varieties.
Statistics: (Punjab, 1914-16): Total irrigated area, Area under cotton cultivation, Cotton - seed, sales, prices.
- 25 Saraiya, R.G. Cotton marketing. (The other side of the shield).
IJE 16:1 Jul 1935 65-72.
(Answer to the article by Satyanandam, 'The story of complaints is a question of improving the ethics of the trade').
- 26 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. The cotton trade of Patna in early seventeenth century.
IHQ 12:4 Dec 1936 638-61.
Patna, 1586-1640 Cotton - production, trade; Marketing. Foreign competition.
- 27 Sethi, Shivram Hari and Chiplonkar, S.H. A representation to the Government of India on the cotton frauds bill.
PBJ 3:4 Apr 1881 (Pr) 64-5.
- 28 Satyanandam, P. Cotton marketing
IJE 15:3 Jan 1935 333-42.
India, 1935: Defects in cotton market abroad - demand fall.
- 29 Singh, Ahaib and Bhullar, Pratap Singh. Some aspects of marketing and cost of transportation of cotton.
ALI 5:6 Nov 1935 692-702.
Lyallpur, 1931/32: Cotton - marketing, transportation.
Statistics: (Lyallpur, 1931/32): Carts brought to Lyallpur market, Load per cart; Difference of village and market prices in cotton varieties.
- 30 Singhal, Anand Swarnp. A note on conditions of cotton marketing at Hathras in 1944.
IJE 26:1 Jul 1945 124-33.
(Aligarh dist).
- 31 Thomas, R. Note on the marketing of Tinnevely cotton.
MAJ 5:5 May 1917 97-105.
Tinnevely, c 1915: Cotton marketing practices, Co-operative sale of seeds.
See also item nos 7.23-96, 148, 8.4-9, 17, 26, 30, 36, 10.105-1, 11.11-54, 11.28-43, 81, 91.
- Fire-arms
- 32 Campbell, D. Police department, 5th November 1798.
AAR 1 1799 (Chronicle Section) 61-2.
Calcutta, 1798: Trade - fire arms, warlike stores - prohibition.
- Fish
- 33 Horn, Sunder Lal. Trade in live fish (Jial maohh) in Calcutta.
ASB 30:1 Aug 1934 1-16.
Calcutta: 1928-34: Trade - fish.
(Public lectures delivered at the Asiatic Society of Bengal on Friday, 31st of August, 1934).
- Fruit and fruit products
- 34 Batra, K.C. Spoilage of fruit products.
AP 19:1 Jan 1945 7-11.
India, c 1940-44 Fruit preservation industry - problems.
See also item no 8.4-6.
- Ghee
- 35 Joglekar, K.M. The necessity of a producers' organisation of developing the ghee trade in the Central Provinces.
ISARP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 134-9.
- Grain
- 36 Chandhuri, Hani Gopal. Monopoly of grain during the Bengal and Bihar famine.
IHQ 21 2 1945 124-34.
- 37 Dowdeswell, G. Proclamation by His Excellency the Most Noble the Governor-General in Council.
AAR 6 1804 (Chronicle Section) 36-7.
Bengal and Ceded Provinces, 1803: Grain transportation, prices - bounty rates - wheat, barley
- 38 India, Governor-General in Council. Proclamation
AAR 7 1805 (Chronicle Section) 18.
Chittagong dist, 1804 Grain import - bounty rate.
- 39 Hair, P.D. Grain markets in the north of the Central Provinces.
ALI 1:4 1931 362-73.
C.P., 1930 Grain markets - traders, village sales, weights and measures, Price settling methods, Middleman, adathiya, hundis, market expenses.
(Expenses of the seller at different market places appended).
See also item nos 3.14-16, 8.4-3, 22, 27, 10.104-9, 10.
- Grapes
- 40 Venkatakrisnan, G. Marketing of fruits w/ special reference to grapes in the Madura district and suggestions for its improvement.
MAJ 30:3 Mar 1942 83-7.
Madura district, 1932-38: Fruits marketing.
- Horses
- 41 Swaminathan, K.D. The horse traders of Malai Mandalam.
JIE 32:2 Aug 1954 139-43.
- Indigo
- 42 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. The Imperial monopoly in indigo (1633-35).
IHQP 26 Ranchi 1964 92-7, BBSJ 50:1-4 Jan-Dec 1964 73-90.
India, 1633-35: Monopoly in indigo; Working of monopoly, effects on peasants, cultivation, prices, Failure of monopoly.
See also item no 16 110-53.

Jaggery

43 Bankaram, A. An economic survey of the Anakapalle jaggery market.

MAJ 29:7 Jul 1941 269-76.

Madras, 1931-39: Jaggery marketing system, prices, commissions.

Statistics: (Anakapalle, 1930-39): Annual sales - jaggery - value, commission.

Jute

44 Jute trade and Bengal's economy.

IF 11:6 Feb 1933 229 239.

Bengal, c 1933: Jute trade - appointment of a committee for examining the present depression and suggesting measures for its alleviation.

45 Lahiri, Sudhir Kumar. Jute enquiry.

MR 53:5 May 1933 564-9.

India, c 1933: Jute enquiry by a committee relating to the problem of market organisation.

46 Outlook of jute and jute-goods.

IF 19:14 Apr 1937 1070-1.

India, 1937: Price of raw jute and manufactures - cost of production.

47 Roy Chowdhury, Birendra Kishore. Plight of the jute market

MR 68:6 Dec 1940 649-51.

Bengal, c 1940: Jute market.

48 Sinha, H. Jute futures in Calcutta.

EC 9:27 Nov 1929 330-7.

Calcutta, 1866-1926: Jute trade.

49 Sinha, H. Marketing of jute in Calcutta.

IJE 9:3 Jan 1929 513-47.

Calcutta, 1835/36-1927/28. Jute, marketing, transport system, commission charges, method of sale, Sales - type, buyer's and shipper's prices, Speculative markets, Commercial associations, Jute - export trade.

Statistics (Calcutta, 1835/36-1872/73) Export jute, (India, 1836/37-1872/73) Export of raw jute through Calcutta: Customs House to different destinations, (Calcutta, India, 1873-1925): Prices of jute, (India, 1912/13-1926/27): Jute production, consumption in Indian mills.

50 Sinha, R. Mofussil marketing of jute.

IJE 10:3 Jan 1930 477-88.

Bengal, 1928: Marketing of jute in mofussil

(Stray statistics relating to routes with total no of maunds carried during the season).

See also item no 11.28-149.

Leather

51 Tivari, R.D. Leather industry: its transport problem.

BUJ 6:4 Jan 1938 73-124.

India, 1913/14-1935/36 Leather industry: Production and exports of skins, Effect of railway rates on trade.

Statistics: (India, 1923/24-1935/36) Exports - tanned hides and skins, Railway freight rates.

Lemon

See item no 7.212-40.

Malabar Kino

52 Hooper, D. Malabar Kino: its collection, composition and trade.

AI 8:11 (Medical and chemical series no 15) 1901 377-92.

India, 1826-c 1900: Malabar Kino (indigenous drug) - trade, uses.

Mango

See item no 8.4-38.

Milk

53 Hansen, Wilmer J. and Joshi, N.R. The cost of milk distribution at Allahabad.

ALI 4:3 May 1934 (Commercial Dairy Studies) 261-7.

Allahabad, 1932/33: Milk sale distribution; Sealed bottled, can milk - sale - cash, coupons, credit - delivery cost.

Statistics: (Allahabad, 1932/33): Sale of milk; Office and general dairy overhead expense; Delivery cost.

Opium

54 Arbuthnot, Alexander J. The opium controversy.

EC 11 Mar 1882 403-13.

India, 1834-81: Opium - trade, revenue.

55 Barui, B. The smuggling trade of opium in the Bengal Presidency, 1793-1817.

BPP 94:2 (Sr No 179) Jul-Dec 1975 123-36; INCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 285-96.

Bengal Presidency, 1793-1817: Opium trade - smuggling.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1793-1817): Distribution of opium; (Bengal, 1802-15): Opium production; Opium confiscated - quantity, (Bengal, 1797-1815): Production cost of opium.

56 Chandra, G.N. Some facts about opium monopoly in Bengal Presidency.

BPP 76 (Sr No 142) 1957 123-36.

Bengal Presidency, 1765-75: Opium - cultivation, trade.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1775): Comparative abstract of the proposals for supplying the company with opium by contract - rates of different varieties.

57 Chatak. The origins of the British opium monopoly.

CR 162:3 Mar 1962 243.

India, 1513-1895: Opium trade - monopoly.

58 Kibe, N.V. Opium in Indian states.

IJE 7:2 1926/27 75-85.

India, 1820-1912: Opium trade, treaties for restriction of opium production; Export duty; China trade.

Statistics: (India, 1837/38-1911): Enhancement of duty on opium, average price per chest of opium; (Central India, 1889/90-1910/11): Export of opium, (India, 1852/53-1910/11): Exports of Malwa opium.

59 Monair, J.F.A. The opium question.

AR (3rd Series) 28 1909 147-57.

- 60 Opium.
AAR 7 1805 (Chronicle Section) 5.
India, 1804; Average opium sold at the Company's sale - Behar, Benares.
- 61 The opium trade.
AJMR (NS) 30 Sept-Dec 1839 221-36.
India, 1797-1836; Poppy cultivation - restrictions, prices, revenue, monopoly, trade.
- 62 Stephen, James Fitzjames. The opium 'resolution'.
NO 29 Jun 1891 851-6.
India, 1870-91; Opium trade.
- 63 Varshney, J C. Opium industry and smuggling in India.
MR 118 Nov 1965 335-7.
- 64 Wright, H.R.O. James Augustus Grant and the Gorakhpur opium, 1789-1796.
RASJ Apr 1960 1-16.
- Oranges
- 65 Gopalakrishna Raju, K. Fruit marketing in Madras Presidency with special reference to oranges.
MAJ 24:1 Jan 1936 19-26.
- 66 Hair, F.D. The marketing of Nagpur oranges.
ALI 2:6 Nov 1932 589-602.
Nagpur, 1906-31; Orange trade - market arrivals, preference for standing crop sale, auction sale system; Financing - market expenses; Fruit handling.
See also item nos 7.212-40, 44.
- Papaya
See item no 7.212-45.
- Pepper
- 67 Raja Sir T. Madhav Rao.
PSSJ 14:1 Jul 1891 (18) 1-37.
Travancore State, 1856/57-1868/69; Pepper monopoly - tobacco - import duty - fiscal reforms.
- Plantains
- 68 Rajagopalan, K.R. Marketing of plantains.
MAJ 14:3-4 Mar-Apr 1926 58-62.
Trichinopoly, c 1923; Trading cost including transport, commission etc.
See also item no 7.212-52.
- Potatoes
- 69 Vyas, H.D. Storage of potatoes.
AJI 25:5 Sept 1930 408-16.
India, 1907-28; Potato storage method - cost, loss.
- Railway sleepers
See item no 11.28-174.
- Rice
- 70 Bose, Santipriya. Marketing of rice at Bolpur.
SA 2:2 Jun 1936 105-20.
Bolpur, 1933/34; Cost of production of paddy, Rice-mills, Price fluctuations, Rice export, Indebtedness of cultivators, Paddy sale society.
- 71 Brahma, P.B. An analysis of monopoly procurement operation of rice in Orissa during 1944/45, 1945/46 and 1946/47.
QBBO 2:2 Oct 1950 69-80.
Orissa, 1944/45-1946/47; Rice procurement operations - six dists - peculiarities.
Statistics: (Cuttack, Balasore, Puri, Sambalpur, Ganjam, Koraput dists, 1944-47); Rice procurement, exports.
- 72 Cotton, H.J.S. The rice trade in Bengal.
CR 58 (Sr No 115) 1874 171-88.
See also item no 7.33-56.
- Salt
- 73 Bengal mofussil records.
BPP 5 (Sr No 10) Jan-Mar 1910 66-106.
Midnapore dist, 1766; Salt business - selling price, consumption, list and monthly wage of employees of salt - golah (No 1, Midnapore (Military) Part 3).
- 74 De, Sushil Chandra. Salt monopoly in Orissa and its effects during the early British rule.
IHCP 29:2 Bhopal Feb 1953 19-24.
Orissa, 1803-20; Salt monopoly.
- 75 Parquhar. Government notification for August 1806.
AAR 9 1807 100-2.
Calcutta, 1806; Public auction - Co's salt - quantity for sale, deposit.
- 76 Ghosal, Hari Banjan. The Company's salt campaign in Bihar in the early nineteenth century.
RRSJ 34:3-4 1948 1-7.
(Extracts from records on the attempt to enforce the monopoly).
- 77 Bug, M. The salt trade in Bengal during the second half of the 18th century.
ASPJ 3 1958 104-24.
- 78 Mohun, G.D. The salt monopoly in India.
MR 47:5 May 1930 612-4.
- 79 Nag, Jatinendra Kumar. The salt agencies of the East India Company and the present revival.
MR 77:3 Mar 1945 116-9.
India, 1852-1945; Salt agencies.
- 80 Patra, K.N. British salt monopoly in Orissa.
IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 90-8.
Orissa, 1786-1869; Salt monopoly; Settling terms with zamindars; Board of administration of salt monopoly; Salt - agency, price.
- 81 Ray, Bhabani Charan. British attempt to check smuggling of salt from Orissa into Bengal.
AHRSJ 24 1956-58 18-22.

- 82 The salt monopoly
CR 24 (Sr No 48) 1855 387-406
- 83 Tiwari, Ranwarup D. Indian salt industry: the transport problem
BUJ 5 4 Jan 1937 131-64.
India, c 1935: Salt industry - production, imports from Aden, Salt traffic on railways, freight rates, marketing facilities.
- Saltpetre
- 84 Datta, Kalkingar. Notes on the salt-petre trade of the English at Patna (1739-48) based on unpublished records in the Imperial Record Department, Calcutta.
IHRCP 13 Patna Dec 1930 67-73.
- 85 Sarfar, Jagdish Narayan. Administrative interference in the saltpetre trade of India in the 17th century
IHCP 2 Allahabad 1938 569-71
India, 1640-79 Saltpetre trade and administrative interference
- 86 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. Transport of saltpetre in India in the 17th century
BORBJ 25 1 1939 34-51
Bengal, Bihar, 1626-60 Transport - land, water - difficulties
- Shawl
- 87 Datta, C.L. Significance of shawl-wool trade in Western Himalayan politics
IHCP 1 (Sr No 167) Jan-Jun 1940 16-24.
Kashmir, Kumaon, Ladakh, 1799-1846 Shawl-wool trade
- 88 Choudhuri, Susil. English trade in Bengal raw silk, 1650-1720.
ASBJ 13 2 1971 153-65
Bengal, 1650-1720 Trade - raw silk
- 89 Cope, Henry. Some account of silk trade and silk manufactures of the Punjab, and especially of Lahore
ASBJ 10 1 (No 2) Jan 1859 - Jun 1859 1-14
India, 1852/53 Silk - trade, manufacture, employment
- 90 Nandy, Suresh Chandra. The silk trade of Krishnagiri Nandy, 1772-1780
IPP 95 2 (Sr No 181) Jul-Dec 1976 292-307
Coimbatore, 1772-80: Silk, Cocoons - supply, piece goods rates, Terms of contract, comparison between the Coimbatore proposal and Dadney merchants of Calcutta.
- 91 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. The silk trade of Patna in early 17th century.
IHQ 15.2 Jun 1939 208-27.
Patna, 1620/21-1655: Silk - trade, import of raw silk from Bengal - export of manufactured silk - East India Company's investment.
- Sugar
- 92 Gandhi, N.P. Sugar sales organisation.
IP 20.9 Aug 1937 687-93.
India, 1934-1936/37. Sugar - marketing, prices, production, consumption.
Statistics (India, 1936/37): Province-wise consumption of sugar.
- 93 Tiwari, R.D. Transport costs and marketing of sugar.
IJE 16:2 Oct 1935 145-58.
North India, c 1935: Transport cost and marketing of sugar.
Statistics: (North India, c 1935): Rates per maund of white sugar via Mokash ghat, Bengal; Rates per maund of white sugar and quantity despatched from Benares, Bhutni, Barbanki, Belapur to different stations.
- Tea
- 94 Clarke, E.M. Assam and the India tea trade.
AR 5 Apr 1888 362-83.
- 95 Ghosh, Indu Bhushan. Expansion of the Calcutta tea market.
MR 88:1 Jul 1950 57-61.
Calcutta, 1938-49: Tea market.
- Timber
- 96 Cleghorn, H. Memorandum on the timber procurable by the Indus, Swat and Kabul rivers.
ASBJ 14 1 (No 1) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 73-88.
India, 1861-64. Timber supply, prices
- Tobacco
- 97 Ganga, N.G. Some facts concerning the development of the tobacco trade of the Madras Presidency.
IJE 7:1 1926/27 34-40
Guntur, 1922/23 Tobacco trade.
- 98 Sarvayya, C.V. The tobacco trade of Madras - pt 1.
MAJ 24:6 Jun 1936 209-19.
Madras, 1926-1934/35: Tobacco - exports, imports - manufactured, unmanufactured - tariff, protection.
Statistics: (Madras, 1926-1934/35): Tobacco - exports, imports; Cigarettes' price levels.
- 99 Srinivasan, P.A. A brief survey of the Palghat tobacco market.
MAJ 31:9 Sept 1943 245-56.
Palghat, 1937/38-1942/43: Tobacco - marketing system, financing, transport methods, imports - exports, excise duty.
Statistics: (Palghat, 1937/38-1942/43): Chewing tobacco - imports, exports - average prices; Transport rates by bullock carts.
- See also item nos 7.25-99, 100.
- Tomato
- See item no 7.213-28.
- Wheat
- 100 Mathur, A.P. Marketing of wheat in Coimbatore.
IJE 17:2 Oct 1936 219-26.
Kanpur, c 1936: Marketing of wheat - expenses, speculation.
Statistics: (Kanpur, c 1936): Charges and deductions liable to seller.
- 101 Qureshi, Anwar I. Some observations on the marketing of wheat.

IJE 21:2 Oct 1940 167-74.

102 Smith, James G. Correspondence relating to the proposed introduction of the wheat elevator system into India
 ANSIN 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 457-85.

See also item nos 9.220-24, 35.

10.3 TRADE (REGIONWISE)

India

1 Baines, J.A. The trade of India in 1895-96.
 RSSJ 59 Dec 1896 657-64.

2 Duff, Pirie, Indian trade and finance: past, present and prospective.

EIAJ 14 4 May 1882 231-56.

India, 1857-1874/75: Trade, Finance.

Statistic: (India, 1854/55-1879/80) Volume of trade with Britain - quinquennial figures.

3 Ghosh, D.C. The statistical estimate of internal trade.

SA 4:4 1940 497-

India, 1905-16: Internal trade.

Statistic: (India, 1905/06-1915/16): Quantity and value of internal trade - rail, river.

4 Guha Thakurta, Jnanranjan. A short list of Indian official trade returns (1931).

SA 1:1 Jun 1933 106-9.

5 India's two years' trade results.

HR 12 (Sr No 74-75) Oct-Nov 1905 311-7.

India, 1899-1900-1904/05 Trade.

6 Mookerjee, Radha Kamal. The transition in the internal trade of India. (With statistical tables).

MR 15 Apr 1914 454-7.

7 Srinivasa Iyengar, P.T. The trade of India.

IHQ 1:4 Dec 1925 293-6, 2:1 Mar 1926 38-47, 2:2 Jun 1926 290-8, 2:3 Sept 1926 456-63.

8 Staples, A.C. Maritime trade in the Indian Ocean, 1830-1845.

USH 4:4 1966 84-120.

9 Toser, H.J. Growth of Indian trade: a 40 years survey.

RSAJ 49 1901 333-59.

10 Watt, O. Trade of India and its future development.

RCIP 18 1886-87 44-87.

See also item nos 16.0-12, 16, 28, 29.

South India

11 Ayyar K.R. Venkatarama. Medieval trade, craft and merchant guilds in South India.

JIH 25:3 Dec 1947 269-80.

South India, c 1000-c 1750: Trade; Crafts; Trade guilds.

Western India

See item no 5.28-2.

Balassore

12 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan Orissa Governors and the trade of Balassore.

IRCP 16 Waltair 1953 288-92.

Balassore, 1640-74: Trade.

Bengal

13 Banerjee, Tara Sankar. History of internal trade barriers in British India, Bengal Presidency. (1765-1836).

ASBJ 13:1 1971 1-152.

Bengal presidency, 1765-1836: Trade barriers - inland customs - transit duties and other tolls.

14 Basu, Basanta Kumar. Trade of Bengal from the earliest times down to the Great War, (1914).

JIH 6:3 Apr 1938 275-89.

15 Commercial morality and commercial prospects in Bengal.

CR 9 (Sr No 1/) 1848 163-89.

16 Datta, Kali Kinkar. Asiatic and inter - provincial trade of Bengal in the mid-eighteenth century.

CR (3rd Series) 34 Mar 1930 406-15.

17 Ghosh, D. Inter provincial trade of Bengal (1933-38).

SA 5 2 1941 231-4.

18 Holden Farber. Glimpses of life and trade on the Hugli, 1720-1770.

BPP 86:2 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 (Diamond Jubilee No) 13-23.

Bengal, 1720-70: Trade - shipping - commerce - Hooghly river.

19 Jones, M.E. Monckton. Free and open trade in Bengal.

BHRV 30 Jan 1915 28-41.

20 Mitra, Peary Chand. Notes on early commerce in Bengal.

CR 72 1881 113-28.

21 Mullick, Kissen Mohun. A Brief History of Bengal Commerce.

SR 3:9 Apr 1872 137-41.

22 Roberts, R.E. An account of Aracan.

AAE 1 1799 (Miscellaneous Tracts) 157-63.

Bengal, 1777. Trade with Bengal - plundering villages of Bengal by Rokheng people on the coast of Chittagong.

23 Roy, Satindra Narayan. Bengal traditions of trade and commerce.

ANSBJ 14 1929 431-58.

24 Selection from Calcutta Press, 1826-1833.

BPP 25:2 (Sr No 50) Apr-Jun 1923 44-59.

Bengal, 1826-33: Commerce - Co's trade, monopoly, petition; Sylet coal mine - discovery; Importation of American ice into Calcutta city.

(News items of historical interest).

25 Wilson, Horace Hayman. External Commerce of Bengal.

AJMR (NS) 3 Dec 1830 318-21.

Bengal, 1813/14-1827/28 External Commerce - a review.

See item no 16.0-20.

Bhagalpur

26 Baser, K.K. Account of the trade of Bhagalpur in the 19th century.

BORSJ 29.1-2 Mar-Jun 1943 105-14.

Bindki

27 Jayaswal, S.N.P. Bindki - a study in the evolution of a trade centre.

NGJI 9 Sept-Dec 1963 187-200.

Bombay

28 Ashburner, Geo. Memorandum respecting the internal trade and communication of the Presidency of Bombay.

RASJ 4 1837 (Proceedings of the Cmt of Agriculture and Commerce) 13-7.

Bombay, 1837: Trade - salt, Berar cotton.

29 Furber, Holden. The country trade of Bombay and Surat in the 1730's.

IND 1 1 Mar 1964 39-46

30 Trade of Bombay, 1899/1900.

RSAJ 48 1900 837.

Bombay, 1899/1900 Foreign trade, Re-exports.

Cambay

31 Percival B Lord, M B Copy of letter addressed to the Rt Hon. Sir Alexander Johnston.

RASJ 3 1836 (Proceedings of the Royal Asiatic Society) 77-81.

Cambay, c 1830 Trade - causes of decline.

Cochin

32 Brown, F C. On the natural advantages of Cochin as a place of trade. extract from a memoir.

RGSJ 3 1833 268-70

Coromandal coast

33 Sharma, Sri Ram. Schorer's account of the Coromandal coast.

IHQ 16 4 Dec 1940 827-37.

Masulipatam, 1616: Imports - pepper - nutmeg - cloves - sandal - wood - raw silk, Exports - cotton cloth - saltpetre - precious stones, Prices of and duties levied on imports and exports.

Cuttack

34 Chatterjee, Wandlal. How Cuttack became a trade centre with the introduction of British rule.

IHCP 16 Waltair 1953 310-2.

Cuttack, 1769-83. Trade.

Dacca

35 Davidson, G.J.C. Dacca in 1840 (Davidson's diary).

BPF 42 (Sr Nos 83, 84) Jul-Dec 1931 36-46.

Dacca, 1840: Trade and commerce - muslin, violin, bracelet, Shunka, tea, elephant.

(Chinese tea manufacture passed through Dacca to Assam to instruct people to prepare tea for the benefit of Assam Tea Company).

Gujarat

See item no 11.11-54.

Himalaya

36 Subhani, S.M.K. A study in the trans - Himalayan trade through north east of India.

ARSJ 17 1963 39-46.

Hyderabad

37 Patwardhan, Dilsep. Nizam - Portuguese negotiations, 1947-48.

JIH 52 2-3 Aug-Dec 1974 475-92, 53:2 Aug 1975 303-22.

Hyderabad, Goa, 1947/48: Attempts for acquisition of the port Marmagao for commerce, Free flow of goods between the two territories; Development of trade relations.

Karachi

See item no 19.21-102.

Kathiavar

38 Trivedi, A.B. To the Kathiavar coast.

GHSJ 4:2 Apr 1942 83-101 app

Kathiavar, 1918-1936/37: Ports, imports, exports, maritime trade.

Madras

39 Trade of Madras port.

IP 20 6 Aug 1937 443-5.

Madras presidency, 1936/37: Imports - rice, mineral oils; Exports - raw cotton, hides and skins.

Malabar

40 Ghosal, H.R. Some aspects of Malabar's trade during 1793-1813.

JIH 40 2 Aug 1962 293-9.

Malabar, 1793-1813: Trade - rice, cotton fabrics, sugar, raw-silk, saltpetre, gunnies, pepper, ginger, sandalwood, coir, turmeric, coconuts, teak-timber.

Malda

41 Ghosh, Ananda Gopal. Malda (West Bengal) as a trading centre in the seventeenth century.

IHCP 36 Allgarh 1975 276-83.

Maratha empire

42 Salotore, G.H. Aspects of Maratha trade in the 18th century.

BUJ 24:1 Jul 1955 1-8.

Maratha empire, 1716-89: Trade between Peshwa's and the British.

Mysore

43 Macleod, William. Captain Macleod's memoranda of the commerce of the Mysore country.

AAH 1 1799 (State Papers) 286.

Mysore, 1799: Exports - beetle, arrack, pepper, sandalwood, etc; Imports - chiefly from the eastward - salt, silk, tobacco.

North-West Provinces

44 Franklin, William. Of the trade in general carried on in the countries to the North-west of Delhi.

AAH 6 1804 (Miscellaneous Tracts) 37-9.

N.W.P., 1800: Trade - all commodities exports to Cashmere; Imports from Deccan - Bykaneer, Jajpooor, Batties, Punjab.

Peshawar

45 Barker, Upendra Nath. The merchandise of Peshawar and of the neighbouring markets in 1836.

IHRCP 22:2 Peshawar Oct 1945 59-62.

Peshawar, 1836: Trade - merchandise.

Statistics: (Peshawar, 1836): Prices - cloth, hides and skins etc.

Poona

See item no 15.37-1.

Sind

46 Hariwalla, G.L. Commerce of Sind in the time of Shah Abdul Latif of Bhit.

SHSJ 8:1 Jun 1946 30-8.

47 W.F. Commerce of Sindh and navigation of the river Indus.

AJMR (NS) 23 (Sr No 91) Jul 1837 206-14.

Surat

48 Dasgupta, A. The crisis at Surat, 1730-32.

BPP 86:2 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 (Diamond Jubilee Number) 148-62.

Surat, 1730-32: Decline of Surat - famine description.

See also item no 10.5-29.

Travancore

49 Dasgupta, Ashin. The makings of Travancore.

BPP 80:2 (Sr No 150) Jul-Dec 1961 124-48.

Malabar, 1741-1800: Development of trade - pepper, English-Dutch conflict, king's monopoly.

10.4 TRADING AND BUSINESS COMMUNITIES. BUSINESS HISTORY.

Abdulla, F.K. Sources and problems of business

history of Kerala from 1600 to 1900.

IHRCP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 105-10.

Kerala, 1600-1900: Dutch, English - trading activities.

2 Apte, B.K. Business history in India from 1600 to 1900 with special reference to the Maratha Period.

IHRCP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 91-5.

3 Arasaratnam, S. Indian merchants and their trading methods, c 1700.

IESHR 3:1 Mar 1966 85-95.

India, c 1670-1720: Joint stock cos - investment, capital; English, Dutch contracts - cotton textiles.

(Trade contracts appended; Paper presented to the International Conference of Economic History, Munich, Aug 1965).

4 Bhattacharya, Sukumar. Sources and problems of business history in India in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

IHRCP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 80-5.

India, 1600-1800: Trading; Banking - systems.

5 Bose, S.R. An index of business activity.

IJE 18:1 Jul 1937 25-39.

India, 1921/22-1937: Index of business activity.

Statistics: (India, 1932/33-1936/37); Component series of the Index of general business activity; Index of business activity and economist index.

6 Chaudhuri, Basil. Bengal merchants and commercial organisation in the second half of the seventeenth century.

BPP 90:2 (Sr No 170) Jul-Dec 1971 182-216.

Bengal, c 1651-1700: Bengal merchants - nature, character of their commercial organisation - overseas trade, East India Co - wealth.

Statistics: (Balsore, 1680-84); Trade - ships arriving from various places, owners, commodities brought, date of entry.

7 Commissariat, M.S. Studies in the history of Gujarat.

BUJ 2:4 1933-34.

(Deals with the life of a well-known financier Shantidas Jawahari).

8 Gadgil, D.R. Immigrant traders in Poona in 18th century.

AV 1:1 Mar 1959 8-16.

Poona, 1730-1870: Trading community - immigrated from Aurangabad, Barhanpur and Gujarat - social structure; Mahajans - traders' guilds; Nagarseth - head of the mahajans.

(Originally in Marathi, Summary in English).

9 Ghosh, Senoy. Some old family-founders in 18th century Calcutta; the setts of sutanuti.

BPP 79 (Sr No 147) Jan-Jun 1960 42-55.

10 Grover, R.R. An integrated pattern of commercial life in the rural society of North India during the 17th - 18th centuries.

IHRCP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 121-53.

North India, 1600-1800: Rural commercial set up; Rlys introduction; Credit systems.

11 Joshi, J.V. Indicators of business activity in India.

IJ 1890-1940 (Jubilee Souvenir) Jan 1941 40-4, 229, 227.

India, 1933-40: Business.

- 12 Lalwani, Kasturhand. Cost and efficiency in Indian business.
IJE 26:4 Apr 1946 579-96, 27:1 Jul 1946 1-20.
India, 1925-45: Cost and efficiency in business.
Statistics: (India, 1951): Manufacturing cost in cotton textile industry, (India, 1956/57): Gross expenditure in iron and steel. Cost of raw materials, and manufacturing expenses in different industrial centres; (India, 1925): Different items of cost in paper manufacture, (India, 1958/59-1943/44): Yield per acre of Indian cotton by varieties; (India, 1951/52-1956/57): Supply of pulp to paper industry.
- 13 Lamb, Helen B. The Indian business communities and the evolution of an industrialist class.
PA 28:2 Jun 1955 101-5.
- 14 Little, J.H. The house of Jagatseth.
RPP 20 (Sr Nos 30-40) Jan 1920 111-200, 22 (Sr Nos 43-44) Jun, Jan-Jun 1921 1-119.
Bengal, 1701-1902: House of Jagatseth - banking with E.I.Co - Mahatta invasion - Mahab Bai - sources of profit plot against Siraj-ud-daula.
Statistics: (Murahidabad, 1741/42): Interest notes; (Murahidabad, 1759) Cost of entertainment; (Murahidabad, 1772): Debt to seth.
(Genealogical tree of Seth).
- 15 Madhava, K.E. Business forecasting.
IJE 9:4 Apr 1929 663-77.
India, 1890-1925: Business forecasting - use of data from Business annals of India collected by Dr Thorn; Prices - rice, wheat, cotton; Money market, Agricultural production and prices.
- 16 Mahapatra, Pinaki Banjan. Position of the local merchants of Orissa, 1550-1757.
IHEP 35 Jadavpur 1974 207-10.
Orissa, 1550-1757: Trade.
- 17 Manickam, J.K. Sources and problems of Business history in India from 1600 to 1900.
IHEP 37. Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 102-4.
India, 1600-1900: Handicrafts - decay.
- 18 Nayar, P.C. The genealogy of the Jagat Seths of Murahidabad.
IHEP 5 Jan 1923 18-27.
- 19 Palit, Chittabrata. Indigenous business enterprises in Bengal; 1780-1880.
QRES 6:4 1966-67 213-23.
- 20 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. Mir Jumla's overseas commercial activities.
BRSJ 31:4 Dec 1945 262-5.
- 21 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. A seventeenth century Hindu merchant and broker of Balasore.
BRSJ 40:2 Jun 1954 122-7; IHEP 15 Gwalior 1952 274-7.
Balasore, 1671/72-1695: Financial adjustments between Khemchand & the Company in investment matters.
- 22 Shanmugasundaram, V. An economist's comments on sources and problems of business history in India from 1600 with special reference to Southern India.
IHEP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 113-20.
South India, 1600-1900: Business history - methodology.
- Statistics: (Southern India, 1768-1882): Selected sources for business history - size of firms; (Madras Presidency, c 1890): Conditions of business and industry.
- 23 Sharma, R.C. Aspects of business in Northern India in the 17th century.
IHEP 33 Musaffarpur 1972 276-82.
Northern India, c 1600-1700: Jeweller's trade; Capital formation and credit system; Markets; Centres of trade - Allahabad, Varanasi, Patna, Jaunpur, Agra; Partnership.
- 24 Sinha, H.K. Indian business enterprise: its failure in Calcutta (1800-1848).
RPP 86:2 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 (Diamond Jubilee No) 112-23.
Calcutta, 1800-48: Bamdual Day, Carr Tagore and Co - failure.
- 25 Sinha, H.K. Sources and problems of business history in India in the first half of the nineteenth century.
IHEP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 75-9.
(History of some business firms).
- 26 Spodek Howard. Rulers, merchants and other groups in the city states of Saurashtra, India around 1800.
GSSH 16 1974 448-70.
- 27 Tripathi, Dvijendra. Sources and problems of business history in India from 1600 to 1900.
IHEP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 96-101.
India, 1600-1900: Moneylending, agency houses, corporate management systems.
- 28 Varshney, R.L. Govt - business relations in India.
BHR 38:1 Mar 1964 22-37.
India, 1880-1914: Trade - money lenders, industry development.
- 29 Venkatasubbiah, H. Sources and problems of business history in India in the Modern Period.
IHEP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 (Annexure B) 86-90.
See also item nos 2.1-109, 13.310-8, 16.10-6, 16.112-21, 16.14-9.
- Balanga
- 30 Sundaram, K. The Balanga merchant community of medieval Andhra (A.D. 1300-1600).
JDR 30:1-4 1960-61 13-27.
- Banian
- 31 Basu. The Banian and the British in Calcutta, 1800-1850.
RPP 92:2 (Sr No 174) Jul-Dec 1973 157-70.
Calcutta, c 1757-c 1856: Banians - mechanisms of internal growth, change in entrepreneurial functions, 'cootes' in Surra Bazar; Agency houses of private traders; Foreign innovation implantation.
- 32 Basu, Dilip ed. The early Banians of Calcutta. The Setts and Byakhs in their own image.
RPP 90:1 (Sr No 169) Jan-Jun 1971 30-46 app.
Calcutta, c 1860: Banians - a memoir of Setts and Byakhs, merchant.
(Text of the memoir of Narain Byakhs is appended).

Chettiar

See item nos 2.43-10, 11.25-10.

Gosains

33 Cohn, Bernard S. The role of the gosains in the economy of eighteenth and nineteenth century, Upper India
IESHR 1:4 Apr-Jun 1964 175-82.
Northern India, c 1767-1820: Trade - raw silk, cloth, copper, spices - gosains maths - trading net work

Marwadi

34 Kenny, John. The Marwadi - the salvation of India.
BOQ 3:3 Dec 1919 138-43.
India, 1917-19: Money lending - co-operative management.
35 Shah, D.A. The Marwadi - really the salvation of India?
BOQ 4 Dec 1920 146-9.
India, c 1920: Marwadi - central banks - failure.

36 Timberg, Thomas A. A note on the arrival of Calcutta's Marwaris.
BPP 90:1 (Sr No 169) Jan-Jun 1971 75-84.
Calcutta, 1813-1920: Marwaris - trading groups - population, immigration.

37 Timberg, Thomas A. A study of a great Marwari firm, 1860-1914.
IESHR 8:3 Apr-Jun 1971 264-83.
Calcutta, 1860-1914: Marwari firm - Tarachand Ghanshyamdas.

38 Timberg, Thomas A. Three types of the Marwari firm.
IESHR 10:1 Mar 1973 1-36.
India, c 1800-1940: Marwari businessmen - bankers with head quarters in Rajasthan; Sarafs; Mumaddi; Banians - Goenka, Jhunjhunwala and other firms, Speculative markets - an impact - Calcutta, Bombay.

Parsi

39 Bagal, Jogesh C. Rustomji Govasji.
MR 54 Jul 1953 21-9.
(Parsi merchant and philanthropist of Calcutta).

40 Desai, Ashok V. The origins of Parsi enterprise.
IESHR 5:4 Dec 1968 307-17.
Bombay, Gujarat, 697 A.D. - 19th century: Parsi enterprise.
See also item nos 5.28-2, 11.25-5, 6.

Sanyasi

41 Gordon, M. Stewart. Comment on sanyasi traders - soldiers.
IESHR 8:2 Apr-Jun 1971 219-20.
India, c 1701-1800: Sanyasi traders - soldiers.
42 Kolff, D.H.A. Sanyasi trader - soldiers.
IESHR 8:2 Apr-Jun 1971 213-8.
India, c 1701-1800: Sanyasi-trader - soldiers.

10.5 FOREIGN TRADING COMPANIES
(INCLUDING INDIVIDUALS AND AGENCY HOUSES)

Arab

1 Benjamin, H. Arab merchants of Bombay and Surat, c 1800-1840.
IESHR 13:1 Jan-Mar 1976 85-95.
Bombay, Surat, 1800-40: Trade - Arab merchants, Ships - sailing timings, tonnage, articles of trade, cargo of slaves, British attitude.

Armenians

2 Mesroby, J. Seth Agah Catchick Arrakiel: a royal and an eminent Armenian merchant of Calcutta in the second-half of the 18th century.
BPP 41 (Sr No 82) Apr-Jun 1931 105-18.
3 Mesroby, J. Seth. Armenians and the East India Company
IHRCF 8 Lahore Nov 1925 196-210, BPP 31 1926 99-112.
India, c 1600-c 1750: Trade.

4 Seth, M.J. Armenians at Agra and Gwalior (merchants).
BPP 39 (Sr No 77) Jan-Mar 1930 12-31.

5 Seth, M.J. Khojah Tetrus, the Armenian merchant diplomat of Calcutta.
BPP 36 Jul-Dec 1928 110-26.

Britishers

6 Advani, A.B. The early British traders in Sind.
SHSJ 1:1 May 1934 38-49.

7 Banu, Saroj Kumar. The House of Palmer and Co, Calcutta: A glimpse and its affairs from contemporary papers and Journals.
IJB 15:1 Jul 1934 61-78.
Calcutta, 1813-48: Agency houses - working pattern, trade, banks and deposits; Ship building, tanneries, distilleries, coffee plantation etc - funds.

8 Benthall, Edward. A record of the British business community in India.
AR 45 (Sr No 164) Oct 1949 751-8.
India, c 1830-55: Industrial development under British leadership.

9 Bhuyan, S.K. The Baillie Brothers.
IHRCF 24:2 Jaipur Feb 1948 85-9.
Assam, 1763-90: Trade and commerce.

10 Cotton, Evan. A famous Calcutta firm (the history of Thacker Sprink and Co).
BPP 41 (Sr Nos 81, 82) Jan-Jun 1931 157-64.
Calcutta, 1819-1916: Business firm - history; Publishing.

11 Cotton, Evan. A famous Calcutta firm; the story of Stewart and Co.
BPP 46 (Sr Nos 91, 92) Jul-Dec 1933 65-73.
Calcutta, 1783-1906: Stewart and Co - coachmaker - royal palanquins, motor-car.

- 12 Davies, C. Collin. Correspondence of William Palmer with Sir Henry Russell formerly resident at Hyderabad, 1836-1847.
IAR 13 1959-60 29-64.
- 13 De, J.C. Early (organised) English traders in Bengal: their motives.
IC 5:2 Oct 1938.
- 14 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. Cheap the magnificent.
IHQ 22:3 Sept 1946 200-6.
(A detailed account of John Cheap's rise to wealth through trade during late 18th and early early 19th centuries).
- 15 Harretty, Peter. India and British commercial enterprise the case of the Manchester Cotton Company, 1860-64.
IESHR 3 4 Dec 1966 396-421.
India, 1860-64 Cotton supply, manufacture - Association Sedasbegur, Madras - development plans - Manchester Co.
Statistics. (India, 1860-66): Cotton imports.
- 16 The history of India.
AAR 7 1805 (History Section) 1-19.
India, 1652-68 Independent English merchants receiving commission to trade in India, Revival of the India trade.
- 17 Marshall, P.J. The Bengal commercial society of 1775: Private British trade in the Warren Hastings period.
IHRB (Sr No 106) Nov 1969 173-87.
- 18 Marshall, P.J. British merchants in eighteenth century Bengal.
BPP 95:1 (Sr No 180) Jan-Jun 1976 151-63.
Bengal, 1701-90: Asian trade - British merchants in India - sea borne trade - market in security.
- 19 Marshall, P.J. Private British investment in eighteenth century Bengal.
BPP 86:2 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 (Diamond Jubilee Number) 52-67.
Bengal, c 1780: Private European enterprise - B.I.Co's monopoly - a formidable obstacle.
- 20 Mehta, Gaganvihari L. Commercial discrimination.
MR 53:4 Apr 1933 409-16.
- India, c 1933: Commercial discrimination - claim of the British commercial community trading with India. Report of the three Round Table Conferences.
- 21 Sachse, F.M. Thackeray's Apologia.
BPP 41:81-82 Jan-Jun 1931 41-50.
(On private trade, by the grand-father of the English novelist).
- 22 Slaven, Anthony. A Glasgow firm in the Indian market: John Lean and Sons, muslin weavers.
BHR 43:4 Winter 1969 496-521.
India, 1855-70: John Lean and Sons. Glasgow - Indian trade - sales policy.
Statistics. (India, 1855-70): Calcutta's contribution to foreign sales and total turnover of the Co John Lean and Sons; (Calcutta, Bombay, 1855-70): Consignments, sales turnover; (Calcutta, 1854-58): Imports of cotton piece goods from the Clyde.
- Europeans
- 23 Brenning, Joseph J. Chief merchants and the European enclaves of 17th century Coromandel.
MAS 11:3 Jul 1977 321-40.
Coromandel, c 1600-1700: Merchants - European enclaves.
- 24 Sen, Anjali. Murshid Quli Khan's relations with European merchants.
IHQ 35:1 1959 16-42.
- Jews
- 25 Fischel, Walter J. The activities of a Jewish merchant house in Bengal, 1786-1798.
EBJ 4:3 Jul-Dec 1964 433-98.
- 26 Fischel, Walter J. The Jewish merchant-colony in Madras (Fort St. George) during the 17th and 18th centuries: a contribution to the economic and social history of the Jews in India.
JESHO 3:1 Apr 1960 78-107, 3:2 Aug 1960 175-95.
See also item nos 2.1-99, 10.109-1, 2, 16.112-62, 16.12-2, 16.22-8.

11. INDUSTRY

- 11 INDUSTRY (PUBLIC UTILITIES)
- 11.0 GENERAL (INDUSTRIALISATION AND SUCH OTHER PROBLEMS)
- India
- 1 Abhyankar, N.G. Some aspects of industrialisation in India.
IJE 20:1 Jul 1939 105-15.
- India, 1937/38: Critical comments of report of HM's Trade Commission of India, Burma and Ceylon.
- 2/3 Armstrong, C.H. Commercial and industrial development in India.
AR (NS) 14 1918 109-39.
- 4 Bagchi, Nirmalya. The fate of a plan for the industrialisation of India in 1770.
NR 74:2 Aug 1943 145-7.
India, c 1770: Industrialisation - mining scheme.
- 5 Baden Powell, B.H. Indian manufactures from a practical point of view.
RSAJ 34 1886 708-21.
- 6 Baines, J.A. Industrial development of India.
RSAJ 48 1900 569-85.
- 7 Barbour, A.R. An industrial opportunity.
MR 51:3 Mar 1932 253-7.
- 8 Bhabha, H.J. Development of industries in India.
EAW 3:80 Apr 1904 349-53.
- 9 Bhatnagar, S.S. The industrial movement in India and how we can help it.
MR 64:2 Aug 1938 172-5.
- 10 Bhatnagar, Shanti Swarup. Science and industrial progress in the New India.
AR 41 (Sr No 145) Jan-Mar 1945 14-28.
- 11 Bhowmaggree, M.M. Industries in India.
BES 1 1899 319-43.
- 12 Bhuta, Vithaldas K. India's industrial advancement.
NR 32 (Sr No 195) Sept 1915 137-9.
- 13 Bhuta, V.K. The work before the Industries Commission.
NR 35 (Sr No 210) Feb 1917 82-6.
India, c 1850-1910: Investment in railways; Trade; Cottage industries.
- 14 Birla, G.D. Industrialisation in India.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 121-6.
- India, 1909-41: Cotton textile, jute, iron, sugar industries - structure, growth.
- 15 Brimmer, Andrew F. Industrial change in India
EDCC 8.2 Jan 1960 214-21.
India, 1930-53: Industrial change - growth of large scale industries.
(Review article - refer to item no 11.0-56).
- 16 Brock, R.W. Industrial cooperation between Great Britain and India.
AR 40 (Sr No 144) Oct-Dec 1944 431-3.
India, c 1944: Economic development.
- 17 Brock, R.W. Industrial development in Indian states.
AR 41 (Sr No 147) Jul-Sept 1945 313-6.
Indian States, 1935-45: Industrial development.
- 18 Clarke, Hyde. On the progressive capabilities of the native of India in reference to political and industrial development.
MLAJ 6 1872 53-80.
- 19 The conditions and methods of industrial progress in India.
MLAJ 11:1 1877 51-71.
India, c 1877: Industrial progress.
- 20 De Costa, Eric F.W. The industrial prospect in India.
AR 44 (Sr No 158) Apr-Jun 1948 170-7.
India, 1946-48: Industries.
- 21 Danvers, J. Manufactures of India: their state and prospects.
RSAJ 41 1893 602-20.
- 22 Das, M.S. Development of industries in British India
MLAJ 40 (Sr No 46) 1907 27-53.
- 23 Das, Bajani Kanta. Causes of India's industrial inefficiency.
MR 48:1 Jul 1930 8-18.
India, 1881-1930: Industrial inefficiency - causes.
- 24 Das, Bajani Kanta. Industrial efficiency and the policy of national economy.
MR 48:3 Sept 1930 261-6.
India, 1882-1929: Industrial efficiency.
- 25 Das, Bajani Kanta. Industrial reconstruction and industrial efficiency. 2 Pts.
MR 47:5 May 1930 557-64, 47:6 Jun 1930 689-99.
India, 1911-30: Industrialisation of production, agriculture, productive processes; Revival of arts and crafts, Nationalisation of industry - Bombay Cotton Mill industry; Facilities for industrial occupation for marketing; Conservation of resources;

Organisation of capital

28 Das, Bijani Kanta. Social regeneration and industrial efficiency.

MR 48:4 Oct 1930 406-9.

India, 1872-1930. Industrial efficiency.

27 Desai, B.C. Industrial development in India

BJJ 25:4 Jan 1957 31-55.

India, 1850-1947; Industries - employment, production.

28 Ghose, A C Some simple facts about industries.

MR 16; Dec 1914 582-9

India, 1914; New industrial ventures - difficulties, Raw materials, labour-availability, Match industry - example.

29 Givwala, Padamji P. Industrial development in relation to natural resources.

AAPSSA 233 May 1944 113-20.

India, c.1929-42; Industrial development - iron and steel, coal, nitrogen chemical; Hydraulic works - cost

30 Godbole. Industrial development: a lecture presenting the other side of the shield.

IJY 26 (Sr No 301) Oct 1915 17.

31 Gupta, Hira Lal. The economic impact of the west on Indian industries.

JIH 38:1 Apr 1960 77-100.

India, 1857-1947; Industries.

32 Havell, S B. The industrial development of India.

IAG 26:9 Sept 1901 274-6

(A lecture under the auspices of the Indian Industrial Association).

33 Hunter, W.W. New industrial era in India.

RCIP 19 1887-88 260-94.

34 The Indian Economic and Industrial Commission.

IJY 26 (Sr No 306) Mar 1916 187-8.

35 India's industrial difficulties.

IJY 26 (Sr No 301) Oct 1915 4-6.

36 India's industries. The Swadeshi Stores.

IJY 25 (Sr No 296) Jul 1915 303-4.

37 India's industries and commerce; reflections and suggestions.

IJY 26 (Sr No 304) Jan 1916 101-3.

(Written by 'A Merchant').

38 The Industrial Conference (The economic situation in India).

FSM 12 1890/91 (IS) 1-84, 1512,3 Oct 1890.
Jan 1891 (IS) 1-112.

India, c 1780-1889; Industrial problem, reconstruction, reform - ways; Economic situation - analysis; Gross earnings per inhabitant, cost of living, mortality, population.

39 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Industrialisation and agriculture in India - post war planning.

BJ 54 June-Sept 1944 189-205.

India, 1921-38; Trade and industry; Agricultural policy; Public works.

Statistics: (India, 1937); Sugarcane growth; (India, 1937/38); Wheat production; (India, 1921-38); Area sown.

40 Iyer, G. Subramania. The proposed industrial conference at Benares

HR 12 (Sr No 73) Sept 1905 201-17

41 Law, Euston, D The industrial development of India.

HR 16 (Sr No 97) Sept 1907 236-9.

42 Low, Charles Ernest. The future development of Indian industries.

AR 20 (Sr No 61) Jan 1924 99-134.

India, 1907-23; Industries - future development.

(Discussion and correspondence appended).

43 Majumdar, Niloy Industrial development and the terms of trade of India, 1919-1939

AN 6:2 Jul 1963 13-31.

44 Mathew, K.E. Indian industrial efficiency; comparison with Japan.

IJE 20:1 Jul 1939 75-82

India, 1939; Industries - productive capacity, environmental conditions; salary, diet, housing.

45 Moleworth, G.L. Industrial India.

AR 1 1913 346-63.

(Tariff and excise).

46 Moreland, W.H. The industrial movement in India.

QR 227 Apr 1917 297-313.

47 Mukerjee, Bihar Banjan. Industrialisation of India.

MR 64:6 Dec 1938 698-8.

India, c 1938; Proceedings of and resolutions passed at the Conference of industries ministers of seven Congress Provinces.

48 Mukherjee, Radhakumud. An introduction to Indian economics 1-3.

MR 9:1 Jan 1911 43-8, 9:2 Feb 1911 166-60,
9:3 Mar 1911 245-50.

India, c 1911; Development - industrial organization.

49 Mukk, Y.S. Development of industrial statistics in India.

SA (B series) 25:34 Dec 1963 283-322.

India, 1942-56; Industrial production statistics.

50 Narayanaswamy Waidu, S.V. Industries in India.

AUJ 1:1 Apr 1932 62-70, 2:2 Oct 1933 179-87.

51 Orchard, Dorothy Johnson. India enters the machine age.

AS 40:4 Apr 1940 212-6.

Bombay, Calcutta cities, 1904-40; Industrialisation - factories, workshops - early enterprise.

52 Rajaratnam, S.S. The industrial development of India 1918-44.

CR 3:1 Sept 1964 27-37.

- 53 Banada, M.G. Industrial conference, Poona, 9th May 1890; Speech.
PSSJ 12 1890/91 (IS) 1-12.
India, c 1885-90: Ways and means to deal poverty; Skill, talent, wealth to be preserved; Export pattern, resources; Industries - revival, improvements.
(Stray statistics on exports, imports).
- 54 Banada, M.G. Present state of Indian manufactures and outlook of the same.
PSSJ 17:2 Oct 1894 (IS) 1-17.
British India, 1852-93: Imports, exports - raw, manufactured goods - Industries - cotton, tanning, sugar, mining etc; Resources development - plantations - tea, coffee, indigo, cinchona, mineral wealth - coal, gold, iron, salt; Rural-urban population proportion - Bombay Presidency - occupational distribution.
Statistics: (India, 1879, 1892): Imports, exports - raw, manufactured goods - percentage increase.
- 55 Ray, Debi Das. The effects of industrialisation on the physical pattern of rural areas.
ISAEF 11 Lucknow Mar 1951 189-98.
India, 1931-50: Industry; Growth of big urban concentration; Village reconstruction.
- 56 Rosen, George. An examination of potential long-run industrial development of India and China.
EDCC 2:5 Jun 1954 567-70.
India, 1930-50: Industrialisation.
(For review refer to item no 11.0-15).
- 57 Samaldas Lalubhai. Industry and commerce.
AAPSA 145:2 Sept 1929 90-100.
India, c 1910-25: Economic conditions, banking system, imports, exports.
Statistics: (India, 1913-25): Presidency banks, joint stock banks, Imperial Bank and exchange banks - capital, reserve, deposits, cash, etc; (India, 1926/27): Exports, imports value - commodity-wise.
- 58 Sarkar, Malini. The role of industry in our economy.
EW 2:5 Feb 1950 158-62.
India, 1920-49: Role of industry.
- 59 Sastry, N.S.R. Input-output analysis.
ASER 1:1 Nov 1958 26-41.
India, 1919-47: Industry input-output.
- 60 Singh, Umrao. War and industrial development of India.
MR 70:1 Jul 1941 95-6.
- 61 Sircar, Nilratan. The industrial situation.
MR 21:1 Jan 1917 77-86.
India, 1917: Progress of Indian industries - conditions required for growth and causes of hinderance.
- 62 Sivasubramanian, S. Nature and sources of official statistics of India: I. Industrial statistics.
IER 4:4 Aug 1959 177-91.
- 63 Stindl, Joseph. Industrialisation policy in India.
OUISS 7 Jan 1945 145-8.
- 64 Valette, John De La. Great Britain and industrialisation in India.
- AR 27:1 Jan 1931 188-95.
India, 1913-29: Imports - scope to British industries.
(Stray statistics relating to shares of British industries in India's imports - iron and steel, machinery, hardware, motor vehicles etc separately).
- 65 Vaswani, M.H. Problem of incentives in industry.
IJE 31:2 Oct 1950 107-14.
India, 1934-48: Incentives in industry.
Statistics: (India, 1934-48): Industrial output; (India, 1946-48); Balance of trade, balance of payments.
- 66 Wagle, Wilkanth B. Industrial development of India.
RSIJ 50 1902 334-55.
- 67 Wallace, John. The industrial regeneration of India.
IEJ 14 (Sr No 157) Oct 1903 21-5.
British India, c 1903: Industry.
- 68 The War and Indian industries.
IEJ 25-26 (Sr Nos 295 to 298, 300 to 302, 304) Feb 1915 - Jul 1915, Sept 1915 - Nov 1915, Jan 1916.
India, 1903/04-1915: Industries.
- 69 War and the manufacturing industries in India.
IEJ 25 (Sr No 291) Dec 1914 82.
- 70 Warty, S.G. Is India advancing industrially.
MR 41:2 Feb 1927 186-92.
India, 1906/9-1924/25: Trade figures - indicative of industrial progress.
- 71 Wattell, P. Hopes and fears for Indian industry.
ER 17 (Sr No 103) Mar 1908 266-72.
India, c 1905: Industries progress - obstacles.
See also item nos 1.1-25, 2.42-39, 86, 7.0-46, 48, 133, 7.213-17, 7.7220-32, 9.220-36, 9.22420-8, 10.6-14, 19.21-121, 20.120-4, 88.
- South India
- 72 Balasubramanian, M. A survey of South India industries.
MR 111:6 Jun 1962 439-47.
South India, 1829-1958: Industries.
- Baroda
- 73 Mehta, G.A. The development of raw industries in Baroda.
AR 36 (Sr No 133) Jan-Mar 1942 56-60
- Bengal
- 74 Ghose, Dakshina Ranjan. Some industries of Eastern Bengal and Assam.
MR 3:5 May 1908 406-22.
Bengal and Assam, 1908: Leading industries - cotton, silk, sugar, jute, tobacco, leather, paper making, ivory works, etc. - commercial aspects.
Statistics: (Bengal, Assam, 1908): Land under cultivation and production.

- 75 Ghose, R.R. Industrial development.
MR 20:6 Dec 1916 620-30.
India, Bengal 1916; Industrial progress - especially in Bengal.
- Bihar
- 76 Cumming, J.G. The industrial development of Behar.
HR 18 (Sr No 107) Jul 1908 14-24.
- Bombay
- 77 Dasgupta, Ashin. A note on out-station factories (Bombay).
MPP 76 (Sr No 142) 1957 Jubilee number 162-5.
- Kathiawar
- 78 Trivedi, A.B. Industrial possibilities in Kathiawar.
GRS 3:1 Jan 1941 31-49.
Kathiawar, 1931/32-1938/39; Exports.
Statistics: (Kathiawar, 1931/32-1938/39); Exports - raw cotton, raw wool, groundnuts castor seeds, groundnut oil. (Bhavnagar, Junagadh States, 1931/32-1938/39); Exports - raw cotton, (Nawanagar, 1931/32-1938/39); Exports - raw wool.
- Madras
- 79 Mudaliar, P.S. Loganatha. The industries of Madras.
MCAJ 14 1939 165-63.
- 80 Tressler, K.T.B. Industrial progress in Madras Presidency.
ITJ 25 (Sr No 290) Nov 1914 45-6, (Sr No. 291) Dec 1914 77-8, (Sr No 314) Nov 1916 48.
(Extracts from the Report of the Industries Dept of Madras Presidency for the year 1914-16).
- Mysore
- 81 Chatterton, A. Industrial progress of the Mysore state.
RSAJ 73 1925 714-45.
- Nizam's Dominions
- 82 Chandavarkar, G.A. Industrial development of H.H. the Nizam's dominions.
MR 22:6 Dec 1917 639-42.
Nizam's dominion, 1917; Industrial progress - factors affecting.
Statistics: (Nizam's dominion, 1917); Values of the oil seeds.
- 83 Rajaram, N. Industries in H.H. the Nizam's dominions.
MR 7:5 May 1910 466-8.
- United Provinces
- 84 Moreland, W.H. The first United Provinces Industrial Conference
MR 1:5 May 1907 1-35.
U.P. 1907; Economic and industrial development; The capital, technical and commercial education required for some of the leading industries - leather, sugar, jute manufactures etc.
- 11.01 PRODUCTION
- 1 Balakrishna, R. Productivity comparisons in Indian industry.
IJR 33:3 Jan 1953 287-66.
India, 1938-50; Industrial productivity.
- 2 Bose, S.R. Measurement of productivity in Indian industries.
IJR 33:3 Jan 1953 271-81.
India, 1946-50; Industrial productivity - measurement.
Statistics: (India, 1946-50); Share of capital and labour in value added by manufacture.
- 3 Chetty, Shanmukham. India's fighting strength.
FA 20 Apr 1942 410-20.
(Industrial production in World War II).
- 4 Industrial productivity; an analysis.
IJE 38 Jan 1968 313-8.
India, 1946-52; Industrial productivity.
- 5 Paranjape, H.K. Measurement of productivity: Comparative productivity in state owned and privately owned enterprises.
IJE 35:4 Apr 1953 375-94.
India, 1938-53; Productivity in enterprises.
Statistics: (India, 1940-48) Output of coal per person employed; Labour productivity on Indian railways before and after nationalisation.
- 6 Sastry, S.R. Industrial productive activity in India 1932-38.
SA 5:2 1941 191-4.
See also item nos 2.42-76, 4.0-137, 12.0-21.
- 11.1 COTTAGE INDUSTRIES. HANDICRAFTS (INCLUDING SMALL-SCALE INDUSTRIES)
- 11.10 GENERAL
- India
- 1 Agrawal, G.D. The place of the artisan in rural economy.
ISARP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 173-6.
India, 1929-40; Revival and expansion of old and introduction of new cottage and rural industries.
- 2 Aliyar, Sundaram. Indian manufacturers: their revival and development.
HR 9 Mar 1904 256-69
- 3 Chatterton, Alfred. Indigenous industries in India.
IAJ 26:5 May 1901 146-8.
India, 1898-1901; Indigenous industries.
- 4 Ewbank, R.B. The village industries of India.
ITJ 27 (Sr No 316) Jan 1917 104.
(Adapted from 'Bengal Cooperative Journal').
- 5 Govindrajam, L.V. The future of cottage industries
HR 47 (Sr No 278) Oct 1923 60-1.

- 6 Kanjilal, Kailas Chandra. The development of local industries in India.
CR 111 Jul 1900 101-11.
- 7 Kingscote, Georgiana. The decline of Indian taste
NC 29 Feb 1891 288-97.
India, 1855-90: Indigenous industries like cotton, carpet making, wood-carving, carpentering, cabinet making and jewelry, copper works, potteries.
- 8 Mann, Harold H. Rural industries
BCQ 11:4 Mar 1928 155-8.
India, c 1925: Rural industries - decline - redevelopment - secondary occupations; Bombay Presidency Agricultural Show, Poona; Carpet making.
- 9 Mookerjee, H.C. India's fundamental industries.
CR 78 Mar 1941 214-24.
India, 1901-41: Cottage industries, Khaddi industry - employment.
- 10 Mookerjee, H.C. A review of cottage industries in Congress Provinces.
CR 74 Jan 1940 14-24
- 11 On the development of rural industries.
AHSM (OS) 7 1882-86 1-15
- 12 Rao, D.S. Rama Chandra The day of small things in Indian enterprises.
HR 13 (Sr No 79) Mar 1906 225-30.
- 13 Rao, R.V. The revival of village industries: the work of the A.I.V.I.A.
AP 16:8 Aug 1945 286-90
Maganwadi, 1934-45: All India Village Industries Association-work.
- 14 Reehid, A. Industry and industrial workers in medieval India (1206-1526).
RRSJ 54 1968 245-54.
- 15 The ruin of Indian manufacture.
MR 3:5 May 1908 433-9.
India, 1813-30: Trade of England with India - queries by the Board of Control of the E.I.Co - extracts of answers by individuals.
(Statistics on imports from England).
- 16 The ruin of Indian trade and industries.
MR 3:4 Apr 1908 285-95.
- 17 Sarkar, Jadunath. Industries of Mughal India: Seventeenth century.
MR 31:6 Jun 1922 675-81.
India c 1601-1700: Exports, imports; Employment of skilled artisans by foreign traders and nobles in Indian states; Main items of export - place of production, types etc.
- 18 Sarkar, Jadunath. State industries in the Moghul Empire.
MR 32:6 Nov 1922 563-9.
India, 1526-1707: Description and list of state industries, their working and management.
- 19 Sen, Sudhir. The place of the village artisan in India's rural economy.
ISAEF 2 Lahore Apr 1941 22-32.
- India, c 1940: Cottage industries: Work creating industries; Employment
- 20 Sen, Sudhir. The village artisan's place in India's rural economy.
BCQ 25:1 Mar 1941 34-45
India, c 1940: Cottage industries - scope
- 21 Shah, D.A. Small-scale industries - what co-operation can do for them?
HR 42 (Sr No 255) Dec 1920 350-5.
- 22 Shah, P.G. Cottage industries in India
BCQ 2:3 Dec 1918 140-7.
India, c 1915: Skilled labour - co-operation
- 23 Silipi, Gram. Village industries.
MR 70:5 Nov 1941 441-6.
India, c 1941: Development of village industries
- 24 Tellery, J. Indian village industries
IAG 25:9 Sept 1900 274-6.
(A scheme for their revival)
- 25 Tozer, H.J. Manufactures of Greater Britain: 3 - India.
RSAJ 53 1905 752-84.
- 26 Wolff, H.W. The small industries of India.
BCQ 3:3 Dec 1919 133-8
See also item nos 2-42-112, 3, 14-64, 106, 127, 8, 3-1, 5, 5, 6, 8, 11, 24-4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 22-56.
- Bengal
- 27 Commercial Intelligence Dept, Calcutta. A cottage industry of Bengal.
HR 43 (Sr No 259) Apr 1921 41-4.
- 28 Usair, Md. Industry in East Bengal during British industrial revolution.
PEJ 4 Aug 1954 282-95.
- Bombay
- 29 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Cottage industries in Bombay Presidency.
BCQ 20:1 Jun 1936 1-10.
Bombay Presidency, 1880-1935: Cottage industries - workers, production - textile industry; State participation, requirements, etc.
- 30 Registrar, Cooperative Societies (Bombay Presidency). Home industries.
BCQ 16:4 Mar 1933 192-5.
Bombay, 1933: Sericulture, lac culture - production process - expenditure - receipts
- 31 Sahaerabudhe, D.L. Rural secondary occupations and cottage industries
BCQ 5 Dec 1921 154-8.
Bombay Presidency, c 1920: Rural secondary occupations and cottage industries, Zanand near Miraj - example.
- Bombay-Khandesh
- 32 Desai, P.V. Cottage industries.
BCQ 19:4 Mar 1936 181-4.
West Khandesh, 1935: Cottage industries - cooperative market.

Hyderabad

- 33 Rao, R.V. Cottage industries and their role in Hyderabad's economy.
HGB 1 (Conference Supplement) 1948 1098-1101.
Hyderabad state, c 1945: Cottage industries - products.

Kashmir

- 34 Mukandi Lal. Muslim artisans of Kashmir.
MR 14 1913 153-61.
Kashmir 1901-13: Artisans.

35 Trivedi, A.B. Village industry of Kathiawar - how they can be developed.

- BUJ 9:1 Jan 1941 79-105.
Kathiawar, 1934/35-1938/39: Village industry - development.

Ludhiana

- 36 Pathak, H.W. Small scale industries in Ludhiana.
EPW 5 (Sr No 28) Jul 1970 1091-7.
Ludhiana, 1950-55: Small scale industries.

Madras

- 37 Haveli, E.V. The industries of Madras.
JIAI 3 (Sr No 27) 1890 9-16.

Mysore

- 38 Sheikh Ali, B. Industrial and commercial policy of Mysore during 1780-1800.
MYDJ (NS) 12:2 Mar 1952 119-31.

Punjab

- 39 Kipling, J.L. The industries of the Punjab.
JIAI 2 (Sr No 20) 1888 25-42, (Sr No 23) 1888 27-63, (Sr No 24) 1888 65-9.

11.11 SPECIFIC INDUSTRIES

Agate

- 1 Chatterjee, B K. and Basu, Arabindu. A historical account of the agate industry at Cambay and its distribution in India.
MSQ 51:4 Jan 1961 145-52.

Agricultural

- 2 Iyer, V E Rama Krishna. Some agricultural industries of the Madras Presidency
IJE 8:3 Jan 1928 309-16.
Madras Presidency, 1921-26: Agricultural industries.

Statistics: (Madras Presidency, 1921/22-1925/26): Amount spent annually by the govt on agriculture.

- 3 Mahapatra, Binaki Ranjan. Agricultural and dairy industries of Orissa (16th-18th c).

- IHCP 28 Mysore 1968 59-60
Orissa, c 1501-1800: Rice - production and export; Production of oil, sugarcane, betelnut

4 Prabhu, K.G. Agricultural industry as a means of livelihood.

- BQJ 23:1 Jun 1939 50-5.
Bombay, c 1938/39: Agricultural industry.

5 Banga, N G. Agricultural industries (with special reference to Madras industries).

- IJE 7:4 1926/27 491-506.
Madras Presidency, 1926/27: List of agricultural industries; Expansion of the subsidiary industries.
Al Dyeing.

See item nos 11.11-90, 91, 92.

Art industries

- 6 Bidie, G. The art and industries of Madras.
JIAI 3 (Sr No 29) 1890 25-7.

7 Clarke, C.F. Is the preservation of the industrial arts of India possible?

- ELAJ 22 1890 29-56.

8 Gupte, B.A. Madras-Panjore and Mysore art industries.

- JIA (Sr No 14) 1885 107-6.

9 Haveli, E.B. The art industries of the Madras Presidency.

- JIAI 4:34 1892 7-8; 5:40 1892 29-34; 6:48 1898 69-70.

10 Hendley, Thomas Holbein. Art industries - Jaypore, Rajasthan.

- JIA 1 (Sr No 12) 1888 (Suppl) 1-4

11 Hendley, Thomas Holbein. The arts and manufactures of Ajmere-Merwara.

- JIAI 3 (Sr No 25) 1890 1-4.

12 Hendley, Thomas Holbein. Industrial art in Bikaner.

- JIAI 4 (Sr No 33) 1892 1-6.

13 Kipling, J.L. Art industries of the Punjab.

- JIA 1 (Sr No 10) 1888 (Supp) 1-8.

14 Kundamal Manghir Singh. The arts and industries of Sind.

- MR 4:2 Aug 1908 129-34.

Sind, 1908: Industries - glazed batteries, lacquer ware; cloth printing, silk and gold thread embroidery, cloth manufactures and handlooms, the carpet leather, sugar industries.

Statistics: (Sind, 1908): Exports - wheat, cotton, seeds, bones, wool, indigo, lac.

15 Stubbs, L.M. A note on the art and industries of Mirzapur.

- JIAI 5 (Sr No 44) 1892 55-6.

16 White, J.G. Arts and crafts of Tibet and the eastern Himalayas.

- RSJ 59 1910 584-94.

Bangle

17 Hornell, James. The chank bangle industry

- ASJN 3:7 Feb 1913 407-48.

- Bengal, c 1911: The chank bangle industry - production, raw materials, imported, exports.
Statistics: (Calcutta, 1906/06-1909/10); Chank bangle industry - imports of chank shells.
- Bee-keeping**
- 18 Bee-keeping in India.
 IFO 8:1 Jul 1882 54-7.
 Georg, c 1881/82: Honey production; Wax prices.
- 19 Bee-keeping in India.
 IFO 8:2 Oct 1882 164-8.
 Southern India, c 1880: Honey producing process.
- 20 Douglas, J.G. Hives indigenous to India and the introduction of the Italian bee.
 ASB 65 1896 83-97.
- Bell-metal**
- See item no 11.11-25.
- Brass**
- 21 Gait, Edward A. The manufacture of brass and copper wares in Assam.
 JIAI 7 1897 1-4.
- 22 Griffiths, John. The brass and copper wares of the Bombay presidency.
 JIAI 7 (Sr No 55) 1897 13-22.
- 23 Holder, Edwin. Brass and copperware of the Madras presidency.
 JIAI 6 (Sr No 50) 1896 81-4.
- 24 Kipling, J. Lockwood. The brass and copperware of the Punjab and Cashmere.
 JIAI 1:1 1884-86 1-8.
- 25 Mandal, G.C. A note on price-wage variation in cottage and factory economy.
 SA 11:2 1951 195-8.
 Bishanpur, 1921-47: Price wage-variation in brass and bell-metal industry.
- 26 Thurston, Edgar. Brass manufacture in the Madras presidency.
 JIA 4 (Sr No 34) Apr 1891 9-10.
- Brick-making**
- 27 Walsh, M. Industrial resources - brick-making in western India.
 IE 1:8 Mar 1870 249-51, 1:10 May 1870 304-6.
 Western India, 1865: Brick-making.
- Building arts**
- 28 Chishols, R.F. The Taj Mahal, Agra and its relations to Indian architecture.
 RSNJ 59 1911 170-80.
- 29 Haras, H. The palace of Akbar of Fatehpur-Sikri.
 JIH 4:1 Apr 1925 53-68
- 30 Maolagan, R. The building arts of India.
 RSNJ 29 1881 518-25.
 See also item no 5.0-3.
- Carpet**
- 31 Latimer, G. Carpet-making in the Punjab.
 JIAI 17 (Sr No 131) Jul 1919 17-26
- Coconut jaggery**
- 32 Morris, Roland V, and Viswanath, B. The improvement of the coconut jaggery industry on the west coast.
 AJI 17:4 Jul 1922 353-66.
 Malabar dist, 1920: Jaggery industry - production.
- 33 Viswanath, B. The improvement of the coconut jaggery industry on the west coast.
 AJI 19:5 Sept 1924 488-92.
 Kasaragod (South Kanara), 1923: Jaggery manufacture - cost - methods.
- Coir**
- 34 Venkatraman, K.S. Coir industry and trade on the Malabar Coast.
 BUJ 8:4 Jan 1940 52-57, 9:1 Jul 1940 154-83, 10:1 Jul 1941 61-88.
 Malabar coast, c 1881-1936: Coir industry - employment, exports, finance - no of factories in Travancore.
- Copper wares**
- See item nos 11.11-21 to 24.
- Cotton and textile**
- 35 Bannerjee, M.W. The cotton fabrics of Bengal.
 JIAI 8 (Sr No 68) 1900 65-72.
- 36 Ramkrishna, Arthur. The cotton fabrics of the Central Provinces.
 JIAI 17 (Sr No 131) 1916 41-4.
- 37 Borpujari, Jitendra G. Indian cottons and the cotton famine, 1860-65.
 IJESR 10:1 Mar 1973 37-49.
 India, 1860-65: Impact of cotton famine in Britain on the traditional cotton spinning and weaving in contemporary India.
 (Statistics based on the report of a survey conducted by the British India govt).
- 38 Burman, Debajyoti. Bengal's cotton manufactures: two centuries of struggle.
 MR 74:4 Oct 1943 289-96.
- 39 Chaudhuri, K.W. The structure of Indian textile industry in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
 IJESR 11:2-3 Jun-Sept 1974 127-82.
 India, c 1670-1790: Textile industry - comparison with British textile industry - location and changes in the geographical distribution; Organization and structure of production; Cost structure, labour, raw cotton and yarn.
- 40 Das, Binod S. Decline of Balasore and textile industry in Orissa (1803-1853).
 QRES 16:1 1978/79 39-42.

- Orissa, 1803-33; Textile industry.
 Statistics: (Orissa, 1806/07-1816/17); Export of cloth pieces; (Orissa, 1832/33-1834/35); Export; Import.
- 41 Datta, Kalkinkar. Impact of the industrial revolution on India's economy
 OR (3rd Series) 118 Jan 1961 33-8.
 (Deals largely with textile industry)
- 42 Eindhoven, R.B. Cotton fabrics of the Bombay presidency.
 JIA 10 (Sr No 82) Apr 1903 19-20; JIAI 11
 (Sr No 90) 1906 19-20
- 43 Ghosh, Hari Ranjan Cotton industry in Bengal, Bihar, Orissa during the early nineteenth century.
 JIH 18: 2 Aug 1939 196-214.
 Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, 1797-1838; Cotton spinning - weaving; Dyeing of cotton cloths; Manufacture centres; Private factories, East India Company's factories and the system of advances; Trade in cotton piece-goods, Decline of Bengal cotton manufacture spinning industry.
 Statistics: (Bengal, 1797-1806); Trade in cotton piece-goods.
- 44 Gupta, Suchitra. The British impact of the indigenous cotton textile industry of the Punjab, 1875 to 1885.
 IHQP 54 Chandigarh 1973 122-8.
 Punjab, 1875-85; Cotton textile industry.
 Statistics: (Punjab, 1874/75-1877/78); Cotton manufacture; (Punjab, 1874/75-1883/84); Excess of imports over exports; (Punjab, 1880/81-1883/84); Import of English yarn.
- 45 Gurendra Gopal. Form of textile production in Gujarat in the 17th century.
 IHQP 27 Allahabad 1965 219-22.
- 46 John Bright and Indian cotton.
 BOCR 10 1953 189-94.
- 47 Joshi, F M Some notes on textile industry and trade of the kingdom of Bijapur.
 IHQP 7 Madras 1944 262-5.
 Bijapur, c 1600-50; Cotton and silk weaving industry.
- 48 Joshi, F.M. Textile industry and trade of the kingdom of Golkonda.
 IHQP 5 Hyderabad 1941 609-17
 Golkonda, c 1661-79; Textile industry - weaving centres, dyeing and printing; Organisation of industry; Trade.
- 49 Mishra, N.K. The British Parliamentary Act of 1700 and the textile industry of India.
 IHQP 25 Poona 1963 176-81.
- 50 Mukerjee, Radhakamal The relative claims of the factory, the workshop and the cotton industry in the economic life of India.
 MR 14:1 Aug 1913 126-8.
 India, 1832-1907; Cottage industry.
- 51 Naqvi, Hameeda Khatton. Urban production of cotton goods in U.P., 1850-1890.
 IIASB 3:1-2 Jan 1969.
- 52 Samman, H F. The cotton fabrics of Assam.
 JIAI 11 (Sr No 91) 1906 21-2.
 (with plates).
- 53 Sangar, S.P. The Khandesh textiles in the seventeenth century.
 JHR 16:2 Jan 1974 59-62.
- 54 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. Two years of the cotton industry and trade of Gujarat (1822-23).
 BRSJ 40:4 Dec 1964 416-46.
- 55 Silberzoff, Chas A. Cotton fabrics of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
 JIA 10 (Sr No 82) Apr 1903 23-4; JIAI 11
 (Sr No 92) 1906 23-4.
- 56 Sinha, A.K Production of mixed fabrics in Bihar (1775-1825).
 JHR 19:1 Aug-Dec 1976 34-7.
- 57 Some dated textiles in the Victoria and Albert Museum.
 JITH 5 1960 60-71.
- 58 Thomas, F.T. The Indian cotton industry, (about A.D. 1700) 3 pts
 MR 35:1 Jan 1924 40-5; 35: 2 Feb 1924 134-9;
 35:3 Mar 1924 294-8.
 India, 1700 A D : The main economic features of the Indian cotton industry, at the time when Europeans established commerce with India.
- 59 Thurston, Edgar The cotton fabric industry of the Madras presidency.
 JIAI 7 (Sr No 59) 1897 20-4, (Sr No 60) 1897 25-32.
 See also item nos 7.23-191, 192, 193, 7.31-7, 9.2323-13, 11.28-28.
 Hand spinning
- 60 Ranga, N.G. Hand spinning, with special reference to Madras Presidency.
 IJN 8:2 1927/28 137-49.
 Madras and Andhra, 1927/28; Hand spinning - subsidiary occupation - organisation of industry.
 (Illustrations are from Dharmavaram, East Godavari and Salem dists).
 See also item no 8.3-4.
 Handloom and weaving
- 61 Aiyar, Subramania, N. The weaving industry in Madras.
 ITJ 23 (Sr Nos 276, 278) Aug, Sept 1913, 24 (Sr Nos 278, 280, 281, 283, 284) Nov 1913-May 1914
 South India, 1913; Weaving industry.
- 62 Chatterton, Alfred, Weaving in India.
 HR 15 (Sr No 91) Mar 1907 236-49.
 (A lecture delivered at the South Indian Association, Madras).
- 63 Clark, S.I. Cloth weaving in Surat.
 MR 74:2 Aug 1943 114-6.
 Surat, c 1943; Cloth weaving.
- 64 Dodwell, H The Madras weavers under the company.
 IHRQP 4 Delhi Jan 1922 41-6.
 Madras, c 1760-1850; Cotton textiles - exports, production; Weavers' Income.

- 65 Hand-loom weaving in India.
IAG 26:12 Dec 1901 368-72
India, c 1901: Hand-loom industry, labour, cooperation.
- 66 Menseinkel, S S Handloom industry - retrospect and prospect.
KUJ 3 Jan 1959 58-74
- 67 Muller, W Notes on the distress amongst the hand-weavers in the Bombay Presidency during the famine of 1896/97
BJ 7 Jun 1897 285-8. (Same as item no 3.14-109).
- 68 Munshi, M.G. The Surat weaving industry.
BUJ 12:1 Jul 1943 17-30.
Surat, 1858-1940: Cotton spinning and weaving industry - employment, looms, exports.
- 69 Oturkar, R.V Weaving industry of Sangamner.
BQJ 15:1 Jun 1931 5-13
Sangamner, 1865-1931: Weaving industry
Statistics: (Sangamner, 1911-13): Population of weavers.
- 70 Rao, K S. The handloom in India
IJV 18:0-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee souvenir) 59, 223.
India, 1850-1938: Handloom industry.
- 71 Rao, V.K R V. Handloom Vs powerloom.
IJV 18:0-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee souvenir) 63, 65, 225
India, 1904-38: Handloom industry - significance, distressed condition, remedial moves.
Statistics: (India, 1904/05-1939/40): Handloom weaving industry - cloth production, (Bombay presidency, 1925, 1936): Piece wages.
- 72 Sarkar, Prafulla G. The rise and fall of the Radhanagari.
MR 115 May 1964 373-4.
(On village weaving industry).
- 73 Sen, Sudhir Future of the handloom industry.
MR 70:5 Nov 1941 436-40
India, c 1941: Handloom industry.
- 74 Silipi, Grama. The handloom in Orissa.
MR 68:5 Nov 1940 525-529
Orissa, c 1940: Steps for the progress of handloom industry.
- 75 Sobhan, Rahman and Muihuiddin Khan Alamgir. A history of the localisation of handloom industry in Comilla: a case study.
PARDJ 4 Jan 1964 114-20.
- 76 Venkatraman, K.S. The economic condition of handloom weavers
BJJ 10:4 Jan 1942 75-104; 11:1 July 1942 108-43.
Bombay Decan, Madras presidency, 1920-1935/36: Economic conditions of handloom weavers; Income - indebtedness; expenditure.
Statistics: (Poona, Ahmednagar, 1936/36): Handloom weavers - monthly income; Silk weavers' earnings, (Tamil dists, 1927/28): Family budget of handloom weavers, (Bombay Presidency, 1930) Cotton mill workers' wages.
- 77 Venkatraman, K.S The hand-loom industry in South India.
MUJ 7-8 (Supplement) 1955-56 1-290.
(Includes statistical tables)
- 78 Venkatraman, K.S The handloom versus powerloom (being an objective study of the growth, extent and nature of the handloom-mill - competition.
BUJ 11:4 Jan 1943 68-89
India, 1855-1940: Handloom industry - history - growth of competition.
(Handloom manufactures - list - provincewise).
See also item nos 3.14-109, 121, 8.3-7, 11, 11.28-34, 12.5-2
Khadi
- 79 Rao, W. Lakshmana and Zellinger Mally Prices, wages and profits in the Khadi industry
MR 55:1 Jan 1934 89-94
India, c 1921-31: Khadi industry - economic research, The worker and the consumer; Production costs analysis, Wages, Skill in spinning.
Muslin - Dacca
- 80 Dutta, Probodh Dacca muslin.
MR 10:1 Jul 1911 42-8
Dacca, c 1801-1910: Muslin - cotton - manufacture
- 81 Indian cotton: the webs of Dacca.
EGGR 6 1929 231-9.
- 82 Indian industries: the successful revival of fine muslin.
IJV 25 (Sr No 294) 163-4
Chanderi (Gwalior state), c 1914: Industry
- 83 Sinha, J C The Dacca muslin industry.
MR 37:4 Apr 1925 400-8.
See also item nos 7 23-102, 103
Muslin - Sunargaon
- 84 Wise, J. Notes on Sunargaon, Eastern Bengal.
ASBJ 43:2 (No 1) 1874 88-96.
Eastern Bengal, c 1700-1874: Muslin manufacture - causes of decay.
Painted cottons
- 85 Aisuddin, Khalaukar, the hand painted cloths of India.
IJV 12 (Sr No 135) Oct 1901 26.
Madras Presidency, c 1900: Khalaukar - European competition - decay; Manufacturing process; Encouragement by Akbar.
- 86 Baker, G.F. East India hand-painted Calicoes of the 17th and 18th centuries, and their influence on the tinctorial arts of Europe.
RSJW 54 1916 482-92.
- 87 Irwin, John. Goleonda cotton paintings of the early seventeenth century.
LK 5 Apr 1959 11-48.

88 Painted cottons: their variations and vicissitudes.

ITV 24 (Sr No 287) Aug 1914 387-8.

Madras Presidency, -c 1914: Weaving industry.

(Extracted from Madras Mail).

89 Schwartz, F.R. French documents on Indian cotton painting.

JITH 2 1956 5-23, 3 1957 13-44.

Printed cottons

90 Al dyeing and cloth printing in the CP

AL (Vegetable product series no 25) (dyes and tans) 3:22
1896 1-3.

CP, 1895/98: Al cultivation - dyeing process, cloth printing and process.

91 Joshi, R.S. Al cultivation, dyeing and printing in the Central Provinces.

AL 20 1897 7.

92 Watt, G. Enquiry into the present condition of the Al-dyers ... also remarks on the origin of the form of Morinda, etc.

AL 9 1895 23

93 Kipling, J.L. Punjab cotton prints.

JIA 1 (Sr No 14) 1886 104

94 Thomas, F.J. England's debt to Indian handicrafts: an account of the beginnings of calico printing in England.

IJR 12:4 Apr 1932 451-72.

India, 1890-1845: India as a cloth manufacturing country; India's cloth exports to UK.

Decorative art

95 Irwin, John. Origins of the 'Oriental Style' in English decorative art.

BUM 97 1955 106-14.

Distilling

96 Keir, Archibald. Of the method of distilling as practised by the natives at Chatra in Rangur and in the other provinces, perhaps, with but little variation.

ARS 1 1788 309-19.

(Dated Dec 24, 1786).

Drugs

97 Kanga, D.D. Indigenous drugs.

BUJ 1:2 Sept 1932 156-43

India, 1886-1932: Drugs and medicines - indigenous varieties - imports, researches done on indigenous drugs.

See also item no 11.11-104.

Dyes and dyeing

98 Bannerjee, M.M. Dyes and dyeing in Bengal.

JIAI 7 (Sr No 59) 1897 11-20.

99 Rangachari, A.B. Natural dyes.

IRJ 26 (Sr No 305) Feb 1916 135-6

Madras Presidency, 1916: Dyes.

100 Watson, E.R. The exact determination of the fastness of more common indigenous dyes of Bengal and comparison with typical synthetic dye-stuff.

ASBM 2:3 1907 25-41, 2:7 1908 105-68.

Embroidery

101 Irwin, John. The commercial embroidery of Gujarat in the seventeenth century.

ISOMJ 17 1949 51-6.

Enamelling

102 Hendley, Thomas Holbein. Enamelling and other industrial arts of Rajputana.

JIAI 1:2 1884-86 1-12.

Fire arms

103 Gode, F.K. The manufacture and use of fire-arms in India - between A.D. 1450 and 1850.

BV 9 1948 202-8.

Forest products.

See item no 8.3-10.

Ghee

See item no 8.3-9.

Glass

104 Gode, F.K. The use of kaca or glass in Indian pharmacy (between A.D. 1100 and 1800).

BV 7:11, 12 Nov-Dec 1946 147-60.

See also item nos 11.11-152, 154, 156.

Gold and silver

105 Wood, W.M. Indian gold and silver plate industry.

EIAJ 18 1886 219-40.

106 Patil, R.K. Gold and silver thread industry, Surat: a sample survey.

IRJ 2:4 Apr 1955 322-35

Gujarat, c 1910-50: Gold and silver thread industry.

107 Trivedi, A.B. The gold thread industry of Surat.

BUJ 9:1 Jul 1940 184-210.

Surat, 1922/23-1937/38: Gold thread industry - employment, imports, capital invested, condition of labourers.

Guns and gun powder

108 Gode, F.K. Reference to guns and gun powder in Kabir's works and their bearing on his date.

PO 23:1, 2 Jan-Apr 1958 87-70.

Gur

109 Naglashan, J. and Clouston, D. The gur industry in the Central Provinces.

AJI 10:3 Jul 1915 215-23.

CP, 1880-1913/14: Gur - production, imports; Gane cultivation - extension.

Statistics: (CP, 1880-86, 1890-95, 1913/14); Sugar - refined,

unrefined - imports; Sugar cane - yield per acre, production cost per acre.

See also item nos 7.25-27, 11.11-124, 11.28-211, 214.

Handicrafts

110 Joshi, W.M. Revival of handicraft guild organization.
BOQ 35:1 Jul 1949 1-16.
India, 1861-1949: Guild organization - history, revival.

111 Joshi, P.C. The decline of indigenous handicrafts in Uttar Pradesh.
IESHR 1:1 Jul-Sept 1963 24-25.

U.P., 1901-51: Small scale and cottage industries employment.

Statistics: (UP, 1891, 1901): Decline of population dependent on handicrafts - occupationwise percentage variation; Occupation of artisan castes.

(Based on census reports and first-hand survey in Gorakhpur dist in 1953).

112 Kumarappa, J.G. Handicrafts and cottage industries.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 106-12.
India, c 1930-42: Handicrafts; Cottage industries.

113 Makerjee, Radha Kamal. The structure of Indian handicrafts.
India, 1911-53: Cottage industries and handicrafts.

Statistics: (India, 1911-51): No of workers who returned their traditional caste occupation as principal occupation and subsidiary occupation.

See also item nos 4.0-50, 8.3-8.

Ikat fabrics

114 Jayakar, Pupul. A neglected group of Indian ikat fabrics.

JITH 1 1965 85-86.

Indian chints design

115 Brett, K.B. An English source of Indian chints design.
JITH 1 1965 40-54.

116 Brett, K.B. The flowering tree in Indian chints.
JITH 3 1967 46-57

117 Brett, K.B. The Japanese style in Indian chints design.
JITH 5 1960 48-50.

Iron

118 Sanyal, Hitesranjan. The indigenous iron industry of Birbhum.

IESHR 5:1 Mar 1968 101-18.

Birbhum dist, c 1801-1900: Iron and steel industry - structure, market.

Ivory

119 Chatterji, Biswaswar. Ivory-carving in Bengal.
MR 18:8 May 1914 533-9 (1).

Bengal, 1833-52: Ivory-carving industry - principal centre Mureidabad dist.

120 Gorse, John. An account of the method of catching wild elephants at Tripura.

Rt 10 - 35

ARS 3 1799 229-46.

Tripura, c 1795: Occupation - description.
(Dated Mar 29, 1790)

121 Ellis, T.P. Ivory carving in the Punjab.

JIAI 9:76 1902 45-52.

122 Havell, E.B. Ivory carving in Madras.

JIAI 2 (Sr 19) 1888 20-1.

123 Stubbs, L.M. Ivory-carving in the North-West Provinces and Oudh.

JIAI 9 (Sr No 75) 1902 40-5.

Jaggery

124 Lakshmana Rao, F. Jaggery making in Hospet and suggestions for its improvement.

MAJ 16:10 Oct 1928 414-34.

Bellary dist, c 1927: Jaggery making methods.

See also item no 7.214-45, 11.11-109.

Jail industry

125 Indian jail industry.

QR 29 (Sr No 57) Sept 1867 18-34.

Jamdanis

126 Jayakan, Pupul. Cotton jamdanis of Tanda and Banaras.

LK 6 Oct 1969 37-44.

Jewellery

127 Handley, Thomas Helbein. Indian jewellery.

JIAI 12 (Sr Nos 95-107) 1909 1-189.

128 Handley, Thomas Helbein. Jewellery of Bengal.

JIAI 12 (Sr No 103) 1909 116-27.

129 Handley, Thomas Helbein. Jewellery of the Bombay Presidency including Aden.

JIAI 12 (Sr No 100) 1909 69-87.

130 Handley, Thomas Helbein. Jewellery of Madras presidency.

JIAI 12 (Sr No 102) 1909 99-144.

131 Handley, Thomas Helbein. Jewellery of the Punjab, Kashmir, Afghanistan etc.

JIAI 12 (Sr Nos 96, 99) 1909 43-67.

132 Handley, T. Helbein. Jewellery of Rajputana and Malwa or Central India.

JIAI 12 (Sr Nos 96, 97) 1909 17-42.

Lacquerware

133 Irwin, John. A Jacobean vogue for oriental lacquerware.

BHM 95 1963 194.

Leather

134 Grant, Arthur. The leather industry of the Punjab.

- JIAI 7 (Sr No 54) 1897 9-12.
- Lime Juice**
- 135 Bhat, S.S. The Indian lime juice industry: its present and future.
- ALI 9:4 Jul 1939 418-31.
- Bombay, Gujarat, Baroda state, 1930-38: Lime juice industry - production, demand, lime prices, storage, marketing; Acreage under lime cultivation.
- Match**
- 136 Das Gupta, Satish Chander. Match manufacture for cottages; a new idea and a new method.
- MR 63:4 Apr 1938 389-96.
- India, 1922-57: Match industry - import duty, excise, cottage manufacture - legislation; Tariff Board Enquiry; Competition.
- Mosquito-curtain**
- 137 Gode, P.K. The mosquito-net in Egypt (C.500 B.C.) and the mosquito-curtain in India (between 500 B.C. and 1800).
- BV (NS) 8:12 Dec 1947 275-86.
- Palm sugar**
- 138 Palm sugar in India.
- ITV 25 (Sr No 298) Jul 1915 294.
- Paper**
- 139 Carey, W. On the manufacture of paper.
- AHSIT 2 1838 104-5.
- 140 Cogswell, W.R. and Strettell, G.W. Report on machine and hand-made paper submitted at the Calcutta exhibition of Indian Art manufactures, 1881/82.
- AHSIN 7:1 (No 1) Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 1-13.
- India, Bengal, Assam, c 1880: Paper manufacture material; Bengal government resolution - extract; Average price.
- 141 Gode, P.K. Studies in the regional history of Indian paper industry (paper manufacture at Behar and Arwal in A.D. 1811-1812 as described by Francis Buchanan).
- BV 6 1945 128-30.
- 142 Gode, P.K. Studies in the regional history of Indian paper industry (the paper manufacture at Harihar on the Bank of the Sungsbadra in A.D. 1790 as described by Capt. Edward Moor).
- BV 5 1944 87-95.
- 143 Sen, Ramcomul. On the manufacture of paper used by the natives.
- AHSIT 2 1838 105-11.
- Bengal, c 1830: Paper manufacturing process.
- See also item nos 7.23-187, 188, 191, 193.
- Perfumery - Champaka**
- 144 Gode, P.K. Studies in the history of Indian cosmetics and perfumery - the Champaka oil and its manufacture (between A.D. 500 and 1850).
- BV 6 1945 149-56.
- Perfumery - Rose**
- 145 Baij Nath, Lala. Ghasipur - the land of roses.
- EAF 4 Jul 1905 703-8.
- (On the attar or rose industry).
- 146 Gode, P.K. Buchanan's account of the manufacture of rose water and other perfumes at Patna in A.D. 1811 and its bearing on the history of Indian perfumery industry.
- NIA 7 1945 181-5.
- 147 Gode, P.K. Studies in the history of Indian cosmetics and perfumery - notes on the history of rose, rose water, and Attar of roses - between 500 B.C. and A.D. 1800.
- NIA 8 1946 107-19.
- 148 Poliar. The process of making attar or essential oil of roses.
- ARS 1 1788 332-5.
- Lucknow, 1787: Adulteration practices - rose attar. (Dated, May 1787).
- Phulkar work**
- 149 Qteel, Flora Annie. Phulkar work in the Punjab.
- JIAI 2 (Sr No 24) 1888 71-2.
- Pottery**
- 150 Birdwood, G.O.M. Indian pottery at the Paris.
- BSAJ 27 1879 305-13.
- 151 Chabuy, Rivesvarnath. Jaipur pottery.
- JIAI 17 (Sr No 131) Jul 1915 27-8.
- 152 Dobbs, H.R.G. Pottery and glass industries of the North-West Provinces and Oudh.
- JIA 7 (Sr No 57) Jan 1897 1-8.
- 153 Gait, Edward A. Manufacture of pottery in Assam.
- JIA 7 (Sr No 54) 1896 5-8.
- 154 Hallifax, G.J. Pottery and glass industries of the Punjab.
- JIAI 5 (Sr No 41) 1892 35-42.
- 155 Holder, Edwin. Madras pottery.
- JIAI 7 (Sr No 58) 1897 7-10.
- 156 Mukharji, Trailokya Nath. Pottery and glassware of Bengal.
- JIAI 6 (Sr No 52) 1896 99-102.
- Saltpetre**
- 157 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. Documents relating to saltpetre manufacture in Bihar in the early nineteenth century.
- IERCP 23:2 Indore Dec 1946 40-2.
- Bihar, 1812-15: Saltpetre manufacture.
- 158 Hooper, David. Report on the manufacture and composition of Indian saltpetre.
- AL 12:5 (Mineral and metallic series no 22) 1905 17-48.
- India, 1853/54-1902/03: Saltpetre - trade, duty; Artificial manufacture.
- 159 Prasad, Jadunandan. Side light on saltpetre industry in Saran dist.

- 176P 22 Gauhati 1959 361-7.
Saran dist, 1787-1812: Saltpetre industry.
- 160 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. The saltpetre industry of India in the seventeenth century with special reference to Bihar.
BORJ 23:3 1937 519-52; IHQ 14:4 Dec 1938 680-81.
India, 1685-80; Saltpetre - availability, production, use, trade - Surat, Indo-Gangetic tracts, Deccan; English and Dutch trade.
- 161 Singh, N.P. The deplorable condition of saltpetre manufacturers of Bihar (1773-1833).
IHQP 36 Jadavpur 1974 280-5.
- 162 Singh, Shyam Bihari. Saltpetre industry of sillah Firhoot during the first quarter of the 19th century.
BRJ 37 Sept-Dec 1951 48-64.
Firhoot dist, 1796-c 1820: Saltpetre - prices, tax, revenue.
- 163 Stevenson, J. On the manufacture of saltpetre as practised by the natives of Tirhut.
ANW 2 Jan 1835 23-7.
Satin tissue
- 164 Jayakar, Popul. The seventeenth century satin tissue wallhanging from Ahmedabad.
LK 1:2 Apr-Oct 1955 108-1E.
(Plates).
Shawl
- 165 Pandit, Krishna. The shawl industry in Kashmir (1800-1857 A.D.).
IHQP 34 Chandigarh 1973 120-1.
(Summary).
Shipping
- 166 Meye. On the native vessels of India and Ceylon.
BASJ 1 1854 3-14.
India, c 1850: Construction intended to meet changes in the seasons; Monsoons; Navigability of the seas and rivers on the coasts of the Southern Peninsula.
- 167 Hornell, James. The origin and ethnological significance of Indian boat designs.
ANW 7:3 Jun 1924 137-256.
India, 1800-1918: Shipbuilding - construction of boats; The part played by Indian ships in sea trade.
(App contains papers on the significance of the oculus in boat decoration).
- 168 Husain, Mahmud. Regulations of Tipu Sultan's navy.
FHM 3 Oct 1965 211-8
(Ordinances for projected building programmes).
- 169 Mahapatra, P.K. Ship and boat building industry of Orissa (c 1550-1751).
IHQP 30 Bhopalpur 1968 217-20.
- 170 Mookerji, Radhakumud. Indian shipping in the time of Akbar.
MR 8:4 Oct 1910 416-22.
India, 1526-36: Shipping.
- 171 Mookerji, Radhakumud. Indian shipping at the time of Aurangzib.
MR 8:5 Nov 1910 475-82.
- 172 Qaisar, A. Jan. Shipbuilding in the Mughal Empire during the seventeenth century.
IESHR 5:2 Jun 1968 149-70.
India, c 1601-1700: Shipbuilding technique, regions, cost; Ship - types.
(Stray statistics relating to carpenters' wages, ships' tonnage, etc.)
- 173 Ray, B.C. Shipping and maritime activities of Orissa during the Muslim rule.
IHQP 14 Jaipur 1961 172-6.
Orissa, 1568-1724: Shipbuilding; Customs duty.
See also item no 9.2323-14.
Silk
- 174 Ali, Abdul A.F.M. The silk industry in Bengal in the days of John Company.
RFP 29 (Sr Nos 57-58) Jan-Jun 1925 30-43; IHQP 7 Poona 1925 87-102.
Bengal, 1618-1838: Silk industries - advent from China, 300 A.D. - Cassimbazar factories - silk-winding machine.
Statistics: (Cassimbazar, 1659); Price of raw silk; (Cassimbazar, 1876); Investment of B.I.Co.
- 175 Balkrishna. Beginnings of the silk industry in India.
JIR 3:3 and 4:1 Apr 1925 42-52.
- 176 Cookson, H.C. Monograph on the silk industry of Punjab, 1886-87.
JIA 2 (Sr No 24) 1880 70.
- 177 Dewar, F. Silk fabrics of the Central Provinces.
JIA 10 (Sr No 81) Jan 1903 7-1E.
- 178 Edwards, S.M. Silk fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.
JIA 10 (Sr No 81) Jan 1903 1-6.
- 179 Ghosh, Anand Prakash. Glimpses of our silk industry.
MR 37 (Sr No 221) Jan 1918 56-60.
India, 1878-1915: Silk - manufacture, industry.
- 180 Gupte, B.A. Thana silks.
JIAI 1 (Sr No 45) 1884-86 34-6.
- 181 Hailer, W.W. Silk industry in the Punjab.
JIA 10 (Sr No 81) Jan 1903 13-6.
- 182 Hendley, T.H. Silk industry of India and the personal list of Thomas Wardle.
JIAI 13 (Sr No 108) 1909.
- 183 Hendley, T.H. Use of tassar silk and Indian dyes.
JIAI 13 (Sr No 108) 1909.
- 184 Koul, Sodarsan. The development of silk industry in Kashmir.
MR 25 May-Jun 1912 413-9.
Kashmir, 1869-1904: Sericulture.
- 185 Mukerjee, Radhakumud. Silk industry: a study of an

important cottage industry of Bengal with suggestions for its improvement.

MW 4 1913 214-9.

186 Ray, Rakhal Chandra. Silk industry of Malda.

MR 53:2 Feb 1933 196-8.

Malda, c 1933: Problem facing the production and utilization of silk.

187 Sangar, S.F. Silk cloth in the 17th century.

IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 233-40.

Bengal, 1619-66: Silk - production, export, prices.

188 Shah, P.G. History of the silk, wool and jute industries of India during the last century.

MR 12:4 Oct 1912 369-80.

India, 1772-1912: Exports and imports of silk and woollen raw materials; Silk and woollen manufactures - decline.

Statistics: (India, 1772-1838); Exports of raw silk; (India, 1901/02-1911/12); Exports of raw silk and exports of total silk; (India, 1832-39); Exports of Indian silk from UK to France; (India, 1819-1909/10); Silk manufactures - exports, imports; (India, 1900/01-1907); Powerloom factories; (India, 1820-1911/12); Jute - cultivation, demand, mills, imports, exports.

189 Silk industries of Murshidabad.

JIAI (Sr No 38).

190 Subba Rao, K. The Mysore silk industry.

YJY 26 (Sr No 301) Oct 1915 16.

191 Trivedi, A.S. The silk weaving industry of Surat.

HVJ 10:4 Jan 1942 105-19.

Surat, c.1942: Silk weaving industry - raw materials, production; Economic condition of weavers; Govt policy.

See also item nos 7.27-29, 32, 41, 45, 49, 50, 57, 59, 10.2-89, 11.24-7, 9.

Silo making

See items nos 10.104-1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12.

Sital-pati

192 Banerji, Saratohandra. Sital-pati matting.

AL 3 (Sr No 41) 1894 (Vegetable product series no 33) 1-3.

Assam, c 1890: Mats manufacture - sital patti - fibre.

Silver

193 Baden-Powell, B.H. The silver workers of Cutch.

JIAI 5 (Sr No 46) 1892 59-62.

See also item nos 11.11-106, 106.

Spitton

194 Gode, P.K. History of the Spitton in India between 300 B.C. and A.D. 1900.

BORIA 36:3-4 1955 204-14.

Sugar (Date-palm)

See item no 7.25-20.

Tarkashi

196 Growse, F.S. The art of tarkashi or wire inlay as practised by the carpenters of Mainpuri in the North-West Provinces.

JIAI 2 (Sr No 22) 1888 52-6.

Wax-candles

196 Gode, P.K. History of wax-candles in India - (A.D. 1600-1900).

BORIA 32 1952 146-65.

Wood-carving

197 James, Evans M. Wood-carving in Gujarat.

JIAI 17 (Sr No 136) Oct 1916 75-6.

198 Kipling, J.L. Punjab woodcarving.

JIAI 1:4 1884-86 1-3.

199 Thurston, Edgar. Wood-carving in southern India.

JIAI 10 (Sr No 86) 1904 43-50.

(Plates).

Wood manufacture

200 O'Dwyer, M.F. Wood manufacture in the Punjab.

JIAI 3 (Sr No 30) 1890 23-9.

201 Rehman, M.A. Development of wood seasoning and timber industries in India.

IFO 94:1 Jan 1968 28-31.

India, 1914-39: Wood - output, requirement, industrial demand.

Woollen fabrics

202 Brandon, B.A. Woollen fabrics of the Bombay presidency.

JIA 10 (Sr No 82) Apr 1903 17-8; JIA 11 (Sr No 89) 1905 17-8.

203 Dikonda, T.L. Manufacture of handloom blankets in Bombay provinces.

BQJ 25:1 Jun 1941 22-9

Bombay, 1942: Handloom woollen blankets; Village weavers organisation - manufacturing process.

(A list of centres).

204 Jagtap, N.B. 'Ohongdi' (Woollen hand-woven blanket) industry in a village during 1943-58.

AV 2:1 Mar 1960 15-27.

(Originally in Marathi, Summary in English).

11.2 MODERN INDUSTRY, MANUFACTURING

11.201 EXHIBITIONS, NEW TECHNOLOGY AND SCIENCE PATENTS

1 Bhattacharya, Babvasachi. Cultural and social constraints on technological innovation and economic development; some case studies.

IESHR 3:3 Sept 1966 240-67.

India, c 1701-1900: Cotton ginning method, foreign machine use; Ginning cost; Iron smelting etc.

2 A century of Indian patents.

EW 8:9 Mar 1956 281-8.

India, 1856-1952: Industries - patents.

3 Hanlon, J.W. and Liotard, L. Fibre machine trials.

AHSIN 7:5 Jan 1882-Dec 1888 218-35.

Calcutta, 1883/84: Fibre machine trials - exhibition.

4 Kendall, Austin. India's part in the British Empire Exhibition.

AR 20 (Sr No 62) Apr 1924 212-8.

5 Yeats-Brown, F. India and the machine.

FR 145 Jan-Jun 1938 195-202.

India, 1923-28: Modernisation and industrialization.

See also item no 11.28-88.

11.202 MANAGEMENT

1 Das, Nabagopal. The future of industrial management in India.

AR 53 (Sr No 115) Jul-Sept 1937 648-52

2 Mehta, M.M. Recent trends in the managerial administration and financial integration of industrial enterprises in India.

IER 2:1 Feb 1954 21-36.

India, 1911-51: Industrial enterprises.

3 Mookerjee, H.G. Management and control of British industries in India.

CR 93 Oct-Dec 1944 1-4, 22-32.

11.21 LOCATION OF INDUSTRY

1 Balakrishna, R. Industrial location in Mysore.

SA 5:2 1941 223-6.

2 Govinda Row, B. The theory of location of industries with reference to India.

IJE 27:2 Oct 1948 122-30.

3 Rao, R.V. Location of industry in India.

IJE 27:2 Oct 1948 140-8.

4 Thadani, J.N. Transport and location of industries in India.

IER 1:2 Aug 1952 12-42.

India, 1856-1950s: Industries - location; transport.

5 Varwani, M.H. The theory of location of industries.

IJE 27:2 Oct 1948 149-56.

India, 1921-41: Location of Industries and growth of population of certain towns.

See also item nos 9.220-50, 9.22420-1, 11.28-2, 80, 77, 163, 225.

11.22 STRUCTURE OF INDUSTRY

1 Lokanathan, P.S. The structure of industry in India.

IJE 16:4 Apr 1952 449-56.

India, c 1935: Industry - problems of organization, managing agency system and its influence on structure of industry.

11.23 FORMS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION

11.230 GENERAL

1 Bose, Atindra Nath. Early industrial organisation in north India.

IHQ 20:4 Jun 1944 167-78.

2 Mehta, M.M. Distribution of industrial control by community; some recent trends examined.

MR 26:4 Apr 1954 294-6.

India, 1911-51: Industrial control.

11.232 JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

11.2320 GENERAL

1 Anstey, Vera. The Indian Companies (Amendment Act), 1956.

AR 33 (Sr No 115) Jul-Sept 1937 642-7.

2 Dongerkery, S.R. The registration of firms.

BUJ 2:6 May 1934 204-12.

British India, 1867-1932: Registration of firms.

3 Ghose, K.B. Company reforms in India.

IF 15 (Sr No 21) Mar 1935 1474-9.

India, c 1935: Management - co reforms.

4 Ghose, K.B. Indian Companies (Amendment) Act, 1956: an analysis of practical results.

IF 19:3 Jan 1937 (special supplement) 248-63.

India, 1936-47: Companies Act - amendment - criticism.

5 Rungta, R.S. Promotion and finance of Indian companies before 1850.

IJE 46 - Apr 1966 477-86.

India, - 1850: Trade - agency houses, pattern of share holding - Bank of Bombay, Madras, Calcutta, and other companies.

6 Vijaya Saradhi, S.P. Company failures in India - secular and cyclical aspects.

ASER 14:5 Dec 1972 253-70

India, 1914-70: Joint stock cos.

11.2321 MANAGING AGENCY SYSTEM

1 Kling, Elair B. The origin of the managing agency system in India.

JAS 26:1 Nov 1966 37-47.

India, 1793-1839: Mercantile agency houses - Ahmedabad, Calcutta, Bombay, Madras - insolvent debtors - The Steam Tug Association, Bengal Salt Co, Steam Ferry Bridge Co.

2 Lokanathan, P.S. The managing agency system: can it survive?

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 44-5, 211.

11.2323 MONOPOLY

1 Bose, S.R. Concentration of economic power in India.

IJE 32:3 Jan 1952 328-96

India, 1935-50s: Economic power.

Statistic; (India, 1947); Fixed capital in an average factory in some important industries; (India, 1939-46); Percentage of income payable as tax in different income ranges; Profits.

2 Lalwani, Kasturchand. Combination as a form of business organisation in India.

IJE 26:2 Oct 1945 191-225.

India, 1945: business organisation.

(List of managing agency firms and names of the industries associated with them).

3 Rao, K.S. Measurement of divergence of regional and temporal concentration of economic power with illustration from Indian income tax data.

IJE 32:4 Apr 1952 453-8.

India, 1938-50: Use of Pareto's curve to measure concentration of economic power.

11.24 TRADE ASSOCIATIONS. CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE.

1 Alexander, K.C. Employers organisations in India.

EPW 7:3 Aug 1972 M 123-6.

India, 1900-68: Employers' organisations.

2 Alexander, K.C. Some characteristics of employers' organisations in India.

EPW 7:3 Aug 1972 M 123-6.

India, 1900-68: Employers' organisations.

3 The Bombay Millowners' Association.

IJW 12 (Sr No 140) May 1902 232-8.

British India, 1895-1901: Bombay Millowners' Association.

4 Das, N. The economic importance of trade and craft guilds in India; a picture on the eve of economic transition in India.

MR 53:3 Mar 1933 283-8.

India, c 1933: Comparison between rural and urban industries.

5 Dikshit, G.S. Okkalu - a corporate body of medieval Karnataka.

KUJ 4 Jun 1960 627-34.

6 Dixit, G.S. Constitution of trade guilds in medieval Karnataka.

KUJ 3 Jun 1959 53-7.

7 Gupta, S.H. Frise essays on trade guilds in India - Central silk weavers association.

MR 9:3 Mar 1911 287-9.

Benares, 1906-9: Silk weavers - cooperative trade.

8 Kochanek, Stanley. Interest groups and interest aggregation changing patterns of oligarchy in the PIGUL.

EPW 5:29-31 Jul 1970 1291-1306.

India, 1929-69: Distribution of firms - business houses.

9 Lal, Mukandi. Frise essays on trade guilds in India; the Benares silk weavers (Madanpura Furbag).

MR 9:3 Mar 1911 261-7.

Benares, c 1911: Silk weavers - trade.

10 Maru, A.H. Development of employers' organisations in India.

ILR 27 Feb 1933 220-36.

(History of chambers of commerce and employers' associations).

11 Mehta, G.L. Commercial organisation in India.

AAFGGA 233 May 1944 180-6.

India, 1834 - c 1940: Trade associations - Chambers of Commerce - History.

See also item nos 10.3-11, 13.210-8.

11.25 ENTREPRENEURIAL HISTORY. PIONEERS.

1 Bezna, James J. Patterns of entrepreneurship in South India.

EDOC 7:3 Apr 1959 543-62.

South India, 1922-56: Entrepreneurship - patterns.

(Firms established by various groups of entrepreneurs).

2 Daniel, Hawthorne. Tata: Indian industrial genius.

AS 22 Jun 1925 494-9, 541-3.

(Photographs of family and first steel plant).

3 Frederick James. The house of Tata - sixty years of industrial development in India.

AR 44 (Sr No 158) Jul 1948 251-465. app.

India, 1874-1947: Tatas' role played - textile, steel, hydro-electric power, oil chemicals, air-services.

(A discussion on the paper appended).

4 Gras, H.S.B. A Great Indian industrialist: Jamsetji Nusserwanji Tata, 1839-1904.

BHR 25:5 Sept 1949 149-51.

India, 1860-93: Mills - manufacture; Industry - finance.

5 Guha, Amalendu. The comprador role of Parsi seths, 1750-1850.

EPW 5:48 Nov 1970 1933-6.

India, 1750-1850: Comprador of Parsi seth.

6 Guha, Amalendu. Parsi seths as entrepreneurs, 1750-1850.

EPW 5:26 Aug 1970 M 107-15.

India, 1750-1850: Entrepreneurs - business.

7 Kannagara, A.P. Indian millowners and Indian nationalism.

FP 40 Jul 1968 147-64.

8 Mehta, Asoka. Oligarchs of our industries.

MR 68:4 Oct 1940 411-6.

9 Natarajan, K. The late Mr. J. N. Tata.

RAW 5:23 Jul 1904 660-72.

India, 1852: Investment - mills - industry.

10 Raman Mahadevan. The development of modern entrepreneurship in the Chettiar community of Tamilnadu, 1900-50.

IRCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 133-45.

See also item nos 10.4-13, 40.

11.26 INDUSTRIAL FINANCE

11.260 GENERAL

1 Ambeogonkar, N.K. A note on company dividends in India during 1927-47.

RHB 2:10 Oct 1948 633-7.

India, 1927-47: Joint Stock Cos - dividends.

Statistics: (India, 1927-47): Dividends paid by Joint Stock Cos.

2 Banerji, Sabita. The financial structure of small-scale and medium sized industries.

IJE 37 Oct 1966 187-95.

West Bengal, 1946-55: Industries.

3 Chakrabarty, P. A note on costs and prices in domestic and export industries.

IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 579-81.

4 Dalal, K.N. Industrial banks.

MR 69:5 May 1941 576-9.

India, c 1941: Establishment of industrial banks to solve the problem of finance for industrial capital.

5 Das, Subagopal. The fundamental problem of capital and industrial finance in India.

IJE 15:2 Oct 1934 117-24.

India, c 1935/54: Industries - capital formation, loans, investment.

6 Davies, K.G. Joint stock investment in the later seventeenth century.

MR (2nd Series) 4:3 1952 283-301.

7 Ghosh, S.G. Capital.

MR 32:1 Jul 1928 15-9.

India, 1922: Various ways by which capital required by the declining industries can be obtained.

8 Lalwani, Kasturohand. Dividend policy in Indian business.

IJE 26:2 Oct 1947 261-6.

India, 1929-47: Dividend policy - legal restrictions, stabilisation of dividend rate.

9 Lokanathan, P.S. Problems of industrial banking and finance.

IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 444-55.

India, 1927: Industries - working capital inadequacy; Small scale and cottage industries - financing.

10 Lokanathan, P.S. Recent trends in industrial finance.

IF 22:1 Jul 1938 11-3.

India, 1934-37: Industrial finance - existing system; Establishment of industrial banks etc.

11 Matthal, John. Industrial finance.

IJE 5:4 1924/25 503-15.

India, 1924/25: Industries finance - organisational forms; Investment forms.

12 Mulky, H.A. Industrial finance in India.

BUJ 4:1 Jul 1935 88-87.

India, c 1934: Industrial finance - sources.

13 Nathan, R. Gods as capitalists.

MR 2:2 Aug 1907 161-6.

India, 1907: Industrial growth - absence of indigenous working capital; Wealth in temples.

14 Panandikar, Shanta. Unpopularity of debentures as a method of raising capital by companies in India - reasons.

BUJ 22:1 Jul 1953 8-15.

India, 1927/28: Company finance.

15 Pillai, P.P. The financing of Indian industry.

IJE 4:3 1923/24 225-67.

India, 1890-1921: Joint stock enterprise; Post office deposits.

Statistics: (India, 1890-1921): Growth of private deposits in three presidency banks; (India, 1919): Foreign investment; (India, 1895-1920): Joint stock enterprise; (India, 1909/10-1919/20): Net import of gold coins, bullion, silver.

16 Provincial industrial finance.

IF 16:12 Sept 1935 979-80.

U.P. c. 1935: Industrial finance.

17 Rao, V.K.R.V. Some reflections on the problem of industrial finance in India.

IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 421-43.

India, c 1930: Banks' failure to assist the industrial development; Managing agency system - defects.

18 Sastry, D.U. Capital output ratios in Indian manufacturing industry.

ASER 2:1 Nov 1959 40-55.

India, 1946-55: Sugar and cement industry - capital, labour.

19 Shrivastava, V.K. Problems of industrial finance in India.

MR 96:2 Aug 1954 153-4.

India, 1919-31: Industrial finance.

20 Sinha, J.C. Industrial banking in India.

IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 288-98.

India, 1930/31: Industries - cottage, organised - longterm credit.

21 Sinha, J.C. Problems of industrial finance, with special reference to Bengal.

MR 51:1 Jan 1932 51-6.

22 Srivastava, S.S. Extent of auto-financing in major Indian industries.

IJE 41 Oct 1960 183-9.

India, c 1930-55: Auto finance role - industries - cotton, jute, sugar, coal, cement, iron and steel, - capitalisation of reserves and funds.

23 Velayudham, S. Industrial finance in the post-war period: The problem of internal finance.

ASER 2:1 Nov 1959 70-8.

India, 1946-52: Industries internal finance - depreciation allowances, reserves, profits; Taxes and tax concessions.

24 Velayudham, S. The pattern of industrial finance in India in the post-war period.

ASER 1:2 Feb 1959 151-7.

India, 1944-56: Industrial finance - pattern - paid up capital, borrowings, capital structure of the companies.

See also item nos 11.202-2, 11.2320-5, 11.28-72, 132, 144, 13.4120-5.

11.261 FOREIGN INVESTMENT

1 Cummings, R. Gordon. British companies in India.

IF 16:4-5 Jul 1935, 16:7 Aug 1935, 16:15 Oct 1935, 16:18 Nov 1935, 19:1 June 1937.

India, 1935-37: Companies under British management - rly, rubber, tea - profits.

See also item nos 11.202-3, 11.28-83.

11.263 PRIVATE

1 Campbell, F. On India as a field for private enterprise.

RANJ 20 1872 329-37.

11.265 PROFIT AND LOSS

1 Gopal, M.H. The trend of profits in India, (1918-39).

SA 6:3 1943 271-8.

2 Mandal, Gobinda Chandra. The movement of profits and wages in India during the war.

MR 80:2 Aug 1946 116-8.

India, 1938-44: Profits; Wages.

3 Mehta, M.M. Corporate size and rate of profit.

IJE 29:4 Apr 1949 365-75.

India, 1929-46: Dividend rate; Profit rate.

Statistical: (Ahmedabad, 1938/39): Variation in size and rate of profit - cotton mill industry.

See also item nos 11.28-52, 12.411-2.

11.27 INDUSTRIAL POLICY

11.270 GENERAL

1 Gopal, M.H. Indian industrial policy: its evolution.

IJE 4:4 Apr 1957 313-39.

India, 1924/25-1956: Industrial policy - various issues - unemployment, large-scale agriculture, cottage industries, state ownership and state management, investment of foreign capital, central control over certain industries.

2 Hurd, John H. The influence of British policy on industrial development in the Princely States of India, 1890-1935.

IRSER 12:4 Oct-Dec 1975 409-24.

Indian States, 1890-1935: Industrial and commercial policies affect on economic growth; Licenses for prospecting and leases for mining; Loans from govt of India - discouragement to business policies.

3 Mahajan, V.S. The role of industrial policy in recent development in India.

IJE 42 Apr 1962 317-31.

India, c 1850-1950: Industrial policy - history.

4 Majumdar, Niloy. Industrial development and the government of India, 1913-1939.

AR 6:2 Jul 1963.

5 Samant, D.R. The new industrial policy of the Government of India.

IJE 26:4 Apr 1946 631-40.

6 Vakil, G.N. Rationalisation of Indian industries.

IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 531-6.

India, c 1936: Case for rationalisation of selected industries - Cement, Sugar, Salt, Jute, Coal, Cotton.

7 Wadia, P.A. Our economic future in the light of the statement of industrial policy.

MR 78:1 Jul 1948 21-3.

11.271 PROTECTION AND ASSISTANCE

1 Bhuta, V.K. State aid to Indian industries.

HR 31 (Sr No 185) Jan 1915 20-4.

India, 1900-15: Aid to industries.

2 Chatterton, Alfred. India and protection.

HR 45 (Sr No 270) Mar 1922 208-5.

India, c 1920: Industrial revenue, tariff, duties.

3 Gill, A.S. Industrial protection in the post-war period.

MR 61:2 Feb 1947 105-7.

4 Govindrajani, L.N. State aid to industries.

HR 47 (Sr No 280) Apr 1924 510-5.

5 Mukherji, P. State aid to industries.

IJE 1:2 Apr 1916 218-28.

India, 1880-1915/16: Domination of Japan; Forms of state aid; Protective tariff.

6 Rangaswami, G.S. The true fiscal policy for India.

MR 21:1 Jan 1917 18-22.

India, c 1916: Industrial growth - protection policy.

7 Vakil, G.N. The burden of protection.

MR 64:2 Aug 1928 178-81.

India, c 1928: Policy of discriminating protection.

8 Rao, R.V. Industrial policy of India with special reference to tariffs.

IJE 28:1 Jul 1947 23-30.

9 Wadia, P.A. The true basis of protection for India.

MR 24 Jun 1924 193-9.

India, c 1914: Free trade; Industrialism.

See also item nos 3.61-68, 11.28-66, 111, 116, 119, 130, 157, 204.

11.272 NATIONALISATION. MIXED ECONOMY

11.2720 GENERAL

1 Basuri, K.V.S. Mixed economy and the future of capitalism.

IJE 30:3 Jan 1950 261-9.

2 Vaswani, M.R. Mixed economy in theory and practice.

IJE 30:2 Oct 1949 161-6.

3 Venkatesan, S. Nationalisation of industries - the role of local bodies.

IJE 29:3 Jan 1949 301-6.

Hyderabad, c 1947: Local bodies.

11.2721 PUBLIC UNDERTAKINGS

1 Balakrishna, R. Public enterprise in a mixed economy.

IJE 30:2 Oct 1949 167-74.

2 Chanda, A.K. Public enterprises in India.

MUJ. 32 Jul 1960 199-230.

(Development in 20th century).

3 Kushwaha, P.S. Indian industrial policy and public enterprise.

IJE 43 Apr 1963 281-9.

India, c 1900-56: Industrial policy.

See also item no 20.3-18.

11.275 INDUSTRIAL PLANNING

1 Narayanprasad, P.S. Problems and prospects of planned industry.

IJE 19:4 Apr 1939 777-86.

India, c 1938/39: Industrial planning, managing agency system, foreign capital.

2 Pardasani, N.S. Industrial planning in India.

IJE 19:4 Apr 1939 794-9.

11.274 INDUSTRIAL TRAINING

1 Taylor, William. A brief sketch of the Behar Industrial Institution.

RIAJ 5:3 Apr 1871 31-6.

Behar, 1871: A scheme for education - agriculture industry, industrial arts - study and work.

(App to article by the author. See item no. 19.1-101A).

2 Watson, Smythe, E. The Bevin training scheme: its relation to the industrial development of India.

AR 41: (Sr No 147) Jul 1945 246-57 app.

India, 1941/42: Technical training to selected Indian technicians - England - objective expansion - Indian munitions industry.

(Discussion appended).

See also item no 12.201-1, 2, 19.1-184, 185, 186.

11.28 SPROUPIO MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Alkali

1 Nag, J.K. The alkali industry of India.

MR 97:3 Feb 1965 139-43.

Aluminium

2 Dayal, P. The location and development of the aluminium industry in India.

MGJI 4 Jan 1958 67-78.

3 Mitra, Suniti Kumar. Aluminium industry in India.

MR 87 Jan 1950 63-6.

(With production statistics).

4 Shah, P.G. Aluminium industry in India.

MR 13 Jan-Feb 1913 21-6, 204-10.

Artificial silk

5 Aspden, H.L.F. The progress of artificial silk in India.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee souvenir) 67, 231.

India, 1911-40: Artificial silk - imports.

Cement

6 Cement industry in India: 1914-1964.

ME 44:29 Jan 1965 241-6.

(Tables of finances).

7 Mukerjee, S.K. Assam's new industrial enterprise; Portland Cement Factory at Chhatak.

MR 71:3 Mar 1942 257-60.

Assam, 1914-37: Portland Cement Factory.

Statistics; (Assam, 1914-1936/37): Cement production - tons - Portland Cement Factory.

See also item no 12.40-14.

Ceramic

8 Raghunath, N.V. Scope of the ceramic and other silicate industries in India.

MR 66:5 Nov 1939 567-8.

Chemical

9 Desai, M.B. Chemical industries in Greater Gujarat.

GRSJ 3:4 Oct 1941 212-28.

10 A new industry in Bombay: The Eastern Chemical Co., Ltd.

ITJ 24 (Sr No 282) Mar 1914 189-90.

China clay

11 A correspondent. The China clay industry in Malnad.

AR 42 (Sr No 149) Jan 1946 76-8.

Malnad, Mysore state); c 1946: Kaolin deposits distribution, mining cost, drying process, china clay demand.

Coal-mining

12 Barraclough, L.J. The Indian coal-mining industry with particular reference to management.

CR 100 Jul 1946 1-7.

13 Bose, S.N. The Jharia coal industry.

IJE 17:3 Jan 1937 293-307.

Jharia, Bihar, 1774-1930: Coal industry - development history, organization, labour, marketing.

14 The Coal Committee Report

- IF 19:21 May 1937 1588-92.
India, 1920-36: Coal industry - problem, suggestions for nationalisation.
- 15 Ghosh, A. B. Amalgamation of small collieries.
EW 12 May 1960 701-4
India, 1919-66: Amalgamation of small collieries.
- 16 Ghosh, A. B. Amalgamation of small collieries.
VBQ 30:4 1964-65 289-316.
- 17 Ghosh, A. B. Coal industry in pre-plan period - trends of profits and investment.
EPW 4 (Sr No 43) Oct 1969 1711-8.
India, 1813-1950: Coal industry - profit and investment.
- 18 Profits of coal companies, 1944-48.
ILQ 8:4 Oct 1950 256-60
- 19 Simmons, C. F. Indigenous enterprise in the Indian coal mining industry, c 1838-1939
IESHR 13:2 Apr-Jun 1976 189-218.
Bengal, 1820-1940: Acquisition and growth of coal mines, Colliery owners - Bengalis, Marwaris, Gujaratis and Kutchis, Punjabi and Sindi as entrepreneurs, Position of the indigenous sector within the industry.
- 20 Simmons, C. F. Towards a primary source bibliography for the study of Indian coal mining industry, c 1843-c 1947.
BPP 91:2 (Sr No 172) Jul-Dec 1972 129-57.
- 21 Sinha, Pabitra Bhaskar The early history of the coal mining industry in India. 1774-1833.
BPP 89:1 (Sr No 167) Jan-Jun 1970 29-42
Bengal, Bihar, 1774-1833 Coal - supply areas exploration, transportation.
See also item nos 9.220-18, 11.28-134, 12 111-6, 12.40-15, 12.402-4.
Cotton and Textiles
- 22 Agarwala, A. N. The problem of cotton manufactures during the present war
MR 73:4 Apr 1943 266-8
- 23 Ahmed, Nazir Non-textile uses for Indian cottons.
ITJ 1890-1940 (Jubilee Souvenir) 75, 77, 267
India, 1930-39 Cotton industry - production of finer fabrics and turn to yarn of finer counts.
Statistics (India, 1930-39): Counts of yarn spun in Indian mills.
- 24 Baker, D Henry Cotton manufacturing in India,
ITJ 24 (Sr No 286) Jul 1914 345-6.
- 25 Basu, Satish C The crisis in the Bombay cotton mill industry
MR 9:3 Mar 1911 283-4
Bombay, 1904-09: Cotton industry-development.
- 26 Basu, Satishchandra. The present situation in the Bombay cotton mill industry and its problems.
MR 11:3 Mar 1912 243-7.
Bombay City, 1912: Contraction of Indian markets in China and Straits, salt tax, and over production in cotton mill industry.
- 27 Batiwala, S. H. Problems of the Indian mill industry.
ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 Jubilee Souvenir 26-7, 215.
- 28 Bhattacharya, S. Cotton mills and spinning wheels: Swadeshi and the Indian capitalist class, 1920-22.
EPW 11 (Sr No 47) Nov 1976 1828-33.
- 29 Bhattacharya, Subinoy. Cotton textile industry in Bengal.
ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 Jubilee souvenir 161, 163.
- 30 The Bombay cotton mills.
ITJ 23 (Sr No 271) Apr 1913 245-6.
India, Bombay, 1897-1912: Cotton crop; Yarn production; Cloth manufacture.
Statistics: (India, 1911, 1912): Yarn and cloth production; (Bombay Island, 1897, 1907-12): Mill industry - progress - mills, spindles, hands employed, cotton consumed.
- 31 Bombay cotton mills: annual expenditure.
ITJ 24 (Sr No 282) Mar 1914 203.
Bombay city, 1913/14: Cotton industry.
Statistics: (Bombay city, 1913/14): Weaving mills - expenditure on looms; Spinning mills - expenditure - cotton, stores, coal, wages, agents; Spindles.
- 32 The Bombay cotton mills: Early recollections of a retired mill manager.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 146) Nov 1902 49.
Bombay, 1877-1902: Cotton industry - difference between the management of a Lancashire mill and a Bombay mill.
- 33 Chary, P. N. T. Depreciation policies of textile mills in Bombay.
REIB 4:4 Apr 1950 236-9.
Bombay, 1945-49: Textile mills - depreciation policies.
- 34 Chatterton, Alfred. The master weaver.
ITJ 26 (Sr No 303) Dec 1915 87-8.
Mysore, 1901/02-1913/14: Weaving industry.
- 35 Cotton; Piecegoods.
IF 21:12 Mar 1938 (Commercial Supplement) 25-32.
British India, 1928-37: Cotton crop - production, prices, market, export, imports; Piecegoods - market condition, prices, Indo-Japanese Trade Agreement.
Statistics: (Broach, Omra, Bengal, 1926/27): Highest and lowest prices of cotton; (India, 1929/30-1936/37): Stocks of Indian cotton, (India, 1930-37): Monthly exports of raw cotton, (India, 1932/33-1937/38): Cotton crop - area, yield - varieties; (India, 1937): Monthly consumption of Indian cotton, (India, 1929-37): Monthly production of piecegoods - provincewise, (British India, Indian states, 1931/32-1937/38): Yarn spun; Production of various kinds of piece-goods; Production of piecegoods - provincewise.
- 36 Cotton manufactures in the Bombay Presidency.
PSSJ 14:3 Jan 1892 (IS) 1-18.
Bombay Presidency, 1849-92: Dacca muslins; Cotton mill - Broach - initial difficulties, drawbacks.
Statistics: (Broach, Bombay, 1859, 1863): Share capital, dividend.
- 37 Cotton spinning and weaving companies in India.
British India, c 1903: Cotton industry - study of balance sheets of the cos.
ITJ 13 (Sr Nos 153 to 156), 14 (Sr Nos 157, 158).
- 38 Das, Bishith Kumar. Prospects of cotton mill industry

in Bengal.

IJE 28:4 Apr 1948 533-46.

Bengal, c 1943/44-1948; Cotton mill industry - structure, Cotton goods - supply; Textile machinery - manufacture.

30 Deshmukh, Cynthia Bombay cottons (a case study of the economic revolution in Bombay with special reference to cotton and the textile industry, 1850-1914).

IHCP 37 Calicut 1976 321-6.

Bombay Presidency, 1850-1914: Cotton - export, Textile manufactures, trade; Managing agency system.

40 Dholakia, H.L. The cotton textile control.

BUJ 14:1 Jul 1946 14-27.

India, 1934/35-1944: Cotton textile industry - prices, production, distribution controls.

41 Ditchburn, D.W. Mill building in India during the past quarter century.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 111, 113, 233.

India, 1914-39: Cotton mills - buildings - features.

42 Doak, J.M. Cotton spinning in South India.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 Jubilee Souvenir 149, 237.

Madras Presidency, 1880-1939: Cotton spinning mills in Coimbatore, Madura and Tinnevely dists

43 Feldbaeck, Ole. Cloth production and trade in late eighteenth century Bengal - a report from the Danish factory in Serampore.

BFP 86 (Serial No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 124-41

Serampore, 1785-89: Cloth-production, trade; Serampore Danish factory report - Birbhun gurrab.

Statistics: (Birbhun, 1785); Cloth piece-goods - prices, factory costs.

44 Garg, Har Charan Lal. 100 years of cotton textile industry in India.

MR 95:6 Jun 1954 461-4.

India, 1854-1954: Cotton textile industry.

45 Graik, H.D. Textile industries of Amritsar.

ITJ 25:297 Jun 1915 274.

46 Guha, A.B. Prospects of cotton mills in Bengal.

MR 59:2 Feb 1936 148-51.

47 Harnetty, Peter. A nineteenth century development project in India: the Dharwar gin factories, 1943-92.

JIH 51:3 Dec 1973 595-622.

Dharwar dist, c 1840-92: Saw-gins - history.

48 Helm, E. Growth of the factory system in India with special reference to the production of textile fabrics and the relative advantages of British and Indian manufacture.

RSMJ 23 1875 547-55.

49 Hunt, H.G. Banks and the Indian cotton industry.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 39, 233.

India, 1890-1940: Cotton industry.

50 The Indian cotton industry.

ITJ 13 (Sr No 154) Jul 1903 296-8.

British India, 1900/01-1902/03: Cotton industry.

51 The Indian cotton mill staff.

ITJ 13 (Sr No 152) May 1903 242-3

Bombay, c 1903: Cotton industry

(By an Indian mill manager).

52 India's textile industry: profits for the year

ITJ 26 (Sr No 301) Oct 1915 29.

India, 1905-14: Cotton industry.

Statistics: (India, 1905-14); Textile industry - profits, spindles and looms.

53 Irwin, John (comp.) A select bibliography of Indian textiles.

JITH 1 1955 66-76.

54 James, Ralph Labour market insulation and technical change. Rationalisation in Bombay cotton textiles.

EW 11:4-6 Jan 1959 217-21.

Bombay, c 1930-46: Cotton textile industry - labour market, technical change.

55 Joshi, B.B. Progress in cloth production.

ITJ 1890-1941 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 129, 131.

India, c 1940: Cotton textile industry.

56 Joshi, D.P. Developments in the preliminary processes of weaving.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 125, 127, 259, 261.

India, 1891-1940: Weaving mills.

57 Khaitan, D.P. The Indian cotton textile industry.

MR 64:2 Aug 1938 185-8.

India, 1913-38: Cotton textile industry - development

58 Krishnaswamy, G.V. The size of cotton mills in India.

SA 4:2 1938 221-30, 4:4 1940 505-9.

India, 1911-36: Cotton mills, No of spindles and looms.

59 Mahesh Chand. A note on the cotton textile industry in India.

IJE 30:1 Jul 1949 41-54.

India, 1851-1940: Cotton textile industry - mills, spindles, looms, Mills - size, location, labour availability and cost, supply of cotton.

Statistics: (India, 1875/80-1945/46): Spindles and looms per mill, (India, 1900-37): Yarn production by counts, Production of different varieties of piece-goods; (India, 1913/14-1938/39): Supply of cloth, (Bombay, Ahmedabad, 1925, 1947): Frequency distribution of mills by no of spindles and no of looms per mill.

60 Mehta, M.M. Locational trends in the cotton-mill industry 1911-46.

EW 1 Dec 1949 (Sr No 49) 11-2.

India, 1911-48: Cotton-mill industry - location.

61 Mehta, M.C. The Indian cotton industry.

MR 18 Sept 1915 262-7.

(Historical survey with statistics, 1913-14).

62 Mehta, M. Firojsha Yarns and piece goods: their manufacture and import in India.

ITJ 26 (Sr No 306) Mar 1916 165-6, (Sr No 307) Apr 1916.

63 Mehta, S.D. Foreign capital enterprise in the Indian cotton mill industry in the nineteenth century.

EW 8:12 Mar 1964 339-40.

India, c 1817-50: Cotton mill industry - foreign capital.

64 Mill building in Bombay: startling revelations.

ITJ 24 (Sr No 276) Nov 1913 53-54.

Bombay, 1909-12: Cotton industry.

65 Mill property in Bombay: value of land, building and machinery.

ITJ 23 (Sr No 269) Jul 1913 350 (Sr No 275) Aug 1913 380.

Bombay city, 1913: Spinning mills.

Statistics: (Bombay city, 1913); Spinning mills - spindles, land and building, plant and machinery - value, date of establishment.

66 More protection to cotton.

IP 11 (Sr No 23) Jun 1933 1080-1.

India, 1932/33: Cotton textile industry - protection.

67 Madaliar, G.S. Ratnasabapati. The textile industry in South India.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 Jubilee Souvenir 155, 159.

68 Munshi, M.C. Railway rates and cotton industry.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 Jubilee Souvenir 115, 117, 257.

India, 1911-38: Cotton industry - transport.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1911-38); Railway transport - freight rates.

69 Note on the textile industry of Baroda state.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 Jubilee Souvenir 177, 239.

Baroda state, 1925/26-1939/40: Textile industry - growth; Cottage industries.

70 Fillai, P.F. The Indian cotton mill industry, 1836-1922.

IJE 5:2 1924/25 127-51.

India, 1863-1922: Cotton mill industry - development problems; Yarn production.

Statistics: (India, 1909/10-1913/14, 1913/14-1916/19, 1919/20, 1920/21); Exports of cotton manufactures; (India, 1914/15-1919/20); No of mills, capital, operatives, looms, spindles; (India, 1913/14-1921/22); Yarn imports, Indian mill production; Yarn production according to counts.

71 Progress of mill industry.

ITJ 13 (Sr No 154) Jul 1903 319-20 (Sr No 155) Aug 1903 352-3.

British India, 1877-1902: Cotton industry.

Statistics: (British India, 1893-1902); Cotton industry - mills, spindles, looms, labourers; (British India, 1877-1902); Exports - yarn - quantity.

72 Purnanandam J. and Hanumanta Rao, K.S. Corporate savings in the Indian textile industry: 1946-63.

IJE 48: Apr 1966 497-502.

India, 1946-63: Public limited cos' savings.

73 Bajarsetnam, G.V. Textile industry in Mysore state.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 Jubilee Souvenir 164, 167, 176.

Mysore state, 1925/26-1940: Sericulture; Silk - tariff duties; Raw cotton - imports, production; Handlooms - Khadi production.

74 Ranga, M.G. The cotton mill industry of the Madras Presidency.

IJE 11:1 Jul 1930 41-55.

Madras Presidency, 1910-30: Cotton mill industry - causes of slow progress.

75 The revival of mill building in Bombay.

ITJ 23 (Sr No 276) Sept 1913 403.

Bombay city, c 1913: Cotton industry.

76 Saklatvala, Sorabji. The Indian cotton textile industry.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 18-9, 307-10, 315-6.

India, Bombay city, 1855-1939: Cotton textile industry - development history, organization; Mill - finance, production and market for Indian mill made cotton yarn and cotton piecegoods; Indian Tariff - labour, wage rates.

Statistics: (India, 1939/40); Cotton textile industry - productive capacity - distribution of mills, spindles, looms, hands employed - regionwise; (India, Bombay city, 1890-1939); No of looms, spindles, no of looms per 1000 spindles; (India, 1909/10-1939/40); Decennial figures for cotton yarn and piecegoods - production, export, imports; (British India, Indian States, 1917/18-1938/39); Spindles and looms; (Bombay city, 1892-1920); Wages.

77 Sastri, N. Sundararama. Localisation of cotton textile industry in India.

MUJ 10 Jul 1936 226-37.

(20th century production figures for Bombay, Ahmedabad and India).

78 Sastry, N. Sundara Rama. The size of cotton mills in India.

IJE 19:1 Jul 1938 19-32.

India, 1925-34: Cotton mills - no of looms and spindles.

Statistics: (India, 1925-34); No of spindles; Percentage share of spindles in each class; (India, 1925, 1934); Changes in the frequencies; Average no of spindles in a mill - centres - yearwise; Frequency distribution of looms - centres.

79 Shah, P.G. History of the Indian cotton industry during the nineteenth century.

MR 11 Apr 1912 382-95.

80 Shri Ram. Rationalization in the textile industry.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 22, 235.

India, 1917: Textile industry - location; Raw cotton - purchase; Distribution of manufactured product.

81 Sinha, Bimal Chandra. The present cloth situation and cloth rationing in Bengal.

MR 78:1 Jul 1945 23-6.

Bengal, 1937-45: Cloth-manufacture, imports, exports, rationing.

82 Sohrab K., Khan. Ahmedabad - "The Bolton of the East".

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 171, 173, 176.

Ahmedabad, 1869-1940: Textile industry - stabilisation - factors.

83 Somani, G.D. Future of the Bombay cotton mills.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 141, 239.

Bombay city, 1927-39: Cotton industry - production, export trade, labour problems.

Statistics: (India, Bombay city and island, 1927, 1939); Cotton mills - no, spindles, looms.

84 Spodek, Howard. The Manchesterization of Ahmedabad.

EW 17:11 Mar 1965 483-96.

Ahmedabad, 1812-1961: Textiles - trade, growth.

85 The Greenath Cotton Mill: a Swadeshi enterprise.

ITJ 24 (Sr No 280) Jan 1914 121-2.

Calcutta, 1906-14: Swadeshi enterprise.

86 Srivastava, Jwala P. The textile industry in the United Provinces.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 151, 153, 159.

United Provinces, 1860-1937: Textile industry - companies, factories, spindles, looms - growth; Wool textile industry.

87 Subbanacharya, V.N. Present position of cotton industry in Bellary district.

MAJ 12:7 Jul 1924 296-300.

Bellary dist, c 1920: Cotton industry - "Westerns" - expansion difficulties.

88 The technological research laboratory of the Indian Central Cotton Committee.

AJI 20:2 Mar 1925 81-91.

India, 1917-24: Cotton industry development.

89 The textile industry in India: review of the year.

ITJ 24 (Sr No 284) May 1914 263-4.

90 Trends of production in the cotton textile industry in recent years.

ILG 10:5 Nov 1952 261-76.

91 Velloodi, M.K. Cotton textile control in India.

AR 43 (Sr No 153) Jan-Mar 1947 10-22.

India, 1943: Cotton textiles.

(Discussion on the paper).

92 Wadia, Ness. The industry in retrospect.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 16-7.

India, 1892-1940: Bombay mill merger scheme.

93 Wallace John. Humidity in the cotton mill.

ITJ 23 (Sr No 275) Aug 1913 383-4, (Sr No 276) Sept 1913 405-6, 24 (Sr No 277) Oct 1913 5-6.

Bombay city, 1913: Influence of moisture upon the cotton fibre in the cotton mills - experiment.

94 Salam, G.B. The textile industry in the Central India States.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 179, 189.

Central India States, 1866-1939: Cotton mills - progress; Cotton cultivation; Handloom industry.

Statistics: (Molker state, 1901-39): Cotton mills - no, spindles, looms, labourers, cotton consumed, cloth produced.

See also item nos 7.31-7, 7.33-34, 10.2-12, 14, 12.20-8, 9, 11, 12.40-12, 12.401-11, 14, 19, 12.411-12 to 15, 12.6-8, 10, 14.12-2, 16.3-8.

Cotton and Textiles - allied industries.

95 Kantawala, R.H. Industries allied to the textile: supplies of mill stores in India.

ITJ 23 (Sr No 299) Aug 1913 336-6, (Sr No 300) Sept 1913 373-4.

Dyeing

96 H.C.B. Indian dyes and dyeing materials.

ITJ 25 (Sr No 291) Dec 1914 79-80.

(Appeared in 'Capital').

97 Marsden, F. Dyeing industry in Madras.

ITJ 26 (Sr No 312) Sept 1916 370.

98 Marsden, F. Dyeing investigations in Madras: Report of the Tintorial expert.

ITJ 26 (Sr No 303) Dec 1915 80.

99 Marsden, F. The Madras dyeing industry.

ITJ 25 (Sr No 297) Jun 1915 275.

(Extracts from Report of the Tintorial Expert of the Madras Dept of Industries).

Fertilizers

100 Acharya, C.H. Manufacture of synthetic nitrogenous fertilizers in India. pt 1.

MAJ 26:6 Aug 1938 285-91.

India, 1932-38: Manures - exports, imports.

101 India, Government Agency. Role of fertilizer industry in India's economic development.

IJE 36 Jul 1955 111-9.

India, 1939-55: Fertilizer - production, consumption, credit facilities for industry.

102 Sen Gupta, N.H. Production of fertilizers in India.

MAJ 28:6 Jun 1940 223-7.

India, 1914-1938/39: Fertilizers - production - synthetic manufacture - imports - exports, value - potash, saltpetre, ammonia.

Statistics: (India, 1914-1938/39): Fertilizers - imports, exports - quantity, value - itemwise.

Fruit preservation

103 Nayal Chand, A. The fruit preservation industry and its future in India.

AF 17:6 Nov 1945 239-50.

India, 1926-40: Fruit preservation industry.

Statistics: (India, c 1940): Area under fruits - provinces, States; (India, 1935-40): Yearly imports and exports of fruit and vegetable products; Prices of fruits and vegetables.

Glass

104 Nag, Nagendra C. Manufacture of glass in India.

MR 8:4 Oct 1910 395-400.

India, 1895-10: Glass manufacture.

Gold mining

See item no 12.40-18, 19.

Ice manufacture

105 The method adopted by Mr Roebuck to make ice at Madras.

AAJ 9 1807 (Miscellaneous) 138-40.

Madras, 1806/07: Ice manufacture - description of the apparatus, process, materials used.

Indigo

106 Asiaticus. The rise and fall of the indigo industry in India.
 EJ 22 Jun 1912 237-47.

107 Martin, Claude. On the manufacture of indigo at Ambore.
 ARSN 3 1799 475-7.
 (Extract of a treatise - 2nd Apr 1791).

108 Sinha, B.K. Indigo industry in Bihar during the 19th century.
 JIH 54:3 Dec 1976 641-8.
 Bihar, 1772-1917: Indigo industry.

Iron and Steel

109 Agarwal, R.M. Cost structure in the Indian steel industry.
 IJE 31:1 Jul 1950 29-37.

India, 1938-48: Steel industry.

Statistics: (India, 1937/38-1947/48): Cost of coke per ton of pig iron produced at Tata Iron and steel industry; (India, 1938-48): Per capita production of iron ore, manganese ore and finished steel.

110 Brush, John S. The iron and steel industry in India.
 GR 42 Jan 1952 37-55.

111 Chatterjee, Ashok. The claim of iron and steel to protection.
 MR 35:4 Apr 1924 417-26.

India, 1923/24: Iron and steel industry - general nature, labour cost per ton, protection, duty.

112 Chatterjee, Ramananda. The origin of the Tata works at Jamshedpur.
 MR 69:2 Feb 1941 234-7.

113 Dalal, A.R. The iron and steel industry in India.
 MR 64:2 Aug 1938 212-4.

India, 1911-38: History of the development of iron and steel industry

114 De, K.C. The Tata Iron and Steel Co. Ltd.
 MR 50:1 Jul 1931 62-3.

115 Deputy Commissioners and Forest Officers The iron industry as carried on in Bengal and the CP.
 AL 7:14 1900 (Mineral and metallic series no 15) 143-60.

Bengal, CP, 1898: Iron industry - production, persons employed, daily wages, outturn, expenditure.

Statistics: (CP, 1895-99): English and native iron imported.

116 Dey, H.L. The progress of the steel industry, 1924-27: How far the growth was due to protection.

IJE 9:1 Jul 1928 1-24.

India, 1924-27: Steel industry - output, cost per ton, depreciation rate, wages, profits - comparison

(Stray statistics relating to economic aspects).

117 Dhar, P.N. and Seth, Omkar. The rate of technical progress in the Tata Iron and Steel Co. in 1913-1956.

IER 6:1 Feb 1952 1-19.

Jamshedpur, 1913-56: Tata Iron and Steel Co. - technical progress.

118 Drummond, H. On the importance of establishing iron works in north India.

OOAR 1862 454-64.

119 Hamilton, G.J. The protection of the Indian steel industry.

EJ 34 Sept 1924 477-9.

120 Heath, J.M. On Indian iron and steel; in a letter addressed to the Secretary to the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland.

RASJ 5 1839 390-7.

121 The iron industry in the CP.

AL 5:17 (Mineral and metallic series no 12) 1898 1-27.

122 Iron making in India.

IFO 6:3 Jan 1881 202-11.

Central India, c 1880: Iron manufacture process - iron rolling mill - estimated cost.

(Reproduced from the "Englishman" of Jul 14th, 16th and 17th 1880).

123 Jacob, Legrand Report on the iron of Kattywar, its comparative value with British metal, the mines, and mode of smelting the ore.

RASJ 7 No 13 1843 98-104.

124 James, Frederick. The story of steel production in India.

AR (NS) 55 (Sr No 203) Jul 1959 177-95.

India, 1833-1959: Steel industry - history.

(Stray statistics relating to industrial plants cost, plant capacity, staff - requirements).

(Discussion appended).

125 Mathur, Jamshed The Indian iron and steel industry.

MR 89:6 Jun 1951 487-9.

India, 1850-1949: Iron and steel industry.

126 Mitter, B.L. The discoverer of iron-ores for the Tata Iron and Steel Works.

MR 13 May 1913 555-7.

(P.N.Bose).

127 The Mysore Iron and Steel Works, Bhadravati.

AR 57 (Sr No 209) Jan 1951 31-2.

Mysore, 1918-57: Mysore Iron and Steel Works.

128 Parikh, A. Rate of technical progress of Tata Iron and Steel Company in 1913-56 (Note).

IER (NS) 1:2 Oct 1966.

129 Pilla, P.P. Iron and steel production in India.

EO 3:7 Jan 1923 55-66.

India, 1830-1921: Iron and steel production.

130 Ramaiya, A. Protection to the Indian steel industry.

IJE 4:3 1923/24 268-82

India, 1921-23: Steel industry - protection, import duties.

Statistics: (India, 1921-23): Articles of iron and steel imported; Imports - govt, private.

131 Sarkar, Anil Kumar. History of Indian iron and steel industry.

- OR 168 Aug 1963 133-55.
- 132 Sen, Ranjit K. Innovation, productivity and capital accumulation in the Tata Iron and Steel Company.
IER (NS) 2 1967 53-43.
India, 1914/15-1964/65; Tata Iron and Steel Co.
- 133 Sen, Sunil K. The Tatas during the War 1914-18.
IHCP 26 Ranchi 1964 222-5.
India, 1914-18; Retrenchment policy; TISCO - profits, future plans.
- 134 Simmons, C.P. Vertical integration and the Indian steel industry: the colliery establishment of the Tata Iron and Steel Company, 1907-56.
MAS 11:1 Feb 1977 127-48.
Bokaro, 1907-56; Tata Iron and Steel Co.
- 135 Slater, Gilbert. The Steel industry of India.
ES 5:13 Mar 1925 62-8; 5:15 Nov 1925 328-30.
India, 1829-1927; Steel industry.
- 136 Steel Corporation of Bengal; exit nervousness in Indian irons.
IP 19:18 May 1937 1401-12.
Bengal, 1937; Steel Corporation of Bengal - shares, plans and prospects like prospectives earnings, prices etc.
(The steel corporation was started in April 1937).
- 137 Tata, J. Dorab. The Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.
ITV 27 (Sr No 314) Nov 1916 51-2.
- 138 Warth, H. The iron works of Deohauri, in Kumaon.
IPO 6:3 Jan 1881 211-8.
Kumaon district, c 1880; Iron manufacture - blast furnace - Deohauri Ranigarh ores combined - cost considerations.
See also item no 2.2-11.
- Jute
- 139 Brook, R.W. Bengal and its jute industry.
AR 30 (Sr No 103) Jul 1934 532-40.
Bengal, c 1920-33; Jute industry.
- 140 Chatterjee, Fareeshnath. Productivity in the Indian jute industry.
IJE 40 Apr 1960 339.
India, 1875-1956; Exports, prices, productivity.
- 141 Crisis in jute industry.
IP 16:9 Aug 1936 1719-21.
Bengal, 1936-38; Jute industry - crisis - improvement.
- 142 Das, M.L. The changing structure of the jute mill industry.
IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 537-46
India, 1929-1938; Jute mill industry - managing agency system, rationalisation problem, statutory restrictions.
Statistics: (Calcutta, 1859-1934); Development of the Calcutta jute mill industry.
- 143 Jute and jute manufactures.
IP 22:4, 5, 7-9, 11-25 Jul-Dec 1938
- India, 1937-38; Jute industry - prices, exports, mill consumption, Bengal Jute Ordinance for improving working conditions of workers, effects.
- 144 Jute and jute manufactures as investment.
IP 19:7 Feb 1937 523-9.
India, 1929-37 Jute - trade, prices.
- 145 Jute industry - development.
IP 21:12 Mar 1938 17-24
British India, 1905/06-1937/38; Jute - production, imports, exports, consumption, prices.
Statistics: (British India, 1930-37); Raw jute - monthly exports, Jute manufactures - production, exports, consumption, (Calcutta, 1905-37); Jute - prices, imports, exports, (British India, 1905/06-1936/37); Jute - acreage, yield, mill consumption.
- 146 Moleod, C.O. Indian jute industry.
RS&J 64 1915 105-20.
- 147 Mookerjee, H.C. The Indian view of the jute industry
CR 93 Jul-Aug 1944 1-11, 76-92
(Views of Chambers of Commerce).
- 148 Murray, Alexander R. Indian jute.
LBR (NS) 1:5 Jul 1947 29-42.
India, 1836-1947; Jute production, export.
Statistics: (India, 1836/37-1890/51, 1919-46); Jute - export; (India, 1859-1918); Jute mill industry.
- 149 Sen, Samar Ranjan Marketing and production control in the Indian jute textile industry, 1864-1943.
IJE 28:4 Apr 1948 483-508.
India, 1864-1943; Jute textile industry.
Statistics: (India, 1928/29-1939/40); Productive capacity of the Indian jute mills; Working hours of Indian Jute Mills Association; Loom requirements.
See also item nos 7.23-156, 157, 158, 166, 168, 177, 11.11-188, 12.411-16, 17, 18.
- Match
- 150 Ghose, H. The match industry.
MR 4:5 Nov 1908 410-2.
- 151 Kaul, Daya Kishan. The match industry in India
IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 498-512.
India, 1915/16-1929/30; First match industry in Ahmedabad, 1895 - import - Indian tariff board's report - prices.
Statistics: (India, 1915/16-1928/29); Imports of matches.
- 152 The tragedy of Indian match industry.
MR 64:2 Aug 1938 264-8.
- Metal
- 153 Bhargava, Prag Narayan. Metal industry.
MR 3:4 Apr 1908 310-1.
- Mineral oil
- See item no 12.40-20.

Minerals

154 Narayana Rao, H. Mineral industries of India and their relation to Geological Research.
 MR 18 (Sr. No 107) Jul 1908 51-9.
 155 Sinha, P.B. Development of the mineral industries of Bihar, 1835-1918.
 JHR 16:1 Aug 1978 74-86.
 See also item no 12.411-19.

Oil

156 Chattopadhyay, K.B. Indian oil presses and oil extraction.
 ANSMF 1:1-2 1938 41-61.
 157 Ganguli, J.M. Protection of oil industries of India.
 MR 43:8 Jun 1928 704-8.
 158 Menon, A.K. A survey of the oil industry of the Madras Presidency.
 MAJ 7:12 Dec 1919 322-37.
 Madras Presidency, c 1910-19: Oil industry.
 159 Sushil Chandra. History of oil industry in Agra.
 AUJR 10 Jan 1928 125-9.
 See also item 7.215-8, 15.

Ordnance factories

160 Young, H.A. The Indian ordnance factories and Indian industries.
 RSAJ 72 Feb 1924.
 See also item no 12.111-4.

Paper

161 Imms, James. Outlook of the paper industry in India.
 MR 3:4 Apr 1908 304-6.
 India, 1908: Paper industry - depression.
 162 Mahesh Chandra. A note on the paper industry.
 IJE 29:1 Jul 1948 59-65.
 India 1924-47: Paper industry - progress - protected, un-protected varieties.
 Statistics: (India, 1924-1946/47): Production and imports of paper during the period of protection; (India, 1931, 1936/37, 1942/43, 1944/45, 1948/49): Import of wood pulp; (India, 1936/37, 1944/45): Production of Indian pulp from bamboo, sabal grass, waste pulps etc; (India, 1925-30, 1937/38): Imports of different kinds of paper; (India, 1925-37): Percentage distribution of labourers between provinces.
 163 Narayan Prasad. Location and development of the paper industry in India.
 AUS 1961-62 29-39.
 164 P.J. Paper industry.
 HR 44 (Sr No 264) Sept 1921 51-4.
 India, 1921: Potentiality as paper producer.
 165 Pettitt, Hordeman M. Paper making in India.
 MR 4:5 Nov 1908 436.

166 Purkayastha, Kalyan Kumar. Fibrous plants of India and the paper industry.
 MR 61:1 Jan 1936 58-7.
 167 Raghavan, S. The paper industry in India.
 IFO 94:1 Jan 1968 138-4.
 India, 1931-70: Paper industry.
 168 Talati, B.G. The paper industry in India.
 MUF 16:1 Jul 1947 25-33.
 India, 1914/45: Paper industry - employment, production, mills, imports.
 Statistics: (India, 1914-44): Paper industry - production, consumption of raw materials, imports.
 See also item nos 11.11-140.

Pencil

169 Godbole, W.N. Pencil industry in India.
 PSM 20:1 Apr 1916 28-37, 20:2 Jul 1916 117-34, 20:3 Oct 1916 208-16.
 India, c 1910: Pencil industry - trade, demand, price, raw materials, manufacturing process; Wood-forest places - Juniper Baluchistan, Cryptomer Japonica, Multan, Eucalyptus, Filigaria, Machinery.
 Statistics: (India, 1904-15): Exports of graphite - quantity, value.
 (Technical aspects).

Pharmaceutical

170 Mitra, Raj. The policy discrimination in the pharmaceutical industry.
 MR 64:2 Aug 1938 191-3.
 171 Ramachandran, P.K. and Rangarao, N.V. The pharmaceutical industry in India.
 RFW 7:1 Feb 1978 N 27-36.
 India, 1836-1970: Pharmaceutical industry - structure, products, patents.

Pneumatic rubber tyre equipment

172 Lebb Singh and others. Report on the working of pneumatic rubber tyre equipment for farm carts.
 ALI 5:1 Jan 1936 45-6.
 Punjab, Bombay, CP, 1934/36: Pneumatic rubber tyre equipment - farm carts - Dunlop Rubber Co. - trial - report.

Potato meal factory

173 Hennick HEP. The Harkanda Patent Potato Meal Factory.
 AJI 6:4 1911 410-5.
 Sialk Hill dist, 1905-10: Potato meal.

Railway industries

174 Moleworth, G.L. Durability of Indian railway sleepers, and the rules for marking them.
 IFO 6:2 Oct 1880 97-9.
 175 Sivari, Pandit Chandrika Prasad. Report of the state railways workshops' committee, 1926.
 MR 40:2 Aug 1928 170-7.
 See also item no 20.3-12.

Rice mill

176 Montgomerie. Model of a rice mill.
 AHSIS 5 1838 70-1.

Scientific instruments

177 The manufacture of scientific instruments in India.
 AR (HS) 59 (Sr No 220) Oct 1963 234-5.
 Calcutta, 1830-1960: National Instruments Limited.

Shipping

178 Agarwal, Shri Narayan. Indian shipping - past and present.

MR 79:1 Jan 1946 30-2.

India, 1714-1946: Shipping.

179 Bhandarkar, D.R. Shipping in Bombay in 1796-6.

IHRDP 13 Patna Dec 1930 73-94.

180 Buh, G.A. How Indian shipping was ruined by vested interests.

MR 64:2 Aug 1938 162-5.

181 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. India's ship-building industry in the past.

FUJ 2 Dec 1945-May 1946 58-65.

(With facts and figures on some 19th century ships).

182 Jain, P.G. Indian shipping and ship-building industry.

MR 70:2 Aug 1941 146-50.

India, 1824-41: Ship building industry.

183 Lambert, Anthony. On ship-building.

AR 5 1808 (Miscellaneous tracts) 17-25.

Bengal, 1794: Ship-building - progress, extent - Calcutta; Construction material - ship timber, scarcity in England, cost of ship Gabriel.

184 New launches.

AR 6 1804 (Bombay occurrences) 87.

India, 1803: Ship building - first ship built in India from teak timber - entirely company's expenses.

185 Sen, Samarendra Nath. The rise and fall of the Indian shipping industry.

MR 69:6 Jun 1941 673-V.

Soda and chlorine

186 Ray, P.G. Foundation of a key industry in India; electrolytic manufacture of soda and chlorine.

MR 64:2 Aug 1938 209-11.

Sugar

187 Barber, G.A. Sugar and sugarcane.

AJI 10:3 Jul 1915 237-60.

India, 1910: Sugar industry - improvement efforts.

188 Breehynden, Richard. Note on sugar-cane mills.

ARSN 7:2 Jan 1888-Dec 1888 115-25.

Bihar, Bengal, U.P., c 1880: Different extracting modes.

Pt 10 - 37

different types of roller use - juice extract variation.

(Result of trials made at the Calcutta International Exhibition of two-roller sugar-cane mills).

189 Brahma, D.K. Sugar production in Hyderabad.

HGB 4:6-7 Jun-Jul 1961 470-8.

Hyderabad, 1958/59-1949/50: Nizam Sugar Factory - working, output; Land prices - canal areas.

Statistics: (Hyderabad, 1958/59-1949/50); Nizam Sugar Factory - cane crushed, sugar output, monetary aid to ryots; Sugar-cane area for the supply to the factory; Average yield per acre; Amount paid to ryots as purchase money, excise duty, land revenue, rly freight.

190 Burt, B.C. The Indian sugar industry.

ALI 5:5 Sept 1935 524-43.

India, 1825/26-1935/36: Sugar industry - history - earthquake damage.

Statistics: (India, 1923-35); Sugarcane area under improved varieties of cane.

(Reprinted from RAIL).

191 Bagworth, W.F. Remarks on the sugar mill in use to the west of Birhind.

AHSIS 5 1838 17-6.

192 Gadgil, V.V. Sugar manufacture - the open pan system.

BOQ 16:4 Mar 1935 182-4.

Deccan, 1932: Manufacture - white sugar - Deccan sugarcane growers.

192A Grange, J.R. On samples of sugar produced at Gowhaty (Assam).

AHSIS 3 1859 92-100.

193 Gupta, A.P. Forty years' history of sugar industry in India.

ISG 22:4 Jul 1972 236-61.

194 Hulme, William. Sugar production in the United Provinces from an engineer's point of view.

AJI 10:1 Jan 1915 54-62.

Gorakhpur dist, 1910: Sugarcane - factory development.

195 Lehmann, A. Improvement of the sugar industry of Mysore.

AJI 2:1 Jan 1907 54-63.

Mysore, 1894-1906: Sugar industry.

(Stray statistics regarding sugar imports, cane sugar content, etc.).

196 Mackenna, J. Indian sugar industry.

RS&J 77 1928 140-68.

197 Mischen, F. Notes on the production of sugar in the Benares division, showing the wasteful system now used, and the loss sustained, as indicated by the estimated out-turn of the Ghazepore district.

ARSN 6:1 (No 2) Jan 1876 - Dec 1881 59-68.

Benares division, c 1876/77: Sugar manufacturing system - wastefulness; Comparison Bengal, other parts of India.

198 Miller, F.G. Kinds of sugar which may be classified as refined.

AB 1:6 1893 (Vegetable product series no 5) 1-2.

India, 1890-95: Sugar refining - process.

- 199 Morland, W.H. The sugar industry in the United Provinces.
AJI 2:1 Jan 1907 15-21.
U.F., 1906; Sugar industry.
- 200 Malik, K.D. Sugar refined from gur in India in 1929/30: a note.
ALI 1:4 1931 469-71.
India, 1928/29-1929/30; Sugar - production.
Statistics: (India, 1919/20-1929/30): Sugar production; (Sisua Bazar, 1928-30): Cost of refining gur.
- 201 O'Connor, J.H. and others. Bihar Sugar Commission.
IAG 26:4 Apr 1901 123-7, 26:5 May 1901 155-8.
India, 1900-1: Sugar - production - consumption.
- 202 On the applicability of elephant as a moving power for mills.
ASIN 2 1838 229-31.
- 203 Roychoudhury, Birendra Kishore. Prospects of sugar industry in Bengal.
CR 84 Aug 1942 141-8.
India, 1920-41: Sugar industry - production, consumption, prices.
- 204 Saha, K.H. Protection of sugar.
IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 513-21.
India, 1894/95-1936/37: Impact of protection to sugar industry units growth; Utilization of by-products.
- 205 Saksena, S.P. Indian sugar industry and its present problems.
IJE 19:1 Jul 1938 119-25.
- 206 Sayer, Wynne. The Indian sugar industry.
AJI 11:1 Jan 1916 42-64.
India, 1913/14-1915: Sugar-manufacture - imports; Sugarcane area.
(Stray statistics regarding sugarcane area and sugar imports).
- 207 Sayer, Wynne. The problem of sugar manufacture in India.
AJI 12:4 Oct 1917 550-65.
India, 1892/93-1916/17: Sugarcane cultivation - white sugar manufacture - production at low cost - obstacles.
(Stray statistics regarding sugarcane area, production, cost of cane per ton of sugar, sugar output and prices.)
- 208 Sen, Prabhat Kumar. Problem of the sugar industry in India.
MR 53:6 Jun 1935^A 659-66.
- 209 Shrivastava, R.C. Note on production of sugar directly from cane in modern factories in India during the season, 1932-33.
ALI 4:1 Jan 1934 54-64.
India, 1932/33: Sugar production.
Statistics: (India, 1930/31-1932/33): Cane factories; (India, 1932/33): No of days of actual working of factories; Quantity of cane crushed; Average daily cane crushing capacities of factories; Production of sugar, molasses; (India, 1923/24-1932/33): Production of sugar from cane.
- 210 Shrivastava, R.C. A note on the production of sugar directly from cane in modern factories in India during the season, 1933-34.
ALI 5:1 Jan 1935 2-17.
India, 1932/33-1933/34: Sugar production - earthquake effect.
Statistics: (India, 1933/34): Provincial distribution of factories working with cane; Cane crushed - quantity - old and new factories; Cane crushing capacity; Production of sugar and molasses from cane; (India, 1923-34): Recovery of sugar.
- 211 Shrivastava, R.C. A note on the production of sugar refined from gur in India, 1933.
ALI 4:4 Jul 1934 414-22.
India, 1932/33: Sugar - production - refined gur factories. Prices.
Statistics: (India, 1932 1933): Sugar and molasses production; (India, 1923/24-1932/33): Production of sugar from cane; No of factories producing sugar and refining it; (India, 1928-33): Prices of sugar; (India, 1929-33): Recovery of sugar.
- 212 Shrivastava, R.C. A note on sugar research in India.
ALI 1:5 1931 533-42.
India, 1919-30: Sugar industry - position; Cost of production; Labour supply; Consumption; Prices.
(Wages and selling prices of sugar in respect of a typical sugar factory).
- 213 Shrivastava, R.C. Review of the sugar industry of India during the official year 1933-34.
ALI 6:4 Jul 1936 451-87.
India, 1924-34: Sugarcane area; Gur production - provincewise; Agricultural conditions; Sugar - imports, exports; Protective duty, import duty.
Statistics: (India, 1932/33, 1933/34): Sugarcane area and yield of raw sugar - average of five preceding years - provincewise; (India, 1924/25-1933/34): Sugarcane area, gur and sugar production; (UP, Bihar and Orissa, India, 1932/33-1933/34): Average percentage recovery of sugar from cane; (India, 1926/27-1935/36): Production of sugar, no of factories producing gur direct from cane; (India, 1932/33-1935/36): Imports - Java sugar; Sugar re-export; Sources of sugar supply.
- 214 Shrivastava, R.C. Sugar refined from gur in India, 1931.
ALI 2:5 Sept 1932 557-9.
India, 1920-21: Sugar - production.
Statistics: (India, 1919/20-1930/31): Sugar production; (India, 1924/25-1930/31): No of factories producing sugar; (India, 1928-31): Cost of refining gur.
- 215 Sinha, B.K. A note on sugar industry in modern Bihar.
RFP 91:2 172 Jul-Dec 1972 182-6.
Bihar, 1872/73-1936/39: Sugar industry - no of factories, area under cultivation, total production.
- 216 Sugar.
IF 11 Jan 1933 (Commercial Supplement) 29-41.
India, 1928/29-1932/33: Sugar industry - protection, imports, consumption.
Statistics: (India, 1930-32): Sugarcane - area, yield; (India, 1928/29-1932/33): Sugar - consumption, production, imports.
- 217 The sugar conference.
IF 19:16 Apr 1937 1238-43.
India, 1926/27-1936/37: Sugar - production, consumption, export possibilities.
- 218 The sugar industry in India - past, present and future.
IF 11:24 Jun 1935 1119-26.
India, 1910/11-1932/33: Sugar industry - production, area under cane, consumption, research, imports and import duties.
Statistics: (India, 1930/31-1932/33): Sugar - imports, area

under cane, production, consumption.

219 The sugar industry of the Indo-Gangetic plain.
AJI 22 1927 118-29.

Indo-Gangetic plain, 1799-1927: Sugar industry - history; Source of cane, varieties, composition - cultivation - irrigation; Factory yields - transport.

Statistics: (Bihar and U.P. 1922/23); Yield per acre of sugarcane.

220 Sugar mills.

MADB (No 26) 1909 246-8.

221 Burthankar, Y.N. The present position of sugar industry in India.

AR 34 (Sr No 117) Jan-Mar 1938 174-80.

India, 1931/32-1936/37: Sugar industry.

222 Sundara Reddy, R.V. Sugar industry in Madras.

MAJ 27:8 Aug 1939 263-71.

Madras, India, 1931-28: Sugar industry - growth, revenue, import duty; Governments measures - Bihar, U.P.

Statistics: (India, 1931/32-1937/38); Yearly yield of revenue from import duty; Balance sheets of sugar companies, dividends.

223 Hykes, W.H. Contributions to the statistics of sugar produced within the British Dominions in India.

RSSJ 13:1 Feb 1880 1-15.

British India, 1830-48: Sugar - production, prices, exports.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1835-48); Sugar - exports; (India, 1830-48); Sugar - prices.

224 Tiwari, R.D. Factory sugar and its problems.

IJE 17:2 Oct 1936 187-99.

India, 1936: White sugar manufacture.

225 Tiwari, R.N. Locational analysis of sugar mills in Uttar Pradesh, India.

IJE 43:168 Jul 1962 93-111.

UP, 1918-61: Sugar mills.

Statistics: (UP, 1935, 1940, 1945, 1948, 1953, 1956); Sugar mills - no of units, no of workers - Meerut, Agra, Kanan, Varanasi, Faizabad; (UP, 1918, 1918-48, quinquennial, 1948, 1953, 1956); No of units and workers - sugar mills - Allahabad, Gorakhpur, Rohilkhand, Lucknow.

226 Tiwari, Ramawarup, D. Limitations of cane sugar manufacture.

BUJ 4:1 Jul 1936 47-67.

India, 1928/29-1934/35: Sugar industry - production, cane crushing capacity, state protection, area and yield of cane.

Statistics: (India, 1928/29-1932/33); Sugar industry - production.

227 Vishwan, Mohan Singh. Standardisation of masters and occupations in sugar industry.

IJE 32:1 Jul 1951 39-46.

India, 1931-50: Sugar industry.

Statistics: (India, 1938/39, 1949/50); Increase in the volume of employment; (UP, India, 1931/32-1948/50); Working of sugar factories; (India, 1938/39-1949/50); Expansion of the crushing capacity of factories; Total employment; Employment in season and off-season.

See also item nos 7.214-2, 3, 6, 15, 19, 32, 43, 7.25-35, 7.26-3, 6, 7, 7.75-3

Tar

228 Cleghorn, H. Memorandum on the manufacture of tar.

AHSIJ (CB) 14:2 (1) Jan 1865-Dec 1866 6-7.

India, c 1860: Tar-cost, uses.

Tinplate

229 Day, H.L. The Indian tinplate industry: a study in comparative advantages.

IJE 9:2 Oct 1928 188-208.

India, 1922-28: Tin plate industry - establishment, growth - problems.

Turpentine

230 Armstrong, H.E. Indian turpentine.

AL 14 1896 1-23.

231 Indian turpentine and resin industry.

IJE 26 (Sr No 303) Dec 1915 86.

India, 1890-1915: Chemical industry.

Washers

232 Trivedi, A.B. The washers manufacturing industry of Gujarat.

BUJ 11:4 Jan 1943 111-6.

Gujarat, c 1936: Washers manufacturing industry - employment, output.

Wire

233 Ganguli, A.T. Wire and wire nail industry in India.

ME 52:2 Aug 1932 197-9.

11.29 SERVICE INDUSTRIES

11.291 SPECIFIC SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Film

1 Dhar, Asha. Indian film industry.

AR (MS) 53 (Sr No 195) Jul 1957 194-7.

India, 1900-56: Development of film industry.

2 Sharer, Dewan. The cinema in India: its scope and possibilities.

AR 33 (Sr No 115) Jul-sept 1937 59-81.

India, 1931-35: Film industry.

Journalism

3 Abdul Ali, A.F.M. Persian newspapers in the Hon. John Company's days.

MUSR 1 Jan-Mar 1927 54-7.

(A note on 18th and 19th century news sheet).

4 Banerji, Brajendra Nath. Early Persian newspapers in Calcutta.

MUSR 3 Apr-Jun 1929 18-22.

5 Banerji, Brajendra Nath. The first Bengali newspaper. IFF 50 (Sr Nos 99-100) Jul-Dec 1955 121-3.
(Bengal Gazette, 1816).

6 Chatterji, Mandalal. The case of Mr. J.S. Buckingham: the Editor of the 'Calcutta Journal'.

JIR 27:2 1949 141-54.

India, 1825-34: E I Co administration.

7 Das Gupta, Uma. The Indian Press, 1870-80: a small world of Journalism.

NAS 11:2 Apr 1977- 213-36.

India, 1870-80: Indian press.

8 Sanial, S.C. The history of journalism in India. 1. Bengal, 2. Bombay.

CR 124-125, 129-132, Jul, Oct 1907, Jan, Apr, Jul, Oct 1908, Oct 1909, Jan, Apr, Jul 1910, Jan, Apr 1911.

Press

9 Anglo-Indian. The native press of India.

AR (2nd Series) 10 Jul 1895 16-26.

(History and condition).

10 Chaturvedi, Ben Kihore. The press before the nativity.

JIR 17:3 1938 360-79.

India, c 1780-1818: Press.

11 Mitra, S.N. Press in India, 1780-1908.

IC 64 Aug 1908 188-206.

12 Hirral, C.J. The press in Madras under the East India Company.

JIR 44:5 Dec 1966 483-515.

Madras, 1785-1836: Newspapers, gazette - price, periodicity, contents.

13 Pillai, G. Parasaswaran. The press in India: its origin and growth.

AR (3rd Series) 7 Jan 1899 16-36.

14 Sanial, S.C. The history of the Indian press.

MUSR 2 Jan-Mar 1928 29-47, 3 Jul-Sept 1928 16-33.

(Growth of the Calcutta press from 1780 to 1799; Establishment of the first censorship).

Printing

15 Chandhara, S.B. Early English printers and publishers in Calcutta.

IFF 57:1 (Sr No 163) Jan-Jun 1968 67-77.

Calcutta, 1778-1838: English printing and publishing.

16 Dishi, Katharine Smith. Bengali types and their founders.

JAS 27:2 Feb 1968 355-6.

(Note).

17 Jha, Jata Shankar. Early Printing presses and newspapers in Bihar.

IBSJ 50:1-4 Jan-Dec 1964 98-104.

Bihar, 1824-75: Newspapers - subscription.

18 Madalas, G.G. Earliest Jesuit printing in India.

ASBJ 9 1915 149-66.

19 Sen, Sukumar. Early printers and publishers of Calcutta.

IFF 57:1 (Sr No 163) Jan-Jun 1968 69-66.

Calcutta, 1778-1875: Printing and publishing.

20 Shanbhagan Nair, F. Miscellaneous and printing in India.

NR 114 Oct 1965 308-10.

11.292 INSURANCE

11.2920 GENERAL

1 Brock, R.W. Insurance business in India.

AR 32 (Sr No 109) Jan-Mar 1936 190-6.

2 Hart, W. Proposals of the Phoenix Insurance Society of Calcutta.

IFF 65 (Sr No 156) Jan-Dec 1945 54-7.

3 S.C.E. Finance and insurance.

NR 47:5 Mar 1920 371-4.

India, 1927-30: Finance; Insurance.

11.2925 LIFE

1 Cirvante, V.R. Investment pattern of Indian life insurance companies.

IBIB 8:4 Apr 1954 330-45.

India, 1916-53: Life insurance - growth.

Statistics: (India, 1916-53): Life insurance cos - frequency by class of business.

2 History of life insurance in India; need for greater indigenous support.

IF 1:4 Feb 1928 91-2, 1:5 Feb 1928 115-6, 120-1.

India, 1874-1928: Life insurance.

3 Naratha, G.S. Progress of life insurance in India.

PBSJ 21:3 Oct 1917 1-9.

India, 1829-1916: Life insurance.

(Scanty statistics relating to life insurance cos' no, assets secured, income and expenditure).

4 Teit, P.H. Value of European & native life in India and the relative prime cost of life insurance in the dependency.

IASJ 21 1889 1-25.

~ 5 Western India Life.

IF 16:5 Aug 1936 361-3.

India, 1913-36: Life insurance cos - progress made by the Western India and Aryasathan Insurance Cos - Capital, liabilities.

Statistics (India, 1932-34): Western India Life Insurance Company's assets.

See item no 8.3-15.

11.2929 OTHERS

See item nos 7.0-29, 7.20-41, 7.23-173, 7.260-8, 12, 20, 27, 49, 51, 12.12-8, 12.401-9, 10, 19.0-3 to 15.

11.3 PUBLIC UTILITIES

11.31 POWER. ELECTRICITY

1 Bell, K.O. Electricity development in India: its peculiar problems.

MII 2 1952 181-7.

2 Hydro-electric power for Bombay mills.

ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 Jubilee Souvenir 35, 36.
Bombay Presidency, 1904-40: Electricity.

3 Naidu, B.V. Narayanaswamy. Planning of power production in India - the economic aspect.

IJE 19:4 Apr 1939 800-9.

India, c 1920: Planning of power - coal, electricity, petroleum; Hydro-electric projects.

Statistics: (India, 1931-36): Production of coal - quantity, value; (India, 1930/31-1936/37): Imports of coal.

4 Sources of water power in the Bombay presidency: Result of Government investigation.

ITJ 26 (Sr No 310) Jul 1916 298.

Bombay presidency, 1916: Irrigation.

5 Stampa, William. Some aspects of cheap power development under the new constitution in India.

EIAJ 29:4 Jul 1938 237-71.

India, 1931-37: Unemployment; Finance.

6 The Tata Hydro-electric Company: The Andhra valley project.

ITJ 26 (Sr No 312) Sept 1916 372.

Poona district, 1916: Electricity.

12. LABOUR

12 LABOUR

12.0 GENERAL

1 Administrative machinery for labour subjects in the provinces.

ILG 1:3 Sept 1943, 1:5 Nov 1943, 1:6
Dec 1943, 2:3 Sept 1945.

2 Bhargava, Mukut Beharilal. The Indian labour problem.

HR 25 (Sr No 151) Mar 1912 274-8.

India, 1905-12: Labour problem.

3 Bose, S.R. Labour in wartime.

IJE 24:3 Jan 1944 179-91.

4 Butler, Harold. India and the International Labour Organisation.

AR 30 (Sr No 104) Oct 1934 593-611 App.

India, 1919-32: International Labour Organisation.

(Discussion appended).

5 Das, Rajani Kanta. The background of the labour problem.

MR 31:6 Jun 1922 700-6.

India, 1922: Poverty - causes; Inefficiency in productivity; Modernisation of industry, Factory system.

6 Das, Rajani Kanta. Rise of factory labour in India.

MLR 14 Mar 1922 417-37.

7 Das, Rajani Kanta. The Royal Commission on Labour in India: An analysis of the report.

MR 51:1 Jan 1932 68-74.

India, 1929-31: Labour - living standard; Workmen's compensation; Trade unionism, industrial disputes.

8 Das, Rajani Kanta. The Royal Commission on Labour in India: observations on the report.

MR 51:5 May 1932 507-12.

India, 1929/30: Recommendations of the Commission - discussion.

9 Das, Taraknath. India in the Eighth International Labour Conference.

MR 40 Aug 1926 137-49.

India, c 1925: Industrial organisations representative of employers.

10 Fifth Labour Conference.

ILG 1:4 Oct 1943 77-85.

11 Gadgil, D.R. Report of the Royal Commission on Labour in India.

BCQ 15:2 Sept 1931 65-75.

(A critical study).

12 Gangulee, N. Certain aspects of labour problems in India.

AR 21:1 Jan 1931 108-12, 21:2 Apr 1931 281-6.

India, c 1930: Industrial labour problems - legislation, indebtedness, welfare, overseas emigration possibility, seasonal migration etc.

13 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. Labour in early nineteenth century, Bihar.

BESJ 32:1 1946 98-105.

Bihar, c 1810-40: Labour - agricultural, non-agricultural; Slavery.

14 Iyer, G. Subramania. Labour problem in Southern India.

HR 8 (Sr Nos 1,2) Jul-Aug 1903 40-4.

South India, 1900/01: Labour problem.

15 Karve, D.G. Geneva and Indian labour.

IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 332-46.

India, c 1930: I L O and Indian Labour - suggestion for setting up National Economic Council, uniformity in labour legislation.

16 The labour difficulty in Bengal.

CR 47 (Sr No 94) 1868 156-93.

17 Lanka Sundaram. India and the International Labour Organisation - 3 Pts.

AR 27 (Sr No 92) Oct 1931 609-14, 28 (Sr No 94) Apr 1932 268-70, 28 (Sr No 96) Oct 1932 614-23.

18 Lanka Sundaram. Royal Commission on Labour in India.

COR 137 Jun 1930 753-9.

India, 1921-29: Labour problems.

19 Malhotra, A.K. Labour research in India.

ILW 13:10 Oct 1972 1569-77.

India, 1931-48: Labour research.

20 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Problems of industrial labour in India.

HR 47 (Sr No 280) Apr 1924 259-65.

21 Mukerji, Vatsala. Labour productivity in India: 1900-1960.

IJLB 3:4 Jan 1959 159-82.

22 Mukherjee, Prabhakumar. The labour problem in Bengal.

MR 23:4 Apr 1918 358-63.

23 Mulk Raj. The labour problem in India.

IJE 7:2 1926/27 103-6.

Punjab, 1919-21: Labour - economic conditions.

Statistics: (Punjab, 1919-21): Living standard of the labour estimated from their budgets compared with jail standard; indebtedness per family; Consumption of ghee, milk and meat per family.

(Based on Family Budget enquiry - 547 budgets).

24 Mutyalu, Jaya. The problem of labour in Hyderabad.
HCB 3:1-3 Jan-Mar 1950 168-74.

Hyderabad, 1934-48: Labour legislation; Industrial welfare.

25 Pillai, P.P. The International Labour Office in India.
AR 29 (Sr No 100) Oct 1933 644-53.
India, 1928-33: International Labour Office.

25 Pillai, Padmanabha P. India's interest in the International Labour Office.
AR 25:5 Jul 1929 397-404.

27 Funakar, S.D. A national commission on labour.
KFW 1:17 Dec 1966 721-3.
India, 1929-66: Labour policy.

28 Rednus. The labour problem in India.
HR 13 (Sr No 79) Mar 1906 217-24.

29 Rudra, S.K. Some aspects of the Indian labour problem.
LJE 20:4 Apr 1940 649-62.
India, c 1940: Labour - efficiency; Vocational guidance; Trade unions.

30 Rushbrook Williams, L.F. The Whitley report.
AR 27:4 Oct 1931 639-46.
India, c 1930: Labour conditions.
(Critical review of the report).

31 Seventh Labour Conference.
ILG 3:6 Dec 1945 169-71.

32 Shiva Rao, B. Industrial labour in India.
FA 14 Jul 1936 675-84.

33 Shiva Rao, B. Labour in India.
AAPBSA 233 May 1944 127-33.
India, c 1920-42: Industrial labour - socio-economic features, legislation.

34 Sivasubramonian, S. Nature and sources of official statistics of India: 2. Labour statistics.
IER 5:1 Feb 1960 66-80.

35 Sixth Labour Conference.
ILG 2:5 Nov 1944 129-40.

36 Whitley, J.H. The Royal Commission on Labour in India: a correction.
EJ 48 Mar 1933 168-9.

See also item no 1.1-18.

12.1 LABOUR MARKET

12.11 EMPLOYMENT

12.110 GENERAL

1 Das, Majani Kanta. Employment and working conditions in India.

MLR 57 Sept 1943 452-69.

(On wartime labour conditions, with tables).

2 Datar, B.N. and Patel, I.G. Employment during the Second World War.

IER 3:1 Feb 1956 13-27.

India, 1938/39-1945/46: Employment.

3 Factory employment in India in 1943.

ILG 2:4 Oct 1944 99-102.

4 Kothari, V.N. Long term trends in the employment patterns in India.

IEJ 7:4 Apr 1960 415-40.

India, 1881-1950: Village community system; Population; Employment patterns; Expanding sectors.

5 Hair, A.N.K. Some problems relating to employment and unemployment statistics in India.

LJE 28:2 Oct 1947 248-59.

India, c 1946: Employment, unemployment data - sources, collection method, compilation and measurement.

6 Hariman, G.K. Modern India.

RAW 2:17 Mar 1903 368-67.

India, 1799-1835: Employment.

7 Raj, K.N. Employment and unemployment in the Indian economy, problems of classification, measurement and policy.

EDCC 7:3 Apr 1969 268-79.

India, 1901-51: Agricultural and industrial labour.

8 Yaswani, M.H. Policy of full employment.

LJE 27:3 Jan 1947 317-21.

See also item nos 4.0-146, 16.30-24.

12.111 EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES. RECRUITMENT

1 Employment exchanges in India.

ILG 1:8 Feb 1944 169-90.

2 Establishment of employment exchanges in India.

ILG 1:5 Nov 1943 103-5.

3 Gupta, R.B. Labour recruitment and wages.

LJE 11:3 Jan 1931 456-65.

India, c 1930/31: Labour recruitment - wages.

(Stray statistics relating to wage rates of unskilled labourers in cotton industry).

4 Labour recruitment, training and welfare in ordinance factories.

ILG 1:5 Nov 1943 108-11.

5 Morris, Morris David. The recruitment of an industrial labour force in India with British and American comparisons.

CSSH 2 Apr 1959/60 305-28.

India, 1770-1900: Labour recruitment; Exports; Handicrafts; Land revenue.

6 Simmons, C.P. Recruiting and organizing an industrial labour force in colonial India: the case of the coal mining industry, c 1850-1939.

IASHR 13:4 Oct-Dec 1976 455-85.

India, 1890-1939: Labour recruitment - processes, techniques and problems, Jharis, Raniganj and Giridih; Labour composition, place of origin, occupational specialisation; Colliery owners as zamindars; Role of labour contractors.

Statistics: (India, 1888-1939): Persons employed in coal mining industry.

7 Spangenberg, Bradford. The problem of recruitment for the Indian Civil Service during the late nineteenth century.

JAS 30:2 Feb 1971 341-60.

India, 1872-1905: Indian Civil Service - recruitment pattern.

See also item no 7.22-99.

12.112 EMPLOYMENT (OCCUPATIONWISE)

Army

1 Balfour, E. Number of soldiers discharged from the Madras army.

MJLS 15 1847 554-68

2 Wilkinson, J.H. Resettlement of Indian ex-service men.

AR 42 (Sr No 150) Apr-Jun 1946 143-53.

India, c 1946: Employment.

See also item nos 15.160-1, 10, 21, 15.161-12.

Factories

3 Employment in factories, 1946, 1947, 1948.

ILG 5:8 Feb 1948 523-7, 6:8 Feb 1949 545-51, 7:9 Mar 1950 646-51.

4 Employment position in factories in British India during 1945.

ILG 4:4 Oct 1946 123-6.

5 Factory employment in British India, 1939-45.

ILG 5:4 Oct 1947 222-9.

6 Factory employment in British India, 1944.

ILG 3:10 Apr 1946 325-8.

7 Thorner, Daniel. Casual employment of a factory labour force, 1851-1939.

EW 9:3-5 Jan 1957 121-4.

8 War-time trends of factory employment in India.

ILG 1:8 Feb 1944 191-3.

India, 1939-42: Factory employment.

See also item no 11.28-227.

Factory - cotton textile

9 Bombay mill labour: a statistical analysis.

ITJ 24 (Sr No 285) Jun 1914 317-20.

Bombay city, 1906-12: Industrial labour; Cotton textile industry.

Statistics: (Bombay city, 1906-12): Industrial labour - all factories - cotton factories; Cotton industry - spindles, looms, operatives no - females, children.

10 Employment trends in textile industry, 1939-45.

ILG 5:6 Dec 1947 350-61.

See also item no 11.28-51.

Government service

11 Mukherjee, Prabhat. Employment of the people of Orissa in government services in the 19th century.

OHRJ 8:2 Jul 1959 110-7.

Orissa, 1806-1900: Employment.

12 Nagar, R.N. The subordinate services in the revenue administration of the North-western provinces: 1801-1833.

UPHSJ 15 Dec 1942 126-34.

13 Some statistics of higher Indian government posts.

MR 12 Nov 1912 533-47.

Mines

14 Employment, hours and earnings in mines, 1948.

ILG 7:10 Apr 1950 726-9.

Occupations, various

15 Kalra, B.R. Occupational structure of cities, 1901-61.

EW 17:29 Jul 1956 1139-44.

India, 1901-61: Occupational structure of cities.

16 Krishnamurthy, J. Secular changes in the occupational structure of the Indian union, 1901-61.

IESHR 2:1 Jan 1965 42-51.

India, 1901-61: Thorner, Kalra, Kothari, Planning Commission - critical discussion.

Statistics: (India, 1901, 1961): Decade-wise category working force - industrial distribution - changes.

Rural servants

17 Fukasawa, Hiroshi. Rural servants in the 18th Century Maharashtra village - demingic or jajmani system.

EJZ 12:2 Feb 1972 14-40.

India, Maharashtra, c 1701-1800: Employment.

Shop assistants

18 Employment conditions of shop assistants in India.

ILG 2:9 Mar 1945 293-301.

12.114 INDIANIZATION

1 Amba Prasad. Indianization of superior railway services.

MR 71:2 Feb 1942 161-4.

India, 1925-42: Railway services.

Statistics: (India, 1925-39): Rly services - percentage of Indians.

(Report of the Islington Public Service Commission in 1916).

8 The competition system and the Indian civil service.
CR 40 (Sr No 79) 1864 11-31.

9 Gemell, A.K. Indian civil service and the further admission of natives of India: a paper read before the East India Association, 1897.

ELAJ 19 1897 227-334.

4 Dadabhai Naoroji. Admission of educated natives into the Indian civil service.

ELAJ 4 1870 125-56.

5 Discussion regarding a memorial to the secretary of state for India, for affording certain necessary facilities for the admission of natives of India into the Indian civil service.

ELAJ 1 1867 212-56.

6 Ghosal, A.K. Indianisation of the civil services.

CR (3rd Series) 96, 97, 99 Sept, Oct 1945, Apr 1946.

7 Gilchrist, John Berthwick. The sketch of a plan for raising a native naval corps in British India.

AAR 7 1805 (Miscellaneous Facts) 143-8.

British India, 1804/05: A proposal for native naval corps.

8 Gwynn, J.F. India in 1928.

FR 124 Jul-Dec 1928 35-43.

India, 1928: Indianisation of services.

9 Majumdar, Hiranbehari. Indian members of ICS in the nineteenth century.

IRQP 20 Bhagalpur 1968 267-74.

10 Mathur, P.N. The civil service in India (A study of the genesis of the demand for reform).

IRQP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 351-8.

India, 1765-1856: Native employment in the administration.

11 Nagar, R.W. Employment of Indians in the revenue administration of the North-western provinces (1801-33).

DPHSJ 13 Dec 1940 66-73.

12 The net outcome of the Public Service Commission.

PSSJ 15:3 Jan 1893 (18) 1-26.

India, 1790-1892: Parliamentary enactments; Nomination system failure - competitive examinations.

13 Bulkar, Kriahnaji Larusan. A memorial to H.E. the viceroy on the Indian Civil Service Examination.

PSSJ 7:2 Oct 1884 (Pr) 7-11.

India, 1884: Raising of age limit of candidates for the I C S examination - effect on the no of native candidates appearing.

14 Pal, Dharm. Humble beginnings of Indianisation of civil services.

CR 98 Feb 1946 65-71.

15 Prasad, Chandrika. Indian railway services.

MR 22:2 Aug 1917 138-55.

India, 1917: Recommendations concerning the training of Indians for their appointment to the various branches of the Indian railway services, and conditions of their salaries.

Statistics: (India, 1913): Officers - government department - Indians, Europeans, Anglo-Indians - salary groups - literacy percentage, Rly revenue.

16 A retired Bengal Civilian. The patronage of India education of civil servants.

AJMR (NS) 10 (Sr No 36) Feb 1833 121-5,
(Sr No 39) Mar 1833 297-304, (Sr No 40) Apr 1833 321-6.

India, c 1830: Employment of native gentlemen of talent and education in judicial and revenue offices.

17 Shams, Joteylal. Indians in the state service. Figures on government employment and salaries.

HR 25 Feb 1912 178-84.

18 Singh, S.N. Indianisation of Indian civil services.

JHR 1:2 Jan 1959 37-46.

India, 1861-74: Indianisation of civil services.

See also item no 5.26-6.

12.12 UNEMPLOYMENT

1 Bagchi, Nirmalya. The first beginnings of the unemployment problem in the Bengali middle class.

CR (3rd Series) 118 Mar 1951 203-12.

(In the third quarter of the 19th century).

2 Bose, Bela. The extent of unemployment in India.

MR 94:5 Nov 1953 374-6.

3 Bose, Bela. Unemployment in India: a historical analysis.

MR 107:4 Apr 1960 274-88.

India, 1877-1939: Unemployment.

(Statistics relating to growth of mill industry).

4 Chaddha, Hawal Kishore. The problems of unemployment of the educated classes in the United Provinces.

IJE 16:1 Jul 1935 83-96.

U.P., c 1935: Unemployment in educated classes - causes, remedies.

5 Glow, A.G. Unemployment in India.

AAPSSA 145:2 Sept 1929 124-9.

India, 1892-1926: Unemployment.

6 Gandhi, M.P. Unemployment in India.

IJE 19:3 Jan 1939 377-81.

7 Gordon, D.S. Intellectual unemployment in India.

HR 47 (Sr No 281) Jul 1924 423-30.

8 Karve, D.G. Unemployment assurance in India.

IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 593-601.

- 9 Lovett, Vernay. Unemployment in India.
AR 27:1 Jan 1931 180-7.
India, c 1930: Skilled, unskilled labour - suggestions providing employment.
- 10 Mamoria, C B. Unemployment in India.
MR 95 Apr 1954 276-86.
- 11 Mukerjee, Sreank S. Middle class unemployment.
MR 73:2 Feb 1943 145-8.
India, 1921-43: Unemployment.
- 12 Pant, D. The unemployment problem: its history and solution.
IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 459-63.
India, 1914-30: Unemployment problem.
- 13 Mac, G. Baghava. Incidence of unemployment among English knowing persons in the Madras Presidency.
IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 465-72.
Madras Presidency, 1937: Unemployment problem.
Statistics: (Madras Presidency, 1937): Age composition of unemployed; No of unemployed persons according to qualification; Duration of unemployment.
- 14 Rao, V.K.R.V. The problem of unemployment in India.
IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 627-34.
India, c 1937: Unemployment problem.
Statistics: (India, 1928-33): Persons employed in mines, railways, factories; No of cultivating owners, tenant cultivators, agricultural labourers.
- 15 Saksena, Shitla Prasad. Indian unemployment and its remedy.
IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 473-83 app.
India, c 1919-1936/37: Unemployment problem - Sapru Committee recommendations discussed.
Statistics: (India, 1936/37): Value of imports - itemwise.
- 16 Saad, S A. Unemployment in India.
IJE 18.4 Apr 1938 603-22.
India, 1921-1937/38: Unemployment problem; Sapru Committee - remedies for unemployment.
Statistics: (India, 1931): Percentage of unemployed persons on the basis of wage earning population; Educated unemployed by degrees.
- 17 Sapru, Tej Bahadur. Education and unemployment in India.
AR 33 (Sr No 115) Jul-Sept 1937 511-28, IIAJ 28:3 1937 229-50.
- 18 Sarkar, Halini Ranjan. Problem of unemployment of educated youths.
CR 78 Mar 1941 224-45.
- 19 Saunders, A.J. Unemployment in the Madras Presidency.
BJ 38 Mar 1928 136-46.
Madras Presidency, 1926/27: Unemployment.
(Comments by A. Basaiya BJ 38 Dec 1928 659-62)
- 20 Scott, J.W. Unemployment - a lead from India: The Calcutta educational colonies movement and its principle.
AR 21:2 Apr 1925 225-47 app.
- India, c 1920-25: Home crafting - a means to avoid industrial depression; Industrial production.
- 21 Shaif, S.M. The unemployment problem in India.
IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 623-5.
See also item nos 12.110-5, 7, 12.31-2, 19.1-30.
- 12.13 RETRENCHMENT
- 12.150 GENERAL
- 1 A note on retrenchment.
PSSJ 9:2-3 Oct, Jan, 1886, 1887 (18) 1-99.
India, 1875/76-1885/86: General administrative reform; Expenditure.
Statistics: (India, c 1886): Provincewise administrative staff - strength - each class of officers - ranking of provinces - area, population, land revenue; (India, 1840-84): Total expenditure on public works; (India, 1879-86): Expenditure on civil works.
- 12.2 LABOUR SUPPLY. MANPOWER
- 12.20 GENERAL
- 1 Dasgupta, Banajit. Factory labour in Eastern India: sources of supply, 1866-1946, some preliminary findings.
IESHR 13:3 Jul-Sept 1976 277-329 app.
Eastern India, 1871-1922: Major factory industries - labour supply in Bengal, Bihar, Orissa and Assam - jute industry; Labour - composition, migration; Labour force in Calcutta industrial area - areas of origin, community.
Statistics: (Calcutta, Hooghly, Howrah and 24-Parganas dists, 1881/82-1921/22): Increase in population of Bengal, of Calcutta metropolitan area and jute textile labour force.
- 2 Farooq, Ghazi Mustafa. Labour force participation rates in Pakistan, 1901-1951.
PDR 8 Sept 1968 74-103.
- 3 Gyan Chand. The frozen man-power of India.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 55-61.
India, 1871-1941: Population growth.
Statistics: (India, 1931 and 1941): Population - percentage increase.
- 4 Kannappan, Subbiah. Unlimited labour supply and the problems of shaping an industrial labour force in India.
EDCC 16:3 Apr 1968 461-69.
India, 1850-1905: Industrial labour.
- 5 Krishnamurthy, J. Changes in the composition of the working force in manufacturing, 1901-51: a theoretical and empirical analysis.
IESHR 4:1 Mar 1967 1-16.
India, 1901-51: Employment pattern changes - capital intensive technology, product shift; tastes changes.
Statistics: (India, 1911, 1931, 1951): Male workers manufacturing industry - percentages - itemwise.
- 6 Kureishy, K.U. An analysis of the civilian labour force in its bearing on the growth of urban population, West Pakistan, 1901-1951.
PGR 13 1958 89-99.

7 Lambert, Richard D. Factory workers and non-factory population in Poona.

JAS 18:1 Nov 1958 21-42.

Poona, 1941-54: Factory work force - demographic characteristics, per capita monthly income.

8 Megunder, D. Labour supply in early industrialization: the case of the Bombay textile industry.

EHR 26:3 1973 477-96.

Bombay, 1856-1937: Labour - utilization; Migrant labour, casual labour.

Statistics: (Bombay, Konkan, 1900-37): Industrial and agricultural earnings - rural, urban differentials

9 Mehta, S.D. Prof Morris on textile labour supply. a comment.

IEJ 1:3 Jan 1954 333-40.

10 Morris, Morris David. Caste and the evolution of the industrial workforces in India.

APSP 104 Apr 1960 124-33.

11 Morris, Morris David. Some comments on the supply of labour and the Bombay Cotton Textile industry, 1854-1951.

IEJ 1:2 Oct 1953 138-52.

Bombay, 1854-1951: Labour supply.

12 Sarkar, B.N. Labour force measurement from Indian Census data.

EA 24:1-2 1962 245-64.

India, 1881-1951: Labour force - measurement; Means of livelihood.

13 Sen, Pravakar. Supply of industrial labour in India, 1892-1943.

EW 8:21 May 1956 607-10, 8:22 638-40.

India, 1892-1943: Trend of the supply of labour to industry; Process of industrialization.

14 Srivastava, J.P. Labour supply from Allahabad and adjoining districts.

IJE 2:4 1918 676-88.

Allahabad and adjoining dists, 1901-11: Labour - supply, emigration.

Statistics: (Allahabad and adjoining dists, 1901-11): Potential supply of labour - castewise, districtwise; Emigrants.

See also item nos 2.42-127, 4.0-29, 4.2-2, 19.0-8.

12.201 TRAINING. TECHNICAL COURSES

1 Indian industries handicapped by scarcity of trained labour.

ITJ 23 (Sr No 276) Sept 1913 422.

2 Wallace John. The Indian workman and his education.

ITJ 23 (Sr No 268) Jun 1913 320.

(Reproduced from the "Indian and Eastern Engineer").

See also item no 12.111-4.

12.21 CHILD LABOUR

1 Gupta, M.N. Employment of children.

ILJ 4:3 Mar 1963 248-54.

India, c 1947: Child labour - legislation, extent - factories, plantation.

Statistics (India, 1892-1947): Children employed in factories, (Assam, 1934-47): Children employed in tea plantations.

12.22 FEMALE LABOUR

1 Ahluwalia, Kamla. Trends in the employment of women.

IJE 39 Jan 1961 329-35.

India, 1901-51: Employment of women.

2 Das, R.K. Woman labour in India.

ILR 24:4 Apr 1931 376-409

3 Nath, Kamla. Urban women workers.

EW 17:37 Sept 1965 1405-12.

India, 1901-61: Work participation, industrial employment - urban women workers.

4 Srinivasan, K.S. Women in modern industry

HR 12 (Sr No 74-75) Oct-Nov 1905 343-8

12.25 FORCED LABOUR

1 Fukazawa, Hiroshi. A note on the corvée system (vethbege) in the 18th century Maratha kingdom.

HJE 11:2 Feb 1971 5-9.

Maratha Kingdom, 1779-1860: Forced labour, Corvée and caste system.

2 Liston, D. Translation of a servitude-bond.

ASBJ 6 Jan-Jun 1837 950-2.

3 Mitra, K.P. Begar or forced labour in historical records.

IHRCP 24:2 Jaipur Feb 1948 26-7.

Bengal, Orissa, c 1600-c 1806. Forced labour.

See also item nos 5.47-13, 7.60-10A, 12 6-18.

12.3 LABOUR MOBILITY. MIGRATION

12.31 INTERNAL

1 Gupta, Raj Bahadur. Industrial migration in India.

IJE 8:3 Jan 1928 329-43.

India, 1927/28: Industrial migration - its causes.

2 James, Ralph C. Labour mobility, unemployment, and economic change: An Indian case.

JFE 67:6 Dec 1959 546-9.

Bombay city, 1920-47. Cotton textile mills - labour - jobber system, occupational hiring, employment, absenteeism.

12.32 EXTERNAL

12.320 GENERAL

1 Jha, J.C. Indentured Indian migration.

JIE 48:2 Aug 1970 335-43.

India, 1835-1917: Recruitment of Indians under the indenture system - Mauritius, British Guiana, Trinidad.

2 Lanka Sundaram. The international aspects of Indian emigration.

AR 26:4 Oct 1930 741-6, 27:1 Jan 1931 113-21, 27:2 Apr 1931 287-96, 27:3 Jul 1931.

India, c 1830-1929: Overseas emigration - labour conditions; Difficulties of Indian settlers.

12.521 COUNTRYWISE MIGRATION

Ceylon

1 Datta, Anita. An econometric study of Indo-Ceylon labour migration, 1920-1938: a critique.

EDCC 21:1 Oct 1972 142-56.

South Asia, 1920-38: Labour migration.

2 De Silva, K.M. Indian immigration to Ceylon - the first phase, c 1840-1856.

CJHS 4:2 Jul-Dec 1961 106-37.

India, c 1840-56: Plantation labourers - emigration; Ceylon agricultural society, 1842; Cholera epidemic - medical facilities.

3 Jayaraman, R. Indian emigration to Ceylon: Some aspects of the historical and social background of the emigrants.

IESHR 4:4 Dec 1967 319-59.

South India, Tamil dists, c 1837-1950: Labourers' emigration - coffee plantations, Ceylon; Migration - volume, nature; Non-estate Indian migration to Ceylon; Emigration - districtwise.

Statistics: (Tamil dists, 1839-59, 1860-70): Familial labourers - arrivals in and departures from Ceylon.

4 Naguleswaran, P. A history of the working-class movement in Ceylon: 2 - the problem of Indian immigrant labour in the 19th century.

CEJ 1:3 1951 230-41.

India, 1830-90: Indian labour in Ceylon - no, wages, mortality, employment, measures to improve their conditions.

Statistics: (India, 1866-78): No of emigrants to Ceylon.

5 Roberts, M.W. Indian estate labour in Ceylon during the coffee period, 1830-1880.

IESHR 3:1 Mar 1966 1-52.

South India, 1830-80: South Indian plantation labour emigrants problem, policy, welfare measures.

6 Samaraweera, Vijaya. Land as 'patrimony': national response to immigrant labour demands for land in the early twentieth century Sri Lanka.

IESHR 14:3 Jul-Sept 1977 323-40.

India, 1920-40: Indian emigrant labour - Sri Lanka; Plantation labour - Tamil population - Jackson Commission.

7 Van den Driessen, I.H. Indian immigration to Ceylon, the first phase, c 1840-1856 - a comment.

CJHS 7:2 Jul-Dec 1964 218-29.

India, c 1840-56: Comments on case against Sir Tennent's policy; Labourers' condition, governmental medical facilities - expenses.

Statistics: (Ceylon, 1843-46): Medical expenses.

Fiji

8 Andrews, C.F. Indian labour in Fiji.

HR 24 Sept-Dec 1918 267-75, 622-30, 25 May 1919 467-72.

9 Andrews, C.F. and Pearson, W.V. Report on indentured labour in Fiji.

HR 19 Mar-Jun 1916 333-9, 393-402, 514-25, 615-24.

10 Bhandal, L.V. The contribution of Indian labour to the economic development of the Fiji islands.

IRCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 286.

India, 1875-1914: Labour - migration.

Malaya

11 Indian labour in Malaya.

IF 19:10 Mar 1937 777-9.

India, c 1936: Indian labour in Malaya - employment and living conditions, wages.

Mauritius

12 Doctor, Manilal. Indian interests in Mauritius.

HR 9:6 Jun 1911 586-8.

13 Emigration of hill coolies.

AJMR (MS) 36 May-Aug 1942 145-6.

India, c 1835: Hill coolies emigrated to Mauritius - treatment to them; Slavery.

14 Free labour in the Mauritius.

AJMR 4 (Sr No 15) Jan 1831 65-6, 4 (Sr No 15) Mar 1831 241-4.

15 Mukherjee, Sudhansu Bimal. Indian labourers in Mauritius (1870-1915).

OR (3rd Series) 153 Nov 1969 165-78.

16 Sinha, Bimal Chandra. Lord Auckland on emigrant labour (Based on MSS in the I.R.D.).

IERCP 19:2 Trivandrum Dec 1942 41-3.

India, 1836-42: Labour - emigration, Mauritius.

Natal

17 Halliday, I.G. Natal and indentured Indian immigration.

RAJE 8 Mar 1940 51-9.

18 Iqbal Harmin. Anti-Indian legislation in Natal since the imposition of the £3 tax to the close of indenture.

IJFS 17 Apr-Jun 1956 130-66.

19 Iqbal Harmin. Years without discrimination in Natal.

AJMR 5 Jan 1957 63-83.

(Beginnings of Indian labour in South Africa).

20 Nayal, Naureen. Indian indentured labour in Natal, 1890-1911.

IESHR 14:4 Oct-Dec 1977 519-47.

India, 1890-1911: Agricultural indebtedness - labour in Natal - living conditions.

Statistics: (India, 1895-1908): Trading licenses issued to Indians in Natal.

South Africa

21 Enthoven, R.E. The employment of Indian labour in South Africa.

RAW 2:17 Mar 1903 271-4.

India, c 1903: Labour - ryot - scale.

St. Croix

22 Siroar, Kalyan Kumar. Emigration of Indian indentured labour to the Danish West Indian Island of St. Croix 1863-68.

SHHR 19:2 1971.

12.33 OCCUPATIONAL MOBILITY

1 Baines, J.A. Occupation and caste in India as shown in the last census.

RSAJ 41 1893 457-76.

2 Patterson, Maureen L.P. Changing patterns of occupation among Chitpavan Brahmins.

IKSHR 7:3 Jul-Sept 1970 375-96.

Maharashtra, c 1700-1964: Chitpavan Brahmins - occupational mobility.

3 Petha, Vasant P. Spatial-occupational mobility between the three generations in rural households.

AV 4:3 Sept 1962 258-62.

Poona, Sholapur, Ahmednagar, Satara, Bijapur dists, 1947-50: Geographical, occupational mobility.

Statistics: (Poona, Sholapur, Ahmednagar, Satara, Bijapur, dists, 1947-50): Distribution of the migrant fathers of the heads of households; Causes of in-migration, inter-generation geographical and occupational mobility.

4 Sovani, N.V. and Pradhan, Kusum. Occupational mobility in Poona city between three generations.

IER 2:4 Aug 1955 23-36.

Poona city, 1820-1937: Occupational mobility.

12.4 WAGHS. HOURS OF WORK. CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT

12.40 GENERAL

1 Bal Krishna. Labour conditions in India.

MR 28:3 Sept 1920 269-77.

India, 1920: Conditions of labourers in various occupations.

Statistics: (India, 1873-1918): Wages, occupationwise - Rajputana, Urban areas of Bombay, Kanpur, Meerut, Northern India, Bengal, Bangoon, Ranigunge, Assam.

2 Eddy, G. Sherwood. India's industrial revolution.

HR 47 (Sr No 279) Jan 1924 164-71.

India, 1916-21: Industrial labour - wages, hours, conditions.

3 Garrett, G.F. The Indian industrial worker.

EJ 42 Sept 1932 399-406.

India, c 1930-32: Industrial workers.

4 Gupta, Lakshmi Narain. Labour conditions in India during the war.

MR 23 Jan 1948 57-60.

5 Kanungo, S.V. Suggestions for the improvement of the condition of Indian labour.

IJE 3:4 1920-2E 481-91.

6 Hershon, Wolf. Factory labour during the early years of industrialization - a comment

IKSHR 14:3 Jul-Sept 1977 385-9.

(A review article).

7 Misra, Saniprasanna. Factory labour during the early years of industrialization: An appraisal in the light of the Indian Factory Commission, 1890.

IKSHR 12:3 Jul-Sept 1975 203-28 app.

India, 1890: Analysis of narratives from 96 mill operatives from various factories in Ahmedabad, Bombay, Calcutta and Kanpur by whom evidence was taken by the Indian Factory Commission.

Statistics: (Bombay, Ahmedabad, Calcutta, Kanpur, 1890). Age and sex composition of workers - industrywise, caste composition; Marital status by age groups, Labour supply - sources - Bombay, Calcutta, Factory workers by industrial sources of origin - by year of joining labour force and by age at the time of joining, Percentage of workers serving throughout in the same factory to all workers; Wage rates in cotton industry for selected occupations.

8 The position of the Indian working class. 1870-1939

CAR 8:3 1960 435-40

9 Pradhan, Gopinath R. Bombay workers of untouchable classes.

BUJ 4:4 Jan 1936 134-61.

Bombay city, c 1935: Housing, Births and deaths, Employment, Consumption - food, liquor.

Statistics: (Bombay city, c 1935): Caste composition - workers; Distribution of families according to rooms, tenements, average no of occupants per room; Comparison with census data, Demographic details; Debts.

(Survey data).

10 Ray Chowdhry, K.C. India's worki. classes and their problems.

AR 20 (Sr No 61) Jan 1924 74-98.

India, 1875-1923: Industrial employment, wages, living conditions - tea gardens, shipping, collieries, railway, jute industry.

(Stray statistics relating to industrial wages, employment - tea gardens, shipping, collieries, railway, jute industry; Discussion on the paper appended).

11 Singh, Nihal. Conditions of wage-workers in Mysore state.

MR 50:5 Oct 1931 369-76, 50:6 Nov 1931 496-502.

12 Srikantan, K.S. Indebtedness of the mill worker.

IJE 21:2 Oct 1940 184-92.

India, c 1940: Critical analysis of Whitley Commission.

13 Whitley, J.H. The Indian industrial worker.

AR 28 (Sr No 94) Apr 1932 232-49

India, 1931/32: Industrial labour conditions; Rural migration; Indebtedness.

(Based on report of the Royal commission on industrial conditions in India).

See also item no 12.110-1, 12.410-2, 19.5-26.

Cement

- 14 Conditions of labour in the cement industry in India.
ILG 5:8 Feb 1948 530-4.

Coal

- 15 Sinha, Pabitra Bhaskar. Condition of labour in the coalfields of Bengal and Bihar (1890-1920).
IUCP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 315-24.

See also item no 12.402-4.

Cotton textile

- 16 Indian textile labour in war-time.

ILG 3:8 Feb 1946 240-1.

Dock

- 17 Cholia, R.P. Dock labourers in Bombay; Stevedore labourers, & Coal labourers.

BUJ 6:1 Jul 1937 121-34+iii, 6:4 Jan 1938 174-89.

Bombay, 1924/25-1935/36: Imports, exports; Labourers - wages, working hours, indebtedness, economic conditions.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1926/27-1935/36): Imports; Exports; (Bombay, 1924/25-1934/35): Coal - imports, exports.

Gold mining

- 18 Labour conditions in the gold mining industry in India.

ILG 6:4 Oct 1948 225-9.

- 19 Labour conditions in the Kolar gold fields.

ILG 5:8 Feb 1948 528-30.

Mineral oil

- 20 Conditions of labour in the mineral oil industry in India.

ILG 5:11 May 1948 768-73.

Municipalities

- 21 Conditions of labour in the principal municipalities in India.

ILG 7:3 Sept 1949 163-71.

India, 1948: Labour conditions.

Statistics: (India, 1947/48): Workers employed, wages, dearness allowances, leave, holidays - 15 Municipalities.

- 22 Merani, S T. Karachi municipal sweepers. An enquiry into their conditions of life and work.

BOJ 12:4 Jan 1944 39-54.

Karachi, c 1938: Municipal sweepers - literacy, unemployment, wages, expenditures, indebtedness; Working hours, Trade unions.

(Appendix containing copy of questionnaire used in survey).

- 23 Municipal labour - working conditions of conservancy staff in 1947-48.

ILG 6:6 Dec 1946 373-6.

- 24 Thakkar, A.V. Indebtedness of Nadiad Bhangia.

BCQ 9 Jun 1925 7-11.

Nadiad Town, c 1924: Indebtedness of municipal Bhangia.

Statistics: (Nadiad town, c 1924): Distribution of families according to debt incurred.

(Scarcy statistics relating to employment and pay for Bhangia).

- 25 Conditions of labour in principal ports of India.

ILG 7:1 Jul 1949 1-10.

India, 1946-48: Wages; Housing; Absenteeism; Provident fund.

Statistics: (Bombay, Calcutta, Cochin, Madras, Visagapatam ports, 1944-48): Persons employed, length of service; Basic wages, scales - occupationwise; Accidents and compensation paid; Provident fund; (Bombay, 1946/47): Dock workers absenteeism; (Madras, 1946, 1947): Absenteeism percentage of marine engineering, traffic dept.

Salt

- 26 Saha, Radhamadhab. Salt workers of Nadiad, 1785-1795.

BPP 85 Jan 1964 25-31.

Railways

- 27 Prasad, Chandrika. The condition of Indian railwaymen.

MR 39:4 Apr 1926 429-37.

Tramways

- 28 Conditions of labour in tramways in India.

ILG 5:9 Mar 1948 604-6.

12.401 SERVICE CONDITIONS. WELFARE ACTIVITIES

- 1 Barker, D.A. Factory legislation in India.

EF 21 Dec 1911 643-8.

- 2 Das, Rajend Kanta. Factory legislation in India: A historical review.

MR 29:1 Jan 1921 55-9.

India, 1881-1921: Review of factory Acts - labour and economic problems.

- 3 The Factories Act, 1934.

ILG 3:4 Oct 1945 105-10.

- 4 The Factories Act, 1934: its working in British India during 1944.

ILG 4:3 Sept 1946 72-82.

- 5 Factories in Bombay: a few reflections.

ITJ 26 (Sr No 289) Oct 1914 22-4.

Bombay city, 1913: Industry.

- 6 Factory conditions.

IF 16:5 Aug 1935 375-92.

Bombay Presidency, 1920-35: Factory - no, condition of workers.

Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1930-35): Artificial silk - imports from Japan.

- 7 Factory legislation in India.

PSSJ 4:1 Jul 1881 (IS) 20-49.

India, 1881: Indian Factories Act - principles to be observed in working of the Act - local authorities.

- 8 Fremantle, S.H. Indian factory legislation.
IJE 1:1 Jan 1916 67-94.
India, 1875-1912: Factory legislation - details and history of acts.
- 9 Health insurance for industrial workers in India.
ILG 2:6 Dec 1944 171-82.
- 10 Health insurance scheme.
ILG 2:10 Apr 1945 329-39.
- 11 Johnstone, J.W. Factory legislation and textile factories in the province of Bombay.
ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 87, 89, 227.
Bombay Province, 1881-1934: Factory legislation.
- 12 Kulkarni, Raja. The new factory act.
EW 1:24 Jun 1949 11-3.
India, 1881-1948: Factory act - historical account; New act of 1948.
- 13 Kydd, J.C. The first Indian Factories Act (Act 15 of 1881).
CR (NS) 293 Jul 1918 279-92
- 14 Manshardt, Clifford. Welfare work in the textile industry.
ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 99, 101, 247, 249.
India, 1881-1940: Labour welfare.
- 15 Mehrotra, S.H. Labour welfare in India.
MR 111:5 Nov 1962 405-8.
India, 1944-52: Labour welfare.
- 16 Qadir, M. Abdul. Factory legislation and administration in Hyderabad.
IJE 20:4 Apr 1940 599-609.
Hyderabad, 1908-1937/38: Hyderabad boiler and machinery inspection act; Hyderabad factories commission report; Hyderabad factories act, 1928.
- 17 Ree, J. The new East India Factory Act.
EJ 1 Dec 1881 803-6.
- 18 Reports of the Indian Factory Commission II.
MR 4:4 Oct 1908 327-32.
India, 1908: Cotton industry - employment of women, child labour; Economic position of Indian mill operations and their characteristics.
- 19 Vakeel, N.H. The textile worker's health and the problem of medical aid.
ITJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 103, 106, 235.
Bombay city, 1928-39: Labour welfare.
Statistics: (Bombay city, 1929-39): Health - malarial fever cases - 26 month-wise; Simplex mills, health - attendance at hospital - allment-wise.
- 20 Working of the Factories Act, 1934 during 1942.
ILG 1:12 Jun 1944 303-6.
See also item nos 12.111-4, 19.0-1 to 15, 19.21-6.
- 12.402 INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
- 1 Accidents in factories, 1939-46.
ILG 5:6 Dec 1947 361-7, 6.12 Jun 1948 859-62.
- 2 Industrial accidents in India, 1947.
ILG 6:10 Apr 1949 716-23.
- 3 Banerghiani, J. Accident prevention in manufacturing industries.
ILW 10:11 Nov 1969 1509-18.
India, 1911-48: Industry - accidents - preventive measures.
- 4 Simmons, Colin. Working conditions, accidents, and 'protective' labour legislation in the Indian coal mining industry in the pre-independence period.
EPP 95:1 (Sr No 180) Jan-Jun 1976 184-200.
India, c 1870-1943: Coal mining - total accidents rate, causes, legislation.
Statistics: (India, 1900-39): Fatal accidents at coal mines - total no of deaths above and below ground, death rate per 1000 employed, death rate per million tons of coal raised, (India, 1917, 1925, 1938). Fatal accidents - due to misadventure, fault of deceased, of fellow workmen, of management.
- 12.41 WAGES
(INCLUDING BONUS, CIVIL SERVICE ANNUITY FUND, PROFIT SHARING, GRATUITY FUND, SALARIES, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, ETC.)
- 12.410 GENERAL
- 1 Ananthachar, V.S. The economics of public salaries - a criticism
IJE 28:2 Oct 1947 281-6.
(Critical review of a book 'Basis of public salaries', by M.H. Gopal)
- 2 Das, Rajani Kanta. Wages, hours and living standards in India.
MLR 57 Oct 1943 689-99.
- 3 Ghosh, Debabrata. Wage and the Indian cost of living index number.
IJE 26:2 Oct 1945 226-42.
- 4 Gokhale, G.K. and Sathé, S.H. Exchange compensation allowance.
PSSJ 16:3 Jan 1894 (Pr) 59-67.
India, 1884-93: Indian finance - burden of exchange compensation allowance to be granted to European, Burmian officers not domiciled in India, exchange rate.
(Letter to the Secretary with Govt of India dt 31st Oct 1893).
- 5 Guha, B.P. Fringe benefits.
IJE 47 Apr 1967 411-27.
India, 1933-61: Fringe benefits as percentage of total wages and labour charges.
- 6 Lyons, H.W. A subsistence wage.
IJE 3:4 1920-22 449-59.
Indore, 1908-1919/20: Jail standard of living; Cost of living, expenditure pattern.
Statistics: (Indore, 1908-1919/20): Ratio of expenditure to total wages.

- 7 Ornatl, Oscar. Wages in India.
EDCC 3:3 Apr 1955 241-59.
India, 1939-49: Wage structure.
- 8 Payment of wages during a period of strike or lock out.
ILG 7:5 Nov 1949 311-27.
India, 1947-49: Wages.
(Based on awards of industrial tribunals).
- 9 Saksena, Shitla Prasad. Applicability of the principle of minimum living wage in India.
IJE 20:4 Apr 1940 719-28.
India, c 1940: Principle of minimum wage and its application - Royal Commission on Indian Labour - Kanpur Labour Enquiry Committee.
Statistics: (Kanpur, 1936): Daily food consumption of industrial labourers; UP jail diet.
- 10 Work and wages in the east.
CR 37 Sept 1861 149-59.
(On industrial development).

See also item nos 11.265-2, 12.111-3, 12.5-5, 14.21-7, 14.221-6, 18.10-3, 18.11-11, 18.12-15, 16.
- Bonus
- 11 Deputation to Sir Stafford Northcote.
EIAJ 1:1 May 1867 25-6.
British India, 1867: Bonus Compensation.
- 12 Van den Bogert, Michael. The bonus question in India: from ex gratia payment to industrial claim.
EDCC 17:1 Oct 1968 50-64.
India, 1917-66: Bonus.

See also item no 12.410-13, 12.411-20.
- Profit sharing
- 13 Profit sharing and profit bonus.
ILG 7:9 Mar 1950 623-46.
India, c 1947: Profit sharing schemes - awards of adjudicators - lack of uniformity in principles; Bonus - nature of demand, rate, quantum, method of payment; Bonus and living wage standard
- 14 Bajen, T.P. Profit sharing: an Indian plan.
IJE 18:3 Jan 1938 367-73.
- Provident fund
- 15 Provision for the future of the workers.
ILG 7:6 Dec 1949 387-96.
India, c 1930-45: Provident fund; Gratuity; Government policy.
- 16 Seth, Nan Mohan Krishna. Provident fund and pension system.
IJE 8:2 Oct 1927 130-6.
- 17 Tait, F.M. Proposed great national provident fund for India.
EIAJ 24 1892 194-208.
- Workmen's compensation
- 18 Note on the working of the Workmen's Compensation Act during 1941.
ILG 1:6 Dec 1943 131-5.
- 19 Note on the working of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923 during 1942.
ILG 1:12 Jun 1944 304-10.
- 20 Working of the Workmen's Compensation Act in British India during 1944.
ILG 3:12 Jun 1946 389-93.
- 21 Workmen's compensation during the years 1924-1941.
ILG 1:7 Jan 1944 162-5.
- 12.411 OCCUPATIONWISE
- 1 Bhattacharya, D. Trend of wages in India (1873-1900).
AV 7:5 Sept 1965 202-19.
India, 1873-1900: Wages - regional movement; Prices - fluctuations; Demand for labour.
Statistics: (India, 1873-1900): Price index; Real wage rates - Occupationwise index.
- 2 Palekar, Shreekanth A. Real wages and profits in India, 1939-50.
IER 3:4 Aug 1967 24-45.
India, 1914-50: Wages; Profits.
- 3 Palekar, Shreekanth A. Real wages in India 1939-50.
EW 9:3-5 Jan 1967 161-60.
- Factories
- 4 Average annual earnings of wage earners in the perennial factories during the years 1939, 1940 and 1943.
ILG 1:6 Dec 1943 122-32, 2:10 Apr 1945 340-.
- 5 Average earnings of factory workers in 1944 and 1945.
ILG 3:11 May 1946 265-7; 4:8 Feb 1947 321-44
- 6 Earnings of factory workers, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949.
ILG 5:9 Mar 1948 599-602, 6:9 Mar 1949 633-41, 7:8 Feb 1950 541-9, 9:5 Nov 1961 257-63.
Statistics: (India, 1939-48): Trends of earnings of factory workers.
- 7 Factory wages in British India during 1941.
ILG 1:11 May 1944 277.
- 8 Forfeited wages of Bombay mill hands: what is done with them.
IJL 26 (Sr No 308) May 1916 230.
- 9 Banerjee, Kanta. Wage-share in organised manufacturing industries in India 1946-57.
AV 3:4 Dec 1961 317-44.
India, 1946-57: Analysis of wage share in organised manufacturing industries to indicate significance of inter-industry structural shifts.
Statistics: (India, 1946-57): Wage share, capital investment

per worker labour productivity - organized manufacturing sector; Wage share in different industries and in industrial groups; Relative importance of different industry groups; Wages, raw material costs and margins in relation to gross value added.

10 Rao, V.K.R.V. Earnings of workers in large industrial establishment in British India.

EJ 47 Mar 1937 77-88.

India, 1934/35: Earnings of workers.

11 Trend of wage movements in Indian industry, 1939-45.

ILG 5:3 Sept 1947 159-63.

Cotton textile

12 Mukerji, Kehitmoohan. Trend in real wages in cotton textile industry in Ahmedabad from 1900 to 1951.

AV 5:2 Jun 1961 124-34.

Ahmedabad, 1900-51: Money wages, real wages, prices, cost of living.

Statistics: (Ahmedabad, 1900-51): Wages; Working class cost of living index; Index of real wages.

13 Mukerji, Kehitmoohan. Trend in real wages in cotton textile mills in Bombay city and island, from 1900 to 1951.

AV 1:1 Mar 1959 82-96.

Bombay city and island, 1900-51: Wage rates; Cost of living.

Statistics: (Bombay City, 1900-51): Money wages - 'Labour Bureau Survey'; Bombay working class cost of living index; Real value of average monthly wages.

14 Mukherji, K. Trend in textile mill wages in Western India, 1900 to 1951.

AV 4:2 Jun 1962 156-86.

Bombay city, island and Ahmedabad, 1900-51: Wages.

Statistics: (Bombay city, Ahmedabad, 1900-51): Average wages; Real wages, employment, working force in textile mills - index; Monthly wage bills.

15 Trends of wage movements in the textile industry, 1939-45.

ILG 5:4 Oct 1947 229-30.

Jute

16 Bhattacharya, S. A note on the scale of minimum wage for jute mill workers of Bengal on the basis of pre-war prices. (1939).

SA 5:3 1947 282-4.

17 Chattopadhyaya, Anilkumar. Wages and standard of living of jute workers in Bengal.

OR 107 Jun 1948 147-57.

(Figures since 1927).

18 Mukerji, Kehitmoohan. Trends in real wages in the jute textile industry from 1900 to 1951.

AV 5:1 Mar 1960 57-69.

Calcutta, 1900-51: Wages; Consumers price index for working class.

Statistics: (Calcutta, 1900-51): Money wages, real wages; Working class cost of living; Index of real wages.

See also item no 12.11-8.

Mines

19 Palekar, Shreekant. A real wages of mine workers in India 1939-50.

EW 9:6 Feb 1957 227-9.

See also item no 12.112-14.

Army

20 Phillips, J.C. The bonus system in the Indian army.

ELAJ 4:2 Feb 1970 98-105.

India, 1852-70: Bonus system.

See also item nos 15.160-12, 15.161-7, 16.110-84.

Balutadars

21 Sapre, S.G. A study of the changes in the balutadars' payments over the last two decades in an irrigated village in the Nasik district.

AV 4:3 Sept 1962 242-51.

Nasik dist, 1939-60: Causes of the decline in payment to Baluta; Types of balutadars.

Civil employees

22 The Chandernagore Papers 1778-1784.

EPF 5:10 Jan-Mar 1910 107-30.

Chandernagore, Bengal, 1778-84: War captive wage.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1761-84): Post and pay of French officers; (Bengal, 1761/62): Allowances to French prisoners.

23 Ghurya, G.S. Salary and other conditions of work of clerks in Bombay.

BUJ 9:1 Jan 1941 106-26.

Bombay, 1936-39: Clerks - salaries.

24 Nagar, R.N. A note on the emoluments of the subordinate officers in the revenue administration of the ceded and conquered provinces. (A.D. 1801-1833).

IHCP 25 Poona 1963 257-64.

25 Proceedings at the East India House, Saturday, June 14, 1800.

AAR 2 1800 57-9.

Madras, 1800: Establishment of full court - additional expense to the Company, judicial salaries; Sugar trade reference - growth.

26 Ray, Manindra Narayan. Salaries of public servants.

MR 62:5 Nov 1937 528-35.

India, c 1937: Comparison of the salaries of Indian public servants with those of the other countries.

27 Roy, Naresh Chandra. The salaries of the civil servants.

MR 51:3 Mar 1932 301-10.

India, c 1700-1932: The increase in the salaries of civil servants.

See also item nos 3.3-63, 11.11-79, 12.114-17.

Medical service

28 The East-India medical service.
 AMR (NS) 4 (Sr No 16) Apr 1831 277-81.
 India, Bombay, 1827/28: Pay and allowances of medical officers.

Railways

29 Working of the Payment of Wages Act, 1936 on the railways during the years 1941-42, 1942-43 and 1943-44.
 ILO 3:5 Nov 1945 141-3.

Ships

30 Malartique. Pay per month, independently of the establishment fixed by law: Pay per month of the volunteers, independent of provisions, which are furnished.

AAR 1 1799 (Supplement to state papers) 226-7.
 South India (Mysore), 1798: Rates of Pay - ship captain, lieutenant, shipbuilder - battalion chief, surgeon, corporal etc.

31 Proceedings at the East India House, Wednesday, Sept 24, 1800.

AAR 2 1800 59-73.

India, 1800: East India Company ships - remuneration to commanders - abuse of patronage - observations by members - charges against the directors.

12.42 HOURS OF WORK. LEAVE

1 Indian factories and hours of work: a reply to Lancashire agitators.

ITJ 27 (Sr No 319) Apr 1917 218.

2 Mehta, Homi. India and the forty hours week.

AR 32 (Sr No 112) Oct-Dec 1936 772-9.

India, 1933/34: Labour - working hours.

3 Working of the hours of employment regulations on railways during 1941-42, 1942-43, 1943-44, 1944-45 and 1945-46.

ILO 3:7 Jan 1946 201-3, 3:12 Jun 1946 393-6, 4:7 Jan 1947 275-8.

See also item nos 12.112-14, 12.410-2.

12.43 LEGISLATION AND REGULATION

1 Krishnaswamy, N.S.R. and Vijay Kumar, C. Minimum wages in India problems and prospects.

ILW 13:8 Aug 1972 1197-1206.

India, c 1928-48: Minimum wages - acts.

2 Seth, B.R. Minimum wage legislation.

IJE 20:4 Apr 1940 709-17.

India, 1940: Minimum wage - fixation, protection of wage earners.

See also item nos 12.410-9, 12.411-16.

12.5 TRADE UNION MOVEMENT

1 Amboli, K.C. An Indian railwayman looks back; memories of the early days of Indian trade unionism.

FLW 131 May 1961 191-3.

2 Ghosal, Hari Banjan. Trade union spirit among the weavers of Bengal towards the close of the eighteenth century.

IHRCP 28:2 Jaipur Dec 1961 42-3.

Bengal, c 1793/94: Weavers' trade unions.

3 Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926.

ILO 2:1-2 Jul 1944 1-6, 2:12 Jun 1945 401-6.

4 Indian Trade Unions Act, 1926: its working during 1943-44.

ILO 4:3 Sept 1946 82-94.

5 Kannappan, Subbiah. Unions, adjudication and wages.

EW 14:4-6 Feb 1962 223-23.

India, 1939-61: Unions, wages, industry.

6 Kannappan, S. Unions in Indian development: a review article.

IJLR 4 Jan 1969 252-7.

7 Madhava, K.B. Trade unionism.

IJE 7:3 Jan 1927 227-49.

India, 1918-24: Industrial workers condition.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1918-24): No of trade unions and membership.

8 Madhava, K.B. and Krishnaswamy, T. A study of trade unionism in India.

EA 5:2 1941 209-14.

India, 1927-37: Trade unionism.

Statistics: (India, 1927-37): No of trade unions and members.

9 Madhava, K.B. and Poornapragna, V.N. A further analysis of the statistics of trade unionism and trade disputes.

IJE 12:1 Jul 1931 1-32.

Bombay, 1921-30: Trade unionism - extent, competition; Industrial disputes - causes, duration, seasonal variation.

Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1922/26, 1929/30): No and size of trade unions, monthly subscriptions; (Bombay Presidency, 1929/30): Societies, expenditure of trade unions; (Bombay, 1922-30): Trade union membership; (India, c 1922/30): Percentage of industrial disputes and workers.

10 Mast, M.K. Trade union movement in Indian railways: a survey.

IJLE 5:1 Apr 1922.

11 Mast, Mahesh Kumar. Trade unionism in Indian railways.

MR 117:1 Jan 1945 45-55.

India, 1927-60: Trade unions - railways.

12 Mathur, Jivan Narain. Trade unionism in India: origin, growth and obstacles thereto, function and organization.

UB 3 Feb 1957 21-30.

13 Mathur, J.S. ILO and Indian trade union movement.

IJE 51 Apr 1971 262-9.

India, 1918-70: Influence of ILO on the evolution of India's trade union movement.

- 14 Mathur, J.S. Trade union rivalry and industrial unrest in India.
IJE 49 Jul 1968 51-68.
India, c 1940-64: Trade unions.
- 15 Mukerjee, R. The trade union movement in India.
MR 53:2 Feb 1933 198-200.
- 16 Murphy, E.D. Class and community in India: the Madras Labour Union, 1918-21.
IESHR 14:3 Jul-Sept 1977 291-321 map.
Madras, 1918-21: Textile workers attempt to organize - social influences of caste and community; Messrs Binny and Co, Buckingham Mill Co, the Carnatic Mill - capital, relation between workers and managerial staff, working conditions.
Statistics: (Madras, 1929-42): Workers recruited - sample of Buckingham and Carnatic mills.
- 17 Pandey, S.N. Ideological conflict in the Kanpur trade union movement, 1934-1945.
IJIR 3 Jan 1968 243-88.
- 18 Pillai, P.P. Indian labour organisation and forced labour.
IJE 9:4 Apr 1929 653-62.
- 19 Prothero, Michael. Industrial conditions and trade unions in India.
ER 236 Oct 1922 364-81.
- 20 Ramanijan, S. Some salient features of trade union movement in India.
ILW 12:7 Jul 1971 1021-6.
India, 1881-1948/49: Trade unions - evils - remedies.
- 21 Registered trade unions in India, 1945-46 to 1948-50.
ILG 5:7 Jan 1948 442-8, 6:2 Aug 1948 69-75, 7:2 Aug 1949 77-82, 8:6 Dec 1950 418-25, 9:7, 8 Jan 1952 541-52, Feb 1952 639-44.
Statistics: (India, 1927/28-1948/50): Number of registered trade unions; Membership; Women members; Funds.
- 22 Registered trade unions in India during World War II (1939-1945).
ILG 5:1 Jul 1947 7-14.
- 23 Shaposhnikova, L.V. The workers' movement in India in 1934-5.
CAR 9:3 1961 314-8.
India, 1934-36: Workers' movement; Trade unions.
- 24 Shiva Rao, B. Trade unionism in India.
INJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 46-7, 251, 256.
India, 1910-40: Trade unions.
- 25 Singh, R.G. Trade unionism in the Indian posts and telegraphs departments.
IJLS 10:4 Jan 1968 168-85.
- 26 Trade union finances in India.
ILG 7:3 Sept 1949 151-62.
India, 1947/38: Trade union finances.
Statistics: (India, 1927/38, 1937/38-1947/48): Trade union membership and income.
- 27 Trade union organisations in India.
ILG 4:5 Nov 1946 181-4.
- 28 Trant, W. Trades unionism in India.
FR 32 Jul-Dec 1879 261-77.
- 29 Verma, Ganeshilal. The emergence of labour movements in the politics of U.P. during the first two decades of the twentieth century.
IHCP 36 Aligarh 1975 471-84.
- UP, c 1900-50: Labour class; Factory legislation; Condition of the workers in mills and factories; Factory organization.
- 30 Wadia, B.P. The aims of labour movement in India.
AP 36:10 Oct 1965 431-5.
Madras, 1920: Labour movement - economic aspects.
- 31 Working of the Trade Union Act, 1946.
ILG 4:6 Dec 1946 224-5.
- 12.6 STRIKES, LOCKOUTS, MISPUTES, INDUSTRIAL UNREST
- 1 Abdul Qadir M. Industrial disputes during war time and their settlement.
IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 266-71.
- 2 Abdul Qadir, M. Post-war labour disputes in Hyderabad and their settlement.
IJE 29:3 Jan 1949 271-5.
- 3 Baddelley, T.V. Industrial disputes and their settlement.
INJ 1890-1940 Jan 1941 (Jubilee Souvenir) 28-9, 281-5, 287.
India, 1921-40: Industrial relations.
Statistics: (British India, 1921-39): Cotton textile industry - disputes - no, working people, working days lost.
- 4 Bhatia, Amar Chand. Labour unrest in India.
IJE 20:4 Apr 1940 617-29.
India, 1921-38: Labour unrest.
Statistics: (India, 1921-28): Industrial disputes, no of workmen involved, no of working days lost; (India, 1938): Causes of disputes by provinces, by classes of establishments.
- 5 Chatterjee, Bakhahari. C.R. Das and the Chandpur strikes of 1921.
RFP 93:2-3 (Sr No 176-177) May-Aug and Sept-Dec 1974 181-95.
Assam, 1921: Assam - Bengal Railway employees' strike; Tea plantation workers - Assam company's loss.
- 6 Industrial disputes in British India in 1945, 1946, 1947.
ILG 4:9 Mar 1947 381-3, 5:1 Jul 1947 14-20, 5:11 May 1948 761-7.
- 7 Jagannadham, V. Industrial disputes in India.
IJE 29:2 Oct 1948 185-97.
India, 1921-45: Industrial disputes - no, workers involved, mandays lost.
- 8 Joshi, V.P. Strikes in the Bombay cotton textile industry.
AV 11:3 Sept 1969 431-91.

Bombay, 1922-54: Textile industry - strikes - annual and seasonal fluctuations, workers involved, mandays lost, causes, duration.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1922-54): Strikes - no of workers involved - mandays lost - average duration; Classification and duration of strikes, results.

9 Kumar, C.B. A note on the working of the Bombay industrial disputes act.

IJE 22:1 Jul 1941 92-6.

10 Kumar, Ravinder. The Bombay textile strike, 1919.

IKSHR 8:1 Jan-Mar 1971 1-29.

Bombay city, 1919: Textile industry - dispute over wages, workers' grievances, industrial unrest; Class consciousness.

11 Lokanathan, P.S. Industrial disputes and legislation.

IJE 20:4 Apr 1940 737-47.

India, 1929-38: Legislation for settling industrial disputes - postponement, conciliation, prohibition; Industrial peace.

12 Madhava, K B. Analysis of trade disputes.

IJE 7:3 Jan 1927 250-76.

Bombay Presidency, 1921-26: Trade disputes, strikes - duration; Wages, bonus, leave hours.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1921-26): Total no of strikes.

13 Murthy, S A.N. Industrial disputes in India during 1939-51: a statistical analysis.

IJE 34:1 Jul 1953 27-38 app.

India, 1939-51: Industrial disputes.

Statistics: (India, 1940-51): Industrial disputes - no, workers involved, mandays lost; (India, 1939-51): Percentage of disputes according to causes and according to results achieved.

14 Nanda, Gulsari Lal. Labour unrest in India.

IJE 3:4 1920-22 460-80.

India, 1919/20: Industrial disputes - causes; Working conditions, pay.

15 Narayanswami Naidu, B.V. Trade disputes in India.

IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 466-76.

India, 1918-27: Causes of industrial disputes; Trade unions.

16 Pardasani, N.H. The Bombay industrial disputes act, 1938.

IJE 21:1 Jul 1940 49-66.

Bombay, 1938: Industrial disputes act - provisions; Registration of unions; Strikes, lock-outs - illegality.

17 Review of stoppages of work in British India during 1939-45.

ILG 4:11 Mar 1947 499-501.

18 Shroff, A.D. Strikes - their causes and possible remedies.

BUJ 20:4 Jan 1952 24-43.

India, 1921-47: Strikes - causes, effects, remedies.

See also item no 12.410-8.

12.7 INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS. CONCILIATION. PEACE

1 Agarwal, Amar Nath. Industrial relations in India.

IJE 29:1 Jul 1948 67-74.

India, 1927-48: Industrial disputes, trade unions - growth in number.

Statistics: (India, 1936-47): Strikes, workers involved, working days lost; (India, 1927/28-1939/40): Registered trade unions - growth.

2 Ali, Hamid. Industrial relations in India with special reference to Hyderabad.

IJE 28:3 Jan 1949 295-300.

Hyderabad, 1938-47: Labour laws, industrial strikes.

3 Bhattacharya, S. and Chaturvedi, H.K. Industrial relations in India.

IJE 29:3 Jan 1949 277-88.

India, 1939-47: Industrial disputes - causes; Collective bargaining; Conciliation methods; Working class standard of living.

Statistics: (India, 1939-47): Industrial disputes; (India, 1939-46): Real earnings of the factory workers; (India, 1940-45): Net profits of industry.

4 Datar, B.N. and S. Mongia. Industrial awards in India.

IER 2:1 Feb 1964 61-79.

India, 1929-52: Industrial awards of Tribunals - wage fixation, bonus, dearness allowance, night-shift allowance, retirement benefits, retrenchment.

5 Mahajan, Y.S. Industrial relations in India.

IJE 29:2 Oct 1948 208-14.

India, 1939-1947/48: Industrial disputes - causes.

Statistics: (India, 1939-1947/48): Industrial disputes; (India, 1947): Classification of disputes by causes.

6 Mishra, H.K. Industrial relations in India.

IJE 29:2 Oct 1948 227-33.

India, 1947/48: Industrial relations - problem - strained relationship between capital and labour; Minimum wage.

7 Meedy, G. Kamakrishna. The road to industrial peace.

IJE 30:1 Jul 1949 31-40.

India, 1918/19-1948: Industrial strikes prevention; Labour legislation.

8 Sayanna, V.V. Industrial relations in India.

IJE 29:2 Oct 1948 236-42.

India, 1921-47: Industrial disputes - causes, methods of negotiation, settlement.

Statistics: (India, 1921-47): Industrial disputes - no, workers involved, mandays lost.

9 Tiwari, Ramswarup D. Conciliation and arbitration.

BUJ 4:4 Jul 1936 64-90.

India, 1921-34: Industrial disputes - prevention and early settlement; Trade Union Act.

12.8 LEGISLATION AND REGULATION. POLICY

1 Burnett-Nurst, A.M. Indian labour problems: suggestions for legislation.

HR 43 (Sr No 258) Mar 1921 40-53.

2 Burnett-Nurst, A.E. Suggestions for labour legislation in India.

IJE 3:4 1920-22 492-509.

India, 1919/20: Industry - labour legislation - sixty hours

week, employment of women and children, night work, workmen's compensation.

(Recommendations of the I.L.O. examined - the extent to which they can be adopted as statutes).

3 Chatterjee (Lady). Labour legislation in India.

AR 21 (Sr No 68) Oct 1925 534-45.

India, 1859-1924: Factory legislation - problems of administration.

4 Das, Rajani Kanta. Labour legislation in Indian States.

MR 60:5 Nov 1936 489-93.

Indian States, c 1911-35: Labour legislation.

5 Das, Rajani Kanta. The rise of labour legislation in India.

AR 32 (Sr No 112) Oct-Dec 1936 742-63.

India, 1859-1936: Labour legislation - plantation, factory, mining, transport, protection of wages, social welfare, workmen's compensation, trade union, industrial disputes.

6 A decade of labour legislation in India, 1937-1948.

ILR 59 1949 294-424, 506-36.

7 Labour enactments in force in Hyderabad State.

ROB 3:4-6 Apr-Jun 1950 431-3.

Hyderabad, 1940-44: Labour legislation - review.

8 Labour legislation in British India in 1944, 1945, 1947.

ILS 2:6 Feb 1945 251-5, 3:10 Apr 1946 329-31, 6:2 Sept 1948 145-50.

9 Lokanathan, M.A. Principles of labour legislation in India.

IJB 6:1 1925/26 53-8.

India, 1842-1923: Labour legislation - history.

10 Mallik, A.N. Labour problems and labour legislation in India: with special reference to the railway industry.

IJB 20:4 Apr 1940 663-93.

India, 1921-38: Legislative enactments for workers in railway industry - defects, remedies, material benefits; Wages, hours of employment - historical background.

Statistics: (India, 1931-37): No of non-gazetted staff to whom the hours of employment regulations have been applied and the dates on which such application came into force, (India, 1934/35-1936/37): No of trade unions and members - Bengal Nagpur Railway; (India, 1935/36, 1936/37): Total no of trade unions on railways, members.

11 Baman Rao, Y.V. Evolution of industrial law in India.

IJSW 20 Jun 1959 29-56.

12 Bohatgi, B.N. Labour problems and labour legislation in India.

IJB 20:4 Apr 1940 611-5.

India, 1929: Industrial strikes - causes; Bombay Trade Disputes Act - important features.

13 Wartime labour legislation in India.

ILG 1:4 Oct 1943 85-91.

See also item no 19.3-7.

13. MONEY AND BANKING.

- 13 MONEY AND BANKING
- 13.0 GENERAL
- 1 Adarker, B.F. India's monetary muddle.
SA 3.4 1938 355-72.
India, 1922-36. Currency problem
(Includes comment by Statistics).
- 2 Alavi, H.A. Cheap money policy.
RBIB 1.4 Apr 1947 204-7.
India, 1931-46 Gold standard; Interest rates; Money markets,
Agriculture, Bank advances.
- 3 Ceyajee, J.C. Money reconstruction in India (1925-27).
AAPSSA 145 2 Sept' 1929 101-14.
India, 1925-27. Monetary standard and ratio; Reserve Bank
scheme.
- 4 Dhar, Bimalendu. Cheap money policy.
IJB 28:1 Jul 1947 95-103'
India, 1947 Monetary policy.
Statistics (India, 1939-46) Defence expenditure; Loans; Small
savings campaign.
- 5 Gyan Chand. The post-war monetary issues in India.
IJB 26 3 Jan 1946 472-87.
India, 1945 Gold standard, Relation of Rupee with Sterling,
Foreign reserves
- 6 Harrison, F.C. The monetary conference of 1892.
EJ 3 Sept 1893 510-1.
(Notes).
- 7 Harrison, F.C. The monetary situation in India.
EJ 3 Jun 1893 351-3.
- 8 India's present monetary condition.
EJ 17 Mar 1907 47-56.
- 9 Jain, K.L. Monetary controversies of the inter-war
period.
IJB 44 (Sr No 175) Apr 1964 303-26.
India, 1916/17-1935/36 Exchange rate - its effect on imports,
exports - govt's attitude, policy - Reserve Bank - question of
setting up.
- 10 Joshi, G.M. India's monetary problem.
MR 61:3 Mar 1937 295-8.
India c 1935: Monetary - standard, ratio.
- 11 Laughlin, J.L. Indian monetary history.
JFE 1 Sept 1893 593-6.
India, 1835-93: Monetary system; Silver rupee, Gold coin.
- 12 Madan, B.K. Monetary trends and policies in India in
post-war period.
RBIB 4:9 Sept 1950 606-20.
India, 1945-49: Monetary trends; Inflation; Budget; Balance of
payments; Sources of money supply.
Statistics: (India, 1945/46-1949/50): Money supply.
- 13 Misra, Harekrishna. Cheap money and its place in the
post-war economy of India.
IJE 28:1 Jul 1947 89-93.
- 14 The monetary condition of India.
EJ 10 Dec 1900 455-66.
- 15 Paranjape, V.M. A monetary system for India.
IJB 26:3 Jan 1946 544-53.
- 16 Pillai, V.E. Post war Indian monetary policy.
IJB 26:3 Jan 1946 392-403.
- 17 Prenchand, Kishore M. Monetary policy in India in
post-war years.
EJ 1:3 Jan 1954 289-95.
- 18 Rao, B S. Cheap money policy.
IJB 28:1 Jul 1947 67-74.
- 19 Rau, B. Ram Chandra. Post-war monetary developments.
IJB 13:3 Jan 1933 333-47.
- 20 Rothermund, Dietmar. An aspect of the monetary
policy of British Imperialism.
IBSIR 7:1 Mar 1970 91-107.
India, 1835-98 Double standard impact - currency circulation,
prices, monetary policy - export bonus, home-charges -
transfer council drafts.
(Stray statistics relating to home charges, sterling debt with
interest rates).
- 21 Bahasrabudhe, V.G. Cheap money policy in free India.
IJB 28:1 Jul 1947 75-81.
- 22 Bahasrabudhe, V.G. Post war monetary system for
India.
IJB 26:3 Jan 1946 554-64.
- 23 Satish Chandra. Some aspects of the growth of a
money economy in India during the seventeenth century.
IBSIR 3:4 Dec 1966 321-31.
India, c 1601-1700: Urbanisation, commercialization

- 24 Satyanarayana Rao, T. Easy money policy.
IJE 20:4 Apr 1940 557-65.
India, 1940: Technique and course of easy money.
- 25 Schanzlin, G L. The monetary system of the Moghul times.
IHQ 9:1 Mar 1933 157-60.
- 26 Sinha, S.L.N. Cheap money policy.
EBIB 1:3 Mar 1947 132-45.
India, 1932-46: Interest rates; Public debt.
- 27 Sinha, S.L.N. The future of cheap money.
IJN 28:1 Jul 1947 113-20.
- 28 Thomas, F.C. Indian monetary policy in recent times.
MR 74:3 Sept 1943 191-2, 74:5 Nov 1943 369-76.
India, c 1943: Notion of price stability and its desirability
- 29 Webb, P. Can India do more! Some monetary possibilities.
MR 33 (Sr No 197) Jan 1916 6-10.
See also item no 14.21-20.
- 13.1 CURRENCY AND MONETARY STANDARDS
- 13.10 GENERAL
- 1 Adiseshiah, M.S. Some aspects of post-war Indian currency.
IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 452-71.
India, 1927-45: Exchange; Commodity balance of trade, General price index; Prices - export, import.
- 2 Adiseshiah, M.S. and others. Currency expansion during the war: discussion.
IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 545-60.
- 3 Ambirajan, S. Economic ideas and the foundations of the Indian currency system.
IESHR 11:4 Dec 1974 448-71.
India, 1770-1835: Introduction of currency system - monetary experiments, the way the final system emerged.
- 4 Andrea, A. Platt. Indian currency problems of the last decade.
QJE 15 Aug 1901 483-516.
(With tables and charts).
- 5 Anisa Hasan. Currency output in the Mughal Empire and the extension of the 'Price Revolution' to India.
IHQP 28 Mysore 1966.
India, 1556-1707: Silver influx, currency; Prices - indigo, gold, copper.
- 6 Ball, Upendranath. Indian currency and foreign exchange.
MR 27:6 Jun 1920 534-40.
India, 1920: Exchange rate and remedies to remove the evils of economic situation.
- 7 Banerji, R N. East India Company's control of currency in Madras Presidency in mid-eighteenth century.
IHQP 28 Mysore 1966 103-4.
- 8 Barbour, D.M. Currency question 3. India.
MR Apr 1895 219-25.
- 9 Basu, K.K. Currency and coinage in Bihar under the Hon'ble Company.
RESJ 30:3-4 Sept-Dec 1944 237-43.
- 10 Beauclerk, T. Recent currency legislation in India.
EJ 4 Mar 1894 119-27.
- 11 Bhatnagar, B.G. Indian currency and exchange.
MR 31:2 Feb 1922 229-35.
India, 1895-1922: Currency and exchange - history
- 12 Bombay Native Brokers' Association.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 150) Mar 1903 179-82.
British India, 1872-1902. Currency legislation.
(Speech delivered by the Chairman of the Bombay Native Brokers' Association).
- 13 Burns, A.R. The Indian currency report of December 1919 and after.
EC 1:3 Oct 1921 269-82.
India, 1895-1921 Currency.
Statistics (India, 1920/21). Relation between price of silver and exchange rate.
- 14 Deyell, John S. Numismatic methodology in the estimation of Mughal currency output.
IESHR 13 3 Jul-Sept 1976 395-401.
India, 1556-1707. Mughal currency output by Anisa Hasan - estimate.
- 15 Doraiswami, S.V. Indian currency and finance.
MR 15:2 Feb 1914 189-95.
India, 1899-1914: Establishment of Gold mint; Reserves of Indian gold standard and paper currency.
Statistics (India, 1914): Reserve balances held in London on behalf of the Govt of India.
- 16 Elliot, R.H. Economic effects of recent Indian currency legislation.
EIAJ 34 (Sr No 29) 1903 1-26.
- 17 Fowler, W. India and the report of the committee on currency.
EJ 3 Dec 1893 628-36; 11 Mar 1901 82-4.
- 18 Furrell, James W. The Indian exchange and currency question.
CR 63 (Sr No 125) 1876 69-87.
- 19 Ghosal, Hari Banjan. Currency situation in Bengal at the end of the eighteenth century.
RESJ 33:3-4 1947 170-4.
Bengal, 1794-1800: Effects of Co's investments and the weavers' position in relation to the scarcity of silver.
- 20 Habib, Irfan. Currency system of the Mughal empire, 1556-1707.
MIQ 4 1961 1-21.

- 21 Harrison, F.C. The Indian currency.
EJ 8 Jun 1898 22]-5.
India, c 1897: Currency experiment - exchange rates - impact on balance of trade.
(Notes and Memoranda).
- 22 Harrison, F.C. The Indian Currency Committee's report.
EJ 3 Sept 1893 511-5, 8 Dec 1898 566-72;
9 Sept 1899 480-3.
India, 1893-99. Fall in silver; Fluctuating exchange.
- 23 Harrison, F.C. The Indian currency question.
EJ 4 Jun 1894 262-91.
India, 1874-93. Rupee circulation - loss sustained.
- 24 Hollander, J.H. The Indian currency proposals.
QJE 13 Oct 1898 101-4.
- 25 The Indian Currency Commission.
BM 154 Aug 1893 293-309.
- 26 Indian currency, finance and legislation.
QR 109 Apr 1861 566-607.
- 27 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Post war currency system in India.
IJE 26:3 Jan 1946 499-507.
India, 1939-45. Monetary policy - issues, Desirable currency reforms.
- 28 Jha, J.S. Some unpublished records on the state of currency in Bihar
IRCP 22 Gauhati 1959 390-9.
Bihar, 1771-98: Suspension of the coinage of gold mohurs; Silver coins and abolition of Patna mint; Batta on sicca rupees, Re-opening of Patna mint, Refiners for the mint of Calcutta; Gold and silver refinery.
- 29 Kale, V.G. Currency in Shivaji's kingdom.
IJE 11:2 Oct 1930 121-8.
Maharatta Empire, 1630-74. Currency - coins, hons, rupees, takkas, rukkas, larees - use of gold.
- 30 Kibe, M.V. Pros and cons of currencies in Indian states.
IJE 3.4 1920-22 527-36
Indian states, 1920-22 Currency - exchange ratio - effect on transactions between states and Govt of India.
- 31 Laughlin, J.L. Indian currency since the world war.
JEB 35 Oct 1927 613-31.
India, 1873-1922: Currency
Statistics (India, 1904/05-1913/14), Cotton crops, (India, 1914-19) Note circulation, (India, 1921/22): Exports and imports of gold.
- 32 Lawson, W.R. The Indian currency saddle.
BM 155 Mar 1894 440-55.
- 33 Lieben, E. Indian currency.
EJ 8 Mar 1898 151-2
- 34 Madon, B.F. A review of the report of the Indian currency committee.
IJE 3 4 1920-22 542-53.
India, 1894-1919: Rupee - gold and silver content; Change token rupee to standard coin.
35 Mahapatra, Pinaki Ranjan. Currency system in medieval Orissa.
QRBS 9:2 1969-70 72-80.
36 Malhotra, D.K. Indian currency past, present and future.
IJE 24:3 Jan 1944 202-11.
India, 1939-43: Currency.
37 Malkani, H.C. Post-war currency system in India.
IJE 26 3 Jan 1946 388-91.
38 Marriott, Edward Frere. Indian currency policy.
FR 70 Jul-Dec 1898 595-604.
39 Mehta, N.C. The Indian currency question.
MR 12:3 Sept 1912 243-44.
40 Meyer, W.S. Indian currency system and its development.
RBAJ 68 1920 381-95.
41 Mitra, K.P. Currency in Orissa.
IHRCP 15 Poona Dec 1938 114-23; BPP 57 Jul-Dec 1939 66-78.
Orissa, c 1800-c 1850: Currency reforms brought about by the British.
42 Mitra, K.P. Currency of Bengal in the ninth decade. of the eighteenth century.
BPP 65 (Sr No 128) Jan-Dec 1945 46-54.
Tirhoot, Saran, Bhagalpur, Shahabad dists, 1786: Currency - concise history, type, minting, value; Siccra, sonat rupee coins.
Statistics (Bengal, 1788): Batta rate (Tirhoot, Saran).
43 Moreland, W.H. and Yusuf Ali, A. Value of money at the court of Akbar.
RASJ Jul 1918 375-86.
44 Nicholson, J. Shield. The Indian currency experiment.
COR 64 Sept 1893 339-50.
India, 1892/93: Mints closure - silver coinage.
45 Pardaani, M.B. Post war currency system in India.
IJE 26 3 Jan 1946 535-43.
46 Purshotandas, Thakurdas. Currency and exchange.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 146-51.
India, 1818-1944: Silver currency - exchange value - history.
47 Rånade, N.G. Currencies and mints under Maratta rule.
RASBJ 20 (Sr Nos 54-56) 1897-1900 101-200
48 Reed, Stanley. Indian currency and finance.
BAKEM 122 Sept 1926 301-16.
India, 1926: Gold bullion standard - ratio - currency authority - note issue.

- 49 Reserve Bank of India Economic Dept. Denominational pattern of issued currency, 1939-70.
 ERIB 25:2 Feb 1971 181-5.
 India, 1939-70; Currency.
- 50 Robertson, J. East Indian currency and exchange.
 MR 114 Oct 1880 459-88.
- 51 Robertson, J.B. Currency policy of India.
 RBAJ 51 1903 423-45
- 52 Robertson, J.B. Indian currency.
 RBAJ 42 1894 353-90.
- 53 Saha, Krishna Binod. Indian currency and exchange.
 MR 29:4 Apr 1921 453-6.
 India, 1921; Exchange value of rupee. Govt's future policy.
- 54 Sassoon, E.A. India and her currency.
 RBAJ 46 1898 569-83.
- 55 Singh, Hira Lal. The Indian currency problem, 1885-1900.
 BPP 80:1 (Sr No 149) Jan-Jun 1961 16-37
 India, 1835-1900; Bi-metallic system - old standard - exchange rate.
- 56 Sinha, J.C. Currency and prices in India
 MR 42:1 Jul 1927 49-52.
 (A review of the book 'Currency and prices in India' by C.N Vakil and S.K. Muranjam).
- 57 Sinha, J.C. Currency in early British days
 IJB 7:3 Jan 1927 166-75.
 India, 1756-1806; Mint - Bengal, Madras; Currency reforms, Silver coin - scarcity - Committee recommendations.
- 58 Sinha, J.C. The earliest Currency Committee in India (1787).
 MR 38:6 Dec 1925 654-8; INRCP 8 Lahore 1925 183-90.
 India, 1787; The findings of the Royal Commission enquiring into the conditions of Indian currency and its recommendations on the findings.
- 59 Sinha, Mathura Nand. Indian currency and war.
 IJB 21:2 Oct 1940 199-207.
 India, 1939-41; Internal and external aspects of Indian currency.
- 60 Slater, Gilbert. Wanted - an independent Indian currency.
 MR 55:1 Jan 1934 44-6.
- 61 Smith, I.T. East Indian currency and exchange.
 MR 115 Apr 1881 506-26.
- 62 Some effects of recent currency legislation in India.
 ER 31 (Sr No 185) Jan 1915 11-9.
 India, 1895-1910; Currency legislation.
- 63 Thomas, P.J. Indian currency in the depression.
 BJ 48 Jan 1938 237-48.
 India, 1928/29-1936/37; Industrial activities; Rupee devaluation; Gold exports; Merchandise balances; Trade; Prices Statistics; (India, 1929/30-1932/33); Trade; (Calcutta, 1929-36) Index nos of prices.
- 64 Variorum notes on Indian currency.
 BJ 3 Sept 1893 517-22.
 (A collection of the judgements upon the policy of closing the Indian mints).
- 65 Venkateswara, S.V. Mughal currency and coinage.
 IJB 2:2 1918 169-79.
 Mughal Empire, 1594-1795. Mints, features of coins, Credit instruments.
- 66 Wilson, James. The Indian currency policy.
 AR 20 (Sr No 62) Apr 1924 315-20; 21 (Sr No 68) Oct 1925 346-50.
 India, 1914-25. Exchange rate; Currency policy.
 See also item nos 7.60-11, 13.320-5, 11, 14.20-2, 3, 7, 16, 14.21-13, 20, 15.130-33, 16.410-1, 3 to 8, 14, 15, 16.413-1to12.
- 13.11 COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY
- 13.112 COINS
- 1 Abbott, J B. Preliminary study of the Shivajai or Chhatrapati copper coins.
 RASBJ 20 (Sr Nos 54-56) 1897-1900 109-30
- 2 Biddulph, C.H. The Marathas in Southern India and their coinage.
 NSIJ 28 1966 177-81.
- 3 Bykov, A K. Finds of Indian medieval coins in East Europe.
 NSIJ 27 1965 146-56.
- 4 Chakravarti, S.N. A new find of silver punch-marked coins from the Bombay Presidency.
 RASBJ (NS) 20 1944 83-7.
- 5 Codrington, D. On coins of Kutch and Kathiawar.
 RASBJ 17 (Sr No 47) 1887-89 49-56.
- 6 Da Cunha, J. Gerson. Contribution to the study of Indo-Portuguese numismatics. 4 Pts.
 RASBJ 14 (Sr No 37) 267-73 402-17, 15 (Sr No 39) 1881 169-202, 16 (Sr No 42) 1883 17-41.
- 7 De, Sushil Chandra. The cowry currency in India
 OHRJ 1:1 Apr 1952 1-13, 1 2 Jul 1952 10-21.
 India, 1500-1833 Cowry currency - origin, rate of exchange between cowries and Mughal rupee, Depreciation of value, causes and effects.
- 8 Elwin, Verrier. The meaning of the cowrie in Bastar.
 MAHI 21 1941 198-207.
- 9 Elwin, Verrier. The use of cowries in Bastar state, India.
 MAI 42 (Sr No 72) 1942.

- 10 Gibbs, J. On a 100 gold-mohur piece of the Emperor Aurangzib.
ASBJ 1885.
- 11 Goswami, Kunj Govind. Two coins from Cachar.
IEQ 2:3 Sept 1926 614-6.
- 12 Gupta, K.R. The first Sikh coin of Lahore.
IHCP 2 Allahabad 1938 427-33.
Lahore, 1761: Sikh coin.
- 13 Hultsach, E. The coins of the kings of Vijainagar.
IAN 20 1891.
- 14 Hultsach, E. The names of coins of Tipu Sultan.
IAN 18 Oct 1889 313-5.
- 15 Hutton, J.H. Cowries in the Naga hills.
MAN 10 (Sr No 102) 1940.
(Note)
- 16 Lehiri, A.N. Indo-British coins since 1835.
MSLJ 23 1961 90-114.
- 17 Lehiri, A.N. Rupee coins since 1853.
IEC 2 1 1961 125-42.
- 18 Mateer, S. Coinage of Travancore.
MJS 1889-94 49-67.
- 19 Menon, P.K.K. Malabar coinage in the eighteenth century.
IHCP 21 Trivandrum 1958 633-9.
- 20 The Metallic currency of India.
SR 1.7 Feb 1970 93-6.
India, 1836-82: Metallic currency.
- 21 Mitter, G.C. Coinage metals and alloys.
ERIB 2:9 Sept 1948 564-72.
India, 1552-1940: Evolution of currency; Coins of the ancient times; Silver; Coinage metals.
- 22 Sandhava, Sarjit Singh. Change of superscription on coins of native states, 1858-72.
IRCP 28 Mysore 1966 106-7; JIH 45:2 Aug 1967 441-52.
British India, 1858-72: Coinage.
- 23 Ranga Chari, T.N. and Desika Chari, T. Indo-Danish coins.
MJS 1888-89 69-82.
- 24 Rao, P.B. Ramchandra. The tale of the Mysore coinage.
IRCP 5 Hyderabad 1941 480-5.
Mysore, 1399-1853: Coinage.
- 25 Rodgers, C.J. Copper coins of Akbar.
ASBJ 237 1880 213-7.
- 26 Rodgers C.J. On the coins of Sikhs.
ASBJ 239 1881 71-93.
- 27 Sohoni, S.V. One aspect of Indo-French coinage.
IEC 1 1960 72-8.
- 28 Sompura, Kantilal P. Did Surjahan issue coins in her own name?
MSBJ 16 Jun 1967 360-3.
- 29 Talwalkar, V.R. History of Baroda coins and mint names, 1766 to 1800.
IHCP 1 Poona 1935 88-99.
- 30 Taylor, G.F. The Coins of Ahmedabad.
RABW 20 (Sr Nos 54-56) 1897-1900 400-47.
- 31 Taylor, G.F. The coins of the Gujrat Sultanat.
RABW 21 (Sr Nos 57-59) 1901-03 278-358.
- 32 Taylor, G.F. The coins of Surat.
RABW 22 (Sr Nos 60-62) 1904-07 245-72.
- 33 Temple, H.C. The coins of the modern native chiefs of the Panjab.
IAN 18 Nov 1889 321-41.
(Plate and map showing Panjab mint towns).
- 34 Thomas, H. The coinages of East India Company at Bombay with a note of Indian exchange.
IAN 11 1882.
- 35 Thurston, Edgar. Notes on the history of the East India Company coinage from 1753-1835.
ASBJ 62:1 1893 52-84.
India, 1753-1835: Standard weights - mints.
- 36 Unni, K.N.S. Coins: Their role in money supply in India.
ERIB 18:11 Nov 1964 1377-82.
India, 1835-1964: Trends in absorption of coins.
Statistic: (India, 1939/40-1949/50): Absorption/return of rupee coins and small coins.
37. Vane, J.A. Coin collecting in South India.
MSQ 13:1 Oct 1922 459-71.
- 38 Ved Prakash. State of coinage in Bihar in mid-nineteenth century.
IEC 3 1962 60-7.
See also item nos 13.10-9, 14, 65.

13.115 PAPER CURRENCY

- 1 Brij Narayan. Our paper currency during the war.
ER 38 (Sr No 228) Aug 1918 114-20.
India, 1910-17: Paper currency.
- 2 Das Gupta, B.B. The future of our paper currency.
IJE 7:3 Jan 1927 287-98.
India, 1920-26: Paper currency - Act of 1923.
- 3 Edgeworth, F.Y. Report on Indian paper currency.
EJ 10 Mar 1900 109-13.
India, 1876-96: Mr Harrison's method of evaluation of rupee circulation - criticism.

- 4 Harrison F.C. The Indian paper currency.
EJ 7 Mar 1897 118-9,
India, 1882-95: Amount of rupee debt.
- 5 Keynes, J.M. Report on Indian paper currency debt.
EJ 22 Mar 1912 145-
- 6 Raj, K.N. Plural note; issue system a case study.
IEJ 2:1 Jul 1954 8-26.
- 7 Shirras, G. Findlay. The amalgamation of note issues.
IJE 9.2 Oct 1928 209-19.
- 8 Thomas, P.C. The fiduciary cover of India's note issue.
ASER 2:4 Aug 1960 451-66.
India, 1905-51: Sterling reserve; Currency.
- 13.114 MINTS
- 1 Ahmad, Qoyamuddin. An historical account of the Banaras mint in the later Mughal period 1732-1776.
NSIJ 23 1961 198-215.
- 2 Amjad Ali, W. The mint of Machlipatan Bandar.
NSIJ 30 1968 162-6.
(Richard Bertram Whitehead Commemoration Volume).
- 3 Brassey. The closing of the Indian mints.
MG 38 Oct 1895 649-60.
India, 1873-95: Mints.
Statistics: (India, 1873-95): Production of gold and silver; (India, 1882-95): Exports.
- 4 Burn, R. Mints of the Mughal emperors.
ASBJ 75 1904 75-108.
- 5 Faradat, F.J. World's interest in the reopening of the Indian mints, (currency).
NR Dec 1897 566-73.
- 6 Ramachandran, G. The Madras mint under early British rule.
IEB 3:2 Oct-Dec 1970 34-58.
- 7 Sinha, R.N. Mint in the kingdom of the Nagpur Bhojales.
IEOP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 368-74.
Nagpur, 1785-1819: Mints at Chanda, Ringanghat, Sohagpur, Bori Fauni.
- 8 Stagg, H. A brief history and description of His Majesty's mint.
ASBJ (NS) 26 (Numismatic Supplement 43) 1930 158-228.
- 9 Taylor, G.P. List complementary to Mr. Whitehead's mint towns of the Mughal emperors of India.
ASBJ (NS) 10 May 1914 178-95.
(Mints and their metals).
- 10 Taylor, G.P. Mints of the Mughal emperors of India.
RANBJ 21 1905 411-36.
- 11 Thakur, Upendra. Mints and minting in India.
NSIJ 23 (Golden Jubilee Vol) 1961.
- 12 Whitehead, R.B. Mint towns of the Mughal emperors of India.
ASBJ 8 1913 425-53.
- 13 Wingham, A. The mint of Hindustan in the 16th century.
BSAJ 39 1891 775-86.
See also item nos 13.10-47, 13.112-29, 15.130-15.
- 13.12 MONETARY STANDARDS
- 13.120 GENERAL
- 1 Shenoy, B.R. The Indian currency standard.
IJB 14.2 Oct 1933 187-200.
India, 1926-33: Currency standards - recommended by Royal Commission on Indian currency, adopted by the Indian Currency Act, 1927, sterling exchange standard - Hilton Young Commission.
- 2 Singh, Bright D. Monetary standard in India.
IEJ 1:1 Jul 1953 57-69.
- 3 Thomas P.C. India's future monetary standard.
NR 77:6 Jun 1945 270-3.
India, c 1945: Sterling reserves - Dominions - India - Central Bank.
- 13.121 GOLD
- 1 Carlile, W.W. The transition to gold in England and in India.
IJE 7 Dec 1898 99-106.
India, 1695-1757: Gold transition.
- 2 Cassels, A. On a gold currency for India.
BSAJ 18 1859-70 101-9.
- 3 Daniell, Clarmont. India's demand for a gold currency.
NR 152 Oct 1892 597-614.
- 4 Darwin, L. The stability of gold and silver prices in recent years.
RSSJ 62 Jun 1899 348-72.
India, 1861-95: Gold and silver prices.
Statistics: (India, 1861-95): Index no of prices of British and Indian goods.
- 5 Das, Umas Chandra. Some aspects of gold in India.
NR 61:1 Jan 1936 11-3.
India, c 1936: Gold.
- 6 Dey, H.L. The decline and fall of the gold standards; what next?
IJE 18:2 Oct 1937 205-15.
- 7 Dodwell, H. A gold currency for India.
EJ 21 Sept 1911 387-92.

- 8 Estimates of gold and silver stocks in India.
RBIB 12 4 Apr 1958 384-9.
India, 1886/87-1947/48 Gold and silver.
Statistics (India, 1886/87-1947/48): Net absorption of gold and silver, (India, 1874-1924): Consumption of gold.
- 9 Giffen, R. The Indian gold standard problem.
EJ 8 Sept 1898 301-13.
- 10 A gold standard for India.
CR 106 Jan 1898 63-70.
- 11 Harrison, F.C. The past action of the Indian Govt with regard to gold.
EJ 3 Mar 1895 52-61.
India, 1766-1873 Ratio of gold to silver; Coinage - value, weight.
- 12 India and the gold question.
COAR 1852 491-9.
- 13 Indian gold standard: minutes of evidence taken before the Indian currency committee; 1898.
ER Oct 1898 494-515.
- 14 An Indian lunacy
INVR Aug 1895 417-30.
(Setting up of a gold standard in India)
- 15 Iyengar, Srinivasa T.V. Gold sovereigns in India.
HR 42 (Sr No 252) Sept 1920 211-6.
India, 1920: Ratio of silver rupee to gold sovereign; Prices of gold.
- 16 Iyer, Sundaram. India and the gold standard. 2 Pts.
MR 10 4 Oct 1911 351-6, 10.6 Dec 1911 537-44.
India, 1891-1911: Gold standard - currency legislation.
- 17 Junnarkar, P.B. Rupee and the gold standard.
HR 48 (Sr No 284) Apr 1925 290-2.
India, 1902-06: Rupee, Gold standard.
- 18 Laughlin, J.L. The gold standard in India.
JFE 7 Sept 1899 551-3.
India, 1895-98 Gold standard.
- 19 Lawson, W.R. India on a gold basis.
COR 73 Apr 1898 491-9.
India, 1897/98 Gold standard currency.
- 20 Nicholson, J. Shield. The report on Indian finance and currency in relation to the gold exchange standard.
EJ 24 Jun 1914 236-47.
- 21 Probyn, L.C. Proposed gold standard for India.
EIAJ 20 1888 119-60.
- 22 Bau, B. Ram Chandru. The gold bullion standard.
IJS 7:3 Jan 1927 277-86.
India, 1926/27: Gold bullion standard - merits, demerits.
- 23 Bungta, R.S. The Bengal gold crase.
IRSHR 3:1 Mar 1966 53-64.
Calcutta, 1890: Share market prices - gold - Pat Pata, Patkooma, Sonapeta, Bengal gold and silver.
- 24 Sarua, S.K. A gold currency for India.
HR 24 (Sr No 143) Jul 1911 20-6; (Sr No 144) Aug 1911 158-66.
India, 1875-1910: Gold currency.
- 25 Senha Ayyangar, M.S. Gold and Indian currency.
MR 21 May 1917 571-7.
- 26 Shency, B.R. Exports of gold from India: an analysis of the gov't's currency policy.
IJB 16:1 Jul 1935 1-27, 16:3 Jan 1936 291-335.
India, 1913-35: Gold standard; Gold export fallacies.
(Includes critical comments by B.P. Adarkar and a reply by B.R. Shency).
- 27 Shency, B.R. Some aspects of the financial crisis in India.
AR 28 (Sr No 24) Apr 1932 293-7.
India, 1931/32: Gold standard - exchange rate - effect on trade, industry.
- 28 Bhirras, G.F. The future of gold and Indian currency reform.
EJ 37 Jun 1927 237-46.
India, 1493-1926: Gold - production, output, import.
Statistics: (India, 1493-1926): Production of gold; (India, 1913-26): Annual output of gold; Net imports of gold.
- 29 Spalding, W.F. The Indian gold absorption.
JFE 21 Nov 1913 832-42.
India, c 1902-13: Consumption of gold and its possible effects on the world's markets.
Statistics: (India, 1907/08-1911/12): Receipts of sovereigns in the post office; Treasuries and railways in £s.
- 30 Srinivasa Iyengar, T.V. Gold sovereigns in India.
HR 42 1920 211-6.
- 31 Tupp, A. Cotterell. Should India have a gold standard.
EIAJ 25 1893 65-128.
- 32 Wellenstein, F.F. British India and the gold standard.
IJE 8:2 Oct 1927 118-29.
See also item nos 13.122-5, 16, 15.130-21, 16.21-51 to 56, 16.411-1, 2, 3, 16.45-19.

13.122 SILVER

- 1 Azisa Hasan. Mughal silver currency output and prices in India in the 16th and 17th centuries: a reply.
IRSHR 7.1 Mar 1970 151-60.
India, c 1501-1700: Silver currency.
(A reply to the criticism by Om Prakash and Krishnamurthy J.).
See also item nos 13.122-2, 11.
- 2 Azisa Hasan. The silver currency output of the Mughal Empire and prices in India during the 16th and 17th centuries.
IRSHR 6:1 Mar 1969 85-116.
Mughal Empire, c 1501-1650: Mughal currency system.

(Stray statistics relating to prices, bullion and exports of the M I Co).
See also item nos 13.122-2, 11.

3 Chesney, George. The depreciation of silver and the Indian finances
M: 5 Jan 1879 97-111.

4 Larling, J. F. Recent silver legislation and its effect on India.
EIAJ 24 1892 23-66.

5 Dodwell, H. The substitution of silver for gold in currency of South India.
IJE 3:2 1920-22 183-204.
South India, 1682-1913; Substitution of silver for gold currency.

6 Ghosh, A.B. India's case for silver.
MAR 164 1897.

7 Harrison, F.C. Silver in India.
EJ 2 Dec 1892 653-61.
India, 1873-92: Silver.

Statistics: (Calcutta, 1873-92); Prices - staples; (India, 1861-90); Price-index nos for food.

8 Maclean, J.M. Boycotted silver.
AR 1 Apr 1886 432-49.
(On the price of gold and the rupee).

9 Maclean, J.M. Depreciation of silver as it affects India.
BSAJ 30 1882 371-88.

10 Nicholson, J. Shield. The effects of the depreciation of silver, with special reference to the Indian currency experiment.
EJ 4 Mar 1894 59-69.

11 On Prakesh and Krishnamurty, J. Mughal silver currency - A critique.
IBSER 7:1 Mar 1970 139-50.
India, 16th and 17th century; Silver currency.
(Critical review of the article by Asima Hasan).
See also item nos 13.122-1, 2.

12 Ramaiya, A. India and silver question.
IJE 14:2 Oct 1933 201-30.

India, 1893-1933; Silver problem - downward trend since 1931 - causes; International conference - ratio with gold.

13 Rathborne, A.B. The depreciation of silver.
EIAJ 10:2 Feb 1877 97-132.

India, c 1873-77; Gold, silver - fall in value; Silver - prices, purchasing power, supply, causes of depreciation.
(Memorandum communicated by Rudolph Auerbach appended).

14 Eru, B. Ramachandra. The stabilisation of silver.
IJE 13:1 Jul 1932 1-22.

India, 1920-31; Stabilisation of silver; Prices - arbitrary control; Finance in public finance; Bimetallism.
Statistics: (India, 1920-31); Silver - supply, absorption.

15 Tripathi, Dwijendra. The silver question India and America.

JIH 44:3 Dec 1966 789-98.

India, 1873-96; Currency, Export trade.

16 Tupp, A. Otterell. Effects on the finance and commerce of India of the fall in the gold-value of silver.

EIAJ 24 1892 67-114.

See also item nos 13.121-4, 14.221-10, 16.21-68, 16.413-5.

13.123 BIMETALLISM

1 Atkinson, Fred, J. The statistical aspects of the recent bimetallic proposals.

RASJ 61:1 Mar 1898 83-117.

India, 1895-98; Bimetallic proposals.

2 Price, L.L. On some objections to bimetalism viewed in connection with the report of the Indian Currency Committee.

EJ 3 Dec 1893 617-27.

3 Robertson, J.B. Bimetallism and the finances of India.

WR 115 Jan 1881 200-38.

4 Robertson, J.B. Some statistics bearing upon bimetalism.

RASJ 58 1895 417-66.

India, 1801-95; Bimetallism.

13.13 CURRENCY REFORMS

1 Dass, Dayal. First uniform currency for India.

IHRCP 33:2 Bhubaneshwar Mar 1958 65-71.

India, 1835; Currency - history; Metcalfe's attempts; Hastings's reforms.

2 Kibe, N.V. Currency reform in Indian States.

MR 34:4 Oct 1923 455-59.

Indian states, 1923; Currencies; Exchange bank - establishment need.

3 Sinha, J.C. Some currency reforms of Hastings.

IHRCP 6 Madras Jan 1924 75-8.

Bengal, c 1760-1775; Copper money over-valuation; Paper currency.

13.2 MONEY SUPPLY, DEMAND (INCLUDING VELOCITY OF CIRCULATION)

1 Dave, Shrikrishna. Note on the divergence of estimates of the volume of the rupee circulation in 1920.

IJE 4:3 Apr 1924 283-6.

2 Geran, Paul. The role of velocity of circulation in the present rise of prices.

IJE 24:2 Oct 1943 99-116.

India, 1939-43; Prices.

Statistics: (India, 1939-43); Variations of the velocity of circulation of money and of deposit currency.

3 Gode, P.K. The circulation of Gorakhpuri paisa and Madhusahi paisa in Bihar in A.D. 1811-1812.

BY (NS) 6 1945 249-55.

- 4 Harrison, F.C. An attempt to estimate the circulation of the Rupee.
 EJ 1 Dec 1891 721-51; 2 Jun 1892 256-79.
 India, 1855/56-1890: Mints - Bombay, Calcutta, Madras - coinage; Treasuries.
- 5 Harrison, F.C. The composition and amount of the Rupee circulation.
 EJ 6 Mar 1896 122-7.
 India, 1840-93: Rupee - circulation.
Statistic: (India, 1840-93): Composition of rupee circulation.
- 6 Khuro, A.W. Liquidity preference in India.
 IER 3:3 Feb 1957 24-40.
 India, 1937-52: Idle money; Interest rates.
Statistic: (India, 1937-52): Crude estimates of idle money and long-term interest rate; Liquid assets.
- 7 Leavens Dickson R. Rupee circulation in India.
 ANR 31:1 1941 87-90.
 India, 1935-40: Rupee circulation.
- 8 Ramana, D.V. Determinants of money supply: India: 1914-50.
 IER 3:4 Aug 1957 1-33.
 India, 1914-50: Money supply - variations.
- 9 Rao, K.S. A statistical study of the velocity of circulation of money in India.
 BUJ 18:1 Jul 1949 41-52.
 India, 1938/39-1947/48: Money circulation.
- 10 Singh, Hira Lal. Analysis of liquidity preference in India from 1937 to 1952.
 IER 3:3 Feb 1957.
 See also item nos 13.112-36, 14.20-45.
- 13.3 BANKS AND BANKING SYSTEMS
- 13.31 INDIGENOUS BANKING
- 13.310 GENERAL
- 1 Ghosh, Haricharan. Some indigenous bankers in South Calcutta.
 IJE 18 4 Apr 1938 533-9.
 South Calcutta, 1865-1938: Indigenous bankers history - Lkhy Babu, M/S Mitra Mukherji.
 (Stray statistics relating to deposits, rate of interest etc).
- 2 Gode, P.K. Keshavbhat Karve, a Poona banker of the Peshwa period and his relations with the Peshwa and Damaji Gaikwad (1754-68).
 BUJ 6 Jul 1937 87-91.
- 3 Gubbay, W.M.S. Indigenous Indian banking.
 ESAJ 76 1927 59-74.
- 4 Habib, Irfan M. Banking and Mughal India.
 CIHI 1 1963 1-20.
- 5 Kale, V.G. Poona banker and Bombay branch-manager (Business correspondence of a hundred years ago).
 IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 523-31.
 Poona, 1833: Indigenous banking - hundies - branch of Poona house in Bombay - relations with up country - coins used (Surati rupee and sicon of Poona); Rate of exchange.
Statistic: (Poona, 1833): Hundi rates on various centres in the country.
 (Based on selected letters written by the manager of the Bombay branch of the Poona banking house).
- 6 Kulkarni, A.R. Banking in Maharashtra in the 17th century.
 IHCP 27 | Allahabad 1965 222-9.
- 7 Kulkarni, G.F. Banking in the 18th century: A case study of Poona bankers.
 AV 15:2 Jun 1973 180-201.
 Poona, c 1701-1800: Banking - loans and advances - hundis - govt collection and payment of govt dues - deposits from customers - exchange of currency - commission rates.
- 8 Masani, R.F. Banking castes and guilds of India and the position occupied by them in the economic organization of society from the earliest times.
 ANSDJ 14 1930 605-36.
- 9 Mishra, Kamala Prasad. The role of the Banaras bankers in the economy of eighteenth century Upper India.
 IHCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 63-76.
 Banaras city, 1733-92: Bankers.
- 10 Mukerjee, Badhakamal. Indigenous banking and credit systems in India.
 NW 5 1913 101-6.
- 11 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. Indigenous banking and its problems.
 IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 549-67.
 India, 1831-1938: Indigenous banking.
- 12 Rau, B. Ramachandra. Some specific services of the indigenous bankers of Bombay.
 IHROP 12 Swalior Dec 1929 54-9.
 Bombay, c 1600-1825: Ant currency - the Akra Ghulan - history.
- 13 Rohatgi, B.W. Indigenous banking in Orissa.
 IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 453-7.
- 14 Salletore, B.A. Forgotten Gujarati Brahman Banker (18th century).
 IHCP 30:2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 153-60.
 Surat, 1770-98: Banking; Relations with B I Co.
- 15 Sen, P.K. The problem of indigenous bankers in India.
 IJE 18:4 Apr 1938 541-8.
 India, 1879-1936: Indigenous bankers - Deccan Agricultural Relief Act of 1879, Punjab Land Alienation Act of 1900, Usurious Loans act of 1918 and Punjab Regulation of Accounts Act 1931.
- 16 Sinha, Haris Chandra. Indigenous banking in Bengal.
 IJE 7:3 Jan 1927 211-23.
 Bengal, 1715-1926: Indigenous banking - causes of decline trade cum banking shroffs in cities; Rural indebtedness.
Statistic: (Calcutta, 1923/24); Rates charged by shroffs.

- 17 Tivari, R.D. Indigenous bankers and Reserve Bank.
IJB 18:4 Apr 1938 433-42.
See also item nos 7.50-7, 9, 21, 7.5120-6, 13.333-11, 16.112-43.
- 13.311 MONEY LENDING. USURY
- 1 Bhadani, B.L. Money-lending and exchange in the 17th and 18th century Marwar.
IHCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 266-79.
Marwar, 1647-1793; Rural money-lending; Loans; Commercial credit; Bills of exchange.
- 2 Chatterji, Mandalar. Clive and usury in Bengal.
IHCP 21:2 Udaipur 1944 28-9, JIB 30 3 Dec 1952 231-3.
Bengal, 1757-57; Usury.
- 3 Habib, Irfan. Usury in medieval India
OSBH 6:4 Jul 1963/4 393-419.
India, 1659-c 1700: Land revenue; Indebtedness, Trade - markets - capital.
(Comment by Joseph J. Spengler on pp 420-3).
- 4 Matalof, Thomas R. The British and the moneylender in nineteenth century India.
JMR 34:4 Dec 1962 390-7.
(Discusses the rise to power of the moneylender class and the influence of British rule on this power).
- 5 Panandikar, S.G. Money-lenders.
AS 37:5 May 1957 359-61.
India, c 1935: Kabuli, itinerant - system - usurious loan acts, 1918.
- 6 Ferrott, H.R. Voices from the Indian Up-country: banking and money-lending.
EJ 19 Sept 1909 450-63.
- 7 Roy, Farinal. The Bengal money-lenders act, 1933.
MR 56:2 Aug 1934 157-60.
- 8 Sen, Banajit. English money-lenders and the growth of private fortune in Bengal in the second half of the eighteenth century.
IHCP 37 Calicut 1976 300-16.
Bengal, 1765-90; Money-lending; Zamindars.
- 9 Sundara Ram, L.L. The Indian Mahajan.
IJB 8:2 Oct 1927 150-64.
India, 1855-1927; Money lenders - acts passed; Banking - co-operative movement.
See also item nos 10.4-14, 18, 13.3411-1, 3, 4, 5.
- 13.32 MODERN BANKING
- 13.320 GENERAL
- 1 Ambirejan, S. Laissez faire in Madras.
INSHR 2:3 Jul 1965 238-44.
Madras, c 1780-1806; Govt controlled bank proposals.
- 2 Banerjee, Pramanathan. Banking in the days of John Company.
OR (3rd Series) 25 Nov 1927 133-40.
- 3 Banerji, Kalyan. Organisational planning in banks.
EPW 5:2 May 1970 M65-72.
India, 1905-60. Organisational planning in banks
- 4 The Banking Bill.
EE 6:20 May 1946 820-4.
India, 1937-46: Banking.
- 5 Bose, S.R. Some investigations in banking, currency and prices.
IJE 24 1 Jul 1943 20-37.
India, 1935-42; Banking, currency, prices.
(Statistics relating to rupee, notes and total money in circulation, industrial profits before and after war).
- 6 Chatterjee, A C. Development of banking and thrift in India.
AJI 13 2 Apr 1918 305-18.
India, 1880-1916; Banking institutions; Capital; Investment.
(Reprinted from ESAJ Jul 6, 1917).
- 7 Chaudhuri, Halini R. The Indian Banking Companies Act of 1949.
MR 86 Jul 1949 65-8
- 8 Chowdhury, R.C. Clearing House Association in India.
IJB 15:2 Oct 1934 187-217.
- 9 Das, Babagopal. A glimpse of banking activities in India during the first half of the nineteenth century.
IJB 14:1 Jul 1933 29-52.
India, 1800-50. Banking activity - agency houses - Bank of Bengal; Efforts of British investors to establish two banks.
- 10 Das Gupta, B B. Difficulties of banking in India.
AR 20 (Sr No 63) Jul 1924 513-21.
India, 1913/14-1924. Banking - difficulties.
- 11 Das Gupta, B.B. Recent banking and currency legislation in India.
QJE 37 Nov 1922 83-90.
- 12 Dasgupta, Farepada. Bank failures in India: their causes and cure.
MR 44:2 Aug 1928 152-7.
- 13 Divanji, C.H. Bank failures in India.
IR 31 1930 306-8.
- 14 Fair Play. Development of banking in India.
BOQ 15:2 Sept 1931 79-84.
- 15 Gopalswamy, S. Co-ordination and control of banking in Mysore.
IJB 24:1 Jul 1943 38-58.
- 16 Kamat, V S. The first govt bank established on the town and Island of Bombay (1720 A.D. - 1783 A.D.).
IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 104-05.
- 17 Lalubhai Samaldas. Development of banking in India.
BOQ 10 Jun 1926 1-8.

India: Banking - capital; Investment - credit facilities; Imperial Bank of India; Co-operative banks.

18 MacLellan, J.W. Banking in India.
BANKM 1893 50-8.

19 Macleod, H.D. Banking in India.
AR (3rd Series) 12 Oct 1901 25.

20 Manmohandas Ramji. Indian Banking.
FSSJ 20:2 Jul 1916 101-18.

21 Murti, V.N. Classification of banks.
RBIB 1:6 Jun 1947 355-7.
India, 1945: Scheduled banks.

22 Manavati, Manilal B. Banking in India.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 152-60.
India, -1940: Banking - history - structure - legislation.

23 Nanjee, P.D. Some aspects of banking in India: its growth during the last century.
MII 2 1952-53 287-303.

24 Navani, U.S. The banking bill.
MR 78:5 Nov 1945 282-3.

25 Pant, D. Credit and banking problems in India.
IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 307-19.
India, 1930/31: Credit and banking problems.

26 Ponniah, V.S. Organised banking among the masses. The chit systems in South India and their relations to the savings of the lower classes.
IJB 10:4 Apr 1930 846-63.

27 Ramarao, B.V. Banking structure in Hyderabad.
HGB 1 (Conference Supplement) 1948 1059-62.
Hyderabad state, 1941-48: Moneylenders; Banks.

28 Rangaswami, G.S. A review of the Report of the Madras Provincial Banking Committee.
BOQ 14 3 Dec 1930 129-34.

29 Rao, Y. Seshagiri. Concentration of banking power in India.
IJE 33:1 Jul 1952 41-8.
India, 1939-50: Banking power;
Statistics: (India, 1939-46) Concentration of bank deposits.

30 Rao, B. Ramchandra. Organised Banking in the days of John Company.
BPP 37:73-74 Jan-Jun 1929 145-57, 38:75-76 Jul-Dec 1929 60-80, IJE 10:1 Jul 1929 1-49.

India, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, 1682-1895: Bank notes; Govt Saving Banks, Bengal Military Bank- agency houses.

Statistics: (India, 1682-1895). List of Banks, working, accounts, dividend paid by agency houses.

31 Rao, B. Ramchandra. Some salient lessons from the foreign banking system and their application to India proper.
IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 245-72.

32 Roy, Ajit. Favouritism and failure of banks.
MR 68:1 Jul 1940 105-6.

33 Roy, Ajit. The proposed bank act.
MR 67:3 Mar 1940 362-3; 68:3 Sept 1940 275-6.

34 Sengupta, S. Banking reform in India.
IJE 24:1 Jul 1943 59-65, 24:4 Apr 1944 361-7.
(Comment on amended Indian Companies Act of 1936).

35 Sri Ram, V. Bank capital in India.
IER 1:3 Feb 1953 33-54.
India, 1912-50: Banking.

36 Tannan, N.L. Banking education in India.
BOQ 14:2 Sept 1930 79-83.

37 Thakur, B.T. Organisation of banking in India.
IJB 7:3 Jan 1927 176-98.

38 Thakur, K.P. War-time banking in India.
MR 78:5 Nov 1948 284-7.
India, 1939-45: Indian banking system.

39 Thomas, P.J. The central problem of Indian banking.
IJE 11:3 Jan 1931 273-87.
See also item nos 7.50-7, 9, 21, 7.5120-6.

15.321 AGENCY HOUSES

1 Das, Nabagopal. The old agency houses of Calcutta.
CR (3rd Series) 46 Mar 1933 317-26.

2 Tripathi, Amal. The agency houses in Bengal.
BPP 73:136-37 Jan-Dec 1954 119-26, 74:138-39 Jan-Dec 1955 22-7.

India, 1787-1802, 1802-13: British agency houses - role in Indian economy - country trade, Govt contract, capital; Import - American illicit trade.

Statistics: (Calcutta, 1781-1800, 1807-13); Ship-building.

15.322 PRESIDENCY BANKS

15.3220 GENERAL

1 Rao, B. Ramchandra. The early history of the Presidency Bank of Bombay (based on manuscript records of the Government of Bombay).
CR 42 Jan-Feb 1932 89-107, 177-200.

15.323 EXCHANGE BANKS

1 Ansholia, B.S. Foreign exchange banking in India.
MR 85:4 Apr 1949 282-5.
India, 1938-45: Foreign exchange banks.

2 Das, Motilal. Exchange banking in India.
MR 51:2 Feb 1932 171-7.

13.324 COMMERCIAL BANKS

13.3241 JOINT STOCK BANKS

1 Bhat, A.R. Regulation of organisation and management of Indian joint stock banks.

IJB 25:4 Apr 1945 510-20.

2 Pillai, V.R. Regulation of joint stock banking in India.

IJB 24:4 Apr 1944 355-60.

India, 1938-43: Joint stock banking.

3 Proposed Bank of India.

AJNR (NS) 21 (Sr No 82) Oct 1836 161-4,
(Sr No 83) Nov 1836 238-43.

4 Raturi, Anand Saran. Liquidity preference, price movements and deposits of Indian joint stock banks

IJB 27:1 Jul 1946 85-9.

India, 1913-43: Prices, Joint stock banks - deposits.

Statistics: (India, 1913, 1920, 1922, 1929, 1938, 1943); Demand deposits, time deposits, Calcutta price index, Gold - price index, net import and export.

5 Reserve Bank of India. Dept of Research and Statistics. Earnings and expenses of banks, 1946-51.

REIB 7:4 Apr 1953 296-304.

India, 1946-51: Banks - receipts and expenditure.

6 Reserve Bank of India. Dept of Research and Statistics. Indian banks and their business abroad.

REIB 6:10 Oct 1952 807-11.

India, 1946-52: Bank - deposits, advances and discounts.

Statistics: (India, 1946-51); Assets and liabilities in foreign countries of Indian banks.

7 Sinha, H. First limited liability banks in India.

INRCP 9 Lucknow Dec 1926 80-5

India, 1770-91: Hindostan Bank - Govt patronage.

8 Tannan, M.L. Regulation of banks in India.

IJB 11:3 Jan 1931 383-420.

India, 1913-31: Bank legislation.

See also item nos 11.260-4, 9, 20, 11.28-49, 13.3244-14, 13.3412-2 to 6.

13.3242 SAVINGS BANKS

1 De, Amalendu. Some facts on the early history of savings banks in Bengal.

ME 117:3 Mar 1965 195-8.

Bengal, 1819-24: Savings banks.

2 Iyer, P.A.V. Postal savings banks and agriculture.

ME 33 (Sr Nos 201-202) May-Jun 1916 439-48.

India, 1861-1915: Postal savings banks; Agriculture.

3 Rau, B. Ramachandra. The Bombay military savings bank.

IJB 10:4 Apr 1930 806-18.

Bombay, 1829-54: Military saving bank; Abstract report of the regional savings bank - deposits - paucity, closure and reinauguration.

13.3243 RURAL BANKS

1 Agricultural banks.

IAG 25:10 Oct 1900 294-6.

India, 1854-1900. Agricultural banks - loans, borrowing - moneylenders.

2 Banking in the mufassal.

CR 93 Oct 1891 316-41.

(Reply: CR 94 Jan 1892 203-8).

3 Chablani, H.L. Some aspects of the rural credit and the problem of banking development in rural India.

IJB 12:4 Apr 1932 478-500.

India, c 1929. Rates of interest, Loans; Agriculturists' security and assets, Diversion of local funds.

4 A co-operator Agricultural banks in Baroda.

BOQ 24 3 Dec 1940 183-6.

Baroda State, 1899-1940 Agricultural banks - working, registration.

Statistics (Bhadran, Amrell, Vyara and Songhad, 1938/39) Agricultural banks - share capital, deposits, surplus, working capital, loans recovered and loans outstanding.

5 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Rural banking organisation, existing conditions and desirable improvements, as inferred from a recent economic survey in the Mysore Malnad.

IJB 7:3 Jan 1927 199-210.

Mysore Malnad, 1925: Rural banking

Statistics (Thirthahalli and Manjarabad taluka, Mysore state, 1915-24). Total value of land mortgage.

6 Land law reform and agricultural banks

PBSJ 4:2 Oct 1881 (IS) 32-58.

Deccan (Bombay), 1847-80. Agrarian problem - land legislation - economic conditions - Poona, Sholapur, Satara, Nagar dists, Gajerah, Konkah; Population, houses, arable land, moneylenders, Relief Measures. /

Statistics: (Deccan, 1872, 1881): Population - seven dists,

(Stray statistics relating to houses - land revenue, loss of life, cattle, rural debts, produce value etc).

7 Qureshi, A.I. Agrarian banking in India.

ISARP 2 Lahore Apr 1941 36-51.

India, 1941: Agrarian banking - co-operative societies; Role of Reserve Bank, Land Mortgage Banks, Provincial Mortgage Credit Corporations.

8 Sinha, H. Bengal loan offices.

IJB 11:3 Jan 1931 299-306.

Bengal, 1876-1930/31. Small joint stock banks in mofussil areas called loan offices.

9 Thakker, Keshavlal A. Agricultural banks in Baroda State.

BOQ 8 Dec 1924 134-40.

Baroda State, 1899-1924: Agricultural banks.

Statistics: (Baroda State, 1922/23-1923/24): Agricultural banks' finances.

10 Yarde, V.P. A note on some of the points contained in the questionnaire of the Rural Banking Inquiry Committee.

BOQ 33:4 Apr 1950 302-6.

Deccan, Karnatak, 1943/44-1949/50: Rural banking enquiry.

- 11 Wecha, D.E. Agricultural banks in India.
IJE 1-1 Jan 1916 1-37.
India, 1880-1915. Famine, indebtedness - efforts of Sir William Wedderburn - establishment of agricultural bank, Poona, Takavi advances.
- 12 Wedderburn, W. Agricultural banks for India.
EIAJ 30 (Sr No 13) 1898 1-10, 14-24.
- 13 Wedderburn, William. The Poona Baiyats Bank: a practical experiment.
EIAJ 15 3 Jul 1883.
Poona, c 1883 Agricultural finance.
- 14 Whish, C.W. Agricultural banks or cooperative credit in India.
AR (3rd Series) 14 1902 48-60.
- 15 Wollaston, A M. Agricultural banks in India.
AR 5 1888 175-90
See also item nos 7.50-7, 9, 21, 7.5120-2, 5, 6.
- 13 3244 CO-OPERATIVE BANKS LAND MORTGAGE BANKS
- 1 Bhide, V.S. The problem of surplus funds in the urban banks.
BCQ 13 3 Dec 1929 141-5
Bombay Presidency, 1927/28 Co-operative urban banks - capital, utilisation of funds.
- 2 Collins, B. Ahd. The true sphere of central co-operative banks.
ALJ 14 2 Apr 1919 220-5
Bihar and Orissa, 1918/19: Co-operative banks.
- 3 Co-operative banking in India.
BCQ 14.2 Sept 1930 72-9.
- 4 Gandhi, C M. The district central bank in co-operative finance.
BCQ 17 2 Sept 1933 48-50.
Surat District, 1932-35. Surat District Co-operative Bank Ltd - balance sheet.
- 5 Gandhi, C M. Problems of co-operative central banks.
BCQ 25 1 Jun 1941 1-11, 25-2 Sept 1941 114-8.
Bombay Province, 1912-40 Co-operative banking - loans; Co-operative sale societies - crop finance.
- 6 Gandhi, C M. Statement in the co-operative movement: need for a more active expansion.
BCQ 27-2 Sept 1943 86-9.
Bombay Province, 1935/36-1940/41: Central co-operative banks - financial position.
Statistics (Bombay Province, 1935/36, 1940/41): Central co-operative banks - working capital and amount of lending.
- 7 Indian Provincial Co-operative Banks' Association. Notes on the relation between central banks and primary societies in the Madras Presidency.
BCQ 14 1 Jun 1930 9-11.
- 8 Indian Provincial Co-operative Banks' Association. Primary societies and central banks in C.F. and Berar.
BCQ 13-2 Sept 1929 82-8.
- C F. and Berar, c 1928: Primary societies - constitution, finance, supervision by central banks.
- 9 Indian Provincial Co-operative Banks' Association. Relations between central banks and primary societies in Bihar and Orissa.
BCQ 13:3 Dec 1929 146-9.
- 10 Jadav, V.C. Development of urban banks.
BCQ 10 Jun 1926 22-4.
India, c 1925: Urban co-operative - development, trade, industries.
- 11 Jadav, V.C. The District central bank in co-operative finance.
BCQ 17:3 Dec 1933 112-6.
Gujarat, 1933: District central co-operative bank, urban co-operative banks - amalgamation.
- 12 Jadav, V.C. Some thoughts of the Report of Bombay Provincial Banking Inquiry Committee as affecting co-operative banking.
BCQ 14-3 Dec 1930 134-9.
- 13 Kaji, H.L. Banking in Bombay Presidency.
BCQ 14 2 Sept 1930 63-8.
Bombay Presidency, 1911-29: Co-operative banking.
- 14 Kale, V.G. Co-operative and joint stock banks in Bombay.
BCQ 24:1 Jun 1940 1-5.
(Review of an article on joint stock banks in the Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers, April 1940).
- 15 Kelkar, H.C. The true sphere of central co-operative banks.
AJI 14 1 Jan 1919 91-100.
India, 1915: Central co-operative banks - functions.
- 16 Laud, M G. The Bombay State Co-operative Bank Ltd: retrospect and prospect.
BCQ 41 Oct 1957 87-92.
Bombay, 1911-57: Bombay State Co-operative Bank Ltd.
- 17 Mehta, V.L. Banking in Bihar and Orissa.
BCQ 14:2 Sept 1930 68-72.
Bihar and Orissa, c 1928: Bihar and Orissa Provincial Banking Inquiry Committee - recommendations.
- 18 Mehta, V.L. Co-operative banking and the Imperial Bank of India.
BCQ 14:3 Dec 1930 119-25.
Bombay, Madras, c 1927-30: Co-operative banking and the Imperial Bank of India - relations.
- 19 Mehta, V.L. Depreciation of securities.
BCQ 15:1 Jun 1931 22-4.
India, 1926-31. Co-operative banks - government securities: joint stock banks.
Statistics: (India, 1926-31): Govt securities - market prices.
- 20 Samaldas, Lalubhai. Co-operative banking.
EAW 3:37 Nov 1904 1086-95.

- 21 Baraiya, R.G. The Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank Ltd.
BOQ 31:1 Jul 1947 8-26.
Bombay, 1911-46 Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank - development, working.
- 22 Subba Rao, K Commercial banking activities of Co-operative banks.
RBIB 2:12 Dec 1948 782-8.
India, 1939-47: Co-operative banks - share capital, deposits, investments, loans and advances
- 23 Uquaili, M.M. Some aspects of co-operative banking in Sind.
BOQ 22:1 Jun 1938 1-13.
Sind, c 1918/19-1937: Co-operative banking - history.
- 24 Wolff, Henry W. Central banks.
BOQ 1:4 Mar 1918 153-61.
India, 1915: Role of central banks in co-operative banking.
Land mortgage banks.
- 25 Appa Rao. Loans and their classification.
LJB 22:3 Jan 1942 615-23.
(Loans of co-operative land mortgage banks).
- 26a Atallah, Shaik. The Punjab experiment in co-operative land mortgage banks.
LJB 16:3 Jan 1936 363-72.
Punjab, 1920-33: Co-operative land mortgage bank - difficulties in working.
- 27 Bhagwat, N.P. Some aspects of working of land mortgage banks in Bombay.
BOQ 26:4 Mar 1943 223-7.
Bombay, 1929-42: Land mortgage banks - objectives, success, expansion.
- 28 Bhat, A.R. Primary co-operative land mortgage banks in the Bombay Province (Results and lessons from the experiment in the Poona dist).
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 147-59.
Poona dist, 1911-41: Long term agricultural finance; Loans for land improvement.
- 29 Burn, Richard. A land mortgage bank.
LJB 4:2 1923/24 113-26.
India, 1913-1923/24: Credit facilities, taqavi, co-operative land banks.
- 30 Crosthwaite, H.R. Co-operative land mortgage credit for India.
BOQ 3:2 Sept 1919 73-84; AJI 15:1 Jan 1920 16-31.
India, c 1915: Co-operative land mortgage credit.
- 31 Gandhi, G.M. Land mortgage bank versus central banks.
BOQ 20:1 Jun 1936 10-3.
Bombay Presidency, 1930-35: Land mortgage bank versus central banks.
- 32 Gurjar, V.D. Working of land mortgage banks.
BOQ 27:1 Jun 1943 27-9.
- Bombay, c 1940: Agricultural finance, Land mortgage banks - functioning.
- 33 Iyengar, D K. Long term agricultural finance with special reference to land mortgage banks
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 160-72.
India, 1880-1940 Land mortgage banks - finance.
- 34 Khan, Mohammad Bashir Ahmad Khan. Long term agricultural finance with special reference to land mortgage banks.
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 127-46
India, 1939-41: Land mortgage banks, Long term agricultural finance.
Statistics (Madras, 1929/30-1941/42) Progress of the Madras Central Land Mortgage Bank.
- 35 Khan Sher Jung. Long term agricultural finance with special reference to land mortgage banks.
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 204-19.
India, 1939-41 Land mortgage banks
Statistics (India, 1941/42) Operations of - primary land mortgage banks, central land mortgage banks.
- 36 Kothari, K D. Land mortgage banks.
BOQ 18 3 Dec 1934 134-8.
Bombay Presidency, 1923-34: Land mortgage banks - Committee appointed by Government - recommendations discussed.
- 37 Kothari, K.D. Some problems of land mortgage banks.
BOQ 21 4 Mar 1938 260-5
- 38 Kothari, K.D. The working of land mortgage banks in Madras Presidency.
BOQ 20 4 Mar 1937 233-47.
Madras Presidency, 1935: Land mortgage banks - Primary Societies' success - factors contributing, working procedure, Land revolution, The Madras Central Land Mortgage Bank.
- 39 Malik Fateh Khan, K.S. and Calvert, H. Jhang Co-operative Mortgage Bank.
BOQ 7 Jun 1923 26-9.
Jhang Dist, 1920-23: Jhang Co-operative Mortgage Bank - rules and regulations.
Statistics: (Jhang dist, c 1923): Jhang Co-operative Mortgage Bank - funds and repayments.
- 40 Manoria, G. Growth and development of land mortgage banks in India.
EI 16:6 Jul 1953 238-46.
- 41 Malik, K.M. Reorientation of land mortgage banks in Bombay.
BOQ 30.4 Mar 1947 240-5.
Bombay, 1931-46: Land mortgage banks - objectives, rural reconstruction.
- 42 Patel, J.T. Long term agricultural finance with special reference to land mortgage banks.
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 173-88.
India, 1881-1941: Land mortgage banks - long term finance for agriculture.
- 43 Sasakriehnan, K.C. Problems of land mortgage banks in Madras.
ISARP 4 Walchandnagar Dec 1943 195-203.

44 Ramkrishna Rao, V. Land mortgage banking in Madras.

BCQ 26:4 Mar 1943 228-40.

Madras, 1919-42 Land mortgage banks - constitution, management, development.

Statistics (Madras, 1929/30-1941/42). Progress of Central Land Mortgage Bank - members, share capital, loans issued, net profit and reserve fund; (Madras, 1931/32-1941/42). Growth of the primary banks - number and share capital, (Madras, 1934/35-1940/41) Villages within the jurisdiction of the banks in which loans are issued, (Madras, c 1942) Distribution of banks according to loans issued, amount outstanding, (Madras, 1938-42) Cost of bank management, (Madras, 1941/42): Distribution of banks according to reserve fund.

45 Sapre, R G Repaying capacity of borrowers of primary land mortgage banks.

BCQ 24 4 Mar 1941 260-3.

Masik dist, c 1940 Primary land mortgage banks - repayment of loans.

46 Sinha, J.C. Land mortgage banking with special reference to Bengal.

IJE 8 3 Jan 1928 387-400.

Bengal, 1882-1927 First land mortgage bank - failure; Agricultural relief bank, land improvement banks, Land mortgage banks - association with co-operative credit agencies.

47 Strickland, C.F. Land mortgage credit in Baroda.

BCQ 10 Sept 1926 62-5.

Baroda State, 1900-25 Land mortgage bank - legislation, organization.

48 Teleyarkhan, F.J. Land mortgage banks and conciliation.

BCQ 19 4 Mar 1936 173-5.

Bombay Presidency, 1930 Rural indebtedness - relief through land mortgage banks, conciliation of debts

49 Trivedi, R N Old and new problems for land mortgage banks.

BCQ 17 1 Jun 1943 21-7.

Bombay, 1929-42: Agricultural indebtedness, Land mortgage banks - progress, problems

50 A visitor. Mysore Central Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank.

BCQ 25 4 Mar 1942 295-7

Mysore, 1935/36-1939/40 Central Co-operative Land Mortgage Bank, Mysore - working features, bye laws.
See also item no 7.50-20.

13.3245 FOREIGN BANKING COMPANIES

1 Dubey, D.L. Foreign banks in India.

MR 49 5 May 1931 521-4.

2 Sinha, H.K. European banking in Bengal, 1793-1848.

BPP 88 1 (Sr No 165) Jan-Jun 1969 18-32

Bengal, c 1782-1848: Funds, shareholders, Bank of India projects - Union Banks - business complexity

Statistics: (Bengal, 1810-43): Bank of Bengal - percentage dividend paid.

3 Tyson, Geoffrey A century of banking progress, the role of British banks in India.

BANKM 202 Oct 1966 255-63.

13.33 CENTRAL BANK AND MONETARY POLICY

13.330 GENERAL

1 Doraiswamy, S V. A State bank for India.

MR 15:3 Mar 1914 333-37, 15:4 Apr 1914 413-21.

India, 1914: The advantages of establishing a State-Bank for India.

Statistics (India, 1912): Capital and reserves of the Presidency banks, The Government balances held by the Presidency banks, Minimum balances held by Presidency banks at their head office, Amounts kept and percentage of government deposits at these offices.

2 The Hyderabad State Bank and management of currency and credit.

HOB 1 2 Dec 1947 118-22.

Hyderabad, 1940-47: Currency - notes issue; Silver content of the B.G. rupee and O S. rupee.

(From a report on a Central Bank for Hyderabad by G.B. Taraporewala).

3 Iyenger, S.K. Central banking in Hyderabad.

EJ 53 Jan-Sept 1943 274-80.

Hyderabad state, 1918-42: Currency - exchange rate between Indian and Hyderabad rupee.

4 Karve, D.G. Central Banking Enquiry Committee's report.

BCQ 15:3 Dec 1931 123-31.

5 Mitra, Jogishchandra. A state bank for India.

MR 23 4 Apr 1918 363-70.

India, 1918 The reasons and methods for the establishment of a state bank

6 Senyal, Halinaksha. The Indian Central Banking Committee's report

MR 50:4 Oct 1931 380-4.

7 Saunders, A.J. The Indian central banking inquiry committee, 1931.

EJ 42 Mar 1932 32-41.

8 Shirree, G.F. A central bank for India.

EJ 38 Dec 1928: 573-88.

13.332 IMPERIAL BANK

1 Howard, H.F. The Imperial Bank of India.

EJ 31 Jun 1921 147-71.

India, 1870-1919. Deposits; Public debt.

Statistics (India, 1870-1921): Total private deposits, (India, 1900-19). Deposits of Joint Stock Banks; (India, 1911/12-1919/20). Cash balances

2 Mahindra, K C. The Imperial Bank of India. 2 Pts.

HR 43 (Sr No 258) Mar 1921 16-22, (Sr No 259) Apr 1921 13-20.

See also item no 13.3244-18.

13.333 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA

1 Ambegonkar, K.G. Agricultural credit and Reserve Bank of India.

- BCQ 23 4 Mar 1940 265-75.
India, c 1935-39: Bank of India.
India, c 1935-39 Reserve Bank of India - main functions - agricultural credit system.
- 2 Amendments to the Reserve Bank of India Act, 1934, and the Banking Co's Act 1949.
RBIB 16 9 Sept 1962 1364-74.
- 3 Chandavarkar, A G Some special aspects of open market operations of the Reserve Bank of India
RBIB 18.12 Dec 1964 1496-1504
India, 1935-63 Govt rupee security investments, Trends of open market operations.
- 4 Dey, H.L. The Reserve Bank of India why not a State Bank?
MR 54 3 Sept 1933 305-10
India, c 1933: The case for and against a State Bank and the relationship between the Reserve Bank and the State Bank
- 5 Ghose, Amar Krishna. The proposed amendment of the Reserve Bank Act
MR 63 1 Jan 1938 81-2.
India, c 1938 Amendment of the Reserve Bank Act, to limit the holding of shares of the Bank.
- 6 Masani, Siavax M A Central Reserve Bank for India, considerations involved in the study on Reserve Bank.
BUJ 3 4 Jan 1935 59-85.
India, 1920-33: Banking problems.
- 7 Mehta, V.L. The Reserve Bank and co-operative movement.
BCQ 17:3 (Supplement) Dec 1933 1-5.
India, 1927-33 Reserve Bank of India Bill - critical examination of the scheme
- 8 Molson, Hugh. The Third Round Table Conference.
AR 29 (Sr No 98) Apr 1933 185-212 app.
India, 1932/33: Reserve Bank - setting up; Financial adjustments. (Discussion appended)
- 9 Paranjape, H K. Reserve Bank of India: a study in public ownership.
BUJ 22:1 Jul 1953 28-39.
India, 1935-52: Reserve Bank of India - ownership of shares, nationalisation, profit and loss account, staff.
Statistics: (India, 1935-48) Distribution of shares between different centres; (India, 1936-52). Profit and loss account of the Reserve Bank of India.
- 10 Rau, B. Ram Chandra. The Reserve Bank and monetary stability.
IJB 18:1 Jul 1937 1-18.
India, 1937 Economic equilibrium, Prices' stability
- 11 Reserve Bank and indigenous bankers.
IF 20:6 Aug 1937 435-7.
India, c 1937: Banking - agricultural credit, rates of interest charged.
- 12 Saunders, A.J. The India Reserve Bank and Sir Basil Blackett's work in India.
BJ 38 Sept 1928 405-13.
India, 1918-23: Finance.
13 Sharma, Krishna Kumar. The Reserve Bank of India and agricultural finance.
IJB 34 1 Jul 1953 39-48.
India, 1938-51 Agricultural finance - brief history of different schemes
- 14 Shency, B R Some aspects of a Central Reserve Bank of India. 2 Pts.
AR 29 (Sr No 99) Jul 1933 491-505, 30
(Sr No 102) Apr 1934 318-30.
India, 1773-1928: Demand for Reserve Bank - causes - attempts to establish Indian money market - organization
- 15 Shirrae, G.F. The Reserve Bank of India.
BJ 44 Jan 1934 258-74
- 16 Sinha, H. The Indian Reserve Bank; its powers and responsibilities.
MR 55 3 Mar 1934 305-7.
- 17 Sitaramayya, M Reserve bank and the management of public debt.
IJB 26 4 Apr 1946 597-621, 27 1 Jul 1946 35-52.
India, 1935-45 Public debt.
Statistics (India, 1935-45) Govt treasury bills - rates, transactions; (India, 1913/14-1945) Public debt, (India, 1914-45) Sterling debt, Outstanding of rupee counterparts of repatriated sterling loans, Subscription to Indian defence loans including small savings, Acquisition of debenture stock, (India, 1927/38) Amount of sterling debt repatriated under various schemes, Disposal of repatriated sterling debt.
- 18 Sivaraman, V. The role of the Reserve Bank of India in the scheme of agricultural credit.
RBIB 6 4 Apr 1952 269-75.
India, 1946/47-1952. Short term credit, Loans
Statistics (India, 1946/47-1952) Advances granted to provincial co-operative banks.
- 19 Subba Rao, K The role of the Reserve Bank of India in the scheme of agricultural credit.
RBIB 1:8 Aug 1947 485-92.
India, c 1947: Loans and advances; Debt relief measures, Agricultural credit
- 20 Thomas, P.C The reserve system of the Reserve Bank of India.
ASER 1 1 Nov 1958 45-52.
India, 1935-56. Gold in currency reserve
- 21 Thomas, P C. Structure of assets and liabilities of the banking department of the Reserve Bank of India.
ASER 1 4 Aug 1959 374-86.
India, 1935/36-1946/47 Reserve Bank of India - assets and liabilities.
- 22 Webb, Montague De P. India's prosperity: The rupee and the Reserve Bank Bill.
AR 39 (Sr No 101) Jan 1934 43-68 app.
India, 1852-1932: Economic distress - prices fall, Gold currency - need for Reserve Bank, the rupee standard.
Statistics (India, 1928-32) Yearly value of imports, exports. (Discussion appended).
See also item no 13.310-17.

13.34 BANKING ACTIVITIES

13.341 LENDING

13.3410 GENERAL

1 Bhavikatti, S.K. Advances on gold, silver and agricultural produce.

ROQ 20:4 Mar 1937 247-50.

Bombay Presidency, 1937: Advances on gold, silver and agricultural produce - urban central banks.

2 Gunjkar, D.K. Advances to individual members by central banks in urban areas.

ROQ 21:3 Dec 1937 190-7.

Bombay Presidency, 1937: Urban, central banks - advances.

Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1933/34, 1934/35) Share Capital, Reserve Fund, deposits and working capital of urban, central banks.

3 Investments of scheduled banks in government securities.

RBIB 2:9 Sept 1948 575-8.

India, 1939-48: Investment policy.

4 Sinha, H. Variance of Imperial Bank advances.

IJE 12:3 Jan 1932 337-54.

India, 1921-30: Imperial Bank - advances - seasonal fluctuations, yearly changes.

Statistics: (India, 1921-30) Imperial Bank advances.

(Seasonal fluctuations and secular trend examined by applying method of analysis of variance).

13.3411 RATE OF INTEREST

1 Gharpure, J.R. The law of dandapat.

RLR 6 Jul 1904 129-43.

2 Jaishil, C. Rao. Export movements and short term interest rates in the early twenties a cyclical analysis.

IEJ 8:2 Oct 1960 116-25.

India, 1921-26: Export - interest rates.

3 Natarajan, B. Influence of classical theories on interest regulations in India.

RER 9:2 May 1939 186-92.

India, 1793-1855: Usury laws.

4 Natarajan, B. Regulation of interest in the Madras Presidency, 1800-55.

IJE 18:pt 4 Apr 1938 581-91.

5 Viojes, F.R. The rule of dandapat.

JCL (MS) 2 1900 464-72.

13.3412 DEPOSITS

1 Gopal, M.R. The depositor and bank management.

JIE 24:4 Apr 1944 348-54.

India, 1938-43: Bank management.

(Analysis of liabilities).

2 Reserve Bank of India, Dept of Research and statistics. Debits to deposit accounts with banks, 1937-1946.

RBIB 8:7 Jul 1954 611-50.

India, 1937-46: Bank deposits; Scheduled banks; Bank credit.

Statistics: (India, 1937-46): Bank deposits.

3 Reserve Bank of India, Dept of Research and Statistics. Debits to deposit accounts with scheduled banks (1947-1953).

RBIB 9:6 Jun 1955 605-25.

India, 1947-53: Bank deposits; Exchange banks; Bank credit.

Statistics: (India, 1946-53): Debits to deposits accounts with scheduled banks; Cheque clearances and bank debits

4 Reserve Bank of India, Dept of Research and statistics. Ownership of bank deposits, 1947-51.

RBIB 7:1 Jan 1953 11-22.

5 Savkar, D.S. Ownership of demand deposits with the scheduled banks.

RBIB 2:4 Apr 1948 211-7.

6 Savkar, D.S. Ownership of demand deposits with scheduled banks as on 31-12-1945.

RBIB 1:2 Feb 1947 78-84.

India, 1941-46: Currency; Bank deposits.

Statistics: (India, 1942-45): Deposits held by clearing banks in UK, (India, 1945): Ownership of demand deposits with scheduled banks.

See also item no 13.3241-4.

13.344 CHEQUES, HUNDIES, ETC.

1 Habib, Irfan. The system of bills of exchange (hundies) in the Mughal empire.

IHCP 33 Musafferpur 1972 290-303.

India, 1595-1715: System of bills of exchange.

2 Kohli, Sita Ram. A promissory note on Sikh times dated 12 Fols 1897 (4 December 1840).

IHBEP 23:2 Indore Dec 1946 32-5.

Punjab, 1840: Credit, interest rate.

13.4 MONEY AND CAPITAL MARKETS

13.40 GENERAL

1 Bhargava, M.B.L. Incidence of Indian capital upon Indian economics.

IR 28 (Sr Nos 162-3) Feb-Mar 1913 140-4.

2 Cirvante, V.N. Recent trends in the capital market.

ENJ 20:1 Jul 1951 20-51.

India, c 1939/40-1947: Savings; Production - agricultural, industrial, Distribution of income; Wages and cost of living; Wholesale prices.

3 Datta, P. Rise of the Calcutta money market in relation to public borrowing and public credit (1772 to 1833).

CR 46 Feb 1933 171-203.

(Based on British records).

4 Desai, B.C. and Brahmamada, F.N. The structure of capital in Indian economy.

IEJ 2:2 Oct 1954 197-204.

India, 1939-46: Structure of capital

5 Ghose, Bimal C. India's credit structure: Historical development of the money market.

HGB 2:1 Jan 1949 61-8.

India, 1900-49: Money market - banking.

6 Kale V.G. Money market in Maharashtra two centuries ago.

IJB 17:3 Jan 1937 241-8.

Maharashtra, c 1701-1800: Money market - hundi, coins in circulation, rate of interest, trade between distant centres, exchange rate.

(Based on papers bearing on Maharashtra history of the 17th and 18th century found in the collection of Bharat Itihas Sanshodhak Mandal).

7 Sarkar, Dharendra Kumar. The new responsibilities of Indian capital.

MR 28:1 Jul 1920 16-9.

India, 1920: Responsibilities to be shouldered by Indian capital in foreign markets.

8 Shekawat, G.S. Problems of a bill market.

BW 4:9, 10, 11 Mar 1952 234-7, 261-3, 283-5.

India, c 1935-51: Agricultural credit, Banking funds, Hundies; Inland trade bills, Import export bills; Discount facilities by Reserve Bank of India.

9 Sinha, S.L.N. A note on new capital issues in India.

RBIB 1:2 Feb 1947 84-92.

10 Sinha, S.L.N. Recent trends in the gilt-edged markets.

RBIB 2:7 Jul 1948 413-25.

India, 1939-47: Cheap money policy; Securities.

See also item nos 11.260-5, 6, 7, 13, 13.320-35.

13.41 INVESTMENTS

13.410 GENERAL

1 Balraj, N.B. Saving and investment in India.

HGB 2:8-9 Aug-Sept 1949 789-804.

India, 1939-48: National income - savings and investment structure.

2 Bhattacharya, Babysachi. Laissez faire in India.

IESHR 2:1 Jan 1965 1-22.

India, c 1858-1900: Investment - public works, buildings, irrigation, railways, etc.

3 Elliot, Robert. Our Indian difficulties; the way out of them and a few words of warning to investors in Indian funds and railways.

RIAJ 8:2 May 1874 119-45.

India, 1874: Investment.

4 Kishore, B.R. Risk of investment in corporate ventures in India.

IER 1:1 Feb 1952 39-54.

India, 1914-46: Corporate ventures.

5 Mukherjee, Sib Sankar. The investment pattern of the professional bourgeoisie of the mufassil Bengal in late nineteenth century: an introductory study.

QRES 16:4 1976-77 205-15.

6 Srivastava, S.S. Controlled investments in India, 1947-55.

IJB 37 Jan 1957 277-86

See also item nos 13.3410-3, 15.30-7.

13.411 STOCKS, SHARES

13.4110 GENERAL

1 Cheriyan, K C. Changes in market value of share capital since 1939.

RBIB 3 6 Jun 1949 371-6.

India, 1939-48: Market value of share capital.

2 The old Calcutta exchange.

BFP 1 1907 124-34.

3 Sinha, S.L.N. Stock exchange reform.

RBIB 2:1 Jan 1948 10-9, 2-2 Feb 1948 73-86.

India, 1925-47: Stock exchange - functions, limitations, control.

4 Thakur, K.P. Stock exchange stinks.

MR 8:4 Apr 1947 314-8.

India, c 1947: Rise and fall of stock exchange values within a period of few months.

(Price trends - Calcutta stock exchange).

13.4111 SPECULATION

1 Chatterji, Handlal Public officers engaging in speculation.

IERCP 24 2 Jaipur Feb 1948 43-4.

India, c 1872/73: Speculation by public officials.

2 Sinha, H. Forward exchange in Indian banks.

IJB 5:3 1924/25 250-4.

13.412 SECURITIES

13.4120 GENERAL

1 Extract of a letter from Lord Mornington to the Secret Committee.

AAAR 1 1799 79.

Bengal Presidency, 1799: Public securities diminution, commercial investment.

2 Government notification.

AAAR 7 1805 104-5.

India, 1805: Government securities - power to sell, to receive interest - specific form.

3 Kaul, B.N. Some indices of prices of securities and their relation to money market.

IJB 5:3 1924/25 255-84.

India, 1910-23: General index of prices of industrial securities.

Statistics: (India, 1910-23): Joint Stock Cos - jute, cotton, coal, tea, others - share prices - seasonal fluctuations.

4 Kishore, B.R. Present day depression in the Indian security markets.

IJE 32.1 Jul 1951 55-74.

India, 1939-46. Security markets

Statistics (India, 1946-49): Aggregate amount of fall in the share and security values, (India, 1939-49) Yield of govt securities, preference shares and ordinary shares.

5 A new series of index nos of security prices

RBIB 3 10 Oct 1949 659-66, 694-707, 3.11
Nov 1949 767-84, 3 12 Dec 1949 850-85.

India, 1946-48. Security prices.

Statistics (India, Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, 1946-48): Index nos of security prices, Sub-group index nos of variable dividend industrial securities.

6 Shrivastava, S.S. Industrial securities in India, 1930-1955.

IJE 40 Oct 1959 101-8.

India, 1930-55: Composition of six major industries - cotton, jute, sugar, coal, iron and steel, cement.

Statistics (India, 1930, 1939, 1947, 1955) Percentage contribution - ordinary shares, preference shares, deferred shares, debentures to total funds - six industries.

See also item nos 13.3244-19, 13.3410-3, 13.40-10.

13 4121 SAVINGS, ETC.

1 Paniker, P G.K. Rural savings in India.

RDCC 10.1 Oct 1961 64-84.

India, 1932-55. Rural savings.

See also item nos 8.0-34, 13.410-1.

13.413 STATE INVESTMENTS

1 Dubey, D.L. A board of national investments for India.

IJE 12 3 Jan 1932 355-63.

India, 1931: Board of national investments - reasons for establishment; Splitting up of Indian public debt.

2 Thavaraj, K. Pattern of public investment in India, 1900-1939.

INSHR 1 1 Jul-Sept 1963 36-56.

India, 1900-39: Public investment - composition, trend, direction, regional distribution.

Statistics: (India, 1900-39): Public investment composition - selected years, Gross investment in irrigation, roads, railways - provincewise.

3 Thavaraj, M.J.T. Rate of public investment in India, 1898-1938.

QIEH 2 1963 41-62.

India, 1898-1938: Public investment.

Statistics: (India, 1931/32-1937/38): Ratio of gross and net public investment to the national income; (India, 1898/99-1937/38) Ratio of the gross public investment to the gross public expenditure, Relation between gross public investment, public saving, value of exports and value of agricultural output at current prices.

4 Thavaraj, M.K. Public investment in India, 1898-1914: some features.

IER 2:4 Aug 1955 37-52.

14. ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS

14 ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS
(PRICE MOVEMENTS)

14.1 ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS. BUSINESS CYCLES

14.12 DEPRESSIONS

1 Chhablani, H.L. Some aspects of economic depression in India.

IJE 13 3 Jan 1933 439-52.

Statistics (India, 1921/22-1931/32): Food stuff - production; Commercial crops - cotton, jute, sugar, coffee, rubber, oil-seeds, indigo - production, (India, 1929, 1932); Prices - commercial crops; (India, 1910/11-1930/31): Jute, tea - yield; (Bombay, 1931, 1932); Wholesale and retail prices - index; (Bombay, 1926-32); Wages, prices.

2 Commercial crisis in Bombay.

PSSJ 1.4 Apr 1979 (18) 24-41.

Bombay Presidency, 1864-79: Commercial disasters - causes; Cotton industry - market development, new mills - financial position, prices, capital, losses, indebtedness; Manchester competition.

(Stray statistics relating to cotton and yarn prices).

3 Jain, L.C. Economic depression in India.

IJE 13:3 Jan 1933 348-54.

India, 1929-32: Economic depression - fall in price, in trade, in gold export.

Statistics (India, 1929-32) Trade, imports, exports

4 Jain, P.C. Post-war economic depression in India

MR 79 1 Jan 1946 17-9.

5 Joshi, T.M. The "depression finance" of the Bombay Govt

IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 605-17

Bombay, 1921-39 Financial problems - budgetary adjustment - revenue, suspensions and remissions.

6 Karve, D.G. The present slump

BOQ 14 4 Mar 1931 184-95.

India, 1930/31 Slump - industrial, commercial, Rupee - gold fixed ratio.

Statistics (Bombay, 1914, 1929, 1930) Wholesale market prices - commoditywise, (India, 1913, 1925, 1928, 1929) Coal production, (India, 1919/20, 1926/27, 1928/29) Agricultural area, yield - crops: (India, 1913, 1925, 1928, 1929, 1930) Note circulation, (Calcutta, 1924-30) Bank rates; (India, 1913-30) Capital issues.

7 Karwal, G.D. The political factor in Indian economic depression.

IJE 13:3 Jan 1933 377-92.

India, 1929-32: Boycott and swadeshi movements - effect on economic situation.

Statistics (India, 1928/29-1930/31) Production and sale of khadi, Textile stocks, Net available imports and mill production of piecegoods; Imports of foreign yarn and the production of yarn in Indian mills, Quantity and value of production of soap, tobacco, hosiery.

8 Kaul, B.N. Economic depression in India and its 6d sterling exchange.

IJS 13:3 Jan 1933 453-66

India, 1925-32: Economic depression and sterling exchange.

Statistics (India, 1925-32) Wholesale prices - index nos, (India, 1931, 1932); Depreciation of the rupee and the pound, Export of gold.

9 Muranjan, S.K. Trade-booms and depressions theory and facts.

IJE 12:3 Jan 1932 277-302.

India, 1918/19-1930/31: Agriculture, Cotton prices, Changes in currency circulation.

Statistics (India, 1920-30): Prices of agricultural and manufactured products and their ratio, (India, 1918/19-1930/31); Industrial production; Joint stock cos - no, paid-up capital, total working force; Imports and production of iron and steel; Gold imports.

10 Musunder, S.M. India's struggle with the great depression (1929-33).

BUJ 8:1 Jul 1939 52-70.

India, 1929-33: Economic depression - agriculture, industry, exports, Govt policy.

11 Prasad, P.S. Narayan. World depression and India.

IJE 16:2 Oct 1935 121-43.

India, 1925-33: World depression and India - effect on prices, production, trade, finance, currency and wages.

Statistics (India, 1925-33) Wholesale price index, (India, 1929/30-1932/33) Production of foodgrains, Exports - value and quantity - principal articles.

12 Schuster, G Discussion on economic depression with special reference to India.

IJE 13:3 Jan 1933 557-66.

13 Sinha, K Indian economic depression and the finance member.

MR 53 2 Feb 1933 213-5.

India, 1929-32 Govt securities, Finance

14 Sinha, J C The trade depression, its causes and remedies.

MR 53 4 Apr 1933 404-9

15 Thomas, F J India in the world depression

EW 45 Sept 1935 469-83.

India, 1929-34 Causes of depression, Measures for protecting industry and trade

16 Thomas, P.J and Hatarajan, B Economic depression in the Madras Presidency (1825-54)

MUJ 6 Jul 1934 219-41, BHR 7 1 Nov 1936 67-75.

Madras Presidency, 1825-54 Economic depression - laissez-faire policy, irrigation, road-making, agricultural improvement, famine, Land revenue, Bullion export; Demand for money

Statistics (Madras, 1835/36-1856/57) Grain prices, (Madras, 1822/23-1849/50) Bullion and specie imported and exported

Depressions - Agriculture

17 Asiya Siddiqi. Agrarian depression in Uttar Pradesh in 1828-33.

ISSHR 6 2 Jun 1969 165-78.

UP, 1828-33 Overseas trade - indigo, cotton - demand fall - effect on agricultural producer, Govt policy

18 Das, M.L. The agricultural depression in India

IJE 13 3 Jan 1933 481-98.

India, 1910-32 Agricultural depression.

Statistics (India, 1910-32) Prices - index nos, Production - principal crops - percentage changes.

19 The Indian viceroyalty forewalls to Lord and Lady Linlithgow.

SIAM 27 Mar 1936 184-94

India, c 1909-36 Economic depression - agriculture.

20 Mukerjee, Radha Kamal. Agricultural cycles and sunspots.

IJE 10.2 Oct 1929 259-99.

India, 1614/15-1929 Rainfall - fluctuations reflected in cropping - sunspots and weather variations.

Statistics (India, 1614/15-1929) Rainfall divisions; (India, 1896) Rainfall variation - famine year, (UP, 1907, 1913, 1918); Rainfall - draught years, (Bengal, Bihar, UP, 1878, 1901, 1913, 1922); Sunspots and draughts famines.

21 Sinha, G N. The incidence of the present depression on Indian agriculture.

IJE 13 3 Jan 1933 467-80.

India, 1840-1932: Incidence of depression on agriculture.

See also item nos 2.42-265, 7.0-29, 8.0-4, 13.10-63, 13.4120-4,

- 14.20-9, 22, 15.130-37, 15.50-9.
- 14.2 PRICES
- 14.20 GENERAL
- 1 Ata Ullah. A fourteenth century experiment in price control.
IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 340-7.
- 2 Atkinson, Fred. J. Rupee prices in India, 1870 to 1908; with an examination of the causes leading to the present high level of prices.
RSSJ 72 Jul-Sept 1909 496-573.
India, 1868-1908: Prices.
Statistics: (India, 1868-1908) Food grains price index, (India, 1855-1908) Money, (India, 1887-1908) Food stuffs, sugar - production, imports, exports - quantity; (India, 1893-1908) Wheat production, exports - quantity, price index; (India, 1883-1907) Wages; (India, 1893-1908) Trade; (India, 1835-1908) Paid-up capital.
- 3 Atkinson, Fred. J. Rupee prices in India, 1898-1901.
RSSJ 66 Jan-Mar 1903 103-18.
British India and native states, 1868-1901.
Statistics: (India, 1868-1901). Rupee prices; (India, 1896-1901) Rainfall - index; (India, 1896-1901). Rupee circulation, (India, 1801-1900). Gold, silver - imports, exports - value.
- 4 Beri, S.G. Price trends during the last decade and their effects on Indian economy.
IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 734-84.
India, 1929-41: Prices.
Statistics: (Calcutta, 1929-41) Wholesale prices index - groups of articles; Value of sea-borne trade.
- 5 Bhan, R.K. Prices in India between the two great wars.
IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 785-97.
- 6 Bhattacharyya, K.N. Price stabilisation.
IJE 26:2 Oct 1945 296-997
- 7 Bhattacharyya, K.N. Stabilisation of prices: an aspect of the post-war currency system in India.
IJE 26 3 Jan 1946 404-9.
- 8 Bose, S.R. Price policy in war time.
IJE 24 4 Apr 1944 225-38.
- 9 The depression and the rise in prices.
IF 19:10 Mar 1937 773-7; 19:11 Mar 1937 853-6.
India, 1929-36: Wholesale prices.
Statistics: (India, 1929-36) Cost of living; Wholesale prices.
- 10 Ghosal, Hari Hanjan. Price changes and price control in India during the last two hundred years.
RSSJ 32:3-4 1946 297-307.
India, 1753-1813: Food prices.
- 11 Jain, P.C. Economics of price control.
MR 73:1 Jan 1943 53.
- India, 1939-43: Analysis of the system of price control.
- 12 Misra, Jai Krishna. Price level and balance of payments of India in recent years.
IJE 30:2 Oct 1949 123-7.
- 13 Moreland, W.H. The Indian price inquiry.
BJ 26 Mar 1916 122-4.
- 14 Morison, T. The instability of prices in India before 1861.
RSSJ 65 Jul-Sept 1902 513-25.
MWP, 1805-1899: Prices - instability.
Statistics: (MWP, 1804-60): Food grain - prices.
- 15 Mukhopadhyaya, Chittapriya. Price and money supply in a developing economy.
MR 117:5 May 1965 358-73.
India, 1782-1964: Price and money supply.
- 16 Perrott, H.R. The rupee and Indian prices.
ASBJ 6:3 Mar 1910 109-29.
India, c 1850-1910: Agricultural features; Price level.
Statistics: (Bengal, Lower Burma and Madras, 1891/92-1905/06); Rice - area, yield; (British India, 1891/92-1906/07); Rice - area, output, export, consumption.
- 17 Piprani, B.M. Post-war freight rates and Indian prices.
IJE 18:1 Jul 1937 45-51.
- 18 Qureshi, A.I. Control of prices.
IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 272-80.
India, 1944: State regulation of supplies; Govt intervention and check to production.
- 19 Ram, V.S. Price control in the U.P.
IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 281-90.
- 20 Rao, K.V. Economics of price control.
IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 300-7.
- 21 Rao, V.K.R.V. Price control during war in India.
MR 67 3 Mar 1940 341-43.
India, c 1940: Distinction between profiteering and price control.
- 22 Sen Sailendra Nath. Indian prices during the depression.
SA 111 Jun 1933 5-24.
India, 1929-32: Prices - raw material, manufacture - export, import - gold, rupee; Prices - disparity.
Statistics: (India, 1929/30) Prices index - import, export; Wholesale prices - disparities; Prices - raw materials, manufactures, primary products; Cost of living.
- 23 Shrivastava, V.K. A probe into Indian price trends.
MR 94:6 Dec 1953 461-3.
India, 1939-52: Prices; Cost of living.
- 24 Sinha, S.L.N. and Samamjan, K.N.R. The present price situation in India.
MRIB 2:5 May 1948 282-9.

India, 1938-48: Rise in prices, Price level, Agricultural and industrial production; Money supply, Balance of payments.

Statistics (India, 1945-47): Industrial disputes, (India, 1938/39-1947/48); Velocity of circulation of deposit currency; (India, 1946-48); Money supply, bank advances, govt balances.

25 Singh, D. Bright. Price trends in India since 1939.
MUJ 264 Jul 1954 - Jan 1955 33-55.

26 Sivasubramanian, S. Nature and sources of official statistics of India: 3. Price statistics.
IER 5-4 Aug 1961 371-84.

27 The story of prices.
SE 11:26 Dec 1948 1139-42.
India, 1939-48: Prices.

Statistics (India, 1939-48): Wholesale price index, Money supply, Inflationary gap.

28 Thingalaya, M K. A century of prices in India.
EPW 4.1:4 Jan 1969 251-6.
India, 1861-67: Prices.

29 Tilak, V.R.K. Some aspects of price control in India.
IJE 24 4 Apr 1944 323-9.

30 The war and trade prices.
ITJ 26 (Sr No 303) Dec 1915 70
India, 1914/15: Prices.

See also item nos 4.0-64, 6.25-7, 7.33-18, 7.510-28, 7.71-4, 9.240-67, 10 10-4, 12.411-16, 13.10-5, 56, 13.122-1, 2, 13.320-5, 16.23-4, 16.410-1.

14.21 INFLATION

1 Ady, P. Inflation in India.
QUISB 6 Jan 1944 9-16.

2 Beohar, R. High prices in India.
MR 29:6 1921 702-6.
India, 1921: High prices - causes, effects, remedies to curb high prices.
Statistics: (India, 1921). Imports, exports; Selling prices, daily wages.

3 Chelte, Chinnaaswami. High prices.
MR 8:5 Nov 1910 507-12.
India, 1866-1908: Prices.

4 Dasgupta, A.K. Post-war inflation in India and dishoarding.
EW 1 1 Jan 1949 9-11.
India, 1939-49: Post-war inflation and dishoarding.

5 Honsavar, R.M. and others. A symposium on our present economic problem.
BUJ 18:1 Jul 1949 25-37.
India, 1939-47: Inflation - causes - effects.

6 Iyer, P R. Narayanaswamy. High prices in India.
HR 21 (Sr No 125) Jan 1910 55-67.
India, 1861-1903: Prices.

7 Kibe, N.V. High prices and wages in India
HR 22 (Sr No 131) Jul 1910 33-7.

8 Navinkurve, B.S. Effects of high prices on Indian agriculture.
ISARP 5 Madras, Mar 1950 251-61.
India, 1940-49: High prices, Trade; Agriculture - profits.
Statistics (India, 1940-46) Prices of jute and cotton.

9 Mukerji, Sasi Bhushan. High prices and their causes
HR 22 (Sr No 136) Dec 1910 520-6
India, 1805-1903: Prices.

10 Naidu, B.V. Narayanaswami. High prices and rural prosperity (with special reference to Madras).
ISARP 5 Madras Mar 1950 235-42.
Madras, 1801-1949 Fluctuating prices, Subsidy, Import regulation, Crop and cattle insurance.
Statistics (Madras province, 1801/02-1948/49) Price of paddy; (Madras province, 1939/40-1948/49) Price of cereals, pulses, cane, cotton, groundnut, gingelly.

11 Pillei, V.R. Post-war inflation in India
IJE 30 3 Jan 1950 249-53.

12 Ramaswamy, A. High prices and agricultural prosperity.
ISARP 5 Madras Mar 1950 246-51
India, 1939-49: High prices and agricultural prosperity.

13 Rao, C.V.H. Price rises and currency expansion, need to check hoarding and profiteering.
MR 73.5 May 1943 348-9.

14 Rao, R.V. Economic consequences of inflation on agrarian economy
IJE 30 4 Apr 1950 387-94.
Mysore, 1941-45: Inflation effect - indebtedness.
Statistics (Mysore, 1941-45) Percentage distribution of indebted families according to the amount of debt, Families having holdings.

15 Satyanarayana, M. High prices and agricultural prosperity.
ISARP 5 Madras Mar 1950 242-5.
India, 1937-49: High prices and agricultural prosperity.
Statistics: (Alamuru, 1937/38-1948/49): Alamuru Co-operative Rural Bank Ltd - fixed deposits, Loan amounts by sale of thrift tables; Landless labourers.

16 Satyanarayana Rao, T. The control of inflation in India.
IJE 24:4 Apr 1944 308-13.

17 Sayanna, V.V. Economic consequences of inflation on agrarian economy with special reference to financial structure of agriculture.
BUJ 17:4 Jan 1949 26-41.
India, 1939/40-1944/45: Prices - causes of sharp increase and its effects.

Statistics (Madras Province, 1944/45) Loans by land mortgage banks.

18 Thirumalai, S. High prices and rural prosperity

IJAB 5 1 Jan 1950 227-34.

India, 1931-50 Prices.

Statistics (India, 1939-48) Price index, (Bombay, U.P., 1939-48) Money supply, cost of living; National income estimates.

19 Williams, T.T. The inquiry into the rise of prices in India.

BJ 25 Dec 1915 611-25.

(Review of the Report).

20 Zacharias, C.W.B. Inflation and monetary policy with special reference to India.

IJB 30 2 Oct 1949 185-92.

India, 1939/40-1948/49 Inflationary gap, Currency in circulation - variations.

See also item nos 13.2-2, 14.20-2, 9.

14.22 PRICE MOVEMENTS

14.220 GENERAL

1 Banerjee, Paritosh. A note on the oscillatory behaviour of Indian price (1861-1929).

IJB 40:3 Jan 1960 275-81.

2 Bhattacharyya, Subimal. Price movement in India during the first sixteen months of the present war, (September 1939 to December 1940)

MR 70 3 Sept 1941 239-243.

India, 1939/40: Wholesale prices - index nos, Cost of living index, Price variations.

3 Mukerji, Kahiti Mohan. Price movements in India between 1823 and 1871.

AV 5.4 Dec 1963 326-36

India, 1823-71: Price fluctuations - memorandum by Sir Frere - Dadabhai Naoroji's reply.

Statistics (India, 1823-71). Prices.

4 Murti, V.N. War time variation in commodity prices.

BBIB 1:3 Mar 1947 145-6

India, 1940-44 Prices.

5 Price movements in India - 4 Pts.

IF 53.3-6, 8, 10 Jan, Feb 1954 103, 147, 194-95, 239, 362, 409.

India, 1918-48. Prices; Cost of living.

Statistics (Calcutta, Bombay 1929-39) Wholesale price index, (India, 1938-48). Wholesale price index; Cost of living index.

6 Whitelaw, T.M. Professor Nicholson on "the causes of movements in general prices"

EJ 4 Sept 1894 521-3.

India, 1873. Gold and silver prices.

See also item nos 7.23-17, 13.3241-4.

14.221 PRICES (COMMODITYWISE)

1 Bombay price current; rates of exchange

AAR 5 1803 132-33.

Bombay, 1802: Prices - cotton, sugar, saltpetre, ghee, paddy; Rates of exchange.

2 Choudhuri, Sushil. Prices of provisions in Bengal in the second half of the seventeenth century - Moreland refuted.

IRCP 32 Jabalpur 1970 387-97.

Bengal, c 1660-1720 Prices.

Statistics (Bengal, 1663/64-1719/20): Prices of raw silk.

3 Datta, Kali Kinkar. Markets and prices of articles in Bengal (1740-1765)

IJB 11 4 Apr 1931 669-82.

Bengal, 1738-76: Markets, Prices; Co's bazaar; Heavy duties on sales of articles.

Statistics (Bengal, 1738-76) Income from farming of the Gunge, (Calcutta, 1762) Standard prices of articles.

4 Mohammad Usar. Markets for the prices of commodities in Northern India during the 18th century.

IRCP 31 Varanasi 1969 254-5.

5 Outlook of commodity prices.

IF 19 16 Apr 1937 1235-7.

India, 1929-37 Prices.

Statistics (India, 1929-37). Index no of wholesale prices; (India, 1936/37) Prices - jute, tea, wheat.

6 Prices and wages in Bombay city during two world wars.

ILG 1 10 Apr 1944 247-51.

Bombay city, 1914-18 - 1940-42: Prices; Wages.

7 Thoms, P.J and Satry, N Sunderarasa. Commodity prices in south India: 1916-35.

MJ 11 1939 144-66

Cotton piece-goods

8 Sen, Bijoy Kumar. The rise in the prices of cotton piece goods.

MR 24.5 Nov 1918 463-9.

India, 1910-18: Cotton piece goods - prices

Statistics (India, 1914-17) Cotton piece goods - exports, imports - quantity, value per unit imported, Wholesale prices - index.

See also item no 11.11-79.

Gold

See item no 13.141-4.

Paper

9 Campbell. On Nepalese paper.

ANSIT 5 1838 220-31.

Nepal, 1687-1837: Nepalese paper - price; Nepal-Patna transport cost.

(Appendix on the native method of making the paper, denominated in Hindoostan, Nepalese).

Silver

- 10 Atkinson, Fred J. Silver prices in India.
RBSJ 60:1 Mar 1897 84-147, 61.2 Jun 1898
387-403.
India, 1861-95: Silver prices
See also item no 15.121-4.

Sugar

- 11 Nayer, P.N and Pillai P.S.B. The demand for sugar
in India in relation to the price.
SA 6 Pt 2 1942 145-50.
India, 1927-40: Demand for sugar - relation to price.

15. PUBLIC FINANCE

- 15 PUBLIC FINANCE
(TAXATION AND FISCAL POLICY)
- 15.1 FINANCES, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
- 15.11 MUGHAL FINANCES
- 1 Abdul Asis. Imperial treasury of the greater Mughal.
JIN 13:1 Apr 1934 59-73, 13:2 Aug 1934
228-63, 14:1 Apr 1935 50-73, 14:2 Aug 1935
222-47, 16:3 Dec 1937 276-303.
India, c 1616-1800: Treasury.
- 2 Beveridge, H. Aurangzeb's revenues.
RASJ 1906 349-54.
- 3 Deshpande, Y.K. Revenue administration of Berar in
the reign of Aurangzeb (1679 A.D.).
BPP 39 (Sr No 77) Jan-Mar 1930 43-8, IHRCP
12 Dec 1929 81-7.
Berar, 1679: Revenue system - Todarmal's new system - measure
of land, currency.
- 4 Jalal Uddin. A study of Nadad-i-Ma'ash grants and the
formation of its rule by Emperor Aurangzeb.
II 21:3 Sept 1968 35-7.
- 5 Kanjilal, Kailash Chandra. Akbar and his policy.
HR 17 (Sr No 104) Apr 1908 359-65.
India, c 1575: Mughal rule - land settlement, revenue - khalsa,
Jageers; Revenue sources.
- 6 Keene, H.G. On the revenues of the Mughal empire.
ASBJ 50:2 1881 99-103, RASJ 19 (MS) 1887
495-9.
India, 1526-1707: Land - various estimates of the revenue
- 7 Knight, R. The Mughal revenues.
IE 3:8-9 Mar 1872 105-7, 132.
India, c 1501-1800: Revenues.
- 8 Malik, Zahiruddin. Financial problems of the Mughal
govt during Farrukh Siyar's reign.
IESHR 4 3 Sept 1967 265-75.
Mughal Empire, c 1700-29: Imperial revenue, expenditure; Loss
of income - problems.
- 9 Rashid, S.A. Nadad-i-Ma'ash grants under the Mughals.
PBSJ 9:2 1961.
- 10 Rashid, Sheik Abdur. Some documents on revenue
administration during Aurangzeb's reign.
IFHC 15 Qwllior 1952 263-8.
India, c 1658-1705: Revenue administration.
- 11 The revenue regulations of Aurangzeb (with the Persian
texts of two unique farmans from a Berlin manuscript).
ASBJ 2:6 1906.
- 12 Richards, J.F. The Hyderabad Karnatik, 1687-1707.
MAS 9:2 Apr 1975 241-60.
Hyderabad, Karnatik, 1687-1707: Financial administration.
Statistics: (Karnatik, 1706): Annual receipts in rupees.

- 13 Roy Chowdhury, Tapen Kumar. Revenue administration of Bengal in the early days of Mughal rule.
ASBJ 17 1 Jun 1951 51-61.
Bengal, 1526-90: Land - revenue administration.
- 14 Sarkar, J. The revenue regulations of Aurangzeb.
ASBJ (NS) 22 Jul 1926 255.
- 15 Smith, V.A. The treasure of Akbar.
RASJ 1915 231-44.
- 16 Thomas, Edward. The revenues of the Mughal empire in India.
ASBJ 50 2 1881 147-50.
India, 1526-1707 Land revenue - amount collected - method of calculation.
See also item no 2.42-105.
- 15.12 NON-MOGL FINANCES
- Hindu system
- 1 Ghosal, U H. On a few technical terms in the Hindu revenue system.
ISQ 7 2 Jun 1931 384-9.
- Keladi
- 2 Salletore, R H. The Keladi revenue system
JIR 18-1 Apr 1959 70-88.
Sagar taluka, 1513-1763 Revenue system; Trade - spices, pepper, Financial administration, Land - disposal, acquisition, settlement, grants, exchange, right of succession.
Statistics (Keladi, 1630) Income and expenditure.
- Malik Amber
- 3 Tamskar, B G. Malik Amber's financial administration.
MSQ (NS) 44 1 1953 54-62, 44 2 Oct 1953 90-8.
- Maratha
- 4 The Marhatta war the origin, progress and termination of the 18th war between the British Government in India and the Marhatta princes, Dowlut Rao Scindeah and Bagojee Bounsla.
AAR 5 1803 (History section) 1-77.
Marhatta empire, 1674-1803: Revenue; Coastal trade - permission to English Company.
- 5 Salletore, R.H. The significance of Chauthai in Marathi history.
BUJ (NS) 7 1 Jul 1938 94-107.
Maratha State, 1754/55-1783/84. Chauthai revenue.
- 6 Singh, Mahendra Pal. Ghasdana - an exaction levied and collected by Marathas
IHCP 32 Jabalpur 1970 423-6.
- 7 Tone, William Henry. Illustrations of some institutions of the Marhatta people.
AAR 1 1799 (Miscellaneous tracts) 121-48.
India, 1799: Maratha government - war - a revenue source; Mulukchere - modes of finance, Taxes, duties, land revenue.
- Estimate of the revenue, military strength - Maratha chiefs.
- 8 The treaty of Bassain.
AAR 5 1803 (State papers) 7-13.
- Deccan
- 9 Haysen, M A The working of the chauth and sardeshmukhi system in the Mughal Provinces of Deccan, 1707-1803 A.D.
ISHER 14 2 Apr-Jun 1977 153-206.
Deccan, 1707-1803: Land revenue administration; Assessment, collection, payment, rates of levy.
Statistics: (Aurangabad province, 1730-76): Comparative statement showing different rates for calculating the Maratha levies and the share of the Sarkar - Mughal govt; (Aurangabad, Berar, Balaghat, Muhammadabad, Khandesh, Bijapur, 1775/76): Statement showing different rates of percentage for the collection of chauth and sardeshmukhi from parts of different provinces under Jivaji Pandit; (Aurangabad province, 1775/76): Statement showing division of the revenue of mal zamindari from some parganas; Maratha levies fixed; (Aurangabad province, 1774/75): Total revenue assessed of the villages in pargana Bid; Comparative statement of chauth and sardeshmukhi; (Pata Jalalpur, Mandad, Brekunde, Gtbur, Musaffernagar, Bankarti, Moosa Rudra, Moosa Sherwar, 1782/83-1787/88): Percentage of karkuni charged by the Marathas on their levies; (Aurangabad, parganawise, 1788/89): Receipts and expenses relating to sardeshmukhi, sokasa, bhatti, sabotra; (Aurangabad, 1748-74): Rate of percentage of distribution of chauth and sardeshmukhi. (Statistical tables based on various documents of Rao Pandit Pradhan Peshwa's papers in State Archives, Hyderabad).
- Hyderabad
- 10 Malik, Zaheeruddin. Documents relating to chauth collection in the subeh of Hyderabad, 1726-1748.
IHCP 32 Jabalpur 1970 336-52; ISHER 8:4 Apr-Jun 1971 395-414.
Hyderabad, 1726-48 Revenue - chauth collection.
- Karnataka
- 11 Salletore, R H. The beginnings of the Maratha revenue system in Karnataka.
RASBJ (NS) 15 1942 43-50.
- Orissa
- 12 Ray, Usha. Maratha revenue administration in Orissa.
BPP 74 (Sr Nos 138-139) Jan-Dec 1955 60-7.
Orissa, c 1770-1803: Mughulbundi; Sources of tax - salt manufacture.
- Mir Qasim
- 13 Chatterji, Mandelal. The revenue administration of Mir Qasim in Bihar and Bengal (1760-63).
BORBJ 21:1 1935 61-73.
- Sher Shah
- 14 Misra, Satish C. Revenue system of Sher Shah.
IHCP 26 Gwalior 1952 232-9; JIR 37:1 Apr 1959 57-66.
India, 1540-55: Revenue system.
- 15 Moreland, W.H. and Yusuf Ali, A. Sher Shah's revenue system.
RASJ Jul 1926 447-60.

- 16 Saran, Paramtma. Sher Shah's revenue system.
BOBSJ 17:1 Mar 1931 136-48.
India, 1540-55: Qanungo, Moreland views - assessment mode, form of payment, state share.
States beyond Sutlej
- 17 Anderson, William. Sketch of the recorded revenues of the states beyond the Sutlej about 1750-1800.
ASBJ 18 Aug 1849 822-6.
Tippoo Sultan
- 18 Kirkpatrick, James Achilles (tr.). Biographical anecdotes to the late Tippoo Sultan, together with an account of his revenues, establishment of his troops, etc.
AAR 1 1799 (characters) 1-6.
- 19 Sastri, K.N.V. Some particulars relating to Tippoo Sultan, his revenue, establishment of troops, etc.
MSQ 30:1 Jul 1939 91-8.
(Extract of an account of one of Tipu's officers dated Madras, Dec. 1, 1790. First publication in Dalrymple's Oriental Repertory Vol 1, 1793).
See also item no 18.5-3.
- 15.13 BRITISH FINANCES
- 15.130 GENERAL
- 1 Aiyer, T.K. Duraiswami. Indian financial statistics.
IJE 6:3 1925/26 152-62.
India, 1914-1925/26: Financial statistics - credit, debit, net gain and loss by exchange.
- 2 Anstey, V. Some recent literature on finance and politics in India.
EO 3:8 Jun 1923 133-8.
- 3 Ayyar, B. Vaidya Nath. Some aspects of Indian finance.
IJE 5:4 1924/25 390-404.
India, 1913/14-1924/25: Indian finance - reforms act; Revenue sources.
Statistics: (India, 1911/12-1920/21): Income tax and Land Revenue - provincially.
- 4 Senerjee, D.N. Some economic and financial aspects of the new Indian constitution.
IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 413-27.
- 5 Bell, Evans. Trust as the basis of Imperial policy.
EIAJ 6:3 Jun 1872 145-75.
India, 1872: Revenue; Employment; Administration.
- 6 Bhatnager, B.G. Thoughts on Indian finance.
IJE 5:4 1924/25 449-61.
India, 1924/25: Montagu-Chelmsford reforms separating provincial finances from the central finances - problem.
Statistics: (India, 1898/99-1919/20): Imperial revenue - opium, salt, custom, income tax, railway, posts and telegraphs; Provincial revenue - land revenue, forests excise, registration, irrigation, stamps.
- 7 Brook, R.W. India's growing financial strength.
AR 37 (Sr No 131) Jul-Sept 1941 598-606
- 8 Campbell, G. The finances of India.
FR 25 Jan-Jun 1876 514-35.
India, c 1870. Revenue, expenditure.
- 9 Cardew, A.G. The financial aspects of the White Paper.
OOR 144 Nov 1933 541-9.
India, 1933 Govt finance, Revenue sources; Constitutional reforms.
- 10 Chatterjee, Priyanath. A commonsense view of some financial operations of the Government of India.
MR 27:4 Apr 1920 448-54.
India, 1920: Losses occurred due to various financial operations by the Secretary of State for India on behalf of the Indian Government.
Statistics (India, 1914). Gold, silver - reserve.
- 11 Chesney, George. The Indian finances.
FR 31 Jan-Jun 1879 842-65.
- 12 Coatsman, John. India on the eve of autonomy.
EIAJ 28:2 Mar 1937 150-75
India, 1935: Finances.
- 13 Colvin, Auckland. Indian frontiers and Indian finance.
EC 38 Nov 1895 870-88.
India, 1884-94: Finance.
- 14 Connell, A.K. Financial condition of India.
EIAJ 21 1889 167-209, 26 1894 9-34.
- 15 Connell, A.K. Financial condition of India and the closing of the mints.
EIAJ 28:5 1896 33-46.
- 16 Cunningham, H.S. The finances of India.
AR 5 Apr 1888 241-75.
- 17 Cunningham, H.S. Indian finance troubles.
AR (2nd Series) 2.7 Apr 1894 251-70.
- 18 Dadabhai Naoroji. England's duties to India.
EIAJ 1:1 May 1867 7-24.
British India, 1867: Expenditure; Remittances; Revenue, Trade.
- 19 Dadabhai Naoroji. Financial administration of India.
EIAJ 5:4 1871 81-101.
- 20 Dadabhai Naoroji. The wants and means of India.
EIAJ 4:4 Jul 1870 278-90.
India, 1858-70: Finance.
- 21 Doraiswami, S.V. Indian financial reform and messrs Samuel Montagu and Co's anti-gold crusade.
MR 19:5 May 1916 502-6.
India, 1911-16: Financial reform and anti-gold crusade.

- 22 Doraiswami, S.V. Fifty years of British and Indian finance, 1865-1915: a study.
HR 34 (Sr No 203) Jul 1916 28-30.
- 23 Doraiswami, S.V. Indian finance and the Chamberlain Commission.
HR 32 (Sr No 191) Jul 1915 31-9, Aug 1915 125-34.
India, 1879-1913 Finance; Gold standard
- 24 Fawcett, Henry. The financial condition of India.
HC 5 Feb 1879 193-218
India, 1876/77 Financial condition.
Statistics (India, 1876/77): Revenue and expenditure.
- 25 Fawcett, Henry. The new departure in Indian finance.
HC 6 Oct 1879 639-63
India, 1877-79 Finance.
- 26 Finance at the Indian round table.
BUJ 2 1 Jul 1933 69-87
British India, 1870-1931 Revenue, Expenditure, Financial relations between the British India and the provincial governments.
- 27 The finances of India under Lord Lytton
PSSJ 2 4 Apr 1880 (IS) 1-39.
India, 1876-80: Lytton-cum Strachey administration - special famine taxes, Famine Insurance Fund, Afghan War - cost, Military railway expenses - misappropriation.
Statistics (India, 1878/79-1880/81): Estimated and actual expenditure on construction of public works to protect India from future famines, Revenue and expenditure - annual surplus over the expenditure and the extraordinary out-lay.
- 28 Findlay Shirras, G. Financial reform and the Indian statutory commission.
EJ 40 Sept 1930 505-25
India, 1877-1929: System of finance - central, provincial share in revenues.
- 29 Findlay Shirras, George. Public finance in India.
AAPSSA 145 2 Sept 1929 115-23.
India, 1923/24-1927/28 Revenue sources, Financial administration.
Statistics (India, 1913/14, 1923/24-1927/28) Central Govt - revenue and expenditure.
- 30 Gokhale, G.K. Memorial of the Poona Sarvajanic Sabha on the financial position of India.
PSSJ 16 4 Apr 1894 (Pr) 133-40.
India, 1893/94: Indian finance condition - Tariff Bill, exchange rate, petroleum duty - enhancement proposal, import duty on cotton goods.
- 31 Griffin, Lepel. The House of Commons and Indian Finance.
FR 20 Oct 1873 488-504.
- 32 Gujral, Lalit Background to the appointment of Sir John Strachey as Finance Member in 1876.
JIR 40:2 1962 357-63.
British India, 1875. Finances.
- 33 Harrison, F.C. Indian finance and currency.
QR 220 Apr 1914 465-82.
- 34 Hyndman, H.M. The Bankruptcy of India.
HC 4 Oct 1878 585-608; 5 Mar 1879 443-62.
India, 1871-75: Bankruptcy; Taxation.
- 35 India and its finance.
WR 60 Jul 1853 177-99.
- 36 Indian finance.
CR 27 Sept 1856 208-33.
- 37 Iyengar, S. Kesava. "British" and "Indian" finance.
IJR 21:4 Apr 1941 830-70.
British India and native states, 1931/32-1940/41: Public finance - revenue and expenditure.
- 38 Iyengar, S.R. Departmentalisation - a new principle in finance.
MR 33:4 Apr 1923 484-7.
India, 1923: The rules and the argument in favour of the principle of departmentalisation of finances by Mr. A. Hyder.
- 39 Iyer, G. Subramania. The financial statement, 1904/05.
HR 9 May-Jun 1904 428-42.
- 40 Knight, Robert. A review of England's financial relations with India.
EIAJ 2:3 Mar 1868 227-83.
- 41 Leing, S. The crisis in Indian finance.
HC 7 Jun 1880 1065-77
- 42 Marriot, W.F. Indian political economy and finance.
EIAJ 8:3, 4 Nov 1874 187-215
- 43 Matthal, John. Public finance and development.
IJE 5:1 1924/25 31-7.
- 44/45 Mukerji, B. Indian finance in 1916/17.
HR 34 (Sr No 205) Sept 1916 234-41.
- 46 The present financial position - a grave crisis.
PSSJ 18 3 Jan 1896 (IS) 1-32.
British India, 1882-96 Revenue, expenditure, assets and liabilities, money market; Disturbing elements - exchange, opium, frontier policy; railway extensions, exchange compensation, Financial expedients; Taxation expansion.
Statistics: (India, 1885-96): Annual budget; Gross revenue, expenditure, surplus, deficit; Credit in the money market - rupee, sterling debt, interest; Annual payment to British soldiers, Average exchange rate, net sterling expenditure, additional payment, total charge for exchange; (India, 1895): Balance sheet, (India, 1874-96): Annual net revenue from opium; (India, 1885-96): Net charge on the Indian revenues for Upper Burma expedition; Aggregate charges and permanent annual charges on preparatory measures, Taxation expansion under principal heads of revenue.
- 47 Prichard, E. Iltudus. On Indian finance.
EIAJ 4:4 Jun 1870 219-38.
India, 1859-70: Financial administration - revenue, opium - revenue, land tenure policy, famine, public works - expenditure.
(Stray statistics relating to revenue and expenditure).

- 48 Qaungo, Bhupen. The modernisation of British Indian finance 1859-62.
 JIH 45:2 Aug 1967 439-64
 India, 1856/57-1861/62: Financial administration - deficit; Taxation; Paper currency - introduction
- 49 Sahai, Ishwar. The financial administration of Lord William Bentinck.
 IHQ 11:4 Dec 1935 652-85.
 British India, 1828/29-1834/35: Sources of Revenue - land, excise; State expenditure.
- 50 Sathe, Shivaram Hari. Reply to Finance Committee's Circular.
 PSSJ 9:2-3 Oct, Jan 1886, 1887 (Fr) 1-35.
 India, c 1875-85: Administrative expenditure reduction - recommendations - receipts - expenditure - general, land revenue, opium, public works.
 Statistics: (Bombay, 1882-86): Annual expenditure of four departments in the secretariat - salary, establishment, contingencies; (Bombay, 1875-1884) Land revenue - collection charges, Revenue, expenditure.
- 51 Shahani, T.K. Indian finance and the reform scheme.
 IJF 3:4 1920-22 412-23
- 52 Shahani, T.K. Pending problems of Indian public finance.
 IJF 10:3 Jan 1930 453-67.
 India, 1929: Public finance; Taxation systems.
- 53 Sharma, K.K. Trends in Indian finance since 1938-39.
 UB 2 Dec 1955 67-84.
- 54 Some neglected aspects of Indian economics: a critique.
 ER 48 (Sr No 285) Jul 1925 392-4.
 India, c 1925: Finance.
- 55 Sykes. The past, present and prospective financial condition of British India.
 RSSJ 22:4 Dec 1859 455-80.
 British India, 1809/10-1856/57: Revenues and charges; Imports, exports; Debt - loans, interest, repayment; Estimates for 1858/59 and 1859/60.
 Statistics: (India, 1809/10-1849/50, 1857): Revenues and charges - Bengal, Bombay, Madras, Punjab - decennial figures; (India, 1834/35, 1856/57): Imports, exports - merchandise, treasure.
- 56 Thomas, F.J. Financial prospects of the new constitution.
 IJF 16:4 Apr 1936 493-503.
- 57 Thomas, F.J. Indian finances in depression. (Tables on different facts of the economy)
 MJJ 10 Jul 1938 179-99.
- 58 Trevelyan, Charles. The finances of India.
 EIAJ 4:4 Jul 1870 290-329, 5:2 Mar 1871 108-27.
 India, 1870: Finances - allocation - public works.
- 59 Uniasankar, Javerilal. India and England.
 EIAJ 9:2 Jun 1875 134-56.
 India, c 1875: Finances.
- 60 Vakil, C.M. Government finance.
 AAPSSA 235 May 1944 134-40.
 India, 1938/39: Public finance - tax structure, taxation measures.
- 61 Vakil, C.M. Indian financial statistics.
 IJF 5:1 1924/25 87-99.
- 62 Wood, Martin W. The term of the Indian financial year.
 EAW 1:12 Oct 1902 1322-30.
 India, 1900-2. Financial year.
 See also item nos 3.14-25, 91, 20.120-29, 42, 55
- Province-wise -
- 63 Public finance in the provinces.
 IF 21:10 Mar 1938 742-9.
 India, 1938: Public finance - sources of revenue, income-tax, excise duties, land revenue; Expenditure, education, public health - provincewise.
- Andhra
- 64 Lakshminantha Rao, M. Finances of Andhra dist between 1932/33 and 1933/34.
 ASER 5:1 Nov 1962 44-51.
 Andhra state, 1932/33-1933/34. Finance, Taxes, Land Revenue; Revenue and expenditure.
- Bengal
- 65 Sinha, Bimal Chandra. Back and ruin a study of Bengal finances, 1937-1947.
 MR 80:2 Aug 1946 110-16.
 Bengal, 1937-47: Finances - income, expenditure, surplus, deficit, provincial taxes
- Bombay
- 66 C.D. Public department.
 AAR 5 1803 (Chronicle section) 126-8.
 Bombay, 1803: Bills of exchanges, exchange rate, Government security loan certificates - interest payment rules.
- 67 Desai, T.M. Bombay finance.
 EW 2:15 Apr 1950 396-9.
 Bombay, 1936-51: Provincial autonomy - annual revenue and expenditure.
 See also item no 14.12-5.
- Madras
- 68 Narayanaswamy, S.V. Finances of the Madras province, 1920-40.
 IJF 21:4 Apr 1941 881-91.
- Punjab
- 69 Nathur, Y.B. Revenue and financial administration of the Punjab 1849-75.
 JIH 45:3 Dec 1967 695-726.

Punjab, 1849-75 Assessment policy, Land tenures; Revenue collection - spirits, drugs, salt, stamps, Fiscal policy.

Sind

70 Bhojwani, N.K. The financial situation in Sind.
IJE 21.4 Apr 1941 892-900

Sind, 1936-41. Finances - debt outstanding, repayment problem.

United Provinces

71 Seth, B R Public revenue and expenditure in the United Provinces 1921-1941

IJE 21.4 Apr 1941 804-18.

U.P., 1921-41 Tax and non-tax revenue, Public expenditure.

15.131 BUDGETS

1 Castlereagh. India Budget.

AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 73-95

India, 1801/02-1802/03 Budget - accounts discussion - Bengal, Madras, Bombay - general view - debts, assets. (Stray statistics - debts, assets)

2 Chintamani, C Y. Some considerations on the budget.

MR 1.5 May 1907 442-7.

India, 1907 Salt-tax, monopoly, Growth of revenue by levying of excise duty on cotton, Agrarian policy of the govt.

3 Dilke, Charles. The place of India in the Empire.

EAW 2 15 Jan 1903 35-8.

India, c 1903 Budget.

4 Doraiswami, S.V. The Indian budget for 1916/17 and the Imperial financial system.

HR 33 (Sr No 200) Apr 1916 356-71.

5 Financial statement India and her colonies.

COAR 1852 80-4

6 G. The Indian Budget, 1924/25

AR 20 (Sr No 62) Apr 1924 193-202

7 The Indian budget of 1925/26.

AR 21 (Sr No 66) Apr 1925 209-19.

8 Indian financial statement for 1883/84.

FSSJ 6.1 Jul 1883 (IS) 40-61

India, 1881-84 Major Baring's financial statement, import duties abolition, salt duties reduction.

Statistics (Bombay, 1869-82): Bombay yarns sent to H'Kong and to Yokohama, Salt - duty rate, annual revenue.

(Special reference Bombay competing with Manch'ter, world market - import duty - cotton).

9 Iyer, G. Subramaniya. The budget and the debate.

HR 15 (Sr No 92) Apr 1907 360-7.

India, 1906/07. Salt - consumption, duty; Education; Decentralisation.

10 July 10th: Indian budget; July 19th: Indian budget.

AAR 6 1804 (Proceedings) 347-86.

India, 1803, 1804: Actual accounts for the year ending 5th April 1803, the estimated account for the year 1804; Comparison of debts and assets.

(Accounts presented to the House of Commons by the East India Company in 1804).

11 Lokenathan, P.S. Separation of the railway from the general budget

IJE 5:4 1924/25 497-502.

India, 1923-25: Acworth Committee - plys' contribution to general revenues.

12 Mirra, B.R. Indian budgetary position (1939-1959).

BP 2:1 Apr 1958 1-27.

13 Rao Vyasa, K A budget blunder.

HR 31 (Sr Nos 189-90) May-Jun 1915 501-4.

India, 1878-1914: Budget policy.

14 Report of the India budget.

AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 123-6.

British India, 1793-1803: Indian interest carrying, trade, debt repayment - E I Co's affairs.

15 Strachey, Richard. The Indian budget estimates

HC 7 Jun 1880 1078-88

16 Wilson, Roland K. Mr. Ramji Bin Rowji's petition.

EAW 1:9 Jul 1902 876-905.

India, c 1902: Budget - grants.

Province-wise

17 The provincial budget - a summary.

IF 21:9, 11 Mar 1938 662-7, 843-9.

India, 1932-1937/38: Budget - revenue expenditure - province-wise.

Statistics: (Madras, Punjab, Bombay, 1938/39): Budget estimates - revenue, expenditure - deficit, surplus.

18 Saraswati, V.B. Provincial budgets.

EW 1:25 Jun 1949 11-5.

India, 1938-50 Budget - expenditure - social services etc.

19 Thomas, F.J. The Indian budget: prospects of federal finance.

AR 32 (Sr No 110) Apr-Jun 1936 401-9.

India, 1929/30-1936/37. Federal finance.

See also item nos 9 2240-2, 11, 13, 20, 120-13.

Bengal

20 Sinha, Bimal Chandra. Bengal's post-war finances: a study of the Bengal budget, 1946-47.

CE 100 Sept 1946 129-39.

Madras

21 Balakrishna, R. Budgetary scope for planning in Madras.

IJE 29:2 Oct 1948 109-16.

Madras, 1939-48: Revenue.

Statistics: (Madras, 1939/40-1947/48): Revenue distribution over important heads.

Orissa

22 Miara, Sadasiv. Five years of Orissa budget.

IJB 21:4 Apr 1941 634-47.

Orissa, 1936/37-1940/41: Budget - expenditure on social services.

23 Sharma, S.P. Orissa and her finances.

IF 21:14 Apr 1938 1111-5.

Orissa, 1937/38: Budget - revenue, expenditure.

24 Tripathy, S. Contribution of major revenue earning sources to the state budget of Orissa, 1936/37 to 1970/71: A trend analysis.

OBJ 6:1 Jan-Jun 1973 12-48.

Orissa, 1936/37-1970/71: Taxes.

Statistics: (Orissa, 1936/37-1970/71): Earning sources to the budget - major heads - percentages; Taxes, duties, other principal heads of revenue; Adjustments; Administrative services; Social and developmental services.

15.132 ACCOUNTS AND AUDIT REPORTS

1 Abstract of East India annual accounts, 1830.

AJMR (NB) 2 (Sr No 8) Aug 1830 304-13.

India, 1826/27-1828/29: Accounts.

Statistics: (Bengal, Bombay, Madras, 1826/27, 1827/28, 1828/29): Revenues, charges; (India, 1827/28): Company's affairs - territorial, commercial - assets, debts, trade accounts, home accounts - itemwise.

2 Debts in India; assets in India.

AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 35-9.

India, 1800-03: Revenue accounts.

(Stray statistics - debts, assets).

3 East India public papers, March 14 (1803).

AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 17-32.

British India, 1800-03: Revenue accounts - Bombay, Madras, Bengal - separately.

4 The finances of our Eastern Empire.

AJMR 28 (Sr No 163) Jul 1829 35-48, (Sr No 164) Aug 1829 165-6, (Sr No 165) Sept 1829 287.

India, 1825/26-1827/28: Abstracts of East India annual accounts.

Statistics: (Bengal, Bombay, Madras Presidencies, 1825/26, 1826/27, 1827/28): Revenues, charges, trade accounts, home account, debts, assets - itemwise.

5 General comparative view of the debts and assets by last years' accounts and those of the year now under examination.

AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 41.

British India, 1801-02: E I Co's revenue, expenses.

6 Indian accounts.

CR 40 (Sr No 80) 1803 419-51.

(Financial scandal).

7 Patwardhan, E.P. A problem about revenue accounts in the 18th century.

IHRCP 30:2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 94-7.

Bengal, 1773-76: Use of four denominations.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1776): Balances in the treasuries of the provincial councils, khalsa treasury, and in the mint.

8 Prospective view.

AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 41-69.

British India, 1802-03: Future prospects - E I Co's revenue, expenditure - estimates.

15.14 REVENUE

15.140 GENERAL

1 Chandra, G.N. Revenue records in the early days of the Company.

IAR 8:2 Jul-Dec 1954 110-20

2 The Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce.

CR 53 (Sr No 105) 1871 1-28

(Brief history of its organisation).

3 Frederick Hendriks. On the statistics of India revenue and taxation.

RSSJ 21:3 Sept 1858 224-96.

India, 1792/93-1855/56: Financial and industrial conditions, Fiscal conditions.

Statistics: (India, 1857): Area, population, (India, 1855/56): Direct, indirect taxation, Public debts, (India, 1792-1856): Total revenue.

4 Frere, Bartle Means of ascertaining public opinion in India.

WIAJ 5:3 Jun 1871 102-73.

India, 1871: Revenue - tax.

5 Revenue.

AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 101-2.

British India, 1793-1802/03: Revenue comparison - between years - Bengal, Madras, Bombay - excess salt, opium revenue - Bengal.

6 The revenue of India.

QR 130 Jan 1871 93-122.

Bengal

7 Chatterji, J.L. Early revenue authorities of Bengal.

CR 124 Oct 1908 584-614.

Bombay

8 Lobo, Sylvester. A document with the early revenues of Bombay.

MSQ 18:2 Oct 1927 100-14.

Bardwan

9 Hirat, R.J. The early collectorate records of Bardwan, 1786-1790.

BFP 6:13 Oct-Dec 1910 228-42.

Burdwan, 1786-90 Revenue collection - Raja's payment.

Statistics: (Burdwan, 1788). Cost and items of expenditure of Company establishment

10 Carnatic.

AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 105-6.

Carnatic, 1787-1802 E I Co's net revenue.

Ceded and Conquered provinces

11 Nagar, R N The Board of Commissioners in the ceded and conquered provinces under the E I Co (1807-31).

IHCP 24 Delhi 1961 280-1.

E.I Co, 1807-31. Revenue boards.

12 Nagar, R.N early revenue policy of the East India Company in the ceded and conquered provinces (1801-1815).

LPHSJ 12 Dec 1939 52-9.

Madras

13 The use of torture in India.

ER 103 Jan 1856 153-80.

(Comment on report from Madras on torture used in collection of revenue)

Malwa

14 An account of Malwa.

AAR 6 1804 (Miscellaneous tracts) 86-90.

Malwa, 1791. Revenue.

Nagpur

15 Sinha, R M Revenue administration of Nagpur state under the British management, 1818-30.

JIH 43 2 Aug 1965 633-45.

Nagpur, 1818-30 Revenue administration, Settlement effects.

North-Western Provinces

16 Sykes, W.H. Revenue statistics of the Agra Govt or North Western Provinces.

RSSJ 10 3 Sept 1847 243-51.

M W P, 1846/47 Land revenue.

Statistics (MWP, 1846/47) Land revenue, area population; Percentage of principal crops

Oudh

17 Bhatnagar, G.D. Revenue administration of Najid Ali Shah

UPHSJ (NS) 4 1956 43-52.

(Oudh revenue administration in the 1840's and 1850's).

Surat

18 Mr. Adverd Galley, late collector of Surat.

AAR 6 1804 92.

Surat, 1800-03: Revenue collection - management instructions.

15.141 COMMODITYWISE

1 The abkari mahal.

GR 29 (Sr No 58) Dec 1857 280-304.

MWP, 1856/57: Revenue administration.

2 Desar, Douglas. The inland customs revenue of the province of Agra.

UPHSJ 3 May 1922 1-24.

Agra province, 1824-54: Customs regulations and annual income.

Liquor

3 Murenjan, S K. Prohibition and prohibition-finance in Bombay presidency.

LJE 9 3 Jan 1929 441-65.

Bombay Presidency, 1852-1929: Prohibition Act of 1852 - dramatic reforms, recommendations by the Committee, complete prohibition cost.

Statistics (Bombay Presidency, 1919/20-1928/29): Consumption of liquor, Country spirit - shops, total consumption, revenue; Illicit distillation, Consumption of allied liquors and drugs; Excise revenue minus expenditure

4 Prohibition and provincial finance.

ER 6 25 Jun 1946 1030-2.

India, 1937-46 Prohibition; Revenue.

Opium

5 Anderson, Herbert. The prospects of prohibition in India.

AR 23:2 Apr 1927 235-9.

India, 1912-25. Revenue from excise - opium.

6 D.W.K.B. The Indian opium revenue.

CR 63 (Sr No 126) 1876 365-81.

Salt

7 Choudhury, Sadenanda. The British salt revenue policy in Orissa

OHEJ 16 4 to 22 1 1975 57-61.

Orissa, 1803-1930. Salt - revenue, sale monopoly.

8 Bakser, Kailas Narain. The salt revenue and the Indian states.

AR 25 1 Jan 1929 7-16

Indian states, 1765-1905: Salt tax, salt exports policy.

(Stray statistics relating to salt - prices, revenue and royalties from salt)

9 The salt revenue of Bengal.

CR 7 (Sr No 14) 1847 524-70.

Saltpetre

10 Ghoshal, H.R. The Company's saltpetre revenue in Bihar: historical sketch based on unpublished records.

IHRCF 36:2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 83-8.

Bihar, 1757-1850: East India Company's saltpetre revenue.

See also item nos 7.0-30, 9.2240-10, 18.330-15.

15 142 STATE PROPERTY
(INCLUDING GOVT STORES)

1 Sen, Sunil K Government purchase of stores for India (1858-1914)

BPP 80 1 (Serial No 149) Jan-Jun 1961 47-64.

India, 1858-1914 Govt's store purchases - policy and practice, industries - coal, paper, woollen mills

Statistics: (India, 1856-1875/76). Expenditure on stores in £s, (India, 1882/83-1913/14). Value of stores - manufactured, substituted for stores imported through the Secretary of State. Expenditure on the purchase of imported European manufactures, Coal and coke manufactured - govt expenditure, Indian paper and paste board on paper imported through Secretary of State on purchase of Indian woollen goods (India, 1900/01-1913/14). Expenditure on stores for state railways, payments in England on account of stores for India

15.15 EXPENDITURE

15.150 GENERAL

1 Dravid, N A. The growth of Indian expenditure

HR 23 (Sr No 138) Feb 1911 139-48.

India, 1898/99-1908/09. Budget, growth of expenditure.

2 The home charges and annual drain upon India.

SR 2 11 Jun 1871 186-92.

India, 1834-70: Home charges.

3 Mathews, V T. The growth of Indian public expenditure.

BUJ 29 1-4 Jul 1960 - Jan 1961 75-107.

India, 1900-47 Expenditure - administration, social services, railways, irrigation, currency and mint, posts and telegraphs, relief and rehabilitation.

4 Mehta, A.S. Parliamentary control over public expenditure in India.

IJB 38 Oct 1957 175-83

India, 1857-1955: Public Accounts Committee - scope, functions, relations with controller, auditor general.

5 Wood, W. Martin. The 'home charges' of the Government of India: their nature and incidence.

AR (2nd Series) 6 Jul 1893 75-89.

See also item no 15.130-7.

15.151 ITEMWISE EXPENDITURE

Ecclesiastical

1 Rao, Chalapati. The ecclesiastical expenditure: a burden on Indian revenue.

HR 42 (Sr Nos 253-254) Oct-Nov 1920 265-7.

India, 1895-1915: Ecclesiastical expenditure.

Police

2 Bengal police expenditure.

MR 30:6 Dec 1921 660-3.

Bengal, 1917-19: Police expenditure.

Statistics (Faridpur, Fippera, Rangpur dists, 1917-19) Work - distribution - superintendents.

Public works

3 Sykes, W.H. Expenditure in India on Public Works from 1837 and 1846 inclusive.

RSSJ 14.1 Mar 1851 45-7.

India, 1837-46. Expenditure on public works, Cotton experiment.

Statistics (India, c 1837-46). Area and population; Amount expended on account of public works.

4 Wood, Martin Indian public works finance

BJAJ 15 1 Jan 1883 1-83.

India, c 1872-83 Public works.

15.152 SUBSIDIES, LOANS, ETC

1 C.D. Fort William, public dept, February 11, 1807.

AAR 9 1807 (Govt notifications section) 107-10.

India, 1807 Loan to East India Co - promissory notes, issue terms, interest rate, rules.

2 Fort William, public department, July 10, 1806

AAR 9 1807 (Govt notification section) 97-9.

India, 1806 Govt notification - loan to the Hon'ble Co - interest rate, authorisation for receiving money, Equivalence of Sicca rupees - Lucknow, Benares, Calcutta.

See also item no 15.18-2.

15.16 WAR ECONOMICS

15.160 GENERAL

1 A Bengal officer. The Indian Army - the Artillery.

AJMR 7 (Sr No 25) Jan 1832 42-7.

India, c 1825 Artillery - foot, horses - unsuitability of field batteries.

2 Chesney, George. Value of India to England.

HC 3 Feb 1878 227-38.

India, c 1877 Military administration.

3 Chetwode, Philip Source aspects of the defence of India, how and when the reforms materialise

BJAJ 27 Apr 1936 159-83; AR 32 (Sr No 111) Sept 1936 463-87.

India, c 1919-36 Construction - budgets

4 Cressagh, O'Moore. The report of the army in India Committee of 1919/20.

HC 88 1920 888-97.

5 Datta, Bhabatosh. The war and India's economic prospects.

MR 67:4 Apr 1940 433-7.

India, c 1940. Economic prospects.

6 The defence of India.

AJMR (MS) 28 (Sr No 110) Feb 1839 153-6.

India, c 1837: Military operations.

- 7 Dunbar, George. India's contribution to the war.
 IIAJ 32 1 Jan 1941 43-64.
 India, 1914-41. Finance - material aid to war
- 8 Dunbar, George. India's war effort.
 AR 36 (Sr No 127) Jul-Sept 1940 507-13.
 India, c 1940: Raw material - export.
- 9 Harris, C. The Cardwell system and India.
 MC 124 Aug 1938 178-86.
 India, 1861-1914: Army
- 10 The Indian Army.
 AJMR (NS) 1-2 Feb 1930 141-44 - Curtailment of allowances.
 (Letters regarding employed salary, off reckoning fund, allowance etc).
- 11 Irvine, W. The army of the Indian Moghuls: its organisation and administration
 RASJ 1896 . 509-70
- 12 Kohli, Sita Ram. The army of Maharaja Ranjit Singh, (organisation and pay of the army with tables of figures).
 JIH 1 Feb 1922 189-225, 1 Sept 1922 397-418,
 2 May 1923 178-205, 4 Jan 1926 105-17, 5 1926 20-35, 13 1934 358-79, 14 1935 400-25
- 13 Kunzru, H.N. Defence in India
 AAPSSA 233 May 1944 6-11.
 India, c 1934-42. Defence.
- 14 Lal, K.S. The striking power of the army of the Sultanate.
 JIH 55 3 Dec 1977 85-110
- 15 Natarajan, M.S. Some aspects of the Indian war economy
 MR 68 2 Aug 1940 184-8.
 India, c 1940 Prices - agricultural, raw materials - trade.
- 16 New military institution, in extract from a letter.
 AAR 7 1805 (Chronicle section) 58-61.
 India, 1792, 1804 Military institution proposal - income - expenditure estimate
- 17 Noyce, Frank India's economic contribution to the war
 EIAJ 31 1 Nov 1940 31-80, AR 36 (Sr No 125) Jan-Mar 1940 31-61.
 India, 1935-40 Wheat, cotton - exports, Industries.
- 18 Rushbrook Williams, L.F. India and the war.
 MC 127 Jan 1940 41-51
 India, c 1940 Military expenditure, Financial resources.
- 19 Serna, Ramnimohean. Military organisation under Vijaya-Manikya I of Tripura (c A D 1532-1563)
 IHCP 35 Jadavpur 1974 119-21
- 20 Sen, S P Jean Law's "Military memoir on India (1780)"
 IHCP 11 Delhi 1948 214-20.
- 21 Sharma, Dushrath. Numerical strength of Akbar's cavalry.
 JIH 6-2 Aug 1927 143-8
- 22 Singh, Surjit. Military administration of Maharaja Ranjit Singh
 JHR 18:2 Jan 1976 78-90.
 Punjab, 1805-22 Military administration.
- 23 Sivaswamy Aiyar. The army and navy in India.
 AAPSSA 145 2 Sept 1929 19-26.
 India, 1662-1925: Army; Navy.
- 24 Sovani, N.V. Transition from war to peace economy in India.
 IJE 25 3 Jan 1945 207-23.
 India, 1944: Inflation and its effects.
- 25 Verney, Frederick. Our armies in India.
 MC 17 Jun 1885 1009-20.
 India, c 1885 Military - force, administration, finance, expenditure
- 26 Myndham, Horece. Old service days in India.
 HR 46 (Sr No 274) Oct 1922 31-5.
 India, c 1820-29: Cost of commissions for officers serving; Court Martial charges
- Controls
- 27 Bhattacharyya, K.N. Economic control in India during and after the war.
 IJM 25 4 Apr 1945 541-5.
- 28 Govinda Rao, B. Some aspects of economic control in India during the war.
 IJE 24 4 Apr 1944 314-22. .
 India, 1939-43: Economic control.
- 29 Iyengar, S Kesava Economic control in India during the war.
 IJE 24 4 Apr 1944 239-60.
 India, 1939-43: Economic control
- 30 Shenoy, B R and others. Economic controls during the war. discussion.
 IJE 24-4 Apr 1944 535-44.
 See also item nos 9.20-4, 6, 9.210-9, 9.220-34, 11.0-60, 68, 69, 11.01-3.
- 15.161 MILITARY FINANCES EXPENDITURE
- 1 Banerjee, Pramathanath. Military expenditure of the East India Company.
 GR (3rd Series) 23 Jun 1927 410-25
 (Pay of Indian and British soldiers in different branches of the army)
- 2 Brook, R.W. India's war-time trade and finance.
 AR 36 (Sr No 126) Apr-Jun 1940 386-96.
 India, c 1939. Foreign trade.

- 3 Chaudhuri, Mirad C. Cost of the troops in Bengal.
MR 57 Apr 1935 400-3.
- 4 Dadabhai Naoroji. Expenses of the Abyssinian war.
EIAJ 2:1 Nov 1867 47-69.
British India, 1867 Military expenditure
- 5 Datta, Kalikinkar. The first two Anglo-Mysore wars and economic drain on Bengal.
JIE 20 1 1941 12-21.
Bengal, 1765-80; Economic drain
- 6 Harvey, William. Bengal occurrences for February 1807.
AAR 9 1807 (Chronicle section) 51-2.
Bengal, 1807; Bengal Military Widows Fund.
- 7 The Indian army - on the payment of the Bengal army.
AJNR (NB) 7 (Sr No 27) Mar 1832 192-3.
- 8 Indian Military charges.
MR 4:5 Nov 1908 427-31.
India, 1834-1908 Military charges.
Statistics: (India, 1834/35): Annual military expense; (India, 1859-1865/66): Cost of the whole army Indian and English, (India, 1867-1906): Details of military expenditure in India and England; (India, 1905-08): Details of military expenditure including military works and special defences
- 9 Kamath, Subraya M. The real incidence of military expenditure in India.
MR 29:1 Jan 1921 61-2
India, 1921; Incidence of military expenditure.
Statistics: (India, 1918/19): Revenue, expenditure.
(Ref to the Esler report).
- 10 Kohli, Sita Ram. A trained infantry battalion: Its composition, constitution and cost of maintenance.
IHRCF 31:2 Mysore Jan 1955 1-7.
Punjab, c 1827; Military expenditure.
Statistics: (Punjab, c 1827): Salaries' schedule; Equipment cost; Revenue grant to one soldier.
- 11 Reddy, K.N. Indian defence expenditure, 1872-1967.
IBSHR 7:4 Oct-Dec 1970 467-88.
British India and India, 1872-1967: Defence expenditure - growth - variations, capital expenditure.
Statistics: (India, 1872-1967): Defence expenditure - 1948/49 prices - per capita, capital outlay.
- 12 Vakil, C.N. Employment of Indian troops out of India.
MR 32:3 Sept 1922 301-7.
India, 1838-1922: The difficulties, losses, expenses, incurred by India, due to the employment of Indian troops out of India.
Statistics: (India, 1838-1920): Troops - employment out of India.
- 13 Waacha, D.N. Indian military expenditure.
IR 12 1911 585-604.
- 14 Ways and means of meeting the additional army expenditure.
PSSJ 8:4 Apr 1886 (18) 1-30.
- India, 1843-83. N.W. Frontier affairs - sources meeting additional expenditure - Lord Churchills' suggestions - borrowings, taxation increase.
Statistics (Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Punjab, N.India, 1843, 1860, 1878, 1882) Salt duty - changes; Revenue - sales of gov't salt, duty on inland customs line, excise on local manufacture, duty on English imports; (India, 1882/83) Indian debt - general, irrigation, state railways, East India railway, guaranteed - amount, charge, rate.
(Criticism based mainly on Mr. Cotton's Decennial Report of the material and moral progress of India)
- 15 Wingate. Our Military Home Charges
IE 5 11 Jun 1874 293-4.
India, 1850- Home Charges.
- 15.162 BOOTIES PRIZES PRIZE SHIPS
- 1 Benjamin, N. The Deccan prize money.
BPP 95.2 181 Jul-Dec 1976 268-74.
Deccan, 1817/18 Prize money collection, distribution - Anglo-Maratha War.
- 2 Boolchand. Military booty in British India
IHRCF 25 Dec 1948 131-5.
- 3 Das, M.N. Transmission of Koh-i-noor from Lahore to London.
IJH 42 Dec 1964 699-706.
India, 1846-8 Koh-i-nur.
- 4 De, J.C. Dutch and English pirates in Eastern waters and their effect on the company's trade with India (1620-1661)
MIA 1 1937 649-66.
- 5 Duarte, Adran. Piracy in the western seas in the reign of Aurangzeb.
BUJ 5 4 Jan 1937 1-30.
India, 1670-1705 Piracy
- 6 Ganguly, Narendranath. The Koh-i-noor.
BPP 73 (Sr No 136) Jul-Dec 1954 91-103, 74 (Sr Nos 138-139) Jan-Jun 1955 28-48.
- 7 Hill, S.C. Notes on piracy in eastern waters.
IAN 52 Jan 1923.
- 8 Mirchandani, B.D. The pirates on the north-west coast of India.
SHSJ 6:1 Jun 1942 12-8.
- 9 Mishra, N K. Some aspects of piracy in early eighteenth century western India.
IHCP 32 Jabalpur 1970 398-404.
India, c 1695-1749: Trade, Merchants difficulties; Increase in freight charges; Administrative expenditure.
- 10 Pवार, A.O. H.M.'s warships against European pirates in the Indian seas, 1721-24.
BUJ 9:1 Jul 1940
- 11 Sanger, S.P. Piracy.
IHCP 7 Madras 1944 361-9.
Surat, 1635-97: Looting of merchant vessels.

12 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. The rape of Indian ships in the Indian waters, 1612.
BRSJ 35:3-4 1949 199-212.

13 Shihab-ud-din, Ahmad Talish The Feringi pirates of Chhatgaon.
ASBJ 3-6 1907.

14 Syed Hasan Akbari. Mughal naval weakness and Aurangzeb's attitude towards the traders and pirates on the western coast.
IHCP 24 Delhi 1961 162-70

Western coast, 1699-1705. Traders.

See also item no 9.4320-1.

15.17 PRINCIPLES STATES. FINANCES

1 Bajpai, R.G. Financial implications of the integrations of states and states unions.
IJE 31 2 Oct 1950 199-207.

2 Haksar, Kailas Harwin. Fiscal inter relation of Indian states and the empire
AR 24 4 Oct 1928 599-43.
Indian states, 1802-c 1925 Trade policy - 'customs' duty.

3 An Indian Thinker Principles of finance in Indian States.
HR 43 (Sr Nos 256-257) Jan-Feb 1921 7-11

4 Mathur, M C The genesis of fiscal financial integration of the states.
IJE 31 3 Jan 1951. 419-26.

India, 1946/47-1950 Financial integration of the states.

5 Nelson, A.H K. The Indian states and the Butler Committee's report.
AR 25:4 Oct 1929 580-7.

Indian states, 1927-29. Customs revenue, salt, opium policy.

6 Hoogy, Ajit The govt of India and the nazarana question in the Indian states 1867-73.
QRHS 18-1 1978/79 28-36.

7 Patiala, Maharaja Dhiraaj The Indian states and the crown
AR 24.4 Oct 1928 628-55 spp.
Indian states, 1757-c 1925 Communication lines; Privy purse.

8 Sarma, M A. Financial implications of the integration of states - mergers and unions.
IJE 31:3 Jan 1951 389-96.

9 Thomas, P.J. The finances of Indian states.
IJE 21 4 Apr 1941 819-29.

Hyderabad, Mysore, Bikaner states, 1956/59. Land revenue, income tax, and revenue from other sources.

Baroda

10 Kaverkar, M.P. The use of the Bhandari (Guarantee) system by the British in Baroda state.
IHCP 27 Allahabad 1965 359-66.

Baroda state, 1816-43: Revenue arrears of villages.

11 Khobrakar, V G. How Baroda became a problem state during 1870 to 1874 A.D.

IHCP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 267-73.

Baroda state, 1870-74: State's debt - revenue expenses; Ryots - oppression.

Bikaner

12 Devra, Chhan Shyam Lal. Nature and percentage of rokad rakes (non-agricultural taxes) in the land revenue system of the Bikaner state (1650-1700 A.D.).

IHCP 37 Calicut 1976 190-5

Hyderabad

13 Gupta, L M. The financial structure of Hyderabad state.

HOB 1 (Conference Supplement) 1948 1049-51.

Hyderabad state, 1882-1948: Revenue and expenditure; Currency.

14 Iyengar, S. Kesava. A note on the working of the departmentalisation scheme of finances in Hyderabad state during eighteen years.

IJE 23 1 Jul 1942 24-45.

Hyderabad, 1922-41: Finances.

Statistics: (Hyderabad, 1922/23-1940/41) Revenue receipts, service expenditure and surplus, Departmental balances and operations thereon; Expenditure on capital outlay; Size of the Hyderabad paper currency, Expenditure on humanitarian depts.

15 Murti, P B K Analysis of the expenditure on nation building activities and other services in the Hyderabad state.

HOB 4 12 Dec 1951 719-29.

Hyderabad state, 1938/39-1950 Revenue expenditure; Percentage and per capita expenditure - main heads; Comparison with neighbouring states.

16 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. A note on the financial system of Hyderabad.

IJE 21 3 Apr 1941 668-77

Hyderabad state, 1855-1940: Financial resources, reforms, currency, grants, budget

17 Thatte, G.N The financial implications of the integration of states.

IJE 31.2 Oct 1950 221-4.

Hyderabad, 1942-50: Revenue - taxes apportioned to the Centre.

Statistics: (Hyderabad state, 1942-49): Growth of revenue, (Hyderabad state, 1942): Collection of taxes; Expenditure on sovereignty.

Jhansi

18 Tambe, G.C. The root cause of the financial distress of Jhansi state during the years 1831 and 1841.

IHCP 15 Gwalior 1952 305-13.

Jhansi state, 1831-41 Economic conditions.

Kolhapur

19 Motie Forester. Hirds revenue in the Kolhapur state and the method of collecting it.

IPO 7 3 Jan 1982 214-9.

Kolhapur state, 1880/81: Forest revenue; Hirds collection scheme.

Mysore

20 Gopal, M.H. Public expenditure in Mysore - A review.
IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 594-604.
Mysore, 1910/11-1939/40: Revenue and expenditure.

21 Gopalaaswamy, S. Non-tax revenue of Mysore.
IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 618-331.
Mysore, 1881-1941: Revenue.

Statistics: (Mysore, 1881/82-1940/41): Revenue from tax and non-tax sources.

22 Joayer, G.R. Mysore and the government of India.
MR 40:6 Dec 1926 622-3.

23 Reddy, G. Ramakrishna. Federal financial integration of Mysore.
IJE 31:2 Oct 1950 209-20
Mysore, 1930/31-1947/48: Finances - budget deficits, revenue, contributions of federal finance.

24 Salletore, R.N. The monetary arrangements of the Mysore Sultanate.
MSQ 28:2 Oct 1937 55-72.

25 Tirumalachar, B. Fiscal relations between the Indian states and the government of India.
IJE 9:3 Jan 1929 413-40.
India, Mysore, 1919-29: Fiscal relations between princely states and govt of India; Montford report.

Statistics: (Mysore, 1924/25: Yield realisable from the levy of the imperial tariff on imports.

26 Valette. Reproductive expenditure in Mysore.
AR 29 (Sr No 98) Apr 1933 328-32.
Mysore state, c 1931/32: State expenditure - capital, current.

Travancore

27 Poduval, R.N. Travancore finances during the last decade.
IJE 23:11 Jul 1942 68-79.
Travancore, 1928/29-1940/41: Sources of revenue and expenditure.

15.18 LOCAL FINANCES

1 All India local self-government statistics, 1931-32.
MSQIJ 4 Apr 1934 2-89.

2 Ayyar, V.G. Ramakrishna. The economics of grant-in-aid.
IJE 9:3 Jan 1929 404-12.
India, 1910-29: Grants-in-aid.

3 Bhatnagar, B.G. Some aspects of local finance in British India.
IJE 9:3 Jan 1929 334-44.
British India, 1921/22-1926/27: Local finance.
Statistics: (India, 1921/22-1926/27): Balance sheets of municipalities and dist boards - provincewise.

4 D'Souza, V.L. Panchayat finance

IJE 9:3 Jan 1928/29 296-322
India, 1927-29. Panchayat - financial resources, expenditure, grants.

5 Ghosal, Akshoy Kumar. An abstract of the article on 'some aspects of local finance in Bengal'.
IJE 10:3 Jan 1930 526-52.
Bengal, 1929/30: Local finance.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1929/30) Percentage of total income from municipal rates and taxes - sourcewise, Municipal property, grants from govt

6 Gopal, M.H. A neglected sources of local revenues.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 821-31

7 Knight, R. Municipal finance.

IJE 3:1 Aug 1871 2-5, 3:2 Sept 1871 36-7,
3:3 Oct 1871 63-4, 67-8, 3:4 Nov 1871 75-7
Bombay, 1870/71: Municipal finance.

8 Krishnamurthy, G.N. Finances of district boards in Mysore.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 837-48

9 Malhotra, D.K. Finance of local bodies in the Punjab.
IJE 22:4 Apr 1942 933-45.

Punjab, 1867-1939 Local finance - brief history

Statistics: (Punjab, 1867-1939) Local bodies - income, expenditure.

10 Minocha, A.C. Finances of local bodies (urban) in Bhopal, Meharokhal and Vindhya Pradesh.

MSQIJ 34 Apr 1964 499-532.

11 Munieswamy, M.K. The ideal system of local finance in rural areas of British India - an anticipation

IJE 10:3 Jan 1930 574-80.

India, 1913/14-1929/30: Local finance - views of Taxation Enquiry Committee.

12 Murwanjan, S.K. Local finance.

HUJ 1:4 Jan 1933 286-97.

Bombay Presidency, 1921/22-1928/29 Revenue and expenditure - municipalities, local boards.

Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1921/22-1928/29) Revenue and expenditure of municipalities and local boards.

13 Mareyanaswami Haidu, B.V. A review of Madras local finance.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 637-48.

14 Rao, K.V. The scope of local finance.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 832-6.

15 Satyanarayana Rao, F. Reorganisation of local finance in India.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 677-88.

16 Srinivasamurthy, A.P. Some aspects of village panchayat finance in Mysore state since 1927.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 849-62.

- 17 Srivastava, D.P. Some aspects of municipal finance in Bihar
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 667-76.
- 18 Subba Rao, B.R. State in relation to local finance in Mysore.
IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 649-57.
- 19 Thakore, J.M. The tax-revenues of local boards in Madras presidency: a historical survey.
LSOIJ 8 Oct 1937 96-115.
- 15.19 FEDERAL FINANCE CENTRE-STATE AND INTER-STATE RELATIONS
- 1 Adarkar, Bhalchendra P. The principles of federal finance.
IJE 13:4 Apr 1933 615-12.
- 2 Agarwala, Amar Narain The evolution of decentralisation in Indian finance (1833-1882).
IJE 19:3 Jan 1939 429-40.
India, 1833-1882. Decentralisation of finance - charter act, Mayo scheme, Lytton scheme
- 3 Ahmed, R. A historical sketch of the financial relations between the central and provincial governments of the Indo-Pakistan sub-continent.
PBW 3:2 1952 269-76
- 4 Ayyar, S.V. Central and provincial financial relations in India
IJE 9:3 Jan 1929 345-64
India, 1870-1929 Central and provincial financial relations
Statistics (India, 1921/22-1928/29) Revenue of the govt of India - main items, revenue of the provincial govts, expenditure on education from govt funds, Railway statistics, contributions to central revenue, depreciation fund, reserve fund
- 5 Banerjee, P.N. Bengal's case for a financial re-adjustment.
MR 59:4 Apr 1936 408-11
- 6 Banerjee, Prathanath. The joint committee and Federal Finance.
MR 57:1 Jan 1935 57-59
- 7 Banerjee, D.M. Some aspects of the joint committee report 2 Pts.
MR 57:1 Jan 1935 18-29, 57:3 Mar 1935 280-7.
India, c 1935: Federal finance - joint com report - economic implications.
- 8 Bisheshwar Prasad Lord Mayo's resolution of 14th Dec 1870 - an interpretation.
IHCP 2 Allahabad 1938 535-8.
India, 1870. Shift of some financial control to provincial and local govts.
- 9 Burdwan. Maharaja Dhirej Bahadur of, and others. The proposals of the Simon Commission - symposium of opinions.
AR 26:3 Jul 1930 405-20.
(Louis Dane, Philip Hartog, A.A. Irwins, George Mac Munn, Ian Macpherson, Srinivasa Sastri, Louis Scott, Gilbert Vyle, and Herbert G Williams are the other contributors).
- 10 Chabiani, R.L. Federal finance and small governors' provinces.
IJS 13:2 Oct 1932 177-92.
India, 1919-32: Federal finance and small provinces.
Statistics: (India, 1930-32): Expenditure per capita and expenditure per square mile - provincewise.
- 11 Chabiani, R.L. Federal Finance Committee and provincial contributions.
IJE 13:3 Jan 1933 258-83.
India, 1926-33: Critical review of Federal Finance Committee - provincial contributions.
- 12 Drevid, N.A. Provincial finance: The quasi permanent settlement.
HR 22 (Sr Nos 134-5) Oct-Nov 1910 391-8.
India, c 1890-1910: Provincial finance
- 13 The fifth provincial contract.
PSSJ 18:4 Apr 1896 (IS) 1-50.
Bombay Presidency, 1891/92 to 1895/96: Revenue, expenditure.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1891-97): Comparative statement for expenditure, revenue - actuals, revised, Budget - major heads; Divisible land revenue - Imperial, provincial; Administration charges, Divisible revenue from excise, sale of court fee stamps, Provincial revenue - increase, expenditure - forest items and timber removed by govt agency, consumers, purchasers, conservancy establishment; Expenditure on police, education, medicines, grants, Amounts advanced to cultivators.
- 14 Ghosh, Haricharan. Review of finances in Bengal (1937-41).
IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 569-93.
- 15 Ghosh, Hari Charan. A scheme of financial adjustment between provincial and central government in federal India.
IJE 15:3 Jan 1933 291-308
India, 1870-c 1933: Federal finance - formulation of new scheme.
Statistics (Bengal, 1860/61-1864/65): No of assesseses and amount for income tax and amount paid by agricultural assesseses.
- 16 Gyan Chand. Allocation of revenues between the central and the provincial governments.
IJE 5:4 1924/25 475-91.
India, 1870-1925. Allocation of revenue between central and provincial govts - Lord Mayo introduced decentralisation; Quinquennial settlements, quasi-permanent settlement - reforms.
Statistics: (India, 1911/12-1922/23). Receipts from major central and provincial heads of revenue; (India, 1920/21-1922/23) Financial position of the provinces.
- 17 Joshi, R.M. Central and provincial financial relations.
IJE 5:4 1924/25 462-74.
India, 1853-1925 Central and provincial finance relations, Reforms of finance - Montagu and Chelmsford, Weston Committee report.
Statistics (India, 1877/78-1919/20): Revenue and expenditure.
- 18 Joshi, R.M. Division of functions and division of resources in India.
IJE 9:3 Jan 1929 323-33.
India, 1858-1929: Division of functions and resources - the position in 1918 - Montagu-Chelmsford report.
- 19 Joshi, R.M. Financial proposals in the Simon Report.
CR Feb 1931 227-38.

- 20 Joshi, R.M. A plea for the reconsideration of the financial resources of the provincial governments and local authorities in British India.
IJB 10:3 Jan 1930 581-7.
- 21 Karve, D.G. Federal finance in India or a plea for the rationalisation of the 'Neston award'.
IJB 9:3 Jan 1929 384-403.
India, 1928/29: Neston award - comments.
- 22 Knight, R. Decentralisation of the finances.
IE 2:10 May 1871 287/94.
- 23 Kussari, Abani Mohan. Bengal under the various schemes of federal finance.
IJB 15:3 Jan 1935 313-24.
Bengal, 1922/23-1933/34: Federal finance.
Statistics: (India, 1931/32): Revenue and expenditure per head; Financial position of provinces under Lyton scheme, Percy scheme and white paper scheme. Expenditure per head of population; (India, 1922/23, 1929/30): Expenditure - province-wise; (India, 1912/13, 1925/26): Land revenue of permanently settled and temporarily settled provinces.
- 24 Madan, B.K. Financial problems under provincial autonomy.
IJB 21:4 Apr 1941 689-702.
India, 1935-41: Financial problems.
- 25 McWatters, Arthur. Indian finance and the federal plan.
AR 28 (Sr No 95) Jul 1932 394-423 app.
Indian states, 1931/32: Custom duties; Opium policy; Govt assets; Taxation, revenue sources; Reserve Bank proposal - sterling debt etc; States' financial claims.
(Discussion appended).
- 26 Misra, B. Federal finance in relation to states - mergers: a case study.
IJB 31:3 Jan 1951 409-17.
Orissa, 1938-47: Federal finance.
Statistics: (Orissa, 1938/39-1946/47): Revenue gap of the native states at the time of the merger.
- 27 Mukerjee, B. Federal finance and the case for Bengal.
MR 59:5 May 1936 508-16.
Bengal, 1921-29: The deteriorated financial position - remedies suggested.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1921-29): Provincial revenues and expenditure.
- 28 Muniswami, M.K. The financial prospects of the Indian federation - some general consideration.
IJB 16:4 Apr 1936 441-7.
- 29 Muniswamy, M.K. Indian financial reorganisation: some general considerations.
IJB 13:3 Jan 1933 284-90.
India, c 1933: Financial reorganisation --Walter Layton's memorandum.
- 30 Munshi, M.C. The new region in provincial finance.
BUJ 8:4 Jan 1940 88-101.
India, 1937: Per capita taxation; Revenue and expenditure.
- 31 Natesan, L.A. Federal finance and the future of railway contributions.
IJB 16:4 Apr 1936 505-18.
India, 1908-35: Railway contributions.
Statistics: (India, 1924/25-1935/36) Railway net revenue, the deduction on account of interest, contribution and reserve.
- 32 Piplani, B.W. Provincial finance under the federation; some new sources of revenue.
MR 63:1 Jan 1938 60-6.
- 33 Provincial finances and plans.
MR 7:7 Aug 1946 249-51.
India, 1938-47: Finance - provincial - plans.
- 34 Ranade, M.G. Decentralisation of Provincial finance.
PBBJ 16:1 Jul 1893 (IS) 1-55, 16:2 Oct 1893 (IS) 57-92, 16:3 Jan 1894 (IS) 93-123, 16:4 Apr 1894 (IS) 125-49.
Bombay Presidency, 1870-1893/94 Provincial contracts - grants, conditions, receipts, expenditure - budget estimates - assignments.
Statistics (Bombay, 1870-72 - 1893/94). Assignments, grants, revenue, expenditure, provincial share, Proportion assigned to provincial, net assignment to each department - yearly figures.
(Two notes by Mr Blakeman and appendices A,B,C give receipts, expenditure for 1881/82, 1885, 1886, estimates and actual for 1890/91, 1891/92 under different heads).
- 35 Rohatgi, B.N. Some aspects of provincial finance.
IJB 21:4 Apr 1941 678-88.
India, 1936/37-1940/41: Revenue, expenditure - provincewise.
- 36 Sarkar, Bimala Kanta. Rural finance in British India: lines of development in relation to provincial and central governments up to 1930.
ISOLJ 17 Oct 1946 135-222.
- 37 Sarkar, Malini Ranjan. J.P.C. report; Financial proposals for the centre.
MR 57:1 Jan 1935 48-50.
- 38 Shah, K.T. Federal finance in India.
IJB 9:3 Jan 1929 263-93
India, 1925-28: Federal finance.
- 39 Shahani, F.K. A revenue system for Indian central and provincial governments.
IJB 9:3 Jan 1928/29 365-83.
India, 1920-29: Revenue system - comment on Neston settlement.
- 40 Thomas, P.J. An early proposal for a federal system of finance in India.
IJB 7:1 1926/27 21-33.
India, 1926/27: Federal system of finance - Act of 1833 - Strachey's note.
- 41 Thomas, P.J. The Round table conference scheme of federal finance.
IJB 13:3 Jan 1933 243-57.
India, 1928/29-1932: Critical analysis of the recommendations of Peel-Percy scheme of provincialisation of income tax.
Statistics: (India, 1928/29): Land revenue, excise duties.

42 Wiles, Gilbert. The Indian centre and the provinces: Financial relations.
AR 39 (Sr No 137) Jan-Mar 1943 127-40.
India, 1858-1941: Finance - central and provincial.

43 Wood, W.M. Inter-provincial finance: Bombay and Bengal's relative position.
EIAW 9:1 Feb 1875 80-96.
Bengal, Bombay, 1870-75: Finances.

See also item nos 5.520-53, 15.151-19, 15.141-4.

15.2 FISCAL POLICY. DEFICIT FINANCING

1 Adarkar, B.P. Fiscal policy muddles - a reply.
IJE 23:2 Oct 1942 115-32.
India, c 1942: Reply to the criticism on a book 'The Indian fiscal policy', by Dasgupta A.K.
2 Adarkar, B.P. Some second thoughts on our fiscal policy.
IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 489-512.
India, c 1937: Fiscal policy - Ottawa agreement.
3 Balraj, M.B. History of modern fiscal policies with special reference to India.
MOB 2:6-7 Jun-Jul 1949 662-9.
India, 1921/22-1948: Tariff - protection, duties - industries.

4 Bhattacharyya, Babuvaschi. Trevelyan, Wilson, Canning and the Foundations of Indian financial policy.
BPP 80:1 (Sr No 149) Jan-Jun 1961 65-73.
India, 1857-60: Controversies - financial decentralisation.
Statistics: (India, 1856/57-1858/59): Govt expenditure for army, police; Debt of Govt of India.

5 Dasgupta, A.K. The Indian fiscal policy.
IJE 23 2 Oct 1942 101-14.
India, c 1942: Review of B.P. Adarkar's book 'The Indian fiscal policy'.
(B.P. Adarkar's reply, pp 115-32).

6 Doraiswami, S.V. The economic progress of India and the fiscal question.
MR 18 Dec 1915 648-56.

7 Ganguly, B.N. The fiscal autonomy convention under the new constitution.
IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 407-11.
India, 1919-36: Fiscal autonomy and tariff.

8 Ghosh, Arun Kumar. Statistics and fiscal policy in underdeveloped economies.
IJE 3:4 Apr 1936 373-93.
India, 1925/26-1935/36: Fiscal policy.

9 Klein, Ira. Wilson Vs Trevelyan: Finance and modernisation in India after 1857.
IESER 7:2 Apr-Jun 1970 179-209.
British India, c 1860: Fiscal reforms - Wilson's advocacy - Trevelyan's opposition.

10 Knight, R. The deficit. 5 Pts.
IE 1:4 Nov 1869 107-12, 1:5 Dec 1869 137-9.

India, c 1860-1868/69: Land tax, public works - expenditure, Lord Mayo's measures; Financial relations with the Native States; Income tax; Revenue.

Statistics: (India, c 1865): Rent per cultivated acre - provincewise; (CP, 1861/62-1868/69): Public works - expenditure

11 Singh, Baljit. Fiscal policy and savings.
EW 1:4 Apr 1949 16-9.

India, 1939-45: Fiscal policy and savings.

Statistics: (India, 1939/40): Per capita quantity of necessaries available for civil consumption; Saving and inflation; (India, 1938-45): War time inflationary potential; (India, 1943-48): National income and savings.

12 Tripathi, Amal. The financial policy of the British raj, 1858-1865.

BPP 89:2 (Sr No 168) Jul-Dec 1970 211-46.

India, 1812-65: Income-tax - paper currency; Revenue sources, expenditure out; The guarantee system - licence tax.

(Sir Jadunath Sarkar Birth Centenary Number).

13 Wacha, D.E. Mr Wacha on fiscal autonomy: wanted a free and unfettered fiscal system.
ITJ 27:3:5 Oct 1916 23.

15.3 TAXATION

15.30 GENERAL

Pre-British

1 Kulkarni, B.R. Notes on some obscure taxes of the Maratha empire.
BUJ 22:1 Jul 1953 1-3.
Maharashtra, c 1750: Taxation.

2 Sreenivasachar, P. Taxation of Vijayanagara.
IHQ 12:3 Sept 1936 443-55.

British

3 Ameer Ali. Some Indian suggestions for India.
MC 7 Jan 1880 963-78.
India, c 1875-80: Taxation.

4 Bajpai, R.G. Incidence of taxation in India.
IJE 33:3 Jan 1953 315-24.
India, 1938-53: Taxation - incidence.
Statistics: (India, 1938/39-1952/53): Amount of taxes for centre; A type, and B type states.

5 Bhuta, Vithaldas K. Incidence of taxation.
ER 34 (Sr Nos 106-207) Oct-Nov 1916 316-8.

6 Brij Narain. Is India the most lightly taxed country in the world?
ER 39:1 Jan 1926 14-17.

- 7 Choudhry, H.K. Indian taxation policy, 1946-51 and private investment.
IEW 3:1 Jul 1955 51-70.
- 8 Croser, E.B. Indian progress and taxation.
QR 219 Oct 1913 483-92.
- 9 Das, Bibeknanda. Some general factors that shaped the Indian tax structure through ages.
OEJ 2 2 Jul-Dec 1969 72-8.
India, 1860-1934 Non-exchange economy - poverty - socio-economic organisation - alien rule.
- 10 Froonkin, Joseph. A program for taxation and economic development - the Indian case.
EDCG 6:2 Jan 1958 129-42
India, c 1701-1900: Land tax.
- 11 Ganguli, Bijoykumar. Valuation versus taxation.
MR 31:2 Feb 1922 235-6.
- 12 Gupta, Sadhana. Incidence of taxation in India.
IJE 33 3 Jan 1953 289-98.
India, 1941-51: Taxation.
Statistics: (India, 1941/42-1946/47): Tax structure during the war and after. Average taxation per head of central and state taxes, Total monthly expenditure per family income group in different cities
- 13 Hamilton, C.J. The growth of taxation in relation to population and prices.
IJE 5:4 1924/25 370-84.
India, 1900-24: Taxation, population, prices.
Statistics: (India, 1900-1923/24) Revenue in relation to population and prices; Comparative position, 1900/01-1919/20.
- 14 Hasan, Anwar ul. The Indian system of taxation.
IJE 5:4 1924/25 405-13.
- 15 Malhotra, P.C. Reconstructing the Indian tax system - some broad considerations.
IJE 27:2 Oct 1946 250-5.
- 16 Mandal, G.C. Kaldor on Indian tax reform.
IJE 37 Jan 1957 269-72.
India, 1938/39-1950/51: Tax reforms.
- 17 Miyagi, J.P. Tax relief and industrial enterprises in British India
CR 84 Jul 1942 23-48.
British India, 1905-38: Corporate savings and tax; Undistributed profits - tax, Super-tax.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1905/06-1935/36): Company failures; (India, 1931/32-1934/35): Paid up capital, profits, reserve fund and number of companies.
- 18 Miyagi, Suresh Prasad. Taxation structure of India: problems before the taxation enquiry commission.
MR 94:4 Oct 1953 293-8.
India, 1941-47: Taxation structure.
- 19 On certain Indian taxes: A symposium.
CR 70 (Sr No 139) 1880 403-23.
- 20 Routledge, James The question of the hour in India.
NAW 2-16 Feb 1903 184-98.
India, c 1877. Taxation - debt.
- 21 Samant, D.R. Restrictive tax structure of the central government.
IJE 27.2 Oct 1946 256-63.
- 22 Sarma, N.A. Trends in central and provincial taxation
RRIB 3-12 Dec 1949 823-35.
India, 1938/39-1949/50 Taxation; Provincial revenue, Income tax, Agricultural income.
Statistics: (India, 1938/39-1949/50): Revenue and expenditure of govt; Central excise revenue, (India, 1939/40, 1945/46): Income tax rates; Supertax rates
- 23 Singh, Gurumukh N. The future of direct taxes in India.
IJE 5.4 1924/25 415-24.
India, 1921-25 Direct taxes.
- 24 Sriram, P. Tax structure in India.
IJE 27 2 Oct 1946 264-9.
- 25 Taxation in India.
CR 88 Jan 1889 55-77, Apr 1889 705-32, 89 Jul 1889 75-98.
- 26 The taxation of India.
QR 149 Apr 1880 486-518.
- 27 Thompson, C.D. The tax system under the reforms.
IJE 3-4 1920-22 395-411.
- 28 Vakil, C.W. Incidence of taxation in India
MR 32:5 Nov 1922 545-50.
India, 1871-1922: Taxation - items, incidence - different periods.
Statistics: (India, 1871-1922): Incidence of taxation.
- 29 Vaswani, M.H. Incidence of taxation in India.
IJE 33 3 Jan 1953 345-52.
India, 1910-50: Taxation.
Statistics: (India, 1910/11, 1921/22): Taxable capacity.
- 30 Venkataraman, A S. Is India lightly taxed?
MR 48 (Sr No 282) Oct 1924 67-70.
India, 1871-1922: Taxation.
See also item nos 10.0-9, 15.140-3, 20.120-24.
- Native states
- 31 Kibe, N.V. Principles of taxation in native states.
MR 31 (Sr No 188) Apr 1915 377-81.
Native states - Bombay Presidency
- 32 Fresh taxation of native states in the Bombay Presidency (the new departure in the fiscal policy of the Government of India).
PSSJ 3:1 Jul 1880 (18) 1-29.
Native states, Bombay Presidency, 1877/78-1880/81: Poppy

cultivation, opium - duty, trade; Monopoly system abolition, Malwa opium.

Statistics: (India, 1854/55-1879/80); Growth of opium trade of British India with China, no of chests exported to China; Malwa opium - pass duty.

Hyderabad

33 Dilruk Ram. Taxation in Hyderabad.

HOB 1 (Conference Supplement) 1948 1052-5.

Hyderabad state, 1930-48. Taxation.

Mysore

34 Nanjundaiya, K.S. The tax system of Mysore state.

IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 648-67.

Mysore, 1900-41 Taxation.

Statistics (Mysore, 1900/01-1940/41): Public revenue and expenditure.

Travancore-Cochin

35 Singh, D. Bright. The incidence of taxation in Travancore-Cochin.

IJE 33:3 Jan 1953 331-44.

Travancore-Cochin, 1924-49 Taxation.

Statistics (Travancore-Cochin, 1924/25-1948/49) Taxation - per capita incidence; Prices of agricultural products, Population classified by income, income per family, no of members, and proportion to total population.

15.302 PROVINCIAL

1 Gupta, Satya Prakesh. The system of rural taxation in eastern Rajasthan (c 1665-1750).

IHOP 33 Musaffarpur 1972 283-9.

2 Sarin, D S The burden of taxation in U.P.

IJE 33:3 Jan 1953 307-13.

15.303 LOCAL

1 Barker, D.A. Report of the Municipal Taxation Committee for the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1908/09

HJ 20 Mar 1910 130-4.

2 Datey, C D. Municipal taxation in C.P. and Berar.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 658-66

CP and Berar, 1942 Municipalities - failure causes, Taxation.

3 De, S.C. Cuttack town in 1814.

ORW 8:2 Jul 1959 87-100.

Cuttack, 1813/14 Taxes - collection.

4 Gyan Chand. Local terminal taxation.

IJE 22:3 Jan 1942 625-36.

India, 1916-42. Abolition of local indirect taxation suggested.

5 Knight, R. Municipal taxation.

IE 3:2 Sept 1871 30-3.

6 Municipal Betterment Act and state taxation.

CR 92 Apr 1891 361-90.

7 Venkatarangaiya, M. Local taxes in the rural areas of the Madras Presidency.

IJE 7:3 Jan 1927 328-45.

Madras Presidency, 1871-1924/25: Local taxes in rural areas - road cess, house tax, toll, profession tax, company tax, pilgrim tax; Land cess.

Statistics (Madras Presidency, 1873/74-1924/25): Tax revenue; (Madras Presidency, 1883/84-1924/25): Land cess and its percentage to total tax revenue; (Madras Presidency, 1886/87-1924/25): House tax; (Madras Presidency, 1882/83-1924/25): Toll income and its percentage to total tax revenue; (Madras Presidency, 1885/86-1924/25): No of toll gates and no of miles per gate.

See also item no 19.21-102.

15.32 PROPERTY, WEALTH, INHERITANCE, ESTATE AND DEATH DUTY

1 Gyan Chand. The inheritance tax in India.

IJE 25:4 Apr 1945 436-50.

India, 1935-43: Critical comment on inheritance tax.

2 Heitler, Richard. The Varanasi house tax hartal of 1810-11.

IESHR 9:3 Sept 1972 239-57.

Varanasi, 1810/11 A brief account of hartal - the British response - controversy - phatak bandi tax system.

3 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Estate, succession and legacy duties.

HOB 2:2 Feb 1949 186-90.

Hyderabad, 1941/42-1945. Taxation.

(Annexures - net receipts for estate duty, income tax; Net annual burden of death duties).

15.33 LAND REVENUE

15.330 GENERAL

1 Aiyengar, H.S. Narasimha. Taxation of land in India.

IJE 7:3 Jan 1927 131-56.

India, c 1920: Canons of taxation - land revenue tax or rent - reforms proposed, Tax on income from land.

2 A Bombay Civil Servant. On the land-tax of India and its effects upon agriculture.

AMR (NS) 10 (Sr No 39) Mar 1833 277-84.

3 Gupta, S.P. New evidence on agrarian and rural taxation in Eastern Rajasthan (17th-18th centuries).

IHOP 36 Aligarh 1975 229-42 (app).

4 Iyer, G. Subramania. Is Indian land revenue tax or rent?

HR 17 (Sr No 106) May-Jun 1908 429-36.

5 Joseph, S.C. Land tax and land use.

IJAR 15:1 Jan-Mar 1960 27-33.

India, 1839-57 Land tax.

Statistics: (India, 1839-1957): Land revenue as a proportion of total revenue.

- 6 The land-tax in India.
AJMR (MS) 2 (Sr No 5) May 1830 38-46.
- 7 Hatarajan, M.N. Taxation of land and agricultural incomes (with special reference to Madras).
IJAE 5 1 Mar 1950 201-7.
India, Madras, 1912/12-1947: Taxation of land and agricultural incomes.
- 8 Pillai, V.R. A basic tax on land (The Travancore experiment).
ISARP 10 Madras Mar 1950 185-90.
Travancore, 1911-49 Land-tax, revenue system, Basic tax scheme; Travancore Agricultural Income Tax Act.
- 9 Raj Kriahna. Inter-sectoral equity and agricultural taxation in India.
EPW 7 (Sr Nos 31-33) Aug 1972 1589-99.
India, 1793-1967: Inter-sectoral equity and agricultural taxation.
- 10 Ranganekar, S.B. The burden of land taxation in the Punjab (India), 1927/28 to 1949/50.
IAM 1 2 Oct 1953 166-84.
- 11 Sayana, V.V. Taxation of agricultural land and income (with special reference to Madras province).
ISARP 10 Mar 1950 Madras 208-12.
Madras province, 1938/39-1944/45: Taxation on agricultural land and income
- 12 Singh, Sarjit and Lindauer, John. The tax bases of an Indian land tax.
ISBR 7.4 Oct-Dec 1970 511-23.
Punjab, 1913/14-1941/42: Agricultural taxation.
Statistics (Punjab, 1941/42) Comparisons - economic rent estimates with one-third gross produce, Tenant rents and tax officers' estimates; (Punjab, 1913/14-1941/42) Cost of production, settlement officers' economic rent and gross value of agricultural produce.
- 13 Sir Thomas Munro and the land tax.
CR 15 (Sr No 30) 1851 351-74
- 14 Sivaswamy, K.G. Taxation of land and agricultural income.
ISARP 10 Madras Mar 1950 213-26.
India, 1930-49 Taxation on land and agricultural income; Irrigation cess; Sales tax; Estate duties.
- 15 Sources of revenue in British India.
OJQL 6 Jul 1825 21-30.
(Comments on Tucker's financial situation of the E.I.Co advocating land tax).
- 16 Srinivasachari, C.S. Land tax and transfer in the Chola-Pandya times.
MAJ 13:3-4 Mar-Apr 1925 68-77.
South India, c 901 to c 1900: Land - assessment, transactions, tax; Tax collection systems.
(Extract from The Young Men of India, Mar 1925).
- 17 Thompson, C.D. Land value taxation for India.
IJE 7:3 Jan 1927 346-50.
(Paper proposes entire abolition of land revenue and the substitution of a tax on selling value of land together with an income tax on large incomes from agriculture).
- 18 Wakil, Maniklal. Land taxation in India.
MR 61:1 Jan 1937 72-5, 61:2 Feb 1937 164-70, 61:3 Mar 1937 281-6, 61:4 Apr 1937 418-21.
India, c 1935: Land - revenue codes, rent or a tax?, assessment conclusions; Alienations, Pasant's rights.
- 19 Yajnik, Javerilal Umiasankar Taxation of cultivators' improvements.
RIAJ 17 1885 253-80.
(Land tax).
- 15.34 INCOME
- 1 Anomalies of Indian income tax.
IF 19 2 Jan 1937 96-8.
- 2 Bajaj, Satish Kumar. To the abolition of income-tax in 1873.
IHCP 27 Allahabad 1965 358-9.
- 3 Banerjee, P.N. Income tax in India.
IJE 10.2 Oct 1929 179-234.
India, 1860-1929: Taxation, Incometax, supertax - total tax yield, rates, collection cost, exemptions, minimum taxable income, tax burden on various classes of population.
- 4 Banerjee, Premathanath Income-tax in India.
MR 65:1 Jan 1939 102-6.
India, 1865-1939: Income-tax - history.
- 5 Chawla, O.P. Development of the concept of income under the Indian income-tax laws (1860-1967).
EJPD 22 Jul-Aug 1968 341-9
- 6 Gyan Chand. The function of the income tax in the fiscal system of India.
IJE 5:4 1924/25 425-44.
India, 1919-25: Income-tax acts - merits, demerits; Exemption of agricultural income.
- 7 Gyan Chand. Income tax in India, 1923/24.
IJE 7:1 1926/27 1-10.
India, 1923/24. Income tax act, 1922 - critical review.
- 8 Gyan Chand. Note on income tax in 1924/25.
IJE 7:2 1926/27 109-12.
- 9 Hamby, G.R.G. The income tax controversy in India, (1869 to 1873).
CIEH 2 1963 1-20.
- 10 The income-tax in India.
CR 54 (Sr No 107) 1872 92-117.
- 11 Knight, R. Fiscal science in India: as illustrated by the Income-tax.
IB 1:8 Mar 1870 234-8.
India, c 1870: Revenue from customs; Taxes upon the expenditure on commodities, Finance - administration; Economic conditions compared with those in England.
- 12 Mahadashwar, Devidayal R. The income tax in India.
MJ 8:1 Jul 1939 149-59.

- 13 Mukherjee, B The planning of the income tax in India.
IJB 17.4 Apr 1937 351-64
- 14 Haidis, Mark. A note on Sir John Lawrence and the income tax.
BPP 79 (Sr No 148) Jul-Dec 1960 77-82.
India, 1860: Introduction of Income-tax - role of Sir John Lawrence.
- 15 Haidu, B.V Narayanaswamy and Ayyar, V G. Rameshkhanna. The administration of income tax in India.
IJE 17 4 Apr 1937 341-9
India, 1930-34 Income tax.
Statistics (India, 1930/31-1933/34): Income tax - assesses, amount of income tax and super tax.
- 16 Miyogi, J.P. Some aspects of recent income-tax legislation in India.
IJB 17 4 Apr 1937 447-51.
- 17 Pagar, S.M. The Indian income-tax, its history, theory and practice.
IJB 2-3 1918 305-28.
India, c 1200-1914 Income-tax - history - Mughal to British, Direct taxation - assessment, collection, exemption.
- 18 Ramsay, A The income-tax law and administration; need for reform.
IF 15 (Sr No 27) Jun 1935 1961-62
India, 1934/35 Taxation - defects - reforms.
- 19 Rao, V K R.V. Some gaps in the Indian income tax system
IJE 17 4 Apr 1937 453-60
India, 1920-1934/35, Income tax system - gaps.
- 20 Subba Rao, B R Indian income tax, taxation of individual incomes.
IJB 17.4 Apr 1937 365-74.
India, 1922-35 Features of Income-tax act, 1922, Taxation Enquiry Committee.
- 21 Sudhir Chandra The income-tax, 1860-72: a study in basic contradictions.
IESHR 3.2 Jun 1966 163-8.
Bengal, 1860-72 Income tax.
- 22 Thomas, P.J The readjustment of the Indian financial system.
IJE 10 3 Jan 1930 512-25.
India, 1929/30 Income tax - system of collection - provincial revenue, Excise - central revenue - suggestion
- 15.35 BUSINESS
- 15.350 GENERAL
- 1 Anjanaiiah, N. A study of taxation of registered firms.
BUJ 33:1-4 Jul 1964 - Jan 1965 21-39.
India, 1860-1947: Taxation.
- 2 Dilbagh Singh. Nature and incidence of taxes levied on inland trade in eastern Rajasthan during the 17th and 18th centuries.
IHCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 311-26.
Eastern Rajasthan, c 1600-1700: Trade taxation.
- 3 Munshi, M C. Incidence and effects of corporation tax.
IJB 27:4 Apr 1947 503-11.
India, 1943: Corporation tax.
- 4 Jathe, Shivaram Hari, and Chiplonker, S.N. Representation on the trades and professions tax bill.
PSSJ 3:2 Oct 1880 (Pr) 17-28.
India, 1879: Taxable income - minimum limit - Sabha's opinion.
Statistics (Poona municipal town, 1879): Statement for 67 individual traders regarding tax paid for 1878, tax assessment for 1879, amount deducted after appeal, amount actually paid for 1879.
- See also item no 15.30-17.
- 15.351 AGRICULTURAL INCOME
- 1 Benerjee, Prakash Chandra. The agricultural income tax.
MR 75:3 Mar 1944 222-4.
- 2 Bhounsakar, K.M. Taxation of agricultural incomes.
BUJ 19 4 Jan 1951 15-23.
India, 1938-c 1948: Taxation.
- 3 Lattif, S.A. Taxation of agricultural income in Bengal.
IJB 7 3 1926/27 311-27.
Bengal, 1793-1923 Agricultural income tax - permanent settlement.
Statistics (Bengal, 1900/01-1923/24): Govt revenue from temporarily settled estates; Average land revenue, rent per acre, value of gross produce.
- 4 Mehrotra, Jayanti Swarup. Problem of income tax on agricultural income.
IJB 17-4 Apr 1937 473-8.
India, 1860-1935 Agricultural income tax - opposition by land-lords.
- 5 Mukerjee, Badhakamal The taxation of agricultural income in India
MR 37 3 1925 302-6
- 6 Muniswami, M.K. Taxes on agricultural incomes - some reflections.
ISASP 10 Madras Mar 1950 198-201.
India, 1939-43: Agricultural income tax.
- 7 Miyogi, J.P. Taxation of agricultural incomes in Bengal.
IJB 7:3 Jan 1927 299-310.
Bengal, 1860-1922. Agricultural income tax.
Statistics (Ben,m, 1860-70): Income tax - total demand - amount paid by landlords and others deriving their income from landed property.
- 8 Poduval, R N. Taxation of agricultural incomes in India. (with special reference to Madras province)
IJAE 5:1 Mar 1950 191-8.
India, Madras, 1860-1949: Agricultural incomes - taxation.

Statistics: (India, 1947) Agricultural income tax; Taxation scale.

9 Rameskrishnan, K.C. Taxation of agricultural income with special reference to Madras.

IJS 17:4 Apr 1937 461-71.

* India, 1924-35: Income tax on agriculture.

10 Roy Chowdhury, Birendre Kishore. The Bengal agricultural income-tax bill.

MR 71:1 Jan 1942 65-8.

Bengal, 1941/42: Agricultural income-tax.

11 Sengupta, Sovana. The proposed agricultural income tax in Bengal.

IJE 24:5 Jan 1944 212-8.

12 Sinha, Bimal Chandra. Taxation of agricultural income in Bengal; its pros and cons

MR 70:6 Dec 1941 576-8.

See also item nos 15.330-7, 9, 11, 14

15.36 INDIRECT TAX
(INCLUDING TAX ON RAW MATERIAL, MANUFACTURE,
CONSUMPTION)

15.361 SALES TAX

1 Sarkar, Sunil Ranjan. Sales tax has a history in India.

IJS 34 2 Oct 1953 93-114.

India, c 200 B.C.-1941: Sales tax - history

2 Singh, Daya Ram. Sales tax in medieval and modern periods.

PRA 9:1 Oct 1963 289-98.

3 Smith, Mokey. Duties on gold and silver plate.

BLAJ 16:2 Feb 1884 37.

15.362 STAMP DUTY

1 Indian Stamp Act.

QR 38 Oct 1828 489-503.

India, c 1827/28: E.I. Co - revenues.

2 Indian taxation of Englishmen.

RR 47 Jan 1828 134-84.

(On a pamphlet against the "the new Indian Stamp Act").

3 Parliamentary papers: Stamp tax in India.

AJNR 27 (Sr No 157) Jan 1829 64-71.

Calcutta, 1828: Stamp tax imposed.

(Copy of the memorial presented by the merchants in London trading to India).

4 Sathu, Shiveram Hari. A letter to the Government of India on the bill to amend the existing stamp Act.

PSSJ 1:3 Jan 1879 (Pr) 44-8.

India, c 1878: Stamp duties - revenue.

See also item nos 9.11-18, 21.

15.365 EXCISE. CUSTOMS

1 Bannerjee, Tarashankar. Trevelyan's report upon the inland customs and town duties of the Bengal Presidency.

VBQ 32:1-2 1966-67 84-98, 176-91.

2 Barker, D.A. The Indian Excise Committee of 1905/1906.

EJ 17 Jun 1907 296-8.

(Review).

3 Barpujari, H.K. The tariff walls in the north-east frontier in the early days of the Company.

JIH 37.1 Apr 1959 75-80

North-east India, c 1760-1800 Tariffs.

4 Import and export duties in Hyderabad

HCB 1 2 Dec 1947 207-10.

Hyderabad, 1802-1946: Transit duties; Customs duties.

5 Dey, H.L. The distributional aspect of protective duties in India.

IJR 13 2 Oct 1932 193-204.

India, 1925-30. Distribution of tax burden; Comparison of tax systems of UK, Ireland and India.

Statistics (India, 1926-29). Direct and indirect taxes total, direct and indirect taxes excluding land revenue as percentage of total taxes.

6 Hasan, Siyid Maoul. Some facts regarding customs administration in the ceded and conquered provinces - 1810-1825.

IHRCP 21 2 Udaipur Dec 1944 36-8.

Ceded and conquered provinces, 1810-25 Customs - administration, revenue

Statistics (Ceded and conquered provinces and Banaras, 1812/13, 1813/14) Customs and town duties, Classification of revenue.

7 Henshaw, Robert. Government notification.

AAR 6 1804 (Chronicle Section) 69-71.

Bombay, 1803 List of articles of commerce to be landed at the government custom house.

8 Kaul, P.N. Customs tariff and its role in the economic development of the Jammu and Kashmir state.

IJE 37 Jul 1956 139-43.

Jammu and Kashmir state, 1846-1953 Customs

9 Kibe, M.V. British Indian sea customs duties and Indian States.

HR 44 (Sr No 262) Jul 1921 64-8.

10 Sarkar, J.M. Customs houses (chaukies) in Bengal and Bihar in 1670-1671.

BBBJ 37:3-4 Sept-Dec 1951 65-70.

11 Singh, Mahendra Pal. The custom and the custom house at Surat in the seventeenth century.

QRHS 10:2 1970-71 80-90.

12 Thornhill, J. Government notification for August 1806.

AAR 9 1807 99-100.

India, 1804-06: Duty on articles imported into the ceded or conquered provinces

Coal

- 13 East India Railway coal tariff
IAG 27:9 Sept 1902 294-5.
India, 1893-1900; Coal tariff - receipts.

Cotton

- 14 Craddock, Reginald H. Two Indian landmarks The suspension of the cotton excise duties, Royal Commission on rural India.

AR 22 Jan 1926 1-6.

India, c 1920-25; Agricultural problems, progress.

- 15 Politicus. The debate on the countervailing cotton duties.

MR 9 4 Apr 1911 405-9.

India, 1874-95 Cotton duties bill.

Matches

See item no 15.365-30

Salt

- 16 Bhide, Vishnu M. and others. The duty on salt.

PSSJ 15.4 Apr 1891 (Pr) 79-88.

India, c 1885-90 Salt duty - enhancement, consumption; Famine Insurance Fund - restoring.

(Stray statistics - salt - consumption; Army expenditure, Famine Insurance Fund)

- 17 The Burmah deficit and the enhancement of the salt duties.

PSSJ 10 3-4 Jan, Apr 1888 (IS) 42-110.

India, 1868-87 Financial policy, constitutional law - Mr. Westlands' arguments.

Statistics (Bengal, Northern India, Madras, Bombay, 1868/69-1886/87) Salt consumption, rate of duty, (Lower provinces of Bengal, 1881/82-1885/86). Salt - imported, locally manufactured, consumption, duty, supply.

- 18 Chatterji, N. A controversy on the rate of salt tax in Oudh.

UPHBJ 24-25 1951-52.

- 19 Chatterji, Mandlal. Mr. A. O. Hume and the question of salt tax in Oudh.

UPHBJ (NS) 2 1954 9-15.

(A report dated Sept 4, 1867 supporting the tax).

- 20 Chatterji, Mandlal. A forgotten controversy on the salt tax.

IHRCP 23 2 Indore Dec 1946 28-9.

Oudh, 1867. Salt tax.

- 21 Chatterji Mandlal. Oudh and the question of salt tax in 1867.

IHRCP 27:2 Nagpur Dec 1950 54-5.

- 22 Deshmukh, Gopalrao Hari. A memorial to the Government of India on the recent enhancement of the salt-tax.

PSSJ 10.3-4 Jan, Apr 1888 (Pr) 16-31.

India, 1870/71-1886/87 Existing taxation pressure, new taxation, salt-duty, consumption, demand, supply.

(Stray statistics - salt consumption, duty, supply, revenue).

- 23 Ghosh, Haricharan. The rationale of salt tax in India.

IJR 27:4 Apr 1947 493-501.

India, 1836-1946; Salt tax.

- 24 Nag, Jatindra K. Taxation on salt.

MR 80:4 Oct 1946 290-4.

India, c 1946; The reasons for remission of duty on salt.

- 25 Pogoan, J. Fred. Ancient India and its cattle salt.

AHSIN (NS) 7:3 Jan 1882 - Dec 1885 245-53.

India, 1810-73; Cattle salt - excise duty.

(With remarks from Vice-President Shri Ghose and editorial note from "The Indian Agriculturist").

- 26 Ray, Parimal. History of taxation of salt under the rule of the E.I.Co.

CR 35 Nov-Dec 1929 175-94, 34 Jan-Mar 1930 35-43, 215-24, 347-54, 35 Apr-Jun 1930 15-21, 193-200, 321-5, 36 Jul-Sept 1930 29-34, 184-7, 340-4, 37 Oct-Dec 1930 64-7, 265-79.

- 27 The salt duty question.

PSSJ 18:3 Jan 1896 (IS) 1-14.

India, 1882-96. Salt duty - Hamilton's reply to Manchester deputation, Cotton duties, remissions, fiscal and trade aspects; Salt - consumption, revenue, duty enhancement.

Statistics. (India, 1880-95); Salt consumption; (India, 1880/81, 1894/95); Population, salt consumption; (India, 1881-1895/96); Salt revenue.

- 28 Srinivasachari, C.S. Salt-tax under British rule.

IR 31 1930 377-9.

Sugar

- 29 Martin, Montgomery. East and West India sugars.

AJMR (NS) 12 (Sr No 48) Dec 1833 262-8.

India, 1787-1833; Sugar - duty, tax, import, consumption, revenue.

Statistics: (India, 1803-33); Sugar - rates of duty in England.

- 30 Sen Gupta, Sailendra Nath. Finance and insurance.

MR 55:6 Jun 1934 562-6.

India, 1908-33; Excise duty - sugar, matches; Insurance.

- 31 The sugar duties.

AJMR (NS) 17 (Sr No 67) Jul 1835 205-6.

15.366 SAYER

- 1 Banerjee, Tarasankar. Withering away of the sayer duties in the Bengal presidency.

CR (3rd Series) 175 Apr 1965 47-56.

- 2 Singh, M.P. Sa'ir customs and mint revenues at the Gujrat ports.

IHRCP 36 Aligarh 1975 284-8.

Gujarat, 1710-16; Customs and revenues.

- 15.37 TRANSIT DUTIES. TOLL. OCTROI
- 1 Awlaskar, S.V. and Apte, M.D. The toll and the trade in Poona.
AV 6:2 Jun 1964 117-26.
Poona, 1765-93: Hundekaris, Trade pattern, Data - Peshwa Daftar.
Statistic: (Poona, 1765-93): Rates of toll.
- 2 Benerjee, Tarasankar. Transit and town duties in the Bengal presidency (1765-1810).
VBQ 30:f-2 1964 24-61.
- 3 Benerjee, Tarasankar. Transit and town duties in Bombay and Madras in the first half of the nineteenth century.
BPP 82:1 (Sr No 153) Jan-Jun 1963 31-42
Bombay, Madras, 1812-38 Transit and town duties - types, nature, abolition.
- 4 Barpujari, Jitendra G. The impact of the transit duty system in British India.
IRSHR 10:3 Sept 1973 218-43.
India, 1757-1848: Trade, industry - transit duty system - comparison with that of pre-British India - differential rates, commodities on which duty was levied, rigidity of the system, impact on transportation, Revenue
- 5 Butler, C. Government notification.
AAR 6 1804 10-1.
Madras dist, 1804 Toll payment rates - boats passing through Banka Nullah Canal. Suezlock division - empty, goods - between Roopnarsin and Huldee rivers.
- 6 Cotton, H.J.S. The Road Cess Act, 1871.
CR 53 (Sr No 106) 1871 295-320.
See also item nos 2.1-29, 16.110-117.
- 15.38 PILGRIM'S TAX
- 1 Dass, Dayal. Tax on pilgrims.
IHRCP 31:2 Mysore Jan 1955 102-5.
India, 1835-39: Pilgrim Tax.
- 2 Ingham, Kenneth. The English evangelicals and the pilgrim tax in India, 1800-1862.
JECH 3 Jul-Oct 1952 192-200; RASJ 1953 13-22
(Discussion of the missionary point of view).
- 3 Patra, K N. The temple of Jagannath and Pilgrim tax, (1805-1840).
IHRCP 30 Bhalgalpur 1968 292-301.
Puri, 1805-40: Temple - management, tax collection.
Statistic: (Puri, 1817/18-1821/22): Tax - total, paying, exemption.
- 4 Short, M.J. Idolatory and pilgrim tax.
AJMR (NS) 4 (Sr No 15) Mar 1831 204-15,
(Sr No 16) Apr 1831 317-25.
India, c 1850: Pilgrim - tax.
- 5 Sinna, Birendra Kumar. Pilgrims and pilgrim-taxes in Gaya in the early nineteenth century.
IHRCP 25 Poona 1963 265-71
- 15.39 OTHER TAXES
- 1 Chatterji, Bandlul. Clive's dispute with the George Grey regarding the levy of the tax on public women
IHRCP 20 2 Aligarh Dec 1943 33-4.
Calcutta: c 1765: Tax on prostitutes.
- 2 Satish, Chandra. Jizyah and the state in India during the 17th century.
JESHO 12 3 Sept 1969 322-40.
- 3 Satish Chandra. Jizyah in the post-Aurangzeb period
IHRCP 9 Patna 1946 320-6
India, 1711-25 Jizyah tax.
- 4 Sharma, S.R. Imposition and collection of the jizya by Aurangzeb.
CR (3rd Series) Sept 1833.
- 15.4 MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES OF REVENUE. LOTTERIES, ETC.
- 15.42 LOTTERIES
- 1 Arokiaswami M. Public lotteries in Madras under the East India Company (1787-1845).
MUJ 30A Jul 1958 171-7.
- 2 R.D. (Dunbar, Robert). Town hall lotteries
BPP 1 1907 54-6.
- 3 Leaves from the President's Note Book. (Section III).
BPP 8 (Sr No 16) Apr-Jun 1914 210-24
Calcutta, 1799: Lottery - debt payment, Calcutta Exchange and Public rooms
Statistic (Calcutta, 1799). Lottery scheme - price money - price of ticket.
- 15.43 CHEIT FUNDS
- 1 Naidu, B.V Narayanaswamy. Nidhis or loan societies of Madras.
IJE 18 4 Apr 1938 569-79.
Madras, 1850-1938 Loan societies or nidhis.
Statistic: (Madras Presidency, 1850-1938): Members of nidhis, total paid-up share capital, rates of interest; (Coonoor, Avanshi, Ootacamund, Coimbatore, 1929) Percentage in each class for certain nidhis.
See also item no 13.320-26.
- 15.5 PUBLIC DEBT AND DEBT POLICY
- 15.50 GENERAL
- 1 Benerjee, Pramathanath. Public debt of India in the days of the company.
IR 28 1927 577-81.

- 2 Bhatnagar, Narendra Kumar. Public debt of India since 1930.
UB 7 Dec 1960 115-28.
(Covers mainly the period 1948-58, with 4 pp. on 1792-1947).
- 3 Chandavarkar, A.G. Ownership distribution of funded government debt in India. 1930-56.
RBIB 17:3 Mar 1963 312-27.
India, 1930-56. Govt debt, Paper currency.
Statistics (India, 1942-56): Distribution of rupee debt by the type of holding, (India, 1936-56) Govt loans handled by Reserve Bank of India; (India, 1937-47) Market value of rupee securities, (India, 1930-56). Ownership of funded rupee debt.
- 4 Dalal, Kantilal, L. Measurement of the 'burden' of the public debt.
IJE 29 2 Oct 1948 135-46
India, 1939-46 Public debt.
Statistics (India, 1939-46) Data regarding public debts
- 5 Doraiswami, S.V. The Indian public debt and the railway programme.
MR 16 1 Jul 1914 40-5.
India, 1792-1914: Indian debt, Railway programmes.
Statistics (India, 1839/40-1912). Public debt of India held in England.
- 6 Great Britain and India's public debt
MR 50 2 Aug 1931 244-8
- 7 Lumsden, J. Government notification.
AAR 6 1804 58-61.
Bengal, North India, 1803 Public debt - promissory notes issue, terms of loan.
- 8 Note on the national debt of British India - a proposal for reducing expenditure.
PSSJ 9 1 Jul 1886 (IS) 20-56.
India, 1858-85. Mr Cohen's conversion scheme - guaranteed railway - debt, India Govt's obligations, Liabilities - dealing modes - redemption, conversion - rupee or sterling policy - interest charge rupee, sterling debt - comparison.
Statistics (India, 1884/85) National debt of India classified into irrigation, state, Indian railways, guaranteed - amount, interest rate; (India, 1886). Guaranteed Indian railway stocks prices, (India, 1885) Total capital, Stock price companywise, National debt, debenture stocks.
- 9 Radhika Narain. Trade depression and public debt of India.
IJE 13 3 Jan 1933 499-505.
India, 1914-32. Trade depression, Debt - sterling, rupee; Fall in prices.
Statistics (India, 1914-32) Public debt - growth, Increase in the burden of the sterling and rupee debt.
- 10 Reddy, K.N. Analysis of debt-servicing and its burden in India over 1872-1967.
ASBR 14.1 Apr 1972 14-47.
India, 1872-1967: Debt servicing.
- 11 Sarkar, K C. Public debts in the U.P., 1921-37.
IJE 21:4 Apr 1941 871-80.
UP, 1921-37. Public debts.
Statistics (U.P., 1921-37) Public debts.
- 12 Sarma, N.A. Public debt position and policies in India.
RBIB 10:7 Jul 1956 694-706.
India, 1939-56: Growth of debt, Central loans to states; Treasury bills.
Statistics (India, 1939-56): Debt position of the govt
- 13 Sinha, S.L.N. Development of the treasury bill in India.
RBIB 6:7 Jun 1952 451-61.
India, 1917-51: Public debt.
Statistics (India, 1918/19-1951/52): Govt treasury bills.
- 14 Tripathi, Amaleu. A controversy on the nature of Indian debt.
IHCP 13 Nagpur 1950 281-5.
India, 1749-1829: Public debt.
- 15 Vakil, C.N. Our public debt - its origin.
MR 33:3 Mar 1923 310-5.
India, 1923. Origin and the nature of public debt.
See also item nos 13.113-5, 13.333-17, 16.0-43.
- 15.51 LOANS RAISED
- 15.510 GENERAL
- 1 New rupee conversion loan.
IF 11 (New Loan Supplement) Jan 1933 1-3,
11 3 Jan 1933 111, 11 4 Jan 1933 145,
11 5 Feb 1933 179-81, 11 17 Mar 1933 511-14,
11:13 Apr 1933 559-60, 11.17 Apr 1933 729
India, 1928-33. Govt loan - conversion of near maturity loans to a more remote date, Terms and conditions of the new conversion loan.
- 2 Prasad, Dharmendra Short-term borrowing of the government of India.
MR 106.3 Sept 1959 197-201.
India, 1930-60: Short-term borrowings.
- 15.512 FOREIGN
- 1 Fawcett, Henry. The proposed loans to India
EC 5 May 1879 872-89
India, 1873-77: Loans.
- 2 Rau, B. Ramchandra Sterling loans and emergency currency.
MR 45:2 Feb 1929 176-8.
India, c 1929 Sterling loans.

16. FOREIGN TRADE

- 16 FOREIGN TRADE
- 16.0 GENERAL
- 1 Adams, John The impact of the Suez canal on India's trade
 IBSHR 8:3 Apr-Jun 1971 229-40
 India, 1840-1900 Foreign trade - growth rates.
Statistics. (India, 1840-1900): Foreign trade - merchandise, treasure, exports, imports, annual growth rates
 (A novel proposition that the opening of the Suez canal depressed the rate of growth in value of India's foreign trade, has been verified with the help of statistics).
- 2 Bagchi, A K Comments on 'some trends in India's foreign trade in the seventeenth century.'
 IBSHR 6:1 Mar 1969 31-40 (npp)
- 3 Baines, J A. The recent course of trade within the British empire.
 RASJ 61 1 Mar 1898 1-37
 India, 1867-92 Trade.
- 4 Bose, S C. Economics of the foreign trade of India
 IJE 11:2 Oct 1930 151-65
 India, 1860/61-1926/27 Foreign trade - effects on agriculture and industry.
Statistics: (India, 1860/61-1926/27) Net excess of exports over imports.
- 5 Burma's separation and India's foreign trade
 IP 20:5 Jul 1937 351-3
 India, 1936/47 Foreign trade - exports and re-exports, imports, effect of Burma's separation on balance of trade
- 6 Chakravarti, Sukumar. The changing pattern of our foreign trade.
 HW 1:19 May 1949 14-6
 India, 1934-48: Foreign trade.
- 7 Chaudhuri, K.N. India's international economy in the nineteenth century an historical survey
 MAS 2:1 Jan 1968 31-50.
 India, c 1800-1914: Competitive import, Foreign trade and the theory of economic drain.
Statistics: (India, 1898-1914) Exports, imports, treasure, Debt payment, Home Charges in the total export values, Exports as percentages of total estimated agricultural output.
- 8 Chaudhuri, K N Some trends in India's foreign trade in seventeenth century: a reply.
 IBSHR 6:3 Sept 1969 323-5.
 (Previous ref : Bagchi and Fuller, IBSHR 6:1 Mar 1969)
- 9 Deshmukh, S D and Murti, V N Trends in India's trade, 1938/39 to 1955/56.
 RBIB 10 10 Oct 1956 1012-23.
 India, 1938/39-1955/56 Movement in purchasable imports
Statistics (India, 1938/39-1955/56) Trade
- 10 Eapen, Jacob. Recent trends in India's foreign trade.
 ASER 1 3 May 1959 285-92
 India, 1939-58 Balance of trade
- 11 Findlay Shirras, J. The trade of India, 1913/14.
 IJ 25 Oct 1914 21-2, 25 Nov 1914 58-60,
 25 Dec 1914 91-2, 25 Jan 1915 123-4, 25
 Feb 1915 153-4, 25 Mar 1915 183-4.
 British India, 1879/80-1913/14 Foreign trade.
- 12 Findlay Shirras, G The war and Indian trade
 HR 39 (Sr No 275) Mar 1919 187-98.
 India, 1909/10-1917/18 Trade.
- 13 Foreign trade and Indian economy.
 IP 16 (Sr No 21) Nov 1935 1640-5
 India, 1929/30-1934/35 Foreign trade - exports, imports.
- 14 Foreign trade policy for India.
 IP 19 (Sr No 5) Feb 1937 365-7.
 India, c 1937 Foreign trade policy - protection.
- 15 Hajela, G L Changing pattern of India's foreign trade since the first world war
 UB 2 Jul 1955 63-8.
- 16 Iyenger, A. Rangaswami. State interference with trade.
 HR 21 (Sr No 127-128) Mar-Apr 1910 255-64.
 India, c 1910: Trade - state interference.
- 17 Joshi, Ganpat Venkatesh. The sea-borne trade of British India
 PSSJ 11:1-2 Jul, Oct 1888 (IS) 1-65.
 British India, 1358/59-1887/88 Imports, exports - yarns, textile fabrics, apparel, metal, oils, wines, liquors, sugar, salt, Trade operations - geographical extension; Home charges, economic losses - wages, profits, Gold-silver imports - variations.
Statistics (India, 1857/58-1886/87) Imports - exports - quinquennial, (Calcutta, 1870-85). Quinquennial prices - wheat, cotton, Yarnly imports - cotton piece goods - quantity, value; (India, 1859/60, 1869/70, 1879/80, 1882/83, 1887/88) Imports - exports - UK, other countries, (India, 1862-88) Home charges - quinquennial, (India, 1855-78) Exports - rice, wheat - quantity, value - quinquennial, Imports - exports - various commodities; Population.

- 18 Keynes, J.M. The trade of India, 1913/14.
 EJ 24 Dec 1914 639-42.
 (Review of the 'Annual Trade of India' ed by G.S. Shirras).
- 19 Kindlsberger, C.P. Foreign trade and economic growth: lessons from Britain and France, 1850 to 1913.
 BHR (2nd Series) 14 2 1961 288-305.
 (Share of India in the percentage distribution of cotton piece goods exports by Great Britain, 1820-1913).
- 20 Lambert, Anthony. On the maritime commerce of Bengal.
 AAR 5 1803 (Miscellaneous Tracts) 1-13.
 Bengal, 1775-94. Foreign trade - exports by sea - to Europe, America, Madras, Bombay, Surat, Gulfs of Persia - estimated value; Eastern islands and Malaya - cost of imports - pepper, wax, beetlenut, spices, etc.
 (Stray statistics - ships under different colours - burden in tons).
 (Abstract of arrivals and departures of ships at and from Calcutta in the years 1773, 1783, 1791 to 1794 appended).
- 21 Lindsay, H.A.F. The expansion of India's trade.
 AR 21 (Sr No 65) Jan 1925 22-6.
 India, 1869-1923. Trade.
 (Diagrams Fifty years - exports, imports - based on quinquennial averages)
- 22 Lindsay, H.A.F. India's place in world trade.
 AR 28 (Sr No 95) Jul 1932 424-44 app.
 India, 1931/32 Foreign trade - paper, cotton, wheat, rice, jute etc.
 (Discussion appended).
- 23 Lindsay, H.A.F. India's trade and industrial statistics, past, present and future (with discussion).
 RSSJ (NS) 97 Apr-Jun 1934 399-422.
 India, 1871-1934 Statistics - maintenance, methods, evolution.
- 24 Maclean, J.M. India's place in an Imperial federation
 EAM 3 27 Jan 1904 88-100
 India, c 1701-1900. Trade - duties.
- 25 Maritime commerce of British India.
 AJMR (NS) 2 6 Jun 1830 97-107
 India, 1808-27; Ship-building business, Imports, exports.
 Statistics. (India, 1808/09-1826/27). Ship-building business - Calcutta, Bombay, Madras - tons. (India, 1814/15-1826/27). Imports into and exports from - merchandise, treasure.
- 26 Munshi, M.C. The place of India in international commerce.
 EIJ 1 1 Jul 1932 83-103.
 India, 1913-31 Foreign trade - direction, imports, exports.
 Statistics. (India, 1913-27) Imports, Exports, (India, 1927/28-1930/31) Exports to and imports from Australia.
- 27 Murti, V.N. Post-war trends in India's foreign trade.
 RBIB 4:7 Jul 1950 441-55.
 India, 1945-49: Changes in the pattern of trade.
- 28 O'Connor, J.E. The trade of India.
 IAG 25:8 Aug 1900 237-9.
 India, 1896/97-1898/99: Foreign trade - imports, exports - itemwise.
 (Extract).
- 29 O'Gorman, D.A. Recent trade progress and competition in India.
 MGBJ 7 1891 230-63.
- 30 Pankaj, T. Studies in the external trade-flows of an Indian major port, 1901-1961.
 ASHR 9:4 Aug 1967 450-66.
 Cochin port, 1901-61: External trade; Exports, imports.
- 31 Recent Indian trade statistics (compiled from official sources).
 AR 22 Jan 1926 102-12.
 India, 1913-24: Exports, imports - trend - comparison - 1913, 1924.
 (Graphs Sixteen years of Indian trade ' 3-24. Net imports of gold and silver into India; Calcutta ind. no - cotton manufactures, prices index - principal food grains, cotton piece goods trade, jute trade, Local consumption and exports of Indian staple produce - 1924).
- 32 Review of trade and finance.
 IF 16 1935 1-8.
 India, 1923/24-1934/35: Foreign trade.
 Statistics: (India, 1932/33-1934/35): Exports - merchandise, gold, silver; Imports - merchandise and silver; Industrial production, (India, 1923-35); Index numbers of wholesale prices.
- 33 Ruthnaswamy, M. The commercial origins of British rule.
 IBR 2.4 and 3 1 Apr-Sept 1970 71-84.
- 34 Saksena, Iqbal Behadur. The war and Indian trade and industry.
 ER 41 (Sr No 244) Jan 1920 48-57.
 India, 1916-18. Trade; Industry.
- 35 Sastri, Sundara Rama. Trends of foreign trade of India during 1951 - sixty years.
 SA 4 4 1940 479-90.
 India, 1875/76-1935/36 Trends of foreign trade.
- 36 Saul, S.B. Britain and world trade, 1870-1914.
 BHR (2nd Series) 7:11 1954 49-66.
 (Britain settled more than one-third of her deficits with Europe and the U.S. through India).
- 37 Sen, Mankumar. India's foreign trade.
 MR 86:1 Jul 1949 30-3.
 India, 1913-49 Factors affecting India's foreign trade; Exports, imports.
- 38 Sen, S.N. The story of a trading boat, 1793.
 IRQ 20 Dec 1944 301-18.
 (Based on 12 Portuguese letters in the Cochin Records Office, translated in the appendix. Shows the interrelationship of trade and diplomacy).

- 39 Seshgiri Rao, A. War and recent trends in India's foreign trade.
IJE 25:1 Jul 1944 64-71, 25:2 Oct 1944 141-B.
- 40 Singh, Madan Mohan. India's overseas trade as known from Buddhist Canons.
IHQ 37:2-3 1961 177-82.
- 41 Sykes. The external commerce of British India during the two periods of years: namely, two eight years (ended 30th April) 1834-35 to 1841-42 and the five years 1849-50 to 1853-54
RSBJ 19:2 Jun 1850 107-26
British India, 1834/35-1841/42 and 1849/50-1853/54. External commerce.
Statistics: (British India, 1834/35-1841/42). Values in sterling goods, merchandise, bullion imported into and exported from three presidencies.
- 42 Trade and navigation of British India (from the 'Times of India').
RSBJ 33 1870 401-3.
(India, 1868-70: Import of cotton manufacture and metal, Trade between India and France.
- 43 Trade of India and the Indian debt.
INVR Dec 1894 329-32.
- 44 Trends in foreign trade.
SE 8 1 Jan 1947 37-40.
India, 1938-46: Foreign trade.
- 45 Wechs, D.E. The evolution of Indian trade.
ITJ 25 (Sr No 293) Feb 1915 140.
India, c 1915: Foreign trade.
See also item nos 2.43-B, 33, 9.220-43, 10.0-3, 11.0-43, 15.161-2, 20.3-19.
- 16.1 FOREIGN CHARTERED COMPANIES
- 16 10 GENERAL
- 1 Acharya, Paramananda. Nayurbhanj and the European factories at Pipil and Balasore.
IHRCP 16:2 Calcutta Dec 1939 225-31.
Orissa, 1516-1779: The tussore industry and trade.
- 2 Alexandrovitch-Alexander, Charles Henry. The discriminatory clause in south Asian treaties in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
IYBIA 6 1957 126-42.
India (West coast), 1604-1782: Trade concessions, monopolies - Portuguese, Dutch, English, French.
- 3 Boxer, C.R. European rivalry in the Indian seas, 1600-1700.
MN 14 1928 13-25.
- 4 Mangama, J. Fencible European factories at the port of Orissa.
IHRCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 551-B.
Orissa port, 1725-1825: Trade; Export; Ship building.
- 5 Om Prakash. Bullion for goods international trade and the economy of early eighteenth century Bengal.
IESHR 13:2 Apr-Jun 1976 159-87 app.
Bengal, 1601-1720 Impact of European cos trade in the economy of Bengal - the Dutch E.I.Co, the English E.I.Co - average annual cargo, items imported, prices, income and output, demand for Bengal textiles.
Statistics (Bengal, 1709/10-1717/18) No of looms required to produce textiles exported by the Dutch and the English E.I.Co from Bengal per annum, category of textiles exported.
(Statistics based on the export invoices in the Dutch records, Bengal General Journals and Ledgers Series).
- 6 Om Prakash. The European trading companies and the merchants of Bengal, 1650-1725
IESHR 1 3 Jan-Mar 1964 37-63.
India, 1650-1725 Maritime trade - Dutch and the English E.I.Coos - Impact on the foreign trade of Bengal merchants.
Statistics (India; 1680-1718) Every two years - list of the no of ships that left Balasore, Hughli for various places and that came to Balasore and Hughli from various places.
- 16.11 EAST INDIA COMPANY
- 16.110 GENERAL
- 1 Abdul Ali, A.F.M. The East India Company's commercial mission, through the wilds of Burma in the early part of the nineteenth century.
BPP 35 (Sr Nos 69-70) Jan-Jun 1928 40-55.
Bengal, 1835-37: Record of mission, officers - Burma mission, objectives, instruction, reports.
- 2 Abdul Ali, A.F.M. Notes on the early history of the English factory at Dacca.
BPP 32.1 1926 14-20.
- 3 Abdul Ali, A.F.M. Patna - her relations with the John Company Bahadur.
BPP 41 (Sr Nos 8182) Jan-Jun 1931 30-40,
IHRCP 13 Patna Dec 1930 161-70
Patna, 1620-1764: East India Co's trade - early history, factory.
- 4 Abstract of an Act for establishing further regulations for the Government of the British territories in India and the better administration of justice within the same (28th July 1800).
AAR 2 1800 (State Papers) 5-7.
Madras, Bombay, Bengal, 1799/1800: Charter grant out of territorial revenues - Madras exchange rate, relief of insolvent debtors.
- 5 Abstract of an Act of Parliament for the better administration of Justice at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, and for preventing British subjects from being concerned in loans to the Native Princes in India (20th July 1797).
AAR 2 1800 (State Papers) 1-4.
Bombay, Madras, Bengal, 1797: Regulations; East India Company affairs - courts, exchange rate - Madras, Bombay; Payment recorder, Judges' salary, No money-lending by British subjects.
- 6 Account of expenses incurred by the East India Company for the expedition against Ceylon and the charges of the island, including subsistence of prisoners.
AAR 7 1805 (State Papers) 61-103.
India, 1795-1801: Accounts - East India Company.

- 7 An account of the expenses incurred by the East India Company, in consequence of various captures made from the French and Dutch on the Peninsula of India.
AAR 7 1805 (State Papers) 104-17.
India, 1793-1804 Accounts - expenses incurred at Bombay, by the capture of Mahe - subsistence of French and Dutch prisoners.
- 8 Aiyangar, S. Krishneswamy. The Gola Charter of the foundation of British.
IHRCP 17.2 Baroda Dec 1940 4-9.
India, 1609-1750 E.I.Co.'s commercial power.
- 9 Aspects of Bengal under John Company.
MR 4 4 Oct 1908 307-11.
Bengal, 1700-1850: Condition of Indians in Bengal under John Company - slavery, manufacture of ammunition, working conditions etc.
- 10 Aspinall, A. English relations with Burma in the time of Cornwallis and Shore (1786-1798).
BFP 40 (Sr Nos 79-80) Jul-Dec 1930 99-130 app.
Calcutta, Madras, 1786-98 Trade of East India Co - merchandise, wool, cotton, teak wood, sugar, muslin etc.
Statistics (India, 1794/95) Imports from and exports to Burma - items, value.
- 11 Bagal, Jogesh C. The charter act of 1833 and Indian public opinion.
MR 53 Mar 1933 281-3.
- 12 Balfour, Edward Remarks on the abstract tables of the men discharged from the military service of the East India Company.
RSSJ 14 1851 348-56.
E.I.Co., 1842-47 Men discharged from military.
- 13 Balkrishna. Early English settlement in Bengal.
IHRCP 16 2 Calcutta Dec 1939 215-24.
Bengal, c 1610-c 1700 Trade, industry; The Co's position
- 14 Balkrishna. The Magna Charta and after
IHRCP 7 Poona Jan 1925 79-87.
India, 1707-1765 Farruckseer's charter - granted by Moghuls to British traders - effects on Indian economy
- 15 Banerjee, Hemant Kumar. Sonamukhi commercial residency in 1793.
IHCP 27 Allahabad 1965 347-50.
Sonamukhi (Bengal), 1793: Money advanced to spinners and weavers, Board of revenue, Board of trade.
- 16 Banerjee, Pramatha Nath. Deficits and surpluses in the accounts of the East India Company.
IJB 8.1 Jul 1927 1-26.
India, 1761-1858 Accounts of E.I.Co.
Statistics (India, 1865-79). Net revenue and expenditure; (India, 1771-79). Bond and debts - presidencywise; (India, 1839-49): Total revenue and charges, deficits; (India, 1856/57-1857/58): Revenue and charges from different items.
- 17 Banerjee, Pramathanath. Financial resources of the East India Company.
CR (3rd Series) 24 Aug 1927 191-237.
- 18 Banerjee, Tarasankar. The investment policy of the E.I.Co in Madras in the second half of the 18th century.
IHCP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 285-92.
- 19 Bassett, D.K. The trade of the English India Company in Cambodia.
RASJ Pt 2 1962 35-61.
- 20 Bassett, D.K. The trade of the English East India Company in the Far East, 1623-84. Pt 1: 1623-65.
RASJ Pt 1 1960 32-47.
- 21 Basu, Basanta Kumar. Early relations of the Company with Assam.
BFP 48 (Sr Nos 95-96) Jul-Dec 1934 38-43.
Assam, 1759: Commercial relations of E.I.Co with Assam.
- 22 Basu, S P. The conspiracy of the English E.I.Co against the Ostend Co in Bengal (1722-27 A.D.).
IHCP 26 Ranchi 1964 98-101.
- 23 Bhattasali, Malinikanta. The English factory of Dacca.
BFP 33 Jan-Jun 1927 25-33.
- 24 Bowen, John. The E.I.Co's education of its own servants.
RASJ Pt 3 1955 105-23.
- 25 Butcher, H.B. The London East India Company's first expedition.
MH 18 1932 382-402.
- 26 Calcutta patriotic meeting.
AAR 1 1799 (Chronicle Section) 26-36.
India, 1798 Mr Burroughs address - trade, investments, taxes, company's borrowings, exchange rates
- 27 Campbell, W.B. The East India Company and the Australian trade.
ANSJ 4 1918 241-68.
- 28 Chatterjee, Prashanto Kumar. Non-official opinion in India and the renewal of charter in 1853.
IHCP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 251-9.
India, c 1853 E.I.Co.'s charter renewal - reforms.
- 29 Chatterjee, Prashanto Kumar. The secret committee of the East India Company, 1853-1858.
BFP 87 Jul-Dec 1968 165-80.
India, 1853-58: War issue - second Burmese War.
- 30 Chatterji, Mandlial. Clive and the Company's gunastobs.
IHQ 28.3 Sept 1952 290-2.
- 31 Chatterji, Mandlial. Some Anglo-French disputes in Bengal during post-divany period.
IHQ 17.3 Sept 1941 324-39.
- 32 Chatterji, P.K. The E.I.Co's reaction to the charter Act of 1853.
IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 72.
- 33 Chaudhuri, K.N. The East India Company and the export of treasure in the early seventeenth century.
EHR 16.1 1963 23-38.

India, 1601-40; Treasure - sources, exports; Silver - supply price disparity.

Statistics: (E.I.Co. 1601-40): Exports of the Company - money and goods.

34 Chaudhuri, K.N. India's foreign trade and the cessation of the East India Company's trading activities 1828-40.

HR 19:2 1966 345-63.

E.I.Co., 1828-40: Foreign trade; Unilateral transfer of fund; Drain of wealth; Trade balance.

Statistics: (E.I.Co., 1828/29-1839/40): Exports; Balance of trade.

35 Chaudhuri, K.N. Treasure and trade balance: the East India Company's export trade, 1660-1720.

HR 21:2 1968 480-502.

E.I.Co., 1660-1720: Company's trade - export of gold and silver.

Statistics: (E.I.Co., 1659-1720): Company's exports; (E.I.Co., 1661-1720): Gold and silver prices, ratios and supplies.

36 Chaudhuri, Susil. East India Company's trading privileges in Bengal, 1651-1688.

IBR 3:2 Oct-Dec 1970 59-63.

37 Chaudhuri, Susil. The myth of the English East India Company's trading privileges in Bengal, 1651-1688.

BPP 89:2 (Sr No 168) Jul-Dec 1970 287-92.

(Sir Jadunath Sarkar Birth Century Number).

38 Chaudhuri, Susil. The problem of financing in E.I. Co's investments in Bengal; 1650-1720.

IBHR 8:2 Apr-Jun 1971 109-33.

Bengal, 1650-1720: Investments.

39 Choudhuri, Hani Gopal. The Anglo-French disputes in Bengal during the administration of Cartier (Dec 1769-Apr 1772).

IRCP 7 Madras 1944 448-55.

Bengal, 1769-72: Commercial disputes.

40 The Company's "Commercial Residents".

BPP 25 (Sr No 49) Jan-Mar 1923 84-8

Bengal, c 1756-1853: Commercial residents, E.I.Co - Kothies, rural, Birbhum - collection of customs.

41 The Company's government.

GR 19 (Sr No 38) 1853 298-344.

42 Considerations on the trade with India.

HR 10 Jul 1807 334-68.

43 Cotton, Evan. The journals of Archibald Swinton, 1753-66.

IRHCP 8 Lahore Nov 1921 6-32.

India, 1753-66: Socio-economic conditions.

44 Cotton, E.N.A. Alexander Grant's account of the loss of Calcutta in 1756.

BPP 34 Jul-Dec 1927 20-37.

45 Cotton, E.N.A. Mr Foster's History of the East India House.

BPP 27:1 (Sr Noe 53-54) Jan-Jun 1924 185-96.

(A review article).

Pt 10 - 46

46 Crawford, D. Proposals for making up the annual investment.

AAR 5 1803 (Miscellaneous Tracts) 92-4

Western India, 1882: A plan for provision of goods through the exclusive agency of the Honourable company's commercial servants - terms, conditions

47 Das, Anil Kumar. Sir Thomas Roe and the prospects of English trade in Bengal.

IRCP 28 Mysore 1966 65.

Bengal, c 1625: Surat factory; Trade

48 Das, Harihar. The East India Company, its origin and growth prior to Sir William Morris's embassy.

JIH 8:1 1929 53-73.

India, 1686-99 E.I.Co - origin and growth.

(Continued article from Sir William Morris at Masulipatam, JIH 5:2 Aug 1926, pp 210-34).

49 Das, Harihar. Sir William Morris at Masulipatam

JIH 5:2 Aug 1926 210-34.

Masulipatam, 1699/1700: Economic conditions - people, land, crops, cattle, drainage, coinage.

50 Datta, Kali Kinkar. History of the East India Company's trade in Bengal (1757-65).

CR (3rd Series) 46 Jan 1933 71-110

51 De, Barun. Arguments of the E.I. Co in favour of decentralisation in India at the time of the passage of Pitts India Act, Jun-Jul 1784.

IRCP 24 Delhi 1961 263-74.

52 De, J.C. Activities of the 'Old Company' in India (1620-1661) several aspects.

BPP 54 (Sr No 107-108) Jul-Dec 1937 53-63.

India, 1620-61: Old English company - trade, relation with Portuguese, Dutch and Dane.

53 De, J C The earliest phases of the Company's indigo trade.

IRQ 18:2 Jun 1942 137-55.

India, 1602-59: Indigo - prices - E.I.Co's trade.

54 De, J.C. Western corsairs and the trade of the old Company (1600-1661).

BPP 65 (Sr No 28) Jan-Dec 1945 29-40.

India, 1600-61: Corsair in Western sea - effect on the growth of old Company's commerce with India, attack on India men.

Statistics: (England, 1644, 1645, 1647, 1654): Algier - duty, rats.

55 Dhan, Kowani. Private commercial dealings of the servants of the E.I.Co from 1757-1767.

IRQ 36:2-3 1960 128-40.

56 Dikahitar, V.R. Ramchandra. The story of the "Present".

IRHCP 12 Owallior Dec 1929 76-9.

India, 1707-17: Trade through graft - E.I.Co.

57 The directors of the E.I.Co. and their retired civil servants.

COAR May 1853 363-77.

- 58 Dodwell, H. Beginnings of the East India Company.
QR 220 1914 76-102.
- 59 E.P. Fort William.
AAR 7 1805 (Chronicle Section) 48-50.
Bengal, UP, 1804 East India Company - finance - sicca rupees - Lucknow, Benares, Calcutta, promissory notes issues - receipt form etc.
- 60 East India Bonds
*
AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 126-30.
India, 1802 E.I.Co's - securities, capital.
- Statistics (India, 1798/99-1800/01): Accounts presented to the House of Commons by the E.I.Co - Bengal, Behar and Orissa, Benares and Oude.
- 61 The East India Company and its charters.
CR 15 1851 320-33, 16 1851 77-118, 17 1852 422-51.
- 62 East India finances - alleged debt due from the territorial to the commercial branch of the Company's accounts.
AJMR (NS) 9 (Sr No 35) Nov 1832 264-72.
- 63 East Indian monopoly
ER 19 Nov 1811 229-45, 20 Nov 1812 471-93
(Review of a book on the Indian Archipelago, an attack on the East India Company's monopoly)
- 64 The East India Question.
AJMR 28 (Sr No 168) Dec 1829 645-50, (NS) 1 2 Feb 1830 105-16, 1 3 Mar 1830 177-80, (NS) 2 7 Jul 1830 187-92, (NS) 3 Sept 1830 1-13, Oct 1830 97-110, Nov 1830 177-93, (NS) 4 (Sr No 16) Apr 1831 257-62, (NS) 10 (Sr No 40) Apr 1833 313-9.
India, 1813/14-1832 E.I.Co's property, administration, revenue, Trade - tea - prices, commercial profits - China, Objections to the renewal of the Company's charter.
- 65 The East India Question - Theory of Mr Rickards.
AJMR (NS) 8 (Sr No 29) May 1832 1-15, (Sr No 30) Jun 1832 81-93, (Sr No 31) Jul 1832 161-9, 9 (Sr No 34) Oct 1832 119-34, (Sr No 35) Nov 1832 177-92, (Sr No 36) Dec 1832 317-20.
India, 1613-1830 E I Co's profits, Voyages - revenue, profits; Capital employed, Ships engaged; Debt amounts, Interest charged.
(Includes reply of Messrs Ricards and Wilkinson).
- 66 Extract from Govt records, re Factory at Tatta, Prisoner John Howell.
SESHJ 3 3 Jun 1938 43-68
- 67 Financial state of the East India Company.
OHJGL 5 Jun 1825 539-49.
- 68 Foster, W. English commerce with India, 1608-1658.
BSAJ 66 1918 361-72, 384-6.
- 69 Furber, Holden. The East India Company's financial records
IAR 7.2 Jul-Dec 1953 100-14.
- 70 Furber, Holden (ed). The East India Directors in 1784.
JMH 5 Dec 1933 479-95.
(Reprints 2 confidential letters from Richard Atkinson to Henry Dundas bearing on Pitt's India Act).
- 71 Furber, Holden The United Company of merchants of England trading to the West Indies, 1783-96.
RHR 10:2 Nov 1940 138-47.
- 72 Further papers respecting the renewal of the E.I.Co' charter.
AJMR (NS) 12 (Sr No 45) Sept 1833 44-61.
- 73 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. Charter act of 1793 and the outlines of British commercial policy in India during the next twenty years
CR (3rd Series) 73 Nov 1939 171-81.
(Freight rates and cargoes).
- 74 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. The commercial residency of Patna.
JIE 20:1 Apr 1941 12-8.
Patna, c 1757-1800 Trade.
- 75 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. The office of the commercial resident under the English E.I.Co.
IHOP 18 Calcutta 1955 232-8.
E.I.Co, 1787-1803: Co's investment; Agency system - advances to weavers - sugar manufactures - gunny makers and saltpetre makers
- 76 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. Records relating to company's commercial residencies in the Bengal Presidency.
IHROP 31 Mysore Jan 1955 121-9.
Bengal Presidency, 1793-1833: E.I.Co's commercial activities.
- 77 Gokhale, B G English trade with Western India: 1650-1700.
JIE 42 1 1964 329-42.
Western India, 1650-1700: Commercial and economic conditions; Cotton textile industry, Indigo; Saltpetre; Sugar; Lead; Copper, Gold; Trade.
- 78 Gokhale, B.G. Some aspects of early English trade with western India: 1600-50.
JIE 40:2 Aug 1962 269-86.
Western India, 1600-50: Trade at Surat port - cardamoms, tobacco, drugs, spices, indigo, calico, silver.
- 79 The Government and commerce of India.
AJMR (NS) 1 Jan 1830 23-8.
(A critical review of the pamphlet "On the territorial Government and Commerce of The East India Company, London, 1829, pp 48).
- 80 The government of the East India Company; the Lord's report.
CR 18 (Sr No 36) 439-92.
- 81 Grant, J A. Rates of tonnage, according to the usage of the Company, at which the following articles, commonly constituting the cargoes of their ships, are calculated at per ton.
AAR 5 1803 (Chronicle Section) 111-2.
India, 1803: Tonnage rates - cotton yarn, buffalo hides, coffee, ginger, hemp, indigo, opium, pepper, sugar, saltpetre, tea, etc.

- 82 Gupta, Brijen K. The actual losses in the fall of Calcutta in 1756.
 EHRV 75 Jan 1960 90-1.
 (Revises figures on financial loss of the E I Co in Sirajuddaulah's raid).
- 83 Gurner, C.W. The merchant zamindars.
 BPP 29 (Sr Nos 57-58) Jan-Jun 1925 56-67, 155-63.
 Bengal, 1699-1757: Zamindari of E I Co - administration, Kutcherry - 38 towns, Surman mission - treaty with Suraj-ud-doulah.
- 84 The half-batta regulation.
 AJMR 28 (Sr No 167) Nov 1829 553-7, (Sr No 168) Dec 1829 665-8.
 Bengal, 1828/29: Allowance reduction in Company's staff and regimental officers at certain stations.
- 85 Heads of Mr. Secretary Dundas's speech, in the House of Commons, on the finances of the East India Company, 12th March 1799.
 AAR 1 1799 (Proceedings) 101-20
 India, 1794-97: Resources, expenditure - debts, assets, India, Bengal, Madras, Bombay - land revenues, charges, subsidies, military charges, cargo involved to Europe, Sale of company's goods.
- 86 Hoh-cheung and Mui Lorna, H. The communication act and the tea trade in Britain 1784-1793.
 EHR 16:2 1963 234-53.
 E I. Co, 1894-93: Communication act, The Company's business methods.
Statistics: (E I. Co, 1784): Tea dealers and stock on land in London and York.
- 87 Huq, M. East India Company's investment policy and external trade in Bengal in the 18th century.
 FEJ 4 Aug 1954 201-24.
- 88 Jha, J.S. East India Company's cloth investment in Bihar (1770-1778).
 BRSJ 46:1-4 Jan-Dec 1960 177-92
 (Dr. T.P. Chowdhury Memorial Volume).
- 89 Joshi, V.C. Records of the E.I. Co, 1600-77 as a source of Indian history.
 IHCP 5 Hyderabad 1941 412-6
 E.I. Co, 1600-77: Co's settlement; Economic conditions; Political institutions.
- 90 Kanga, Jal D. Memorable event in the history of British intercourse with India. Monopoly of commerce in the East Indies during the Mogul period, 1605 to 1627.
 IHCP 7 Madras 1944 346-7.
- 91 Keawani, Dhan. Commercial dealings of E.I Co from 1757-1767.
 IBQ 36:2-3 Jun-Sept 1960 128-40.
 India, 1757-67: E I. Co - trade with Indian merchants - inland transit duties; Salt; Tobacco; Betelnut.
- 92 Khan, S.A. The East India trade in the seventeenth century and documents on the East India trade.
 JIR 1:1 Nov 1921 1-22.
- 93 Khan, Shafiq Ahmad. Sir George Downing and the E.I. Co.
 IHCP 2 Allahabad 1938 466-83.
 E.I. Co, 1659-63 Trade.
- 94 Khobrevkar, V G. Appointment of commissioners by the East India Company (1600-1630)
 IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 109
- 95 Lehiri, R.M. The relation between East India Company and their servants in India.
 MR 89 Feb 1951 123-4
- 96 Lambert, Anthony The India Company's exclusive trade, and the tribute drawn from Bengal
 AAR 5 1803 (Miscellaneous Tracts) 25-41
 India, 1767-94 Foreign trade - Bengal drain, Revenues of Diwani lands, Bengal, Salt-monopoly, manufacture, Land revenue. (Appendix contains the addresses of the merchants of Calcutta to the Bengal Govt respecting European tonnage).
- 97 Lunsden, J. Tonnage
 AAR 5 1803 (Chronicle Section) 46-7.
 India, 1800 Substituting for loss of cargoes on account of private traders when ship is lost - between India and Great Britain.
- 98 Macfarlane, Iris. An English ambassador at the court of the Great Moghul, the embassy of Sir Thomas Roe, 1615-19
 HT 14 Nov 1964 748-57
- 99 A Madras Subaltern. Natives of India brought to Europe
 AJMR 27 (Sr No 158) Feb 1829 150-1.
 (E.I. Co and the native servants relations)
- 100 Maitra, Priyotosh. Nineteenth century charter acts and economic transition in India.
 CR (3rd Series) 141 Oct 1956 79-92.
- 101 Marshall, P J. Indian officials under the East India Company in eighteenth century Bengal
 BPP 84:2 Sr No 158) Jul-Dec 1965 95-120
 Bengal, c 1757-1800 Indian officials, Revenue administration, Ganga Gobinda Sinha - power as a Diwan, Reduction of local European control.
- 102 Mathias, O.L. St Helena under the E.I Co
 FR 123 Jan-Jun 1928 738-46.
 E.I. Co, 1673-1834: Control over St Helena.
- 103 Maxwell, W G. A letter of interest from the East India Company to its agent, c 1614, with notes by W.G.M.
 RASSJ 54 1910 63-98.
- 104 Masumdar, Kanchannoy. Early English trade in Orissa.
 BPP 79 (Sr No 147) Jan-Jun 1960 26-41, ORBJ 7:3-4 Oct 1958 - Jan 1959 208-20.
 Oriss, 1611-1741 Rivalry with other Europeans - factory, Balasore; Factory establishment, Trade.
Statistics: (Orissa, 1679): Rate of piece-goods, cotton.

- 105 Minute by M. Bernier upon the establishment of trade in the Indies, dated 10th March 1668. (Found and translated by Sir Theodore Morison).
RASJ (Pt 1) Jan 1935 1-21.
- 106 Minutes of the meetings held between the right honourable Charles Bragge, and Nicholas Vanstittart, Esq. appointed by the right honourable the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the Lords of the Treasury, on the part of the Government, and Jacob Bosanquet, Esq. deputy chairman and Sir Hugh Inglis, Esq. on the part of the court of directors, for the purpose of setting and adjusting the accounts, now depending between the Public and the East India Company.
AAR 7 1805 (State Papers) 184-93.
India, 1803; E I Co's - accounts.
- 107 Mirochandani, B.D. The English factory in Sind, 1753-1775.
SHSJ 1 4 Aug 1935 1-18.
- 108 Mirochandani, B. D. The English factory in Sind, 1758-1775.
SHSJ 4 3 Mar 1940 121-61, 4 4 Aug 1940 205-13
- 109 Mirochandani, B.D. The English factory in Sind, Pt 2, 1764-69.
SHSJ 3 4 Dec 1938 71-81.
- 110 Mishra, N K. Trade of Surat and the Imperial firman. IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 102-3.
E.I.Co, 1717. Trading rights for the company
- 111 Misra, Bankey Bihari. The judicial administration of the East India Company in Bengal, 1765-1782.
BRSJ 37 1-2 Mar-Jun 1951 153-274, 37:3-4 Sept-Dec 1951 191-251, 38 1 Mar 1952 6-34, 38 2 Jun 1952 245-93, 38 3-4 Sept-Dec 1952 377-409, 39:1-2 Mar-Jun 1953 106-84.
Bengal, 1765-82: Trade disputes arising between the English and Indian merchants; Pensions, grants, troops' expenses.
- 112 Mitra, R.C. Anglo-French trade conflict in Bengal, 1765-1769.
BPP 75 (Sr Nos 140-141) Jan-Dec 1956 87-91.
Bengal Presidency, 1765-69: Trade conflict.
Statistics (Bengal, 1765-69) Financial position of French Company.
- 113 Mitra, R.C. Perjury under the regulations of the E.I.Co.
IHCP 23 Aligarh 1961 108-13.
India, 1792-1852: Judicial reforms.
- 114 The monopolies of the East India Company.
MR 4:2 Aug 1908 95-100.
India, 1765-67: Objectives of E.I.Co in setting up monopolies like salt, tobacco, piece-goods, coinage, leading to oppression of natives and their industries.
(The narrative is a chapter of "that cynical rule for the gain of the rulers which for a time darkened the British acquisition of India in the eighteenth" century).
- 115 Moreau's finances of the East India Company.
ORJOL 6 Aug 1825 316-B.
(With tables of revenue and expenditures from the Company's possessions, 1792-1822).
- 116 Mukerji, B.B. The East India Company and the silk industry (1800-1840).
IJB 15:4 Apr 1935 459-75.
Bengal and Bihar, 1800-40; E.I.Co; Silk - industry, trade - regulations; Bengal silk - exports.
Statistics: (Bengal, Bihar, 1790-95, 1800-05, 1810-15): Raw silk exports to England; (Bengal, 1793, 1815, 1831): Raw silk, sugar - prices; (Bengal, 1815-32): Raw silk sales to E.I.Co, to private merchants - value; (India, 1814-26): Silk purchases by the E.I.Co; (India 1827, 1829): Raw silk exports by E.I.Co, by private merchants - value; (Bengal, 1819-29): Raw silk, factory silk - quantity of Indian production received at Calcutta; (Calcutta, 1819-25): Silk piece-goods - exports.
- 117 Mukerji, B.B. Internal transit duties under the East India Company.
IJB 15:4 Apr 1935 477-87.
India, 1771-1836: Internal duties on trade under E.I.Co; Customs, abolition of sayer collection - Trevelyan's report on transit duties, Lord Auckland closed all custom houses in Bengal.
Statistics: (India, 1771-1836): Scales of duties on internal trade from Hindoos and Muhammadans in Putooatra at Patna; Rates charged by Chabil Roy at Patna on trade.
- 118 Mukherji, B.P. The English factory at Hooghly (1651-1690).
IHCP 19 Agra 1956 290-9.
- 119 Mukhopadhyaya, Subhas Chandre. Establishment of English trade in Bengal.
JHR 17 2 Jan 1975 1-7.
Bengal, c 1550-1650: Trade.
- 120 Natarajan, S. Note on some unpublished letters of William Smyth (1658-1664).
IHROP 27:2 Nagpur Dec 1950 56-61.
Virevaaram, 1658-64: Factory administration; Trade.
- 121 Nish, I. An East India merchant house in the China trade in the 1830's.
BAH 1:6 1959 1-10.
- 122 P.B.P. Svils to British commerce produced by the East India Company's monopoly.
ORJOL 5 Apr 1825 65-B.
- 123 Palmer, W.C. Activities of the English East India Company in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 1616-37.
IHBB 11 1933 42-5.
- 124 Papers respecting East India Company's charter.
QR 8 Dec 1812 239-86.
- 125 Papers respecting the East-India Company's charter, 1833.
AJHR (SB) 10 (Sr No 40) Apr 1833 399-430.
- 126 The patronage of the East India Company.
CR 18 (Sr No 35) 1852 1-48.
- 127 Phillips, C.H. Clive in the English political world, 1761-64.
SOABB 12 1948 695-702.
(The East India Company in London)

- 128 Philips, C.H. Ed. The new East India Board and the Court of Directors, 1784
BHRV 55 Jul 1940 438-46.
- 129 Philips, C.H. The secret committee of the East India Company.
SOABB 10 1940 299-315, 699-716
(E I Co's powers and policies).
- 130 Philips, C.H. and Philips, D. Alphabetical list of directors of the East India Company from 1758-1858.
RASJ (Pt 4) 1941 34-36.
(Dates of service and year of death).
- 131 Prakesh Chandra. Appointments in the East India Company's service.
JIE 15:2 Aug 1936 210-20.
India, 1784-1821: E I Co - employment.
- 132 Prakesh Chandra. The East India Company and its trade monopoly.
LHQ 12:3 Sept 1936 420-31.
India, 1784-1813: E I Co's commercial and trading activities - monopoly in cotton and tea trade
- 133 Proceedings in Parliament relative to affairs of India during the fourth session of the eighteenth Parliament of Great Britain, 1800, Tuesday, March 25, Friday, March 28, Wednesday, July 23.
AAR 2 1800 10-49.
India, 1795/96-1798/99: E I Co's finances - Bengal, Madras, Bombay - revenues - land, opium, salt, customs - expenses - charges, advances, subsidies, Debts, assets, Resolutions reported to the House by Mr Erskine, Mr Secretary Dundas' speech - discussions by the committee
- 134 Publications on the East-India question.
AJMR 28 (Sr No 166) Oct 1829 386-96.
India, c 1828: Free trade, Colonisation.
- 135 Ramsbotham, R B Letters received by the chief of Chittagong during 1774 from the committee of revenue at Fort William, Calcutta.
BPP 40 Jul-Dec 1930 7-17.
- 136 Rawlinson, H S. Life in an English factory in India in the Seventeenth Century.
IHRCP 3 Bombay Jan 1921 24-35.
Surat, Bombay, Madras, c 1673-98: Living conditions.
- 137 Regulation of the East India Company's shipping.
AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 70-1.
British India, 1802: Shipping regulations.
- 138 Regulation of the private trade - the resolutions of the Honourable the Court of Directors constituting the basis of the final arrangements for the regulations of the private trade between India and Great Britain.
AAR 5 1803 (Chronicle Section) 112-22.
India, 1803: Maritime trade between India and Great Britain - rules, regulations.
- 139 Renewal of charter of East India Company.
COAR 2 1852 11-6, 108-13.
- 140 Report from the Committee of the House of Commons, on the account between the public and the East India Company.
AAR 7 1805 (State Papers) 30-57.
India, 1794-1804: Account of expenses incurred by the E I Co in India and in England - expedition - French islands, Cape of Good Hope, for the intended expedition against Manilla, etc
- 141 Report from the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company.
AJMR (MS) 10 (Sr No 38) Feb 1833 161-206
(Report is divided into six pts: (1) Public, (2) Finance and accounts, (3) Revenue, (4) Judicial, (5) Military and (6) Political or Foreign)
- 142 Revenue and commerce of India.
ER 45 Mar 1827 340-68.
(E I Co's finances).
- 143 Roy, P.C. Fort William and Lord Macartney's mission to China.
BRSJ 44 3-4 Sept-Dec 1958 182-91.
Bengal, 1789-94: E I Co - opening of trade with China
- 144 Rules and regulations necessary for carrying into execution that part of the resolutions of the Honourable the Court of Directors, constituting the basis of a final arrangement for the regulation of the private trade, between India and Great Britain which relates to the employment for eight voyages of ships to be built in India.
AAR 5 1803 (Chronicle Section) 102-10
India, 1803: Ship building - examination by Marine Board, freight to be paid by the Company in India for sugar in bags, saltpetre
- 145 Sachse, P.M. Financial stringency in the eighteenth century.
BPP 43 (Sr Nos 85-86) Jan-Jun 1932 121-5.
Bengal, 1775: Pay of E I Co's servants - petition of private trading, cost of living.
- 146 Sarkar, Jadunath. The affairs of the English Factory at Surat (1694-1700).
IHRCP 5 Calcutta Jan 1923 6-13.
(From original Persian records).
- 147 Secret politics of the East India House.
OEHJL 5 Apr 1825 92-5.
- 148 Singh, O.P. The English trade at Surat in the late 17th century.
QRHS 8.4 1968-69 237-46.
- 149 Sinha, J.C. The company's trade in Bengal in the days of Cornwallis.
IHRCP 9 Lucknow Dec 1926 62-8.
Bengal, c 1770-95: Import of English swalin; Trade - cotton, raw silk, saltpetre, indigo, san and pat (hemp and jute).
- 150 Sinha, J.C. Economic theorists among the servants of John Company (1766-1806).
BJ 35 Mar 1925 47-59.
Bengal, 1766-1806: Currency problems; Scarcity of silver coins; Salt tax; Interest rates.
- 151 Sinha, N K. East India Company's investment policy in the 18th Century.
BPP 73 (Sr Nos 136-137) Jan-Dec 1954 25 44.

- 105 Minute by M. Bernier upon the establishment of trade in the Indies, dated 10th March 1668. (Found and translated by Sir Theodore Morison).
RASJ (Pt 1) Jan 1933 1-21.
- 106 Minutes of the meetings held between the right honourable Charles Bragge, and Nicholas Vanstittart, Esq. appointed by the right honourable the Chancellor of the Exchequer and the Lords of the Treasury, on the part of the Government, and Jacob Bosnaquet, Esq. deputy chairman and Sir Hugh Inglis, bart on the part of the court of directors, for the purpose of setting and adjusting the accounts, now depending between the Public and the East India Company.
AAR 7 1805 (State Papers) 184-93.
India, 1803; E I Co's - accounts.
- 107 Mirohandani, B.D. The English factory in Sind, 1753-1775.
SHSJ 1 4 Aug 1935 1-18.
- 108 Mirohandani, B. D. The English factory in Sind, 1758-1775.
SHSJ 4 3 Mar 1940 121-61, 4 4 Aug 1940 205-13.
- 109 Mirohandani, B.D. The English factory in Sind, Pt 2, 1764-69.
SHSJ 3 4 Dec 1938 71-81
- 110 Miehra, N K. Trade of Surat and the Imperial firmans.
IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 102-3.
E.I Co, 1717: Trading rights for the company.
- 111 Misra, Bankey Bihari. The judicial administration of the East India Company in Bengal, 1765-1782.
BRSJ 37 1-2 Mar-Jun 1951 153-274, 37:3-4 Sept-Dec 1951 191-251, 38:1 Mar 1952 6-34, 38 2 Jun 1952 245-93, 38 3-4 Sept-Dec 1952 377-409, 39:1-2 Mar-Jun 1953 106-84.
Bengal, 1765-82: Trade disputes arising between the English and Indian merchants; Pensions, grants, troops' expenses.
- 112 Mitra, R.C. Anglo-French trade conflict in Bengal, 1765-1769.
BPP 75 (Sr Nos 140-141) Jan-Dec 1956 87-91.
Bengal Presidency, 1765-69: Trade conflict.
Statistics. (Bengal, 1765-69): Financial position of French Company.
- 113 Mitra, R.C. Perjury under the regulations of the E.I.Co.
IHCP 23 Aligarh 1961 108-13.
India, 1792-1852: Judicial reforms.
- 114 The monopolies of the East India Company.
MR 4:2 Aug 1908 95-100.
India, 1765-67: Objectives of E.I.Co in setting up monopolies like salt, tobacco, piece-goods, coinage, leading to oppression of natives and their industries.
(The narrative is a chapter of "that cynical rule for the gain of the rulers which for a time darkened the British acquisition of India in the eighteenth" century).
- 115 Moreau's finances of the East India Company.
OHJGL 6 Aug 1825 316-8.
(With tables of revenue and expenditures from the Company's possessions, 1792-1822).
- 116 Mukerji, B.B. The East India Company and the silk industry (1800-1840).
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 459-75.
Bengal and Bihar, 1800-40: E.I.Co; Silk - industry, trade - regulations; Bengal silk - exports.
Statistics: (Bengal, Bihar, 1790-95, 1800-05, 1810-15): Raw silk exports to England; (Bengal, 1793, 1815, 1831): Raw silk, sugar - prices; (Bengal, 1815-32): Raw silk sales to E.I.Co, to private merchants - value; (India, 1814-26): Silk purchases by the E.I.Co; (India 1827, 1829): Raw silk exports by E.I.Co, by private merchants - value; (Bengal, 1819-29): Raw silk, factory silk - quantity of Indian production received at Calcutta; (Calcutta, 1819-25): Silk piece-goods - exports.
- 117 Mukerji, B.B. Internal transit duties under the East India Company.
IJE 15 4 Apr 1935 477-87.
India, 1771-1836: Internal duties on trade under E.I.Co; Customs, abolition of sayer collection - Trevelyan's report on transit duties, Lord Auckland closed all custom houses in Bengal.
Statistics: (India, 1771-1836): Scales of duties on internal trade from Hindoos and Muhammedans in Putooatra at Patna; Rates charged by Chabil Roy at Patna on trade.
- 118 Mukherji, B.P. The English factory at Hooghly (1651-1690).
IHCP 19 Agra 1956 290-9
- 119 Mukhopadhyaya, Subhas Chandra. Establishment of English trade in Bengal.
JHR 17:2 Jan 1975 1-7.
Bengal, c 1550-1650: Trade.
- 120 Netarajan, S. Note on some unpublished letters of William Smyth (1658-1664).
IHROP 27:2 Nagpur Dec 1950 56-61.
Virenasaram, 1658-64: Factory administration; Trade.
- 121 Nish, I. An East India merchant house in the China trade in the 1830's.
BAH 1-6 1959 1-10.
- 122 P.B.P. Bills to British commerce produced by the East India Company's monopoly.
OHJOL 5 Apr 1825 63-8.
- 123 Palmer, W.C. Activities of the English East India Company in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 1616-37.
IHRB 11 1933 42-5.
- 124 Papers respecting East India Company's charter.
QR 8 Dec 1812 239-86.
- 125 Papers respecting the East-India Company's charter, 1833.
AJHR (MS) 10 (Sr No 40) Apr 1833 399-430.
- 126 The patronage of the East India Company.
QR 18 (Sr No 35) 1852 1-48.
- 127 Phillips, G.H. Clive in the English political world, 1761-64.
SOAEB 12 1948 695-702.
(The East India Company in London)

- 128 Philips, C.H. Ed. The new East India Board and the Court of Directors, 1784.
BHRV 55 Jul 1940 438-46.
- 129 Philips, C.H. The secret committee of the East India Company.
SOABB 10 1940 299-315, 699-716
(E I Co's powers and policies).
- 130 Philips, C.H. and Philips, D. Alphabetical list of directors of the East India Company from 1758-1858.
RASJ (Pt 4) 1941 325-36
(Dates of service and year of death).
- 131 Prakesh Chandra Appointments in the East India Company's service.
JLH 15 2 Aug 1936 210-20.
India, 1784-1821: E I Co - employment.
- 132 Prakesh Chandra. The East India Company and its trade monopoly.
LHQ 12 3 Sept 1936 420-31.
India, 1784-1813: E I Co's commercial and trading activities - monopoly in cotton and tea trade.
- 133 Proceedings in Parliament relative to affairs of India during the fourth session of the eighteenth Parliament of Great Britain, 1800, Tuesday, March 25, Friday, March 28, Wednesday, July 23.
AAR 2 1800 10-49.
India, 1795/96-1798/99: E I Co's finances - Bengal, Madras, Bombay - revenues - land, opium, salt, customs - expenses - charges, advances, subsidies, debts, assets, Resolutions reported to the House by Mr Strachey; Mr Secretary Dundas' speech - discussions by the committee.
- 134 Publications on the East-India question.
AJMR 28 (Sr No 166) Oct 1829 386-96.
India, c 1828: Free trade, Colonisation
- 135 Ransbotham, R.B. Letters received by the chief of Chittagong during 1774 from the committee of revenue at Fort William, Calcutta.
BPP 40 Jul-Dec 1930 7-17.
- 136 Rawlinson, H.S. Life in an English factory in India in the Seventeenth Century.
IHRCP 3 Bombay Jan 1921 24-35.
Surat, Bombay, Madras, c 1673-98: Living conditions.
- 137 Regulation of the East India Company's shipping.
AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 70-1.
British India, 1802: Shipping regulations.
- 138 Regulation of the private trade - the resolutions of the Honourable the Court of Directors constituting the basis of the final arrangement for the regulations of the private trade between India and Great Britain.
AAR 5 1803 (Chronicle Section) 112-22.
India, 1803: Maritime trade between India and Great Britain - rules, regulations.
- 139 Renewal of charter of East India Company.
COAR 2 1852 11-6, 108-13.
- 140 Report from the Committee of the House of Commons, on the account between the public and the East India Company.
AAR 7 1805 (State Papers) 30-57.
India, 1794-1804: Account of expenses incurred by the E I Co in India and in England - expedition - French islands, Cape of Good Hope, for the intended expedition against Manilla, etc
- 141 Report from the Select Committee on the affairs of the East India Company.
AJMR (NS) 10 (Sr No 38) Feb 1833 161-206
(Report is divided into six pts (1) Public, (2) Finance and accounts, (3) Revenue, (4) Judicial, (5) Military and (6) Political or Foreign)
- 142 Revenue and commerce of India.
BR 45 Mar 1827 340-68.
(E I Co's finances).
- 143 Roy, P.C. Fort William and Lord Macartney's mission to China.
BESJ 44 3-4 Sept-Dec 1958 182-91.
Bengal, 1789-94: E I Co - opening of trade with China
- 144 Rules and regulations necessary for carrying into execution that part of the resolutions of the Honourable the Court of Directors, constituting the basis of a final arrangement for the regulation of the private trade, between India and Great Britain which relates to the employment for eight voyages of ships to be built in India
AAR 5 1803 (Chronicle Section) 102-10.
India, 1803: Ship building - examination by Marine Board, freight to be paid by the Company in India for sugar in bags, saltpetre.
- 145 Sachse, F.M. Financial stringency in the eighteenth century.
BPP 43 (Sr Nos 85-86) Jan-Jun 1932 121-5
Bengal, 1775: Pay of E I Co's servants - petition of private trading, cost of living.
- 146 Sarkar, Jadunath. The affairs of the English Factory at Surat (1694-1700).
IHRCP 5 Calcutta Jan 1923 6-13.
(From original Persian records).
- 147 Secret politics of the East India House.
OHJGL 5 Apr 1825 92-5.
- 148 Singh, O P. The English trade at Surat in the late 17th century.
QRHS 8-4 1968-69 237-46.
- 149 Sinha, J.C. The company's trade in Bengal in the days of Cornwallis.
IHRCP 9 Lucknow Dec 1926 62-8
Bengal, c 1770-95: Import of English muslin; Trade - cotton, raw silk, saltpetre, indigo, san and pat (hemp and jute).
- 150 Sinha, J.C. Economic theorists among the servants of John Company (1766-1806).
BJ 35 Mar 1925 47-59.
Bengal, 1766-1806: Currency problems; Scarcity of silver coins; Salt tax, Interest rates.
- 151 Sinha, H.K. East India Company's investment policy in the 18th Century.
BPP 73 (Sr Nos 136-137) Jan-Dec 1954 25-44.

Bengal, 1748-82 Contract business, dadni - agency system, gomostah, dalal - raw silk trade - impact of industrial revolution.

Statistics (Bengal, 1751) Contract money, dadni and ready money goods, (Bengal, 1775) Rate paid by weavers.

152 Sutherland, L S The East India Company in 18th century politics.

BHR 17 1 1947 15-26.

India, c 1700-1800 E I Co.

153 Tripathi, Amale Some reflections on the E.I.Co's charter of 1813.

IHCP 12 Cuttack 1949 227-39.

E.I Co, 1813 Charter.

154 Tucker A few cursory notes of Mr Tucker's work on the finances of the East India Company

OJWGL 7 Oct 1825 89-97.

155 Vittal Rao, Y.B. The E. I. Co and Andhra.

IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyasagar 1957 236-40, 21
Trivandrum 1958-565, 22 Gauhati 1959 345-50;
AIRSJ 25 1958-60, 27 4 1961-62 45-9.

Andhra, 1603-79: Trade at Coromandal coast, E I Co - factories

156 Waddell, David. Charles Davenant and the East India Company

BC (NS) 23 Aug 1956 261-4.

British India, 1656-1702. E I Co.

157 Watson, I Bruce. The establishment of English commerce in North-Western India in the early 17th century.

IESHR 13 3 Jul-Sept 1976 375-91.

Surat, 1616-50 Commercial activity - Dutch merchants and the Co, obstacles faced by English in establishing their trade at Surat.

158 Whiting, J.G G Ducarel and the East India Company, 1765-1784

IAR 16 1965-66 62-71

159 Wretta - Smith, Mildred The business of the East India Company, 1680-1681

IESHR 1 2 Oct-Dec 1963 91-121.

India, 1680/81 Trade - exports - cloth, metals, gold, silver etc - joint stock.

Statistics (India, c 1680) E I Co's dividends, loans, sales value, (India, 1680/81) Expenses - freight, damages, payments etc, Distribution of Co's exports, Cost, freight, starting prices, selling prices, profits - itemwise, Custom duties paid, general joint stock, Quantities of bullion exported, ship-owners, private traders - imports, private owners, ship - joint stock.

(Based on E.I.Co's records at India Office - Accountant General's Ledger No 38).

See also item nos 1 1-34, 2 1-56, 76, 94, 122, 151, 2 42-241, 242, 5 0-24, 5 02-1, 5 210-5, 5 47-5, 5 50-15, 9 11-14, 10 0-4, 10 104-10, 10 105-1, 2, 10 2-79, 10 5-3, 11 29-12, 12 411-30, 31, 15 140-11, 12, 15 141-10, 15 161-1, 15 162-4, 15 365-26, 16 13-6, 16, 17, 21, 16 14-1, 16 22-87, 18 5-1, 19 1-46, 107, 19 21-128

16 112 RELATIONS WITH PRINCES, THEIR STATES AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS

1 Abdul Ali. Early British relations with the Peshwa's durbar at Poona.

IHCP 1 Poona 1935 42-5.

Deccan, 1739-88 Treaties, Trade.

2 Abdul Ali, A F.M. Commercial and social intercourse between the Honourable East India Company and the Poona Court in the eighteenth century.

IHRCP 11 Nagpur Dec 1928 175-90, BPP 37
(Sr Nos 73-74) Jan-Dec 1929 19-34; MUSR 3
Jan-Mar 1929 63-81.

Deccan, c 1730-1800 Trade between the English and the Marathas, Bengal Gujarat comparison.

3 Abdul Mejid Khan, Shayista Khan and the English merchants in Bengal (1664-77 A.D.).

IHCP 6 Aligarh 1943 365-71.

Bengal, 1633-77: Factory foundation at Balasore in 1663; Inland factory foundation at Hughly 1951; Trade of raw silk, saltpetre.

4 Ali, Md. Nohar Nawab Shaista Khan and the English East India Company's trade in Bengal: the working of the Farwana of 1669.

BPAJ 1 1 Mar 1968 14-38.

5 Archer, Mildred Benares and the British.

BT 19 Jun 1969 405-10.

6 Banerjee, A C. The subsidiary system in Rajputana.

XBQ 23 1 1947 17-32, 23:2 1947 93-112.

7 Banerjee, Anil Chandra. The subsidiary system in Mewar, 1818-28

IHQ 21 3 Sept 1945 184-92, 22:3 Sept 1946 180-90.

Mewar, 1818-28 Economic conditions, Sources of revenue - transit and custom duties; Land; Population; Administrative reforms - financial.

8 Banerjee, Asok Chandra. British relations with Nagpur.

JIR 28 3 Dec 1950 217-26.

Nagpur, 1798-1802: Business treaty.

9 Banerjee, Tarasankar. Dwarakanath Tagore: the salt dewan.

CR (3rd Series) 169 Nov 1963 207-12.

(On his service under the East India Company based on its records).

10 Banerji, Brajendranath. The mother of the Company (compiled from original papers).

BPP 32 Jul-Dec 1926 37-46, 136-40.

11 Barlow, G H. Treaty between the Nabob Vizier Saadat Ally Khan, Bahader and the Honourable the English East India Company.

AAR 1 1799 (State Papers) 36-9.

Oudh, 1798 Annual subsidy paid by the Nawab to the E I Co; Advances by Nabob, Kistbundy.

12 Basu, P. Financial relations between Oudh and the E.I Co from 1785 to 1793.

IHCP 2 Allahabad 1938 567-9.

Oudh, 1785-93: Financial relations with E I Co.

13 Benjamin, M. Debts of the govt of Nawab Asaf-ud-Doula of Awadh, c 1790-1796.

JER 18:2 Jan 1976 65-77, JIH 55:1-2 Apr-Aug 1977 241-53 app.

- 14 Bhalla, P.W. The mother of the Company.
JIR 22 Aug-Dec 1943 128-44.
- Bengal, c 1757-65 Life and activities on Munnî Begam, consort of Mir Jafar Khan.
A
- 15 Chakraverty, Phanindra Nath. The first English commercial mission to the court of Akbar Ralph Fitch. (1585-91).
QRHS 17:2 1977-78 100-5
- 16 Chatterji, Mandial. The beginning of Mir Qasim's disputes with the English.
JIR 11:2 Aug 1932 219-33.
Patna, c 1761 Mir Qasim's dispute with the English - trade monopoly of Co
- 17 Chatterji, Mandial. Col. Baillie and the Oudh loans
JIR 31:1 1953 9-12.
Oudh, 1814-22: Oudh loans.
- 18 Chatterji, Mandial. Lord Hastings and the Oudh loans.
JHCP 12 Cuttack 1949 214-6.
Oudh, 1814/15: Loans.
- 19 Chatterji, Mandial. The Marquis of Hastings and the second Oudh loan.
IHCP 15 Owalior 1952 303-5
Oudh, 1815-26: Loan.
- 20 Chatterji, Mandial. Mir Qasim's attitude toward the private inland trade of the English
CR (3rd Series) 45 Oct 1932 69-84.
- 21 Datta, Kali Kinkar History of the British East India Company's trade in Bengal in the time of Alivardi (1740-56)
CR (3rd Series) 40 Aug 1931 199-225.
(Based on the Company's records).
- 22 Datta, Kalikinkar. The Malabar Raja and the East India Company.
BPP 57 (Sr Nos 115-116) Jul-Dec 1939 1-9.
- 23 Datta, Kali Kinkar. Nawab Alivardi's perwanah for regulating the custom duties on the company's trade in Bengal.
BPP 46 (Sr Nos 91-92) Jul-Dec 1933 122-4.
Bengal, 1756 Custom house duty - regulation thereof - company's trade.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1756): Dutories - commission at Chat - rate.
- 24 D'Costa, Anthony. Relations between the English East India Company and Indian businessmen in Western India, 1720-1739.
IHRCP 37 Delhi Oct 1966 Annex B 111-2.
- 25 Dutta, Prasanta. The English E.I.Co and the zamindars of North Bihar (1765-1793).
JHR 18:1 Aug 1975 14-22.
- 26 Edwin, F.G. Travancore and the paramount power: a study in wartime relationship.
JIR 51:2 Aug 1973 407-20.
Travancore State, 1723-1944: Subsidy to the Company; State finance - revenue from seaborne trade, Trade; Industry.
- 27 Extract from a treaty of commerce concluded between the Honourable East India Company and His Highness the Nabob Nizam-ool-Moolk Asoph Jah Bahadur, Soobahdar of the Deccan on the 12th day of April, 1802
AAR 5 1803 (State Papers) 5-6.
British India, 1802 East India Company - treaty of commerce with Nizam - terms.
- 28 Fawcett, C.G.H. The forged bonds of the Nabab of the Carnatic.
JIR 6 1 Apr 1927 88-95.
Carnatic, 1784-1809 Debts, Forged bonds.
- 29 Fawcett, C.G.H. The two Hollands of Madras and their dabash
JIR 5 2 Aug 1926 189-98.
Madras, 1761-90: Fortunes.
- 30 Fawcett, Charles. Rama Kamati and the E.I.Co.
RASBJ (NS) 9 1933 1-27.
- 31 Forbes, Charles. Narrative of Gaikwar affairs.
RASJ 4 1837 365-96.
Bombay, Baroda, c 1830 Payment of the Feishkush.
- 32 Gurban, Gope. The evolution of the relationship between the Indian states and the East India Company in the 18th century
JIR 26 1 1948 51-55.
India, c 1723-1800 Trade, Commercial and political security.
- 33 Hattenback, Robert A. British relations with Sind during the first Afghan crisis 1838-41: A case study in Imperial foreign policy.
IHQ 36 4 1960 209-26.
- 34 The Hon. the Court of the Recorder Gunput and Trimbuck Sinoys, printers, versus the Honourable Company.
AAR 2 1800 (Chronicle Section) 9-16.
Bombay, 1736-67 Masagun Estate - mortgages, receipts, original Portuguese grants, etc.
- 35 Hutton, James. The subsidiary system in India.
COR 6 Sept-Dec 1867 172-85.
India, c 1800 Subsidiary alliance.
- 36 Jain, Pratibha. A critical assessment of British relations with Mir Jafar
JIR 52 2-3 Aug-Dec 1974 405-19.
Bengal, 1760 Cash payment to the Company, Clive's jagir; Company's financial position.
- 37 Joshi, V.G. East India Company and the Mughal authorities during Jahangir's reign.
JIR 21:1 1942 2-22.
India, 1599-1613: E I Co trade - Surat.
- 38 Joshi, Vijaychandra. E I Co and Jahangir.
IHRCP 4 Lahore 1940 290.
India, 1607-15 Trade, Surat factory in 1612; Conflict between Portuguese and mughals - opportunity to British.
- 39 Karim, A. Mursahid Quli Khan's relations with the English East India Company from 1700-1707.
JESHO 4:3 Dec 1961 264-88.
- 40 Khan, Shaffat Ahmad. The E.I.Co's war with Aurangzeb.
JIR 1:1 1921/22 70-91.

- 41 Khen, Yusuf Hussain Nawab Muhammad Ali Wajajah's petition to the court of directors of E.I.Co
IHRCF 14 Dec 1937 124-6
(18th century financial claim).
- 42 Kurup, K.K.H. The king of Kolathnad and the Tellicherry factory of the E.I.Co.
IHCP 33 Muzaffarpur 1972 459-66.
Kolathnad, 1708-99 Pepper, Commercial establishment, Deprivation of trading rights of the Dutch.
(Kolathnad - north portion of Malabar and south portion of South Canara).
- 43 The Lucknow bankers and the Court of Directors.
AJMR (NS) 13 (Nr No 82) Apr 1834 278-81.
India, 1774-97. Asuf-ud-Dowlah - loans, debts.
- 44 Macleod, William Copy of a letter from Captain Macleod to the Mysore Commissioners.
AAR 1 1799 (State Papers) 279-85.
Mysore, 1799 Land revenue, taxes, land rent
Statistics (Mysore, 1799) Statement of revenue - Tippoo's jamaabundy of 1796, No of Amildarries - Bahadury Pegodas, Canteris pegodas, Jaghiries
- 45 Malcolm, J Partition treaty of Mysore.
AAR 1 1799 (State Papers) 271-85
Mysore, 1792 Estimated value of territory - provision for families of Hyder Ally Khan, Tippoo Sultan - East India Company's share
- 46 Mathur, Suresh Chandra. Relations of the East India Company with the Nawab Masirs of Oudh, 1798-1805.
ALS 10 1934 133-83.
- 47 Memorial explanatory of the partition treaty of Mysore.
AAR 1 1799 (State Papers) 271-9.
Mysore, 1799 Territorial revenue - shares of different parties.
- 48 Mornington Copy of a letter from the Right Hon. the Governor General to the Court of Directors
AAR 1 1799 (Supplement to the State Papers) 244-62.
Mysore, 1798 Annual revenue, subsidy - under the treaty of Mysore.
- 49 Mukherjee, P. The relations of the E.I.Co with the Jagannath temple.
IHCP 22 Gauhati 1959 419-25
E.I.Co, 1803-57. Relation with Jagannath temple.
- 50 Oude
AAR 5 1803 (Proceedings) 106-23.
Oudh, 1802 Revenue prospects of the East India Company.
- 51 Pisauriencar, Cavaliero Pandurengw. Some notes on a conflict between Kanhoji Angria and the English of Bombay.
IHRCF 19 2 Trivandrum Dec 1942 167-9.
Maharashtra, c 1713-20 Trade - Anglo Indian relations.
- 52 Roy, B.K. Dhalbhum and the E I.Co (1767-1777 A.D.).
JHR 2-2 Jan 1960 68-73.
- 53 Roy, B.K. E.I.Co and two chiefs of Singhbhum (1767-1773).
JHR 3:2 Jan 1961 52-6.
- 54 Roy, B.K. Palamu fort and E.I.Co (1768-71).
JHR 4:1 Aug 1961 31-3.
- 55 Sajan Lal, K. Hyder Ali's appeal to the Hon'ble East India Company, 1764.
IHQ 19 2 Jun 1943 184-7.
- 56 Saletore, B A Venkatapa Nayaka's relations with the English - 1619-1620.
IHRCF 18:2 Mysore Jan 1942 62-63.
Western Ghats, 1619/20. Commercial relations; Pepper trade.
- 57 Sarkar, Jadunath. Shivaji and the English in Western India.
BORSI 4:4 1918 418-31.
Western India, c 1660-83; Rajpur factory affairs - English traders policy.
(Based on "Factory records and original correspondence" preserved in India Office, London).
- 58 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. The English in Madras and Mir Juala (1652-55).
IHCP 4 Lahore 1940 257-63; JIH 20:2 1941 144-58.
Madras Presidency, 1652-55; Trade; Security to inland trade and protection to Co's shipping.
- 59 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. English missions to Mir Juala (1650-52)
IHQ 16:4 Dec 1940 773-82.
- 60 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. Mir Juala and the English in Madras. (1652-58).
BORSI 26:4 Dec 1940 323-40, 27:1 1941 96-112.
(Based mainly on English Factory Records).
- 61 Sarkar, Upendra Nath. Private property of Raghuji Angaria.
IHRCF 30 2 Hyderabad Feb 1954 126-32.
Kolaba, 1840/41. Property surrendered to the British.
Statistics: (Kolaba, 1840/41); Movable property surrendered by the Dewan.
- 62 Sen, Anjali. Murshid Quli Khan's relations with the European merchants.
IHQ 35 Mar 1959 16-42.
- 63 Separate articles of the treaty between the Company and the Nizam.
AAR 1 1799 (State Papers) 257-7.
Mysore, 1799. Appropriation of stipends - maintenance of relatives - Hyder Ally and Tippoo Sultan - Company's share - Nizam's share - Maharaja of Mysore's share - Peshwa's share - districtwise accounts.
- 64 Srivastava, A.L. The treaties of Allahabad, 1765.
IHCP 2 Allahabad 1938 553-62.
Allahabad, 1765; Grant of diwani to E.I.Co; Critical analysis of treaty.

- 65 Srivastava, Srij Bhushan Lal. Treaty between Amir Khan and the English E.I.Co.
IHCP 39:1-2 1963 109-33.
- 66 Stuart, M.M. Bob Pott in Murshidabad.
BPP 45 (Sr Nov 89-90) Jan-Jun 1933 5-22.
Bengal (Murshidabad), 1786/87; Pension of Nawab's family - expenditure.
Statistics (Murshidabad, 1786/87): Account disbursements of the resident at Durbar, pensioners' names, amount.
- 67 Subsidiary treaty of Seringapatam.
AAR 1 1799 (State Papers) 287-91.
Mysore, 1799; Management, collection - revenue powers - East India Company; Articles of treaty.
- 68 Sur, Nihal. The Dhalbhus estate under the Company's rule.
QERS 15:3 1975-76 177-85.
- 69 Wellesley, Arthur and others. Copy of a letter from the Mysore Commissioners to the Right Hon the Governor-General.
AAR 1 1799 (State Papers) 263-70.
Mysore, 1799; E I Co - pensions, stipends.
See also item nos 2.1-46, 9.2320-15, 10.4-20, 10.5-24, 18.5-3.
- 16.12 PORTUGUESE EAST INDIA COMPANY
- 1 Dalvi, D.A. The early years of Portuguese dominance over the Western coast of India.
IHCP 26 Ranchi 1964 124-5.
Western coast, 1498-1510: Portuguese dominance.
- 2 Dames, N.L. The Portuguese and Turks in the Indian ocean in the sixteenth century.
RASJ Jan 1921 1-28.
- 3 De Sousa, S.J.F.R. Goa-based Portuguese seaborne trade in the early seventeenth century.
IESHR 12:4 Oct-Dec 1975 433-42.
Goa, c 1601-1700: Portuguese in the Asiatic trade, Interlocking of commercial system of the Portuguese in Asia; Trade routes
- 4 Disney, A.R. The first Portuguese India Company 1628-33.
MHR 30:2 May 1977 242-58.
India, 1628-35: Portuguese India Company - formation - trade liquidation in 1633.
Statistics: (India, 1629-35): Movement of the Company's Indiamen; Silver and gold shipments to Goa - values, profit.
- 5 Edmundson, G. Affonso De Albuquerque, founder of the Portuguese empire in the East Indies.
JIE 3 1924.
India, c 1501-1600: Economic conditions.
- 6 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. Indo-Portuguese commercial relations during the early 19th century.
IHCP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 322-7.
India, 1793-1815: Indo-Portuguese commercial relations.
- 7 Herna, The Rev. H. Jahangir and Portuguese.
IHCP 9 Lucknow Dec 1926 72-80.
India, c 1610-15. Piracy, Anglo-Dutch, Anglo-Portuguese - rivalry.
- 8 The history of India, Chap. 11 - a view of the commercial intercourse between India and Europe previous to the discovery of the passage by the Cape of Good Hope.
AAR 2 1800 1-34.
South India, Ancient period to 1640 Portuguese merchants - Cochin - trade protection - Malabar coast - profit estimate - marine trade - Goa to Lisbon; Wealth derived by Portugal from Indian settlements and commerce.
- 9 Joshi, P.M. The Portuguese on the Deccan (Konkan) coast: sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.
JIE 46:1 Apr 1968 65-88.
India, 1507-1615. Maritime trade; Horse trade.
- 10 Joshi, P.M. Relations between the 'Adilshahi Kingdom of Bijapur and the Portuguese at Goa during the sixteenth century.
MIA 2 1938 359-68.
- 11 Macfarlane, Iris. The superior Babur and Vasco da Gama.
HE 15 Aug 1965 521-9.
- 12 Pearson, M.H. Cafilas and cartazes
IHCP 30 Bhalgalpur 1968 200-7.
Western India, 1498- Portuguese trade - coastal, Traders' reactions - Calicut, Gujarat.
- 13 Ross, E. Denison. The Portuguese in India and Arabia (i) between 1507-1517, and (ii) between 1517-1538.
EASJ Oct 1921 545-62, Jan 1922 1-18.
- 14 Sartri, K.A. Milkanta. Tirumala Malik, the Portuguese and the Dutch.
IHCP 16 2 Calcutta Dec 1939 33-40.
Madras, c 1623-59. Trade - Dutch policy, Tolla.
- 15 Tamaskar, B.G. Malik Ambar and the Portuguese
BRSJ 33:1-2 1947 25-44.
Deccan, c 1600-27: Portuguese trading centres - commercial activities
- 16 Vanjari, Shrikrishan Kunjali. the great admiral and the Portuguese.
MR 112 Dec 1962 485-8.
See also item nos 2.1-64, 67, 186, 2.42-242, 10.3-37, 16.0-38, 16.13-25, 16.14-7, 16.21-80.
- 16.13 DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY
- 1 Anderson, R.C. Models of Dutch East-India men, 1716-1725.
MH 18 1932 161-7.
- 2 Arasaratnam, S. The Dutch East India Company and the Kingdom of Madura, 1650-1700.
TC 10:1 Jan-Mar 1963 48-74.

- 3 Bal Krishna. The rise and fall of the Dutch in India.
IERCP 15 Poona 1938 38-45; BPP 56 (Sr Nos 113-114) Jan-Jun 1939 98-106.
- Surat, Bengal, 1602-1759: Dutch trade and commerce - factory at Surat - Mogul firms, privileges, compared to English.
Statistics. (Surat, Bengal, 1663-1759). Trade profit.
- 4 Das Gupta, Ashin. Malabar in 1740.
BPP 79 (Sr No 148) Jul-Dec 1960 90-117.
- Malabar (Calicut), 1740 Malabar - history of its trade; Muslim - Dutch - pepper - Northern trade.
Statistics: (Calicut, 1722-30, 1731-34 - 1754-56): Pepper price.
- 5 Datta, Kalikinkar. Capture of the Dutch settlements in Bengal and Bihar, 1781.
BOESJ 27:3 1941 398-415
(Based on unpublished records of the Imperial Record Dept).
- 6 Datta, Kalikinkar. The Dutch factory at Balasore and Anglo-Dutch hostilities there in 1786-87.
IERCP 19:2 Trivandram Dec 1942 86-9.
Balasore, 1786/87. Cowrie trade.
- 7 Datta, Kalikinkar. The Dutch in Bengal after Bedara.
IHQ 14:3 Sept 1938 536-44.
- 8 Datta, Kalikinkar. Dutch tribute to the Bihar Government.
IERCP 23 2 Indore Dec 1946 35-6.
Bihar, 1716-73: Tribute to Nughal as protection on trade.
- 9 Datta, Kalikinkar. A memorial of the Dutch to Warren Hastings and the council in Calcutta.
IERCP 18 Mysore Jan 1942 166-77.
Bengal, 1757-77. Trade, administration, Anglo - Dutch relations.
- 10 Datta, Kalikinkar. A parwanah of Nawab Shuja-ud-din Muhammad Khan to the Dutch.
IERCP 21:2 Udsipur Dec 1944 47-9.
Southern India, 1730 Parwanah - Dutch trade.
- 11 Datta, Kalikinkar. Situation of the Dutch in Bengal (1740-1756 A.D.).
BPP 43 (Sr Nos 85-86) Jan-Jun 1932 76-82, 29-41, 44 (Sr Nos 87-88) Jul-Dec 1932 156-68.
Bengal, 1740-56: Dutch commerce - alliance with English - monetary demands from Nawab - trade after Plassey.
- 12 Datta, Kalikinkar. Some parwanas for the Dutch.
IERCP 26:2 Cuttack Dec 1949 8-11.
India, 1612-1773. Dutch trading privileges, Socio economic conditions.
- 13 Fischer, Karl. The beginning of Dutch trade with Gujarat.
IHQP 27 Allahabad 1965 206-15.
Gujarat, 1602-24: Trade - textile, spices, camphor, ivory, sandalwood, silk, wine, tin, copper, indigo.
- 14 Garret, H.L.O. A Dutch embassy to Bahadar Shaha, 1711.
JIR 4:3 Jan 1926 89-93, 33:1 Apr 1955 47-84.
India, c 1710: Trade.
- 15 Glasann, Kristof. Bengal and the world trade about 1700.
BPP 76 (Sr No 142) 1957 30-9.
Bengal, 1680-1740: Dutch E.I.Co - history of trade international perspective.
Statistics (Bengal, 1649-1734): Piece-goods sold at Amsterdam auction; (Bengal, 1713-25): Bullion and coins from Batavia to Dutch factories in Asia; (Bengal, 1680-89): Brown sugar prices at Dutch factories in Persia.
- 16 The history of India.
AAR 6 1804 (History Section) 1-23.
India, 1619: Dutch E.I.Co and English E.I.Co - free trade in India for both; Treaty - spice trade policy.
- 17 Hosten, H. Dutch Records from the Dutch and British East India Company Commissions of 1762-63 on their affairs in Bengal.
IERCP 5 Calcutta Jan 1923 104-18.
Bengal, 1762-63: Indian trade - Dutch and English rivalry.
- 18 Kail, Owen C. Dutch commercial and territorial influence in India.
RASHJ (MS) 43-44 1968/69 155-226 app.
- 19 Moreland, W.H. Pieter Van Den Broeke at Surat, (1620-29).
JIR 10 3 Dec 1931 235-50, 11:1 Apr 1932 1-16, 11:2 Aug 1932 203-18.
Surat, 1620-29: Dutch factory; Trade - cotton goods, indigo, calico, spices; Silver coins; Currency exchange rates.
- 20 Om Prakash. The Dutch East India Company in Bengal: trade privileges and problems, 1633-1712.
IESHR 9:3 East 1972 258-67 app.
Bengal, 1633-1712: Establishment of textile factories - communication with Coromandel factories & Dutch trade in Orissa - opening up of trade with Bengal - history; Customs duty to be paid by the Co, transit duty - changes, the Co's privileges and their misuse; Trade of raw silk, saltpetre, opium - monopolisation attempts.
(App: The episode of Bhola Ram Chaudhuri).
- 21 Poonen, T.I. Anglo-Dutch relations in India proper: the earlier phase - 1602-27.
JIR 28:1 1950 9-22.
India, 1602-27: Foreign trade; Relations in Coromandel and Surat.
- 22 Poonen, T.I. Dutch pioneers in Malabar: a narrative based on Dutch sources.
JIR 39:2 Aug 1961 267-86.
Malabar, c 1600-50: Trade.
- 23 Poonen, T.I. Dutch reverses in Malabar, 1658-1660.
JIR 32:1 Apr 1954 43-55.
- 24 Poonen, T.I. Early history of the Dutch factories of Masulipatan and Patepalli (1603-1636).
JIR 27:3 1949 261-94.
Masulipatan, 1603-36: Dutch factories; Trade; Shipping; Freights.

- 25 Poonen, T.I. Final triumph of the Dutch and end of the Portuguese domination in Malabar.
 JIH 43:1 Apr 1965 261-73, 43:2 Aug 1965 601-16, 43:3 Dec 1965 873-96.
 Malabar, c 1600-25: Trade.
- 26 Poonen, T.I. The first expedition of Admiral Van Coens to Malabar.
 JIH 31:3 1953 217-31
 Malabar, c 1650: Trade.
- 27 Poonen, T.I. Fresh light on early Dutch contact with Malabar.
 JIH 30:2 Aug 1952 133-46.
 Malabar, 1601-1700: Trade.
- 28 Raychaudhuri, T. Notes on the 17th century records of the Dutch East India Company.
 IHRCP 34:2 Trivandrum Dec 1958 208-14.
 India, c 1607-c 1700: Trade - Indo-Dutch relations.
- 29 Saetri, Wilakanta. Silva's charters to the Dutch on the Coromandel coast.
 IHCP 3 Calcutta 1939 1156-65
 Coromandel coast, 1677-80: Trade.
- 30 Sharma, Sri Ram. A contemporary Dutch chronicle of Mughal India.
 IHCP 4 Lahore 1940 291-3.
 India, 1629: Dutch Records Office - report of Pelsert and Hindustan chronicle - condition of trade.
- 31 Singh, O.P. The Dutch factory at Surat in the Seventeenth century.
 QRRB 7:3 1967-68 195-8.
- 32 Srinivassan, V. The Dutch in India.
 JIH 11:1 Apr 1932 41-63.
 India, 1487-1825: Indo-Dutch trade; Early commercial policy, Slave trade; Trade - spices, cotton goods, yarn, indigo, saltpetre.
 See also item nos 2.1-30, 57, 129, 2.2-33, 2.42-241, 15.162-4, 16.12-14, 16.21-81.
- 16.14 FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY
- 1 Datta, Kalikinkar. The Court of Directors' instructions to the Council in Calcutta in view of the strained Anglo-French relations in 1755-56.
 RESJ 30:3-4 Sept-Dec 1944 255-60.
- 2 De, J.O. The earliest French activities in eastern waters.
 BHUJ 10:1 1946-47.
- 3 F.N.S. Notes on the position of the French in Bengal during the early British period.
 BPP 45 (Sr Nos 89-90) Jan-Jun 1933 31-6.
 Bengal, 1766-1819: French trade - impact of English Devani grant, factories.
- 4 Leburax, A. The policy of Duplex.
 IHRCP 20:2 Aligarh Dec 1943 72-5.
 India, c 1752-60: Trade, administration.
- 5 Mitra, R.C. The French settlement in Surat.
 IHRCP 31:2 Mysore Jan 1955 40-4.
 Surat, 1777-94: Trade - Indo-French relations.
- 6 Mitra, R.C. Political and commercial relations of the French in India before 1777.
 IHRCP 28 2 Jaipur Dec 1951 67-70.
 India, 1763-77: French trade.
- 7 Parker, R.H. The French and Portuguese settlements in India.
 POIQ 26 Oct-Dec 1955 389-98.
- 8 Ray, Charu Chandra. Notes on the headquarters of the French East India Company at Hooghly.
 BPP 7 (Sr No 14) Jan-Jun 1911 172-7.
- 9 Ray, Indrani. The French Company and the merchants of Bengal, 1680-1730.
 IEHR 8:1 Jan-Mar 1971 41-55.
 Bengal, 1691-1703: French E.I.Co - origin - activities.
- 10 Sen, S.P. Farmers and Parwans for the establishment of the French in Bengal.
 IHRCP 23 2 Indore Dec 1946 21-4.
 Bengal, c 1690-c 1757: Trade - French settlements.
- 11 Sen, S.P. The French factory at Surat 1765-1794.
 IHCP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 380.
- 12 Sen, S.P. A picture of Chandernagore and subordinate French factories in Bengal, 1765-1778.
 BPP 72 (Sr No 135) Jan-Dec 1953 63-71.
 Chandernagore, 1765-78: French factories - Chandernagore, chief factory - relations with English subordinate factories.
- 13 Sett, Max Max Chevalier. Some old unpublished documents of the French India Company from the Pondichery archives.
 BPP 49 (Sr Nos 97-98) Jan-Jun 1935 55-65.
 Chandernagore, Patna, Baleswar, Cossim bazar, 1690-1725: French trade - parwans, firmans - cost thereof.
- 14 Sinha, H.N. A little known factor that contributed to the defeat of the French in the Carnatic wars.
 IHRCP 24:2 Jaipur Feb 1948 79-81
 India, 1748-61: "Resources of Bengal" - saltpetre.
- 15 Sinha, H.K. French commerce in Bengal, 1757-1793.
 BPP 73 (Sr Nos, 136, 37) Jan-Dec 1954 104-15.
 Bengal, 1757-93: Trading ports - private traders.
 See also item nos 2.1-80, 147, 2.2-2, 3, 6.10-53, 10.0-7, 16.110-31, 39, 112.
- 16.19 OTHERS
- Austro-German
- Silva Severine. Austro-German E.I.Co (1775-89).
 IHCP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 381.

Danish

2 A descriptive list of records of Danish interest in the National Archives of India
IAR 5 2 Jul-Dec 1951 160-7, 6-1 Jan-Dec 1952 39-90.

India, 1784-1845: Specifications of letters relating to salt manufacture, imports, opium supply, import export - duties etc.

3 Feldbaek, O. The Danish trade in Bengal, 1777-1808 an interim account.

SRHR 12 1 1964 26-60.

4 Gani Shahabuddin M. Danish settlement of Balasore.

IHCP 22 Gauhati 1959 354-60.

Balasore, 1616-76 Trading centre, Danish E.I.Co.

5 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan Some facts regarding Danish trade in Bengal at the close of the eighteenth century

IHRCP 22 2 Peshawar Oct 1945 49-50.

Bengal, 1793-1815 Danish trade - nature and extent.

6 Heron, H and Moraes, G.M. The beginning of the Danish settlements in India.

IHRCP 19 Trivandrum Dec 1942 Pt 2 11-5.

India, c 1609-20 Trade - Danish settlements.

7 Joshi, V C Records of Danish interest in the National Archives of India

IAR 5 1 Jan-Jun 1951 26-33.

India, c 1625-1845 Danish Company's - officials - trade, financial position.

8 Sen, Nabendu India trade under the Danish flag, 1772-1808 - A review.

QRHS 11 2 1971-72 83-8

(A review article).

9 Srinivasan, V. The Danes in India.

JIH 13:3 1934 312-29.

Tranquebar (S. India), Bengal, 1620-1863: Danish spice trade, Settlement attempts of Balasore, Serampore, Danish E.I Co

See also item nos 2 1-119, 11.28-43

Ostend

10 Anand, Indira. The appearance of Ostenders in Indian waters

IESHR 6 2 Jul 1969 133-50.

India, c 1715-30. Euro-Asian marine trade - Ostend - expeditions - effect on trade - British, Dutch E.I.Co.

11 Datta, Kalikinkar. The Ostend Company in Bengal.

IHQ 16:3 Sep 1940 629-30.

12 Khosla, R P. The E.I.Co of Ostend.

BORSJ 10 1-2 1924 92-6.

India, c 1714-30 Eastern trade - Ostend fleets to India for commercial purpose.

See also item nos 2.1-132, 16.110-22.

Swedish

13 Benerji, H.H. Early Swedish trade relations with India.

IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 74-82.

India, 1718-34: Trade relations.

14 The Swedish East India Company.

SPP 42 (Sr Nos 83-84) Jul-Dec 1931 144-5.

Bengal, 1731-1804 Swedish E I Co - history, no of expeditions, merchandise.

16.2 EXPORTS AND IMPORTS

16 20 GENERAL

1 Benerji, H. Analysis of import demand.

AV 1.2 Sept 1959 259-70 app.

India, 1919-40: Demand for import; Income, prices, Econometric model - Tinbergen.

Statistics (India, 1919-40): Prices - home product - wholesale, imports, Investments goods imports, Retail prices - non food items, imported textile; Quantity - national product - imports, steel, capital goods, textile; Values - national income - imports.

2 Benerji, H Elasticities of substitution for India's imports.

AV 1:4 Dec 1959 349-66.

India, 1921/22-1953/54: Import demand - price elasticities.

Statistics (India, 1921/22-1938/39 and 1921/22-1953/54): Imports - steel, aluminium, motor cars, cement, cotton piece goods, paper, chemicals - countries - U K, Belgium, U S.A., Japan, Sweden, Germany, Quantity ratios and price ratios.

3 Dashwood, T Notice dated February 28, 1807, Government House Calcutta, Fort.

AAR 9 1807 (Govt. notification) 111.

Calcutta, 1807: Regulations for landing goods, restriction on place where import or export goods could be landed.

4 Dutta, Manorenjan. Import structure of India (1900-1946).

REAS Aug 1965 295-300.

5 The free import trade from India.

AJMR (NS) 1 Jan 1830 3-10.

India, 1793-1828; Exports - East India Co - private traders.

Statistics: (India, 1793-95 - 1811/12); Value of exports to Britain in privilege trade - piece goods, cotton wool, indigo.

6 Gupta, Manorenjan. The war and Indian imports.

MR 67:6 Jun 1940 673-74.

7 The import trade of British India. competition from Japan and the United States.

ITJ 27 (Sr No 316) Jan 1917 119.

British India, 1914-16: Import trade.

Statistics (British India, 1914-16): Manufactured articles - imports - value, (British India, 1913/14-1915/16); Japanese imports - commoditywise - value; (British India, 1916); Imports - exports - countrywise - value.

8 Murti Narasimha and Beatri V.K. Elasticities of demand for certain Indian imports and exports.

SA 11:3-4 1951 309-31.

- India, 1927-38: Elasticities of demand for imports and exports.
Statistics: (India, 1927/28-1937/38): Index nos of import quantity, import prices and industrial activity.
- 9 Murti, V.N. and Sastry, V.K. Foreign demand for certain Indian exports.
 RBIB 4 5 May 1950 304-10.
- India, 1926-49: Jute manufactures, Tea, Linseed - demand.
Statistics: (India, 1926-49): Export - jute manufactures, World production and exports and linseed
- 10 Our import trade.
 IF 19:12 Mar 1937 935-9.
- India, 1931/32-1936/37: Foreign trade - exports and imports of merchandise - gold exports.
Statistics: (India, 1931/32-1936/37) Balance of trade in merchandise; Total visible balance of trade.
- 11 Pendharker, V G. and Murti, V N Changes in the pattern of India's exports.
 RBIB 3:9 Sept 1949 585-600.
- India, 1937/38-1949: Export value, Price trends, Imports.
Statistics (India, 1937/38-1948/49) Changes in the percentage share of the value of exports. (India, 1937-39, 1946-48); Changes in the relative importance of commodities exported. (India, 1937-39) Markets for important commodities. (India, 1945/46-1948/49). Quantities of jute manufactures and tea; Index nos of prices of exports of important commodities.
- 12 Sarkar, Benoy Kumar. The problem of correlation between exchange rates and exports, an analysis of Indian statistics in its bearings on economic theory.
 IJE 18:2 Oct 1937 129-42
- India, 1913-36: Correlation between exchange rates and exports; Ottawa agreement as a non-exchange factor. Place of inverse correlation in India's export behaviour.
Statistics: (India, 1913-36): Average figures of export of raw cotton; (India, 1930): Statement of export surplus.
- 13 Venkateswara Rao, S. Elasticities of demand for imports during the period 1920/21-1929/30.
 AV 2:14 Dec 1960 307-13.
- India, 1920/21-1929/30: Estimation of elasticities of demand - Harberger's method.
Statistics: (India, 1920-29): Imports - prices of gold - net import non monetary gold and silver, Index - price of merchandise imports - Hesk's index of economic activity.
- 14 Wright, W An account showing the amount of the imports to and exports from the several presidencies in India
 AAR 1 1799 (Chronicle Section) 245-6.
- India, 1795/96-1797/98: Imports - exports.
Statistics: (India, 1795/96-1797/98): Imports - exports by the Company's ships or ships under English colours - on the company's account, in private trade
- See also item nos 3.14-144, 13.3411-2.
- 16.21 COMMODITYWISE
- Agricultural commodities
- 1 Dobbs, A.C. The trend of Indian agricultural exports.
 AJI 13:2 Apr 1918 249-53.
- 2 Poduval, R.N. Agricultural commodities in India's export trade.
 IJAE 7:1 Mar 1952 142-8.
- India, 1937/38-1950/51 Primary products - export.
 3 Shah, C.H. External trade in agricultural commodities in India.
 IJAE 7 1 Mar 1952 167-81.
- India, 1937/38-1950/51 Balance of trade - agricultural commodities, Exports, imports.
Statistics (India, 1937/38-1950/51) Balance of trade - agricultural commodities - value
- 4 Zacharias C.W.B. India's post-war export trade in agricultural commodities.
 IJAE 7 1 Mar 1952 149-53.
- India, 1938/39-1950/51 Trade - direction, changes
- British goods
- 5 The market for British goods in India a century ago
 MR 2 6 Dec 1907 540-6.
- India, 1813 Taste, capabilities and market for English goods
- Bullion
- 6 On the estimates of efflux of bullion from India during 1800-58
 IJE 1921-22 236
- Coal
- 7 Ghosh, A B India's foreign trade in coal before Independence - s note.
 IESHR 6 4 Dec 1969 431-7.
- India, 1774-1947. Coal trade history - exports, imports, govt policy.
Statistics (India, 1878-80 - 1947) Quinquennial average production, export and import.
- Coffee
- 8 Pillei, Kultalingani M.A. India's foreign trade in coffee.
 IJAE 7 1 Mar 1952 154-66.
- India, 1905/06-1950/51 Coffee - exports.
Statistics (India, 1905/06-1949/50) Coffee exports
- See also item no 7 22-1
- Copper
- 9 Falconer, A. Calcutta, Oct. 3, 1799.
 AAR 2 1800 (Chronical Section) 27.
- India, 1799: Resolution prohibiting the E I Co exporting copper from India
- Cotton and textile
- 10 Brandis, Royall. Cotton competition - U S and India, 1929-1948. (With tables).
 SBW 17 Jan 1951 270-87.
- 11 Bremer, M.J. Report of Governor Balthasar Bort (Malaya).
 RANMJ Aug 1927.
- (The notes by C.O. Blagden, deal in detail with Indian cotton goods).

- 12 Chatterjee, Ramnanda. The case for India.
MR 50 5 Nov 1931 562-4.
India, c 1931. Presentation of Lancashire's case (for textiles) vs India.
(Comments on Mr. Horace G. Alexander's article).
- 13 Cotton and piecegoods, general features of 1932.
IF 11 Jan 1933 (Commercial Supplement) 23-7, 51-3.
India, 1929/30-1931/32. Cotton and piecegoods - area and yield of the cotton crop, imports, exports.
Statistics (India, 1929/30-1931/32): Cotton - area, yield, trade, (India, 1931/32) Piece goods - imports.
- 14 Das, Tarakanth. Anglo-Japanese rivalry in cotton industry and India.
MR 55 1 Jan 1934 8-10.
- 15 Dasgupta, Asin. Madras commercial records.
BPP 75 (Sr Nos 140-41) Jan-Dec 1956 26-34.
Cuddalore, 1768-72. Investment in cotton by English factory, direct arrangement with weavers, internal tax-structure.
- 16 Elliot, R.H. What the true interests of Manchester really are in India.
EIAJ 6*2 May 1872 81-112.
India, 1871+ Investment.
- 17 Foreign cotton.
AHST 6 1839 112-6.
- 18 Hammerley, S.S. The Lancashire textile mission to India.
AR 30 (Sr No 101) Jan 1934 73-95 app.
India, 1928-33: Foreign trade relations - discussions, meetings with textile associations; Japanese negotiations. (Discussion appended).
- 19 ~~Hammerley, S.S.~~ Cotton exports and Indian agriculture, 1861-70.
EHR 24 3 Aug 1971 414-29.
India, 1860/61-1970/71 Cotton - cultivation, trade, effects of the American civil war.
Statistics (India, 1861/62-1870/71): Quantities of raw cotton exported, Cultivation of cotton, (Bombay, 1860/61-1869/70) Cotton, wheat, jowar - prices, Acreage indexes for cotton and all cereal crops, (Barrar, Madras, 1860/61-1869/70). Percentage increase in cultivation of all crops other than cotton, (MWF, 1860-63); Handlooms at work - divisionwise.
- 20 Imports of British yarns and piece goods
ITJ 24 (Sr No 282) Mar 1914 194.
British India, 1914. Foreign trade.
Statistics (British India, 1914): Lancashire cotton - yarn and piece goods - imports
- 21 Indian cotton.
IAG 25*4 Apr 1900 111-2.
India, 1889-98: Cotton manufacture, export.
- 22 Indo-Japanese cotton trade.
IF 21 6 Feb 1938 409-14.
India, 1936/37-1937/38: Foreign trade - exports.
- 23 Irwin, John. Indian textile trade in the seventeenth century: western India, glossary of terms used in the textile trade; 2: Coromandel coast; 3: Bengal.
JITH 1 1955 25-30, 2 1956 24-42, 3 1957 59-74, 4 1959.
- 24 Janardan Kumar. Investment on cotton in Doab for the China market (1803-1813).
IHCP 34 Chandigarh 1973 92.
(Summary).
- 25 Jones, O. The Indian market for cotton goods.
HR 4 Oct 1925 40-8.
- 26 Lalbhai, Kasturbhai. Trade treaties and pacts.
ITJ 1890-1940 (Jubilee souvenir) Jan 1941 24-5, 306.
India, 1934 Textile market.
- 27 Letherbridge, R. Lancashire and the Indian cotton trade.
AR (3rd Series) 29 1910 46-61.
- 28 Logan, Franise A. Factors influencing India's ability to maintain its monopoly of the cotton export trade after 1865.
IHCP 23 Aligarh 1961 48-55.
India, 1865-80. Cotton - trade, export.
- 29 Logan, Franise A. India-Britain's substitute for American cotton, 1861-1865.
JSH 24 Nov 1958 472-80.
(Indian cotton boom).
- 30 Logan, Franise A. India's loss of the British cotton market after 1865
JSH 31 Feb 1965 40-50.
- 31 Manchester cotton industry and Indian and Eastern trade
ITJ 27 (Sr No 314) Nov 1916 50.
(Adapted from "The Times")
- 32 Mann, J.A. On the cotton trade of India.
RASJ 17 1860 346-87.
India, 1800-58 Cotton supply to England. Exports; Production.
Statistics (India, 1800-58): East India cotton exported to England - proportion to total quantity, (Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Ceylon, Singapore, 1850-58). Cotton export to England; (Bombay, Madras, Bengal Presidencies, 1835-39 - 1855-58): Cotton exported - quinquennial averages, (India, 1854/55-1857/58); Cotton quantity exported to continental Europe; (India, 1840-44 - 1855-57); Weight of British cotton manufactures imported, Raw cotton exported; (India, 1790-1857); East India cotton - price, (Bombay, Madras, Bengal, 1840-57); Exports of raw cotton, (India, 1840-57); Exports of raw cotton to Gr Britain, China, other parts, total; Weight of raw cotton in and value of British cotton manufactures imported into India and that of cotton piece goods exported to U.K.
- 33 Marah, C.H. The American cotton crop and the Indian monsoon.
EC 4 12 Nov 1924 326-35.
India, c 1882-1915. Cotton crop - market.
- 34 Mehta, F.A. Price-competition between India, Japan, and the U.K. in the Indian cotton textile market during the

nineteen-thirties.

RRAS 39 Feb 1957 75-8.

35 Moreland, W.R. Indian exports of cotton goods in the seventeenth century.

IJB 5:3 1924-25 225-45.

India, c 1600-1700: Exports - calico, muslin, fancy goods - consuming markets - volume of trade.

36 On the maritime commerce of Western India.

AAR 5 1803 (Miscellaneous Tracts) 86-92.

Western India, c 1701-1800 Malabar trade - Mopess; Syrian, Bora Merchants. Cotton trade - India to China, Shipping at Bombay Port, agency houses; Reporter of external commerce, a new appointment.

37 Porter, G.R. Examination of the recent statistics of the cotton trade in Great Britain

RBSJ 13 1850 305-12.

Great Britain, 1800-49 Experiments on growth in India; Increased importation from India.

38 Ray Choudhury, Sukumar. The present war and the problem of cotton piece goods in India.

CR 88 Jul 1943 42-7.

(Figures on supply and demand).

39 Sangar, S.P. Export of Indian textiles to middle East and Africa in the seventeenth century.

JHR 17:1 Aug 1974 1-5.

40 Sen, S P. The role of Indian textiles in south-east Asian trade in the seventeenth century.

JSAH 3:2 Sept 1962 92-110.

41 Sims, Jasmine. Indian yarn in the China market, How it is sold.

ITJ 12 (Sr No 143) Aug 1902 319-20.

British India, c 1902: Foreign trade - yarn.

42 Singh, S.B. Bengal's cotton trade with China (1800-1833).

RBSJ 46:1-4 Jan-Dec 1960 233-40.

(Dr T P Choudhary Memorial Volume).

43 Swadeshi and the China market.

MR 3:5 May 1908 458.

India, 1908: Export of Indian cotton yarn to China.

Statistics: (India, 1905/06-1907/08): Export of higher and lower counts YARN to China; Increase in Swadeshi dhotis in competition with Manchester.

44 Tripathi, Dvijendra. The king and the commoner Indian cotton and American cotton tax.

IHCP 28 Mysore 1966 125-6.

India, 1863-68: American civil war; Entry of Indian cotton in world market.

45 Tripathi, Dvijendra. Opportunism of free trade; Lancashire cotton famine and Indian cotton cultivation.

IESHR 4:3 Sept 1967 255-63; IHCP 29 Patiala 1967 108-16.

India, c 1857-65: Cotton cultivation - British policy examined.

46 Ultekar, M.D. Review of cotton trade of India.

ITJ 1890-1940 (Jubilee Souvenir) Jan 1941 55, 57, 221 and 223.

India, 1849-1938: Foreign trade - cotton - imports and exports.

Statistics: (India, 1849-60): Foreign trade - imports, exports - twist and yarn, manufactured goods - value; (India, 1861-1938) Exports - raw cotton - value, imports - manufactured goods - twist and yarn - value

47 Whom has India more to fear - Lancashire or Japan?

ITJ 27 (Sr No 313) Oct 1916 27.

India, c 1915. Cotton industry - imports of piece goods from Lancashire, Japan.

48 Willis and Sarle. On varieties of sample cotton imported from Liverpool with particulars of prices etc.

ANSIT 2, 1838 140-2.

See also item nos 2.43-43, 7.23-2, 61, 68, 10 5-15, 9.20-7, 11.11-94, 11.28-62, 16.340-4.

Dye stuff

See item no 7.25-47.

Flax

49 Davies, R.H. Report on the sale of Punjab grown Flax in the markets of Dundee and Belfast.

ANSIJ 11 1 Jul 1859 - Apr 1861 188-94.

Punjab, 1857-59. Flax - sale, prices.

(Flax-fibre; Account of sale proceeds of Goodramulla appended).

Forest products

50 Rao, R S., Shiva, M.P. and others. Minor forest products ride the seven seas

IFO 94.1 Jan 1968 127-34.

India, 1602-1967 Forest products - trade.

Gold

51 The curse of gold exports.

IF 16.11 Sept 1935 895-6.

India, 1931-35 Foreign trade - gold exports.

52 Ghosal, U N. Economic aspects of gold exodus.

MR 53:4 Apr 1933 396-9.

India, c 1933: Gold exodus, Merchandise, treasure - exports.

53 Pardesani, M.S. Causes of Indian gold exports.

BUJ 7 1 Jul 1938 120-30.

India, 1924/25-1935/36: Gold exports.

54 Pardesani, M.S. Imports of gold in India before 1931

IJB 18:2 Oct 1937 169-74.

India, 1873/74-1931: Import of gold.

Statistics (India, 1873/74-1936): Net imports of gold - bullion, coin; (India, 1888/89-1935/36) Balance of trade in merchandise; (India, 1924/25-1930/31) Net imports of gold and silver.

- 55 Sinha, H. Indian gold exports
IJR 13 4 Apr 1933 685-94 app.
India, 1919/20-1932 Gold export - nature, significance
Statistics: (India, 1919/20-1923/24): Movement of gold coins and bullion to and from India, (India, 1931/32): Value of monthly net exports and imports of gold, Statistical appendix of monthly gold prices and exports.
- 56 Thomas, F.J. India's gold exports.
MUJ 4 Jan 1932.
See also item nos 13 121-26, 16 411-1, 2, 3.
- Hides and skins
- 57 Murti, V.N. Foreign demand for Indian hides and skins.
RBLB 4 10 Oct 1950 691-8
India, 1926-50 Hides and skins - exports.
- Horses
- 58 Chauhan, Devising. Arab horses in India
BORIA 48-49 1968 391-4
59 Gode, F.K. Studies in the history of Indian plants - history of Ganska (gram) as food for horses - between AD 1800 and 1870, together with some notes on the import of foreign horses into India in ancient and medieval times.
BORIA 26 1946 89-105
- Indigo
- 60 Indigo and its uses.
IAG 25 5 May 1900 156-8.
India, 1877-1900 Indigo - trade, export
- 61 June.
IF 11 Jan 1933 33-45.
India, 1931-33 Jute - prices, exports, area, yield.
Statistics (India, 1931-33) Jute - prices, exports.
(From the Commercial Supplement)
- 62 Sinha, J.C. The beginning of jute export to England based on manuscript records of the East India Company in London and in Calcutta.
IHRCP 13 Patna Dec 1930 93-8, MR 49 1 Jan 1931 25-8.
Bengal, c 1790-96 Jute export
Statistics (Bengal, 1794) Jute supply, cost estimates
- 63 Wigglesworth, A. Empire fibres
EIAJ 31 3 Apr 1940 209-37
India, c 1838-1940 Jute export
- Kerosene
- 64 Tripathi, Dwijendra The illuminating competition Rise and decline of American kerosene in Indian markets, 1860-1900.
JIH 49 1-3 Apr, Aug and Dec 1971 181-93
India, 1860-1900: Kerosene - trade, shipments from Boston
Statistics (India, 1880-90). Imports of American kerosene in gallons according to places where shipped, (India, 1890/91-1900/01) Imports of American and Russian kerosene.
- Lime and lime-stone
- 65 Darrah, H.E. and Blechynden, Richd. Correspondence relating to imports of lime and lime-stone into Calcutta and sources of supply.
ARSHM 8 Jan 1886 - Dec 1889 379-87.
Calcutta, 1876-86: Shouting lime, Western Bengal, stone-lime Katri - imports by rail, sea.
Statistics: (Calcutta, 1876/77-1887/88): Imports - lime, limestone by boat, steamer or rail - from Bengal, Patna, Indian or foreign ports.
- Opium
- 66 Andrews, C.F. Opium trade of India.
IR 22 1921 537-9.
- 67 Butler, D. On the preparation of opium for the China Market. Written in March 1835 and then communicated to the Benares and Behar agencies
ASBJ 5 Mar 1836 165-79.
- 68 Cust, Robert. The opium question or is India to be sacrificed to China?
CR 80 (Sr No 159) 1885 168-88.
- 69 Dene, Richard. China and the so-called opium war.
AR 25:4 Oct 1929 611-24.
India, 1836-1913: Malwa opium - trade policy, exports to China
- 70 Dene, Richard M. Opium in China and India.
AR 23 1 Jan 1927 49-78.
India, 1583-c 1920: Opium trade - exports to China, Poppy cultivation in Malwa, English E.I. Co trade - states; Bengal trade.
- 71 Dunningliff, H.B. The Indian opium trade: an historical review.
AR 34 (Sr No 118) Apr-Jun 1938 349-59.
India, 1827-1935 Opium trade.
Statistics: (India, 1827-88) Opium - exports to China - value.
- 72 Ghosal, Hariorenjan A brief account of Bengal's opium trade with China during the early 19th century
IHCP 3 Calcutta 1939 1520-1.
Bengal, 1761-1840. Trade in opium.
- 73 Guha, Amalendu Imperialism of opium its ugly face in Assam, 1773-1921
IHCP 37 Calicut 1976 338-46.
- 74 The Indo-Chinese opium question as it stands in 1892.
CR 97 Jul 1893 119-36.
- 75 Paton, W. The opium situation in India.
COR 132 Jul 1927 75-85.
India, 1926: Opium - export, internal policy, smuggling, consumption.
- 76 Sahu, A.C. Genesis and growth of Indo-Chinese opium monopoly under E.I.Co.
IHCP 38 Bhubaneswar 1977 529-33.
India, 1765-1856: Opium - trade, smuggling, revenue.

77 Singh, S.B. A memorial on opium trade by a Chinese official, 1836.

BBBJ 47:1-4 Jan-Dec 1961 269-75.

Bengal, 1836/37: East India Company's opium trade - smuggling.

78 Singh, Saint Nihal. The passing of the Indo-Chinese opium trade.

HR 28 (Sr No 167) Jul 1913 433-8.

India, 1909/10-1911/12: Opium trade.

Oranges

79 Naik, K C. A study of orange marketing in England with special reference to the possibilities of marketing.

ALI 2:2 Mar 1932 130-56.

Punjab, 1926-31: Punjab oranges - marketing possibilities, varieties, transport.

(Economic side of commercial shipment worked out).

Pepper

80 Kieniewics, Jan. The Portuguese factory and trade in pepper in Malabar during the 16th century.

IESHR 6:1 Mar 1969 61-83.

Malabar, c 1501-1600: Pepper trade - production, export - Lisbon, Levant.

Statistics: (Malabar, c 1501-1600): Pepper export to Europe.

81 Poonen, T.I. Dutch pepper trade on the Malabar coast under the protection of the fleets blockading Goa 1636-44.

CEBJ 1:4 Apr 1952.

82 Reserve Bank ~ India, Dept of Research and Statistics Black pepper.

RBLB 5:11 Nov 1951 809-15.

India, 1938/39-1951: Pepper - production, export, prices.

Statistics: (India, 1938/39-1957): Quantity and value of pepper exports.

Rice

83 Bengal - occurrences for December, 1806.

AAR 9 1807 (Chronicle Section) 41-3.

India, 1806: Rice - transport cost; Ship - to China - navigation in India.

84 Buchan, G. Fort William, Public Department, January 24, 1807.

AAR 9 1807 107.

Bengal, Madras, 1807: Rice import - terms, price.

85 India and Burmese rice.

IF 19:14 Apr 1937 1073-6.

British India, 1927/28-1936: Rice - imports from Burma.

Statistics: (British India, 1932-36): Rice - imports from Burma.

Rubber - Cautchouc

See item no 7.22-55.

Saltpetre

86 Edmonstone, W.A. and Campbell, D. Fort William, Nov. 20, 1798, Public Department, 26th Nov. 1798.

AAR 1 1799 (Chronicle Section) 65.

Bengal, 1798: Sale for receiving goods on board; Saltpetre - import, export

Silk

87 Sale of raw silk for the Kashmir Darbar

AL (Entomological series no 8) 5-10 1898 1-29

Kashmir, 1895-98. Kashmir silk - sales - London market - prospects.

(Tenders from three firms in London and memoranda on the sale by Sir George Birdwood).

See also item no 16 110-116.

Silver

88 Wetherston, Edward. Indian and other foreign production in silver.

EIAJ 14-1 Jan 1882 26-55.

India, c 1882. Silver, import.

Spices

89 Balkrishna. The English monopoly in Indian spices.

IHRCP 14 Lahore Dec 1937 32-9

India, 1620-c 1810: Trade monopoly - pepper, English, French Dutch rivalry in spices trade.

Sugar

90 Indian sugar and the international agreement.

IF 20:8 Aug 1937 610-11

India, c 1937 Sugar - export trade with U K

Tea

91 The Liverpool anti-monopolists.

AJMR 27 (Sr No 159) Mar 1829 257-64.

India, 1814-27: Tea - prices; Liverpool traders - slave trade.

92 Tea.

IF 11 Jan 1933 (Commercial Supplement) 48-50.

India, 1929/30-1933: Tea - exports, restrictions on exports, prices.

Statistics (India, 1931/32) Tea - exports.

See also item nos 7.22-81, 16.110-86.

Tobacco

93 Kedam, V.B. Our export potential and tobacco.

BW 1:15 Apr 1949 15-7.

India, 1936-48: Tobacco - production, export.

Statistics: (India, 1941-44): Exports of merchandise; (India, 1936-48): Production of tobacco.

94 Shaw, F.J.F. Indian and the leaf tobacco trade of the British empire.

ADJ 23-4 Jul 1928 267-70.

British India, 1903-27. Leaf tobacco - exports.

Statistics. (India, 1909-27). Leaf tobacco exports.

Vegetable oils

95 Walker, J.H. Containers for storage, transport and export of vegetable oils: A note.

ALI 2:5 Sept 1932 561-4.

Vegetable products

96 Dubey, Dags Shanker. Imports of vegetable products into India.

IJE 8.1 Jul 1927 69-70.

Wheat

97 Burn, A. Report on the culture of wheat at Broach in the season 1843 with a subsequent correspondence regarding the shipment and sale of the produce in the Liverpool market.

ADSIJ 5.1 1846 135-61.

98 Ellstaetter, K. Exportation of wheat from India.

JPE 2 Sept 1894 576-81.

India, 1873-92. Wheat export.

Statistics: (India, 1877-92). Exports of wheat, (India, 1873-87) Cost of carriage of wheat from interior depots to UK per quarter.

99 India and the wheat boom.

IF 19.2 Jan 1937 100-2.

India, 1926-37 Wheat - prices, demand, imports, exports.

100 Outlook of Indian wheat.

IF 20.12 Sept 1937 929-33

India, 1935/36-1936/37. Wheat - prices, exports.

101 Ray, Ferisul. The Indian wheat trade.

AR 28 (Sr No 94) Apr 1932 298-302, 28
(Sr No 95) Jul 1932 486-90, 28 (Sr No 96)
Oct 1932 595-613.

India, 1870-c 1930. Foreign trade - wheat exports from Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi.

Statistics: (Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi, 1873/74-1913/14) Quinquennial periods - exports - quantity, Percentage share of wheat trade.

Wine

102 New regulations respecting wine from Madeira to India

AAR 6 1804 (Chronicle Section) 115-6.

India, 1804 Shipping wine from Madeira to India and from thence brought to England - freight rate.

Woods

103 Development of the trade in Indian woods in the English market.

ASIN (CS) 6:2 Jan 1878 - Dec 1881 94-9.

India, 1878-81: Timber - prices, supply - Messrs Gardner and Sons - correspondence.

(Reproduced from the "Indian Forester").

104 Development of the trade in Indian-woods in the English market.

IPO 7:2 Oct 1881 126-31.

India, 1878, 1880/81: Wood prices.

105 Experimental consignments of Indian woods in the London market.

IPO 6.1 Jul 1880 21-22.

India, c 1878 Wood quality - experiments - from N.W. Provinces - remarks - timber merchants - Messrs Churchill and Sim etc.

(Fitness for the cabinet trade).

Wool

106 Improvement of the wool of India.

AJMR (NS) 26 (Sr No 104) Jul 1938 299-301.

India, 1832/33-1836/37: Wool export.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1832/33-1836/37): Exports of wool.

107 Mr Southey's Communication.

BASJ 4 1837 (Proceedings of Committee of Agri & Com) 5-6.

Bombay island, c 1835 Wool exported to London and Liverpool - sale price, quality.

108 Read, V.S. A note on the excessive quantity of impurities in wool exported from India.

ALI 5 6 Nov 1935 628.

India, 1930 Wool exports.

16.22 COUNTRYWISE

Afghanistan

1 On tabular returns of the North West Frontier trade with Afghanistan.

ASBI 10 1841 251-61, 476-7.

Africa

2 Bowden, R.V. India's trade with Africa from the earliest times till the end of the 15th century A.D.

INCP 29 Petalala 1967 180-4.

See also item no 16.21-39.

America

3 America's trade with India: The question studied statistically.

ITJ 13 (Sr No 150) Mar 1903 171-2.

British India, 1896-1902: Imports of American produce.

4 America's trade with India-2. Statistics of the hardware trade.

ITJ 13 (Sr No 151) Apr 1903 203-4.

British India, c 1901: Indian imports - value - hardware, cutlery, agricultural implements etc.

- 5 America's trade with India-3. Miscellaneous statistics.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 152) May 1903 233-44.
British India, 1895-1901: Imports of American goods - value - total trade, mineral oil.
Statistics: (British India, 1895-1901): American exports - value, (British India, 1895-1901): American imports - total trade, mineral oil.
- 6 Bose, S.C. A study of Indo-American trade since 1875.
EIJ 111 Jul 1932 58-64.
India, 1872/73-1929/30: Exports, imports.
Statistics: (India, 1875/76-1929/30): Trade with U.S.A.
- 7 Ganguli, B.N. Indo-American trade.
IQ 6:3 Jul-Sept 1950 234-47.
India, 1929-48: Trade.
- 8 Ghosal, Hari Banjan. The Americans in East India trade (1794-1819).
IEROP 32:2 Patna Feb 1956 58-63
Eastern India, 1794-1819: Opium trade.
- 9 Ghosal, H.R. Indo-American trade during the French Revolution and Napoleonic wars.
JIH 41:2 Aug 1963 421-9.
India, 1794-1801: Indo-American trade.
- 10 India's trade with America. Final figures.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 152) May 1903 235-6.
British India, 1896-1902: Exports - manganese ore; lac trade - possibility.
- 11 India's trade with America. Interview with the Hon. Mr. John Barrett.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 148) Jan 1903 107-8.
British India, 1902: Trade establishment opportunities - crafts exhibition, duty, cotton industry etc.
- 12 India's trade with America; More openings for exportation.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 151) Apr 1903 205-6.
British India, 1897-1901: Exports - tea, hides and skins, wool - raw and manufacture.
Statistics: Stray statistics - exports value - wool, tea, hides and skins.
- 13 India's trade with America: the possibilities of development.
ITJ 13 (Sr No 150) Mar 1903 175-6.
British India, 1897-1901: Foreign trade - gunny bags, gunny cloth.
- 14 N.S. Obstacles to American trade in India and the remedy.
NR 48:5 Nov 1930 566-7.
- 15 Mandal, B.L. Indo-American trade relations (1795-1805).
IEROP 25 Poona 1963 302-3.
- 16 Misra, Panchanand. A century of Indo-American trade relations, 1783-1881.
IEROP 27 Allahabad 1965 351-8, 28 Mysore 1966 124.
- 17 Misra, Panchanand. Indo-American trade relations: The period of growth: 1784-1850.
JIH 42:3 Dec 1964 833-46.
India, 1784-1850: Indo-American trade relations.
- 18 Misra, Panchanand. Indo-American trade relations, 1866-1880.
JIH 43:3 Dec 1965 763-9.
India, 1866-80: Indo-American trade.
Statistics: (India, 1864-71): Export of linseed; (India, 1874/75-1877/78): Treasure and merchandise - import, (Calcutta, 1857-80): American ships - arrival.
- 19 Sinha, D.P. Early American trade with India (1784-1815).
JER 6:1 1963 1-22.
- 20 Sinha, J.C. Indo-American trade: past and present.
ASBJ (NS) 25 1929 201-21.
(With tables, mostly from Home Misc Records).
See also item nos 2.1-44, 16.20-7, 16.21-10, 44, 64, 16.22-35, 16.330-6.
- Arab world
- 21 Nagbul Ahmad, S. Commercial relation of India with the Arab world: 1000 B.C. upto modern times.
ISL 38 Apr 1964.
See also item nos 2.1-28, 16.21-58.
- Australia
- 22 Indo-Australian trade.
IF 16 (Sr No 22) Dec 1935 1724-7.
India, 1932/33-1934/35: Foreign trade - exports, imports.
Statistics: (India, 1932/33-1934/35): Exports to and imports from Australia.
- 23 Singh, S.B. Indo-Australian trade relations (1790-1820).
BRSJ 45:1-4 1959 300-7.
See also item no 16.110-27.
- Burma
- See item nos 16.110-10, 16.21-85.
- Cambodia
- See item no 16.110-19.
- Central Asia
- 24 Kaushik, Devendra. Some aspects of relations between the Indian and Central Asian peoples in the latter half of the 19th century and early 20th century.
JIH 43:3 Dec 1965 897-903.
India, 1857-1921: Trade relations.
See also item no 9.211-1.

Ceylon

25 Arasaratnam, S. Dutch commercial policy in Ceylon and its effects on the Indo-Ceylon trade, 1690-1750.

IESHR 4:2 Jun 1967 109-30 maps.

India, 1690-1750: Indo-Ceylon trade - rice, cloth, aracanuts etc - monopoly imposition - effects.

26 Sundaram, Fezl. Trade between Ceylon and India.

IP 11:19 May 1955 843-5.

India, 1951-53: Exports to and imports from Ceylon.

Statistics: (India, 1951-52): Exports to Ceylon - item-wise.

China

27 Barpujari, H.K. The attempted traffic with the Chinese through the North-East Frontier (1826-58).

IHDP 24 Delhi 1961 326-31.

North East Frontier, 1826-58: Roads; Tea plantation; Assam-Tibet trade.

28 Bose, S.C. The vicissitudes of Indo-Chinese commerce since 1875.

IJS 12:1 Jul 1951 48-62.

India, 1875-1950: Exports, imports, trade with China - articles of trade.

Statistics: (India, 1875/76-1929/30): Indo-Chinese trade.

29 The East India and China Trade.

AJNR 27:162 Jun '829 685-700, 28:164 Aug 1829 149-62.

India, 1815/16: E.I.Co.'s monopoly' - an obstacle for English market; Prices of native Indian manufactures, duties upon them in England - competition of the British with the native fabrics; Exports.

Statistics: (India, 1815/16-1826/27): Exports by American ships.

(A brief review of the debate on motion of Whitmore).

30 India's trade with China. Sir Ernest Satow in Bombay.

IFJ 13 (Sr No 154) Jul 1905 303-4.

British India, c 1905: Foreign trade.

(Welcome address to Sir Ernest Satow; India's trade with China).

31 Saxena, S.K. Warren Hastings and Chapman's mission to the Eastern seas (1778).

IHDP 29:2 Bhopal Feb 1955 105-16

India, 1778: Trade with China - opium.

32 Tan Chung. The Britain-China-India trade triangle, 1771-1840.

IESHR 11:4 Dec 1974 411-31.

India, 1771-1840: The E.I.Co.'s tea 'investment', impact on the monopoly of the Canton tea market - expansion of Indian exports to China; Opium exports; Bengal gov't's opium revenue; Exchange of cotton cloth between Calcutta and Britain.

Statistics: (India, 1792-95): British-Indian imports to China excluding opium; (Bengal, 1771-1840): Development of Bengal opium enterprise; (India, 1761-70 - 1851-53): E.I.Co.'s investment in China goods.

See also item nos 16.110-121, 16.21-24, 41, 42, 43, 67 to 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78.

East Asia

33 Reserve Bank of India, Dept of Research and Statistics. India's trade with East Asia.

RBI 6:7 Jul 1952 528-42.

India, 1938/39-52: Foreign trade; Exports.

Statistics: (India, 1938/39-1951/52): Trade with East Asia; Exports of coal and cotton piece-goods.

Europe

34 Chakdhuri, K.N. Towards an 'Intercontinental model': Some trends in Indo-European trade in the seventeenth century.

IESHR 6:1 Mar 1969 1-29 app.

India, 1664-82: English E.I.Co - trade with Asia; Exports, imports - Asia.

(E.I.Co ledger books).

35 Datta, Kali Kishor. India's trade with Europe and America in the eighteenth century.

JESRO 2 1959 313-23.

(A summary of goods, ports and trends in trade).

36 History of the European trade with the East Indies.

SR 3:8, 9 Mar-Apr 1872 116-28, 129-36.

India, c 1480-1760: Trade.

37 Lambert, Anthony. Imports from Europe.

AAR 5 1803 (Miscellaneous Tracts) 14-7.

India, 1793/94: Trade - woollen fabrics - woollens sold in six years - freight.

38 Sternbach, L. Gujarat as known to mediaeval Europe. (Conceptions, facts, fancies).

IHDP 7 Madras 1944 293-5.

Gujarat, c 1206-1526: Trade.

Far East

39 Forbes, F.B. Indian trade with the Far East and the new Rupee.

EJ 4 Mar 1894 127-53.

India, 1870-92: Trade - Hongkong, Japan, China.

Statistics: (India, 1890-92): Merchandise trade; (India, 1870/71-1891/92): Comparison of Indian trade with Far East trade; Exports.

See also item no 16.110-20.

German

40 Indo-German trade.

IF 19:1 Jan 1957 19-21.

India, 1955-57: Foreign trade - exports to and imports from Germany.

Great Britain

41 Ainscough, Thomas. Britain's market - past, present and future.

AR 41 (Sr No 146) Apr-Jun 1945 148-60.

India and Britain, 1918-1945: Foreign trade.

- 42 Ainscough, Thomas. Our export trade with India: recent developments and possibilities.
AR 32 (Sr No 110) Apr-Jun 1936 226-56; BIAJ
27 Jan 1936 88-118.
India, c 1929-34: Trade.
- 43 Bose, S.C. Fifty years of Indo-British trade (1875-1925).
MR 49:2 Feb 1931 162-7.
India, 1875-1925: Exports, imports, quantity, value.
- 44 Burnett-Hurst, A.R. Lancashire and the Indian market.
RBBJ (NB) 95 Jul-Sept 1932 395-454.
India, 1913-1931: Foreign trade - yarn, piece goods, Production - yarn, piece goods.
Statistics: (India, 1883/84, 1893/94, 1903/04, 1913/14, 1930/31); Cotton mills, looms, spindles, labourers, piece-goods production ... yarn; (India, 1913/14-1931/32); Cotton twist, Yarn - imports - quantity; (India, 1919-31); Machinery imports - value; (India, 1919-31); Cotton and artificial silk goods - imports.
- 45 Cavenagh Ottewy. England and her Indian empire.
BIAJ 17:1 Nov 1884 1-40.
India, c 1884: Expenditure; Trade.
- 46 Craddock, Reginald. British industries and the Indian market.
MU 99 Jan 1926 1-19.
("Reply" by George Filscher, MU 99 Mar 1926 338, "Rejoinder", MU 99 Apr 1926 502-7).
- 47 Davis, Ralph. English foreign trade, 1660-1700.
RHR (2nd Series) 7:2 1954 160-6.
- 48 Davis, Ralph. English foreign trade, 1700-1774.
RHR (2nd Series) 15:2 1962 285-303.
- 49 Documents relating to the First English commercial mission to Patna, 1620-21.
IAN 43 1914.
- 50 Geddes, James. Our commercial exploitation of the Indian population.
CR 55 1872 340-81, 56 1873 139-70, 352-82.
- 51 Lancashire and India.
IP 19:3 Jan 1937 175-9.
India, c 1937: Foreign trade - Indo-British trade pact - results.
- 52 Lynn, Mchamere. A note on Thomas Mun's England's treasure by foreign trade.
RHR (2nd Series) 23:3 Dec 1970 498-503.
- 53 Majumdar, B.K. A note on Indo-British commerce in the early 17th century.
IHCP 18 Calcutta 1955 181-3.
India, 1601-12: Commerce.
- 54 Mhasakji, Dadabhoj. Some notes on the existing trade relations between England and India.
AR 21 (Sr No 67) Jul 1925 353-6.
India, c 1874-1924: Trade relations with England.
- 55 Nelson, H. British trade and the new Indian constitution.
MC 110 Jul 1931 31-40.
India, 1925/26-1930/31: Exports; Imports; Economic problems.
- 56 The ruin of Indian trade and industries.
MR 3:4 Apr 1908 285-95.
India, 1908: Imports and market for English goods; Heavy duty on exports to England.
Statistics: (India, 1813-33): Piece-goods and twist, export to and import from European countries, (India, 1814-30): Piece-goods and cotton export to England, (India, 1812-33): Rates of duty charged on all goods in England and on goods from other countries.
- 57 T.G.T. Letters on the trade with India.
AJMR (NB) 9 (Sr No 35) Nov 1832 248-56,
10 (Sr No 37) Jan 1833 48-51.
India, 1796-1830: Imports.
Statistics: (India, 1796-1811, 1814-29): Imports from Gr Britain & Ireland - itemwise, (Bengal, 1806/07-1823/24): Imports, exports; (Bengal, 1815/16-1823/24): Value of net exports in Rs obtained on the basis of exchange rate on 1st June 1828.
- 58 Trade between Great Britain and India.
AJMR (NB) 6 Sept-Dec 1831 127-34, 214-22.
India, 1813/14-1827/28: Imports, exports - company's private merchants - bullion, metals, cotton piece goods.
- 59 Trade with India.
AJMR (NB) 27 (Sr No 105) Sept 1838.
India, 1837/38: Trade.
Statistics: (India, 1837/38): Trade, No of British ships with their tonnage entered inwards and cleared outwards.
- 60 Valpy, Richard. On the recent and rapid progress of the British Trade with India.
RBBJ 23:1 Mar 1860 66-75.
India, 1854-58: Trade.
- 61 The value of India to England.
QR 120 Jul 1866 198-220.
India, 1865/66: Trade.
- 62 Watson, Alfred. The future of British trade with India.
AR 39 (Sr No 140) Oct-Dec 1943 376-81.
- 63 Watson, J.F. On the extension of commerce between the U.K. and India and on the development of resources of both countries by means of trade museums.
RBAJ 16 1868 225-33.
- 64 Whitehead, T.H. Critical position of British trade with oriental countries.
BCIP 26 106-13.
See also item nos 9.220-97, 16.21-5, 16, 18, 20, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 37, 45, 47, 48, 49, 62, 79, 89, 91, 103, 104, 105, 108, 16.5-1, 2.
- Iran
- 65 Goldsmid, F.J. Existing and possible commercial communications between Persia and India.
RBAJ 25 1877 522-31.

- 66 Stein, Aurel. Early relations between India and Iran. AR 34 (Sr No 117) Jan-Mar 1939 38-64. India, 1913-25: The methods by which India can combat the menace of Japanese competition. Statistics: (India, 1913-25): Exports to and imports from Japan - commodities and value.
- 67 Surendra Gopal. Aspects of Indo-Persian trade in the seventeenth century. IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 240-6. See also item nos 16.20-7, 16.21-14, 22, 34, 47, 16.330-3.
- See also item no 16.110-123.
- Japan
- 68 The anti-dumping bill. IF 11:16 Apr 1933 672-7. Malacca
- India, 1928/29-1932/33: Foreign trade - anti-dumping bill against Japanese competition. Statistics. (India, 1928/29-1933): Exports to and imports from Japan. See item no 16.21-102.
- 69 Bunbury, E.J. Important statistics on Indo-Japanese trade, great headway in many directions. IF 11:23 Jun 1933 1091-, 11:25 Jun 1933 1152. Malacca
- India, 1929/30-1932/33: Exports to and imports from Japan. Statistics. (India, 1929/30-1932/33): Indo-Japanese trade - item-wise exports and imports - trade balance. 78 Mandal, Basant, M. Indian commercial relations with Malacca (1793-1818). IHCP 27 Allahabad 1965 350-1.
- 70 Indo-Japanese trade protocol. IF 19 15 Apr 1937 1161-3, 1166. Malaya and Indonesia
- India, 1936/37: Foreign trade - imports of cotton yarn and twist from Japan. 79 Mandal, B.L. India's trade with Malaya and Indonesia. IHCP 23 Alligarh 1961 126-7.
- 71 Japan's trade with India in 1915. ITJ 26 (Sr No 309) Jun 1916 270. See also item no 16.21-11.
- India, 1914, 1915 Foreign trade. Statistics. (India, 1914, 1915). Exports and imports - commoditywise - value. Manila
- 72 Kakitsubo, M. Trade relation between India and Japan. CR 59 Jan 1936 267-74. (Brief analysis of the textile trade). 80 Cheong, W.E. Changing the rules of the game (the India-Manila trade 1785-1809). JSAS 1:2 Sept 1970.
- 73 Narayanan, T.K. Some salient features of Indo-Japanese trade. MUJ 10 Jul 1938 200-17. Middle East
- 74 Sarker, Benoy Kumar. The strength and limitations of economic Japan vis-a-vis Young Bengal. CR 49 Nov 1933 132-9. (On Japanese dumping of goods in Bengal). 81 Paranjpe, V.M. India's trade with the Middle East. HBIB 4:3 Mar 1950 147-53.
- 75 Sarker, Malini Ranjan. Indo-Japanese trade. IF 11:26 Jun 1933 1224-5. India, 1939-49: Trade. Statistics: (India, 1939-49): Trade with Iran, Iraq, Egypt, Saudi-Arabia, Palestine, Syria. See also item no 16.21-39.
- 76 Sarda, M. Japan and India. IF 11:27 Jun 1933 1285-88. India, 1930-32: Trade. Statistics. (India, 1930-32) Indo-Japanese trade - imports and exports of important items. Nepal
- 77 Singh, Nihal. India's contribution to Japanese prosperity. An examination of the movements of Indo-Japanese trade. MR 42.2 Aug 1927 129-35. 82 Anglo-Nepalese treaty of commerce, 1792. BFP 61 (Sr Nos 123-124) Jul-Dec 1941 15-9. Bihar to Nepal, 1792-1802: Trade with Nepal - treaty - duty, rate - items of export and import.
- 83 Datta, Kalikinkar. Some unpublished letters relating to Anglo-Nepalese relations in the beginning to the 19th century. BORSJ 25:2 1939 118-24, 25:3-4 1939 138-52. Bengal, Bihar, c 1770-1802: Trade - exports, duties.
- 84 Balstora, G.M. Indian Trade Delegation to Kathmandu, 1795. IHCP 32:2 Patna 1956 10-2.
- 85 Sarker, B.C. Some notes on the intercourse of Bengal with the northern countries in the second half of the eighteenth century. IHCP 13 Dec 1930 99-109; BFP 41 (Sr No 82) Apr-Jun 1931 119-28. Bengal, c 1765-95: Trade with Nepal, Tibet and Hmtan.
- 86 Sen, Jahar. Pattern of commercial exchange between India and Nepal in the nineteenth century. BFP 94.2 (Sr No 179) Jul-Dec 1975 137-45.

India, 1873: Commodities exported, imported, monopoly, mode of trade, credit facilities, balance of trade.

See also item no 16.330-7.

Persian Gulf

87 Ferrier, E.W. The trade between India and the Persian Gulf and the East India Company in the 17th century.

BFP 89:2 (Sr No 168) Jul-Dec 1970 189-98.

India, c 1601-1700: Indo-Persian trade of E.I.Co - history. (Sir Jadunath Sarkar Birth Centenary Number).

See also item no 16.110-123.

Russia

88 Igusternik, Y.Y. and Shapot, Y.G. Russian-Indian trade in the eighteenth century.

CAR 8:3 1960 416-34.

India, 1734-60: Trade.

89 Russian trade with India.

CR 55 1871 204-26.

90 Sen Gupta, R.N. India's trade with U.S.S.R.

IJB 24:2 Oct 1943 145-9.

91 Surendra Gopal. Trading activities of Indians in Russia in the eighteenth century.

IBSHR 5:2 Jun 1968 141-8.

India, c 1701-1800: Trade in Russia - export share, Armenians employment as agents - Persian trade - migration to Persia, Russia - Astrakhan, Indian trader.

Statistics: (India, 1737-44): Indian exports to Persia.

South Africa

92 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. Indo-South African trade (1797-1819).

IHMCP 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 116-20.

South East Asia

See item no 16.21-40.

The Straits

93 Dasgupta, Ashin. Studies in Madras records; Trade in the straits.

BFP 75 (Sr No 140) Jul-Dec 1956 127-33.

Sumatra

94 Das Gupta, Arun Kumar. Aceh in the seventeenth century Asian trade.

BFP 81:1 151 Jan-Jun 1962 37-49.

India, c 1640: Merchants from Bengal, Gujarat in Aceh - trade items, season.

(Aceh - Sumatra).

Tibet

95 Campbell, A. and Hopkinson, H. On trade between Calcutta, Darjeeling, Bhootan and Tibet (and between Assam,

Tibet and W. China).

BSAJ 17 1869 558-73.

Turkestan

96 Banerjee, Anil Chandra. India's trade with Turkestan, 1873.

IHMCP 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 66-72.

Punjab and the North-West Frontier Region, 1873: Trade, transport and communications.

Zensibar

97 Mangat, J.S. Aspects of 19th century Indian commerce on Zensibar.

JAAS 2 Autumn 1968 17-27.

16.23 BALANCE OF TRADE

1 Bhatia, B.M. Terms of trade and economic development: A case study of India, 1861-1939.

IBJ 16:4 Apr-Jun 1969 414-33.

India, 1861-1939: Trade and economic development.

2 Ghosh, Nabendu. India's terms of trade, 1871/72 to 1892/93.

EPW 11 (Sr No 46) Nov 1976 1795-1805.

3 Narasimham, N.V.A. Terms of trade and commercial policy.

IJB 28:1 Jul 1947 39-48.

India, 1947: Trade and commerce.

Statistics: (India, 1914/15-1939/40): Volumes and prices of imports and exports; (India, 1923/24-1938): Capital movement; Percentage burden of import duty.

4 Pandit, Y.S. Foreign borrowings, barter terms of trade and price level in India: 1898-1913.

IBJ 2:1 Jul 1953 97-100.

5 Podaval, R.N. India's commodity balance of trade since the war.

IJB 30:2 Oct 1949 151-60.

India, 1945/46-1948/49: Import and export.

6 Rao, V.K.R.V. The Indian balance of trade.

EJ 43 Mar 1953 169-72.

India, 1907-26: Balance of trade.

7 Roy, Sisir Kumar. India's balance of trade and movement of treasure.

MR 68:2 Aug 1940 216-18.

India, 1900-40: Balance of trade.

8 Temple, R. Balance of trade - India and foreign countries.

IR 5:10 May 1874 263-4.

India, 1862-70: Balance of trade.

16.3 TRADE POLICY AND TARIFF

16.30 GENERAL

1 Adarkar, B.P. Tariffs and fiscal policy.

AAFPSSA 233 May 1944 141-5.

India, 1859-1942: Tariffs, Fiscal policy.

2 Balakrishna, R. India in a world trading system.

IJE 28:1 Jul 1947 1-8.

3 Balakrishna, R. Role of tariffs in economic expansion.

IJE 28:2 Oct 1947 207-22.

India, 1919-47: Tariffs.

4 Banerjee, D.W. Some economic aspects of the White Paper, commercial discrimination, part 1 and 2 - legislative.

MR 56:4 Oct 1954 421-3, 56:5 Nov 1954

775-80.

India, c 1931-34 White paper of 1931 - economic aspects.

5 Bhat, A.R. India's protective tariff policy under Mont-Ford reforms.

IJE 18:3 Jan 1938 339-48.

India, 1924-37 Industries - protection, glass, woollen, paper match.

6 Elliot, Robert H. Indian manufacturers and the Indian tariff.

RIAJ 9:5 May 1876 326-51.

India, 1832-76 Tariffs.

7 Klein, Ira. Politics and public opinion in Lytton's tariff policy.

JIK 45:2 Aug 1967 465-80.

India, 1875-79 Tariff policy.

8 Lahiri, Sudhir Kumar. Fiscal inquiry.

MR 32:3 Sept 1922 325-32.

India, 1922: The economic and political after-effects of the flow of foreign capital in India.

9 Lahiri, Sudhir Kumar. Indian fiscal inquiry.

MR 31:6 Jun 1922 741-6.

India, 1922: Use of foreign capital in Indian industries and its after-effects.

10 Lahiri, Sudhir Kumar. Indian fiscal policy.

MR 31:5 May 1922 622-8.

India, 1922: Increasing revenue under a preferential tariff system.

11 Ienka Sundaram. India and the imperial conference. 2 pts.

AR 26:3 Jul 1930 4-8.

British India, c 1900-11: Govt of India's fiscal policy - external trade, preferential tariff scheme.

(The first part deals with British statesmanship).

12 Lethbridge, E. Indian and preferential tariffs from the Indian point of view.

AR (3rd Series) 17 1904 1-16.

13 Madan, B.K. Bilateralism and Indian trade and bilateral treaties.

IJE 19:1 Jul 1938 49-66.

India, 1929/30-1936/37: Indian trade and bilateralism.

Statistics: (India, 1929/30-1935/36): India's balance of trade; (1929/30-1932/33): Percentage distribution of total Indian trade; Bilateral trade, triangular trade, balance of trade.

14 Madan, B.K. Recent tariff policy in India.

IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 413-33.

India, 1907-1935/36: Tariff policy - history.

15 Madan, B.K. The trade of India.

AAFPSS 233 May 1944 171-9.

India, 1928/29-1942: Foreign trade - policy, trend.

Statistics: (India, 1932/33-1936/37, 1938/39-1941/42): Exports, imports - prices, quantity, value.

16 Malhotra, Prem Chand. The tariff policy of India.

IJE 18:1 Jul 1937 75-80.

India, 1929-37: Tariff policy - principal recommendation of the Fiscal Commission.

17 Padabab, B.J. The fiscal issue: India's true interests, the part of patriotism.

IRJ 13 (Sr No 156) Sept 1903 377-80.

British India, c 1903: Foreign trade - anti-protectionist arguments.

(Press: "America at work"; Statesman's Year Book, 1903; "Anglo-Indian Review" April 1903).

18 Pandit, Y.S. Our post-war commercial policy.

EW 2:35 Sept 1950 874-9.

India, 1946-50: Commercial policy.

19 Saksena, Shitla Prasad. A new tariff policy for India.

IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 523-8.

20 Sarkar, Malini Benjam. J.P.C. on commercial discrimination.

MR 57:1 Jan 1935 50-2.

India, c 1935: British - commercial interests, trade and imports.

21 Sassoon, Edward. India and tariff reform.

MC 55 Mar 1904 444-8.

22 Singh, Nehal. Lancashire's attack upon India's fiscal autonomy - 3 Pts.

MR 29:6 Jun 1921 761-70, 30:1 Jul 1921 19-27, 30:2 Aug 1921 191-97.

India, 1921: Fiscal autonomy; Cotton duties.

Statistics (India, 1914/15-1918/19): Returns - paid up capital.

23 Singh, Nehal. Subsidising British industry at India's expense.

MR 30:4 Oct 1921 479-85.

India, 1921: Stores' purchases from Britain.

- 24 Sitarama Sastry, Ch. Tariff and employment and its nature.
IJB 17:4 Apr 1937 435-45.
- 25 Tirumalaachar, B. Bilateralism.
IJB 19:4 Apr 1939 699-710.
India, 1929/30-1936/37: Bilateralism, Indo-Japanese and Indo-British trade agreements.
- 26 Sripathi, Amalee. Manchester, India Office and the Tariff controversy (1858-1882).
IHDFP 36:2 Chandigarh Feb 1961 13-9.
- 27 Vakil, C.H. Tariff policy in India.
IJB 17:4 Apr 1937 479-87.
- 28 Vox Populi. Indian Fiscal Commission and the problem before it.
HR 45 (Sr No 271) Apr 1922 301-10.
India, 1922: Fiscal policy - industrial development.
See also item no 1.1-43; See also class no 15.2
- 16.31 CUSTOMS. EXPORT AND IMPORT DUTIES
- 16.310 GENERAL
- 1 Barker, D.A. The Indian customs.
IJB 1:3 Sept 1916 289-98.
India, 1857-1916: Customs.
- 2 Haksar, Kailas Narain. The Indian states and the sea customs duties.
AR 23:4 Oct 1927 579-84.
Indian states, 1863-1919: Import duty.
- 3 Jevons, H. Stanley. The Indian states and the Indian sea customs.
IJB 3:4 1920-22 424-45.
India, 1906-1920/21: Customs, Indian states, special arrangement.
Statistics: (India, 1908/09-1920/21): Export duties collected at British Indian ports.
- 4 Klein, Ira. English free traders and Indian tariff, 1874-96.
MAS 5:3 Jul 1971 251-71.
India, 1874-96: Trade; Tariff.
- 5 Solomon, E.H. Export duties in the Indian Empire.
IJB 9:4 Apr 1929 699-715.
Indian Empire, 1919/20-1927/28: Export duties.
Statistics: (India, 1926/27): Net revenue from export; (India, 1927/28, 1928/29): Revenue expected from export duty; (India, 1925-28): Average value per ton of rice exported from India; Export of rice; Proportion of quantity and value of rice exports of the Indian Empire and gross revenue collected on exports of rice from Burma.
See also item nos 15.361-3, 15.365-9, 10, 11.
- Cotton and textile
- 6 Gujral, Lalit. Sir Louis Mallet's mission to Lord Northbrook on the question of the cotton duties.
JIH 39:3 Dec 1961 473-87.
India, c 1875: Cotton duties.
- 7 Harnetty, P. The Indian cotton duties controversy, 1894-1896.
EHRV 77 Oct 1962 684-702
- 8 Helm, Elijah. The Indian import duties on cotton goods and yarns.
EJ 5 Jun 1895 269-72, 6 Mar 1896 110-4.
- 9 The import duties on foreign piece-goods: increase from 3 1/2 to 7 1/2 percent.
IJJ 27 (Sr No 318) Mar 1917 176-8.
India, 1917: Foreign trade.
- 10 The Indian import duties on cotton goods: opinions, for and against.
IJJ 27 (Sr No 319) Apr 1917 203-4.
- 11 Jackson, R. Bynsford. India and Lancashire.
FR 25 Jan-Jun 1876 877-96.
India, 1870: Cotton duty.
- 12 Miara, Usey Shankar. Perent India: Floreat Manchester - the Indian cotton duties.
AR (2nd Series) Jul 1894 50-7.
- 13 Nihal Singh. British labour and India.
HR 43 (Sr No 261) Jun 1921 22-8, (Sr No 262) Jul 1921 14-9.
India, 1921: Cotton trade - duties.
- 14 Sarkar, A.I. A note on the cotton import duty, 1939.
IJB 20:2 Oct 1939 191-5.
India, 1939: Case put forward by the Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry.
- 15 Sydenham of Combe. Indian cotton duties.
AR 227 Apr 1917 528-41.
See also item no 16.340-3.
- Food
- 16 Padshah, B.J. The fiscal issue: who will pay the food tax?
IJJ 14 (Sr No 157) Oct 1903 5-8.
British India, c 1903: Foreign trade.
- Jute
- 17 Datta, Jatindra Mohan. Bengal Muhammadan's share of the jute export duty.
MR 67:6 Jun 1940 679-82.
Bengal, 1929-40: Jute - export duty, acreage - distribution, prices.

18 Kusari, Abani Mohan. The export duty on jute; Bengal's claim to it.

MR 55 3 Mar 1934 280-2.

Bengal, c 1934: Export duty on jute.

19 Lethbridge, E. Dundee and Calcutta jute industry and the new export duty on jute.

AR (3rd Series) 33 1912 1-20.

20 Sarkar, Malini Ranjan. The jute export duty.

MR 42 Dec 1927 729-34.

Sugar

21 Finley. The sugar duty bill debate.

IAG 27 7 Jul 1902 219-22.

India, 1897-1903: Sugar duty.

Tea

22 British import duty on tea.

IAG 27 3 Mar 1902 91-4.

India, 1895-1900 Tea - British import duty.

23 Rees, J.D. Tea and taxation.

AR 18 1904 277-95.

16.32 PROTECTION

16.320 GENERAL

1 Das, H.N. Cost analysis and the measure of protection practice and procedure of the Indian tariff board.

IJE 13 2 Oct 1932 205-18.

India, c 1932: Industries - protection.

2 Das, H.N. Making the protective tariff in India.

IJE 16 2 Oct 1935 203-9.

India, 1923: Protective tariff.

3 Lee-Verner W. India's peril from protection.

FR 100 Oct 1913 625-36.

India, c 1910. Tariffs, Taxes.

4 Webb, M. De P. India's new policy - protection.

MC 94 Jul 1923 112-20.

See also item nos 1.0-6, 11.270-2, 3, 6 to 9, 11.28-66, 204.

16.33 TRADE AGREEMENTS

16.330 GENERAL

1 Brook, R.W. India and the Ottawa agreement.

AR 32 (Sr No 111) 1936 636-42.

India, 1932. Ottawa agreement.

2 Chabliani, H.L. Ottawa agreement: (effect on Indian trade).

IJE 13:3 Jan 1933 586-93.

3 Gandhi, M.P. Indo-Japanese trade agreement; Renewal on what terms.

MR 60:2 Aug 1936 188-9.

4 Lokanathan, P.S. Two years of the working of the Ottawa agreement.

IF 15:13 Feb 1935 877-84.

India, 1930-35: Trade - effects of the Ottawa agreement.

5 Madan, B.K. Commercial agreements and India.

IJE 19:4 Apr 1939 675-87.

India, 1939: Bilateral treaty and bilateralism.

6 Muniswamy, M.K. A note on trade agreement between India and the U.S.A.

IJE 19:4 Apr 1939 695-7.

7 Narain, V.A. Anglo-Nepalese commercial treaty of 1792.

BRSJ 43:3-4 Sept-Dec 1957 334-40.

8 Rao, T. Satyanarayana. Trade agreements and India's trade policy.

IJE 19 4 Apr 1939 683-93.

India, 1927/28-1937: Trade agreements and policy - Ottawa agreement.

Statistics: (India, 1931-37): Percentage of exports to foreign countries and to the Empire.

9 Sharma, Krishna Kumar. The Indo-British trade agreement.

MR 52 Nov 1932 552-6.

10 Thomas, P.J. Discussion on prospects of Indian trade (with special reference to the Ottawa agreement)

IJE 13:3 Jan 1933 575-85.

India, 1900-30: Consequences of India entering in trade agreement.

11 Watal, P.K. The economic significance of Ottawa to India.

AR 29 (Sr No 98) Apr 1933 322-7.

India, 1932: Ottawa trade agreement - tariff policy.

See also item nos 16.21-26, 90, 16.30-13.

16.331 IMPERIAL PREFERENCES

1 Benerji, Pramathanath. India and imperial preferences. (History of tariffs in India as related to British colonial policy).

MR 32 Oct 1922 481-8.

2 Dasai, Amalal B. India and a preferential tariff.

MR 5:1 Jan 1909 1-8.

India, 1909: Exports of raw material to England on preferential basis.

3 Gyan Chand. Imperial preference.

MR 4 (Sr No 263) Aug 1921 48-53.

India, 1913/14-1920/21: Trade conditions - preferential duties applicability.

- 4 Lethbridge, R. Lancashire and India in their relation to imperial preference.
AR (3rd Series) 26 1908 1-18.
See also item no 16.30-12.
- 16.34 FREE TRADE
- 16.340 GENERAL
- 1 Bhattacharya, S. Inequality and free trade.
IEFP 0 1810-33; Moneylending capital, loans.
Statistics: (India, 1811-33); Govt loans, revenue and charges.
- 2 The economic results of free trade and railway extension.
PBSJ 7:2 Oct 1884 (IS) 1-41.
India, 1857-82; Indian railways - extension; Govt public works policy; Commercial policy.
Statistics: (India, 1859/60, 1870/71, 1881/82); Imports of manufactured goods - growth - woollen, cotton goods, metal, sugar, umbrellas; (India, 1857-70); Net results of the work done by the guaranteed railway companies - passengers, goods traffic earnings; (India, 1852/53, 1859/70) Development of the foreign trade - imports - exports - Merchandise, treasure.
- 3 Harnetty, F. The imperialism of free trade: Lancashire and the Indian cotton duties, 1859-1862.
BER (2nd Series) 18:2 Aug 1965 333-49.
- 4 Harnetty, F. The imperialism of free trade: Lancashire, India and cotton supply question, 1861-65.
JBS 6 1966.
- 5 Moore, R.J. Imperialism and 'free trade' policy in India, 1857-54.
NER (2nd Series) 17:1 Aug 1964 135-45.
- 6 Pande, S.A. India and free trade.
HR 39 (Sr No 236) Apr 1919 340-5.
India, 1845-61; Free trade.
See also item no 2.42-29.
- 16.341 FOREIGN COMPETITION. BOYCOTT
- 1 Aikal, Amulya Chandra. The Swadeshi movement and the caste-system.
HR 23 (Sr Nos 139-140) Mar-Apr 1911 279-82.
- 2 Desai, Ambalal Bakarlal. Economic Swadeshim.
MR 1:2 Feb 1907 123-5.
India, 1907; Laissez-faire swadeshim - economic aspects.
- 3 Boorbach, George B. International competition in the trade of India.
INTC 268 Mar 1931 93-203.
(Tables on foreign trade).
- 4 Saut, M.B. The swadeshi movement.
HR 35 (Sr No 212) Apr 1917 259-64.
India, 1890-1910; Swadeshi movement.
- 5 Sinha, H. Roycott movement and its effects on trade.
MR 29:3 Mar 1931 328-30, 50 3 Sept 1931 308-10.
India, c 1931: Cotton - imports, exports - value, quantity - percentage fall.
See also item nos 5-520-80, 10.2-9, 11.0-36, 11.28-28, 16.21-43.
- 16.35 CONTROLS
- 1 Desai, Ashok. Evolution of import control.
BFW 5 (Sr Nos 29, 30, 31) Jul 1970 1271-7.
India, 1940-66; Import control.
- 16.4 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
- 16.40 GENERAL
- 1 Banerji, Arun. India's Balance of payments 1921/22 to 1938/39.
BW 13:11 Mar 1961 475-84.
India, 1921-39; Balance of payment.
- 2 Banerji, Arun Kumar. Estimates of the current and capital account of India's balance of payments, 1921-22 to 1938-39.
AM 4:1 Jan 1961 1-41.
- 3 Banerji, Mrityunjoy. The balance of payments in India.
MR 88:1 Jul 1950 26-31.
India, 1923-48; Pre and post war balance of payments; Effects of devaluation on the balance of payments.
- 4 Narayan Prasad, P.S. Nature and significance of balance of payments data.
EBIB 3:3 Mar 1949 151-7.
India, 1937/38-1949. Balance of payments.
- 5 Raj, K.N. Postwar balance of payments of India.
EBIB 3:7 Jul 1949 440-59.
India, 1923/24-1948; National income; Balance of payment; Currency; Foodgrain prices.
Statistics: (India, 1923/24-1938/39); Balance of payments.
- 6 Raj, K.N. Recent trends in India's balance of payments.
EBIB 3:11 Nov 1949 746-53.
- 7 Rao, B. Ramachandra. Can India become a creditor country.
IJB 12:3 Jan 1952 225-42.
India, 1926/27; India as a debtor country; Prospects for becoming creditor country.
Statistics: (India, 1925/26-1926/27); Balance of payments.
- 8 Saha, K.S. India's balance of payment.
IJB 30:2 Oct 1949 129-37.
India, 1939-47; Balance of payment.
Statistics: (India, 1914-18 - 1939-45); Balance of trade in private merchandise; (India, 1929/30-1947); Barter terms of trade.

See also item nos 7 31-3, 14.20-12, 20 11-2*

16.401 STERLING BALANCES

1 Bhojwani, K K Post war implications of India's sterling credits

IJE 25:1 Jul 1944 1-14.

2 Jain, P.C. India's foreign indebtedness, A rationale of sterling repatriation scheme

MR 70 5 Nov 1941 453-56.

3 Krishna, V.S. India and the sterling area.

IJB 26 3 Jan 1946 508-16.

India, 1939-46. Sterling area.

4 Sarma, S.K. The sterling debt of India.

HR 32 (Sr No 1921) Aug 1915 147-55, (Sr No 193) Sept 1915 108-16.

India, 1874-97. Sterling debt.

5 Shenoy, B R. India's starting assets.

IQ 1-2 Apr 1945 151-7

India, 1938-44 Sterling assets.

16.402 DRAIN PROBLEM

See item nos 1, 1-2 to 10, 27, 15.150-2.

16.41 FOREIGN EXCHANGE, RATES

16.410 GENERAL

1 Brij Narayan. Exchanges and prices in India, 1873-1924.

WA 23 1926 247-92.

2 Datta, H.K. and Sinha H. Indian foreign trade (1933-37). Its relation to exchange rate.

SA 3:4 1938 405-12.

3 Deole, C.S. Stability of exchange.

IJE 3:4 1920-22 537-41.

India, 1919/20 Exchange - balance of trade - gold standard.

4 Deshmukh, S.D. Exchange control in India.

HBIB 4:5 May 1950 294-303.

India, 1941-47: Exchange control.

5 Iyengar, T V. The Indian exchange.

HR 43 (Sr Nos 256-257) Jan-Feb 1921 48-56.

India, c 1920: Silver, gold - demand, prices.

6 Keynes, J M. Professor Jevons on the Indian exchange.

BJ 33 Mar 1923 60-5.

India, 1920-22: Exchange rates, Price levels.

(A review article).

7 Kamesundaram, S. Reserve Bank support for exchange parity - a case for reconsidering present arrangements.

EPW 1:14 Nov 1966 587-90.

India, 1943-66: Exchange parity

8 Lohokare, K.G. The exchange problem in India.

MR 38:2 Aug 1925 208-11.

India, 1900-25: Exchange; Trade.

Statistics: (India, 1900-15): Price level; (India, 1900-18): Reserve gold standard.

9 Palgrave, R E I. The rate fixed by the Indian government for council bills.

RJ 3 Sept 1893 515-6.

(Notes).

10 Poduval, R.N. War time control of foreign exchanges in India.

IJB 24:4 Apr 1944 261-5.

11 Samant, D.R. Our exchange rate policy.

BUJ 15:4 Jan 1947 32-46.

12 Sayers, R.S. The Indian exchange problem, 1919-20.

EC 11:34 Nov 1931 450-62.

13 Survey of foreign exchange resources.

EE 8:1 Jan 1947 44-7.

India, 1936-47: Foreign exchange.

14 Thornton, W.E. A new view of the Indian exchange difficulty.

WR 114 Jul 1880 173-92.

15 Wood, J.S. Exchange with India.

BM 147 Mar-Apr 1890 384-407, 557-82.

India, c 1889/90: Currency problems.

(Discussion by W.L. Gray and Clarmont Daniell in BM 148 Jul 1890 127-44).

See also item nos 13.10-6, 11, 18, 46, 50, 53, 61, 13.112-34, 14.221-1, 16.20-12.

16.411 GOLD AND SILVER

1 Banerjee, P.C. Problem and policy of gold sales.

IJE 26:2 Oct 1943 271-89.

India, 1939-45: Gold sales.

2 Daniell, Clarmont. The gold-supply of England and India.

BM 149 Mar 1891 394-405.

3 Karval, G.D. The exodus of gold.

IJB 12:4 Apr 1932 544-8.

16.413 STABILIZATION OF RUPES

1 Adarkar, B.P. The ratio question - A criticism.

SA 3:4 1938 373-92.

India, 1900-38: Currency; Monetary rates; Price level; Cost of production.

- 2 Adarker, B.P. The rupee ratio reconsidered. 9 Pts.
 IF 22:4, 5 Jul 1938 200-1, 259-60, 22:6, 7, 8,
 9 Aug 1938 324-5, 388-9, 451-3, 511-3,
 22:11, 13 Sept 1938 640-1, 759-61, 22:14
 Oct 1938 819, 830.
 India, 1913-38: Rupee-sterling exchange ratio - its effects on the balance of payments, prices, production and the budget - suggestions for devaluing the rupee.
 Statistics: (India, 1922/23-1937/38): Budget - province-wise surpluses and deficits; Balance of payments; Movement of prices, wages, cost of living; (India, 1936-38): Balance of trade; (India, 1938): The Reserve Bank gold and sterling resources.
- 3 Ameer Ali. Rupee and the ruin of India.
 EC 33 Mar 1893 515-24.
 India, 1873-95: Currency; Foodgrain prices; Fluctuation in gold value of rupee.
- 4 Ojajee, J.O. The ratio controversy in India: A retrospect.
 AR 25:3 Jul 1929 405-12.
 India, 1919-29: Exchange rate, Fowler committee, Currency stabilisation.
- 5 Harrison, F.C. The prices of the rupee and silver.
 NJ 5 Jun 1895 272-6.
- 6 Horton, Dana. The suspended rupee and the policy of contraction.
 NJ 3 Sept 1893 475-82.
 India, 1873-95: Closing of mints; Indian Coinage Act.
- 7 Probyn, I.C. The new Rupee.
 EIAJ 26 1894 35-57.
- 8 Rao, V.K.R.V. Stabilisation of currencies.
 IQ 1:1 Jan 1945 21-35.
 India, 1873-1944: Currency.
- 9 Shenoy, B.R. Exchange value of the rupee during the inter-war period.
 BSIE 1:1 Jan 1947 7-20.
 India, 1917-39: Rate of exchange; Price trends; Rupee sterling exchange; Balance of trade; Balance of payments.
 Statistics: (Calcutta, 1922-24): Index nos of prices; (Bombay Presidency, 1919-39): Wages; (India, 1918/19-1939/40): Merchandise - imports, exports and balance of trade; (India, 1923/24-1938/39): Balance of international payments; (India, 1920-25): Bank deposits, note circulation; Coal, cotton yarn, sugar, iron and steel, cement - production.
- 10 Sinha, H. The ratio and the finance member.
 NR 49:6 1931 657-9.
- 11 Sovani, N.V. The future of the rupee.
 IJN 26:3 Jan 1946 410-9.
 India, 1946: Standard and parity of rupee.
- 12 Winton, J.R. The value of the rupee.
 LBR (NS) 4 Apr 1947 42-8.
 India, 1934-46: Exchange relation between sterling and rupee.
 See also item nos 13, 121-17, 14, 12-8, 16, 22-39;
 See also class no 13.1.
- 16.414 INTERNATIONAL MONETARY ARRANGEMENTS
- 1 The gold policy of the international monetary fund
 RBIB 5:11 Nov 1951 801-8.
 India, 1938-50: Gold policy; International Monetary fund
- 2 Sperlring, J. The international payments mechanism in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.
 NBR (2nd Series) 14:3 1962 446-68.
 See also item no 16.45-16.
- 16.42 DEVALUATION
- 1 Saraya, R.G. Devaluation of the rupee.
 ECQ 20:4 Mar 1937, 251-2.
 (Reprint of an article published in the "Indian Review" of February 1937).
- 2 Sen, Rudhindra Nath and Sinha, Haris Chandra. Should the rupee be devalued.
 IJN 18:2 Oct 1937 155-62 app.
 India, 1926-36: Rupee devaluation.
 Statistics: (India, 1926-29): Average, maxima and minima of Calcutta wholesale price index, Bombay cost of living index no, value of Indian exports etc.
- 3 Sinha, J.C. Devaluation and recovery in India.
 SA 3:4 1938 347-54.
 India, 1928-37: Export trade, Devaluation - effect on prices and cost of production.
- 16.45 FOREIGN INVESTMENT. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES. LOANS
- 1 Aiyer, S. Subbarama. Foreign capital in India.
 IJN 6:3 1925/26 275-80.
- 2 Boggs, F.H. Capital investments and trade balances within the British Empire.
 QJN 29 Aug 1915 768-93.
- 3 Chatterjee, Ashoke. Foreign capital for India.
 NR 59:4 Apr 1936 383-8.
- 4 Chattopadhyay, Siddheswar. Menace of foreign capital.
 NR 77:5 May 1945 433.
- 5 Ghosh, M.K. Foreign capital in India.
 IJN 6:3 1925/26 295-304.
 India, 1913-26: Estimate of investment in joint stock cos in India.
- 6 Gyan Chand. Foreign capital in India.
 IJN 6:3 1925/26 257-74.
 India, 1925/26: Foreign capital and economic progress.
- 7 How far British capital in India is British.
 NR 25:1 Jan 1918 52-6.
- 8 Lakdawala, D.T. Foreign capital and economic development.
 IJN 15:3 Jan-Mar 1968 320-42.

India, c 1930-1966/67: Foreign capital.

9 Lokanathan, P.S. Foreign capital in India.
IJE 6:3 1925/26 247-56.

India, 1911-25: Foreign capital; Economic, political disadvantages.

10 Marshall, F.J. Private British investment in eighteenth century Bengal.
BEP 86 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 52-67.

Bengal, c 1600-1795: Private British trade - obstacles, B.I.Co's monopoly - indigo, sugar, mining, copper, coal.

11 Mehta, Gaganvibhari L. The problem of foreign capital in India.

MR 59:1 Jan 1936 41-4.

India, c 1936: Industries, protection.

12 Menon, C. Gopal. External capital in India.
IJE 6:3 1925/26 240-6.

13 Mukerjee, H.C. The control of alien capital.

MR 74:2 Aug 1943 100-6. 74:3 Sept 1943 177-82.

14 Paish, George. Great Britain's capital investments in individual colonies and foreign countries.

BSSJ 74 Jan 1910-11 168-87.

India, 1907-10 Capital investment.

Statistics: (India, 1907/08): British capital invested in India and the income derived from it.

15 Paish, George. Great Britain's capital in other lands.

BSSJ 72:3 Sept 1909 465-95.

India, 1886/87-1906/07: British capital invested and income derived therefrom to Britishers.

Statistics: (India, 1886/87-1906/07): Income from British investors from capital lent to India.

16 Roy, Parimal. Foreign capital for India and the world bank.

BW 1:10 Mar 1949 12-5.

India, 1941-47: Foreign capital.

17 Shah, N.J. and Gandhi, M.P. Foreign capital in India.

IJE 6:3 1925/26 281-94.

India, 1922-26: Foreign capital.

18 Shirras, G.F. Foreign capital in India: a rejoinder.

EJ 43 Sept 1935 332-4.

19 Shirras, G.F. Gold and British capital in India.

EJ 39 Dec 1929 629-36.

India, 1909-29: Gold and silver; Balance of trade.

Statistics: (India, 1909/10-1928/29): Balance of trade; (India, 1919/20-1928/29): Net imports of gold and silver on private account; Rupee circulation.

See also item nos 7.720-21, 10.5-19.

16.5 FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

1 Andrews, C.F. India and England: the economic relation.

COR 126 Jul 1924 38-44.

2 Ghosh, A.S. The financial relation between England and India.

WR 148 Oct 1897 401-12.

See also item no 11.0-16.

17. NATIONAL INCOME

17 NATIONAL INCOME
(WELFARE, CAPITAL FORMATION)

IJE 27:3 Jan 1947 271-7.

17.0 GENERAL

17.01 NATIONAL INCOME AND WELFARE

1 Anetey, Vera. Social accounting in India.

1 Atkinson, Fred. J. A statistical review of income and wealth of British India.

- RSSJ 65 Apr-Jun 1962 209-23.
British India, 1875-95: National income.
Statistics: (British India, 1875, 1895): Agriculture - productivity, production - quantity, value; Annual income - domestic workers, Industrial workers; Civil administration; Commerce; Transport.
- 2 Chaudhry, Mahinder D. National income statistics of India.
NDCC 13:1 Oct 1964 107-14.
India, 1900-51: National income.
Statistics: (India, 1900-51): National income; Population - working force; Growth of population.
- 3 Mr. Digby's statistics.
IAG 27:2 Feb 1901 38-40.
India, 1850-1900: Income estimation.
- 4 Gouri, G.S. National income estimates in India, 1931-49.
IEJ 2:1 Jul 1954 55-64.
- 5 Iyengar, Kesava S. National income of Hyderabad.
HQB 1 (Conference Supplement) 1948 1102-5.
Hyderabad state, 1938-48: National income estimates.
- 6 Karve, D.G. National income: the next step in India.
IJE 18:1 Jul 1938 1-17.
India, 1934-39: National income; Surveys by Bowley, Robertson; Board of economic inquiry - occupational statistics, prices, wages and incomes.
- 7 Kaul, S.N. Estimation of the national income of India.
IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 529-40.
India, 1868-1931: Estimation of the national income.
Statistics: (India, 1868-1931): Estimates of the national income converted into average income per head of population.
- 8 McKinn, Charles. The wealth and progress of India: facts and fictions.
AR (3rd Series) 27 Jan 1909 31-76.
- 9 Mukherjee, M. An exercise in the estimation of the growth of tangible wealth of India since 1900.
IEJ 19:2 Oct-Dec 1971 222-43.
India, 1900/01-1961/62: Growth of tangible wealth.
- 10 Mukherjee, M. Long period growth of national income in India.
QJSS 1:1 Jan 1967 16-25.
India, 1860-1960: Per capita income; National income. (The struggles of modern India).
- 11 Murti, V.N. Indian economy during the British rule.
IJE 41 Apr 1961 331-6.
British India, 1850-1955: National income estimates - Digby, Shah and Khabata, Rao, Desai etc - critical study.
- 12 National income.
EE 15 Dec 1950 1037-63.
India, 1939-50: National income.
- 13 The National Income. 1 Volume and production, 2 its distribution, saving and investment.
EE 11:26 Dec 1948 1115-37.
India, 1939-48: Production, distribution - agricultural, industrial; Taxation.
Statistics: (India, 1939-48): Industrial and agricultural production, Food production and consumption; Wages and labour productivity; Industrial profits; Govt share in national income; Saving and investment.
- 14 Patel, Surendra J. Long term changes in output and income in India, 1896-1960.
IEJ 5:3 Jan 1958 235-46.
- 15 Rao, V.K.R.V. National income of India.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 99-105.
India, 1931/32: National income - estimates, Agricultural output - occupation-wise distribution.
Statistics: (India, 1931/32): No of earners; Agricultural output; Income tax payers; Occupational distribution.
- 16 Raychaudhari, G.S. On some estimate of national income: Indian economy, 1858-1947.
EPW 11:6 Dec 1966 673-9.
- 17 Seth, H.G. A critical examination of some of the estimates of the national income of India.
IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 553-60.
India, 1867-1931: Estimation of national income
Statistics: (India, 1868, 1898): Agricultural and non-agricultural income; (India, 1895): Yield per acre - irrigated, non-irrigated land.
- 18 Shrivast, G.F. India's national income.
ISIR 4 Jan 1937 467-82.
- 19 Sivasubramanian, S. Income from the secondary sector in India, 1900-47.
IESER 14:4 Oct-Dec 1977 427-92.
India, 1900-47: National income estimates - mining, manufacturing, small scale and cottage industries.
Statistics: (India, 1900/01-1946/47): Net output - minerals, cotton mills, woollen mills, jute, sugar and paper industries, manufacturing industries; Income - small scale and cottage industries, secondary sector. (India, 1914/15-1946/47): Net output of cement industry; (India, 1913/14-1946/47): Net output of iron and steel industry; (India, 1922/23-1946/47): Net output of match industry, (India, 1900/01-1946/47); Workers employed in factories - industrywise; Cotton mill industry; Average working - spindles, looms, cotton consumed - bales, yarn spun, cotton woven, persons employed; (Bombay province, 1900-46): Wage rates in mofussil areas - field, unskilled and skilled labour, (India, 1900/01-1929/30); Value of woven goods produced, (Allahabad, Baroda, Bombay, Calcutta, Campore, Delhi, Nagpur, o 1930); Percentage distribution of manufacturing cost; (India, 1900/01-1918/19): Estimated sugar production; (India, 1930-47): Sugar industry - share of raw materials, power, fuel etc in the gross output; (India, 1914-30); Paper industry - share of raw materials, power and fuel, repairs and maintenance in total work cost; (India, 1937-46); Paper industry - percentage share of raw materials, fuels and power etc to sales value; (India, 1937/38-1946/47): Associated cement cost - share of deductible cost to total sales value.
- 20 Thomas, F.J. The national income of India.
IJE 17:4 Apr 1937 541-51.
India, 1900-37: National income.
Agricultural income
- 21 Ayyar, V.G.R. A note on India's agricultural incomes.

BJ 46 Sept 1936 547-8.

India, 1928/29-1933/34: Agricultural income.

22 Das Gupta, N.R. Index no of money income of the agricultural population of Bengal from 1911 to 1938.

SA 5:2 1941 227-8.

23 Mukerji, Vatsala. Some regression-models fitted to the agricultural income series for India (1900-1950).

AV 3:1 Mar 1961 55-66.

(Statistical analysis, Graphs).

24 Mukherjee, Ramkrishna. Note on the concentration of agricultural wealth in Bengal.

SA 7:4 1946 442-4.

Bengal, 1934-37: Paddy land - income.

Statistics: (Rajshahi and Bogra, Birbhum, 1934-37); Average net and gross income per acre of land under Aman - by types.

25 Mintner, Gerhard and others. A logistic trend for Indian agricultural income.

IJR 42 Jul 1961 79-84.

India, 1900-60: Agricultural income.

(Statistical analysis)

See also item no 4.0-140.

17.02 CAPITAL FORMATION

1 Das, Ranjini Kanta. Wastage of India's capital resources.

MR 47:4 Apr 1930 407-12.

2 Gokhale, B.G. Capital accumulation in 17th century.

RASBJ 38-40 (NS) 1964-65 51-60.

3 Pinto, P.J.J. Measures for mobilising domestic capital in India through bond sales and postal facilities.

RHB 5:12 Dec 1951 873-90.

India, 1914-51: Gilt - edged markets; Govt bonds; Postal Savings Bank; Postal life assurance.

Statistics: (India, 1914-51); Rupee and sterling debt.

4 Roy, Bosma. Capital formation in India, 1901-51.

EPW 2:1:17 Apr 1967 807-11.

5 Yankudre, S.D. The problem of incentives to capital formation in India.

IJE 31:3 Jan 1951 239-55.

India, 1939-50: Capital formation.

Statistics: (India, 1939-50); Annual national income, Rate of saving and investment - provincewise.

Agriculture

6 Shukla, Tara. Rates of gross and net capital formation in Indian agriculture and factors influencing them.

IJAB 20:1 Jan-Mar 1965 147-55.

India, 1935-61: Capital formation - agriculture.

Statistics: (India, 1935-61); Capital formation - agricultural - Gross, Net; Percentage of public and private investment.

7 Shukla, Tara. Trends in capital formation in agriculture in Gujarat.

GRSJ 23:2 Apr 1961 144-7.

See also item no 7.720-B.

17.2 PROVINCIAL

1 Bose, S.R. National income of Bihar.

IJE 32:1 Jul 1951 1-31.

Bihar, 1946/47: National income.

Statistics: (Bihar, 1946/47); Volume of production and value of produce; Annual wages; Rates of pay; No of municipalities; Annual value of holdings per municipality; Income brought under the tax; Sources of income.

17.4 DISTRIBUTION

17.40 GENERAL

1 Bose, S.R. Agricultural income and its distribution in Bihar.

IJAB 8:2 Aug 1953 25-45.

Bihar, 1945/46-1951: Agricultural production - value.

2 Gupta, D.L. War and distribution of income.

IJE 27:4 Apr 1947 409-15.

3 Samad, S.A. Plain living and high thinking: a study.

IJE 14:4 Apr 1934 641-62.

India, 1871-1931: Distribution of wealth - history; National income; Standard of living of agricultural class; Condition of industrial workers.

Statistics: (India, 1871-93); Movement of prices and wages between India and England; Silver commodity prices and wages; (Jessore dist, c 1928); Dr Muzin's estimate of scale of dietary and comparison with jail statistics; (Sholapur, Ahmednagar, c 1929); Expenditure per head on food, house-rent, and clothing; (Bombay Presidency, c 1929); Family budgets and jail statistics by Bombay Labour Office.

18. CONSUMPTION

- 18 CONSUMPTION
(FOOD, HOUSING, SERVICES)
- 18.1 CONSUMPTION STUDIES
- 18.10 GENERAL
- 1 Bhattacharya, S. World war II and the consumption pattern of the Calcutta middle class.
SA 8:2 1947 197-200.
Calcutta, 1939-45: Consumption pattern; Family budget.
- 2 Moosvi, Shireen. Production, consumption and population in Akbar's time.
IHCP 33 Musaffarpur 1972 260-9.
India, c 1595: Production; Consumption; Population; Standard of living.
Statistics: (India, c 1595): Prices of some agricultural commodities; Purchasing power of currency; Yield of different agricultural commodities.
(Critical comment on Dr Ashok Desai's article "Population and standard of living in Akbar's time" in the IESHR, Mar 1972).
See also item nos 4.0-38, 18.11-3.
- 3 Pathak, Padmesh. The consumption pattern and wage structure of artisans and labourers in Mughal India.
IHCP 37 Calicut 1976 229-32.
See also item nos 2.42-76, 7.60-4, 6, 12.411-17.
- Family budgets
- 4 The Editor's Note Book.
EFP 37 (Sr Nos 73-74) Jan-Jun 1929 71-81.
Lucknow, 1856: Englishman in India.
Statistics: (Lucknow, 1856): Household budget - wealthy European.
- 5 Ghate, M.B. The family budgets of farmers in the Charotar tract of Kaira district in the Bombay Province.
BUJ 10:4 Jan 1942 59-56.
Charotar tract, c 1942: Farmers - size of holding, receipts, expenditure.
Statistics: (Charotar tract, c 1942): Average size of cultivating and proprietary holdings; Average receipts and expenditure per farm.
- 6 Horne, E.A. Some family budgets from Bihar.
BJ 26 Sept 1916 369-79.
- 7 Parrott, H.R. The family budget of an Indian raiyat.
BJ 22 Sept 1912 493-8.
- 8 Prasad, Banarasi. A Page from the Account Book of Nawab Mubarriz'ud - Daulah.
IHROP 33:2 Shubaneswar Mar 1958 26-35.
Oudh, 1835: Economic conditions; Prices.
- 9 Rao, T S.H. J.R. Bedford's study of family income and expenditure, 1849.
AV 16:1 Mar 1974 77-90.
Chittagong dist, 1849: Family budgets.
Statistics: (Chittagong dist, 1849): No of families, family size, occupation, income, expenditure pattern - by income groups, per capita income.
- 10 Report on an enquiry into the family budgets of middle class employees of the Central Government.
ILG 7:2 Aug 1949 64-7.
- 11 Senkpal, G.M. A study of working class family budgets.
BUJ 10:4 Jan 1942 57-74.
Bombay Presidency, 1921-28: Family budgets.
- 18.11 STANDARD OF LIVING
- 1 Asis, Farooq. Standard of living in the N.W.F.P.
IJE 23:2 Oct 1942 185-92.
- 2 Ghaturvedi, H.K. and Bhattacharya S. On the change in standard of living of the jute mill workers of Jagaddal between the years 1941 and 1945.
SA 8:4 1948 360-71.
- 3 Darling, Malcolm. The rise in the rural standard of living in the Punjab.
IJE 5:1 1924/25 1-19.
Punjab, 1924/25: Standard of living; Irrigation facilities.
- 4 Hasan, Jafar. The labourers and the problem of the standard of living in India.
IJE 12:3 Jan 1932 248-53.
India, 1931: Ways and means to improve labourers' living standards.
- 5 Heston, Alan, W. The standard of living in Akbar's times: a comment.
IESHR 14:3 Jul-Sept 1977 391-401.
See also item nos 4.0-38, 18.10-2.
- 6 Jagdish Prasad. The standard of living.
ER 43 (Sr No 260) May 1921 42-59.
India, 1920/21: Economic conditions - comparison with other countries.

- 7 Kale, B.M. A social and economic study of the municipal primary teachers in Bombay.
 MJV 4:4 Jul 1936 162-86.
- Bombay, 1934/35: Teachers - religion and castes, income and salaries, insurance, indebtedness.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1934/35): No of primary teachers.
- 8 Mukerjee, Karunamoy. The income and standard of living of the rural population of Bengal: a regional approach.
 MR 52:6 Dec 1947 453-5.
 (An account based on the memoirs written by Banarasesdas, a businessman from Jaunpur).
 (Comments on survey of three districts of Faridpur by J.O. Jack).
- 9 Sharma, Ramesh Chandra. Life of a middle-class man in the seventeenth century.
 JIK 52:2-3 Aug-Dec 1974 389-403.
 (An account based on the memoirs written by Banarasesdas, a businessman from Jaunpur).
- 10 The standard of living in India.
 IE 2:3 Oct 1870 56-9, 2:4 Nov 1870 88-9, 2:7 Feb 1871 172.
 India, 1850-60: Standard of living.
- 11 Standard of living of industrial workers in Jalgaon.
 ILG 7:1 Jul 1949 15-6.
- 12 Thomas, Parakunai J. How to raise standards of living in India.
 AR 41 (Sr No 148) Oct-Dec 1945 336-49.
 See also item nos 3.14-26, 18.2-3, 17.
- 18.12 EXPENDITURE
- 1 Desai, R.O. Consumer expenditure in India, 1931/2-1940/1 (with discussion).
 RSP 111 Oct-Dec 1945 261-307.
 British India and native states, 1931/32-1940/41: Consumer expenditure.
Statistics: (British India and native states, 1931/32-1940/41); Consumer expenditure; (India and states, 1942/46); Agricultural produce, yield per acre - province-wise.
- 2 Guha Thakurta, B.K. A note on changing family expenditure in Calcutta during 1939-56.
 AV 5:3 Sept 1963 189-94.
 Calcutta, 1939-56: Expenditure - food, fuel, light, rent, taxes, clothing.
- 3 Krishnan Nair A.E. A statistical analysis of the family expenditure of a sample of working class families in Madras City (1935).
 SA 5:2 1941 201-8.
- 4 Pande, J.K. The Campore mill-worker, his family and his expenditure.
 SA 7:2 1945 185-8.
 Kanpur, 1938/39: Mill workers - family budgets.
Statistics: (Kanpur, 1938/39): Expenditure - itemwise percentage expenditure on food.
- 5 Sinha, A.E. A preliminary study of the distribution of expenditures of working class families in Bombay and Madras city.
 SA 4:4 1940 461-78.
- Bombay, Madras, 1932/33-1936/36: Family budgets.
- Cost of living
- 6 Bose, S.R. Seasonal variations in cost of living.
 IJE 19:1 Jul 1938 99-106.
 Bihar and Orissa, 1925-34: Cost of living index nos.
Statistics: (Bihar and Orissa, 1925-34); Comparison between Cost of Living Index - seven centres; (Calcutta, c 1920); Wholesale price index; (Bihar and Orissa, c 1930); Real wages of factory labour.
- 7 Bose, S.R. A study in Indian cost of living index nos.
 IJE 15:2 Oct 1934 141-66, 15:3 Jan 1935 275-94.
 India, c 1912-34: Cost of living index nos - province-wise.
- 8 Cost of living index numbers in India.
 ILG 1:7 Jan 1944 157-62.
- 9 Cost of living statistics.
 ILG 4:9 Mar 1947 378-7.
- 10 Indradeo Acharya. Cost of living index.
 MJV 20:4 Jan 1932 8-17.
 India, 1925-45: Cost of living.
- 11 Methur, S.G. Variation in cost of living of agricultural labour (since 1929).
 AUJR 5 Jul 1937 255-61.
- 12 Mukerji, Kahiti Mohan. An index for Bombay working class cost of living.
 AV 1:2 Jun 1939 138-47.
 Bombay, 1900-51: Working class cost of living index; K.L. Datta's 'Report on the enquiry into the rise of prices in India'.
 (Originally in Bengali, summary in English).
- 13 Saksena, Shitla Prasad. Cost of living index for industrial labour at Kanpur.
 SA 2:4 1926 429-42.
 Kanpur, 1909-34: Cost of living index for industrial labour; Family budget.
Statistics: (Kanpur, 1909-20); Retail price current of cereals and pulses; (Kanpur 1909-26); Prices of articles of food other than cereals and pulses; (Kanpur, 1909-22); Retail prices for cereals and pulses.
- 14 Saksena, Shitla Prasad. Cost of living indices at Campore.
 SA 7:2 1945 179-84.
 Kanpur, 1914-38: Living costs - industrial labour.
Statistics: (Kanpur, 1914-40); Food-stuffs - prices, weights; (Kanpur, 1914-39); Fuel, light - prices, weights; Cloth index nos - cotton piece goods imports, exports; Miscellaneous expenditures; General cost of living index.
- 15 Saksena, Shitla Prasad. Cost of living, wages and the standard of living of industrial labour at Campore.
 IJE 17:1 Jul 1936 38-49.
 Kanpur, 1914-35: Survey of three inter-related factors, cost of living, wages and the standard of living.
Statistics: (Kanpur, 1909-26); General cost of living index; (Kanpur, 1911-34); No of labourers employed by all the factories; Principal articles of food consumed per family in a month by various grades of Kanpur labourers; Daily per head

consumption of food and the increase and decrease over jail diet (UP).

16 Working class cost of living index numbers with base August 1939 for certain centres in the Hyderabad state.

HGB 5:7-8 Jul-Aug 1952 371-5.

Hyderabad state, 1945-52: Cost of living index nos.

Statistics: (Hyderabad City, 1945-52): Cost of living index nos - by consumption groups; Index of wholesale prices.

See also item nos 5.28-4, 7.510-24, 12.410-3.

18.13 SAVINGS (PERSONAL)

1 Sarupria, Shanti. Individual savings in an under-developed economy, India: A case study.

EW 15:25 Jun 1965 995-1002.

India, 1932-60: Individual savings.

See also item no 12.4121-1.

18.2 FOOD CONSUMPTION

1 Aukroyd, W.R. Economic aspects of the problem of nutrition in India.

MAJ 30:2 Feb 1942 53-62.

India, c 1940: Income groups - dietary habits.

(Reproduced from "The Indian Journal of Social Work Vol 2 Dec 1941").

2 Banail, P.G. India's food consumption pattern.

IJE 41 Jan 1961 259-78.

India, 1936-59: Consumption of foodgrains per person per day - urban middle class, working class - rural.

3 Beifood, J.R. "Contributions to the Statistics of Bengal-Income, Expenditure and Food" - (under the general title "Standard of Living in India").

SR 2:5 Oct 1970 36.

Bengal, 1849-52: Cost of living.

4 Bhatia, S.L. The problem of nutrition in India.

BUJ 5:5 Mar 1937 66-73.

5 Burde, Jyotama. Food and food habits in Vijayanagar times.

KUJ 7 Jun 1963 174-83.

6 Gode, P.K. Studies in the history of Indian dietetics - some references to the use of fried grains in Indian diet - between 500 BC and AD 1900.

BORIA 29:1-4 1948 43-63.

7 Gode, P.K. Studies in the history of Tambula - history of the verse about the thirteen qualities of Tambula - between AD 1800 and 1900.

BORIA 31 1950 138-42.

8 Guha Thakurta, B.K. Consumer behaviour of cereals in West Bengal (1939-51) with special reference to Calcutta.

AV 13:3 Sept 1971 276-97.

West Bengal, 1939-51: Demand model; Elasticity - price - income; Income distribution; Relationship between family size and consumption.

Statistics: (West Bengal, 1939-51): Percentage distribution of families by monthly family expenditure level.

9 Kantawala, S.T. Health and diet survey of middle class families in Khar (Greater Bombay).

GRSJ 13:4 Oct 1951 193-216.

10 Kurulkar, G.M. Nutritional status of Gujarati boys.

GRSJ 2:4 Oct 1941 207-11.

11 Laud, D.S. Food supplies of Bombay: sources and seasons of food.

LSGI* 7 Jan 1937 89-100

12 Mann, Harold. H. Note on the diet of tea garden coolies in upper Assam and its nutritive value.

ASEJ 3:2 Jan 1907 103-8.

Upper Assam, c 1907: Diet of tea garden coolies.

13 McCarrison R. Problems of nutrition in India.

MAJ 21:5 May 1933 209-17.

14 Mitra, K. Trend of dietary habits and analysis of food budget in working class families of Bihar.

IJE 21:2 Oct 1940 144-63.

Jamshedpur, Jharia, c 1941: Survey of working class families at Jamshedpur steel work and Jharia coal fields.

Statistics: (Bihar, c 1941): Indices of income and expenditure in relation to food; Percentage incidence of expenditure on - different classes of foods, Trends of consumption of different cereals, pulses, vegetables in each family group.

15 Mukerjee, Radha Kamal. Food and food requirements of the Indian labourers.

IJS 12:3 Jan 1932 254-64.

India, 1931: Comparison of food consumption; Peasants' diet in UP.

16 Oshima, Harry T. Food consumption, nutrition and economic development in Asian countries.

EDOC 15:4 Jul 1967 385-97.

India, 1918-40: Food consumption.

17 Patridge, S.B. Diet provided for coolies on board emigrant ships under the general title "Standard of living in India".

SR 2:3 Oct 1870 43-4.

18 Roy, B.C. Nutrition and health in India.

AAPSSA 233 May 1944 78-83.

India, 1881-1941: Nutrition; Health.

19 Sagar, S.P. Food and drink in Mughal India.

IHCP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 207-11.

India, c 1690: Indian meals.

20 Shah, P.G. A study of dietary and nutritional status of Gujarati boys.

GRSJ 4:4 Oct 1942 273-86.

21 Shah, V.V. and Patel, M.H. Report on the economic and nutrition survey of Gujarati middle class families in Bombay City.

GRSJ 5:1 Jan 1943 1-72 apps.

(Survey conducted during 1941/42).

22 Stewart, J.L. Report on the food of the inhabitants of the district of Bijnour.

ARSLI (CS) 13:2 Jan 1863 - Dec 1864 46-68.

Bijnour diet, Himalayan region, c 1860: Living conditions; Crops.

23 Upadhyaya, P.K. What farmers eat in Oudh.

IJE 28:4 Apr 1946 641-6.

Shitalganj (Gonda dist, c 1946): Survey of food consumption. (Statement on typical diet of an average working adult as they change from season to season).

24 Ware, F. and Sen, K.C. The triangular problem of nutrition in India.

ALI 7:3 May 1937 323-31.

India, 1931-37: Livestock population, Human population; Dairy products; Fodder provision; Milk - production, consumption.

See also item nos 4.0-114, 7.210-5, 22.

18.3 CONSUMPTION OF OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES

1 Aiyangar, K.V. Rangaswami. The Indian fuel problem with special reference to South India.

IJE 2:4 1918 650-75.

South India, 1900-17: Timber - consumption, transport cost, uses.

2 Desai, Meghnad. Demand for cotton textiles in nineteenth century India.

ESHR 8:4 Apr-Jun 1971 337-61.

India, 1814-1901: Cotton textiles - demand curve - formulation.

Statistics (India, 1814-32): British cloth imports - quantities, value - typewise, (India, 1868-1901): Cotton goods - imports value, quantity, govt revenue.

3 Gode, P.K. Some further notes on the history of kite - flying in India and outside - between 500 B.C. and A.D. 1956.

BORIA 37:1-4 1956 111-9.

4 Rajah, K. Petroleum consumption in South India.

HR 26 Oct-Nov 1912 382-5.

5 Sandebara, Bhogilal J. Two important literary references bearing on the history of spectacles.

BORIA 51 1950 285-6.

6 Slomann, V. The Indian period of European furniture.

BHM 65 1934 113-26, 157-71, 201-14, 273-8, 66 1935 21-6.

(Includes critical review by K. de B. Godington and Edward Ralph and a reply to criticism by the author).

See also item nos 7.31-7, 10.2-12, 13.121-8, 23, 29.

18.4 HOUSING

1 Bhaiji, M. Mohsin. Housing and rent among Muhammedan working classes of Bombay.

BWJ 6:1 Jul 1937 113-20.

2 Gadgil, D.R. Housing and alums in Poona.

BW 11:14 Apr 1959 486-8.

Poona, 1937-56: Housing and alums.

3 Government notification for November 1806.

AAR 9 1807 103-4.

Gasepore, 1806: Building construction - contract proposal Gasepore Bank of Hindostan.

4 Gupta, Raj Bahadur. The relation of house rent to income.

IJE 6:2 1925/26 82-113.

India, 1916-1923/24: Comparative study of published material on rent.

Statistics (India, 1916-1923/24): Average expenditure on house rent, Bombay, Ahmedabad; Percentage increase in rents, Bombay; No of tenements provided to workers, Kanpur; Daily wages in the collieries in Bengal.

5 Homes for Bombay mill hands.

ITJ 26 (Sr No 309) Jun 1916 263.

Bombay city, 1916: Labour - housing.

6 Housing the mill hands.

ITJ 13 (Sr No 153) Jun 1903 263-4, 13 (Sr No 154) Jul 1903 296.

Bombay City, c 1900: Labour - housing.

7 How the sepoy is housed.

MR 2:3 Sept 1907 272-7.

India, 1907: Housing conditions of the sepoys.

8 Iengar, J.N.S. Harijan housing.

BCQ 22:4 Mar 1939 233-6.

Ahmedabad City, 1927-38: Co-operative housing society - Harijans - construction cost.

9 Mehta, Surinder K. Patterns of residence in Poona, India by caste and religion, 1922-1965.

DEM 6 Nov 1969 437-91.

Poona city, 1822-1965: Patterns of residence - upper castes residentially centralized, lower castes decentralized; Muslims, Jews, Parsis and Christians highly segregated and decentralized.

10 Mehta, Surinder K. Patterns of residence in Poona (India) by income education, and occupation (1937-69).

AJS 75:4 Jun 1968 496-508.

11 Mukherjee, Badhakamal. From the village to the city, ways of dwelling in the communities of India.

AS 40 Aug 1940 439-42.

12 Ojha, P.N. Some light on the sturdari of North Indian housing (1556-1707 A.D.).

JHR 2:1 Aug 1939 60-5.

13 Padri, M.B. Housing conditions and assessment of housing welfare in rural areas.

IJAE 18:1 Jan-Mar 1963 248-55.

Maharashtra, 1900-60: Housing conditions.

Statistics (Maharashtra, 1900-60): House construction - living area per person and occupation.

14 Figgott, Stuart. Nomad house sites in the western Himalayas.

MAN 44:12 1944.

15 Savkar, D.S. A study of state aid housing finance.

RBIB 1:5 May 1947 282-92, 1:6 Jun 1947 348-55.

India, 1920-47: Establishment of mortgage credit markets; Building societies; Loans; Grants; Govt housing plan; Tax exemptions.

- 16 Shah, F.V. Housing of factory workers in Ahmedabad.
 BQ 8 Sept 1924 84-90.
- 17 Turner, E.G. Housing in Bombay.
 BQ 4 Sept 1920 77-9.
 Bombay City, c 1920: Development of Bombay City - housing
 problem; Houses for working class; Duty on imports of cotton.
 See also item nos 4.0-54, 5.27-2, 8.20-13 to 22, 19.21-60, 63,
 19.3-36.
- 18.5 PROPERTY (PERSONAL MOVABLE AND IMMOVABLE)
- 1 Marshall, F.J. The personal fortune of Warren
 Hastings.
- EHR 17:2 1964 285-300.
 India, 1772-85: Fortune of Hastings.
- 2 Roy, N.B. A note on the household effects of an
 ordinary nobleman of the 18th century A.D.
 RFP 74 (Sr Nos 138-139) Jan-Dec 1955 147-50.
 (A list of the effects at his death in 1764 of a courtier of
 Raja Ramnarain, Govt of Bihar).
- 3 Tippoo Sultan's palace.
 AAR 1 1799 (Chronicle section - supplement) 223.
 Srirangapatam, Mysore, 1798/99: Wealth - gold, silver pearls,
 other valuable jewels.

19. WELFARE PROGRAMMES

- 19 WELFARE PROGRAMMES
 (EDUCATION, URBANISATION, PUBLIC HEALTH)
- 19.0 GENERAL
- Maternity
- 1 Broughton, G.H. Maternity and infant welfare work
 in India as compared with England.
 IJE 5:1 1924/25 20-30.
 India, 1914-21: Maternity and infant welfare.
- 2 Jahangir, Lady Gowsji. Maternal welfare work in Bombay.
 AR 33 (Sr No 116) Oct-Dec 1937 759-67.
 Bombay, 1921-36: Social welfare.
- Social insurance
- 3 Das, Rajani Kanta. Social insurance in India.
 MR 60:4 Dec 1934 609-18.
 India, 1880-1936: Social insurance.
- 4 Madhava, K.B. Social insurance.
 IJE 8:3 Jan 1928 345-62.
 India, 1912-28: Social insurance - scope, forms.
- 5 Mukerji, Dhurjati Prasad. A case for social insurance
 in India.
 IJE 6:3 Jan 1928 440-61 app.
 India, 1911-27: A case for social insurance.
 Statistics: (Bengal, 1922); Incidence of different diseases
 in six typical industrial towns; (Bombay, 1926/27); Labour
 supply and labour absenteeism.
- 6 Sarin, R.D. Social insurance planning in India.
 IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 354-62.
- 7 Tiwari, R.D. Social insurance.
 IJE 19:1 Jul 1938 33-48.
 India, 1923-38: Social insurance - workmen's compensation act,
 types of insurance.
- Social security
- 8 Agarwala, A.H. Social security and occupational
 distribution of labour in post-war period.
 IJR 25:3 Jan 1945 / 358-82.
- 9 Agarwala, A.H. The social security movement in India.
 IR 56 Dec 1946 568-82.
 India, c 1915-45: Insurance against industrial accidents;
 Health insurance.

10 Batheja, H.R. and others. Discussion on social security.
IJE 25:4 Apr 1945 534-41.

11 Iyengar, S. Kesava. The problem of social security in India.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 315-24.
India, c 1945: William Beveridge's plan - critical analysis.

12 Malkani, H.G. Social security with special reference to India.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 343-7.

13 Misra, S. Can India adopt Beveridge.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 324-30.

India, c 1945: Beveridge plan for social security - critical comment.

14 Rao, R.V. Social security with special reference to India.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 348-53.

15 Samad, S.A. Social security with special reference to India.
IJE 25:3 Jan 1945 351-43.
India, c 1945: Beveridge plan - comment.

19.1 EDUCATION

Mughul period

1 Khan, Yusuf Husain. The educational system in medieval India.
ISL 30 Apr 1956 106-25.

2 Ojha, P.N. Some aspects of education in India under the great Mughals.
IBCP 13 Nagpur 1950 234-43.
India, 1526-1764: Education.

3 Qanungo, S.N. Akbar's Ain on education.
MR 112 Dec 1962 448-50.

4 Rizvi, S.N. Haidar. Education in Muslim India.
GR 78 Jan 1941 39-50.
India, 1556-1854: Education - technical, female, Educational decay - reasons.

5 Sen, Atulananda. Education in Mughul India.
MR 115 Apr 1964 278-83.

See also item no 19.1-183

British Period

6 Rames, J.A. Conditions and prospects of popular education in India.
RASJ 57 1894 254-90.
India, 1892/93: Education - expenditure.

7 Balhatchet, Kenneth A. The Home Government and Bentinck's education policy.
CJF 10 1951 224-9.

8 Balhatchet, Kenneth A. John Stuart Mill and Indian education.
CJF 11 1954 228.

9 Baliga, S.S. Some aspects of education in Madras in the early nineteenth century.
IHRQP 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 42-7.
Madras, 1822-39: Education.

10 Ballantyne. Dr. Ballantyne and government education.
GR 25 (Sr No 50) 1855 305-22.

11 Banerjee, B.N. Beginnings of public libraries in Bengal.
GR 84 Jul 1942 66-74.
Bengal, 1781-1942: Public libraries.

12 Banerjee, Tarashankar. The problem of medium of instruction in Bengal: a historical survey (1838-1926).
QRHS 6 1962-69 9-18.

13 Banerji, Brajendranath. Ishwarohandra Vidyasagar as an educationist.
MR 42 Sept-Oct 1927 256-62 399-406.
India, 1855/56: Salaries of professors.

14 Banerji, Brajendranath. Vidyasagar and vernacular education.
MR 43 May-Jun 1928 537-41, 650-7.

15 Basak, W.L. Origin and role of the Calcutta School Book Society in promoting the cause of education in India, especially vernacular education in Bengal (1817-1835).
HPP 78 (Sr No 145) Jan-Jun 1959 30-69 app.
Calcutta, 1817-35: European-native societies - formation, respective shares of Europeans and Indians in funds, donations, subscriptions; No printed, demand and supply of copies, receipts of disbursement of the society.

(Appendixes with lists of donors and subscribers, list of books delivered 1821-35, lists of books printed and distributed brief discussion of society's impact).

16 Basu, Anathnath. Hundred years of western education in India.
GR (3rd Series) 56 Jul 1935 1-14, 57
Oct 1935 15-24.

17 Basu, Anathnath. Literacy in Bengal in the early British period.
MR 66 Aug 1939 157-60.

18 Bhutani, V.G. Curson's education reform in India.
JIN 51:1 Apr 1973 65-92.
India, c 1880: Technical and general education - progress; Expenditure per student.

19 Bose, Jogindranath. History of English education in Bengal.
MR 10 Nov 1911 459-68.

20 Campbell, A.D. and others. Education of natives in India.
MJS 1 1855 350-9, 3 1856 101-5, 16 1848 350-400.

- 21 Chaturvedi, Ram Nihore. The educational activities and progress before the mutiny.
 JIK 16:5 1929 320-51.
 India, 1793-1857: Educational policy of the East India Company.
- 22 Chaudhary, V.O.P. The government of India and its educational policy (1876-80).
 HRSJ 46:1-4 Jan-Dec 1960 193-211.
 India, 1876-80: Royal Engineering College - receipts, expenditure.
 (Dr T F Chowdhury Memorial Volume).
- 23 The Council of Education and Lord Hardinge's minute.
 OR 15 1881 299-319.
- 24 Governor, A.L. The educational policy of Mountstuart Elphinstone.
 RASB (WS) 2:1 Aug 1926 53-75.
- 25 Das Gupta, S.A. The educational policy of the govt of India from 1813 to 1856.
 IHQP 17 Ahmedabad 1954 390-1.
- 26 Datta, V.V. Evidence of unpublished documents on C.B. Frevelyan's ideas on education.
 IHROP 35 Feb 1959 77-81.
- 27 De, B. The educational systems adopted and the results achieved in the more important native states in India.
 MR 9 Jan 1911 61-71.
- 28 The early or exclusively oriental period of government education in Bengal.
 OR 3 1845 211-65.
- 29 Education and Hinduism in Bengal.
 OR 87 Jul 1888 20-36.
- 30 Education and unemployment.
 IF 16:24 Dec 1935 1881-4.
 India, c 1935: Education; Unemployment problem; Educational system - reforms' demand.
- 31 The education despatch of 1854.
 MR 11 Apr 1912 545-51.
- 32 The education establishment of Calcutta past and present.
 OR 13 1850 441-57.
- 33 Education in Bengal.
 OR 40 (Sr No 79) 1864 136-62, 51 (Sr No 108) 1870 364-80, 96 Jan 1893 152-65.
- 34 Education in Madras.
 OR 27 Sept 1856 234-76, 56 (Sr No 112) 1873 326-51.
- 35 Education in the Punjab.
 OR 37 Sept 1861 66-86.
- 36 Education of Indians.
 MR 7:2 Feb 1910 174-85, 11:3 Mar 1912 237-63.
 India, 1833-53: Objectives of the British Government to introduce English education in India; The amount spent on English and Vernacular education; The amount spent on the establishment of schools, colleges and the translation of books.
- 37 Education of natives of India.
 AJMR (WS) 26 (Sr No 104) Jul 1836 301-23.
- 38 Educational reform in Bengal.
 OR 86 Jan 1888 67-76.
- 39 Emmott, D.H. Alexander Duff and the foundation of modern education in India.
 HJES 13 May 1965 160-9.
- 40 Fisher, Thomas. Memoir on education of Indians.
 BFP 18 Jan-Jun 1919 73-156, 19 Jul-Dec 1919 99-202.
 (Reprint of a memoir compiled in 1827 and 1832).
- 41 Ghose, Amalash. Mass education in India: a brief survey of the evolution of the present system of education.
 OR 78 Feb 1941 137-52, Mar 1941 271-86.
 India, 1815-1940: Schools, colleges; Educational reforms; Expenditure - salaries of teachers.
 Statistics: (India, 1917-37); No of schools and students in primary schools; (India, 1892-1937); Educational expenditure; Expenditure on primary education.
- 42 Ghose, N.N. English education in India from a native point of view.
 OR 76 (Sr No 156) 1884 327-44.
- 43 Government education.
 OR 37 Dec 1861 194-224.
- 44 Guru Mahasai. Progress of education in India.
 AR 20 (Sr No 64) Oct 1924 647-55.
 India, 1917-22: Education.
 (Review of a book by J.A. Hickey, Calcutta - 2 volumes).
- 45 Harkness, Henry. Remarks on the school system of the Hindus.
 RASW 1 1854 15-9.
 (Feen).
- 46 History of education in India under the rule of the East India Company, 1813-1858.
 MR 6 Oct-Nov 1909 348-56, 412-7.
- 47 History of native education in Bengal.
 OR 17 (Sr No 54) 1852 340-88.
- 48 Indian Questions.
 OOR 1 Jan 1866 123-41.
 India, c 1860; Education - missionary work.
- 49 Jha, J.S. Education in the Darbhanga Raj (1850-1900).
 IHROP 35:2 New Delhi Feb 1960 114-21.
- 50 Jha, Jata Shankar. The Darbhanga Raj records office with a particular reference to the educational records.
 IHROP 34 1958 33-41.
 North Bihar, 1860-80: Educational records.

- 51 Jha, Jata Shukar. An early enquiry into the state of native education.
IHKOP 33 1958 110-4.
- 52 Johnston, James. Education in India and the India Commission on Education.
RSSJ 46:2 Jun 1883 225-82.
India, 1860-82: Schools, colleges - govt, aided, unaided - no of institutions, no of students - provincewise; Indigenous schools; Receipts for and expenditure on education, Fees, Results of university examinations.
Statistics: (India, 1879/80): Cost of govt per student - provincewise; (India, 1880): Receipts for education - source-wise; (Madras Presidency, c 1880): Monthly fees - type of institution; (Calcutta, c 1880): Income and social position of parents of the pupils at the Presidency College.
- 53 Krishna Lal. The native educational system in Delhi in 1842.
IHQP 23 Aligarh 1961 124.
- 54 Krishnappa, G S. Educational research in India: a survey with suggestions.
EIJ 7:2 Sept 1938 188-95.
- 55 Law, Narendra Nath. Notes on the educational history of India.
MR 13 May-Jun 1913 493-501, 644-7.
- 56 Leitner, G.W. Thoughts suggested by the past and present conditions of indigenous education, in India.
RSAJ 32 1884 686-702.
- 57 Lovett, H. Verney. Education in India.
QR 252 Jan 1929 118-53.
India, c 1780-1926: Educational policy.
- 58 Mandal, Archana. The ideology and the interests of the Bengali intelligentsia: Sir George Campbell's education policy.
IESHR 12:1 Jan-Mar 1975 61-111.
Bengal, 1871-74: Primary education for the masses - extension problem - grant from state funds; Govt scholarships; Berhampore, Krishnagar colleges - govt costs reduction; Grants to colleges for higher education, their losses.
- 59 Mathur, Y.B. Development of western education in the Punjab, 1849-75.
JIR 44:1 Apr 1966 239-55.
- 60 Mehta, J. Educational changes in Gujarat in the first half of the nineteenth century.
QRHS 8:4 1968-69 255-61.
- 61 Mehta, Pherozshah Merwanji. Educational system in the Presidency of Bombay.
EIAJ 2 1868 103-27.
- 62 Mookerjee, Syama Prasad. Education in British India.
AAPSSA 233 May 1944 30-8.
British India, 1838/39-1942: Education.
- 63 Moore, R.J. The composition of 'Wood's education despatch'.
EHRV 80 Jan 1965 70-85.
(In 1854).
- 64 Moreno, H.W.D. The system of education in India - some thoughts on reform.
HR 32 (Sr No 193) Sept 1915 121-4.
- 65 Mr Justice Ranade on 'matters educational'.
FSSJ 16:4 Apr 1894 (13) 1-27.
India, 1893/94: Education - criticism; No of graduates - Marathi, Guzerati, Parsees - Dr Bhandarkar's conclusions disputed; Causes of excessive mortality, poverty a cause of premature decay, university system.
- 66 Mr. Monteeath's educational minute.
QR 45 Aug 1867 414-50.
- 67 Mukerjee, Narayan Chandra. An examination of progress of education in the princely states of undivided Bengal.
QR 178 Mar 1966 171-6.
- 68 Mukherjee, P. Promotion of education in Orissa by Ravenshaw.
OHRJ 14:2 1966 21-32.
Orissa, 1841-80: Schools - scholarships, grants.
- 69 Naik, J.P. History of local fund cess.
LSSIJ 13 Jul-Oct 1942 435-522.
(Educational funds in rural and urban areas).
- 70 Narain, V.A. The British Indian Association and education.
IHQP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 330-3.
Bengal, 1854-70: Tax of landed property for expenses of vernacular education and roads - construction, maintenance.
- 71 Narain, Sarla, J. Historical development of education in Sind.
SHSJ 4:1 May 1939 34-47.
- 72 Neefield, J.S. Indigenous schools in Oudh and North-West Provinces.
QR 75 (Sr No 150) 1882 293-316.
- 73 Northcott, Cecil. Education in India.
FR 152 Jul-Dec 1942 161-6.
India, 1818-1940: Education - policy, expenditure.
- 74 A note on education in Baroda.
FSSJ 16:3 Jan 1893 (13) 1-23.
Baroda State, 1871-91: Making education compulsory - practical difficulties.
Statistics (Baroda State, 1871-91): No of schools, scholars; Population - towns, villages.
- 75 Nulkar, Krishnaji Lakshman and others. Evidence of the Poona Sarva-janik Sabha before the Education Commission.
FSSJ 5:4 Apr 1883 (Pr) 53-59.
Bombay Presidency, 1882: Educational institutions' requirements; Primary education funds, teaching staff; Secondary and higher education - expenditure, funds - govt participation.
(Scarc statistics relating to cost of education, fees, funds; Cross-examination report is appended by the Hon. Secretary S.H. Chiplonkar on 8th September 1882).
- 76 Number of scholars in India according to race or creed on the 31st Mar for the five years 1891/92 to 1895/96.
IEV 24 Oct 1897 186.
(Table - provincewise; Definition of scholar not given; Total

no each year is about 4 million).

77 Pal, Dharma. The Bengal educational system and its critics (in the post-Mutiny era).
CR 97 Dec 1945 99-104.

78 Pandey, S.N. Beginning of a new trend in social life of Bihar at the turn of the 19th century.
IHCP 30 Bhagalpur 1968 334-9.

Bihar, 1854-70: Educational policy - extension of primary education.

79 Farulakar, R.V. Literacy of India in pre-British days.
LSGJ 11 Oct 1940 195-226.

80 Prem Prakash. Educational policy under Dyarohy and its effects.
IHCP 35 Jodavpur 1974 340-7.
India, 1924-37: Educational policy.

81 Qanungo, Bhupen. The promotion of education under Canning: 1856-62.
JH 42:2 Aug 1964 493-513.
India, 1856-62: Education - a govt activity.

82 Rustomjee, B.H.J. A new way in education.
BWJ 1:6 May 1933 275-98.
Bombay Presidency, 1931-33: Literacy - population-wise, sex-wise.

83 Sahai Ishwar. The educational reform of Lord William Bentinck.
JH 15:1 Apr 1936 71-83, 15:2 Aug 1936 237-54.
India, 1765-1834: Educational reforms.

84 Saigal, Brij. Progress of education in the North-west provinces of Agra and Oudh in the time of Lord Elgin I.
UPHW (NS) 2 1954 18-25.

85 Satyanarain Prasad. Education in Behar. (1854-1859).
JHR 11:1 Aug 1968 38-44.
Bihar, 1854-59: Educational policy of E I Co

86 Sorutator. Mysore educational policy.
HR 40 (Sr No E40-241) Oct 1919 193-6.
Mysore, c 1915-18: Educational policy.

87 Seed, Geoffrey. Lord William Bentinck and the reform of education.
RASJ 1952 66-77.

88 Sen, Amiyakumar. The introduction of western education in India.
CR 170 Mar 1964 225-45.

89 Sen, Priyaranjan. Education as a channel of western influence in Bengal.
CR (3rd Series) 18 Jan 1926 118-34.
(A survey of major institutions and individuals in early 19th century).

90 Sen, Priyaranjan. Educational and cultural societies in 19th century Bengal.

CR 19 Apr 1926 125-36.

91 Seshadri, P. The beginnings of English education in India.

RAW 13 Dec 1914 1149-58.

92 Shah, Madhuri. The administration of education in the province of Bombay.
LSGJ 20 Jul 1949 196-279.

93 Sharp, Henry. Seedtime and harvest in India.

AR 27 Jul 1920 465-9.

India, 1835-1925: Educational policy.

(A critical review of the book "A study of British educational policy in India, 1835-1920 and its bearing on national life and problems in India to day," by Arthur Mayhew, 1926).

94 Sinha, B.B. Educational policy of the British govt in India: A brief review (1854-1935 A.D.).

JHR 16:1 Aug 1973 87-90.

95 Sinha, B.K. Progress of education in Tirhut division. (1860-70).
JHR 17:2 Jan 1975 86-94.

96 Sinha, Nirmal Chandra. Education under Auckland.

CR 78 Feb 1941 125-36.

India, 1836-42: Education - expenditure - medical college of Calcutta - scheme of sending students to British - scholarships.

97 Spear, Percival. Bentinck and education. Macaulay's minute.

OHJ 6:1 1958 78-101.

98 Stooqueler, J.H. Education in India since 1853.

SR 4:8 Mar 1873 137-8.

India, 1853-1870/71: Education.

99 Sundaram, M.S. A century of British education in India.

AR (NS) 55 (Sr No 203) Jul 1959 197-210.

India, 1857-0 1957: Educational policy - charters.

100 Sykes, W.H. Statistics of the Educational Institutions of the East India Co. in India.

India, 1840-44: Educational institutions.

RSSJ 8:2 Jun 1845 103-47, 8:3 Sept 1845 236-75.

101 Tangri, Shanti S. Intellectuals and society in nineteenth century India.

OSSH 3 1960-61 368-94.

India, 1815-1902: Landmark of western education.

101A Taylor, William. Popular education in India.

ELAJ 5:3 Apr 18. 1-36.

India, c 1855: Education for masses - problems

102 Vakil, K.S. Education in Bombay city (1804 to 1929).

RASJ (NS) 6 1930 301-12.

(Based on official records).

See also item nos 3.3-38, 71, 74, 75, 5.02-3, 8.0-92, 8.3-14, 9.230-14, 12.12-17, 13.320-36, 16.110-24.

Vernacular

103 Fenner, Peter. Education in Uttar Pradesh, 1843-54; James Thomason's role in vernacular indigenous education.

JIR 53:3 Dec 1976 523-61.

UP, 1843-54: Educational policy.

104 Praed, Jedunandan. State of vernacular education in the Patna dist during 1844-46.

IHCP 23 Aligarh 1961 124-5.

105 Stark, Herbert A. Vernacular education in Bengal from 1813 to 1912.

CR 283 Jan 1916 25-75 284, Apr 1916 136-90,
286 Jul 1916 239-61, 286 Oct 1916 362-414.

(Based on the East India Company's records and reports).

106 Vernacular education for Bengal.

CR 22 (Sr No 44) 1854 291-340.

107 Vernacular education in the days of the East India Company.

MR 11 Feb 1912 154-90.

108 Vernacular education in Orissa.

CR 38 (Sr No 75) 1863 63-86.

See also item nos 19.1-14, 15.

Primary and Secondary

109 Bengal, Jogesh Chandra. Primary education in Calcutta, 1818-33 - mainly based on the manuscript proceedings of the Calcutta School Society.

HFP 81:2 (Sr No 152) Jul-Dec 1962 65-95.

Calcutta, 1814-33: The Hindu College; The Calcutta School Book Society - expenditure on text books distribution, collections; Education.

110 Browning, C.H. Secondary education in Bengal.

CR 123 Jan 1906 91-113.

111 Das Samarendramath. A scheme of financing universal primary education with special reference to Assam.

CR 81 Oct 1941 65-82.

India, Assam, 1902-37: Education - expenditure, fees financing - cost, compulsory scheme.

112 Desai, Dhanwant, M. Comparative primary education in the province of Bombay (1893-1947).

LESLJ 19 Apr 1949 262-314, 20 Jul 1949 48-80.

(Development of primary education in Bombay and other parts of India).

113 Elementary education in Madras.

CR 54 (Sr No 107) 1872 54-85.

114 Joshi, G.V. The existing position of primary schools.

PSSJ 19:1-2 Jul-Oct 1896 (13) 1-16.

Bombay Presidency, c 1890: Primary education system - weaknesses.

115 Kale, B.M. The financing of primary education in Bombay city.

BUJ 5:1 Jul 1936 71-87.

Bombay city, 1889-1935: Primary education.

Statistics (Bombay city, 1891/92-1935): Education - revenue and expenditure.

116 Kale, B.M. Some suggestions for the financial and constitutional improvements in the system of primary education in Bombay city.

BUJ 6:1 Jul 1937 92-112.

Bombay city, 1889-1934: Teachers salaries; Proposals for levying educational cess.

Statistics (Bombay city, 1912-34): No of trained and untrained teachers.

117 Muranjan, S.K. Education and educational finance in Bombay Presidency.

IJE 11:1 Jul 1930 1-40.

Bombay presidency, 1921-30: Education and educational finance - primary education act.

Statistics (Bombay Presidency, 1921-27): No of towns, villages, having schools; Percentage of primary teachers - castes; Govt contribution to primary education; Chandavarkar Committee's expectations; No of pupils per teacher; Cost per pupil; Primary teachers - pay scales.

118 Naik, J.P. Administration and finance of primary education in province of Bombay.

ISGLJ 19 Jul-Oct 1948 86-7, 77-136.

119 Naik, J.P. The finance of primary education in municipal areas of the province of Bombay.

ISGLJ 13 Jan-Apr 1943 563-78, 1850-64.

120 Neefield, J.G. Results of primary education in the North-West Provinces and Oudh.

CR 75 1883 348-71, 77 1883 78-128.

121 Oaten, H.P. Primary and secondary education.

AAPSA 145:2 Sept 1929 130-7.

India, 1835-1928: Education, literacy.

122 Phillimore, R.H. Stokes' School, Musoorie.

IAR 9:2 Jul-Dec 1955 101-12.

Musoorie City, 1867-99: Salaries of school teachers.

123 Primary education and indigenous schools.

FSW 5:1 Jul 1882 (13) 21-50.

Bombay Presidency, 1840-1880/81: Primary education; English, Vernacular indigenous, Govt schools, scholars - no, cost, funds sources; Madras, Bengal comparison.

Statistics (British India, c 1890): Expenditure on educational institutions and their sources of funds; No of schools, scholars - arts colleges, high and middle class schools, primary schools; (Bombay Presidency, 1840, 1865/66, 1870/71, 1880/81); No of schools, scholars, expenditure - classes of institutions; (Bombay, 1841, 1871); No of students in govt., indigenous schools of dists; Population, school masters - salaries, grant.

124 Puntambekar, Shrikrishna V. State and primary education.

PSSJ 21:3 Oct 1917 41-206 to 49-214.

India, c 1910: Primary education - State's responsibility - policy, funds.

125 Raja Rajendralal Mitra and elementary education in Bengal.

CR 17 Oct 1925 127-36.

(A letter to the magistrate of the 24 pargannas, dated April 29, 1862).

- 126 Village schools and peasant proprietors in the North-West Provinces.
QR 14 (Sr No 27) 1850 138-208.
See also item nos 18.11-7, 19.1-139.
- Higher education
- 127 Awasthy, D. Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler and the university education in India.
JIR 45:3 Dec 1955 855-85.
India, 1907-21: University education.
- 128 Das, N.Y. Attitude of Sir Charles Wood and Lord Dalhousie towards higher education in Calcutta.
RFP 74 (Sr Nos 138-139) Jan-Dec 1955 151-8.
- 129 East India College.
QR 17 Apr 1817 107-54.
- 130 The East India College, Haileybury.
QR 4 1845 1-42.
- 131 East Indian education and the 'Dovecot Colleges'.
QR 24 1855 288-350.
- 132 Gupta, N. The Indian university bill.
HR 9 Jan 1904 35-44.
- 133 Hartog, P.J. The Indian universities.
AAPSSA 145:2 Sept 1929 138-50.
India, 1817-1927: Education - cost; Universities - no, growth.
- 134 Higher education - its claims on state support.
PSSJ 5:1 Jul 1882 (IS) 51-70.
Bombay Presidency, 1870/71, 1880/81: Education - expenditure, funds, grants - municipal contribution.
Statistics: (Bombay Presidency, 1870/71, 1880/81): Cost of govt schools and colleges, no of institutions, provincial revenues, fees and endowments; Annual proceeds of endowments, capitalised value - institutionwise; (Bombay Presidency, 1880/81): Results of prescribed examinations of the University of inspectorial examination; (Bombay Presidency, 1863/64, 1880/81): Expenditure on primary education; No of schools, scholars, grants, local funds.
- 135 Koyal, Hmalendu. Professional studies before the foundation of the Calcutta University.
QR 137 Dec 1955 247-51.
(Brief account of medical, engineering and legal education).
- 136 Mukhopadhyaya, Charu Chandra. High education in Bengal.
QR 70 (Sr No 140) 1880 708-25.
- 137 Paranjape, H.K. Equalisation of educational opportunity in collegiate education with special reference to Bombay State.
BUJ 19:4 Jan 1951 24-47.
Bombay State, 1914-47: College - education - students' no, scholarships, cost of education.
- 138 Ranking, G.S.A. History of the College of Fort William.
RFP 7:14 Jan-Jun 1911 1-29, 21:41-42 Jul-Dec 1920 160-200, 22:43-44 Jan-Jun 1921 120-58.
Bengal, Calcutta; 1800-54: College of Fort William - internal economy.
- Statistics: (Calcutta, 1800-54): Salary of professors, college officers.
- 139 Reports on colleges and schools in India.
QR 42 (Sr No 83) 1865 57-92.
- 140 Sahai, Ishwar. The foundation of the Vidyalaya (Hindu College, Calcutta) in 1816-17.
JIR 17:1 1958 94-9.
- 141 Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan. The early history of the Patna college.
RFP 62 (Sr No 125) Jan-Dec 1942 92-115, 63 (Sr No 126) Jan-Dec 1943 31-43.
Bihar, 1835-81: Patna college - school - college buildings, students, funds, staff.
- 142 The Secretary's notes - extract from proceedings on the Government of Bengal.
RFP 8 (Sr No 15) Jan-Mar 1914 130.
Benares, 1792: Benares Sanskrit College - foundation - minutes, rules.
Statistics: (Benares, 1792): Expenditure - staff and wage structure.
- 143 Sinha, N.K. The Hindu college.
RFP 87:1 (Sr No 163) Jan-Jun 1968 78-91.
Calcutta, 1817-44: No of students, funds raised, govt assistance.
- 144 Thomas, F.J. The growth of higher education in southern India (with documents relating thereto).
MUJ 3 Jul 1931 211-45.
- 145 "University man". The bankruptcy of the Calcutta University.
MR 51:6 Jun 1922 752-4.
Civil servants
- 146 Arnot, Sandford. Education of civil servants.
AJMR (NS) 13 (Sr No 51) Mar 1834 187-202.
- 147 Mann, Horace. On public schools and the civil service of India (c 1865).
RSSJ 26 1865 150-68.
Agricultural
- 148 Anand Rao, D. Agricultural education in Madras.
MAJ 24:8 Aug 1936 263-6.
Madras, 1904-36: Agricultural education.
- 149 Atkinson, W.S. and Kiechynden, A.H. Agricultural education in Bengal.
ARSIJ (CS) 14:2 (No 1) Jan 1865 - Dec 1866 1-5.
- 150 Clouston, D. Rural education and agricultural development.
AJI 12:2 Apr 1917 216-23.
CP and Berar, 1915: Rural education.
- 151 Coventry, Bernard. Education and its relation to agriculture.
AJI 11:1 Jan 1916 1-13.
India, 1901-15: Rural education policy.

- 152 Leake, H.M. Materials for a policy of agricultural education.
AJI 14:1 Jan 1919 1-50.
India, 1918; Agricultural education.
- 153 Srinivasan, K.S. Rural agricultural education.
HR 21 (Sr Nos 127-128) Mar-Apr 1919 269-72.
Industrial
- 154 Ghose, Akshaya K. Industrial education in our schools.
HR 8 (Sr No 6) Dec 1903 521-8.
India, c 1900-03; Industrial education; Labour problems.
- 155 Randle, A.P. Industrial education in India.
EAW 24:1 Jan-Mar 1926 68-80.
156 Wallace, John. The training of the artisan.
PSSJ 19:1-2 Jul-Oct, 1896 (IS) 17-22.
Bombay Presidency, c 1890; Technical education - training - wood-worker, brass-worker.
See also item no 11.274-12.
- Science
- 157 Larwood, H.J.O. Science in India before 1850.
IJES 7 1958 36-49.
(Teaching of Western science in India compared with teaching in England and Scotland).
- 158 The Problem of scientific education in India.
CR 108 Apr 1899 347-55.
- 159 Ramchandra Rao, D.S. The need for scientific education in India.
HR 15 (Sr No 92) Apr 1907 401-6.
India, c 1905; Want of sanitation; Epidemics.
- 160 Surbedhichary, Prasannocoomar. Young Bengal's plea for science education eighty years ago.
CR (3rd Series) 49 Dec 1933 299-310.
(Reprint of a speech given at a meeting of the Bethune society on Nov. 11, 1852).
- Technical
- 161 Awasthi, Dhyaneshwar. Sir James Thomson - the advocate of engineering education in India.
QRHS 11:3 1971-72 154-62.
- 162 Baines, J.A. Technical education in India: its conditions and prospects.
RSAJ 45 1897 180-96.
- 163 Basu, Aparna. Technical education in India, 1900-1920.
IRSHR 4:4 Dec 1967 361-74.
India, 1900-20; Industrial schools - development, financial position, average annual cost per pupil.
- 164 Bhowmaggree, M.M. Technical education in India.
RSAJ 45 1897 998-1010.
- 165 A scheme for technical education.
PSSJ 8:9 Oct 1885 (IS) 1-16.
Bombay, c 1884/85; Technical education.
- 166 Weston, A.F. Technical and vocational education.
AAPSSA 145:2 Sept 1929 151-60.
India, 1896-c 1926; Technical institutions - no growth.
See also item no 19.1-156.
- Missionaries
- 167 Laird, M.A. The contribution of missionaries to education in Bengal during the administration of Lord Hastings, 1813-23.
RFP 66:2 (Sr No 162) Jul-Dec 1967 68-89.
Bengal, 1813-23; Mission schools - no, caste composition of pupils.
(Diamond Jubilee Number).
- 168 Laird, M.A. The contribution of the Serampore missionaries to education in Bengal, 1795-1837.
SOASB 51:1 1968 92-112.
- 169 Morrison, J. Educational mission work in India: 1837-37.
IEV 24 Jan 1898 227-66.
- 170 Mukherjee, Amitabha. Missionaries and the new education in Bengal, 1767-1825.
CR (3rd Series) 173 Oct 1964 60-72.
See also item no 19.1-46.
- Muslim
- 171 Ghose, Hemendra Prasad. The Muslims' educational disabilities and the resumption proceedings of 1828.
MR 54 Sept 1933 297-9.
- 172 Hasan, S.M. The Hooghly Imambara, its Madrasa and the library.
RFP 67:2 (Sr No 164) Jul-Dec 1968 217-23.
Hooghly, 1815-61; Imambara's building construction.
- 173 Mathur, Y.B. Muslim education in India: 1765-1926.
SI 4 Jul 1967 125-36; IEL 41 Jul 1967 173-83.
- 174 Mitra, H.G. Madrasa education in Bengal in the nineteenth century.
IHOP 25 Poona 1963 272-80.
- 175 Sanial, S.G. History of the Calcutta Madrasa.
RFP 6 (Sr No 15) Jan-Mar 1914 83-111, 6 (Sr No 16) Apr-Jun 1914 225-60.
Calcutta, 1761-1871; Calcutta Madrasa - endowment; Madrasa Mahal.
Statistics; (Calcutta, 1761); Cost of institution - staff and pay structure - scholarships.
- 176 Bhatnagar Prasad. Muslim education in Bihar (1864-1882).
JLH 48:1 Apr 1970 136-40.
Bihar, 1854-82; Fees; Scholarships.

Women

- 177 Arundale, Francesca. Women and their education in India.
HR 18 (Sr No 111) Nov 1908 428-35.
- 178 Bhowmaggree, M.M. Present condition and future prospects of female education in India.
RSAJ 33 1886 452-67
- 179 De, S K Women's education in Bengal from the Battle of Plassey to Sepoy Mutiny.
CR 161:3 Dec 1961 255-65.
Bengal, 1757-1857; Female education - schools, students, opening of the ladies society for encouraging female education.
- 180 Dwivedy, Jugal Kishore. British educational efforts among women of Orissa.
OHRJ 15:1-2 1947 121-4.
- 181 Lewis, A.H. Female education in the United Provinces.
HR 12 (Sr No 71) Jul 1905 49-56.
- 182 Nicholson, Edward. The education of Indian women.
CR 70 1880 517-32.
- 183 Ojha, P.N. Education of North Indian women under the great Moghuls (1556-1707 A.D.).
IHCP 20 Vallabh Vidyanagar 1957 208-13.

19.2 URBANISATION

19.20 GENERAL

- 1 Bose, Ashish. Six decades of urbanization in India, 1901-1961.
IESHR 2:1 Jan 1965 23-41.
India, 1901-61; Rural, urban population - variation.
Statistics: (India, 1901-11 - 1951-61): Urban population - growth, percentage variation - decadalwise, statewise, Rate of urbanisation.
- 2 Davis, Kingsley and Golden, Hilda Herts. Urbanization and the development of pre-industrial areas.
EDOC 3:1 Oct 1954 6-26.
India, 1891-1951; Rate of urbanisation.
- 3 Gosal, Gurdev Singh. Urbanisation in Punjab (India): 1881-1961.
FUNB 17:1-2 Jun 1966 1-26.
- 4 Katiyar, Tilak Singh. Urban development trends in India.
MR 106:1 Jul 1959 60-9.
India, 1921-51; Urban development.
- 5 King, A. D. India's urban past: the case for urban history of India.
QRHS 8:4 1968-69 223-31.
- 6 Haqvi, Bameeda Khatoun. Progress of urbanisation in United Provinces, 1880-1800.
JESHO 10:1 Jul 1967 81-101.
- 7 Nigam, M.N. Urbanisation in India.

QJISS 1:4, 2:1 1967/68 93-102.

India, 1881-1961: Population growth.
(India - a decade of destiny, ed by M.R.Sinha).

8 Pandey, P. History of urbanisation in Chotanagpur during the nineteenth century.

JHR 11:1 Aug 1966 45-50.

Chotanagpur, 1772-1901; Urbanisation.

9 Pocock, David F. Sociologies: urban and rural

CIS 4 Dec 1960 63-81.

India, c 1870-1953; Urbanisation - localization, trade.

10 Spodek, Howard. Urban politics in the local kingdoms of India: a view from the princely capitals of Saurashtra under British rule.

MAS 7:2 Apr 1973 253-75.

Saurashtra, 1799-1944; Population, Administration, Municipality - revenue and expenditure, Railways - mileage - freight rates; Sea trade, Industries - employment, Emigration.

See also item nos 3.20-11, 4.0-55, 80.

19.21 TOWNS AND CITIES, DEVELOPMENT

1 Ahmad, Enayat. Origin and evolution of the towns of the Uttar Pradesh.

GO 1 Jan 1956 38-58.

(Maps showing towns founded in various areas of the Mughal and British rule; also maps showing towns with less population in 1941 than 1861).

2 Bose, Ashish. A note on the definition of 'town' in the Indian census, 1901-1961.

IESHR 1:3 Jan-Mar 1964 84-94.

3 Gupta, Ranjan. Growth of towns and trade-marks in a Bengal district: 1793-1856.

QRHS 14:4 1974/75 207-13.

4 Gurner, Walter. Town planning in India.

AR 43 (Sr No 165) Jul-Sept 1947 209-19

5 Muhammad Umar. Indian towns in the eighteenth century - case study of six towns in Uttar Pradesh.

IHCP 37 Gallout 1976 208-18.

UP, 1724-1825; Population; Trade and commerce.

(Faisabad, Lucknow, Farukhabad, Najibad, Benares, Agra cities).

6 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Labour welfare and city improvement.

IJB 7:3 Jan 1927 351-9.

7 Haqvi, Hamida Khatoun. Indian and European towns c 1500: A comparative study.

IHCP 36 Bhubaneswar 1977 362-70.

India, c 1500; Town - growth; Industrial progress; Population.

8 Ramanadham, Venkata Venur. Economic aspects of town formation in Andhra Pradesh.

IGJ 32 Jul-Dec 1957 63-85.

9 Singh, R.L., and Singh, K.N. Evolution of the medieval towns in the Sarya-par plain of the middle Ganga valley: a case study.

MGJI 9 Mar 1963 1-11.

- 10 Spate, O.H.K., and Ahmed, Enayat. Five cities of the Gangetic plain: a cross section of Indian cultural history.
GR 40:2 Apr 1950 260-78.
- 11 Suri, K.B. Towns: Size, economic structure and growth.
EPW 3:32 Aug 1968 1247-51.
India, 1901-61: Towns - population growth.
- 12 Suri, K.B. and Unellappan, F. India's tiny towns: Economic structure, location and growth.
AV 15:1 Mar 1973 91-100 app.
India, 1901-61: Factors in tiny towns' growth.
- 13 Turner, Roy. The future of Indian cities.
ASU 1:1 Mar 1961 29-35.
India, 1941-61: Urbanisation and decentralised economic growth.
- 14 Vaidyanathan, K.E. Metropolitan growth in Maharashtra.
EPW 3:46 Nov 1968 1757-63.
Maharashtra, 1901-61: Development - industrial, commercial; Population - concentration.
- Agra
- 15 Ishwar Prakash. Agra under the great Mughals: An economic study.
IHCP 23 Aligarh 1960 257-8.
Agra, c 1650-1700: Commerce; Industry; Population.
- 16 Srivastava, A.L. Agra and Fatehpur Sikri in the 16th century.
JIH 48:1 Apr 1970 43-9.
Agra and Fatehpur Sikri, c 1501-1600: Urban Life.
- Ahmedabad
- 17 Gokhale, B.G. Ahmedabad in the 17th century.
JESHO 12:2 Apr 1969 184-97.
- 18 Weilink-Roeloffs, M.A.P. Note to "Ahmedabad in the 17th century".
JESHO 13:1 Jan 1970 100-2.
(Refer to above article).
- 19 Sangar, Premod Kumar. Ahmedabad and Cambay in the seventeenth century.
JHR 17:1 Aug 1974 34-40.
Ahmedabad, Cambay cities, 1613-88: Trade and commerce; Population.
See also item no 18.4-16.
- Allahabad
- 20 Bayly, B.C. Local control in Indian towns - the case of Allahabad, 1880-1920.
MAS 5:4 Oct 1971 285-311.
Allahabad, 1880-1920: Credit institutions; Marketing system; Commercial riots.
- 21 Dwivedi, R.L. Historical introduction to the urban geography of Allahabad.
AUS 1961-62 7-20.
- 22 Dwivedi, R.L. Origin and growth of Allahabad.
IGJ 38 Jan 1963 16-32.
See also item no 4.0-103.
- Amritsar
- 23 Rodgers, Charles J. Amritsar in 1861.
GR 74 (Sr No 148) 1882 306-15.
- Aurangabad
- 24 Walker, A. Statistics of the city of Aurangabad.
MJS 16 1848 1-33.
- Bangalore
- 25 Singh, R.L. Evolution of Bangalore city.
NGJI 7 Dec 1961 231-44 maps.
- Bijapur
- 26 Sydenham, G. An account of Bijapur in 1811.
ABS 13 1820 433-85.
- 27 Sykes, W. Notes respecting the principal remains in the ruined city of Bejapoor with traditional accounts of their origin.
LSGT 3 1823.
- Bolpur
- 28 Mukhopadhyay, Chittapriya. Growth pattern of a 'Rural town, 1851-1961: A case study.
IMSHR 4:4 Dec 1967 375-99 (bibl).
Bolpur, 1851-1961: Factors affecting growth. (Birbhum dist).
- Bombay
- 29 Arunachalam, B. Bombay city: stages of development.
BGM 3 1955 34-9.
- 30 Cadell, Patrick. The acquisition and rise of Bombay.
BASJ ' 1958 113-21.
- 31 Cunha, J.G. De. Origin of Bombay
BASEJ Extra Number 1900 368-85.
- 32 Curtis, G.S. Development of Bombay.
ESAJ 69 1921 560-77 maps.
- 33 David, M.D. The beginnings of Bombay's economic development, 1661-1708.
JIH 56:1-2 Apr-Aug 1977 197-240.
- 34 Fawcett, Charles. Gerald Aungier's report on Bombay.
BASEJ (NS) 7 1931 8-47.
- 35 Forrest, L.H.W. Town and island of Bombay, past and present.
ESAJ 49 1901 371-88.

- 36 Gumpers, Ellen McDonald. City-hinterland relations and the development of a regional elite in nineteenth century Bombay.
JAS 33:4 Aug 1974 581-601.
- Deccan, 1800-1912: Development process of economic relations and social communication between Bombay and the major Deccan towns - Poona, Nasik, Ahmednagar, Satara, Sholapur, Marwar; Three phases of development in Marwar - rail road, introduction of long staple American cotton, extension of rail road into the dist and ultimate connection with Bangalore; Trade.
- 37 Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji. Bombay as seen by Dr Edward Ives in the year 1784 A.D.
RASBJ 22 (Nos 60-62) 1904-07 273-97.
- 38 Pandit, S.A. Over-crowding in the city of Bombay.
EW 1:10 Mar 1949 15-7.
Bombay, 1941-45: Population, housing, health services, medical facilities.
- 39 Reed, Stanley. Bombay to-day and to-morrow.
AR 24:3 Jul 1928 471-94 app.
Bombay city, 1867-1927: Bombay.
(Discussion appended).
- 40 Sankalia, H.D. Origin of Bombay.
BUJ (NS) 15 1947 1-4.
- 41 Soares, A.X. Garcia d'Orta, a little known owner of Bombay.
RASBJ 26 (Sr No 75) 1921-23 195-229.
- 42 Wolytkoff, Alexis. Bombay and Calcutta in 1841.
FURH 2 Apr 1933 72-84.
(Translated and edited by H.L.O. Garrett).
- 43 A visit to Ceylon and Bombay. (Bombay city).
OOR 1858 45-58.
See also item nos 4.0-37, 40, 49, 67, 133, 4.2-28, 4.31-5, 12, 18.4-1, 5, 6, 17.
- Broach
- 44 Gokhale, B.G. Broach and Baroda.
RASBJ (NS) 43-44 1968/69 148-54.
- Burhanpur
- 45 Gokhale, B.G. Burhanpur: Notes on the history of an Indian city in the 18th century.
JESHO 15:3 1972 316-23.
Burhanpur city, c 1600-c 1700: Population; Trade; Industries.
Calcutta
- 46 Buckland, G.E. City of Calcutta.
RSBJ 54 1908 275-98.
- 47 Calcutta in the olden time: its people.
GR 35 Sept 1860 164-227.
- 48 Chakravarti, P.G. and Rao, Prakash. Planning and the city of Calcutta.
NR 82:2 Aug 1947 129-33.
Calcutta City, c 1947: City planning.
- 49 Chatterji, Tapamohan. Calcutta: from a village to a city.
VBQ 24:4 Spring 1959 283-306.
- 50 Chatterji, Tapamohan. Calcutta at Fort William in Bengal.
VBQ 24:3 Winter 1958-59 199-216.
- 51 Chatterji, Tapamohan. Calcutta in the days of Job Charnock.
VBQ 24:2 Autumn 1958 105-23.
- 52 Chatterji, Tapamohan. Calcutta on the eve of Plassey.
VBQ 20:1 Summer 1959 67-79.
- 53 Cortesao, Armando. The 'City of Bengala' in early reports.
ASBJ 11. 1946 10-4.
- 54 Dmgupta, J.h. Wellesley's scheme for the improvement of Calcutta.
RPF 1b 1917 82-5.
- 55 Davies, C.C. Calcutta as capital: the objection of Warren Hastings.
AR (NS) 29 1935 243-6.
(Minute for removing the seat of government from Calcutta to Colgong dated Jun 4, 1782 by W. Hastings).
- 56 Firminger, W.K. scumer of Calcutta (Job Charnock)
RPF 1 1907 190-201.
- 57 Ghose, Benoy. The colonial beginnings of Calcutta: urbanisation without industrialisation.
hW 12:43 Aug 1960 123b-61.
Calcutta: 1710-1839: Investment - land revenue.
- 58 Ghose, Benoy. Town improvement in old Calcutta.
hW 10:26-28 Jul 1958 873- .
Calcutta, 1753-1820: Property - the lords - benefits.
- 59 Gurner, C.W. Old Calcutta
IN&CP 20:2 Aligarh Dec 1943 18-9.
Calcutta City, 1690-1700: Urbanisation.
- 60 Hickoy, W. (ed by W.T. Otterwill). Calcutta streets and houses in 1789.
RPF 49 (Sr Nos 97-98) Jan-Jun 1935 99-116.
- 61 Iahizi, Tarun Bikas. Urban planning in Calcutta region: its need and scope.
hk 110:4 Oct 1961 303-9.
Calcutta, 1931-61: Urban planning.
- 62 Life in old Calcutta.
RPF (Sr Nos 55-56) Jul-Dec 1924 129-41.
Calcutta, c 1802-50: Socio-economic life - European.
Statistics (Calcutta, 1835): Servants - wages.
- 63 Material for the history of Calcutta streets and houses, 1766-1834.
RPF 14 1917 41-222.

64 Murphy, Rhodas. The city in the swamp: aspects of the site and early growth of Calcutta.

CEOJ 130 Jun 1964 241-56 maps.

65 Nautious. Present state of Calcutta.

BFP 63 (Sr No 126) Jan-Dec 1943 48-55.

Calcutta, 1525-1818: Navigability of the river Hooghly - comparison with the state in 1757; Abolishing the term 'Lascar' for Indian seaman; Coal field details.

(Reference to 'The Calcutta Journal Tuesday, November 23, 1818')

66 Notes on old Calcutta.

BFP 17 1918 1-24.

67 Sinha, Pradip. Social forces and urban growth - Calcutta from the mid-eighteenth to the mid-nineteenth century.

BFP 92:2 (Sr No 174) Jul-Dec 1973 288-302 maps.

Calcutta city, c 1750-c 1850: Total economic activity - location, urban landlords as a social force.

68 Sketches of Indian Society - a cadet's debut's in Calcutta.

AJMR (NS) 10 (Sr No 39) Mar 1833 285-96.

Calcutta City, c 1830: Living conditions.

See also item nos 4.0-43, 130, 134, 4.31-5, 19.3-28.

Chirra Punji

69 Chirra Punji.

AJMR (NS) 21 (Sr No 81) Sept 1836 17-25.

Chirra Punji, c 1830-35: Climate; Living conditions.

Chittagong

70 Rambotham, R.B. Chittagong in 1784.

BFP 39 (Sr No 77) Jan-Mar 1930 83-90.

Coimbatore

71 Oshettiar, C.M. Growth of modern Coimbatore.

MGAJ 14 1939 101-16.

Dacca

72 Bhattachali, Malinikanta. Some facts about old Dacca.

BFP 51 (Sr Nos 101-2) Jan-Jun 1936 48-57 map.

73 Khan, M. Siddiq. Life in old Dacca.

FQ 9 1959 20-7.

(Manners and customs in the 19th century illustrated).

74 Sirkar, D.C. The name of Dacca.

BV 12 1950.

75 Syed, Rossain. Echoes from old Dacca.

BFP 3 1909 212-307.

See also item no 4.2-32.

Darbhanga

76 Thakar, B. Evolution of the townscape of Darbhanga.

BRSJ 54 1968 345-58.

Darjeeling

77 Buchanan, W.J. Notes on old Darjeeling.

BFP 2:2 1908 439-58(1).

78 D.J. Darjeeling in 1841.

BFP 44 (Sr Nos 87-88) Jul-Dec 1902 74-85.

79 Hosten, H. Centenary of Darjeeling.

BFP 39 (Sr No 77) Jan-Mar 1900 106-23.

Davangere

80 Sastry, D.U. Some aspects of social life in Davangere: A study in urbanisation.

ASER 3:1 Nov 1960 12-24.

Davangere city, 1901-56: Movement of population; Urbanisation; Family composition.

Delhi

81 Aziz, A. Origin and growth of Delhi.

CEO 14 1967 101-18.

82 Delhi.

AAR 2 1800 (Miscellaneous tracts) 36-41.

Delhi city, 1800: Canal elevation - water supply, revenue repairs.

83 Franklin, William. An account of the present state of Delhi.

ARS 4 1795 419-32.

(Nov 1794).

84 Gupta, Narayan. Military security and urban development: a case study of Delhi 1857-1912.

MAS 5:1 Jan 1971 61-77.

Delhi, 1857-1912: Military security; Urban development.

85 Keene, H.C. The city of the Moghul (Delhi).

RAW 11 1912 1-14.

86 Spear, T.G.F. Report on the records of the Chief Commissioner's office, Delhi.

INBOP 25:2 Delhi Dec 1948 6-13.

Delhi City, c 1840-c 1900: Development; Population; Sale of confiscated lands.

87 Thakore, M.P. Sixteen sites of Delhi.

IG 8:1-2 Dec 1963 84-119.

88 Fremlett, J.D. Notes on old Delhi.

ASBJ 162 1870 70-89.

89 Upadhyaya, R.D. Delhi as it was 100 years ago.

MR 117 1966 199-200.

See also item no 4.21-5.

Gwalior

90 Meade, M.J. Gwalior, the capital of the Scindias: its origin, events during the Mutiny and since.

AR (NS) 22 1926 215-24.

Hyderabad

91 Bhaunani, F.A. Short history of the foundation and growth of the city of Hyderabad.
HASJ 1917 22-55.

92 Townroe, B.S. Town planning: An Indian example.
AR 30 (Sr No 104) Oct 1934 624-35.

Hyderabad Decan, 1912-33: Slum clearance cost, model houses, roads - construction.

See also item no 19.3-36.

Indore

93 Meade, M.J. The Indian States: 4 - Indore, capital of the Holkars.
AR (HS) 23 1927 477-87.

Jamshedpur

94 Dutt, A.K. Evolution of Jamshedpur city: a historical approach to urban study.
IGJ 41 1966.

See also item no 19.3-35.

Kalyan

95 Gomes, H. Kalyan, the ancient gateway of India.
IND 5:1 Mar 1968 1-23.

Kanauj

96 Smith, V. History of the city of Kanauj.
ABNJ 1908.

Kanpur

97 History and statistics of Cawnpore.
CR 14 (Sr No 28) 1860 378-408.

Karachi

98 Carrachee in Sind.
AAR 2 1800 (Chronicle Section) 69-70.

Karachi, 1800: Housing conditions, population, revenue - customs.

99 Goldamid, F.J. Karachi and future.
AR 5 Apr 1888 440-61.
(History with trade figures).

100 Karachi (A bird's eye-view).
CR 91 Jul 1890 107-26.

101 Mariswala, G.L. Karachi: 1700-1840.
JIH 19:3 Dec 1940 336-45.
Karachi, 1700-1840: Economic life.

102 Mariswala, G.L. Karachi town, its trade and taxation in the first half of the 19th Century.
SHSJ 4:3 Mar 1940 127-33.

Kasi

103 Pandey, Rajendra Bihari. Studies in the history of Kasi: economic life.
JOR 29:1-4 1959-60 1-34.

(See also under Varanasi).

Lucknow

104 Mahesh Narain. Lucknow: a study in historical geography.
AUJR 10 Jan 1962 131-41.

105 Higan, M.H. Evolution of Lucknow.
NGJI 6 Mar 1960 30-46 maps.

106 Soltzkoff, Alexis. Lucknow in 1841.
FUNE 1 Dec 1932 148-54.

(Translated and edited by H.L.O. Garrett. From a diary by a Russian visitor).

107 Varma, Ganga Prasad. Lucknow, past and present.
HR 29 1914 361-9, 33 1916 148-57.

108 Yusuf Ali, A. Town life in India - as seen in Lucknow.
HR 13 (Sr No 78) Feb 1905 101-20.
Lucknow city, 1695-1872: Population; Industries; Basars.

Madras

109 Lewandowski, Susan J. Urban growth and municipal development in the colonial city of Madras, 1860-1900.

JAS 34:2 Feb 1975 341-60.

Madras city, 1860-1900: Population growth, public health, land use, municipal assessment, migrants.

110 Subrahmanyam, G. Some aspects of the growth of greater Madras.

MGAJ 13 1938 22-31.

See also item nos 4.0-18, 72, 4.31-5.

Madurai

111 Lewandowski, Susan J. Changing form and function in the commercial and the colonial port city in India: an historical analysis of Madurai and Madras.

MAS 11:2 Apr 1977 185-212.

Madurai and Madras cities, c 1639-1947: Change in form and function of the cities.

112 Saulier, A. Madurai and Tanjore, 1659-1666.

JIH 44:3 Dec 1966 777-87.

Madurai and Tanjore, 1659-66: Economic life.

Masulipatan

113 Srinivas, T. Old Masulipatan.

HASJ 1918 17-47.

Meerut

114 Singh, Madhusudan. Evolution of Meerut.

NGJI 11:3, 4 Sept-Dec 1965 144-58.

Nagpur

- 115 Saswadkar, P.L. Nagpur at the end of the eighteenth century.
IHCP 31 Varanasi 1969 399-413.
Nagpur, 1790: Economic conditions; Trade and industry.

Ootacamund

- 116 Ramesh, A. Origin and evolution of Ootacamund.
NGJI 10 1964 16-28.

Patna

- 117 Beveridge. The city of Patna.
CR 76 1883.

- 118 Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan. Patna and its environs in the seventeenth century - A study in economic history.

BRSJ- 34:1 and 2 1948 126-53.

Patna city, 1541-1871: Economic conditions - trade, industry, finance, transport.

Peshawar

- 119 Grant, A.H. Peshawar, a city of the plain.
EM 212 Oct 1922 546-52.

See also item no 19.3-29.

Poona

- 120 Chaghtai, M.A. Poona in Muslim period.
DCRIB 2 1940-41 408-10.

- 121 Pethe, Vasant P. Industrialization of a town
IJE 49 Oct 1968 167-75.

Poona city, 1826-1963: Industrial units - Greater Poona - no of workers - location of industrial concerns.

See also item nos 18.4-2, 9, 10, 19.3-12.

Port Blair

- 122 Lal, Parmanand. Evolution of Port Blair, a study in urban geography.
NGJF 8 Jun 1962 93-113.

Bannagar

- 123 Haslehurst, Leighton W. The middle range city in India.
ASU 8:7 Jul 1968 539-52.
Bannagar City, 1933-61. Merchants' credit - worthiness; Population.
(Agbala dist).

Banchi

- 124 Vidyarathi, L.P. The historical factors of urbanisation in Banchi.
JER 7:2 Dec 1964 23-51.
Banchi, 1887-1965: Municipality; Education; Transportation; Industry; Trade.

Shikarpore

- 125 Postans, J. Memorandum on the city of Shikarpore in Upper Sindh.
ASBJ 10 1841 17-26.

Surat

- 126 Emanuel, A.E.L. City of Surat: our old gateway to India.
EIAJ 12 1921 216-35.

- 127 Moraes, George M. Surat in 1665 as described by Fr. Manuel Godinho.

RASBJ (NS) 27:2 1962 121-35.

- 128 Sinha, H.N. History of Surat till it came under the control of the East India Company.

IHRCP 17:2 Baroda Dec 1940 110-2.

Surat, c 1612-1769: Commercial activity.

- 129 Surat.

MR 2:6 Dec 1907 528-33.

Varanasi

- 130 Singh, A.H. Socio-cultural back ground of Varanasi: a historical review.

ID 6 1969 116-27.

(See also under Kasi).

Vijayanagar

- 131 Rolleston, C. Deserted city of Vijayanagar.
RSAJ 44 1896 529-40.

19.22 WATER SUPPLY. DRAINAGE

See item nos 7.721-1, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13.

19.3 PUBLIC HEALTH

- 1 Brock, R.W. Poverty and public health in India.
AR 30 (Sr No 102) Apr 1934 282-94.

India, c 1930: Population, water supply, sanitary measures.

- 2 Carkeet, James C. Forty years sanitary progress in Bombay.

AR (NS) 12 1917 282-300.

- 3 Chintamani, C.Y. Public health in the United Provinces.

HR 17 (Sr No 106) May-Jun 1908 437-41.

- 4 Cunningham, H.S. Public health in India.

RSAJ 36 1888 241-64.

- 5 A decade of sanitation in India.

CR 55 (Sr No 109) 1872 72-84.

- 6 Dhurandhar, K.V. The sanitary condition of the towns and villages in the Bombay Presidency and the means for improving the same.

PSGJ 14:1 Jul 1891 (18) 1-16.

- Bombay Presidency, c 1885-90: Sanitation.
- 7 Dover, Gedric. Eugenic legislation in India.
QR 264 Jan 1938 87-88.
India, 1881-1931: Industrial legislation - child labour; Disease prevention policy - legalised abortion.
- 8 Dunn, C.L. The economic value of the prevention of disease.
IJE 4:2 1923/24 127-41.
UP, 1923/24: Death rate - mortality.
Statistics (UP, 1923/24): Death rate, no of deaths from RITTSORY diseases.
- 9 Evans, Thomas Carey. Health progress in India.
AR 25:3 Jul 1929 433-55 app.
India, c 1925-29: Health progress.
(Discussion appended).
- 10 Galton, D. On sanitary progress in India.
RSAJ 24 1876 519-38.
- 11 Ghole, Vishram Bhoji. The hygienic and demographic condition of India.
PSSJ 14:1 Jul 1891 (IS) 1-14.
- 12 Health and Sanitation of Poona and the new drainage scheme.
PSSJ 6:1 Jul 1883 (IS) 1-39.
Poona City, c 1880: Sanitation - drainage scheme.
- 13 Indian epidemics and mofussil sanitary reform.
QR 16 (Sr No 31) 1861 156-230.
- 14 James, G.C. Forty years sanitary progress in Bombay.
EIAJ 8 1917 272-90.
- 15 Leather, J.W. The disposal of night-soil.
AL (Agricultural Series No 15) 2:16 1895 1-4.
Allahabad, Nagpur, Cawnpore and Poona, c 1890: Town sanitation - system.
- 16 Leather, Walter. The agricultural value of city sewage in India.
AL (Agricultural Series No 36) 10:2 1903 37-49.
- 17 Lokhara, K.S. Village population and medical aid.
PSSJ 21:3 Oct 1917 18-183 to 19-184.
India, c 1910: Medical profession - rural area; Medical men outturn.
- 18 Megaw, John. Population and health of India: the real problem.
AR 30 (Sr No 102) Apr 1934 243-65 app.
India, c 1930: Population and health - real problem.
- 19 Mehta, Chamanlal. Rural medical relief in Bombay Province.
GRSJ 10:3 Jul 1948 209-13.
- 20 Mehta, Jivraj N. Medical and health problems of Naha Gujarat.
GRSJ 10:3 Jul 1948 151-5.
- 21 Mollison, J.W. The agricultural value of city sewage in India: note.
AL (Agricultural Series No 36) 10:2 1903 50-4.
Bombay, c 1900: Sewage.
- 22 Moore, W.J. Progress of hospitals in India.
AR 4 1892 286-310.
- 23 Nightingale, Florence. Village sanitation in India.
PSSJ 15:1 Jul 1892 (Pr) 1-21 app.
India, c 1890 Sanitary measures for protection of life, teaching among the villages for cleanliness and pure drinking water.
(Correspondence, memorandum etc).
- 24 Orr, J.M. Indian health problems: some recent voluntary efforts.
AR 41 (Sr No 148) Oct 1945 349-58 app.
Bengal, 1943: Famine relief - medical relief, missions - Vellore unit.
(Discussion appended).
- 25 The public health of India.
QR 105 Oct 1897 263-74.
- 26 Report by Dr. F. Bedrod on the health of the industrial workers in India (Government of India, Department of health)
ILG 4:3 Sept 1946 94-6.
- 27 A review of the progress of sanitation in India.
QR 50 (Sr No 100) 1870 1-47.
- 28 The sanitary condition of Calcutta.
QR 5 1846 373-95.
- 29 The sanitary condition of Peshawar.
QR 30 Jun 1858 542-54.
- 30 Sanitary reform.
QR 27 Sept 1858 1-18.
- 31 Sanitary reform in India.
QR 50:99 94-159.
- 32 Shah, D.G. Health planning for non-industrial worker.
GRSJ 18:2 Apr 1953 1-12.
- 33 Sykes, W.H. Statistics of govt charitable dispensaries of India, chiefly in the Bengal and North-Western provinces (1842-46).
RSSJ 10 Mar 1847 1-36.
- 34 Sykes, W.H. Statistics of the hospital for the insane under the Bengal pres denoy (c 1844).
RSSJ 8 1845 1-65.
- 35 Temple, F.C. and Sarangdhar, V.B. The Jamshedpur activated sludge sewage disposal works.
AJI 19:4 Jul 1924 369-77.
Jamshedpur, 1916-24: Jamshedpur plant - drainage - sanitation - capital cost.

- 36 Townroe. Health and housing in Hyderabad.
AR 32 (Sr No 110) Apr-Jun 1936 433-43.
Hyderabad, 1928-34: Health and housing.
- 37 Ukil, A.C. Science and the health of India.
ASJ 20:2 Jun 1954 81-132.
India, 1900-1947: Public health; Medical education; Trends in death rate.
(Map showing the density of population per square mile).
- 38 Walker, Gilbert. T. The fifth Indian Science Congress, Lahore, January 1918.
ASBJ 14:6 Jan 1918 76-98.
India, 1876-1918: Factors affecting the fever rate in South West Bengal - population, cost of rice, area under cultivation; Rainfall.
Statistics: (India, 1876-1918); Rainfall; Crop calculated from RAIN; (South-West Bengal, 1851-1918); Fever; Population; Cost of rice; Area cropped; Rainfall.
- 39 Williams, George Bransby. Public health in India.
HC 103 Feb 1928 190-200.
India, 1928-26: Public health; Death rates.
See also item nos 4.0-9, 11, 81, 127, 128, 5.47-3, 8.3-18, 19, 18.2-9, 18, 19.0-1, 2.
Anemia
- 40 Jhatakia, K.U. A study in the causes and characteristics of Anemia in Gujarkati.
CRSJ 10:3 Jul 1948 170-94.
Fever
- 41 Rogers, Leonard. Special report on the prevalence of fever in the Dimaipur district.
ASBJ 73:2 (Supplement) 1904 23-57.
Dimaipur dist, 1903/04: Death rate.
- Malaria
- 42 Klein, Ira. Malaria and mortality in Bengal, 1840-1921.
IESHR 9:2 Jun 1972 132-60.
India, Bengal, 1840-1921: Population growth = mortality rates - British policies - morbidity causes - influenza, malaria, cholera etc; Activities linked intimately with the proliferation of malaria.
- Plague
- 43 Forrest, G.W. Plague in India.
EM 182 Oct 1907 575-88.
44 Waters, G. Plague in Bombay.
ANSBJ 5 1901 283-96.
Bombay, 1896/97: Mortality.
- Small-pox
- 45 Bedford, J.R. Statistical notes on small pox, vaccination and inoculation in India.
IAMS 1 Oct 1855 181, Apr 1854 236.
- 46 Bhatnagar, G.P. Small-pox vaccine - its introduction under Wellesley.
IHQ 28:2 Jun 1962 186-9.
India, 1798-1806: Small pox vaccine.
- 47 Compulsory vaccination in the Bombay Presidency.
PSSJ 14:3 Jan 1892 (18) 1-16.
Bombay Presidency, 1780-92: Compulsory Vaccination bill - average cost per each vaccinated child.
Statistics: (Bombay, 1877-90): Deaths from small pox; No of vaccinations performed; (Bombay, 1888, 1889, 1890): Children born; deaths registered of children below one year, vaccinated under one year.
- 48 Gokhale, G.K. and Sathe, S.H. The District Vaccination Bill.
PSSJ 14:4 Apr 1892 (Pr) 31-4.
Poona, 1891/92: Compulsory vaccination in towns; Cost per vaccinated child.
(Letter to Bombay Govt dt 16th Feb 1892).
- 19.4 JAILS
- 1 De, S.C. Outcast jails in 1859.
OHEJ 3:1 Jun 1964 48-7.
Outcast, 1859: Jails - no of prisoners, manufactures - cloth, paper, thread.
- 2 Lyor, I.B. Jail economy.
IE 5:7 Feb 1874 178.
India, 1871/72: Jail economy.
- 3 Mathur, Y.B. Jail administration in the Punjab, 1849-75.
JH 43:1 1965 169-81.
Punjab, 1849-76: Jail administration; Educational expenditure; Health.
- 4 Mount, F.J. On prison discipline and statistics in Lower Bengal.
RSESJ 38 1872 57-106.
Lower Bengal, 1864-69: School of industry in prison; Cloth manufacture in jails; Mortality.
- 5 Mount, Frederic John. On prison statistics and discipline in Lower Bengal.
RSESJ 28 Jan 1862 175-216.
Lower Bengal, 1858-60: Cost of prisoners; Education; Prison distaries.
- 6 Mr. Hutchinson on Indian jails.
AJMR (NS) 19 (Sr No 76) Mar 1836 243-6.
India, 1829: Mortality in prisons; System of jail management.
- 7 Singh, S.H. A short history of jails in Chotanagpur during the early British rule.
JHR 4:2 Jan 1962 38-9.
Chotanagpur, 1830-40: Jail - administrative system, reforms.
- 8 Sykes, W.H. Analysis of the report of surgeon F.P. Strong to the Bengal gov't for 1847 of the mortality in the jails of the 24 pergunnabs, Calcutta.
RSESJ 12 1849 48-59.
24 Fergunnabs, 1820-47: Mortality in jail.
Statistics: (24 Fergunnabs, 1820-47): Rate of mortality among prisoners.
See also item nos 7.211-29, 11.11-128.

20. ECONOMIC POLICY, CHANGE

20 ECONOMIC POLICY, CHANGE

20.1 ECONOMIC, SOCIAL PLANNING, POLICY

20.11 POLICY

1 Ambirajan, S. Economic ideas and economic policy in British India.

IJJ 15:2 Oct-Nov 1967 188-208.

British India, c 1701-c 1900: British policies in Indian economic affairs - administrative problems - E I Co.

2 Chacko, George K. The context of Indian economic development - British balance of payments and evolution of Indian economic policy.

IJE 38 Jan 1968 249-73.

India, 1784-1939: Indian trade, industrialization, exchange ratio - policy; Sterling balances, Home charges, India's trade balances etc.

3 Collison Black, R D. Economic policy in Ireland and India in the times of J.S. Mill.

MHR 21:2 1968 321-36.

India, 1623-78: Land tenure system; Laissez-faire; Takavi loans; Irrigation; Cotton interests.

4 Colonial and Indian blue books.

CR 30 Jun 1968 253-65.

(On British policy, 1840-66).

5 The economic policy of the British Government.

SAW 3:31 May 1904 522-30.

India, 1848-67: Revenue - texts; Production.

6 Hays, R.A. The main aspects of the English policy in Bengal in the 17th century.

IHQ 22:1 1946 47-54.

7 Means of improving the condition of the natives of India.

ChJGL 2 1824 196-205.

(Critique of British policy).

8 A note on economic reform.

FSSJ 8:1 Jul 1885 (IS) 1-17.

India, 1884/85: Economic reform - policy - establishment manufactures - occupational diversity, desirability.

9 Rothermund, Dietmar. Reform and repression 1907-1910: An analysis of British Indian policy.

IHCP 24 Delhi 1961 263-62.

10 Sen, Sunil K. Economic measures of Lord Ripon's gov't, 1880-84.

IPHC 24 Delhi 1961 331-6.

India, 1880-84: Substitution of Indian manufacture; Iron production; 'Bengal Iron Works Co'.

11 Wagner, D.O. British economists and the empire.

PSQ 1931 257.

See also item nos 1.1-33, 15.130-3, 20.20-6.

20.12 PLANNING. RECONSTRUCTION

20.120 GENERAL

1 Adisesiah, M.S. and others. Discussion on economic planning.

IJE 25:4 Apr 1945 641-57.

2 Agarwal, Narayan. A critique of the Ghanchian plan.

IJE 26:2 Oct 1945 262-70.

See also item no 20.120-46.

3 Agarwala, A.N. Economic planning and agriculture.

IJJ 26:1 Jul 1945 61-82.

4 Agarwala, A.N. The place of agriculture vis-a-vis industry in the industrialists' plan.

IJE 25:2 Oct 1944 117-23.

5 Agarwala, S.R. The Gandhian plan: reply.

IJE 27:1 Jul 1946 69-71.

6 Barton, William. Post-war development schemes in northern and central Indian states.

AR 42 (Sr No 149) Jan-Mar 1946 55-62.

Northern and Central India, c 1946: Economic development.

7 Barton, William. Post-war development schemes in the states of southern India.

AR 41 (Sr No 148) Oct-Dec 1945 324-36.

South India, c 1945: Economic development.

8 Barton, William F. The Indian peasant, the peasant soldier, and economic planning.

QR 283 Apr 1945 165-76.

India, c 1940: Economic conditions - rural areas.

9 Banerjee, Pramathanath. Economic reconstruction in Bengal.

MR 63:3 Mar 1938 245-51.

10 Brock, R.W. Economic planning in federal India.

AR 31 (Sr No 107) Jun-Aug 1935 596-603.

11 Brock, R.W. Post-war reconstruction in India: official plans.

AR 41 (Sr No 145) Jan-Mar 1945 61-5.

India, c 1945: Economic progress.

12 Chitale, L.M. Fundamentals of national planning.

MR 67:1 Jan 1940 95-7.

- 13 Cirvants, V.R. Post-war planning and budgetary policy in India.
IJE 29:2 Oct 1946 147-54.
- 14 Dalal, Ardeshir R. Planning for India.
AR 41 (Sr No 147) Jul-Sept 1945 263-76.
- 15 Datta, Bhabatosh. The Bengal development bill, 1935.
MR, 56 Jul 1935 98-104.
- 16 Day, H.J. Scope and method of economic planning in India.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 573-87.
- 17 Desai, T.M. The development programme of the Bombay Government.
BUJ 19:4 Jan 1951 48-61.
Bombay, 1947/48: Development expenditure - transport, irrigation works, agriculture, public health.
- 18 Driver, P.M. Economic planning and agriculture.
BCQ 30:2 Sept 1946 81-90.
India, 1946: Tata Plan - objectives; Agriculture, industry.
- 19 Gadgil, D.B. Social legislation and plans of improvement.
WJB 27:3 Jan 1947 287-90.
- 20 Gajareal, K.K. Economic planning in India.
MR 78:4 Oct 1945 237-40.
- 21 Gandhi, M.P. Economic planning for India - A supreme necessity.
IJE, 15:4 Apr 1935 397-408.
India, c 1935: Economic planning.
Statistics: (India, 1929/30, 1932/33, 1933/34): Statistics of production of few major industries.
- 22 Ghosh, D. The Bombay Plan of economic development of India.
CR 91 Apr 1944 1-6.
- 23 Ghosh, Haricharan. The rationale of economic planning for India.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 649-59.
India, 1929-35: Economic planning.
Statistics: (India, 1921/22-1926/27): General revenue position, Civil expenditure, Net debt charges.
- 24 Gopal, M.H. Planning of production through tax adjustments.
IJE 29:2 Oct 1948 155-63.
- 25 Gyanchand. The essentials of economic planning for India.
IJE 15 4 Apr 1935 409-22.
- 26 Gyan Chand. Post-war planning for India, with special reference to the Bombay plan.
VBQ 11 Feb-Apr 1946 160-79.
India, c 1944/45: Post-war planning - Bombay plan - comments.
- 27 Hutton, Thomas. The planning of post-war development in India.
AR 43 (Sr No 154) Apr-Jun 1947 130-43.
- 28 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Post-war economic planning in India: balance and weightages.
IJE 28:1 Jul 1944 47-55.
- 29 Jevons, H. Stanley. The finance of economic development.
IJE 2:4 1918 564-608.
India, 1918: Economic development - financial needs, availability, resources.
- 30 Kale, V.G. Economic planning for India.
BCQ 18:4 Mar 1935 181-4
- 31 Karve, D.G. Economic planning for India.
IJE 16:1 Jul 1935 73-81.
- 32 Kaul, B.M. Advisory economic organization for India.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 633-46.
- 33 Kaul, B.M. Economic welfare under the new Indian constitution.
IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 519-29.
- 34 Krishna Murthy, B.V. The state under the Bombay plan.
IJE 26:2 Oct 1946 243-61.
- 35 Lalwani, Kastur Chand. Fundamentals of economic planning in free India.
IJE 29:4 Apr 1949 435-50.
- 36 Lokanathan, P.S. The Bombay plan.
PA 23 Jul 1945 680-6.
- 37 Malhotra, D.K. Economic surveys in the Punjab.
IJAB 2:2 Aug 1947 69-76.
Punjab, 1924-40: Surveys - Punjab Board of Economic Enquiry - influence of govt policy.
- 38 Malhotra, P.C. and Agarwal, A.M. Agriculture in the industrialists' plan.
IJE 26:4 Apr 1946 502-10.
- 39 Mehta, Chunilal B. Planning and reconstruction.
IJE 25:1 Jul 1944 41-6.
- 40 Mehta, J.K. The Board of Economic Enquiry, Punjab.
IJE 6:2 1925/26 124-31.
Punjab, 1921-26: Review of surveys conducted by the Board of Enquiry, Punjab and their publications.
- 41 Mehta, Vaikunth L. Planning for economic development.
BCQ 27:4 Mar 1944 260-6.
India, 1939-1943/44: Economic development - planning.
- 42 Mishra, Bideshar. Can the government of India finance a plan at present.
IJE 29:3 Jan 1949 243-7.
- 43 Mukerjee, Radha Kamaal. Economic planning in Bengal.
MR 59:5 May 1936 502-4.
- 44 Mukerjee, Radhakamal. Economic planning under the Indian constitutional proposals.
AR 43 (Sr No 153) Jan-Mar 1947 1-10.

- 45 Nyles, W.E. The Board of Economic Enquiry, Punjab.
IJE 5:3 1924/25 246-9.
- 46 Nag, D.S. The Gandhian plan: a rejoinder (followed by S.B. Agarwala's reply).
IJE 27:1 Jul 1946 64-8.
(Refer to item no 20.120-2).
- 47 Naidg, B.V. Narayanaswamy. Some aspects of economic planning for India.
EJE 15:4 Apr 1935 617-32.
India, 1928-35: Economic planning
- 48 Narayan Prasad, P.S. Some ambiguities in the Bombay plan.
IJE 25:1 Jul 1944 24-40.
- 49 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal. A planned economy for Hyderabad.
IJE 26:1 Jul 1945 83-100.
- 50 Rahman, H. Some difficulties of a 'planned economy' in India.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 365-70.
- 51 Rao, K.V. Post-war reconstructions in the Indian States.
MR 79:1 Jan 1946 44-7.
- 52 Rudra, S.K. Post-war Indian economic development.
IJE 25:4 Apr 1945 423-35.
- 53 Sanyal, Malinaksha. Economic planning for Bengal.
MR 54:4 Oct 1935 423-30.
Bengal, c 1935: Reforms to be undertaken to improve the economic conditions of the people.
(Stray statistics relating to population, cultivated and cultivable land, crops, yield).
- 54 Sarkar, Benoy Kumar. A scheme of economic development for young India.
MR 38:1 Jul 1925 17-23.
India, c 1925: Methods to combat the huge unemployment problem.
- 55 Sengupta, Sovona. Capital requirements of the Bombay plan for economic development of India.
IJE 25:1 Jul 1944 56-63.
- 56 Shah, Iqbal Ali. Three post-war plans for India.
FR 162 Jul-Dec 1944 172-8
India, 1939-44: Planning - Bombay Plan, People's Plan, Govt of India's Plan.
- 57 Sharma, Krishna Kumar. Economic planning for India.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 371-96.
- 58 Shaw, M.H. Planning in the Indian states (with special reference to Saroda).
AR 41 (Sr No 146) Apr-Jun 1945 175-7.
- 59 Singh, Amritdhari. Can we plan under Indian capitalism.
IJE 26:2 Oct 1945 305-11.
- 60 Sodhbans, P.S. Economic planning of India.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 423-65.
- India, c 1935: Economic planning - agriculture, trade, industry.
Statistics: (India, 1870-1932/35). Per capita income estimates by various persons (India, 1928/30, 1932/33); Agricultural production; Consumption of farmers, Industrial production.
- 61 Statistical organisations in the provinces.
ASI 3:8 Nov 1948 50-5.
- 62 Thomas, J.W. A note on the Board of Economic Enquiry, Punjab.
IJE 11:4 Apr 1931 683-94.
- 63 Thomas, P.J. A plan for economic recovery.
IJE 15:4 Apr 1935 447-55
India, 1929-35: Economic depression - reasons, remedy suggested.
See also item nos 1.1-40, 4.2-29, 7.0-23, 7.70-2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 8.0-147, 8.10-19, 8.110-26, 11.0-39.
- 20-121 RURAL DEVELOPMENT
- 1 Apte, N.G. The rural problem.
BCQ 19 2 Sept 1935 80-9.
Bombay Presidency, 1920-35 Rural reconstruction - problems.
- 2 Ayyar, S. Vaidyanatha. India and the rural problem.
IJE 6:2 1925/26 172-83.
India, 1923/24. Rural economy - problems, suggestions for improvement.
Statistics (India, 1925/26); Illiteracy; (India, 1923/24): Agricultural credit societies.
- 3 Beale, Alan. The government and the Indian village.
KD00 2.5 Jun 1904 397-407.
India, 1880-1953: British administration - social organization, developmental planning.
- 4 Bhatnagar, B.G. Rural development in the United Provinces.
IJE 18:3 Jan 1938 349-59.
- 5 Bhide, V.S. Rural Reconstruction.
BCQ 18:3 Dec 1934 121-7.
Bombay Presidency, 1932/34: Rural reconstruction - village improvement scheme, operational results, assessment.
- 6 Blunt, Edward. Government and rural development: United Provinces experiments.
EIAJ 27 May 1936 205-36; AR 32 (Sr No 114) Jul-Sept 1936 509-40.
India, 1930-36: Rural development - electric system, tube wells.
- 7 Brayne, F.L. Village uplift in the Punjab.
AR 25:1 Jan 1929 115-40 app.
- 8 Dharwarker, V.B. Some suggestions for rural reconstruction.
BCQ 16:1 Jun 1942 7-12.
India, 1904-42: Rural reconstruction.

- 9 Gandhi, C.M. Rural development.
BCQ 23:2 Sept 1939 109-13.
Deccan, c 1938/39: Rural development.
- 10 Gracefield, R.H. India and the rural reconstruction; planning a model village.
MR 66:6 Dec 1939 684-85.
- 11 Habbu, V.S. Village reconstruction at Kallabbe in Kunta taluka.
BCQ 18:1 Jun 1934 18-7.
Kunta taluka (Kanara dist), 1911-31: Village reconstruction.
- 12 Harrington, Arthur. Economic reform in rural India.
CR 74 1882 138-74, 382-418; 76 1893 153-81,
80 Apr 1885 436-59, 81 Oct 1885 346-75.
- 13 Hata, M.V. Administrative machinery for the economic reconstruction of rural areas.
IJAE 6:1 Mar 1951 10-9.
Kodinar taluka, Bombay, 1912-48: Rural economic reconstruction.
- 14 Hodge, J.S. India's political future and rural reconstruction.
AR 41 (Sr No 145) Jan 1945 35-40 app.
Bengal, c 1944: Cooperative credit - Gosaba - Sundarbans dist.
- 15 Iyengar, D. Kriahna. Rural drive in Mysore.
IJE 27:1 Jul 1946 78-7.
Mysore, 1945: Five year Plan of rural drive.
- 16 Iyengar, S. Kesava. Rural economic inquiries in India.
IJE 13:4 Apr 1935 701-4.
Hyderabad, 1933: Economic inquiries.
- 17 Iyengar, S. Kesava. The virtues of compulsion in Indian rural economic development.
IJE 8:3 1927/38 231-9.
India, 1925-28: Rural economic development.
- 18 Jathar, G.B. and Beri, S.G. Some aspects of rural reconstruction in India.
IJE 8:3 Jan 1928 412-39.
- 19 Jenkins, W.J. Village developmental projects in Bombay province.
BCQ 26:3 Dec 1942 145-51.
Bombay, c 1932-42: Dry farming system - features, experiments - Sholapur, Bijapur.
(Stray statistics relating to foodgrains production, and kadsa in Sholapur, Bijapur).
- 20 Kale, V.G. Rural reconstruction in India.
BCQ 19:4 Mar 1936, 176-81; IJE 16:4 Apr 1936 659-55.
India, 1930-36: Rural reconstruction movement - problems, methods.
- 21 Kanagasundaram, S.A. Methods of rural reconstruction work done by the American Aroet Mission Agricultural Institute, Katpadi.
MAJ 25:8 Aug 1937 228-33.
Katpadi, (Madras), 1918-36: Rural reconstruction.
- 22 Madan, J.A. Future village organisation.
BCQ 29:3 Dec 1946 99-104.
India, c 1945: Agricultural progress.
- 23 Malji, A.U. The rural reconstruction scheme.
BCQ 17:3 Dec 1933 106-7.
- 24 Murthi, Balkrishna. The Indian Village - how to improve it.
MAJ 3:10 Oct 1916 369-76.
India, c 1910: Rural co-operative credit societies.
- 25 Nagpurkar, S.D. Khandala Mahal reconstruction.
BCQ 22:1 Jun 1938 27-33.
Khandala Mahal, Satara dist, c 1935: Rural reconstruction; Economic conditions; Resources improvement.
- 26 Baghvarchariar, K. The economics of an Indian village with special reference to agriculture, co-operation and accounts as at present exist, and how improvement could be brought about with particular attention to the conditions of a typical village.
MAJ 3:7 Jul 1916 278-88.
Tanjore dist, c 1910: Rural employment, labour, land ownership.
- 27 Rudreppa, G. The progress of rural reconstruction work in the Mysore State.
MR 63:3 Mar 1938 281-4.
- 28 Sahaasabudhe. Rural development.
BCQ 23:2 Sept 1939 113-6.
Deccan, c 1938/39: Rural development - population pressure.
- 29 Saunders. Village economic enquiries.
IJE 6:3 1925/28 184-92.
- 30 Strickland, C.F. Rural welfare in India and China.
AR 32 (Sr No 109) Jan-Mar 1936 34-59.
- 31 Talmaki, S.S. Village reconstruction work in Benares.
BCQ 12:2 Sept 1928 86-9.
- 32 Talwalkar, S.H. A village improvement scheme.
BCQ 16:4 Mar 1933 184-8.
India, 1933: Rural reconstruction - scheme.
(App - Estimated expenditure on a village guide).
- 33 Townroe, B.S. Rural reconstruction in Hyderabad.
AR 41 (Sr No 147) Jul-Sept 1945 276-80.
Hyderabad state, c 1945: Rural development.
- 34 Trivedi, A.B. Our rural problem.
BCQ 21:4 Mar 1938 266-78.
India, 1881-1937: Rural reconstruction.
- 35 Venkatasubbaiya, V. Rural reconstruction in Alampur.
BCQ 12:4 Mar 1929 201-12.
Alampur and surrounding villages, Godavary dist, c 1928-29: Rural reconstruction.
See also item nos 7.70-3, 8.10-3, 29.

- 20.2 ECONOMIC CHANGE
- British administration, The under civil servants and the purchase of land.
- 20.20 Ghalhal
- 2 Harnetty, Peter British impact on India some recent interpretations - a review article.
PA 39 3-4 1966-67 361-75.
- 1 Cohn, Bernard S. Some notes on law and change in North India.
EDCC 8:1 Oct 1959 79-94.
Benapur, UP, c 1701-c 1900: Commerce; Industry, Land reform.
- 3 Mehta, Ashok British interests in India.
MR 68 6 Dec 1940 620-4
- 2 Batta, K.K. Changes in the structure of Indian society in the 20th century
JWI 6:2 Oct 1960 403-29.
India, 1900-51: Trade unions; Kisans, Zamindars.
- 4 Sen, S.P. Effects on India of British law and administration in the 19th century.
JWH 4 4 Apr 1956 849-80.
India, 1773-85: Economic conditions.
- 3 Doxwell, H. Economic transition in India.
EJ 20 Dec 1910 613-24.
- 5 Sharma, Sri Ram. The legacy of the British rule in India.
JIH 34:3 Dec 1956 231-9, IK 58.7 1957.
India, 1757-1947 Economic life.
- 4 Marriott, Mokim. Social change in an Indian village.
EICC 1:2 Jun 1952 145-55.
UP, 1920-50: Socio-economic changes - tenancy legislation.
- 6 Sovani, N.V. British impact on India before 1850-57.
JWH 1 4 Apr 1954 857-82.
India, 1800-1857 Agriculture, Transport, Trade.
- 6 McCormack, William C. Mysore villagers' view of change.
EICC 5:3 Apr 1957 257-62
Mysore, Bangalore dist, 1858-1953: Development efforts - agriculture.
- 7 Sovani, N.V. British impact on India after 1850-57.
JWH 2 1 Jul 1954 77-105.
India, 1850-1920 foreign trade, industry.
- 6 Shukla, K.C. A note on economic changes and policy in India during 1850-1947.
IJB 48:3 Jan 1968 31b.
- 20.3 GENERAL INTERPRETATION
- 7 Singer, Milton. Religion and social change in India.
EICC 14:4 Jul 1956 497-505.
India, c 1901-c 1965: Social change.
See also item nos 2 42-196, 6.0-13, 6.111-47, 7.0-47, 55, 12.31-2, 16.110-100.
- 1 Adams, Walter Some factors in Indian economic development.
IJB 29:1 Jul 1948 17-26.
India, 1947: Economic development - caste system, religion.
- 20.21 FOREIGN IMPACT
- 2 Adams, Walter A political force in Indian economic development.
IJE 30:1 Jul 1949 1-18.
India, 1818-1947: Factors of economic development - tariff policy prejudicial to Indian industrial development.
- 20.21G GENERAL
- 3 Basham, A.L. A new interpretation of Indian history
JESHO 1 1958 333-47.
- 1 Bose, Pramatha Nath. The economic condition of India under Western influence.
IK 16:2 Aug 1914 163-70.
India, 1914: Western trade - influence on the Indian industry.
- 4 Bipin Chandra. Reinterpretation of nineteenth century Indian economic history.
IESHR 5:1 Mar 1968 35-75.
(See also item no 20.3-16 for criticism by Morris D. Morris)
- 2 Mukerjee, Badhakamal. India and the West in the nineteenth century.
GUJ 11:1 1960.
- 5 Bopaganage, A. The military as a modernising agent in India.
EDCC 20:1 Oct 1971 71-9.
India, 1792-1952: Modernisation.
- 3 Oddie, G.A. Bengali reactions to Western impact (1800-1857).
OSAJ 4:2 Dec 1966 2-11.
See also item no 11.0-31.
- 20.211 BRITISH
- 6 Das, M H. Western innovations and the rising of 1857.
RPP 76 (3r No 142) Jubilee no 1957 71-81.
- 1 Cohn, Bernard S. The initial British impact on India, a case study of the Benares region.
JAS 19:4 Aug 1960 418-31.
Benares region, 1763-1840: Service posts open to Indians in banking.
- 7 Goetz, Hermann. India's new bourgeoisie.
AS 39:10 Oct 1939 57A-6.
India, 1939: Capitalism - its rise, development, industry, banking.

- 9 Gough, Kathleen. Colonial economics in Southeast India.
EPW 12:13 Mar 1977 541-54.
Tanjavur dist, 1770-1977: Events contributed to the extent of poverty.
- 9 Habib, Irfan. Potentialities of capitalistic development in the economy of Mughal India.
JEH 29:1 Mar 1969 32-78.
India, c 1600-1750: Capitalistic development.
- 10 Harnetty, Peter. The British period of Indian history: some recent interpretations, a review article.
FA 37:2 1964 179-94.
- 11 Karve, D.G. Comments - India's cultural values and economic development.
EDCC 7:1 Oct 1958 7-9.
India, 1920-47: Cultural values.
- 12 Lehmann, Frederick. Great Britain and the supply of railway locomotives of India: a case study of 'economic imperialism'.
IESHR 2:4 Oct 1965 297-306.
India, 1850-1946 Locomotive production.
Statistics: (India, 1817-1946) British locomotive manufacturers and India - locomotives no, production period - companywise; (India, 1885-1946): Locomotive production - companywise.
- 13 Marxist methodology applied to the history of India.
CAR 12:1 1964 59-66.
India, 1914-51: Ryotwari system; Peasants, Workers.
- 14 Matsui, Toru. On the nineteenth century Indian economic history - a review of a 'Reinterpretation'.
IESHR 5:1 Mar 1968 17-33.
India, c 1801-1900: Economic change.
(For criticism by Morris D. Morris see item no 20.3-16).
- 15 Mayer, A. Social analysis and national economic development in India.
FA 35:2 1962 128-40.
- 16 Morris, Morris D. Toward a reinterpretation of nineteenth century Indian economic history.
JEH 23 1963 606-18; IESHR 8:1 Mar 1968 1-15.
(Review of an article by Bipin Chandra, item no 20.3-4).
- 17 Morris, Morris David. Values as an obstacle to economic growth in south Asia: an historical survey.
JEH 27 Dec 1967 588-607.
India, 1700-c 1951: Value system and social structure as an obstacle to economic growth.
- 18 Mukherjee, Aditya. Indian capitalist class and the public sector, 1930-47.
EPW 11:3 Jan 1976 67-73.
- 19 Mukherjee, B.N. Impact of foreign trade on political history: an illustration.
QJHS 5:4 1965-66 181-5.
- 20 Mukherji, P.C. Influence of sea-power on the consolidation of the position on the East.
RPP 31:2 1928
- 21 Muranjan, S.K. Class struggle in India (2500 B.C. - 1800 A.D.).
QUE 53 Apr-Jun 1967 17-26.
- 22 Raychudhuri, T. A reinterpretation of nineteenth century Indian economic history.
IESHR 5:1 Mar 1968 77-100.
India, 19th century: Economic change.
(For criticism by Morris D. Morris see item no 20.3-16).
- 23 Sharma, Arvind. The British Raj and the Indian economic development: the 19th century as a case of controversy and methodology.
IEJ 19:3 Jan-Mar 1972 443-69.
India, 1769/70-1851/92: Economic development.
- 24 Stokes, Eric. The first century of British colonial rule in India: social revolution or social stagnation?
PP 58.
- 25 Thompson, Charles D. Modern mercantilism in India.
IJE 2:4 1918 507-19.

See also item nos 1 0-5, 1.1-26, 29 to 31, 2.42-112, 114, 11b, 118, 7.0-34, 7.211-27, 18.2-16.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Abkari,**
 Bombay (1784-1884) 5.520-70
 Orissa (1803-28) 2.0-18
 policy,
 India (1875-91) 5.44-8
- Abros tribe,**
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Agrarian conditions,**
 India (1700-1800) 2.1-172,
 (1875-1900) 1.1-44
- Agrarian unrest (See also Baraset
 riots, Deccan Riots, Revolts)**
 Bengal (1873-85) 7.63-16
 Bihar (1866-74) 7.22-22
 (c 1890) 7.63-14
 Champaran (1917) 7.63-30
 Chotanagpur, 7.63-11, 12
 NWP (1833-57) 7.63-5
 Punjab (1907-12) 7.63-1
 Radhanagar (c 1800-59) 7.63-15
 UP (1920) 7.63-4,8
- Agricultural banks,**
 India, 7.5120-2, 8.0-108,
 8.10-2
- Agricultural credit societies, (See
 also under Cooperation)**
 India, 20.121-2
- Agricultural Debtors' Relief Bill,**
 India, 7.513-28, 31-32
- Agriculture,**
 Assam (c 1835-36) 2.42-179
 Atgaon village (1825-37) 2.42-4
 Bangalore dist (1898-1953)
 20.20-5
 Bengal (1837-1965) 2.42-202,
 (c 1800) 2.42-197
 Bihar (1871) 11.274-1, (1944-48)
 2.42-237
 Deccan (1600-86) 3.10-15,
 (1826-72) 2.42-108
 Garhwal-Shut region (1500-1948)
 2.42-275
 Goa (c 1860) 2.42-378
 Golconda (c 1600-1700) 2.42-276
 Indapur (1889-1760) 2.42-437
 India 1.1-54, (1600-1857)
 20.211-6, (c 1820-1942)
 2.42-400, (1827-74) 5.520-
 136, (c 1836) 2.42-128,
 (c 1850) 2.42-83, (1861-1915)
 13.3242-2, (1870-1901)
- 1.1-40, (1875) 2.42-130,
 (1878/79) 2.42-24, (c 1880/
 81) 2.42-31, (1909) 5.520-33,
 (1911-23) 2.42-73, (1920-36)
 2.42-131, (1922-32) 4.0-137,
 (1927) 2.42-89, (1931-46)
 13.0-2, (c 1932/33) 2.42-162,
 (c 1935) 20.120-60, (1939-48)
 2.42-51
 Kaichi village (1822-25) 2.42-
 438(a)
 Kashmir (c 1920-35) 2.42-308,
 (c 1922-33) 2.42-306, (1939)
 2.42-304
 Madras (1862-1967) 3.3-62
 Marsullii (1898-1953) 20.20-5
 Mysore (1895-1936) 2.42-335
 Orissa (1501-1800) 11.11-3
 Pano Akil t.Luka (1826-34) 2.42-
 448
 Rannad (c 1814-30) 2.42-362
 South India (1936-59) 2.42-454
 Tirhut (1790-1820) 2.42-361
 UP (1870-1852) 2.42-385
- co-operation,**
 Tanjore dist (c 1910) 20.120-26
- co-operative society,**
 Bombay (c 1920) 8.0-85
 Hyderabad (1915-49) 8.0-11
 India (1914/15) 8.0-39(a)
 Madras (1925-35) 8.0-86, (1939-
 45) 8.0-139
- credit,**
 India (c 1937) 13.333-11,
 (c 1947) 13.333-19
- implements,**
 Bopkhal (1910, 1915, 1920)
 2.42-420
 Deccan (1905) 7.0-99
 Gujarat (1886-1931) 2.3-17
 India (c 1695-1800) 2.0-17,
 (1900-20) 7.17-29, (c 1901)
 16.22-4, (1901-27) 7.17-22,
 (1901-57) 7.75-16, (1902)
 7.17-3, (1905) 7.17-26,
 (1908) 7.75-61, (1920) 7.0-
 13, (c 1925) 7.17-43
 Madras (c 1876-1925) 7.17-31,
 (1895) 7.17-13
 Mysore 7.17-47
 Nepal (1792-1836) 7.0-117
 Orissa (c 1855) 2.3-83
 Sind (1905) 7.17-20
 UP (1914-17) 7.17-19
- planning,**
 Bombay (1934) 7.70-3
 India (c 1945) 7.70-2
 UP (1935) 7.70-6
- tariff**
 India (1929) 2.42-160
- taxation,**
 Punjab (1913-42) 15.330-12
- Agriculturists' Loans Act,**
 India, 7.5121-2, 8.0-121
- Ahoms tribe.**
 Assam (1660) 2.3-7, (1660-1760)
 2.3-6
- Akas tribe,**
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Aluminium,**
 India (1921-54) 16.20-2
 industry,
 India, 11.28-2, 3, 4
- Animal husbandry,**
 Santhal parganas (c 1938) 2.3-71
- Arecanut, (See also Betelnut)**
 export,
 Travancore state (1928/29)
 2.42-385
 import,
 Madras (1938-47) 7.212-11
 trade,
 India (1690-1750) 16.22-25
 Travancore state (c 1838)
 7.20-64
- Arrack,**
 export,
 Mysore (1749) 10.3-43
- Arsenic,**
 production,
 India (1898-1900) 10.2-3
- Artisans,**
 Indapur (1693, 1743, 1745,
 1750) 2.42-437
 India (1824-1926) 2.41-6
 Kashmir (1901-13) 11.10-34
 Mysore (1901-1915/16) 8.3-8
- Assam Tea Company, 7.22-66**
- B**
- Bajra,**
 Gujarat (1834-44) 7.0-92

- Bajra (cont'd)
prices,
Deccan (1817-52) 2.42-265(s),
(1827-45) 7.33-31
India (1846) 7.33-31
Montgomery dist (1918-21)
8.110-14(s)
productivity,
UP (1921/22) 7.20-20
yield,
Bombay (1885-1947) 7.20-26
- Bamboo,
CP (c 1895-1900) 7.25-3
prices,
Jhalod town (c 1930) 8.20-12
production,
India (1936-45) 11.28-162
transport,
Bengal, UP (c 1880) 3.3-61
- Bank of Bombay, 11.2320-5
Bank of Calcutta, 11.2320-5
Bank of Madras, 11.2320-5
- Banking,
India (1600-1800) 10.4-4, (1900-
29) 2.42-95, (1920-36) 2.42-
131, (1939) 20.3-7
Tamilnad (1652-1942) 2.43-10
credit,
India (1770-77) 2.2-29
policy,
India (c 1935/36) 5.50-4
- Banks,
Calcutta (1813-48) 10.5-7
India (1870-1901) 1.1-40,
(c 1941) 11.260-4
co-operative,
India 13.320-17, (1946-52)
13.333-18(s)
- Baraset riots,
Bengal, Bihar (1831-37) 5.51-19
- Barley,
Bihar (1864-1919) 7.33-6
India (c 1895-1800) 2.0-17
Ladakh (1822) 7.260-64
prices,
Bengal (1803) 10.2-37
North India (1798) 7.33-45
productivity,
UP (1921/22) 7.20-20
yield,
Upper India (1870) 7.211-10
- Barsi Light Railway, 9.220-14
- Basavangudi Co-operative Society,
8.0-90
- Batal,
Deccan (c 1879/80) 6.111-59
rast,
Punjab (1892-1940) 6.10-60
system,
India (1925) 7.74-2
Kanpur (1927) 6.0-17
UP (1934-44) 7.62-1
- Bell-metal
industry,
Bishanpur (1921-47) 11.11-25
- Bengal Iron Works Co, 20.11-10
- Bengal Salt Co, 11.2321-1
- Bengal Tenancy Bill, 6.13-23/24
- Betelnut, (See also Arecanut)
India (1757-57) 16.110-91
cultivation,
Eastern Bengal (1896-1900)
7.212-14
export,
Mysore (1799) 10.3-43
import,
Bengal (1773-94) 16.0-20
- prices,
Belgaum (1905) 7.25-9
Bombay (c 1893) 7.212-13
production,
Orissa (c 1801-1800) 11.11-13
- Bhar tribe, 2.3-35
- Bhils,
Ajmer-Merwara, 2.3-36
Baroda (1820-40) 2.3-37
Bombay (1819-92) 5.44-6
Gujarat, 2.3-38, 39
India (1824) 2.3-40
Rajputana, 2.3-36
co-operative societies,
Dehad taluka (1913-49) 8.10-35
credit societies,
Panchmahal dist (1921-31)
8.10-12, (1922/23-1934/35)
8.10-11
- Bhotiya tribe, 2.3-41
- Bhumij revolt,
Mambhum dist (1832/33) 2.3-42
- Birhora tribe, 2.3-43, 44
- Birra movement,
Mundas,
India (c 1801-1900) 7.63-2
- Blackett, Basil,
Reserve Bank, work, 13 333-12
- Bombay army, 4.0-128
- Bombay Millowners' Association,
11.24-3
- Bombay Plan, 20.120-22, 26, 34, 36,
48, 55, 56
- Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank,
7.5120-1
- Brass,
industry,
Bishanpur (1921-47) 11.11-25
manufacture,
Madras, 11.11-26
- Brick making,
Western India (1865) 11.11-27
- Buchanan, Francis, 2.42-355
- Bullions,
Bengal (1713-25) 16.13-15
India (c 1757-1913) 1.1-4(s)
export,
India (c 1680) 16.110-159 (s),
(1813-28) 16.22-58
Madras (1822-50) 14.21-16(s)
import,
India (1813-28) 16.22-58,
(1834-42) 16.0-41, (1909-20)
11.260-15(s)
Madras (1822-50) 14.12-16(s)
- Burton, Francis,
India (1813-28) 16.22-58,
(1834-42) 16.0-41, (1909-20)
11.260-15(s)
Madras (1822-50) 14.12-16(s)
- Cane,
prices,
Madras (1939-46) 14.21-10(s)
- Caoutchouc,
India 7.22-64, 66
- Carbonate soda,
India (c 1850-1900) 10.2-2
- Cardamom,
cultivation,
Bombay (c 1900) 7.216-g
export,
South India (1930-47) 7.216-3
Travancore state (1928/29)
2.42-383
output,
Sicappur, Sirai, Yellapur
talukas (1930) 8.4-14(s)
plantation,
South India (1937-40) 7.216-4
trade,
Travancore state (c 1838)
7.20-64
Western India (1600-80)
16.110-78
- Carpet,
industry,
India (1855-90) 11.10-7, 8
Punjab, 11.11-31
Sind (1908) 11.11-14
- Carz Tagore and Co, 10.4-24
- Cashewnut,
South India (1935) 7.212-16
export,
Bombay, Madras (1936/37)
7.212-15
import,
Madras (1936/37), 7.212-15
trade,
South India (c 1930) 7.212-17
- Castor seed,
export,
Kathlwar (1931-39) 11.0-78(s)
- Cement,
India (1921-54) 16.20-2, (1930-
35) 15.4120-6, (c 1936)
11.270-5
companies,
India (1937-47) 17.01-19
industry,
India, 12.40-14, (1900-47)
17.01-19, (1914-64) 11.28-8,
(c 1930-55) 11.260-22,
(1946-53) 11.260-18
production,
Assam (1914-1936/37) 11.28-7
India (1920-25) 16.413-9
- Census records,
Jullundur dist (1848-1969)
2.1-97
- Central Bank, 10.4-26
- Central Paddy Sale Society, 8.0-89
- Cereals,
Ahmednagar (1848-1963/64)
2.42-166(s)
prices,
Dohri (1713-18), Kolhapur
(1719/20) 2.42-25
supply,
India (1921/22-1923) 4.0-71
- Chambers of Commerce,
India (1834-c 1940) 11.24-11
- Charcoal,
consumption,
North India (1862) 2.2-11
- Chemicals,
India (1921-54) 16.20-2
industries,
Gujarat 11.28-9
India (1890-1915) 11.28-231
- Chenchwara tribe,
Eastern Ghats 2.3-45

SUBJECT INDEX

Commerce

- Cherokee Oil and Gas Co, 3.61-58
 Chestnut, cultivation, Simla (1873-98) 7.212-18
 Chicory, cultivation, India (c 1876) 7.22-1
 Chillies, Guntur dist (c 1920-25) 7.0-105
 import, Kathiawar (1906-39) 7.0-107
 China clay, Mulnad (c 1945)
 Chlorine, manufacture, India (c 1938) 11.28-186
 Cholam, Kovilpatti (1901-49) 7.23-117
 a Madras state (c 1910-58) 7.15-13
 cultivation, Madras (1932-44) 7.75-55
 Chromate, Southern India (1840-42) 3.60-9
 Cinchona, India (1819-1880/81) 7.731-12,
 (1855-58) 7.22-4, (1861) 7.22-8
 cultivation, India (1742-1947) 7.22-3,
 Madras (1863-65) 7.22-6
 plantation, India (1852-93) 11.0-54,
 (1880/81) 7.22-2
 Cloth, Bengal (1904-08) 5.51-38,
 (c 1946) 10.2-12
 Kanpur (1914-40) 18.12-14
 export, Bengal (1937-45) 11.28-81
 India (1680/81) 16.110-159,
 (1690-1845) 11.11-94
 Orissa (1805-15) 2.42-346
 import, Bengal (1937-45) 11.28-81
 India (1814-32) 18.3-2
 manufacture, Bihar (1765-86) 2.42-232
 Outtaok (1803-05) 2.42-260,
 (1859) 19.4-1
 India (1690-1845) 11.11-94
 Lower Bengal (1864-69) 19.4-4
 market, Bombay (c 1915) 10.2-9
 prices, Peshawar (1838) 10.3-45(s)
 printing, GP (1895/96) 11.11-90
 production, Holkar state (1901-39) 11.28-94
 trade, Outtaok (1803-05) 2.42-260
 India (1680/81) 16.110-159,
 (1690-1750) 16.22-25
 Northern India (c 1767-1820) 10.4-33
 weaving, Surat (c 1943) 11.11-63
 Cloves, imports, Maullipatam (1616) 10.3-33
 Coal, Assam 3.61-25
 Bengal (1820-1940) 11.28-19
 Bombay (1913/14) 11.28-31
 Calcutta (1835-c 1918) 19.21-65
 India 3.61-7, 9, 11, 22, 11.28-16,
 (1857-1923) 12.40-10,
 (1880-1939) 12.111-6,
 (1910-23) 13.4120-3(s),
 (1919-65) 11.28-15,
 (c 1929-42) 11.0-29, (1930-55)
 13.4120-6, (c 1936) 11.270-6,
 (1947-49) 7.20-42
 Jharia (c 1941) 18.2-14
 basin, Satpura, 3.61-26
 beds, Assem (1826-58) 3.61-60
 companies, India (1944-48) 11.28-18
 conservation, India (c 1883-1936) 3.61-27,
 (c 1929-39) 3.61-28
 consumption, India (c 1914) 9.220-18
 export, Bombay (1924-35) 12.40-17
 India (1774-1947) 16.21-7,
 (1938-52) 16.22-33
 fields, Aurunga 3.61-3
 Deoghur 3.61-17
 Hutar 3.61-3
 India 3.61-1, 5
 Jammu 3.61-31
 Karanpura 3.61-18
 Kurmbari 3.61-19
 Naga hills 3.61-24
 North West Assem 3.61-16
 Rajmahal hills 3.61-2
 Ramkola 3.61-13
 Rampur 3.61-29
 Satpura-Gondwana basin 3.61-23
 Tatapani 3.61-13
 Upper Assem 3.61-30
 Wardha valley 3.61-20
 import, Bombay (1924-35) 12.40-17
 India (1774-1947) 16.21-7,
 (1930-37) 11.31-3
 industry, Bengal (1813-1950) 11.28-17,
 (1920-36) 11.28-14,
 (c 1930-55) 11.260-22
 Jharia (1774-1930) 11.28-13
 manufacture, India (1882/83-1913/14) 15.142-1
 mining, Assem (c 1826-1900) 3.61-4
 Bengal (1820-1940) 11.28-19
 India 11.28-12, (c 1843-1947) 11.28-20,
 (c 1870-1943) 12.402-4,
 (1888-1939) 12.111-6,
 (1895/96) 3.61-8
 Sylhet (1826-33) 10.3-24
 monopoly, A.I.Co (c 1600-1795) 16.45-10
 output, India (1940-48) 11.01-5(s)
 prices, India (1906-31) 3.61-14
 production, India (1892-1900) 3.61-6,
 (1902-61) 3.61-12,
 (1913-29) 14.21-6(s),
 (1920-25) 16.413-9,
 (1931-36) 11.31-3
 resources, India 3.61-7, 15,
 (1898-1903-1929-33) 3.61-10
 supply, Bengal, Bihar (1774-1833) 11.28-21
 Warangal dist (1941-50) 3.61-32
 tariff, India (1893-1900) 15.365-13
 trade, India (c 1931) 10.2-5
 Coconut, Malabar dist (1929) 6.10-63
 South Ganahs (1917-22) 7.75-31
 cultivation, Travancore (1915) 7.212-23/24
 fibre trade, Madras (c 1915) 7.212-21
 palm export, Travancore state (1928/29) 2.42-383
 products, Travancore-Cochin (1945-56) 7.71-7
 trade, Malabar (1793-1813) 10.3-40
 Travancore state (c 1838) 7.20-64
 Coffee, Coorg 7.22-11
 India (1803) 16.110-81
 Jorhaut 7.22-15
 Mysore (1844, 1860) 2.42-336
 South India (1830-1915) 7.22-9
 Upper Assem 7.22-15
 cultivation, Southern India (1600-1916) 7.22-10
 export, India (1905-51) 16.21-8
 Madras (1931/32-1937/38) 10.2-6
 South India (1913-35) 7.22-18
 import, Madras (1831-38) 10.2-6
 plantation, Calcutta (1813-48) 10.5-7
 Coorg (1831-1937) 7.22-14
 India (1830-1935) 7.22-18,
 (1852-93) 11.0-54,
 (1868) 7.22-12
 Mysore (1831-1937) 7.22-14,
 (1932-36) 7.22-13
 south India (c 1837-1950) 12.321-3,
 (1938) 7.22-17
 prices, Madras (1931-38) 10.2-6
 production, India (1921-32) 14.21-1(s)
 trade, Travancore state (c 1838) 7.20-64
 Coinage (See also under A.I Co, Gold, Silver)
 Bengal (1713-25) 16.13-15
 Bhagalpur dist (1786) 13.10-42
 Bihar 13.10-9
 Deccan (1826-72) 2.42-108
 Goloonda (c 1600-1700) 2.42-276
 India (1638-46) 2.2-30,
 (c 1757-1913) 2.1-4(s),
 (1765-67) 16.110-114
 (1835-90) 13.2-4,
 (1857-1916) 16.310-1,
 (1873-93) 16.413-6
 Kashmir (1586-1707) 2.42-302
 Maharashtra (c 1701-1800) 13.40-6
 Maullipatam (1699/1700) 16.110-49
 Mughal empire (1594-1793) 13.10-65
 Saran, Sunhabad, Firhoot dists (1785) 13.10-42
 Coir, export, Travancore (400-1915) 7.212-23/24
 industry, Laccadives and Minicoy islands (c 1915-20) 7.212-22
 Malabar coast (c 1881-1936) 11.11-34
 trade, Malabar (1793-1813)
 Commerce, Agra (c 1650-1700) 19.21-15
 Ahmedabad city (1613-88) 19.21-19
 Assam (1763-90) 10.5-9
 Bengal 10.3-23,
 (c 1800-1900) 10.3-21,
 (1833-1712) 2.1-122,
 (1720-70) 10.3-18,
 (c 1765-1830) 2.1-164,
 (1813-28) 10.3-25,
 (c 1930-58) 2.42-416
 Bhuwan (c 1763-1770) 2.1-164
 Bihar (c 1606-1700) 2.42-1
 Cambay city (1613-88) 19.21-19
 Dacca (1840) 10.3-35
 Goa (1947/48) 10.3-37
 Gwalior state (c 1925) 2.42-286
 Hyderabad (1947/48) 10.3-37
 India (1200-1550) 2.42-7,
 (1501-12) 16.22-53,
 (c 1723-1800) 16.112-32,
 (c 1783-1954) 2.1-132,
 (1781-1937)

Commerce (contd.)

2.42-91, (c 1800) 7.0-67,
(c 1800-35) 2.42-228, (1802)
16.112-27, (c 1835) 2.42-128,
(1875, 1895) 17.01-1, (1900-
28) 7.0-45, (c 1925) 2.42-53,
(1947) 16.23-3
Indo-Gangetic plain (1608-
c 1930) 2.42-273
Kashmir (1586-1707) 2.42-302,
(1819-46) 2.42-305
Maharashtra (1901-51) 19.21-14
Mysore state (1873-1925)
2.42-331
North India (1600-1800) 10.4-10
NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
Rannad (c 1814-30) 2.42-362
Sonapur (c 1701-1900) 20.20-1
Sermor (1816) 2.42-376
Sind 10.3-46, 7.47
Tibet (c 1769-1830) 2.1-164
UP (1724-1825) 19.21-5

Commercial banks, 8.10-30

Communication,

Deccan (1800-1912) 19.21-36
India (1757-c 1925) 16.17-7,
(1849-61) 2.42-11, (1858-
95) 2.42-42
Manipur (1832-91) 2.42-325
Mysore (c 1901) 2.42-446
Orissa (1803-28) 2.0-18
Rann of Cutch (1827/28)
2.42-257
Sivasamudram island (1805-35)
2.42-377
Tirhut (1790-1820) 2.42-361

Co-operation and Co-operatives (See also under Agriculture, Banks, Housing, Industry)

India (1889-1942) 7.70-11,
(c 1901) 11.11-65, (c 1925)
2.42-122
Lyallpur (1920-22) 7.40-11
agricultural credit societies,
Bombay (c 1920) 8.0-116,
(1929-32) 8.0-24(s)
Punjab (1927/28-1939) 8.0-4
credit,
Bengal (c 1944) 20.121-14
Chotanagpur (1884/85-1925)
2.3-13
Delhi city (1931-33) 8.0-77
Irla (1904-46) 8.0-104,
(1906-21) 8.0-56
Mumbai taluka (1937-49) 7.210-37
Travancore-Cochin (1930-36)
8.0-80

Institutions, India (1938-46)

7.50-4
movement, India (c 1928-41)
7.50-13
societies, Ahmedabad dist
(1927-36) 8.0-70, Bombay
(1883-1946) 7.50-23, (1914-
47) 8.4-8, Broach (1922-29)
7.0-39, CP and Berar (1922-
28) 8.0-126(s), India
(1898-1976) 8.0-60, (1904-
18) 8.0-26, (1904-25) 8.0-
153, (c 1910) 20.121-24,
(1928) 8.0-152, (1930/31)
8.0-68, (1938-48) 8.0-32,
(c 1940) 8.0-59, (1941)
8.0-7, Karaikal taluka
(1944-45) 8.0-22(s), Karnat-
aka (1905-51) 8.0-101,
Kashmir (1924-25) 8.0-145,
Madras (c 1940) 8.0-118,
N Malabar (c 1910) 7.0-
114, Northern India (1904-
15) 8.4-44, Punjab (1892-
1921) 8.0-41, (c 1920) 8.0-
15/16, Salem dist (1929)
8.0-110, Shiposhi village
(c 1920-27) 8.10-1, UP
(1901-06) 8.0-129

housing society,
Ahmedabad city (1925-35) 8.20-
20, (1927-35) 8.20-15,
(1927-38) 18.4-8

Baroda city (1927) 8.20-18
Bombay (1914/15-1964) 8.20-18,
(c 1925) 8.20-17, (1942-48)
8.20-22

Industrial societies,

Bombay (1946-51) 8.0-19(s)
management,
India (1917-19) 10.4-34

markets,

West Khandesh (1935) 11.10-32
milk union, 8.0-69

movement,

Assam 8.0-21
Bengal (1934/35) 8.0-18
Bihar and Orissa (1904-47)
8.0-46
Bombay (1898-1918) 8.0-33,
(c 1905-1916/17) 8.0-10,
(1915) 8.0-12, (1927-32)
8.0-50, (c 1928) 8.0-73
CP and Berar (1935/36-1938/39)
8.0-119
Dharwar dist (1905-23) 2.42-435
India (1855-1927) 13.311-3
(1870-1901) 1.1-36, (1900-28)
7.0-45, (1904-26) 8.0-64A,
(1904-50) 8.0-120, (1906-50)
8.0-78, (1909-59) 8.0-86,
(1913-18) 8.0-25, (1917-24)
7.0-2, (1920) 8.0-14,
(1920-47) 8.0-124, (c 1946)
7.50-21, (1946-48) 8.0-137

Madras (c 1940) 8.0-52
Matar taluka (1924-31) 8.0-24
Punjab (1898-1918) 8.0-33
Sind (1942) 8.0-13

non-credit societies,

Muzal 8.0-1, (1915-32) 8.0-99
rural bank,
Alamuru (1937-49) 14.21-15(s)
sales,
India (c 1940) 7.0-50
North Mysore (1897-1956) 7.40-5
Tinnevely (c 1915) 10.2-31

societies,

Ahmednagar dist (1931-35)
8.0-114(s)
Assam (c 1925) 8.0-29(s)
Baroda state (1905-20) 8.0-108
Birkhnm (1933/34) 7.510-4
Bombay (1882-1946) 8.0-40,
(c 1904-19) 8.0-36, (c 1905-
53) 8.0-79, (1911-51) 8.0-11,
(1912-40) 13.3244-b, (1916/
17) 8.0-115, (1918/20) 8.0-
121, (1927/28) 8.0-122,
(c 1928) 8.0-57, (1930) 8.0-
54, (1931/32) 8.0-76, (1938-
48) 8.0-100

Broach dist (1907-32) 8.0-89
CP (1919-24) 7.211-84, (c 1925)
8.0-89(s)

Dharwar dist (1934) 8.0-130
Dohad taluka (1900-1904/35)
8.0-71

Gujarat (1915) 8.0-30
Holkar state (c 1930) 8.0-108
Hyderabad state (1913-48) 8.0-5
India (1906) 8.0-23, (1906-10,
1936-40, 1947-55) 8.0-127,
(1911-40) 7.50-6, (1915)
10.2-22, (1916) 8.0-93,
(c 1917) 8.0-84, (c 1920)
7.513-21, 8.0-135, (1920/21)
7.50-22, (c 1925) 8.0-17,
(1930-49) 7.510-23, (1939-49)
5.53-15, (c 1940) 8.0-150,
(1941) 13.3243-7

Karnatak (1917) 8.0-75
Madras (1908-13) 8.0-102(s),
(1928/29) 8.0-131
NWFP (1925-39) 8.0-9
Orissa (1904-47) 8.0-66
Punjab (1898-1917) 8.0-136
Surat dist (c 1930) 8.0-42
Tanjore, Trichanopoly dista
(1926/27) 7.75-25

village banks,

India (1911-40) 7.50-6
weavers society,
Madras (1939-45) 8.0-159
Punjab (c 1915) 8.3-7, (1918-
20) 8.3-11

women's societies,
Punjab (1922-28) 8.0-2

Copper,

Manipur (1962) 2.42-324
Southern India (1840-42) 3.60-9
Western India (1650-1700)
export, 15.110-77

India (1799) 16.21-9

mines,

Dhanpoor 3.61-34
Pekres 3.61-33, 54

monopoly,

R.I.Co (c 1600-1795) 16.45-10

prices,

India (1556-1707) 13.10-5

trade,

Gujarat (1602-24) 16.13-13

wares,

Assam 11.11-21
Bombay 11.11-22

MF 11.11-23

Punjab 11.11-24

work,

India (1825-90) 11.10-7

Corundum,

Colombatore dist (1894) 3.61-00

localities,

Salem (1894) 3.61-36

Cotton,

Andhra dist (1925-51) 7.20-53

Assam (1908) 11.0-74

Azamgarh (c 1836/37) 7.214-28(s)

Bengal (1908) 11.0-74

Bombay (c 1835) 7.23-81,
(c 1945/46) 7.510-10

Broach (c 1928-38) 7.23-89

Bundelkhand 7.11-14

CP and Berar (1936-46) 7.20-18(s)

Chittagong hill tracts (1715-
1900) 5.520-45

Colombatore dist (1823/24)
7.23-27

Outback (c 1830-32) 7.23-101

Deccan (1800-1912) 19.21-36

East Bengal (c 1847-59) 7.23-78

East UP (1928-48) 7.60-1

Guntur dist (c 1920-25) 7.0-105

India 7.11-10, (c 1835) 7.23-47,
(1840-70) 7.23-31, (1882-93)
11.0-54, (1885-55) 7.23-9,
(1891-65) 16.21-29, (1910)
7.11-2, 7.23-60, (1910-23)
13.4120-3(s), (1930-66)
13.4120-6, (1934/35) 10.2-17,
(c 1936) 11.270-6, (1947-49)
7.20-42

Kovilpatti (1901-49) 7.23-117

Madras (1904-10) 7.23-128, (1907-
23) 7.23-125, (1930-40) 7.15-
11

Punjab (1840-1940) 7.23-136,
(1920-29) 7.78-22

Sind (1840-1940) 7.23-136,
(1911) 7.23-139

UP (1828-33) 14.12-17, (1888-
1912) 7.23-150

acresage,

Dharwar dist (1936-47) 7.210-36

auction,

Punjab (1919) 8.4-36

bales,

Bombay (1798) 9.2320-6

competition,

India (1929-48) 16.21-10

consumption,

India (1914) 7.23-55, (1937)
11.23-35

crop,

India (1897-1912) 11.28-30,
(1904-14) 13.10-21

cultivation,

Assam (1856) 7.23-71

Bengal (1792-1801) 7.23-76,
(c 1835) 7.23-77, (1856-59)
7.23-144

Berar (1822-60) 7.23-80, (1913/
14) 7.23-79

SUBJECT INDEX

Cotton

- Cotton (contd.)
- Bombay (1703-1917) 7.23-86,
(1904-11) 7.23-87
- Bundelkhand (c 1835) 7.23-90
- QP and Serar (1865-1915) 7.23-94,
(c 1866/67) 7.23-111, (1866-
1905) 7.23-96, (1866/69-
1909/10) 7.23-93
- Chittoor dist (1956) 7.23-124
- Cocanada (c 1920) 7.23-134
- Coimbatore dist (c 1930) 7.0-
109, (1952) 7.23-148
- Dacca (c 1829) 7.23-102, (1831/
32) 7.23-103
- Dharwar dist (1830-62) 7.23-107
- Hyderabad (1857-59) 7.23-113
- India (1849-61) 2.42-11,
(c 1850-65) 7.23-1, (c 1857-
65) 16.21-45, (1859) 7.23-20,
(1859) 7.23-145, (1860-65)
7.23-2, (1870-1900) 7.211-3,
(1877/78) 7.23-57, (1894-
1909) 7.214-21, (1900) 7.23-
22, (c 1903) 7.23-14, (1930-
38) 7.23-16, (c 1940) 7.23-6
- Lyallpur dist (1920/31) 7.31-7
- Madras (c 1860) 7.23-97, (1907/08)
7.17-35, (1907-30) 7.23-122,
(1914/15) 7.23-123, (1932/33-
1943/44) 7.75-55
- Nagpur (1897-1900) 7.23-131
- Nellore, North Arcot dists (1936)
7.23-124
- NWP (1877) 7.23-132
- Northern India (c 1865) 7.23-63,
(c 1860) 7.23-64
- Punjab (c 1860) 7.23-97, (1903-
30) 7.23-135, (1914-16)
10.2-24, (1923/24) 7.12-4
- Santhal parganah (1858/59)
7.23-143
- South Arcot dist (1936) 7.23-
124
- UP (1860-1904) 7.23-155,
(1910) 7.23-154
- Wardha dist (c 1866/67) 7.23-111
- Western India (1787/88) 2.2-7
- culture,
Bundelkhand 7.23-91
- development,
India (1918-24) 7.23-7
Sind (1906-24) 7.23-141
UP (1910) 7.23-153
- duty,
Bombay (1850-92) 2.42-245
India 16.310-12, 15, (1859-62)
16.340-3, (c 1860-82) 2.42-13,
(c 1870) 16.310-11, (1874-95)
15.365-15, (c 1875) 16.310-6,
(1882-96) 15.365-27, (1893/
94) 15.130-30, (1894-96)
16.310-7, (1902) 16.22-11,
(1907) 15.131-2, (c 1917)
16.310-10, (1921) 16.30-22,
(1939) 16.310-14
- experiments,
Dharwar dist (1830-62) 7.23-107
India (1837-46) 15.151-3,
(1840-62) 7.23-5
- Lakhimpur dist 7.23-72
- Oudh (1861/62) 7.23-133
- export,
Bengal (1855-58) 16.21-32(s)
Bhavnagar (1931-39) 11.0-78
Bombay (1828-37) 7.23-65,
(1833-48) 7.23-67, (1850-
1914) 11.28-39, (1855-58)
16.21-32(s)
Broach (1834/35) 7.23-67
India (c 1600-1700) 16.21-35,
(1814-30) 16.22-56(s), (1849-
60) 16.21-46, (1865-1866-
80) 16.21-28, (1867/68-1916/
17) 7.23-19, (1889-98)
16.21-21, (1909-21), 11.28-
70(s), (1914-17) 14.221-8(s),
(1921-28) 7.23-6(s), (1928-
38) 7.60-13, (1929-33)
16.21-13(s), (1930-37)
11.28-35, (c 1931) 16.341-5,
(1935-40) 15.160-17, (1936-
38) 16.21-22, (1938/39-1944/
46) 7.23-38
- Junagadh state (1931-39) 11.0-78
- Kanpur (1914-39) 18.12-14
- Kathiawar (1931-39) 11.0-78(s)
- Madras (1835-58) 16.21-32(s),
(1936/37) 10.3-39
- Masulipatam (1616) 10.3-33
- Sind (1908) 11.11-14(s)
- South India (1881-91) 2.42-399
- fabrics,
Assam 11.11-52
Bengal 11.11-35
Bombay 11.11-42
CP 11.11-36
NWP 11.11-55
- factories,
Bombay (1908-12) 12.112-9
- ginning,
India (c 1701-1900) 11.201-1
- goods,
India (1921-54) 16.20-2
- import,
Bombay (c 1920) 18.4-17
Broach (1834/35) 7.23-67
Calcutta (1870-85) 16.0-17
India 16.310-8, (1849-60)
16.21-46, (1859/60, 1870/71,
1881/82) 16.340-2(s), (1860-
68) 10.5-15, (1868-1901)
18.3-2, (1899/04) 15.130-30,
(1914-17) 14.221-8(s),
(c 1915) 16.21-47, (c 1917)
16.310-10, (1919-31) 16.22-
44(s), (1929/30-1932/33)
16.21-13, (c 1931) 16.341-5,
(1939) 16.310-14
- Kanpur (1914-39) 18.12-14
- Kathiawar (1906-39) 7.0-107
- Mysore state (1926-40) 11.28-73
- improvement,
Madras (1908-17) 7.23-127
- industry,
Bellary dist (c 1920) 11.28-87
- BiJapur (c 1600-50) 11.11-47
- Bombay (1864-79) 14.12-2, (1877-
1902) 11.28-32, (c 1903) 11.28-
51, (1904-09) 11.28-25, (1909-
12) 11.28-64, (c 1913) 11.28-75,
(1917/18) 11.28-31, (1927-39)
11.28-83
- India (1700) 11.11-58, (c 1800-
1900) 11.28-79, (1855-90)
11.12-71, (1877-1902) 11.28-71,
(1882-1907) 11.11-50, (1890-
1940) 11.28-49, (1900/01-
1902/03) 11.28-50, (c 1903)
11.28-37, (1905-14) 11.28-
52, (1909-41) 11.0-14,
(1913-39) 11.28-66, (1913/14)
11.28-61, (c 1916) 11.28-62,
(1917-24) 11.28-65, (1930-35)
11.28-23, (c 1930-55) 11.280-
22, (c 1934) 16.21-14
- Madras 11.11-59
- interests,
India (1623-78) 20.11-3
- investment,
Cuddalore (1768-72) 16.21-15
Doab (1803-13) 16.21-24
- manufacture,
Bengal 11.11-38, (1765-75) 2.42-
213, (1813) 11.11-45
- Dacca (c 1601-1910) 11.11-80
- India (1868-70) 16.0-42, (1889-
98) 16.21-21, (1913/14)
11.28-24, (1924) 2.42-134,
(c 1943) 11.28-22
- marketing,
Serar (c 1940) 10.2-19
- Bombay (1804-1940) 10.2-23,
(c 1903) 10.105-1
- Coimbatore dist (1932/33)
10.2-13
- Dindigul (c 1932/33) 10.2-20
- East Khondesh (1939-44) 8.4-26
- India 10.2-25, (1820-1515)
7.23-54, (1824/25-1845/46)
7.23-66, (1865) 16.21-30,
(1865-75) 7.23-26, (c 1888-
1915) 16.21-33, (1916)
10.2-22, (1935) 10.2-28
- Lyallpur (1931/32) 10.2-29
- Madras state (c 1831-1933)
10.2-21
- Southern Maratha Country
(1915/16-1925/26) 10.2-8(s)
- Tinnevely (c 1815) 10.2-31
- Tirpur dist (1932/33) 10.2-13
- UP (1944) 10.2-30
- mills,
Ahmedabad (1938/39) 11.265-3
- Bengal (c 1936) 11.26-46,
(c 1943/44-1948) 11.28-28
- Bombay (1912) 11.28-26, (1913)
11.28-93, (1930) 11.11-76(s)
- Broach (1849-92) 11.28-36
- Central India (1866-1939)
11.28-94
- India (c 1817-50) 11.28-63,
(1853-1922) 11.28-70,
(1900-29) 2.42-95, (1900-47)
17.01-19, (1911-36) 11.28-
58, (1911-48) 11.28-60,
(1914-39) 11.28-41, (1920-
22) 11.28-28, (1925-34)
11.28-78
- Madras (1910-30) 11.28-74
- monopoly,
India (1784-1813) 16.110-132
- prices,
Agra province (1865, 1870,
1900, 1904) 7.23-153
- Bengal (1936/37) 11.28-35
- Bombay (1802) 14.221-1, (1860-
70) 16.21-19, (1913-39)
7.33-17, (1925-42) 7.33-42
- Broach (1936/37) 11.28-36(s)
- Calcutta (1870-85) 16.0-17,
(1916-40) 7.0-38
- CP (1901-21) 7.20-25
- Garo hills (c 1882) 7.23-109
- India (1790-1857) 16.21-32(s),
(1801-51) 7.23-67, (1880-
1915) 7.23-54, (1824/25-
1845/46) 7.23-66, (1890-
1925) 10.4-15, (1891-1930)
7.33-32, (c 1900-02)
7.215-8, (1900-32) 7.33-26,
(1900-39) 7.23-17, (1902-15)
7.23-55, (1911-13) 7.23-32,
(1918-31) 14.12-9, (1922-34)
7.33-37, (1927-32) 7.33-33,
(1928-32) 7.33-34, (1928-32)
7.33-3b, (1933) 7.33-36,
(1933-37) 7.23-44, (c 1940)
7.23-18, (1940-46) 14.21-8
- Madras (1939-48) 14.21-10(s)
- Montgomery dist (1918-21)
8.110-14
- Omra (1936/37) 11.28-35
- Orissa (c 1882) 7.23-109
- Punjab (c 1882) 7.23-109,
(1903-30) 7.23-135, (1905-
16) 10.2-24
- Western Punjab (1905-17)
7.23-137
- production,
Akoia dist (1942/43) 7.15-7
- Cuddapah (1917-30) 7.23-98
- Garo hills (c 1882) 7.23-109
- India (1894-1913) 7.23-29,
(1920-24) 7.23-30, (1920-25)
16.415-9, (1921-26) 7.23-
8(s), (1921-32) 14.12-1(s),
(1922-24) 7.23-33, (1923/
24) 7.23-28, (1929/30)
7.23-58, (1933-37) 7.23-42,
(1945-47) 7.23-95
- Kurmoil (1917-30) 7.23-98
- Lyallpur (1935) 7.23-121
- Orissa (1882) 7.23-109
- Patna (1586-1640) 10.2-26
- Punjab (c 1882) 7.23-109
- UP (1550-1800) 11.11-51,
(1921/22) 7.20-20
- rate,
Orissa (1679) 16.110-104
- research,
Tamil Nadu (1932-67) 7.720-8
- sales,
Andiyur village (1932) 7.23-148
- Bombay (c 1917) 8.110-17
- Gujarat (c 1918-24) 8.4-9

Cotton (Contd)

India (1905-26) 8.4-34(a)
 Karajun taluka (1944-49) 8.0-22(b)
 Karnataka (15/14-1927/28)
 7.40-1
 Kanchiyapalayam village (1932)
 7.23-148
 Punjab (1905-16) 10.2-24
 Surat dist (1919-40) 8.4-30,
 (1921-30) 8.0-41
 seeds,
 Gujarat (1930/37) 7.262-9
 India (1854) 7.23-2, (c 1900-02)
 7.215-8
 UP (1836) 7.23-151
 spinning and weaving,
 Surat (1658-1940) 11.11-58
 supply
 India (1851-1940) 11.28-59,
 (1860-64) 10.5-15, (1861-65)
 16.34-4, (1868/69) 9.20-3
 Lyallpur dist (1930-32) 7.23-120
 Ramnad, Tinnevely (1904-13)
 7.23-146
 tax,
 India (1863-68) 16.21-44
 textile,
 India (c 1670-1720) 10.4-3,
 (1814-1901) 18.3-2, (1848-61)
 5.520-71
 Punjab (1875-85) 11.11-44
 export, Madras (1760-1850)
 11.11-64
 industry, Bengal (c 1940) 11.28-
 29, Bombay (1854-1951) 12.20-
 11, (1908-12) 12.112-9,
 (c 1850-46) 11.28-34,
 India 11.28-90, (1851-1940)
 11.28-59, (1854-1954) 11.28-
 44, (c 1900-38) 11.28-77,
 (1913-38) 11.28-57, (1921-39)
 12.6-3, (1925/26) 10.4-12,
 (1932/33) 11.28-66, (1934/35-
 1944) 11.28-40, (1939/40)
 11.28-76(s), (c 1940) 11.28-
 55, (1943) 11.28-91,
 Western India (1650-1700)
 16.110-77
 mills, Bombay (1920-47) 12.31-2,
 Madras (1880-1939) 11.28-42
 production, Madras (1760-1850)
 11.11-64
 trade,
 Benares (1795-1848) 2.44-8
 Bengal (c 1770-95) 16.110-149
 Bombay (1703-1917) 7.23-86,
 (1837) 10.3-28, (1906-14)
 10.2-11
 Calcutta (1786-98) 16.110-10
 CE and Berar (1866-1906) 7.23-96
 Gujarat (1622/23) 11.11-54
 India 16.21-27, (1487-1825)
 16.13-32, (1793-1812) 16.20-5,
 (1800-49) 16.21-37, (1860-71),
 16.21-19, (1865-80) 16.21-28,
 (1869) 7.23-63,
 (1918-37) 2.43-43, (1921)
 16.310-13, (1931/32) 16.0-22
 16.21-13(s), (1933-37) 7.23-
 42
 Madras (1786-98) 16.110-10,
 (1914/15) 7.23-123
 Malabar (1793-1813) 10.3-40
 Nandyal 10.2-16
 Patna (1866-1640) 10.2-26
 Southern India (1828-36) 7.23-65
 Surat (1620-29) 16.13-19
 Western India (c 1700-1800)
 16.21-36, (1861) 9.20-7
 value,
 India (1833-47) 7.23-39
 varieties,
 Bombay (1788-1963) 7.23-85,
 (1865-1931) 7.23-82, (c 1940)
 7.23-88
 Hyderabad state (1919-36) 7.23-
 114
 India (c 1890-94) 7.23-34,
 (1894-1913) 7.23-29, (1900)
 7.23-84, (1902-10) 7.23-24,
 (1930-36) 7.23-16

yarn,

India (1803) 16.110-81
 yield,
 auxiliary dist (1909-29) 7.23-74
 Bombay (1857-59) 7.220-20,
 (1858-1947) 7.20-26
 Manayakankottai (c 1904-24)
 7.11-15
 Dharwar dist (1819-1920) 7.23-
 106
 India (1820-1915) 7.23-54,
 (1921) 7.23-56, (1924-24)
 7.23-33, (1930-38) 7.23-16,
 (1936/39-1943/44) 10.4-14
 Julundur (c 1880) 7.23-115
 Madras state (1906-07) 7.15-12
 Nagpur (1858-64) 7.75-27
 UP (1910) 7.23-132, (1914-18-
 1941/42) 7.23-149

Cotton, Henry, 5.520-72

Currency (See also under Gold, Paper,
Silver)

Bengal (1766-1806) 16.110-150
 Berar (1679) 15.11-3
 Bhagalpur (1771-75) 2.1-59
 Gujarat (1886-1931) 2.3-17
 Hyderabad (1855-1940) 15.17-16,
 (1882-194) 15.17-13, (1818-
 42) 13.330-3, (1940-47)
 13.330-2
 India 14.20-7, (c 1595) 16.10-2,
 (c 1871-1903) 2.42-150,
 (1873-93) 16.413-3, (1873-
 1944) 16.413-8, (c 1889/90)
 16.410-15, (1900-38) 16.413-1,
 (1900-47) 15.150-3,
 (1919-29) 16.413-4, (1920-36)
 2.42-131, (1923-48) 2.40-5,
 (1925-33) 14.12-11, (1935-42)
 13.320-5, (1941-46) 13.3412-6
 Kashmir (1819-46) 2.42-303
 Orissa (1803-17) 5.520-64,
 (1803-18) 2.42-346
 Oudh (1801-03) 5.520-82
 Surat (1620-29) 16.13-19

Customs,

Benares (1812-14) 15.365-6(s)
 Bengal, Bombay (1843, 1860, 1878,
 1882) 15.161-14(s)
 Decan (1600-26) 5.10-15
 Gujarat (1700-16) 15.365-2
 Hyderabad (1802-1946) 15.365-4
 India (1897-1924) 5.520-91,
 (1927-29) 15.17-5, (1931/32)
 15.19-25
 Jammu and Kashmir state (1846-
 1953) 15.365-8
 Madras (1843, 1860, 1878, 1882)
 15.161-14(s)
 Mewar (1818-28) 16.112-7
 Punjab (1843, 1860, 1878, 1882)
 15.161-14(s)

duties,

Bengal (1633-1712) 2.1-122
 Golconda (c 1600-1700) 2.42-276

revenue,

Agra province (1824-54) 15.141-2
 India (1698-1920) 15.130-6(s)

Outlery,

India (c 1901) 16.22-4

Dairy,

India (1869-1942) 7.70-11,
 (1935) 7.260-42

coot,

Nagpur (1915) 7.262-2
 farming,
 Punjab (1815-1912) 7.260-14
 industry,
 Orissa (c 1501-1800) 11.11-3

Damodar Valley Project, 7.7220-28

Debt Relief Act,

India, 7.510-1, 7.513-17

Debts,

Andiyur village (1932) 7.23-148
 Baroda state (1870-74) 15.17-11
 Bengal (1788-98) 2.1-139,
 (1825-28) 15.132-4, (1908-
 48) 7.510-26

Bihar (1906-39) 7.513-22

Birbhum (1933/34) 7.510-4

Bombay (1825-28) 15.132-4,

(1911-31/ 8.0-11, (c 1935)

12.40-9

Cooh Bihar (1800) 7.510-30

India (1526-1707) 2.1-165,

(1613-1830) 16.110-65

(1774-97) 16.112-43, (1794-
 97) 16.110-65, (1795-98)

16.110-133, (1803, 1804)

15.131-10, (1809-57)

15.130-55,

(1826/27-1828/29) 15.132-1,

(1845-46) 5.6-23, (1867-60)

15.2-4, (1867-1967) 6.13-14,

(1865-79) 16.110-16, (1872-
 75) 3.14-122, (c 1877)

15.30-20,

(1882-85) 13.113-4, (1883-
 1939) 7.513-23, (1895-1910)

1.1-6, (1900-30) 2.42-109,

(1913-45) 13.333-17(s)

(1918/19) 7.510-11, (1921-27)

20.120-23, (1932-46) 13.0-26,

(1944) 3.14-77, (1947)

6.13-29, 13.333-19

Madathyalayam village (1932)

7.23-148

Madras (1825-28) 15.132-4

Murshidabad (1772) 10.4-14

Mysore (1927/28) 7.510-7,
 (1930) 7.510-8, (1941-45)

14.21-14

Nagohan village (c 1933-36)

2.42-447

Orissa (1906-39) 7.513-25

Peshwa territory (1817-20)

7.513-7

Punjab (1871-1939) 7.513-3,
 (1903-17) 7.510-5, (c 1919)

5.0-28

Sind (1936-41) 15.130-70

sterling,
 India (1920-32) 2.42-19

Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Acts

(1879-1895) 7.0-93, 7.513-10,

11, 16

Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Bill,

2.42-245, 7.513-26

Deccan riots,

Deccan (c 1601-1900) 7.63-2,
 (1872-77) 7.63-22, (c 1878)

7.63-23, 24, (1875-93)

7.63-21

Deccan Riots Commission, 7.50-10

Deshmukhs,
 Deccan (1686-1712) 2.42-266Dhimal tribe,
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9

Diamonds,

Bihar 3.61-44

Golconda (c 1945) 3.61-41

India 3.61-42

D

Dadabhai Nauroji, 1.1-27

SUBJECT INDEX

Export

- Diamonds (Contd)**
 Orissa 3.61-44
 South India 3.61-39
mines,
 Gollapaltee (1878-81) 3.61-37,
 (1879) 3.61-38
 India (c 1795) 3.61-40
 Southern India (1840-42)
 3.60-9
trade,
 Gollapaltee (1879) 3.61-38
 Sambalpur (1766) 3.61-43
- Doors tribe,**
 Assam (c 1800-35) 2.42-228
- Dophas tribe,**
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Drain,**
 Assam (1825-40) 2.42-184
 Bengal 2.42-221, (1765-80)
 15.161-5
 India 1.1-5, 7, 8, 10, (c 1750-
 1800) 1.1-3, (c 1757-1913)
 1.1-4, (1767-94) 16.110-96,
 (1818-83) 1.1-27, (1835-
 1904) 1.1-2,
 (1870-1901) 1.1-36, (1880-1905)
 6.51-46, (1895-1910) 1.1-46,
 (c 1902) 2.42-145, (c 1902)
 2.42-151, (1910/11), 1.1-9,
 (1914-35) 7.11-5
economic,
 India (c 1800-1914) 16.0-7
wealth,
 E.I.Co (1828-40) 16.110-34
- Drugs,**
import,
 India (1866-1932) 11.111-97
- Dutt, Homesh Chandra, 1.1-11, 1E, 27**
- Dyes,**
 Bengal 11.111-100
 CP 11.11-91, (1895/96) 11.11-90
 Madras (1916) 11.11-99
industry,
 India (c 1913) 11.28-96
 Madras (1916) 11.28-97 to 99
- E**
- East India Company (See also under**
Opium, Rebellion, Salt, Trade)
 Bengal (1575-1790) 6.111-48,
 (1765) 6.22-38
 Bihar (c 1790-95) 2.42-234
 Bombay (1782-1800) 5.28-5
 Chota Nagpur (1832) 2.5-59
 India (1780-89) 2.2-3, (1799)
 1.6-21-9, (1800-58) 5.6-3,
 (1813-30) 11.10-15
 Manipur (1762) 2.42-324
administration,
 India (c 1701-1858) 20.11-1
affairs,
 India (1793-1803) 15.131-14,
 (1827/28) 15.132-1
archives,
 India 2.1-76
army,
 India (1822-44) 4.0-131
banking,
 Bengal (1701-40) 10.4-14
census,
 Delhi (1823) 4.2-19
 charitable institutions,
 India 5.02-1
coins,
 India (1753-1835) 13.112-35
educational policy,
 Bihar (1854-59) 19.1-85
 India (1793-1857) 19.1-21,
 (1813-33) 19.1-46
expenditure,
 Burdwan (1788) 15.140-9
 India (1801/02) 15.132-5
investment,
 Balasore (1671/72-1695) 10.4-21
 Cassimbazar (1676) 11.11-174
 India (1761-1833) 16.22-32
loans,
 India (1806) 15.152-2, (1807)
 15.152-1
monopoly,
 Bengal (c 1600-1795) 16.45-10,
 (1780) 10.5-19
 India (1815/16) 16.22-28
officers,
 Bengal (1759-66) 6.22-37
records,
 India 2.1-56, 151
revenue,
 Bihar (1757-1850) 15.141-10
 Carnatic (1787-1802) 15.140-10
 India (1801-15) 15.140-12,
 (1802/03) 15.132-8, (1807-
 31) 15.140-11, (c 1827/28)
 15.362-1
roads,
 Bengal (1536-1830) 9.211-25
ships,
 India (1800) 12.411-31
village grants,
 Pudu-vayal village (1784-1827)
 2.42-480
- East Indian Railway, 9.220-29, 48**
- Eastern Chemical Co Ltd, 11.28-10**
- Education,**
 Assam (c 1835-38) 2.42-179,
 (1855) 2.42-181
 Bihar (1871) 11.274-1, (1894-
 1912) 5.0-19
 Bombay (1798-1827) 5.520-62,
 (1854-1888/89) 2.42-244,
 (1881-1933) 5.28-5
 Calcutta (1798-1971) 5.29-2
 India (1805) 2.42-38, (1870-1901)
 1.1-40, (c 1905) 2.42-33, 116,
 (1920-36) 2.42-131, (1938)
 15.130-65
 Kashmir (c 1920-35) 2.42-308
 Northern India (1760-1920)
 5.51-45
 Rajshumdry dist (1877-80,
 1896-1900) 5.53-16(s)
expenditure,
 Agra, Bareilly, Benaras (1847-
 53) 2.42-387(s)
 Bombay (1891-97) 15.13-13(s)
 Delhi (1847-53) 2.42-387(s)
 India (1921-29) 15.154(s)
 Roorki, Sagar (1847-53) 2.42-
 387
- Elphinstone, Mountstuart, 2.42-240**
- Emigration,**
 Bihar (1859-70) 2.43-28
 Deccan (1792-1878) 3.14-137
 Goa (1733-1940) 6.112-5
 India (c 1800-1940) 2.43-1,
 (1838-1946) 2.43-26, (1531-36)
 4.0-86/87
- Employment,**
 Bengal (1857-1919) 5.0-22
 Berar (c 1876) 3.14-53
 Deccan (1792-1878) 3.14-137
 India 12.110-1, (1828-36)
 5.26-10, (1705-1879) 5.27-9,
 (1799-1835) 12.110-6, (1838-
 1922) 15.161-12, (c 1850)
 2.42-83, (1852-89) 7.0-25,
 (1854-61) 7.22-39,
 (1872) 15.130-5, (1881-1950)
 12.110-4, (c 1900) 3.14-49,
 (1901-51) 12.110-7, 12.20-5,
 (1901-61) 7.610-3, (1904-47)
 5.520-153,
 (1928) 7.610-14, (1931) 2.42-
 48/49, (1938/39-1945/46)
 12.110-2, (c 1940) 11.10-19,
 (c 1946) 12.110-3, 12.112-2
 Madras (c 1915) 7.60-27
 Maharashtra (c 1701-1800)
 12.112-17
 Mithila (1600-1910) 5.47-17
 Orissa (1806-1900) 12.112-11
 Punjab (1852/53) 10.2-89
 Saurashtra (1799-1944) 19.20-10
 Surat (1858-1940) 11.11-68
 Tanjore dist (c 1910) 20.121-26
scope, Anglo-Indian community,
 India (c 1945) 2.41-2
- Exchange bank,**
 India, 13.13-2
- Excise,**
 India (1828-35) 15.130-49,
 (1879-89) 2.42-96, (1905/06)
 15.365-2, (1907) 45.131-2,
 (1929/30) 15.34-22, (1938)
 15.130-63
duty,
 Bombay (1830-92) 2.42-245
revenue,
 India (1898-1920) 15.130-6(s)
- Export,**
 Ahmednagar dist (1848-1963/64)
 2.42-166
 Bengal (c 1770-1802) 16.22-83,
 (1806-24) 15.22-57(s),
 (1834-50) 2.42-184(s),
 (1859-65) 7.0-82
 Bihar (c 1770-1802) 16.22-83
 Bombay (1834-50) 2.42-154(s),
 (1926-36) 12.40-17
 Calcutta (1906-37) 9.2523-10
 Cochin port (1901-61) 15.0-30
 E.I.Co (1828-1940) 16.110-34
 Gangetic region (c 1845)
 2.42-274
 Gwalior state (1925/26) 2.42-286
 India (c 1801-1700) 11.10-17,
 (1770-1900) 12.111-1, (1808-
 27) 16.0-25, (1815/16) 16.22-
 29, (1835-98) 13.0-20, (1840-
 1900) 16.0-1,
 (1865/66, 1871/72) 7.0-25,
 (1870-92) 15.22-39(s),
 (c 1870-1947) 2.42-9, (1872-
 1930) 16.22-6, (c 1875-1888)
 2.42-86, (1875-1925) 16.22-
 43, (1875-1930) 16.22-28,
 (1879, 1892) 11.0-54(s),
 (1882-93) 13.114-5, (1882-99)
 2.42-28, (c 1885-90) 11.0-
 53(s), (1892-1900) 3.61-6,
 (1895-1910) 1.1-6, (1895/96)
 3.61-8, (1896-99) 16.0-28,
 (1896-1914) 16.0-7, (1898-
 1938) 13.413-3(s),
 (c 1905) 2.42-116, (1909)
 16.331-2, (1913-24) 16.0-31,
 (1913-25) 11.0-57(s), 16.22-
 77(s), (1913-49) 16.0-37,
 (c 1915) 2.42-71,
 (1916/17-1935/36) 13.0-9,
 (1921) 14.21-2, (1921-26)
 13.3411-2, (1925-31) 16.22-55,
 (1925-33) 14.12-11(s),
 (1927-45) 13.10-1, (1928-32)
 13.333-22(s), (1928-33)
 16.22-68(s), (1928-37)
 16.42-3, (1929-32) 14.12-3,
 (1929-33) 14.12-10, (1929-
 33) 16.22-69, (1929/30-1934/
 35) 16.0-13,
 (1931-33) 16.22-26, (1932-35)

Export (contd.)

- 16.22-22, (1935-37) 16.22-40,
(c 1935-51) 13.40-8, (1935/
37) 16.0-8, (1938-42) 2.42-
110
Maomir (1886-1707) 2.42-302(s),
(1796) 2.2-16
Kathiawar (1818-1936/37) 10.3-38
MP (1790) 2.2-21
Madras (1854-50) 2.42-154
North India (1790) 2.2-21
Orissa (1832-35) 11.11-40(s)
Orissa port (1725-1825) 16.10-4
Rannad (1814-30) 2.42-362
Singhbhum (1837-54) 2.3-28
Travancore state (c 1925) 2.42-
353
- agricultural goods,
CP (1863-1921) 7.20-25
India (1915) 16.21-1, (1937-51)
16.21-2, 3
- duty,
India (1908-21) 16.310-3,
(1919-28) 16.310-5
- (c 1885-90) 15.365-16(s),
(c 1900-21) 2.42-395,
(1909) 2.42-42, (1920-36)
2.42-131, (1945) 7.94-3
Indo-Gangetic plain (1861-1929)
4.0-84
Kurnool dist (1870-1952) 7.0-108
Madras (1825-54) 14.12-16
Orissa (1765-1896) 5.0-18,
(1866/67) 2.42-349, (1866-68)
2.42-350
South India (1866-75) 2.1-133
Surat (1730-32) 10.3-48
- Famine Insurance Fund,
India, 3.14-10
- Famine Insurance Grant,
India, 3.14-57
- Fertilizers,
India (1932-38) 11.28-100
Wai taluka (1937-67) 7.0-132
export
India (1914-1938/39) 11.28-102
import,
India (1914-1938/39) 11.28-102
prices,
India (1900) 7.15-10
production,
India (1914-1938/39) 11.28-102,
(1939-51) 11.28-101
- Fibres,
India (1947-49) 7.20-42
import
Gwalior state (1925/26) 2.42-286
machines,
Calcutta (1883/84) 11.201-3
- Film industry,
India (1900-56) 11.291-1,
(1931-35) 11.291-2
- Fisheries,
Calcutta (1928-34) 10.2-33
India (c 1945) 7.70-1
Orissa (1831-40) 2.2-6
Sind (1921-31) 2.42-373
Travancore state (1928/29)
2.42-383
- Flax,
Dundee (1855/56) 7.23-205
India (c 1833-59) 7.23-198
cultivation,
India (1840-59) 7.23-200,
(1907/08) 7.23-186
NWP (1857-59) 7.23-201
manufacture,
NWP (c 1856/59) 7.23-197
prices,
Punjab (1857-59) 16.21-49
production,
Midnapur dist, Punjab (1854/55)
7.23-163
sales,
Punjab (1857-59) 16.21-49
supply,
Punjab (1860) 7.23-202
- Foodgrains,
Madras (1942-63) 7.211-2
co-operation,
Chikodi taluka (1910) 8.4-2
cultivation,
India (1870-1900) 7.211-3
NWP, North India (1790) 2.2-21
export,
Bengal (1935-43) 7.20-61
India (1911-18) 7.210-7,
(1930-42) 7.210-20
Orissa (1805-15) 2.42-346
import,
Bengal (1935-43) 7.20-61
Bombay (1876-78) 3.14-50
Chittagong dist (1804) 10.2-38
Gwalior state (1925/26) 2.42-286
India (1901-55) 7.31-5, (1930-
42) 7.310-20, (c 1945)
7.210-14
Kathiawar (1906-39) 7.0-107
markets,
CP (1930) 10.2-39
- monopoly,
Bengal, Bihar, 10.2-36, (1769-
72) 3.14-16
- prices,
Bengal (1803) 3.18-4, 10.2-37
Bhagalpur (1874) 2.1-159
Bombay (1896/97) 3.14-54
Calcutta (1873-92) 13.182-7(s)
CP (1930) 10.2-39
Dharwar dist (c 1942-45) 8.21-1
Faisalabad, Gonda (1874) 2.1-159
Gujarat (1939-47) 7.610-35
Gujranwala dist (1863-67 - 1876)
7.33-40
Hardoi (1874) 2.1-159
Indapur (1819, 1821-23) 2.42-
265(s)
India (1753-1813) 14.20-10,
(1823-69) 7.22-74, (1868-
1908) 14.20-2(s), (1873-93)
16.413-3, (1880-1952) 7.210-1
(1887-1916) 7.33-46, (1913-
24) 16.0-31, (1918-25)
7.23-32, (1923/24-1946)
16.40-5, (1939-43) 7.33-5
Kathi (1822-25) 2.42-436(s)
Kanpur (1914-40) 18.12-14,
(1936-50) 7.13-1
Kathiawar (1906-39) 7.0-107
Lucknow (1874) 2.1-159
Ludhiana dist (1850-79) 7.33-40
Madras (1800-1901) 7.33-48,
(1835-57) 14.12-16(s)
(1874-1945) 7.33-49
Myrensingh (1806) 2.42-209
North Bihar (1911, 1916) 7.610-
32
NWP (1804-80) 14.20-14(s)
Poona (1819, 1821-23) 2.42-265(s)
Punjab (1941-51-1876-82) 7.33-40
(1861-1920) 7.33-41
Rajmahal, Sahibganj (1874)
2.1-259
Shahpur dist (1850-87) 7.33-40
Tirhoot dist (1798-1866) 7.33-80
UP (1806) 7.33-44
- production,
India (1880-1945) 7.210-11,
(1900-65) 7.211-1, (1939-46)
17.01-13
Maratha empire (1800) 2.42-220
- revenue,
India (1875-1964) 7.211-6
shortage,
India (1866-1900) 9.220-60
supply,
Dewilaurry (1785) 2.2-8
yield,
Dumraon fars (1881-90) 7.15-2
India (c 1850, c 1960) 4.0-28,
(1936-50) 7.211-4
- Forests,
India (c 1850) 2.42-83
Malabar 7.213-4
Manipur (1832-91) 2.42-326
Sind (1921-31) 2.42-373
conservancy,
Bombay (1872-93) 7.0-93
India (1852-89) 7.0-25
Punjab (1930-37) 3.20-6
products,
Andaman (1750-1800) 6.210-13
Burrung dist (1861-68) 7.22-53
resources,
Ahmednagar dist (1848-1963/64)
2.42-166
India (c 1932/33) 2.42-162
revenue,
Bombay (1784-1864) 5.820-70
India (1898-1920) 15.130-5(s)
Kolhapur state (1880/81)
15.17-19
trade,
India (1802-1967) 16.21-50
- Freights (See also under Railway),
India (c 1850) 15.110-159(s),
(c 1895-1749) 15.182-9,
(1850-80) 9.220-24, (1872-
1915) 9.220-66, (1922/23)
9.220-10, (c 1925-28)
9.2321-1, (1925, 1930/31)

SUBJECT INDEX

Freights (contd)
9.2321-5
Masulipatam (1805-36) 16.13-24
Saurashtra (c 1850-1944) 19.20-10

French E.I.Co, 2.2-3

Fruits,
Kashmir (c 1890-95) 2.42-305
MP (1790) 2.2-21
North India (1790) 2.2-21,
markets,
Madura dist (1932-38) 10.2-40
preservation,
India (1928-40) 11.28-103,
(c 1940-44) 10.2-34
prices,
India (c 1940) 11.28-103

G

Gadgil, D.R. 1.1-13

Gandhi, M.K.,
economic ideas, 1.1-14, 16, 17,
18, 19

Gandhian Plan, 20.120-5, 46

Ganja,
India (1893/94) 5.44-1

Garlic,
Bogra dist (1941-43) 2.42-415

Garos tribe,
Bengal (1800-1880) 2.3-9
India (1785-1816) 2.3-15

Ghadr rebellion,
Funjab (1913-15) 5.51-21

Ghatwari (See under Land, tenure)

Ghee,
prices,
Bengal (1904-08) 5.51-38
trade,
GF (c 1940) 10.2-35

Ginger,
cultivation,
Bangpur (1906) 7.216-6
trade,
Malabar (1793-1813) 10.3-40

Glass,
Punjab 11.11-153
industry,
NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
NWP and Oudh 11.11.152
manufacture,
India (1905-10) 11.28-104
use,
India (1100-1800) 11.11-104

Gokhale, G.K.,
economic views, 1.1-21

Gold,
India 3.61-45, (1852-93)
11.0-54, (1935-56) 13.335-20,
(1947-49) 7.20-42
Manipur (1762) 2.42-324
advances,
Bombay (1937) 13.3410-1
bullion,
India (1926) 13.10-48
coins,
Bihar (1971-98) 13.10-28

India (1766-1873) 13.121-11,
(1835-93) 13.0-11, (1894-
1919) 13.10-34
Maratha empire (1630-74) 13.10-29

currency,
India (1852-1932) 13.333-22
exchange,
India (1902-15) 1.1-21
exodus,
India (c 1933) 16.21-52
export,
India (1801-1900) 14.20-3(s),
(1860/61) 16.116-159, (1913-35)
13.121-26, (1919-32) 16.21-55,
(1921/22) 13.10-31(s), (1924-
36) 16.21-53,

(1925-32) 14.12-8(s) (1828-37)
13.10-63, (1929-32) 14.20-22,
(1931-35) 16.21-51, (1931-37)
16.20-10

fields,
India 3.61-46
Kolar 3.61-49
South India 3.61-50
Wainad 3.61-47

import,
India (1801-1900) 14.20-3(s),
(1858-86) 16.0-17, (1873-
1931) 16.21-54(s), (1900-30)
2.42-109, (1909/10-1919/20)
11.260-15(s), (1909/10-1928/
29) 16.45-19(s),

(1918-31) 14.12-9(s), (1919-
32) 16.21-55, (1920-29)
16.20-13, (1921/22) 13.10-
31(s), (1923-26) 13.121-28,
(1924) 2.42-134, (1928-32)
14.20-22, (1932-35) 16.0-32

mining,
India 12.40-18
Ramallakot (1826-72) 2.42-108
South East Wyanad (1881/82)
3.61-51
Southern India (1840-42) 3.60-9

ore,
Mysore (1802) 3.61-52

plate,
India 11.11-105

policy,
India (1938-50) 16.414-1

prices,
Calcutta (1890) 13.121-23
India (1856-1707) 13.10-5,
(1859-1780) 16.110-35(s),
(1861-85) 13.121-4, (1873)
14.220-6, (1890-1914) 7.33-
40, (1920) 13.121-15, 16.410-
5, (1920-29) 16.20-13,
(1931/32) 16.21-55

production,
India (1493-1926) 13.121-28(s),
(1873-93) 13.114-3(s)

refiners,
Bihar (1771-98) 13.10-28

reserve,
India (1914) 15.130-10

sales,
India (1939-45) 16.411-1

standard,
India (1879-1913) 15.130-23,
(1899-1914) 13.10-15, (1900-
15) 16.410-8, (1919/20)
16.410-3, (1931-46) 13.0-2,
(1945) 13.0-5

supply,
India 16.411-2

thread,
Gujarat (c 1910-50) 11.11-106

Surat (1922-38) 11.11-107

trade,
India (c 1680/81) 16.110-159

Western India (1650-1700)
16.110-77

Gond tribe,
GF (1939) 2.3-47
Dewilmurthy (1795) 2.2-8

Goonsaur rebellion,
Orissa (1835/36) 5.51-9

Gram,
Bihar (1894-1919) 7.33-6
GF (1861-1921) 7.20-25
East UP (1928-48) 7.60-1

prices,
Deccan (1827-45), Hoshangabad
(1822-38), India (1846)
7.33-51

Montgomery dist (1918-21)
8.110-14(s)

Orissa (1939-48) 7.33-7(s).

productivity,
UP (1921/22) 7.20-20

yield,
Bombay (1885-1947) 7.20-26

Grand Trunk Road, 9.211-24

Graphite,
export,
India (1904-15) 11.28-169

Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 9.225-9

Groundnuts,
Akola taluka (1942/43) 7.13-7

Andhra dist (1925-51) 7.20-53

Madras (1930-40) 7.15-11

acresage,
Dharwar dist (1935-47) 7.210-33

cultivation,
Guntur dist (1943-52) 7.14-6

India (1877/78) 7.215-16

Madras (1850-1948) 7.215-12,
(1938-44) 7.75-55

Murshidabad (c 1890) 7.215-10

Mysore state (1877) 7.110-24

West coast (1908) 7.215-15

export,
India (1877/78) 7.215-16,
(1909-45) 7.33-51

Kathiawar (1931-39) 11.0-78(s)

Madras (1882-94) 7.215-21(s),
(1887/88-1898/99) 7.215-9

import,
Madras (1882-95), Pondicherry
(1890-94) 7.215-21(s)

oil, export,
Kathiawar (1931-39) 11.0-78(s)

output,
Madras (1916-66) 7.215-19

prices,
Bombay (1915-39) 7.33-17

India (1800-93) 7.215-21,
(1900-32) 7.33-28, (1900-53)
7.33-51, (1901-63) 7.215-13,
(1936-48) 7.20-11

Madras (1939-48) 14.21-10(s)

production
Madras (c 1850-1950) 7.215-20

trade,
Bombay (1892-99) 7.215-21(s)

yield,
Bombay (1885-1947) 7.20-26

India (1942/43-1951/52) 7.215-4

Madras (1912-1957) 7.15-14

South Arcot dist (c 1940) 7.215-11

Gur, (See also Jaggery)

import,
GF (1890-1913/14) 11.11-109

prices,
Bombay (1917/18) 8.0-24(s)

H

Handicrafts.
 Bareilly (1825) 4.0-50
 Deccan (1920-35) 8.3-2
 India (1600-1900) 10.4-17,
 (1770-1900) 12.111-5,
 (1911-33) 11.11-113, (c 1930-
 42) 11.11-112
 Kashmir (1819-46) 2.42-303
 NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
 Punjab (1920-30) 8.0-142

Handloom.
 Bombay (1942) 11.11-203
 India (c 1902) 11.11-65
 Mysore state (1925-40) 11.28-73
 NWP (1860-63) 16.21-19

Industry
 India (1850-1938) 11.11-70,
 (1855-1940) 11.11-76,
 (1904/03-1939/40) 11.11-71,
 (c 1941) 11.11-73
 Orissa (c 1940) 11.11-74

Hemp,
 Assam, Himachal Pradesh (1803-
 05) 7.23-222
 India 5.44-3, (1803) 16.110-81,
 (1890-98) 7.23-212
 cultivation,
 India (1893/94) 5.44-1
 export,
 Bombay (1915) 7.23-208
 CP and Bihar (1904-06) 7.23-207
 manufacture,
 India (1893/94) 5.44-1
 policy,
 India 5.44-2
 trade,
 Bengal (c 1770-95) 16.110-149

Hides and skins.
 India (1803) 16.110-81, (1897-
 1901) 16.22-12
 export,
 India (1923/24-1935/36) 10.2-51,
 (1925-50) 16.21-57
 Madras (1936/37) 10.3-39
 Peshawar (1858) 10.3-45

Hollingsberg, Robert, 1.1-1

Honey,
 production,
 Coorg (c 1881/82) 11.11-18
 Southern India (c 1880) 11.11-19

Horticulture,
 Twenty-four Farganas (1820/21)
 7.0-128

Housing.
 Gujarat (1866-1931) 2.3-17
 India (1948-49) 12.40-25
 Manipur (1832-51) 2.42-325
 co-operative,
 Ahmedabad city (1932) 8.20-16
 Bombay state (1912-52) 8.20-21
 tax,
 Orissa (1803-28) 2.0-18

**Hyderabad Boiler and Machinery Inspec-
 tion Act, 1909, 12.401-16**

Hyderabad Factory Act, 1928, 12.401-16

I

Ibn Khaldun,
 economic ideas, 1.1-22

Ice,
 manufacture,
 Madras (1806/07) 11.28-105

Immigration.
 Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182
 Calcutta (1813-1920) 10.4-36
 India (1843-58, 1857-70)
 2.43-24, (c 1891-1901) 2.43-36

Imperialist thoughts, 2.1-147

Imports.
 Ahmednagar dist (1848-1963/64)
 2.42-166
 Bengal (1806-24) 16.22-57(s),
 (1834-50) 8.42-154(s),
 (1904/05) 8.51-28
 Bombay (1830-92) 2.42-245,
 (1834-50) 2.42-154(s),
 (1926-36) 12.40-17
 Calcutta (1806-37) 9.2323-10
 Cochin port (1901-61) 16.30-30
 Deccan (1828-72) 2.42-108
 India (c 1601-1700) 11.10-17,
 (c 1757-1913) 1.1-4(s),
 (1787-1813) 13.321-2, (1808-
 27) 16.0-25, (1840-1900)
 16.0-1, (1862-1919) 16.310-2,
 (1872-1930) 16.22-5,
 (1875-1925) 16.22-43, (1875-
 1930) 16.22-28, (1879, 1892)
 11.0-34(s), (c 1885-90)
 11.0-33(s) (1895/96) 3.61-8,
 (1896-99) 16.0-28, (1896-1902)
 16.22-3, (1898-1914) 16.0-7,
 (1899-1901) 16.22-5,
 (c 1905) 2.42-116, (1913-24)
 16.0-31, (1913-25) 11.0-57(s)
 16.22-77(s) (1913-29) 11.0-64,
 (1913-49) 16.0-37, (1914-40)
 16.23-3(s), (1916/17-1935/36)
 13.0-9,
 (1921) 14.21-2, (1924) 2.42-
 134, (1925-31) 16.22-55,
 (1928-32) 13.333-22(s),
 (1928-33) 16.22-68(s), (1929-
 32) 14.12-3, (1929-33)
 16.22-69, (1931-33) 16.22-26,
 (1932-35) 16.22-22,
 (1935-37) 16.22-40, (c 1935-
 51) 13.40-8, (1936/37)
 12.12-15(s), 15.0-5, (1937-
 40) 7.0-28, (1937-51) 16.21-3,
 (1938-56) 16.0-9
 Kashmir (1886-1707) 2.42-302(s),
 (1796) 2.2-16
 Kathiawar (1918-1936/37) 10.3-38
 Madras (1834-50) 2.42-154(s)
 Mysore (1924/25) 15.17-25(s)
 Nawanshar state (1907-33)
 2.42-163
 Orissa (1832-35) 11.11-40(s)
 Ramnad (1814-30) 2.42-362
 Travancore state (c 1925)
 2.42-363

Inam Commission, 6.13-15

Inamdari (See under Land, tenure)

Income tax.
 Bengal (1860-65) 15.19-15(s)
 Hyderabad (1941-42) 15.32-3
 India (1812-65) 15.2-12, (1857-
 68) 2.42-44, (c 1860-68)
 15.2-10, (1911-21) 15.130-3,
 (1912/13-1947) 15.330-7,
 (1926/27) 15.330-17, (1928-
 32) 15.19-41,

(1931/32) 17.01-15, (1938)
 15.130-65, (1938-50) 15.30-22
 Madras (1912/13-1947) 15.330-7,
 (1938-45) 15.330-11

Indebtedness.

Assam (1926-37) 7.513-44
 Atgaon village (1925-37) 2.42-406
 Bengal 7.510-27, (1859-85) 7.30-2,
 (1908-48) 7.510-26, (1921-51)
 2.42-220(s), (1927-30) 7.510-
 33, (c 1934) 7.510-32
 Bhavnagar (1930-34) 7.510-25,
 (1931/32) 5.520-129, (1932/33)
 2.42-162, (c 1934) 7.510-21,
 (c 1936) 7.510-38
 Birbhum (1933/34) 7.510-4
 Bilpur (1933/34) 10.2-70
 Bombay (1864-79) 14.12-2,
 (c 1890) 7.0-93, (1920-36)
 11.11-76, (1923-28) 8.20-9,
 (1924-36) 12.40-17, (1929-42)
 13.324-49, (1930) 13.324-48,
 (1934/35) 18.11-7, (1939/40-
 1943/44) 7.510-10
 CP (c 1936) 7.510-38
 Cochin (1939/40) 7.510-1
 Deccan (1802-1939) 7.513-12,
 (1822-74) 7.510-15, (1827-79)
 7.513-6, (1939) 7.513-8, 31,
 32
 Gujrat (1939-43) 7.510-6
 Hongkur Mahahalli (c 1941)
 7.510-14
 India, 7.510-28, 36, (300 B.C.-
 1935) 2.42-408, (1659-1700)
 13.311-3, (c 1780-1920)
 6.13-43, (1793-1912) 7.510-3,
 (1850-1900) 7.510-2, (1875-
 1914) 7.50-10, (1875-1936)
 7.510-19, (1880-1932)
 7.510-11, (1883-1925) 7.510-
 37, (1890-1911) 12.321-20,
 (c 1902) 7.60-28, (1911-40)
 7.50-6, (1914-41) 2.43-15,
 (1917) 8.10-38, (c 1920)
 7.513-21, (1922-39) 7.513-19,
 2.41-24
 (c 1925) 2.42-122, 8.111-1,
 (1925-37) 7.513-33, (1929-31)
 7.510-12, (1929-33) 7.510-35,
 (1930) 7.513-14, 12.0-12,
 (1930-49) 7.510-23,
 (1931/32) 12.40-3, (1932-49)
 7.511-3, (c 1934) 7.513-9,
 (1939-48) 7.610-4, (c 1940)
 12.40-2

Janjira state (1896/97-1935/36)
 2.41-24

Jhalod town (c 1930) 8.20-12

Kanpur (1927) 8.0-17

Karachi (c 1938) 12.40-22

Kathiawar (1906-39) 7.0-107

Kolaba dist (1926/27) 2.42-440

Kolhapur state (1941-45) 7.510-29

**Madras (1895) 7.510-22, (1895-
 1930) 8.0-89, (1920-28)
 11.11-76**

Maharashtra (1935) 2.41-25

Malabar (1939/40) 7.510-1

Mumbai taluka (1947/48) 7.510-16

Radid town (c 1924) 12.40-24

**Pandharpur taluka (1939-47)
 7.510-17**

Poona (1891) 7.510-13

Poona dist (1947/48) 7.0-121

**Punjab 7.510-39, (1803-17)
 7.510-3, (1919-21) 12.0-23**

Sengola taluka (1939-47) 7.510-17

Travancore (1931) 4.2-1

UP (1870-1952) 2.42-365

**Western India (c 1837-1900)
 6.0-45**

Indigo.

Azamgar (c 1836/37) 7.214-25
 Bengal (c 1770-95) 16.110-149,
 (1869-85) 7.0-82
 Dinajpur dist (c 1800) 7.0-101
 India (c 1825-1800) 2.0-17,
 (1803) 16.110-81, (1845-48)

- Indigo (contd.)
 5.6-23
 North Bihar (c 1895-1917) 7.22-29
 UP (1828-33) 14.12-17
 Western India (1650-1700) 16.110-77
 cultivation,
 Assam (1834/35) 7.214-17
 Bengal (1757-1900) 7.0-85
 (1819-28) 7.22-27, (1828/29) 7.22-20, (1859/60) 7.63-28, (1884) 7.20-68
 Bihar (c 1890-1920) 7.63-29
 Champaran (1917) 7.63-27
 North Monghyr (1860-70) 7.22-44
 Oudh, Tirhoot (1828/29) 7.22-20
 disturbances
 Bengal (1859/60) 7.63-28
 export,
 India (1877-1900) 16.21-60, (1894-1914) 7.22-23
 Sina (1908) 11.11-14(e)
 factories,
 India (1854-61) 7.22-39, (1894/95) 7.22-23
 industry,
 Bihar (1772-1917) 11.28-108, (1913/14) 7.22-31
 India 11.28-108
 manufacture,
 India 11.28-107, (1828/29) 7.22-43
 monopoly,
 E.I.Co (c 1800-1795) 16.45-10
 India (1633-35) 10.2-42
 plantation,
 Bengal 7.22-24, (1794/95-c 1850) 7.22-26 (1859/60) 7.22-25
 Bhagalpur (1793-1830) 7.22-21
 Champaran dist (c 1801-1900) 7.22-40
 India (1852-93) 11.0-54
 NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
 planters,
 Azamgarh (c 1857) 5.51-10
 Bihar (1866-74) 7.22-22
 Birbhum dist (1855/56) 2.3-79
 India (1878/79) 2.42-242, (1820-29) 7.22-19, (1854-61) 7.22-39
 prices,
 Bihar (1841-1906) 7.23-199
 India (1856-1707) 13.10-5, (1802-59) 16.110-53, (1633-35) 10.2-42, (1820-29) 7.22-19, (1854-61) 7.22-39
 production,
 India (1819-28) 7.22-19, (c 1845-80) 7.7220-5, (c 1900) 7.22-34, (1921-32) 14.12-11(a)
 revolt,
 India (1860-62) 7.63-25
 struggle,
 Bengal (1948-60) 7.63-26
 trade,
 Gujarat (1602-24) 16.13-13
 India (1487-1825) 16.13-32, (1613-48) 2.2-23, (1793-1812) 16.20-5, (1877-1900) 16.21-60
 Surat (1620-29) 16.13-19
 Western India (1600-50) 16.110-78
 Indo-Japanese Trade Agreement, 11.28-35
 Industry (See also under different commodities)
 Agra (c 1650-1700) 19.21-15
 Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182, (1891-1906) 3.3-17
 Bengal (1904/05) 5.51-28
 Burdwan (1931-47) 2.42-248
 Burhanpur city (c 1600-1700) 19.21-45
 Deccan (1600-26) 3.10-15
 Garhwal-Bhot region (1500-1948) 2.42-275
 Goa (c 1860) 2.42-378
 Gwalior state (c 1925) 2.42-286
 Hyderabad state (c 1930) 2.42-295
 India (300 B.C.-1955) 2.42-405, (1200-1550) 2.42-7, (c 1500) 19.21-7, (1600-1938) 2.42-27, (1757-1848) 15.37-4, (c 1800-35) 2.42-228, (1813-69) 1.0-4, (1850-1920) 20.211-7, (1880-1914) 10.4-28, (c 1880/81) 2.42-31, (1881-1931) 19.3-7, (1882-99) 2.42-28, (c 1900-05) 5.520-52, (c 1902) 2.42-151, (c 1905) 2.42-33, (c 1910) 11.28-159, (1911-23) 2.42-73, (c 1915) 13.3244-10, (1916) 7.0-48, (1916-18) 16.0-34, (1920-36) 2.42-131, (1922-32) 4.0-137, (c 1925) 2.42-53, (1927) 2.42-82, (1929-34) 14.12-15, (1932-39) 10.0-14, (c 1935) 20.120-60, (1939) 20.3-7, (c 1942) 2.42-140
 Kashmir (1866-1707) 2.42-302, (c 1922-33) 2.42-306
 Lucknow city (1895-1872) 19.21-108
 Madras (1890) 10.4-22
 Maharashtra (1901-61) 19.21-14
 Mysore (1800-c 1925) 7.0-116, (1873-1925) 2.42-331, (1895-1936) 2.42-335, (c 1930) 2.42-338, (c 1941) 2.42-446
 Nagpur (1790) 19.21-115
 Patna city (1541-1671) 19.21-118
 Poona city (1826-1963) 19.21-121
 Ranchi (1887-1955) 19.21-124
 Senapur (c 1701-1900) 20.20-1
 South India (1500-1704) 5.0-27
 Tirhut (1790-1820) 2.42-381
 Travancore state (1723-1944) 16.112-26
 UP (1915) 6.30-3
 cottage industry
 Baroda state (1925-40) 11.28-69
 Godavari dist (c 1940) 7.25-100
 India (c 1850-1910) 11.0-13, (1850-1913) 8.3-6, (1900-47) 17.01-19, (1911-33) 11.11-113, (c 1920) 8.3-5, (1929-40) 11.10-1, (c 1930-42) 11.11-12, (1930/31) 11.260-20
 Kanara (1939-42) 8.3-3
 Travancore (400-1915) 7.212-23/24
 UP (1901-51) 11.11-111, (1911-38) 8.0-91
 decay,
 India (1800-50) 2.42-112
 development,
 India (c 1904) 2.42-135
 improvement,
 Southern Maratha Country (1829) 2.2-22
 large-scale,
 India (1930-53) 11.0-15
 small-scale,
 India (1900-47) 17.01-19
 policy,
 India (1885-1947) 1.1-16
 Inland Steam Navigation Co, 9.2310-1
 Insurance,
 Bombay (1929-39) 8.3-17, (1934/35) 18.11-7
 India (1874) 4.0-132, (1908-33) 15.365-30, (c 1946) 8.3-16
 health,
 India 12.401-9, (c 1915-45) 19.0-3
 social,
 India 19.0-6, (1911-27) 19.0-5, (1912-28) 19.0-4, (1923-38) 19.0-7
 International Labour Organisation, 12.0-4, 15, 26
 Iron and steel,
 Birbhum dist (c 1801-1900) 11.11-118
 India (1852-93) 11.0-54, (1874-1947) 11.28-3, (1921-54) 16.20-2, (c 1929-42) 11.0-1, (1930-55) 13.4120-6
 Manipur (1762) 2.42-324
 cooperation,
 Bengal (1937) 11.28-136
 import,
 India (1918-31) 14.21-9(s), (1919-40) 16.20-1, (1924) 2.42-134
 industry,
 Bengal (1898) 11.28-115
 CP (1897/98) 11.28-121, (c 11.28-115
 India 11.28-110, 119, 120
 (1829-1927) 11.28-135, (1830-1949) 11.28-125, (1833-1969) 11.28-124, (1834-27) 11.28-116, (1825/26) 10.4-12, (c 1830-53) 11.260-22, (1938-48) 11.28-109
 manufacture,
 Central India (c 1880) 11.28-122
 Kumaon dist (c 1880) 11.28-138
 ore,
 Palamow, Torree, 3.61-3
 production,
 India (1830-1921) 11.28-129, (1880-84) 20.11-10, (1920-25) 16.413-9
 smelting,
 India (1701-1900) 11.201-1
 North India (1862) 2.2-11
 works,
 Jharia (c 1941) 18.2-14
 Mysore (1916-57) 11.28-127
 Irrigation,
 Ahmedabad dist (c 1939/40) 8.110-22
 Ahmednagar dist (1896-1936) 8.0-114
 Bardoli-Talod (1945-50) 7.210-24
 Belgaum (1915) 7.17-37
 Bengal (1500-1948) 7.721-12, (c 1900-34) 7.720-16, (c 1934) 7.720-17
 Bhagalpur dist (c 1810-1902) 2.42-225
 Bihar (1891-1925) 7.20-40, (c 1920-66) 7.0-69
 Bombay (1863-78) 7.720-54, (1869-1966/57) 7.7222-2, (1872-93) 7.0-93, (1914/15) 7.721-11, (1916) 11.31-4, (1947/48) 20.120-17
 Burdwan dist (1915) 7.721-14
 Central India (1893-1906) 7.7221-1
 CP (c 1821/22) 7.0-95, (1915-20) 7.212-43
 Deccan (1872-1917) 7.7220-18, (1915-25) 7.220-17
 Dera Ismail Khan dist (c 1870) 2.42-271
 Delhi (1803-57) 5.520-123
 Dharwar (1915) 7.17-37
 Ferozpur 7.720-44
 Gangetic plain (1860-1927) 7.20-22, (1907-20) 7.20-39
 Godavari delta (c 1914-34) 7.20-63
 Godavari dist 7.720-46, (c 1910) 7.0-104
 Gwalior state (1905-20) 3.3-33, (1914-19) 7.7220-12
 Haveli (1935-35) 7.720-4
 Hissar dist (1826-56) 6.210-37
 Humnabad Taluka (1943) 7.75-41
 Hyderabad state (1908-48) 7.720-35
 India 7.720-13, 43, 7.7220-15,

Irrigation (contd.)

- 7.7223-4, 9.01-1, 9.2310-3, (1823-78) 20.11-3, (1770-1868) 7.720-32, (1832-1908) 9.01-9, (1840-1924) 7.75-18, (1846-194) 7.7220-21, (1849-61) 2.42-11, (1850-1900) 7.720-5, (1852-89) 7.0-25, (1854-1869) 7.222-3, (1855-58) 7.25-9, (1857-68) 2.42-44, (c 1858-1900) 13.410-2, (1860-69) 7.0-36, (1867) 7.720-12, (1868) 7.720-18, (c 1870-75) 3.14-20, (1878/79) 9.01-3, (1879-1930) 7.7222-3, (1882/83) 15.161-14, (1885-1942) 7.70-11, (c 1890) 7.720-19, (1891-1922) 7.720-9, (c 1895-97) 3.14-133, (1898-1920) 15.130-6(a)
- (c 1900) 7.23-64, 7.720-10, 61, 7.7220-7, (1900-39) 13.413-2(a), (1900-47) 15.150-3, (1905) 7.720-11, (1914-40) 7.720-15, (1915) 7.720-26, (1921-57) 7.720-56, (1924-44) 7.0-32, (c 1925) 7.0-40, (1930-49) 15.330-14, (1932-62) 7.7220-3, (1936-61) 7.720-2, (1938-50) 7.720-53, (c 1938-54) 7.7220-1, (1939/40) 7.7220-4(a), (1942-43) 7.210-12, (c 1945) 7.720-59
- Indus basin (1885-1936) 7.720-50
Jalgaon (1915) 7.17-37
Kahebe-Sukane (1939/40, 1960/61) 7.20-54
Kashmir (c 1899) 7.11-11
Khaypoor (c 1840) 7.720-51
Madras, 7.7220-13, (1600-1948) 7.721-12, (1825-54) 14.12-16, (c 1902) 7.721-2, (1906-10, 1931-35, 1962-66) 7.720-57, (1934/35) 7.7220-31, (c 1941) 7.7220-2
- Metra pargana (c 1658-63) 2.42-327
Miznapur dist (1916-31) 8.110-10
Murbad taluka (1937-49) 7.210-37
Mysore state (1903-52) 2.42-330
Nagpur (1897-1901) 7.23-131
North Bengal (c 1936) 7.214-22
North West India (1912-16) 7.0-73, (1850-62) 7.7220-20
NW 7.7220-8, (1860) 7.720-5
Northern India (c 1660) 7.27-64
Orissa (1866/67) 2.42-349, (1939-48) 7.210-39
Oudh (1860-1927) 7.20-22
Pandharpur taluka (1945/46) 7.510-17
Pano Aicil taluka (1926-34) 2.42-448
Pudukota (1874-86) 2.42-356
Punjab 7.720-40, 48, 52, 7.7220-1, 6, (1848-1925) 7.720-1, (1880-1960/61) 2.42-453, (1892-1901) 7.720-31, (1906-46) 7.20-6, (1920-25) 8.110-16, (1924-39) 2.1-15, (1924/25) 18.11-3, (1932-36) 6.34-9, (c 1940) 6.25-18
Qatta valley (1892-98, 1915) 7.211-72
Sangola taluka (1945/46) 7.510-17
Satara, Sholapur (1915) 7.17-37
Sind (1846-1954/35) 7.7220-23, (1892-1920) 7.7220-33, (1915) 7.720-42
South Bihar (1928/29) 6.10-26
South India 7.7220-19, (1850-194) 7.7220-2, (1906/07-1911/12) 7.720-37
Tamilnadu (1932-67) 7.720-8
Tanjore (1892-1927) 7.7220-26
Tirupathi (1456-1568) 5.210-6
Travancore (1901-12) 7.211-49
- UP (1896/97, 1907/08) 7.720-29, (1891-1925) 7.20-40, (c 1907/08) 7.721-3, (1910) 7.721-8, (1920) 7.0-129, (1921, 1931, 1941, 1951, 1961, 1971) 2.42-354(a), (1828-37) 7.721-4
Wai taluka (1937-67) 7.0-132
- Ivory, carving, Madras 11.11-122
NW and Oudh 11.11-123
Punjab 11.11-121
trade, Gujarat (1602-24) 16.13-13
- J
Jagat Seth, 2.1-35, 10.4-14, 18
Jaggery, (See also Gur) Industry, Malabar dist (1920) 11.11-32
manufacture, Bellary dist (c 1927) 11.11-124
Kasaragod (1923) 11.11-33
prices, Madras (1931-39) 10.2-43
Jagirdars, India (c 1556) 2.1-191
Punjab (c 1800-50) 6.0-5
Jagirs, Deccan (1686-1712) 2.42-266
Jaintia rebellions, Assam (1860-1868/69) 6.51-13
Jats tribe, Sind 2.3-48
Jewellery, Bombay 11.11-129
India 11.11-127, 128, (1855-90) 11.10-7
Kashmir 11.11-131
Madras 11.11-129
Malwa 11.11-132
Punjab 11.11-131
Rajputana 11.11-132
Jhoom land, Cachar dist (1874) 7.14-2
Jiziya, Bengal (1633-1712) 2.1-122
imposition, Bengal, India (1696-1780) 2.1-36
tax, India 15.39-4, (1711-25) 15.39-3
John Lean and Sons Co, 10.5-32
Joint Stock Banks, 11.0-57
Joint Stock company, India 10.4-3, (1927-47) 11.260-1
Joint Stock Tea Co, 7.22-97
Jowar, Akola taluka (1942/43) 7.13-7
GP (1861-1921) 7.20-25, (1920-44) 7.211-7
cultivation, Berar (1897/98) 7.211-14
prices, Bombay (1860-70) 16.21-19
Broach (1810-54) 7.23-67
Deccan (1817-52) 2.42-265(a), (1827-45) 7.33-31
India (1590-1905) 7.211-17, (1846) 7.33-31
production, UP (1921/22) 7.20-20
trade, India (1590-1905) 7.211-17
yield, Bombay (1865-1947) 7.20-26
Jute, Assam (1908) 11.0-74
Bengal (1869-85) 7.0-82, (1908) 11.0-74, (1911-47) 7.31-2, (1935-46) 7.71-3
Bogra dist (1941-43) 2.42-415
East Bengal (1872-1928) 4.0-83
India (1900-47) 17.01-19, (1910-23) 13.4120-3(a), (1930-55) 13.4120-6, (c 1936) 11.270-6, (1947-49) 7.20-42
UP (1907) 11.0-84
crop, India (1916-36) 7.23-180
cultivation, Bengal (1757-1900) 7.0-83, (c 1880) 7.23-157, (1885/96) 7.23-163, (1905-36) 7.23-166, (c 1934) 7.23-182, (c 1935) 7.23-160, 161
India (1820-1912) 11.11-188(a), (1907/08) 7.23-186
Madras (1905-36) 7.23-166
duty, Bengal (1929-40) 16.310-17, (c 1924) 16.310-18
Calcutta 16.310-19
India 16.310-20
experiment, Burdwan, Cuttack (1904-06) 7.23-188
India (1907/08) 7.23-186
export, Bengal (c 1790-96) 16.21-62, (1899-1904 - 1920/26) 7.23-174, (1913) 7.23-176, (1929-40) 16.310-17, (c 1934) 16.310-18
Calcutta 16.310-19, (1836-1929) 10.2-49
India 16.310-20, (1820-1912) 11.11-188(a), (1836-1947) 11.28-148, (c 1838-1940) 16.21-63, (1873-1966) 11.28-140, (1925-32) 7.60-13, (1930-37) 11.28-145, (1931-33) 16.21-61(a), (1937/38) 11.28-143
South India (1861-91) 2.42-399
Visagapatam dist (1795-1919) 7.23-171
fibre, India 7.23-156
import, Bengal (1918-28) 7.23-167
India (1820-1912) 11.11-188(a)
improvement, Bengal (1872-1915) 7.23-164
industry, Bengal (c 1920-33) 11.28-139, (1922-26) 11.28-141
Eastern India (1871-1922) 12.20-1
India 11.28-146, 147, (1875-1923) 12.40-10, (1909-41) 11.0-14, (c 1930-55) 11.260-22, (1837/38) 11.28-143
Visagapatam dist (1795-1919) 7.23-171
marketing, Bengal (1918-28) 7.23-167, (1926) 10.2-50, (c 1940) 10.2-47
India (c 1936) 10.2-45
mill, Bengal (1936) 12.411-16
Calcutta (1929-32) 11.28-142
India (1928-40) 11.28-149(a)
Jagaddal (1941, 1945) 18.11-2
outturn, Burdwan, Cuttack (1904-06) 7.23-182
prices, Bengal (1899-1904, 1927) 7.23-174,

- Jute (contd.)
 (1905-36) 7.23-166, (1913)
 7.23-176, (1928) 7.23-167
 Calcutta (1905-37) 11.28-145,
 (1909-14 - 1926/27) 10.2-49,
 (1949-54) 7.33-42
 India (1873-1956) 11.28-140,
 (1915-24) 16.0-31, (1920-40)
 7.33-54, (1927-36) 7.33-53,
 (1929-37) 11.28-144, (1929-
 37) 14.221-5(a),
 (1931-33) 16.21-61(a),
 (1937) 10.2-46, (1937/38)
 11.28-143, (1940-46) 14.21-8
 Madras (1905-36) 7.23-166
 Orissa (1939-48) 7.33-7(a)
 Pabna dist (1854-73) 7.63-3
 production,
 India (1836-1947) 11.28-146,
 (1921-32) 14.12-1(a),
 (1930-37) 11.28-145, (1935-
 53) 7.23-179, (1937) 10.2-46
 restriction,
 India (1928/29) 7.23-165
 supply,
 India (1920-30) 7.32-1
 textile,
 India (1884-1943) 11.28-149
 trade,
 Bengal (c 1770-95) 16.110-149,
 (c 1933) 10.2-44
 Calcutta (1866-1926) 10.2-46
 India (1929-37) 11.28-144,
 (1931/32) 16.0-22, (c 1933)
 7.23-170
 value,
 East Bengal (1906) 3.14-14
 varieties,
 India (c 1903) 7.23-159
 workers,
 Bengal 12.411-17
 yield,
 Bengal (1900-20) 7.23-163,
 (1916-27) 7.23-167, (1930)
 7.23-175
 India (1910-31) 14.12-1(a)
- K**
- Kacharis, tribe,
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Kale, V.G.,
 industrial outlook, 1.1-23
- Kaolin,
 deposits,
 Malnad (c 1945) 11.28-11
- Katodis, tribe,
 Northern Konkan 2.3-84
- Kattalai dam,
 Tanjore (1892-1927) 7.7220-26
- Kellner, George, 1.1-1
- Kerosene,
 import,
 India (1890-1901) 16.21-64(a)
- Khadi,
 industry,
 India (c 1921-31) 11.11-79
- Khantia, tribe,
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Kharias, tribe,
 Chota Nagpur (1780-1931) 2.3-12
- Khasas, tribe,
 Cis-Himalayan region (1881-1940)
 2.3-49
- Khasia, tribe,
 insurrections,
 India (1829) 2.3-50, 51
- Kholes, tribe,
 Bihar, Orissa (c 1820) 2.3-52
- Khonds, tribe,
 Orissa (1835-50) 2.3-53,
 (c 1840) 2.3-54
- Khurda rebellion,
 Orissa (1803-28) 2.0-18,
 5.520-64
- Kisan Sabha,
 movement,
 Oudh (1920/21) 7.63-9
 Pratapgarh dist (1920) 7.63-18
 unrest,
 UP (1920/21) 7.63-13
- Knight, Robert, 1.1-1
- Koch tribe,
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Kol tribe,
 insurrection,
 Chota Nagpur (1831/32) 2.3-57,
 (1832) 2.3-59
 rebellion,
 Chota Nagpur (1832) 5.520-111
 revolt,
 Bengal, Bihar (1831-37) 5.51-19
 uprising,
 Ranchi dist (1831/32) 2.3-60
- Kol Peers, tribe,
 Bamanghati, Singhbhum (1821-37)
 2.3-55
- Koli Malaiyalis,
 Salem dist (c 1943) 2.3-61
- Kondh tribe,
 food habits,
 Orissa (c 1855) 2.3-83
- Korkus tribe,
 Melghat taluka (1880-1946)
 2.3-63
- Koupala, tribe,
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Krishna Deva Raya,
 economic policy,
 Vijayanagar (1509-29) 2.42-387A
- Kukia, tribe,
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- L**
- Labour (See also under Tea)
 Allahabad (1938/39) 7.13-6
 Assam (c 1835) 7.22-61
 Bengal (c 1930-58) 2.42-416
 Bogra dist (1941-43) 2.42-415(a)
- Bombay city (c 1905) 18.4-6,
 (1916) 18.4-5
 Danayakankottai (c 1904-24)
 7.11-15
 Deccan (1771-1916/17) 2.42-428
 Gujarat (1931) 6.0-6
 India 18.10-3, (c 1650, 1960)
 4.0-38, (c 1870) 7.22-94,
 (1876, 1895) 17.01-1,
 (c 1880/81) 2.42-31, (1881-
 1931) 19.3-7, (1885-1971)
 7.22-113, (1895/96) 3.61-8
 (c 1900-03) 19.1-154,
 (1900-02) 7.22-96, (1900-60)
 4.0-1, (c 1901) 11.11-65,
 (1916) 7.0-48, (1920-61)
 7.0-62, (1921-23) 2.42-101,
 (c 1921-48) 1.1-18,
 (c 1935/36) 5.50-4, (1939-48)
 17.01-13
 Jessore dist (1820/21) 7.0-79
 Kaira dist (c 1901-41) 7.0-97
 Kathiawar (1881-1931) 4.0-138
 North Bengal (c 1938) 7.214-22
 Peshawar (1867/68-1910) 7.214-7
 Pimpia Saudagar (1700-1915)
 2.42-449
 Tanjore dist (c 1910) 20.121-26
 West Bengal (1941, 1944) 7.17-8
 bonded,
 Birbhum dist (1764-1855/56)
 2.3-75
 diet,
 India (1924-44) 7.0-32
 forced,
 Rajasthan (1700-1800) 7.60-12
 immigration,
 Bengal, Bihar (1770-1860) 7.0-81
 indentured,
 India (1838) 2.43-42, (1838/39-
 1946) 2.43-26, (1914-41)
 2.43-15
 landless,
 Bihar (1793-1946) 6.0-34
 migrated,
 India (c 1870-1930) 2.43-41
 plantation,
 Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182(a)
 India (1836) 2.43-42
 supply,
 Bengal (1922) 19.0-5
- Lao,
 cultivation,
 India (1905) 7.25-70, (1925-32)
 7.25-34
 export,
 India (1923/24-1927/28) 7.25-36
 industry,
 Chota Nagpur (1909-37) 7.25-40
 India (1590-c 1900) 7.25-41
 Santal Pargana (1878-81) 7.25-38
 production,
 Orissa (1914) 2.42-345
 trade,
 India (1800-1932) 7.25-34,
 (1896-1902) 16.22-10
- Lamaness,
 co-operative societies,
 Karnatak (1908-42) 8.10-17
- Land,
 India (1870-1901) 1.1-36, (1920-
 61) 7.0-62
 alienation,
 Ahmedabad (1555-1605) 2.1-45
 Champaran, Darbhanga (1885-95)
 7.50-2
 Faridpur dist (1906-10, 1941-47)
 7.610-30
 India (1857-1957) 6.13-14,
 (c 1902) 7.60-26, (c 1935)
 15.330-18
 Musaffarpur (1885-95) 7.50-2
 Punjab 6.401-1, 7.510-39,
 (1949-93) 6.401-2
 Rohilkhand (1801-59) 5.51-5
 Saran (1865-95) 7.50-2
 assessment,
 Deccan (1881) 2.42-263

Land (Contd)

South India (c 901-1900) 15.330-16
 cess, Madras (1871-1925) 15.303-7
 disputes, Samanahati, Singhbhum (1821-37)
 rents, Assam (1701-99) 6.0-30
 Bengal (1781) 2.44-11
 Bihar (c 1553) 6.116-8
 Hardoi (c 1501-1600) 6.0-38
 Madras (1706-32) 6.116-13
 Punjab (c 1928) 7.75-44
 holdings, India (1878/79) 2.42-24, (1886, 1903, 1921, 1937) 2.42-390
 Jharkhand, India (1800-57) 6.10-40
 north India (1772-1857) 6.0-31
 - - - - -
 Bihar (1909-51) 6.10-35
 cess, Gujarat (1886-1931) 2.3-17
 India (c 1905) 2.42-45
 Punjab (1801-1900) 2.1-125
 rents, Bengal (1848-1911) 6.40-3(s)
 eastern India (1793-1913) 6.0-9
 Gujarat (1886-1931) 2.3-11
 Punjab (185-1917) 6.41-1, (1903-17) 7.510-5
 plantation, Chajankhottai (c 1904-24) 7.11-15
 India (1905) 7.11-7
 Oudh (1858-1900) 2.21-3
 Partabgarh (1829-95) 7.10-3
 rent, Atgaon village (1925-37) 2.42-406
 Mysore (1799) 16.112-44
 revenue, Acalkot (c 1900) 7.0-77
 Andhra Pradesh (1932-54) 15.130-64
 Baroda state (1938/39) 15.17-9
 Bengal (1826-90) 15.11-13, (1582, 1722) 6.111-56, (c 1710-1800) 6.10-12, (c 1765-1890) 5.40-1, (1779) 2.1-140, (1784-1813) 6.111-40, (1872) 3.14-14v, (1900/01-1923/24) 15.351-3
 Bihar (c 1770-90) 6.0-76
 Bikaner state (1650-1700) 15.17-12, (1938/39) 15.17-9
 Birbhum (c 1701-1800) 6.10-52(s)
 Bombay (1872, 1879/80) 5.63-6, (1875-84) 15.130-50, (1879) 5.520-121, (1881-97) 15.19-13(s)
 Cachar dist (1830-55) 7.20-65
 Calcutta (1710-1839) 19.21-57
 Ceded and conquered provinces (1803-20) 6.116-7
 Coimbatore dist (c 1825) 6.12-3
 Cuttack (1803-05) 2.42-260
 Deccan (1707-1803) 15.12-9
 Gujarat (1822-1943) 6.0-44
 Hajipur (c 1501-1600) 6.0-38
 Hyderabad (1908/39) 15.17-9
 India 6.22-26, (1826-1707) 2.1-165, 15.11-6, 16, (1540-45) 5.520-30, (c 1550, c 1960) 4.0-38, (c 1556) 2.1-191, (c 1575) 15.11-5, (1859-c 1700) 13.311-3, (1760-82) 6.22-25, (1761-1900) 6.0-3, (1764-1901) 2.0-13, (1767-94) 16.110-96, (1770-1900) 12.111-5, (c 1780-1920) 6.13-45, (c 1790-1829) 5.520-113, (1799) 15.12-7, (1828-35) 15.130-49, (c 1835) 2.42-128, (1839-1957) 15.330-5, (c 1875-86) 2.42-86, (1875-1900) 6.0-69, (1876-1900) 3.14-80, (c 1880-1925) 5.53-11, (1885) 2.42-38,

(c 1886) 12.310-1(s), (c 1895-97) 6.24-1, (1896-1920) 15.130-6(s), (c 1900-05) 5.520-52, (c 1900-21) 2.42-395, (1902) 2.42-151, (c 1904) 2.42-135, (1907-33) 2.42-163, (1911-14) 6.0-7, (1911-21) 15.130-3, (1912-26) 15.19-23(s), (1924-46) 6.13-49, (1926-29) 15.365-5(s), (1936) 15.130-63, (c 1945) 7.70-1
 Indore state (1938/39) 15.17-9
 Jabalpur (1887-32) 7.18-16
 Jaipur (c 1690-1701) 7.60-31
 Jammu and Kashmir (1938/39) 15.17-9
 Jategaon bk (1698-1817) 2.42-430
 Kashmir (c 1890-95) 2.42-305
 Kondhanpur (1823-52) 2.42-427
 Madras (1825-54) 14.12-16, (183-1947) 6.0-20, (1905) 5.520-109
 Maharashtra (1659-96) 6.117-9
 Maratha dists (c 1660-80) 6.22-33
 Marwar (1800-94) 6.116-11
 Metra pargana (c 1658-63) 2.42-327
 Mysore (1300-1966) 6.13-15, (1799) 16.112-44, (1799-1804) 5.520-135, (1881-1903) 5.50-17, (1938/39) 15.17-9
 Nandurbar (c 1655-1947) 2.1-128
 North India (1828-33) 2.42-153
 NWP (1846/47) 15.140-16
 Orissa (c 1768-72) 2.1-182, (1803-28) 2.0-18, (1866-66) 2.42-350, (1914) 2.42-345
 Oudh (c 1827-37) 2.1-144, (1849-85) 7.0-116
 Punjab (1849-57) 5.520-102, (1849-71) 6.22-16, (1855) 4.2-22
 South West Bengal (1112-1727) 2.0-6
 Southern India (c 1820) 6.0-57
 Tinsuk (1783-1838) 6.23-1
 Travancore (1729-58) 6.22-28, (1938/39) 15.17-9
 rights, Bengal 6.10-23, (1793-1928) 6.0-27
 Bikaner (c 1700-1820) 6.111-47
 Burdwan (c 1700-1820) 6.111-47
 Hardoi (c 1501-1600) 6.0-38
 India (1300-1700) 6.10-21, (c 1528-1765) 6.0-29, (c 1700-50) 6.0-75, (1900-55) 6.0-74
 Manbhum (c 1900) 2.3-76
 Rohilkhand (1801-57) 5.520-55
 sales, Bihar (1936-63) 6.40-2
 Deccan (c 1825) 6.10-13
 Delhi city (c 1840-1900) 19.21-86
 Manbhum dist (1832/33) 2.3-42
 Punjab (1866-73) 6.40-1
 settlement, Bombay (1819-27) 2.42-240
 India (c 1675) 15.11-5
 Sagar taluka (1513-1765) 15.12-2
 surveys, Bhagalpur dist (1593-1771) 2.1-83
 system, Bengal (c 1920) 7.0-59
 tax, Bengal (1854-70) 19.1-70
 Bombay 15.330-2, (1884) 6.24-42
 Deccan (c 1825) 6.10-13
 E.I.Co 15.330-15
 India (c 1701-1900) 15.30-10, (1838-40) 5.6-25, (1839-57) 15.330-5, (c 1860-69) 15.2-10, (c 1870) 7.720-14, (1912-47) 15.330-7, (c 1920) 15.330-1, (1930-49) 15.330-14, (c 1936) 15.330-18
 Madras (1912-47) 15.330-7
 Mysore (1799) 16.112-44
 Punjab (1927-50) 15.330-10
 Travancore (1911-49) 15.330-8
 tenure, Godavari dist (c 1910) 7.0-104

Gujarat (1875-1948) 6.0-6
 Gurjat state (1861-63) 2.42-279
 India (1623-78) 20.11-3, (1760-1951) 2.42-20, (1818-29) 2.1-51, (1852-89) 7.0-25, (1859-70) 15.130-47, (c 1925) 7.0-40, (c 1940) 7.0-50, (1942/43-1950) 7.60-32
 Kashmir (1886-1707) 2.42-302
 Maharashtra (1294-1647) 5.12-3
 Malabar dist (1801-1900) 7.63-31
 Punjab (1849-75) 15.130-69, (1880-1960/61) 2.42-453
 Purnea dist (1823/24) 7.0-122
 Tamilnad (1852-1942) 2.43-10
 - - - - -
 Bhatwari, Birbhum dist (1764-1857/58) 2.3-75, Jungle Talai (1776) 6.10-49
 Ijara, Berar province (1853-1915) 6.10-2
 Inandari, Madras (1853-1947) 6.0-20, Maharashtra (1900-50) 6.10-19
 Jagirdari, India (c 1650) 5.51-32
 Khoti, Maharashtra (1900-50) 6.10-19
 Kole, Malabar dist (c 1930) 7.211-53
 Lumberdarsi, Jullundur (c 1846) 6.24-9
 Mahalwari, Northern India (1772-1857) 6.0-31, Orissa (1859-1956) 6.10-29
 Malguzari, CP (1792-1880) 6.13-8
 pattadari, Hyderabad (1857-1942) 6.10-27, Marwar (1638-78) 6.10-55
 permanent settlement, Bengal (1793-1835) 6.0-61, India (1900-1700) 6.10-21, (c 1835) 2.42-128, (c 1860-82) 2.42-13, (1870-73) 1.1-50, (1879-89) 2.42-96, (1880-1905) 6.0-10, Northern India (1772-1837) 6.0-31, UP (1801-22) 6.0-35
 ryotwari, Bombay (1859-1938) 6.10-30, India (1764-1901) 2.0-13, (c 1800-25) 5.53-11, (1818-75) 7.63-24, (c 1876-78) 7.60-25, (1914-51) 20.3-13, Madras (c 1805-40) 6.0-67, (1945-52) 6.13-32, Mysore (1300-1966) 6.13-15, Orissa (1859-1956) 6.10-29, UP (1801-22) 6.0-33, Western India (c 187-1900) 6.0-45
 talukdari, Hyderabad (1833-1942) 6.10-27, Pratappgarh dist (1920) 7.63-18
 tinkathia, Champaran (1917) 7.63-30
 zamindari, Andhra Pradesh (1800-1950) 6.13-41, Benares (1795-1848) 2.44-B, Bengal (1622-25) 5.520-5, (1699-1757) 16.110-63, (1757-1872) 2.42-214, (1765-1838, 1890-1902) 2.42-201, (1800-65) 2.41-16, (1911-19) 5.12-2, Bombay (1859-1938) 6.10-30, Calcutta (1753) 5.6-22, Eastern India (1793-1913) 6.0-9, India (1300-1700) 6.10-21, (c 1650) 5.51-32, (1761-1900) 6.0-3, (1819-20) 2.1-143, (c 1835) 2.42-128, (c 1865-80) 6.0-65, (c 1947) 6.13-12, Madras (1801) 6.13-16, (1853-1947) 6.0-20, Northern India (1772-1857) 6.0-31, Orissa (1859-1956) 6.10-29, South-West Bengal (1112-1727) 2.0-6
 transfer, Birbhum (1928-55) 6.40-7
 India (1793-1912) 7.510-5, (1884-1900) 7.510-2

- Lead (cont'd)
 Ishan-Gopalpur village (1943-47)
 3.14-101
 North Bihar (1928/29) 6.40-8
 Rampur (1908-48) 6.10-35
 Rohilkhand (1801-59) 5.51-5
 type,
 Birbhum, Bogra, Rajshahi (1954-
 37) 17.01-24
 utilization,
 Bombay (1936-50) 7.210-32
 India (1900-56) 7.71-9
 Konkan (1881-1941) 4.0-56
 Madras (1906-60) 3.21-5
 Madras city (1860-1900) 19.21-)
 Murbad taluka (1937-49) 7.210-37
 Tanjore dist (1905-35) 7.20-62
 value,
 Kaira dist (c 1942) 7.12-1
 Land Improvement Loans Act, 7.5121-2
 Land mortgage banks, 7.50-6, 23,
 15, 2243-7, 14.21-17
 Land Tenancy Act, 3.20-11
 Larka Kols tribe,
 Singhbhum (c 1820) 2.3-56,
 (1821-31) 2.3-56
 Laskars,
 Garo hills (c 1820-74) 5.520-49
 Lead,
 Manipur (1762) 2.42-324
 Western India (1650-1700)
 16.110-77
 mines
 Southern India (1840-42) 3.60-9
 Leather,
 Assam, Bengal (1908) 11.0-74
 Punjab 11.11-134
 UP (1907) 11.0-84
 industry,
 India (1913/14-1935/36) 10.2-51
 NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
 Sind (1908) 11.11-14
 Licence,
 fees,
 Oudh (1869) 2.1-158
 tax,
 India (1867-78) 3.14-10
 Lime,
 prices,
 Baroda state (1930-36) 11.11-135
 Bombay, Gujarat (1930-38) 11.11-
 135
 Limestone,
 imports,
 Calcutta (1876-88) 16.21-65(s)
 Linseed,
 Bihar (1884-1919) 7.33-6
 export,
 India (1864-71) 16.22-18
 prices,
 India (1900-32) 7.33-26
 yield,
 India (1942/43-1961/62) 7.215-4
 Liquor,
 Bombay (1784-1884) 5.520-70
 consumption,
 Bombay (1919-29) 15.141-3
 export,
 India (1858-88) 16.0-17
 import,
 India (1858-88) 16.0-17
 prohibition,
 India (1573-1962) 5.44-4
 Livestock,
 Bophel (1910, 1915, 1920)
 2.42-420
 Deccan (1905) 7.0-99
 Gujarat (1886-1931) 2.3-17
 India (c 1800-35) 2.42-228,
 (1912/13, 1926/27, 1932/33)
 4.0-30, (c 1925) 7.0-66,
 (1931-37) 18.2-24, (1935/33)
 7.262-28 (c 1945) 7.70-1
 Kaira dist (c 1942) 7.12-1
 Kurnool dist (1905) 7.260-1
 Palladam taluka (1911-23)
 2.42-439
 Wai taluka (1937-67) 7.0-132
 cattle breeding,
 India (1920) 7.0-13
 Loans,
 Bengal (1870-1914) 7.0-88
 Bombay (1912-40) 13.3244-5
 Deccan (1905) 7.0-99
 India (1774-97) 16.112-43,
 (1805-37) 15.130-55(s),
 (c 1810-33) 16.340-1(s),
 (1890-1933) 11.270-2, (c 1900)
 3.14-49, (1910-58) 8.0-67(s),
 (1920-47) 18.4-15, (c 1933/
 34) 11.260-5, (1959-47)
 13.3244-22, (1939-48)
 8.0-138, (1943-52) 7.5120-3,
 (1946-52) 13.333-18, (c 1947)
 13.333-19
 Madras (1850-1938) 15.43-1,
 (1906/07-1926/27) 8.0-125,
 (1908-13) 8.0-102(s),
 (1944/45) 14.21-17(s)
 Oudh (1814/15) 16.112-18,
 (1814-22) 16.112-17, (1815-
 26) 16.112-19
 Panoh Mahal (1920-35) 8.10-11
 Poona dist (1911-14) 13.3244-28
 Looms and spindles,
 Ahmedabad, Bombay (1925, 1947)
 11.28-59
 export,
 Surat (1858-1940) 11.11-68
 Madras army, 4.0-129, 12.112-1
 Magnesite,
 Southern India (1840-42) 3.60-9
 areas,
 Madras (1894/95) 3.61-55
 Mahalwari (See under Land, tenure)
 Maize,
 Bengal (1889/94) 7.75-11
 India (1862/63) 7.211-80,
 (1920-44) 7.211-7
 Jabalpur 7.211-26
 Madras (1869/70) 7.211-24
 Sagar 7.211-26
 cultivation,
 India (1875) 7.211-27
 Kulu dist (c 1880) 7.211-19, 22
 productivity,
 UP (1921/22) 7.20-20
 yield,
 Bombay (1885-1947) 7.20-26
 India (1861-93) 7.15-9
 Fusa (1933-52) 7.10-2
 Malabar Kino,
 trade,
 India (1826-c 1900) 10.2-52
 Maloolm, John, 2.2-22
 Malik Amber,
 administration, 15.12-3
 Managing agency system, 11.273-1
 Bombay (1850-1914) 11.28-39
 India, 11.273-1, (c 1930)
 11.260-17
 Manganese,
 export,
 India (1896-1902) 16.22-10
 mines,
 Southern India (1840-42) 3.60-9
 Manipuri tribe,
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
 Manures,
 Madras (1907-19) 7.211-48,
 (1915-20) 7.11-8
 Punjab (1920-25) 7.15-8
 consumption,
 Bardoli-Valod (1945-50) 7.210-24
 export,
 India (1932-38) 11.28-100
 import,
 India (1932-38) 11.28-100
 supply,
 South India (c 1892/93) 7.15-3
 Mark Bell, 9.211-8
 Marketing,
 Allahabad (1880-1920) 19.21-20
 Bengal (1701-90) 10.5-18
 Bombay (1828/29) 10.10-2,
 (1911-51) 8.0-11, (1946,
 1950) 8.0-19
 Cuttack (1806/07) 10.1010-2
 Garo hills (1788) 2.3-16
 India (1550-1800) 2.42-117,
 (1904-1925/26) 8.112-2,
 (c 1920) 8.110-8, (1920-47)
 16.4-15, (1927-41) 10.10-5
 (1929-39) 7.0-8, (1932-41)
 10.10-6
 Kathiawar (1828/29) 10.10-2
 Madras (1938) 10.1010-4
 North Gujarat (1828/29) 10.10-2
 Poona city (1882/83) 10.1010-3
 Punjab (c 1941) 10.10-3
 UP (1905-10-1932) 10.1010-1,
 (1911-38) 8.0-91
 Marx,
 economic thought, 1.1-26 to 32
 Matches,
 duty,
 India (1908-33) 15.365-30
 import,
 India (1915-30) 11.28-151
 industry,
 India (1908) 11.28-150,
 (1914) 11.0-28, (1922-37)
 11.11-136, (c 1938) 11.28-152
 NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
 prices,
 India (1915-30) 11.28-151
 protection,
 India (1924-37) 16.30-5
 Mats,
 manufacture,
 Assam (c 1890) 11.11-192
 Meoh tribe,
 Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
 Mercantile,
 firms,
 India (1705-1879) 5.27-9
 marine,
 India (1922/23) 9.2320-18,
 (c 1925) 9.2320-13
 Merchandise,
 Calcutta (1786-98) 15.110-10
 India (1731-1804) 16.15-14,
 (1814-27) 16.0-25, (1882-99)
 2.42-28
 Madras (1786-96) 16.110-10
 Peshawar (1838) 10.3-45
 export,
 India (1834/35, 1856/57)
 15.130-55(s), (1852/53,
 1869/70) 16.340-2(s), (1880-
 1947) 2.42-129, (1918-40)
 16.413-9, (1925-33) 7.60-13,
 (1931-37) 16.20-10, (1932-35)
 16.0-32, (1941-44) 15.21-93(s)

M

Merchandise

ARTICLES

- Merchandise (contd)
- import,
India (1834-42) 16.0-41,
(1834/35, 1856/57) 15.130-
53(s), (1859, 1866, 1872,
7.0-25, (1874-78) 16.22-18,
(1918-40) 16.413-9, (1925-
33) 7.60-13, (1931-37)
16.20-10
- trade,
India (1890-92) 16.22-39(s)
- Metals,
export,
India (1680/81) 16.110-159,
(1813-28) 16.22-58, (1850-
88) 16.0-17
- import,
Gwalior state (1925/26) 2.42-286
India (1813-28) 16.22-58, (1850-
88) 16.0-17, (1859/60, 1870/
71, 1881/82) 16.340-2(s)
- industry,
India (1908) 11.28-153
NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
- trade,
India (1680/81) 16.110-159,
(1868-70) 16.0-42
- Mhowra (See also Mhowa trees)
bill,
Bombay (1878-92) 5.520-69
- illicit distillation,
Bombay (1800-92) 5.44-5
- trade,
Bombay (1819-82) 5.44-6
- Mica,
India 3.61-56
Nellore 5.61-57
- trade,
Jaipur (1898-1900) 3.61-55
- Migrants,
Madras (1860-1900) 19.21-109
- Migration,
Bengal (1857-1919) 5.0-22,
(c 1941) 4.2-12
- Bombay, Calcutta (1941-51)
4.31-1
- Chota Nagpur (1884/85-1924)
2.3-15
- Eastern India (1871-1922)
12.20-1
- India (c 1901-33) 4.0-85,
(c 1930) 12.0-12
- Madras (1941-51) 4.31-1
- Rajasthan (1881-1950) 4.0-95
- Mikirs, tribe,
Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Milk,
prices,
Deccan (1817-52) 2.42-265(s)
Gwalior (1945-49) 7.262-42
Poona (1912/13) 7.262-33
- production,
Allahabad (1930-40) 7.262-17,
(1932/33) 7.262-24, (1941/
42) 7.262-27
- Bombay (1947-49) 7.262-29
- Coimbatore city (c 1940)
7.262-10
- India (c 1909-43) 7.262-41,
(1931-37) 18.2-24, (c 1935)
7.262-20, (1936-49) 7.262-40
- sales,
Allahabad (1932/33) 10.2-53
UP (1943/44) 7.262-12
- societies,
Calcutta (1919-29) 8.4-2
- supply,
Ahmedabad city (1913-20) 7.262-
35
- Bombay (1915) 8.4-19
- India (1889-1942) 7.70-11
- Madras (1939-45) 8.0-139
- Madras city (c 1920) 7.262-26
- Poona (1913-19) 7.262-19,
(1913-19) 7.262-3
- South India (c 1915/16) 7.262-39
- UP (1942-44) 8.4-25
- trade,
Assam (c 1890) 7.260-52
- yield,
Bombay (1891-94) 7.262-34,
(1920) 7.260-28
- Mill, James,
economic policy, 1.1-33
- Mill, John, 1.1-34
- Mineral oils,
Madras (1936/37) 10.3-39
- import,
India (1924) 2.42-134
- industry,
India 12.40-20
- trade,
India (1899-1901) 16.22-5
- Mining,
Bundelkhand (1825) 2.42-247
- Dekkan Carnatic (c 1830) 2.42-357
- E.I. Co (c 1800-1798) 16.45-10
- India (c 1770) 11.0-4, (1810-
1933) 11.270-2, (1852-93)
11.0-54, (1900-47) 17.01-19,
(1929-33) 12.12-14, (1945-47)
7.20-45, (1948) 12.112-14
- Sind (1921-32) 2.42-373
- Sirmur (1816) 2.42-376
- Tinnevely dist (1927) 7.15-7
- exploitation,
Singbhum (1837-54) 2.3-28
- industry,
Bihar (1833-1918) 11.28-155
- India 11.28-154
- NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
- products,
India (1881-1946/47) 9.220-89
- resources,
Kashmir (1939) 2.42-304
- Rewa state (c 1932/33) 2.42-162
- ruby,
Southern India (1840-42) 3.60-9
- Mints,
Baroda (1768-1800) 13.112-29
- Bengal (1776) 15.132-7
- India 15.130-15, (1753-1835)
13.112-35, (1756-1806) 13.10-
57, (1835-90) 13.2-4, (1875-
1900) 6.0-69, (1892/93)
13.10-44, (1900-47) 15.150-3
- Mughal empire (1594-1793) 13.10-
65
- Patna (1771-98) 13.710-28
- Miris, tribe,
Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Mishmis, tribe,
Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Mohwa trees (See also Mhowra)
Bengal (1784/85) 7.25-45
- Hazari bagh (1865) 7.25-44
- Santal pargana (c 1845-48)
7.25-46
- Moneylenders,
Bengal (1859-85) 7.50-2, (1870-
1914) 7.0-85
- Birbhum dist (1855/56) 2.3-78
- Gujarat (1875, 1890) 6.06
- Hazari bagh dist (1781-1811)
7.60-7
- India (1800-1900) 10.4-27,
(c 1871-1903) 2.42-150,
(1876-1900) 3.14-80, (1880-
1914) 10.4-28, (c 1900-21)
2.42-395, (1917-19) 10.4-34
- Rohilkhand (1801-57) 5.520-55
- Santal pargana (1855/56) 2.3-79
- Tamilnad (1852-1942) 2.43-10
- UP (1883-1916) 5.53-23
- Santal relations,
Birbhum dist (1764-1855/56)
2.3-75
- Moplas,
rebellions,
Malabar (1801-1900) 7.63-31,
- (1836-53) 7.63-34, (c 1850-
1925) 7.63-32, (1921/22)
5.26-5, 7.63-25, 33, 36
- Moreland, W.H., 2.1-7
- Mulberry,
India 7.27-46
- Punjab, 7.27-47
- Tinnevely dist 7.27-34
- cultivation,
Bengal (1757-1900) 7.0-83,
(c 1835) 7.27-39
- Coimbatore dist (1931-37)
7.27-39
- Deccan (c 1835) 7.27-39
- Mundas, tribe,
Chota Nagpur (1780-1831) 2.3-12,
(1901-41) 2.3-67
- agitation,
Ranchi dist (1886/87) 2.3-81
- proprietary rights,
Chota Nagpur (1900) 2.3-66
- Municipality,
Bombay (1850-80) 5.53-6
- UP (1883-1916) 5.53-23
- administration,
Rajshymdur dist (1871-1901)
5.53-16
- finance,
Bombay (1870/71) 15.18-7, (1921-
29) 15.18-12
- India (1921-27) 15.18-3
- property,
Bengal (1929/30) 15.18-5(s)
- tax,
Bombay province (c 1880) 5.53-17
- India (1870) 15.303-5
- Poona city (1803-17) 5.520-14
- Mustard,
Bihar (1864-1919) 7.33-6
- seed, export,
Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182
- yield,
India (1942/43-1951/52) 7.215-4
- Nyles, W.H.
Wheat prices, Punjab, 7.33-40
- Mysore Co-operative Apex Bank, 8.0-90
- N
- Naga tribes,
Bengal (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
- Nagaland (1923) 2.3-21
- National income
India (1900-22) 4.0-140, (1914-
36) 2.42-69, (1938-42)
2.42-110(s)
- Naval corps,
native,
India (1804/05) 12.112-7
- Navigation,
Bengal (1780-1830) 9.2320-21,
(c 1795) 9.2311-4, (1817-80)
9.2310-4
- Bihar (1793-1833) 9.2310-5
- Ooromandel coast (1844-59)
2.2-33
- India 9.2320-9, 9.2322-1,
(c 1818-35) 2.42-14, (1853-
71) 9.2311-11, (1868/69)
9.230-3, (1909) 9.2320-14

- Navigation (contd)
 Runn of Ouch (1827/28) 2.42-257
- Newspapers,
 Bihar (1824-c 1875) 11.291-17
 prices,
 Madras (1785-1835) 11.291-12
- Norris, William, 2.42-264
- industry,
 India 10.2-63
- monopoly,
 Bengal (1765-75) 2.42-213
 Bihar (1788) 7.25-51
 E.I.Co (1765-1856) 16.21-76
- policy,
 India 5.44-10-13, (1927-29)
 15.17-5, (1931/32) 15.19-25
- prices,
 Benaras (1839-41) 5.44-9(s)
 India (1818-1913) 10.2-58
 MP, North India (1790) 2.2-21
 Patna (1839-41) 5.44-9(s)
- production,
 Bengal (1793-1817) 10.2-55
 India (1820-1912) 10.2-58, (1873-
 95) 7.25-56
- revenue,
 India 15.141-5, (1793-1803)
 15.140-5, (1859-70) 15.130-47,
 (c 1860-82) 2.42-13, (1874-
 96) 15.130-46(s), (c 1875-85)
 15.130-50, (c 1875-88) 2.42-86,
 (1898-1920) 15.130-6(a)
- sale,
 Bombay (1885-90) 5.44-8(s)
 Cachar dist (1830-55) 7.20-65
 India (1804) 10.2-60
- supply,
 India (1784-1845) 16.19-2
- tax,
 Orissa (1803-28) 2.0-18
- trade,
 Benaras (1773-95) 7.25-59
 Bengal (1633-1712) 16.13-20,
 (1761-1840) 16.21-72, (1765-
 76) 10.2-56, (1793-1817)
 10.2-55
- Bihar (1765-86) 2.42-232
 E.I.Co (1836/37) 16.21-77
 Eastern India (1794-1819) 16.22-8
 Gorakhpur (1789-96) 10.2-64
 India 16.21-66, (1513-1895)
 16.21-69, (1839-c 1920) 16.21-
 70, (1765-1856) 16.21-76,
 (1778) 16.22-31, (1790-98)
 2.1-62, (1797-1836) 10.2-61,
 (1827-1935) 16.21-71
- Oranges,
 trade,
 India (c 1865) 7.212-1
 Nagpur (1906-31) 10.2-66
- Orons tribe,
 Chota Nagpur (1780-1931) 2.3-12
- Ottawa Agreement, 15.2-2, 16.20-12,
 16.330-1, 2, 4, 8, 11
- Otto Niemeyer,
 Report, 9.210-14
- Opium (See also Poppy)
 Asamghar (c 1836/37) 7.214-25
 Bengal (1859-88) 7.0-59
 Decan (1881) 2.42-263
 India (1797-98) 16.110-133,
 (1803) 16.110-81
- consumption,
 India (1901-12) 5.44-14,
 (1912/13) 5.44-7
- cultivation,
 Benaras (c 1700-1800) 7.25-64
 Bengal (1765-76) 10.2-56
 Bihar (1757-98) 7.25-63,
 (1788) 7.25-61
 Gnaparan (1830) 7.63-19
- duty,
 Bombay (1877-81) 15.30-32
- enterprise,
 Bengal (1771-1840) 16.22-32
- excise,
 India (1912-25) 15.141-5
- export,
 Benaras (1775/76-1785/86)
 7.25-59
 Bombay (1829-37) 7.23-65
 India (1827-88) 16.21-71,
 (1836-1913) 16.21-69,
 (1837/38-1911) 10.2-58,
 (1926) 16.21-75
- (1943/44) 7.610-28
 Bogra dist (1941-43) 2.42-415
 Bombay (c 1945/46) 7.510-10
 Burdwan, Cuttack (1904-06) 7.23-
 132
 Chota Nagpur (1915) 7.211-36
 Godavari dist (c 1910) 7.0-104
 Malabar dist (1929) 6.10-63,
 (1945) 7.211-47
 Orissa (1866/67) 2.42-349
 Tanjore dist (1918/19) 7.211-45
 breeding,
 Tanjore delta (1924/25) 7.75-2
 cultivation,
 Bengal (1866/67) 7.211-33,
 (c 1867) 7.211-59, 64, (1867/
 68) 7.211-32
 Cachar (1837) 7.22-69
 Coimbatore dist (1842) 7.211-56
 Guntur dist (1943-52) 7.14-6
 Madras (c 1865-1915) 7.7220-25,
 (1907-19) 7.211-48, (c 1910)
 7.211-40
 Madras dist (1915-17) 7.211-61
 Malabar (c 1910) 7.0-115,
 (c 1920) 7.211-54
 Orissa (1867/68) 7.211-32
 Tinnevely (1905) 7.211-42
- prices,
 Bombay (1802) 14.221-1
 Bihar (1884-1919) 7.33-5
 Coimbatore dist (1940-61) 7.211-
 63
 Madras (1939-57) 7.214-33
 North Konkan (1862-1910) 7.20-27
 Tinnevely dist (1939, 1944,
 1948) 7.33-55
 Tirhoot (1794-1800) 10.104-10
- production,
 Birbhum (1933/34) 7.13-3
 Bolpur (1933/34) 10.2-70
 India (1909-36) 7.33-57
- seeds,
 Madras (1910) 7.211-31
 Mumbai taluka (1945-50) 7.210-37
- varieties,
 Decan dist (c 1830-33) 7.211-51
- yield,
 Bangalore dist (1929-60) 7.211-39
 India (1924-44) 7.0-32
 Madras (c 1925) 7.211-65
 Malabar (1905-50) 7.211-57,
 (c 1940) 7.211-53
 North Arcot, South Arcot (1905-
 50) 7.211-57
 Tanjore dist (1905-35) 7.20-62,
 (1905-50) 7.211-57
 Tiruchirappalli, Tirunelveli
 (1905-50) 7.211-57
- Fahira, tribe,
 living conditions,
 Chota Nagpur (c 1900) 2.3-69
- Falk rebellion,
 Khurda (1817) 5.51-31
- Panchayat,
 finance,
 Mysore state (1927) 15.18-16
- grants,
 India (1927-29) 15.18-4
- Paper,
 Assam, Bengal (1908) 11.0-74
 India (1908) 11.22-165, (1921-54)
 16.20-2
- currency,
 Bengal (c 1760-75) 13.13-3
 Hyderabad (1922/23-1940/41)
 15.17-14(s)
 India (1812-65) 15.2-12, (1856-
 62) 15.130-48
 Punjab (1848-82) 7.23-215
- export,
 India, Punjab (1849-82) 7.23-215
- import,
 India (1882-1914) 15.142-1,
 (1524-1946/47) 11.22-162
- industry,
 Bihar (1911/12) 11.11-141
 India 11.22-163, (1908) 11.22-
 161, (1914-36) 17.01-19,

- Paper (Contd)
- (1914-45) 11.28-168, (1924-47)
11.28-162, (1931-75) 11.28-167,
(1936) 11.28-168
NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
Tungabhadra (1790) 11.11-142
manufacture,
Assam (c 1880) 11.11-140
Bengal (c 1830) 11.11-143,
(c 1880) 11.11-140
Cuttack (1859) 19.4-1
India (c 1854/55) 7.23-187,
(1880) 11.11-140, (1925) 10.4-
12
UP (1938-80) 7.211-19
mills,
India (1858-1914) 15.142-1
prices,
Assam, Bengal, India (c 1880)
11.11-140
Nepal (1887-1837) 14.211-9
production,
India (1921) 11.28-164
protection,
India (1924-37) 16.30-5
trade,
India (1931/32) 16.0-22
Punjab (1849-82) 7.23-215
- Patnidars,
India (1956-42) 6.10-25
- Pattadazi (See under Land, tenure)
- Peasant unrest (See Agrarian unrest)
- People's Plan, 20.120-56
- Pepper,
India (1803) 16.110-81
Kolathnad (1708-99) 16.117-42
cultivation,
Assam (1895) 7.216-7
Bombay (c 1895) 7.216-10
Malabar (1800) 7.216-9
North Malabar (c 1910) 7.216-8
export,
India (1938-51) 16.21-82
Malabar (c 1901-1900) 16.21-80
Mysore (1799) 10.3-43
import,
Bengal (1773-94) 16.0-20
Masulipatam (1616) 10.3-33
monopoly,
India (1620-c 1810) 16.21-89
Trevancore state (1856/57-1868/69)
10.2-67
output,
Siddapur, Sirci, Yellapur
talukas (1930) 8.4-14(a)
prices,
Calicut (1722-30, 1731-34,
1754-56) 16.13-4
India (1938-51) 16.21-82
production,
India (1938-51) 16.21-82
trade,
Goa (1636-44) 16.21-81
Malabar (c 1501-1600) 16.21-80,
(1644-59) 2.2-33, (1662-65)
7.731-10, (1741-1800) 10.3-49,
(1793-1813) 10.3-40
Sagar taluka (1513-1763) 15.12-2
Western Ghats (1619-20) 16.112-56
- Permanent settlement (See under Land,
tenure)
- Peshwa Daftar Records, 2.1-117
- Petroleum,
Assam 3.61-61, (1926-08) 3.61-60
consumption,
South India (1911/12) 18.3-4
duty,
India (1893/94) 15.130-30
fields,
India 3.61-62
- Pharmaceutical,
industry,
India (1835-1970) 11.28-171,
(c 1938) 11.28-170
- Phoenix Insurance Society, 11.2920-2
- Phulagari uprising,
Assam (1860-1968/69) 5.51-13
- Piece-goods,
export,
India (1813-28) 16.22-58, (1814-
30) 16.22-56(a), (1840-57)
16.21-32(a), (1938-52) 16.22-
33
Kanpur (1914-39) 18.12-14
import,
India (1813-28) 16.22-58, (1914)
16.21-29, (c 1915) 16.21-47,
(1931/32) 16.21-13(a)
Kanpur (1914-39) 18.12-14
monopoly,
India (1766-67) 16.110-114
prices,
India (1913-24) 16.0-31
rate,
Orissa (1679) 16.110-104
sales,
Bengal (1649-1734) 16.13-18(a)
Bengal (1797-1806) 11.11-43(a)
India (1793-1812) 16.20-b
- Pilgrim,
records,
Jullundur dist (1848-1969) 2.1-97
tax
India (1566-1805) 5.520-31,
(1628-56) 5.28-10, (1659-1707)
5.28-9
Madras (1871-1925) 15.303-7
Orissa (1803-28) 2.0-18, (1803-
58) 5.210-5, (1866-68) 2.42-
350
- Pillai, Anand Ranga, 2.1-180
- Pindharis, tribe,
origin,
India (1689-1730) 2.41-17
means of livelihood,
India (c 1800-1900) 2.41-18
- Plantation,
India (c 1829/30) 12.321-14
south India (1830-80) 12.321-5,
(1880) 3.3-36
- Ploughs,
Bardoli-Valod (1945-50) 7.210-24
Bellary (c 1895) 7.17-18
Dumraon (1885-91) 7.17-7
Hyderabad state (1930-51) 7.260-
43
India 7.17-4, 6, 9, (1901-27)
7.17-22
Kurnool (c 1895) 7.17-18
North Bihar 7.17-28
- Pneumatic rubber tyres,
Bombay, CP, Punjab (1934/35)
11.28-172
- Poppy (See also Opium)
cultivation,
Bengal (1767-1900) 7.0-83, (1869-
85) 7.0-82
Bihar (1797-99) 7.25-62
Bombay (1877-81) 15.30-32
India (1683-c 1920) 16.21-70,
(1797-1836) 10.2-61
MP, North India (1790) 2.2-21
monopoly,
Bengal (1757-1900) 7.0-83
India (1797-1836) 10.2-61
prices,
India (1797-1836) 10.2-61
seeds,
India (1860/61) 7.25-57
- Population,
Agra (c 1650-1700) 19.21-15
Amedabad city (1613-88) 19.21-19
Amednagar (1848-1963/64) 2.42-
166
Assam (1925-40) 2.42-184, (1865)
2.42-181
- Amanghar dist (c 1835) 7.214-25
Barilly (1826) 4.0-50
Bengal (1770-1860) 7.0-81, (1840-
1921) 19.3-42
Bhagalpur dist (c 1810-1902)
2.42-225
Bihar (1770-1860) 7.0-81
Bombay (1661-73) 4.0-37
Bombay city (1664, 1674, 1716,
1814/15, 1864) 4.0-133
Bundelkhand (c 1830-36) 8.42-246
Burbanpur city (c 1600-1700)
19.21-45
Cachar dist (c 1830-55) 7.20-65
Calcutta (1756, 1800-66) 4.0-134,
(1798-1871) 8.29-2, (1813-
1920) 10.4-36, (1837) 4.0-130
Cambay city (1613-88) 19.21-19
Chittagong (1848/49) 4.0-8
Dehra Doon dist (1837-42) 2.42-
270
Delhi city (c 1840-1900) 19.21-86
gangetic plain (1860-1927) 7.20-
22
India (c 1800) 19.21-7, (1600-
1931) 4.0-33, (1630-1870) 4.0-
10, (1750-1861) 2.42-20,
(1771-1924) 2.42-693, (c 1780-
1869) 11.0-38
(c 1800-35) 2.42-228, (1801-
71) 4.0-76, (c 1820-1942)
2.42-400, (1821-52) 2.42-298,
(c 1837-46) 16.151-3(a)
(1852-72) 7.0-25, (1857)
15.140-3, (1860-1900) 2.42-
143, (1868-1901) 17.01-7,
(1870-1901) 1.1-36
Indo-gangetic plain (1608-c 1930)
2.42-276
Kathi (1822-25) 2.42-438
Kashmir (1586-1707) 2.42-302,
(1836) 4.0-68
Kondhanpur (1823-32) 2.42-427
Lucknow city (1696-1872) 19.21-
108
Madras (1802-1900) 7.62-3
Madras city (1639-1861) 4.0-18,
(1860-1900) 19.21-109
Metra pargana (c 1668-63) 2.42-
327
Mewar (1818-28) 16.112-7
North Bihar (1860-1927) 7.20-22
NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344, (1846/47)
15.140-16(a)
Orissa (1811-40) 2.2-6
Oudh (1869, 1881) 7.0-118, (1860-
1927) 7.20-22
Punjab (c 1774-1893) 5.520-17,
(1855) 2.42-337(a)
Majasthan (1600-1800) 4.0-56
Saurashtra (1799-1944) 19.20-10
bind (1800) 19.21-98
UP (1724-1825) 19.21-5, (c 1865-
1905) 7.0-72, (1859-1931)
5.26-2
Western India (1850-1930) 5.211-
15
- Portland Cement Factory, 11.28-1
- Postal savings banks,
India (1914-51) 17.02-3
- Posts and telegraphs,
India (1848-56) 2.42-43, (1900-
47) 15.150-3
- revenue,
India (1898-1920) 15.130-6(a)
- Potatoes,
Bogra dist (1941-43) 2.42-415
Buar (1845/94) 7.7b-11
India 7.213-17, 23
Khasi hills 7.213-24
Madras (1920-40) 7.15-11
Simala hill dist (1903-10) 11.28-
173
cultivation,
Darjeeling dist (c 1880) 7.213-25
Gaya dist (1892/94) 7.75-25
India (1613-1936) 7.213-22
Madras (c 1601-1922) 7.213-19

SUBJECT INDEX

Railways

Potatoes (Contd)

prices,
India (1815-1936) 7.213-22
seeds,
Bombay (c 1893) 7.213-21
storage,
India (1907-28) 10.2-69
yield,
India (1887/88-1890/91) 7.213-18

potteries,

Assam 11.11-153
Bengal 11.11-156
India 11.11-150, (1855-90)
11.10-7
Jaipur 11.11-151
Madras 11.11-155
Punjab 11.11-153
industry,
NWP and Oudh 11.11-152

oultry,

farming,
UP (1943/44) 7.260-60
industry,
India 7.260-59, (1926) 7.260-61,
(c 1930) 7.260-62

overty,

Bihar (1886-1937) 2.42-417
East Bengal (1906) 3.14-114
India 2.42-146, 147, 148,
(c 1820-1942) 2.42-400, (1860-
1928) 2.42-143, (1860-1934)
15.30-9, (1870-1901) 1.1-35,
(1877-80) 7.60-30, (1880-
1900) 2.42-139
(1885-90) 5.51-39, (1886-1945)
2.42-390, (1893/94) 19.1-65,
(c 1900-10) 2.42-64, (1922)
12.0-0, (c 1941) 2.42-144,
(1945) 2.42-12
Oudh (1807-13) 6.0-77
Tanjavur dist (1770-1977) 20.3-8

residency Bank, 11.0-57

ress,

Calcutta (1780-99) 11.291-14
India 11.291-9, 13, (1780)
11.291-10, (1780-1908)
11.292-11, (1870-80) 11.291-7

improvement,

India (1942-45) 10.2-4

class,

Ahmedabad (1900-51) 12.411-12
Ahmednagar (1887/88-1963/64)
2.42-166(s)
Assam (1820-40) 2.42-184
Bengal (c 1680-1720) 14.221-2(s),
(1740-65) 14.221-3, (1870-
1914) 7.0-88, (c 1875) 7.211-
46, (1918/19-1938/39) 8.110-
15(s), (1939-61) 18.2-8
Bihar (1778-90) 6.25-7, (1925-
34) 18.12-6, (1928-41) 6.40-
51(s)
Bombay (1864-79) 14.12-2, (1900-
51) 18.12-12, (1911-51) 8.0-
11, (1914, 1929, 1950) 14.12-
6, (1925-39) 14.220-5(s)
Cochin dist (1830-55) 7.20-65
Calcutta (1776) 6.25-5, (1900-51)
12.411-13, (1928-24) 16.415-9,
(1929-36) 13.10-63, (1929-39)
14.220-5(s), (1929-41) 14.20-
4(s)
CP and Berar (1930-45) 7.20-18(s)
Chanderagore (1796-1848) 5.47-12
Deccan (1826-72) 2.42-108, (1892)
3.14-58
Dehra Doon dist (1837-42) 2.42-
270
Dharwar taluka (1935-47) 7.210-
33
East Bengal (1906) 3.14-114
Hyderabad city (1945-52) 18.12-
16
Hyderabad Deccan (c 1925/30)
6.020-122
India 14.21-7, (c 1895) 18.10-2,
(1718-26) 2.1-190, (c 1739)

2.42-67, (1771-1924) 2.42-393,
(1782-1964) 14.20-15, (1805-
1903) 14.21-9, (1813-69) 1.0-4
(1815/16) 16.22-29, (1823-71)
14.220-3(s), (1835-98) 13.0-
20, (1852-1952) 13.333-22,
(1860-1900) 9.220-67 (1860-
1952) 7.0-48

(1861-67) 14.20-28, (1861-
1903) 14.21-6, (c 1870) 3.14-
26, (1870-80) 2.42-142, (1871-
93) 17.40-3, (1873-1900)
12.411-1, (1873-1924) 16.410-1
(c 1880/81) 2.42-51, (1881-
1931) 9.220-82, (1890-1913)
16.23-4, (1890-1925) 10.4-15,
(1898-1938) 13.413-3(s)

(1900-15) 16.410-8, (1900-24)
15.30-13(s), (1900-38) 16.413-
1, (1903-56) 7.0-44(s), (1903/
04) 2.42-141, (1910-25)
13.4120-3, (1910-32) 14.12-
18(s)

(1914-17) 14.221-8(s), (1914/
15) 16.20-30, (c 1915) 2.42-
71, (1918-48) 14.220-5, (1919-
22) 16.410-6, (1919-40) 16.20-
1, (1920-31) 13.122-14,
(1920-44) 7.71-8

(1920/21) 13.10-13(s), (1921)
14.21-2, (1921-32) 14.12-1(s),
(1921-54) 16.20-2, (1922-38)
16.413-2, (1923-35) 16.0-32,
(1925-33) 14.12-11(s)

(1925-29) 16.42-2, (1925-38)
16.20-8, (1927-45) 13.10-1,
(1928-37) 13.10-63, (1928-37)
16.42-3, (1929-32) 14.12-3,
(1929-36) 14.20-9(s), (1929/
30) 14.20-22(s)

(1932/33-1936/37, 1938/39-
1941/42) 16.30-15, (1944-39)
17.01-6, (1944/35-1944) 11.28-
40, (1935-42) 13.320-5

(1937) 13.333-10, (1937-49)
14.21-15, (1937/38-1945)
16.20-11, (1938-48) 14.20-
24(s), (1939-45) 13.2-2,
14.20-11, (c 1939-47) 13.40-2,
(1939-48) 2.42-51, 14.21-18,
(1939-48) 14.21-12, (1939/40)
14.220-2(s)

(c 1940) 14.20-21, 1b.160-15,
(c 1940-44) 14.220-4, (c 1943)
13.0-28, 14.21-14, (c 1945)
7.70-1

Islampur, Kanhar (1941) 7.13-4
Kannatak (1938-45) 7.62-5
Kashmir (c 1929/30) 5.520-128
Kathmandu bazar (1836) 7.0-117
Madras (1801-48) 14.21-10(s)
Maratha empire (1800) 2.42-320
Maratha region (1700-1800) 10.10-
4

Manupattam (1616) 10.3-33
Natar taluka (1848-1900) 6.210-24
Nehansa dist (1940-45) 7.33-1
Orissa (1803-28) 2.0-18, (1925-
34) 18.12-6

Oudh (1855) 18.10-8
Prestagore dist (1820) 7.63-18
Punjab (1866-73) 6.40-1
Santal pargana (1878-81) 7.25-38
South India (1857-62) 2.42-399
Travancore-Cochin (1924-49)
15.30-35(s)

UP (1932) 4.0-64, (1939, 1945,
1946) 7.610-15

Public works,

Bombay (1784-1865) 5.520-101
Hyderabad state (c 1930) 2.42-
292

India (c 1837-46) 15.151-3,
(1840-54) 12.140-1, (c 1856-
1900) 13.410-2, (c 1860-69)
15.2-10, (1870) 15.140-68,
(c 1872-83) 15.151-4, (c 1878-
85) 15.130-50, (1921-38)
11.0-39
Madras (1784-1865) 5.520-101,
(1786-96) 2.42-317
Merwara (1835-47) 2.42-321
Nawanagar (1907-33) 2.42-163
Punjab (1849-57) 5.520-102

Pulses,

Ahmednagar (1848-1963/64) 2.42-
166(s)
Bogra dist (1941-43) 2.42-41b
Madras (1939-48) 14.21-10(s)
Orissa (1803-18) 2.42-346

acreage,

Dharwar dist (1942-48) 7.210-30

prices,

Kanpur (1909-20) 18.12-13
Madras (1939-48) 14.21-10(s)
Orissa (1909-48) 7.33-7(s)

production,

India (1920-65) 7.211-1

trade,

Assam (c 1900) 7.211-28

yield,

Assam (c 1900) 7.211-28

Pykara hydro-electric power scheme,
7.721-6

R

Ragi,

Madras state (c 1910-58) 7.13-13
Mysore (1844, 1860) 2.42-336

Railways,

Bengal (1839-85) 7.0-82, (1927-
37) 8.410-1
Deccan (c 1850-1912) 19.21-36
India 3.3-81, 12.40-27, (1840-59)
2.42-32, (1848-56) 2.42-13,
(1867-68) 2.42-44, (1867)
7.720-10, (1875) 2.42-130,
(1875-1923) 12.40-10

(c 1884) 2.42-29, (1885-96)
15.130-46, (1900/01-1910/14)
1b.144-1, (c 1905) 2.42-4b,
(1907-12) 1a.121-29(s)

(1920-36) 2.42-131, (1921-23)
2.42-101, (1921-29) 10.19-4(s),
(1929-30) 12.12-14, (c 1934)
9.210-10

(1935-37) 11.261-1, (c 1945/
36) 8.50-4, (c 1937) 9.210-3,
(1941-44) 12.411-29, (1940-48)
11.01-5(s), (c 1946) 9.210-8

Kathiawar province (1876-1929)
8.20-1

Mysore state (1875-c 1925)
2.42-331

North India (c 1840) 10.4-10

Punjab (1860-1960/61) 2.42-453
Saurashtra (c 1850-1944) 19.20-10
Western India (1364) 10.2-1b

construction,
India (1868/69) 9.20-3, (1895,
1910) 1.1-5

Railways (Contd)

- * expenditure,
 India (c 1850-1901) 2.0-13,
 (1900-47) 15.150-3
 freight rates,
 India (1923/24-1935/36) 10.2-61,
 (c 1935) 10.2-83
 Madras (1856/57) 2.1-156(s)
 investment,
 Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182
 India (c 1850-1910) 11.0-13,
 (1858-1900) 13.410-2, (1874)
 13.410-3, (1900-39) 13.413-
 2(s), (1920-32) 2.42-19
 locomotive,
 India (1817-1946) 80.3-12
 revenue,
 India (1898-1920) 15.130-6(s),
 (1913) 12.114-15(s), (1923-
 25) 15.131-11, (1924-36)
 15.19-31
 services,
 India (1925-39) 12.114-1, (1938-
 42) 9.20-10
 sleepers,
 India (1880) 11.28-174
 transport,
 Bombay (1911-38) 11.28-68
 workshop,
 India (1926) 11.28-175
- Ranade, M.G.,
 agrarian problem, 1.1-44
 economic planning, 1.1-40
 economic thought, 1.1-35-39, 41,
 42, 45, 6.0-69
 model of Indian economy, 1.1-46
 tariff-references, 1.1-43
- Rapesseed,
 yield,
 India (1942/43-1951/52) 7.215-4
- Revenue (See also under E.I.Co, Opium,
 Salt)
 Agra, Alwar (c 1595) 2.42-165
 Assam (1792-1826) 5.520-99,
 (1800) 2.42-188, (1825-40)
 2.42-184
 Asamgarh (c 1857) 5.51-10
 Baglan (1863/64) 2.1-30
 Baroda state (1870-74) 15.17-11
 Benares (1795-1848) 2.44-8
 Bengal (1622-25) 5.520-5, (1696-
 1780) 2.1-35, (1700-40) 5.520-
 7A, (1765-75) 2.42-213,
 (c 1765-1831) 2.1-31, (1789-
 96) 2.1-139
 Bhagalpur (1771-75) 2.1-59
 Bihar (1770) 3.14-150
 Bombay (1830-92) 2.42-245,
 (1921-39) 14.12-5
 Chittagong (1761) 5.520-79
 Chittagong hill tracts (1715-
 1900) 5.520-45
 Chota Nagpur (1827) 2.42-254
 Deccan (1686-1712) 2.42-266,
 (1802) 15.12-8
 Garo hills (c 1820-74) 5.520-49
 Gopawan parwana (1572) 2.1-86
 Gujarat (1700-15) 15.36-2
 Qwalior (c 1595) 2.42-165
 Indapur (1693, 1743, 1745, 1747)
 2.42-437
 India 15.11-2, 15.12-16, (c 1301-
 1800) 15.11-7, (1528-1707)
 2.1-165, (c 1648-56) 2.9-15,
 (1850) 2.42-105, (c 1658-1705)
 15.11-10, (1696-1780) 2.1-35
 (1718-26) 2.1-190, (c 1723-
 1954) 2.1-182, (c 1748-1813)
 7.0-30, (1750-1800) 15.12-17,
 (c 1800-35) 2.42-228, (c 1860-
 69) 15.2-10, (1867) 15.130-18
 (c 1870) 15.130-9, (1870-1931)
 15.130-26, (1871) 15.140-4,
 (1872) 15.130-5, (1877-1920)
 15.19-17(s), (1895-1910)
 1.1-6
 (1897-1924) 5.520-91, (c 1915)
 2.42-71, (1918/19) 15.161-9,
- (1920-29) 15.19-39, (1923-28)
 15.130-29, (1933-35) 15.130-9
 Jullundur dist (1848-1969) 2.1-97
 Jungla tarai (1776-83) 6.10-61
 Kanauj (c 1595) 2.42-165
 Kashmir (c 1720-1920) 2.1-95,
 (1796) 2.2-16
 Kol (c 1595) 2.42-165
 Kondhanpur (1823-32) 2.42-427
 MF (1790) 2.9-21
 Madras (c 1805-60) 6.0-67
 Maharashtra (1497-1703) 2.1-108
 Malwa (1791) 15.140-14
 Maratha empire (1674-1803) 15.12-4
 Maratha state (1754-84) 15.12-5
 Mayurbhanj (1741/42) 2.42-326
 Mewar (1835) 2.42-321
 Mughal (1613) 2.1-152
 Mughal empire (c 1700-29) 15.11-8
 Mysore (1610-1950) 6.10-51,
 (1790-93) 15.12-19, (1930-48)
 15.17-23
 Nagpur (1818-30) 15.140-15
 Narraul (c 1595) 2.42-165
 North India (1790) 2.2-21
 Orissa (1628-1725) 2.0-16
 Oudh (1801-03) 5.520-65, 82,
 (c 1829) 2.1-145
 Patiala (c 1740-1920) 2.1-95
 Peshawar (c 1825) 5.520-37
 Punjab (c 1774-1893) 5.520-17,
 (c 1812-1801) 2.1-114
 Sahar parwana (c 1595) 2.42-165
 Singbhum (1837-54) 2.3-28
 Sivanesudram Island (1805-35)
 2.42-377
 South India (1694-1752) 6.111-35
 Surat (1800-03) 15.140-18
 Tijarah (c 1595) 2.42-165
 exchange rate,
 India (c 1870-1903) 2.0-9
 history,
 Barchanga (1568-1800) 6.111-56A
 system,
 Herar (1879) 15.11-3
 India (1840-55) 15.12-14
 Sagor taluka (1513-1763) 15.12-2
- Revolts (See also Agrarian unrest,
 Bhumi Eitbe, Uhadr, Goomsur,
 Indigo, Khurda, Kol, Koplax, Pakk,
 Kicts, Zamindars)
 Bagelkhand (1802-14) 5.51-24
 Ganjam (1803-17) 5.520-64
 Travancore (1809) 5.51-24
- Rice,
 Belgaum dist (1904-11) 7.18-4
 Bengal (1859-85) 7.0-82, (1925-
 30) 7.211-38
 Chattisgarh (1906/07) 7.211-34,
 (1909) 7.211-35
 Dinapur dist (c 1800) 7.0-101
 East Bengal (1872-1928) 4.0-83(s)
 India (c 1595-1800) 2.0-17,
 (1821-35) 7.211-30, (1910)
 7.11-2, (1920-44) 7.211-7,
 (1920-55) 7.0-43, (1921-26 -
 1951-57) 7.720-56
 Joomia mountain (c 1835) 7.211-66
 Orissa (1803-18) 2.42-346
 consumption,
 India (1891-1907) 14.20-16(s)
 oost,
 India (1876-1918) 19.21-38
 cultivation,
 Chattisgarh (1854-1909/10) 7.75-7
 Hyderabad state (1908-48) 7.720-
 35
 India (1905) 7.75-60
 Travancore (1901-12) 7.211-49
 export,
 Bolpur (1839-45) 7.35-56, (1933/
 34) 10.2-70
 India (1865-78) 16.0-17, (1891-
 1907) 14.20-16(s), (1925-32)
 7.60-13, (1926/27) 16.310-5,
 (1927-28) 15.310-5
 -Madras (1911-22) 7.211-55
 Orissa (c 1501-1800) 11.11-3,
 (1944-47) 10.2-71
 import,
 Bengal (1807) 16.21-84
- India (1922-36) 7.211-41, (1932-
 36) 16.21-80(s)
 Madras (1807) 16.21-84, (1911-22)
 7.211-55, (1936/37) 10.3-39
 mills,
 Bolpur (1933/34) 10.2-70
 output,
 Tamil Nadu (1806-10) 7.211-62
 prices,
 Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182(s)
 Bengal (1807) 16.21-84, (1939-49)
 7.33-56(s)
 Bolpur (1933/34) 10.2-70
 Calcutta (1940-55) 7.23-42
 CP (1877-93) 7.20-25
 Deccan (1817-52) 2.42-260(s),
 (1827-45) 7.33-31
 Hooshangabad (1822-28) 7.33-61
 India (1846) 7.33-21, (1890-1920)
 10.4-1b, (1909-36) 7.33-57,
 (1922/23-1936) 7.211-41,
 (1928-35) 7.33-38
 Madras (1807) 16.21-84
 Mysore (1844, 1860) 2.42-336(s)
 Orissa (1839-48) 7.33-7(s)
 Pabna dist (1864/65-1873) 7.63-3
 South India (1913/14-1938/39)
 7.33-58
 Thana dist (1943-48) 7.210-37
 Timoot dist (1796-1866) 7.33-50
 production,
 Bengal (1922-49) 7.210-27
 Himalayan region (c 1860) 2.3-73
 India (c 1846-60) 7.220-6
 Kurwad taluka (1937-49) 7.210-37
 Orissa (c 1801-1804) 11.21-3,
 (1914) 2.42-345
 UP (1921/22) 7.20-20
 trade,
 Bengal 10.2-72
 India (1850-1760) 16.22-25,
 (1931/32) 16.0-22
 Malabar (1703-1813) 10.3-40
 Tanjore dist (1918-24) 7.211-55
 transport,
 India (1806) 16.21-83
 variety,
 Assam (1828-1828) 7.211-37
 Travancore (1901-12) 7.211-49
 yield,
 Bengal (1891-1906) 14.20-16(s),
 (1901-32) 7.20-24
 Bombay (1885-1947) 7.20-26
- Kiots (See also Baraset, Kavlots)
 Bengal (1904-08) 5.51-38
 Channaran (1820) 7.63-19
 Khawndesh (1852) 7.63-7
- Roads,
 Bengal (1854-70) 19.1-70, (1927-
 37) 9.210-1
 Nuzampur east (c 1810-1902)
 2.42-22b
 Deccan (1800-1912) 19.21-36
 Hyderabad Deccan (1812-30) 19.21-
 36
 India (c 1800-35) 2.42-22b,
 (c 1815-38) 2.42-14, (1930-42)
 9.20-10, (c 1946) 9.210-8
 Mysore state (1873-c 1925) 2.42-
 331
 Simer (1816) 2.42-376
 Sivanesudram Island (1805-35)
 2.42-377
 cess,
 Madras (1871-1922) 1b.403-7
 construction,
 India (c 1920-42) 9.220-96
 investments,
 India (1900-39) 13.413-2(s)
 transport,
 Hyderabad (1932-52) 9.2130-3
 India (1820-1945) 9.210-1b, (1925-
 39) 9.210-1b, (c 1959) 9.210-
 10
- Roy, Haan Mohan, 1.1-47, 48, 49
 Royal Commission on Agriculture, 6.10-2
 Royal Commission on Indian Labour,
 12.410-9

SUBJECT INDEX

Sen

- royal Commission on Labour, 12.0-8, 11, 38
- rubber, India (1935-37) 11.261-1, (1947-48) 7.20-42
MP, North India (1790) 2.2-21
cultivation, Jatinga (1868) 7.22-48
Madras (c 1881) 7.22-48
Southern India (1600-1916) 7.22-10, (1876-1911) 7.22-46
labour, India (1940-1945/46) 2.43-23
plantation, Assam (1873-1904) 7.22-49
pneumatic tyres, Bombay, CP, Punjab (1934/35) 11.28-172
production, India (1921-32) 14.12-1(s)
yotwari (See under Land, tenure)
- Madras (1863-87) 15.365-17(s)
Northern India (1868-87) 15.365-17, (1894-99) 3.61-65
duty, Bengal (1843, 1860, 1878, 1882) * 15.161-14(s), (1868-87) 15.365-17
Bombay (1843, 1860, 1878, 1882) 15.161-14(s), (1868-87) 15.365-17(s), (1869-82) 15.131-8(s)
India (1810-73) 15.365-25, (1870-87) 15.365-22, (1879-89) 2.42-96, (1885) 2.42-38, (c 1885-90) 15.365-16, (1906/07) 15.161-5, (c 1946) 15.365-24
Madras, North India, Punjab (1843, 1860, 1878, 1882) 15.161-14(s), (1868-87) 15.365-17(s), (1868-87)
- L.I.Co, Bihar (c 1800-50) 10.2-76
Calcutta (1806) 10.2-75
export, India (1765-1905) 15.141-8, (1888-88) 16.0-17
import, India (1858-88) 16.0-17, (c 1935) 10.2-83
Lysores (1799) 10.3-43
industry, Bengal (1800-1900) 3.61-70, (1905-47) 3.61-69
India (c 1935) 10.2-83
Orissa (1803-17) 5.520-64
monopoly, Cuttack (1805-17) 5.51-14
India 10.2-82, (1765-87) 16.110-114, (1767-94) 16.110-96, (1907) 15.101-2
Orissa (1786-1863) 10.2-80, (1803-17) 5.520-64, (1803-20) 10.2-74, (1803-1930) 15.141-7, (c 1930) 10.2-78
Pudukota (1874-86) 2.42-356
policy, India (1927-29) 15.17-5
prices, Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182(s)
Bombay (1840-40) 7.53-31(s)
India (1765-1900) 15.141-8
Orissa (1786-1863) 10.2-80
production, Bengal (1765-75) 2.42-215
Northern India (1894-99) 3.61-65
Orissa (1814) 2.42-345
Mann of Cutch (1827/28) 2.42-207
protection, Konkani (c 1675) 3.61-68
revenue, Bengal 15.141-9
Bombay (1804-1883/89) 2.42-244
India (1763-1803) 15.140-5, (1883-96) 15.365-27(s), (1858-1920) 15.140-6(s)
Orissa (1803-1900) 15.141-7
Punjab (1849-70) 15.140-6(s)
sales, Bengal, Bombay (1843, 1860, 1770, 1882) 15.161-14(s)
Calcutta (1806) 10.2-75
Madras (1843, 1860, 1871, 1882, 15.161-14(s)
Northern India (1854-94) 3.61-65(s)
Orissa (1803-1930) 15.141-7
Punjab (1843, 1860, 1870, 1882, 15.161-14
tax, Bengal (1706-1806) 16.110-100
Bombay city (1912) 11.20-20
Cuttack dist (1805-17) 3.61-14
L.I.Co 15.365-26
India 15.365-26, (1765-1905) 15.141-8, (1838-1946) 15.365-23, (1839-99) 2.42-32(s), (c 1875-88) 2.42-8, (1907) 10.131-2
Orissa (c 1770-1803) 15.12-12, (1803-29) 2.0-18
Oudh (1801-03) 5.520-82, (1807) 15.365-20, 21
- trade, Bengal (1850-1900) 10.2-77
Bombay (1837) 10.3-28
Sambhalpur (1766) 3.61-43
workers, Madras (1785-95) 2.40-26
saltpetre, Amraon farm (1861-60) 7.13-2
L.I.Co (1787-1803) 16.110-75
India (1600-1700) 10.2-86, (1803) 16.110-81
Tirhut 11.11-163
Western India (1650-1700) 16.110-77
duty, India (1853-1903) 11.11-108
export, Bengal (1798) 16.21-86
Kasulipatam (1616) 10.3-30
freight, India (1803) 16.110-144
import, Bengal (1798) 16.21-86
industry, Baran dist (1787-1812) 11.11-159
Manufacture, Bihar (1773-1830) 11.11-161, (1812-15) 11.11-157
India (1620-80) 11.11-160
prices, Bombay (1802) 14.221-1
Tirhut dist (1790) 11.11-162
revenue, Bihar (1757-1800) 15.141-10
Tirhut dist (1795) 11.11-162
trade, Bengal (1630-77) 16.112-3, (1630-1712) 16.10-20, (c 1770-95) 16.110-149
Bihar (1765-86) 2.42-252
India (1827-1820) 16.15-52, (1820-80) 11.11-160, (1646-74) 10.2-85, (c 1850-1900) 10.2-2, (1853-1903) 11.11-188
Malabar (1753-1813) 10.3-40
Patna (1739-48) 10.2-84
bamalwood, export, Mysore (1754) 10.3-43
import, Kasulipatam (1616) 10.3-30
output, East India (1510-66) 7.25-69
plantation, Mysore (c 1880) 3.3-39
trade, Gujarat (1602-24) 16.13-13
Malabar (1753-1813) 10.3-40
sanitation, construction, Sambhalpur dist (1823-26) 2.3-70
Mirzapur dist (1800) 2.3-78, (c 1800/06) 2.3-74, 79, (1871-73) 2.3-77
Ramesh dist (1805) 2.3-78, (1871-75) 2.3-77
Sambhal purgana (1805) 2.3-78, (1850/06) 2.3-79, (1871-75) 2.3-77
proprietary rights, Malabar (c 1800) 2.3-76
rebellion, Malabar (1844-57) 2.20-29
India (c 1801-1900) 7.63-2
weavers' position, Sambhal purganas (c 1500) 2.3-72
anti, India (1506-1605) 5.0-5, 5.20-01
day, duties, Orissa (1811-40) 2.2-6
Sen, Kesava Channara, economic issues 1.1-50

Sericulture

ARTICLES

- Sericulture (See Silk)
- Sesamum, yield, India (1942/43-1951/52) 7.215-4
- Shawl, industry, Kashmir (1819-46) 2.42-303
- Snellac, export, Calcutta (1905-16) 7.25-39
- Shikmidar, Hyderabad (1853-1942) 6.10-27
- Shipping, Arabian sea (c 1601-1700) 9.2320-11
 Bengal (1720-70) 10.3-16
 Bombay (1795/96) 11.28-179
 India (1528-38) 11.11-170, (1605-1735) 11.11-171, (1611) 9.2322-6, (1714-1946) 11.28-178, (1875-1923) 12.40-10, (1914-36) 9.2321-2, (c 1938) 11.28-180
 Masulipatam (1605-36) 16.13-24
 Travancore state (c 1925) 2.42-385
 building ships, Bengal (1794) 11.28-183
 Calcutta (1781-1800, 1807-13) 13.321-2, (1813-48) 10.8-7
 India 11.28-181, (1500-1918) 11.11-167, (1829-1698) 9.2320-1, (c 1600-1700) 11.11-172, (1803) 11.28-184, (1808-27) 16.0-25, (1830-45) 9.2320-20, (1924-41) 11.28-182
 Orissa (c 1650-1751) 11.11-169, (1868-1724) 11.11-173, (1725-1825) 16.10-4
 industry, India (c 1941) 11.28-185
 regulation, India (1802) 16.110-137
- Silk, Assam (1908) 11.0-74
 Azamgarh (c 1836/37) 7.214-25(s)
 Bengal (c 1835) 7.27-52, (1859-85) 7.0-82, (1908) 11.0-74
 Bombay (1933) 11.10-30
 India 11.11-183, (1802) 9.2322-4, (1845-48) b.6-23
 Kashmir (1869-1904) 11.11-184
 Mysore (1860-70) 7.27-50, (1925-40) 11.28-73
 cultivation, Mascoores (c 1850-88) 7.27-22
 experiment, Bengal 7.27-2, 3, 4
 export, Bengal, Bihar (1790-95, 1800-05, 1810-15) 16.110-116(s)
 Calcutta (1851-70) 7.27-10
 India (1772-1832, 1901-12) 11.11-188(s)
 Patna (1620-55) 10.2-91
 fabrics, Bombay 11.11-178
 CP 11.11-177
 goods, import, India (1915-51) 16.22-44(s)
 import, Bombay (1930-35) 12.401-6
 India (1784-1845) 16.19-2, (1819-1910) 11.11-188(s), (1911-40) 11.28-5
 Masulipatam (1616) 10.3-33
 Mysore (1795) 10.3-43
 Patna (1620-55) 10.2-91
 industry, Bengal 11.11-185, (1618-1848) 11.11-174, (1795-1870) 7.27-9, (1879) 7.27-40
 Bijapur (c 1600-50) 11.11-47
 India 11.11-175, 182, (c 1913) 7.27-32
 Kashmir (c 1890-95) 2.42-305, (c 1932) 2.42-309
 NWP (1879) 7.27-40
 Orissa (1516-1779) 16.10-1
 Punjab 11.11-181, (1886/87) 11.11-176
 Surat (c 1942) 11.11-191
 manufacture, Assam 7.27-1
 Bengal (1619-56) 11.11-187, (1765-75) 2.42-213
 Bombay (1830) 7.27-28
 India (1784-1845) 16.19-2, (1878-1915) 11.11-179
 Kamptee 7.27-11
 Malda (c 1933) 11.11-186
 Punjab (1852/53) 10.2-89
 Pussa (1905) 7.27-31
 prices, Bengal (1793, 1815, 1831) 16.110-116(s)
 Calcutta (1856-70) 7.27-10
 Cassim bazar (1659) 11.11-174
 sales, Bengal (1815-32) 16.110-116(s)
 Kashmir (1895-98) 16.21-87
 tariffs, Mysore state (1925-40) 11.28-73
 tasar, CP (c 1892) 7.27-53
 Hyderabad 7.27-35
 India (c 1840-77) 7.27-57
 Palamow dist 7.27-58
 Punjab (1858-84) 7.27-13
 Singhbhum (1837-54) 2.3-28
 trade, Bengal (1633-77) 16.112-3, (1633-1712) 16.13-20, (1650-1720) 10.2-88, (1749-82) 16.110-181, (c 1770-95) 16.110-149
 Cassim bazar (1772-80) 10.2-90
 Gujarat (1602-24) 16.13-13
 Malabar (1793-1813) 10.3-40
 Northern India (c 1767-1820) 10.4-33
 Patna (1620-55) 10.2-91
 Punjab (1852/53) 10.2-89
 weavers, Benares (1906-09) 11.24-7, (c 1911) 11.24-9
 UP (1901-06) 8.0-129
- Silo, Allahabad (1892) 10.104-12
 Chota Nagpur (c 1882-96) 10.104-1
 India 10.104-8, (1886-93) 10.104-5, (1905) 10.104-2
 Mysore (c 1880) 10.104-6
- Silver, India (c 1575-1913) 1.1-4(s), (1829-35) 16.12-4(s), (1920/21) 13.10-13(s), (1947-48) 7.20-42
 Manipur (1762) 2.42-324
 advance, Bombay (1937) 13.3410-1
 coins, Bengal (1766-1806) 16.110-150
 India (1552-1940) 13.112-21, (1756-1806) 13.10-57, (1766-1873) 13.121-11, (1892/93) 13.10-44, (1894-1919) 13.10-34
 Surat (1620-29) 16.13-19
 currency, India (1556-1707) 13.10-5
 export, India (1601-40) 16.110-33, (1801-1900) 14.20-3(s)
 import, India (1801-1900) 14.20-3(s), (1858-88) 16.0-17, (c 1882) 16.21-83, (1900-30) 2.42-108, (1908-20) 11.240-15(s), (1908/10-1928/29) 16.46-19(s), (1924) 2.42-134, (1924-31) 16.21-54(s), (1932-35) 16.0-32
 plate, India 11.11-105
 prices, India (1601-40) 16.110-33, (1659-1720) 16.110-35(s), (1661-95) 13.121-4, 14.221-10, (1873) 14.280-6, (1893-99) 13.10-28 (c 1920) 16.410-5
 production, India (1873-93) 13.114-3
 refiners, Bihar (1771-98) 13.10-28
 reserves, India (1914) 1b.150-10
 rupee, India (1835-93) 13.0-11
 thread, Gujarat (c 1910-50) 11.11-106
 trade, Western India (1600-50) 16.110-78
 Singhar, cultivation, India (c 1877) 3.14-12b
 Singphos tribe, Bengal (c 1600-1850) 2.3-9
 Slavery, Assam 5.47-4, (c 1855-58) 2.42-179
 Bengal (1700-1850) 16.110-9, (c 1780) 5.47-10, (1800-80) 5.47-5
 Bihar (1789-1860) 7.810-31, (c 1810-40) 12.0-13, (1818-43) 2.42-234
 Bombay (1800-40) 10.0-1
 India b.47-2, 5, (1800) 12.321-13, (1842-70) 2.44-27, (1944) 3.14-77
 Kerala (1801-1900) b.47-13
 Madras (1800-1900) 5.47-18, (1600-1910) 5.47-17 (1700) 2.1-178
 North eastern India (1783-1864) b.47-1
 South India 5.47-6, (1800-1900) 5.0-19
 South-east Asia (1600-1700) b.47-7
 Surat (1600-40) 10.0-1
 Travancore 5.47-8, (1812/13-1824) b.47-18
 Zanzibar (1800-1900) 5.47-11
 trade, Bengal 5.47-14
 Chandernagore (1796-1848) 6.47-12
 India (1487-1825) 16.13-22, (1622-1772) 5.47-15, (c 1800-82) 5.40-4, (1814-27) 16.21-91
 Madras (1800-55) 5.47-3
- Spices, Western India (1600-80) 16.110-78
 export, Madras (1822-50) 14.21-16(s)
 import, Bengal (1770-94) 16.0-20
 Madras (1822-50) 14.12-16(s)
 prices, North Konkan (1862-1910) 7.20-27
 trade, India (1487-1825) 16.13-22, (1619) 16.13-16, (1620-1810) 16.23-89
 Sagar Saluka (151-1763) 1b.12
 Surat (1830-28) 16.15-19
 Tranquebar (1620-1863) 16.19-9
- Spinning and weaving, Ahmednagar (1503/36) 11.11-76(s)
 Andhra (1927/28) 11.11-80
 India (1830-28) 11.11-37, (1924) 11.28-28
 Madras (1927/28) 11.11-60
 Poona (1935/36) 11.11-76(s)
 industry, Bengal (1812) 11.11-43
 mills, Bombay (1913) 11.28-65

SUBJECT INDEX

Taccavi

- Spirits, revenue, Punjab (1849-75) 15.130-59
- Stamps, duties, India (1836-40) 5.6-25
- revenue, India (1898-1920) 15.130-6(s)
- Punjab (1849-75) 15.130-59
- Standard of living, Bengal (1849-52) 18.2-3
- Bihar (1925-34) 18.12-6
- Bombay (1900-51) 18.12-12
- Faridpur dist (1906-10, 1944-47) 7.610-30
- Hyderabad state (1945-52) 18.12-16
- India (1200-1550) 2.42-7, (c 1700-1900) 2.44-10, (1850-60) 18.11-10, (1871-1931) 17.40-3, (1912-34) 18.12-7, (1920/21) 18.11-6
- (1926-29) 16.42-2, (1926-45) 18.12-10, (c 1928) 3.14-96, (1931) 18.11-4, (1899) 18.12-11, (c 1945) 18.11-12
- Indo-Gangetic plain (1861-1929) 4.0-24
- Jagaddal (1941, 1945) 18.11-2
- Kanpur (1908-34) 18.12-13, (1909-35) 18.12-15, (1914-39) 18.12-14
- Kashmir (1586-1707) 2.42-302, (1819-48) 2.42-303
- Madras (1947/48) 7.13-5(s)
- Malabar (c 1945) 7.211-47
- NWFF 18.11-1
- Orissa (1925-34) 18.12-6
- Punjab (1924/25) 18.11-3
- Steam Ferry Bridge Co, 11.2321-1
- Strachey, John, 1.1-1
- Sugar, Assam 11.28-192A, (1908) 11.0-74
- Bengal (1859-85) 7.0-82, (1908) 11.0-74
- Ganjam dist (c 1927) 7.214-13
- India (c 1595-1800) 2.0-17, (1803) 16.110-81, (1845-48) 5.6-23, (1852-93) 11.0-54, (1900-47) 17.01-19, (1950-55) 13.4120-5
- UP (c 1855-1955) 7.0-72, (1907) 11.0-84
- Western India (1650-1700) 16.110-77
- beet, Bihar (1920-24) 7.25-6
- North India (1901) 7.25-7
- consumption, India (1928-32) 11.28-216
- duty, India (1803-33) 16.365-89(s), (1803-33) 15.365-30, (1897-1903) 16.310-21
- export, Bengal (1833-48) 11.28-223(s)
- India (1858-88) 16.0-17, (1924-34) 11.28-213, (1924-37) 11.28-217, (c 1937) 16.21-90
- factory, Bellary 7.214-45
- Hyderabad (1930-50) 11.28-189
- India (1931-50) 11.28-227
- UP (1910) 7.75-5, (1931-50) 11.28-227
- freight, India (1803) 16.110-144
- import, CP (1880-85, 1890-95, 1913/14) 11.11-109
- Gwalior state (1925/26) 2.42-266
- India (1787-1833) 16.365-25, (1855-88) 16.0-17, (1859/60, 1870/71, 1881/82) 16.340-2(s), (1924) 2.42-134, (1924-34) 11.28-213(s), (1928-33) 11.28-216, (1930-33) 11.28-218
- Mysore (1894-1906) 11.28-195
- industry, Bihar (1931/32-1938/39) 11.28-215(s)
- India 11.28-193, 196, 205, 208 (1894-1937) 11.28-204, (1909-41) 11.0-14, (1910) 11.28-187, (1910-33) 11.28-218, (1919-30) 11.28-212, (1920-41) 11.28-203
- (1923-35) 11.28-190, (1926) 7.214-43, (1928-33) 11.28-216, (1928-35) 11.28-228, (1930-47) 17.01-19, (c 1930-55) 11.260-22, (1931-37) 11.28-221, (1946-53) 11.260-18
- Indo-Gangetic plain (1792-1927) 11.28-215
- Madras (1901-38) 11.28-222
- Mysore (1894-1906) 41.28-195
- NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
- Sind (1908) 11.11-14
- UP (1905) 11.28-199, (1912-14) 7.33-52, (1930-34) 8.110-28
- market, North India (c 1935) 10.2-93
- mills, Bengal (1781) 2.44-11, (c 1880) 11.28-185
- India 11.28-202
- Birhind 11.28-191
- UP (c 1880) 11.28-188, (1935-56) 11.28-225
- monopoly, S.I.Co (c 1600-1795) 16.45-10
- prices, Bengal (1783, 1815, 1831) 16.110-116(s), (1680-89) 16.13-15
- Bombay (1802) 14.221-1
- Deccan (1817-52) 2.42-265(s)
- India (1830-48) 11.28-223, (1846) 7.33-51, (1920-41) 11.28-203, (1927-40) 14.221-11, (1928-33) 11.28-211, (1934-1956/37) 10.2-52
- Orissa (1939-48) 7.33-7(s)
- production, Assam, Bombay, Eastern Bengal, Madras, Punjab, UP (1905-10) 7.214-21
- Benares division (c 1876/77) 11.28-197
- Burdwan (c 1822-24) 7.214-2
- Deccan (1802) 11.28-192
- S.I.Co (1787-1803) 16.110-75
- Guzipur dist 7.214-3
- India (1875-80) 7.211-21, (1900/01) 11.28-201, (1900/01-1918/19) 17.01-19, (1910/14-1918) 11.28-206, (1920-25) 16.413-9, (1920-31) 11.28-214, (1921-32) 14.12-1(s)
- (1926-37) 11.28-217, (1928-30) 11.28-200, (1932/33) 11.28-209, (1932/33) 11.28-211, (1932-34) 11.28-210, (1934-1956/37) 10.2-52, (1936) 11.28-224
- North khosrabad dist (1828/29) 7.214-15
- Kanpur (c 1822-24) 7.214-2
- refining process, India (1890-93) 11.28-198
- trade, Bengal (1755-1900) 7.214-8
- Calcutta (1786-96) 16.110-10, (c 1907) 16.21-90
- Madras (1786-96) 16.110-10, (1800) 12.411-25
- Malabar (1753-1813) 10.3-40
- Sugarcane, Bengal (1893/94) 7.75-11
- Bhimthadi taluka (1886-1911) 7.720-18
- Bombay (1911/12-1920/21) 8.110-25
- East UP (1928-48) 7.60-1
- Ganjam 7.214-5
- Godavari dist 7.214-5, (c 1910) 7.0-104
- Gorakhpur (1910) 11.28-194
- India 7.11-10, (1923-35) 11.28-190, (1907) 11.0-39(s)
- Madras (1900-40) 7.12-11
- Orissa (1803-18) 2.42-346
- South Arcot dist 7.214-6
- Sundarban 7.214-16
- cultivation, Assam (1834/35) 7.214-17
- Bengal (1757-1900) 7.0-83, (1819-23) 7.25-27
- Bihar 7.214-44, (1800-1900) 7.214-37
- Bombay (c 1895) 7.214-24
- vanjam (c 1827) 7.214-13
- Waya east (1893/94) 7.75-26
- Guzipur dist 7.214-5
- Hyderabad state (c 1940) 7.214-19
- India 7.214-12, (1838/39-1946) 2.43-26, (1892-1917) 11.28-207, (1894-1905) 7.214-21, (1913) 7.214-38, (1920/26) 7.214-10
- Malabar (c 1910) 7.0-114, 115
- North Bengal (c 1908) 7.214-22
- Peshawar (1807/68-1910) 7.214-7
- Bholapur dist (c 1940) 7.0-135
- South Kanara (1907-14) 7.214-36, (1917-22) 7.75-31
- Tanjore delta (c 1935) 7.214-1
- UP (c 1895) 7.214-14
- excise, Hyderabad (1908-50) 11.28-189
- planting, Madras (1915) 7.214-32
- prices, Madras (1939-57) 7.214-33
- North Bihar (1934/35-1946/47) 7.214-18
- production, Mysore state (1902-1930) 2.42-230
- Orissa (c 1801-1800) 11.11-3, (1914) 2.42-345
- UP (1921/22) 7.25-20
- seeds, Visagapatam 7.214-11
- varieties, Madras (1898-1904) 7.214-4, (c 1900-48) 7.214-20
- North Bihar (1925) 7.214-39
- yield, CP (1880-85, 1890-95, 1913/14) 11.11-109
- India (1932-34) 11.28-216
- sunflower, cultivation, Mysore state (1877) 7.215-24(s)
- Sylhet Co-operative Central Bank, 8.0-29
- Taccavi, India (1623-78) 20.11-3
- UP (1916) 8.111-4
- advance, Bombay (1872-93) 7.0-93
- India (1880-1915) 13.3243-11
- Mysore (1857-1939) 7.513-29
- grants, Deccan (1892) 3.14-59
- loans, Bombay (1883-1946) 7.50-23, (c 1920) 8.0-116, (1943-48) 8.0-65

Tacoavi, loans (Contd)

Cuddalore taluka (1921-39)
7.513-17
India (1913-24) 15.3244-29,
(1945-52) 7.5120-3
Mumbai taluka (1937-49) 7.210-37

Tagore, Rabindranath,
economic ideas, 1.1-51

Talukdars,
Bengal (1765-72) 6.0-49
Cudd (1807-13) 6.0-77

Tapioca,

India (1897-1900) 3.14-151
cultivation,
India 7.213-11-12, 14
Travancore 7.213-13

Tariffs,

India 1.1-43, 11.271-7, (1835-76)
16.30-6, (1855-1936) 11.28-76,
(1859-1942) 16.30-1, (1874-96)
16.310-4, (1878-79) 16.30-7,
(1880-1915/16) 11.271-5

(1907-1935/36) 16.30-14,
(1919-36) 15.2-7, (1919-47)
16.30-3, (c 1920) 11.271-2,
(1921-48) 15.2-3, (1929-37)
16.30-16, (c 1937) 16.30-27
Madras (1926-1934/35) 10.2-98
North East India (c 1760-1800)
15.365-3
Travancore state (c 1925) 2.42-
393

Tata Iron and Steel Co, 11.29-114, 117,
126, 129, 132, 133, 134, 137

Tata Plan, 20.120-18

Taxation,

Andhra Pradesh (1952-54) 15.130-
64
Bengal (1929/30) 15.18-5(s),
(1937-47) 15.130-65
Bihar (1946/47) 17.2-1
Bombay (c 1880) 5.53-17
Calcutta (1939-56) 16.12-2
Cuddalore (1758-78) 16.21-15
Deccan (1626-72) 2.42-108,
(1688-1712) 2.42-266, (1881)
2.42-263
Eastern Rajasthan (c 1600-1800)
15.330-3
Goa (1733-1940) 8.112-5
Guajarat (1834-44) 7.0-92
Hyderabad state (1942-49) 15.17-
17(f)
India (1780-1829) 5.520-13,
(1799) 15.12-7, (c 1835) 2.42-
129, (1840-1900) 2.42-32,
(1848-67) 20.11-3, (1855/56)
15.140-3(s), (1856-62) 15.130-
42, (1857-65) 2.42-44, (1857-
80) 2.0-2

(1871) 15.140-4, (1871-75)
15.130-34, (1876-80) 15.130-
27, (1885-96) 15.130-46(s),
(1893/94) 5.44-1, (c 1900)
3.42-112, (c 1902) 2.42-145,
(1902-15) 1.1-21, (1905-38)
15.30-17, (c 1910) 16.320-3,
(1920-47) 18.4-15, (1927)
2.42-69, (c 1928) 2.42-53,
(1929) 9.214-1, 15.130-52,
(1931/32) 15.15-25, (1935)
9.211-4

(1936) 9.210-3(s), (c 1937)
15.19-30, (1938/39) 15.120-
60, (1939-43) 17.01-13, (1940)
7.0-50, (1946-52) 11.250-25,
(1947) 11.2323-1, (1948)
20.120-24
Indian states (1939) 5.10-2
Jaipur (1818-51) 2.42-300
Kashmir (c 1800-1900) 19.21-102
Kashmir (1819-45) 2.42-303
Madras 15.15-19

Maratha confederacy (1730-1818)
2.1-29(s)
Mysore (1881-1941) 15.17-21(s)
Orissa (1810-14) 5.51-11, (1871-
1922) 5.210-5
Punjab (1707-1949) 6.10-1
Tirhut (1782-92) 2.42-382
licences,
India (1812-66) 15.2-12
sales,
India (1930-49) 15.330-14

Tea,

Andaman 7.22-58
Darjeeling (1916) 7.11-4
M.I.Co (1784) 16.110-86
India 7.11-10, 16.310-23, (1802)
9.2322-4, (1903) 16.110-81,
(1819-1890/91) 7.731-12,
(1910-23) 13.4120-3(s), (1935-
37) 11.261-1
North East India (1835-60) 7.22-
90
cess,
Assam, Bengal (1780-1925) 7.22-65
colonies,
Assam (c 1835) 7.22-93
committee
India (1788-1901) 7.22-66
companies
Assam (1866) 7.22-104
cultivation
Andaman (1880/81) 7.22-119
Assam (1823-70) 7.22-106, (1854-
68) 7.22-76, (c 1835-40) 7.22-
121, (c 1880) 7.22-80
Cachar dist (1834-68) 7.22-118,
(1857) 7.22-69, (c 1864) 7.22-
115
Darjeeling (1856-68) 7.22-64,
(c 1864) 7.22-100
Garhwal (c 1820-77) 7.22-56
India 7.22-59, 62, (1788-1901)
7.22-66, (1813-1945) 7.22-124,
(1823-68) 7.22-74, (1839-61)
7.22-91, (c 1870) 7.22-94, 123
Kumason (c 1820-77) 7.22-58
North East India (1813-39) 7.22-
88
duty,
India (1895-1900) 16.310-22
export,
Assam (1817-1840) 7.22-70, (1789-
1925) 7.22-65
Bengal (1780-1925) 7.22-65
India (1780-1860) 7.22-71, (1897-
1901) 16.22-12, (1904-36)
7.22-128, (1931/32) 16.21-
92(s)
freight,
India (c 1864) 7.22-81
gardens,
India (1875-1923) 12.40-10
Jalpaiguri dist (1869-1932) 7.22-
97
import,
India (1895-1900) 16.310-22
industry,
Assam (1829-1914) 7.22-114,
(1840-59) 2.42-185
Cachar dist (c 1835-1902) 7.22-57
India (1789-1843) 7.22-86, (1860-
1959) 7.22-113A, (1886-1971)
7.22-113, (1936-50) 7.22-110
labour,
Assam 7.610-25, (1901/02) 7.610-
24, (1934-44) 7.610-27,
India 7.610-26
manufacture,
Assam (1855) 7.22-101, (c 1860)
7.22-92
India (c 1870) 7.22-94
manure,
Assam (1876-78) 7.22-109
marketing,
Calcutta (1938-49) 10.2-95
India (1813-1945) 7.22-124
monopoly,
India (1771-1840) 16.22-32
plantation,
Assam (1780-1925) 7.22-65, (1834-
37) 7.22-78/79, (1856) 7.22-

77, (c 1855/56) 7.22-85,
(1921) 12.6-8, (1931-47)
7.22-99
Bengal (1780-1925) 7.22-65
Himalayas (c 1870) 7.22-102
India (1852-83) 11.0-54, (1900-
02) 7.22-96, (1934-37)
12.21-1
Jalpaiguri dist (1879-1933)
7.22-98
North East Frontier (1826-58)
16.22-27
NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
UP (1834-09) 7.22-72
prices,
Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182(s)
M.I.Co (1813-32) 16.110-84
India (1814-27) 16.21-91,
(c 1864) 7.22-83, (1879-1866)
7.33-59, (1882-92) 7.22-67,
117, (1892-37) 14.221-5(s),
(1930-36) 7.22-128
production,
Assam (c 1835) 7.22-61, (1840-
45) 7.22-114
India (1780-1938) 7.22-73,
(1880-99) 7.22-67, 117
sale,
Assam (1847-53) 7.22-91
trade,
Assam 10.2-94, (1817-c 1840)
7.22-70
Decca (1840) 10.3-35
M.I.Co (1813-32) 16.110-84
India (1784-1813) 16.110-122
yield,
Assam (1876-78) 7.22-109
Cachar dist (c 1835-1902) 7.22-
67, (1874-78) 7.22-109
Chittagong (1876-78) 7.22-109
India (1910-31) 14.12-1(s)
Mizoria (1897-1940) 7.22-95
Telegraphs (See Posts and telegraphs)
Textile,
Ahmedabad (1812-1961) 11.22-84
Bengal (1633-1712) 16.13-20
Bombay (1906-17) 5.20-7
Deccan (1800-26) 2.10-15, (1821-
72) 2.42-108
India (1874-1947) 11.22-5
Khandesh (c 1600-1700) 11.11-83
Orissa 9.2323-13
associations,
India (1828-33) 16.21-18
export,
India (c 1600-1700) 16.21-39,
(1858-68) 16.0-17
fabrics,
India 11.22-48
import,
India (1828-88) 16.0-17, (1919-
40) 16.20-1
industry,
Ahmedabad (1859-1940) 11.22-82
Amritsar 11.22-45
Baroda state (1820-40) 11.22-89
Bombay (1856-1937) 12.20-8,
(1880-1926) 11.10-29, (1922-
64) 12.6-8
Golkonda (c 1661-79) 11.11-48
India (c 1870-1790) 11.11-39,
(c 1700) 11.11-49, (1908-14)
11.22-82, (1917) 11.22-80,
(1929-45) 12.112-10, (c 1940)
11.22-27, (1946-53) 11.22-72
NWP (1830-60) 2.42-344
Orissa (1802-23) 11.11-40
South India (1820-1927) 11.22-6
UP (1860-1937) 11.22-86
machinery,
Bengal (c 1943/44-1948) 11.22-3
manufacture,
Bombay (1850-1914) 11.22-29
marketing,
India (1934) 16.21-26
mills,
Bombay (1945-49) 11.22-38
prices,
Bengal (1601-1720) 16.10-6

SUBJECT INDEX

Trade

- textile (Contd)
- production,
Bengal (1801-1720) 16.10-5
Gujarat (c 1600-1700) 11.11-45
- trade,
Bengal 16.21-23
Coromandel coast 16.21-23
Gujarat (1602-24) 16.13-13
India (c 1600-78) 10.2-18,
(c 1600-1700) 16.21-39
- flax, B.G., 1.1-52
- linen,
Bengal (1872) 3.3-34
India (1819-1880/81) 7.731-12,
(1914-29) 11.11-201, (c 1947)
3.5-52
Jatinga (1868) 7.22-48
North India (1862) 2.2-11
- consumption,
South India (1900-17) 18.3-1
- export,
Travancore state (1928/29) 2.42-333
- prices,
India (1878-81) 16.21-103
Sind (1841-64) 10.2-96
- production,
Cannara, Malabar (1620-c 1820)
9.2323-14
Orissa (1914) 2.42-345
- sales,
Bombay (1841-80) 3.3-26
- trade,
NWP (c 1878) 16.21-105
- in,
Manipur (1762) 2.42-324
- plate, industry,
India (1828-28) 11.28-229
- trade,
Gujarat (1602-24) 16.13-13
- tobacco,
Assam, Bengal (1908) 11.0-74
Bombay (c 1945/46) 7.510-10
Guntur dist (c 1920-25) 7.0-106
India 7.11-10, 7.25-75, (1600-1900) 7.25-76, (1550) 7.25-78, (1600-1900) 7.25-17, 79, (1787-87) 16.110-91, (c 1835) 7.23-47, (1906) 7.75-6, (1910) 7.23-60, (1928-31) 14.12-7(a)
- Jalpaiguri 7.25-83
Jessore 7.25-102
- consumption,
Orissa (c 1855) 2.3-83
- cultivation,
Cagayan province 7.25-84
Calcutta (1856/56) 7.213-6
Charotar 7.25-105
Coimbatore dist (c 1930) 7.0-109
Dharwar (c 1887-89) 7.25-96
Godavari dist (c 1940) 7.25-100
Guntur dist (1920-23) 7.25-90, (1943-52) 7.14-6
India 7.25-97, (1600-1900) 7.25-98
Madras (1880-92) 7.25-86, (1932-44) 7.75-55
NWP 7.25-93
Nudea dist (1873) 7.25-103
Bangalore (c 1855) 7.25-82
Salem dist 7.25-94
Sivapuri 7.25-91
- curtains,
Guntur dist (c 1800-1924) 7.25-88
- excise duty,
Palghat (1937-43) 10.2-99
- export,
India (1903-27) 16.21-94
Madras (1880-92) 7.25-85, (1926-1934/35) 10.2-98
Palghat (1937-43) 10.2-99
- grading
Guntur dist (c 1932/33) 7.25-81
- import,
India (1605-1890) 7.25-85, (1605-1933) 7.25-101
Madras (1926-1934/35) 10.2-98
Mysore (1799) 10.3-45
Palghat (1937-43) 10.2-99
- Travancore state (1856-69) 10.2-67
- marketing,
Guntur dist (1920-36) 7.25-89
- monopoly,
India (c 1600-1700) 7.25-80, (1765-67) 16.110-114
- prices,
Guntur (1929-36) 7.33-60
India (1605-1890) 7.25-85
Madras (1926-1934/35) 10.2-98
Nudea dist (1873) 7.25-103
Orissa (1939-48) 7.33-7(s)
- production,
India (1605-1933) 7.25-101, (1941-44) 16.21-93
Bellare dist (1939-41) 7.25-99
- trade,
Guntur (1922/23) 10.2-97
Hoogly (c 1620-1770) 9.2323-11
India 10.0-10, 20.3-19, (c 1600-1700) 7.25-80
Madras state (1934-49) 7.25-104
Western India (1600-50) 16.110-78
- Todamul system,
Bezar (1679) 15.11-3
- Toda tribe,
Coimbatore dist (1820) 2.3-80
- Trade,
Ahmedabad (1812-1961) 11.28-84
Ahmedabad city (1613-88) 19.21-19
Assam (1763-90) 10.5-9, (1825-40) 2.42-184(s), (c 1835-38) 2.42-178, (1855) 2.42-181
Balasore (1638-78) 9.2323-18, (1640-74) 10.3-12
Bareilly (1826) 4.0-50
Benares (1906-09) 11.24-7
Bengal 10.3-19, 23, 10.5-13, (1653-1712) 2.1-122, (1656-1780) 2.1-35, (c 1700-1800) 10.3-16, (1701-90) 10.2-18, (1703-08) 2.1-61, (1720-70) 10.3-18, (1755-89) 11.28-43
(1757-1872) 2.42-214, (1765-71) 5.51-47, (1765-1836) 10.3-13, (1777) 10.3-25, (1785/86) 2.2-28, (1914) 10.3-14, (1933-38) 10.3-17
Bhagalpur (c 1800-1900) 10.3-26
Bhindki 10.3-27
Bombay (1800-40) 10.5-1, (1850-1934) 11.28-39, (1875-92) 5.520-69, (1899/1900) 10.3-30, (1927) 11.28-83
Burdhanpur city (c 1600-1700) 19.21-46
Calcutta (1798) 10.2-32, (1798/99) 10.109-1, (1813-48) 10.5-7
Cambay (c 1830) 10.3-31
Cambay city (1613-88) 19.21-19
Coimbatore dist (c 1801-1900) 7.40-8
Cuttack 10.3-34
Deccan (1800-1912) 19.21-36, (1881) 2.42-265
East India (1701) 1.1-25
E.I.Co (1620-61) 15.162-4
Goa (1733-1940) 6.112-5
Godavari dist 7.720-46
Golkonda (c 1651-79) 11.11-48
Gujarat (c 1620) 5.520-19,
(c 1810-96) 2.1-81, (1886-1931) 2.5-17
Hyderabad state (c 1930) 2.42-295
India 9.220-43, 97, 10.3-6, 7, 9, (1600-1918) 11.11-187, (1829-1898) 9.2320-1, (c 1895-1800) 2.0-17, (1600-1700) 10.0-18, (1600-1800) 10.4-4, (1600-1938) 2.42-27
(1611) 9.2322-6, (1618-1845) 5.1-119, (1619-27) 9.2320-3, (c 1621-68) 10.0-13, (1638-46) 2.2-30, (1652-68) 10.5-16, (1659-c 1700) 13.311-3, (c 1670-1720) 10.4-3
(c 1675-1705) 2.1-24, (c 1695-1749) 15.162-9, (1696-1780) 2.1-35, (1700-1800) 10.4-41, 42, (1724-1938) 20.11-2, (1724/25-1795) 10.0-6
(1750-1951) 2.42-20, (1757-1848) 15.37-4, (1770-77) 2.2-25, (1775) 10.5-17, (1781-1837) 2.42-21, (1787-1813) 13.321-2
(c 1810) 5.520-73, (1813-30) 11.10-15, (1819-1880/81) 7.731-12, (1827-74) 5.520-136, (1830-45) 10.3-8, (1841-99) 2.42-32, (1848) 10.0-5
(1850) 11.2320-5, (c 1850-1900) 10.2-2, (c 1860-1910) 11.0-15, (1860-1920) 80.211-7, (1867-68) 2.42-44, (1867-78) 3.14-10, 11, 12, 13, 14, (1867/66, 1871/72) 7.0-25
(1870-80) 2.42-142, (1870-1900) 2.1-79, (1870-1930) 7.211-15, (c 1870-1953) 19.20-9, (1872-1912) 10.0-8, (1873-96) 13.122-15
(c 1880-82) 10.3-2, (1880-1914) 10.4-28, (1884) 2.42-29, (1893-1908) 14.20-2(a), (1895/96) 7.25-72, 10.3-1, (1898-1900) 10.0-3, (1899/1900-1904/05) 10.3-5
(c 1900-05) 5.520-52, (1903/04) 2.42-141, (1903-56) 7.0-44(s), (1905/06-1915/16) 10.3-3(s), (1908-25) 11.0-70, (1911-23) 2.42-73, (1914-56) 2.42-69, (c 1918) 13.3244-10
(1920-55) 7.0-43, (1921-31) 9.2321-3, (1921-58) 11.0-39, (1921/22-1923) 4.0-71, (1922/23) 9.2320-10, (1928-33) 14.12-11
(1927-33) 7.60-13, (1927-45) 13.10-1, (1928-65) 7.33-38, (1929-33) 13.10-63, (1929-34) 14.12-15
(1931) 10.3-4, (1932-39) 10.0-14, (c 1933) 10.5-20, (c 1935) 20.120-60, (c 1935-51) 13.40-8, (1936) 10.0-15, (1938-42) 2.42-110, (c 1939) 15.161-2, (c 1940) 15.160-15, (1940-66) 14.21-8, (1942-45) 10.2-4, (1946-45) 11.0-65
Indian states (1802-1925) 15.17-2
Indo-Gangetic plain (1608-1930) 2.42-273
Jalpur (1818-51) 2.42-300
Kashmir (c 1800-1900) 19.21-102
Kashmir (1818-46) 2.42-303, (c 1920-35) 2.42-308
Kathiawar (1932/33-1938) 9.2323-20
Kathmandu basar (1836) 7.0-117
Kerala (1600-1900) 10.4-1
MP (1790) 2.2-21
Madras (1786-96) 2.42-317
Maharashtra (c 1701-1800) 13.40-6
Maratha empire (1716-89) 10.3-42
Nagpur (1790) 19.21-115
North India (1780) 2.2-21
NWP (1800) 10.3-44, (1830-60) 2.42-344
Northern India (c 1600-1700) 10.4-23
Orissa (1550-1757) 10.4-16, (1803-28) 2.0-18
Oudh (1801-03) 5.520-82
Palaam taluka (1911-23) 2.42-439
Patna city (1541-1671) 19.21-118
Peshawar (1838) 10.3-45

Trade (Contd)

Poona (1763-93) 15.37-1
 Punjab (c 1941) 10.10-3
 Rajasthan (c 1810-96) 2.1-81
 Hamnad (c 1814-30) 2.42-262
 Ranchi (1887-1955) 19.21-124
 Sagar taluka (1813-1763) 15.18-2
 Saurashtra (1799-1944) 19.20-10
 Serampore (1755-89) 10.2-14
 South India (c 1000-1750) 10.3-11
 Surat (1628-56) 5.520-12, (1800-40) 10.5-1
 Tamil Nadu 10.152-1
 Tirhut (1790-1820) 2.42-381
 Travancore state (1828/29) 2.42-383
 UP (1724-1825) 19.21-5, (1883-1916) 5.53-23

balance,
 Deccan (1826-72) 2.42-108
 India (1920-32) 2.42-19

charter,
 India 5.10-6

Danish,
 Patna (c 1650-1820) 2.1-72

Dutch,
 Patna (c 1650-1820) 2.1-72

R.I.Co.,
 Bengal (c 1651-1700) 10.4-6, (1760-73) 5.51-30, (1826-33) 10.3-24
 India (c 1800-78) 10.2-18, (c 1800-1750) 10.5-3, (c 1601-1700) 16.22-87, (1664-82) 16.22-34
 Madras (1800) 10.109-2

free,
 India (1902-15) 1.1-21

route,
 India 9.211-32, (1778-84) 9.232-3, (1809-92) 9.211-28
 Kashmir (1886-1707) 2.42-302

treaties,
 Bengal, Bhutan, Tibet (c 1769-1830) 2.1-164

Trade Union Act, 1927, 12.7-9

Trade unions,
 India (1900-51) 20.20-2
 Karachi (c 1938) 12.40-22

Transport,
 Bengal (1626-60) 10.2-86, (c 1819-47) 9.0-2
 Bihar (1626-60) 10.2-86
 Bombay (1947/48) 20.120-17
 India 9.210-12, (1600-1857) 20.211-6, (1858-1920) 11.21-4, (1870-1901) 1.1-40, (1871-1912) 10.0-8, (1875, 1895) 17.01-1, (1900-28) 7.0-45, (1928-65) 9.210-13, (1931/32) 5.520-129
 Patna city (1841-1671) 19.21-118
 Punjab (1825-31) 16.21-79
 Ranchi (1887-1955) 19.21-124
 Sholapur dist (c 1940) 7.0-133
 South India (1900-17) 18.3-1

Travancore Agricultural Income Tax Act, 1943, 15.330-8

Tribes (See also under the names of the tribes)
 Assam 2.3-8, (c 1835-38) 2.42-179
 Bengal (1760-70) 2.3-19, (1872) 4.2-7
 CP (1795) 2.2-9
 Chota Nagpur (1799) 2.3-62
 Deccan (c 1450-1850) 2.3-30
 India 2.3-4, (1891-1947) 5.27-1
 Jaintia and Khasia Hills (c 1500-1850) 2.3-9
 Kathiawar (c 1450-1800) 2.42-310
 NWP (1837) 2.3-22
 South India 2.3-5
 aboriginal, 2.3-2
 commercial activities,
 Assam (1660-1760) 2.3-6
 insurrections,
 Kolhan (1831/32, 1832/33) 2.3-27

living conditions,
 Himalayas (c 1900) 2.3-18
 means of livelihood,
 Bengal (c 1795) 2.3-31
 revolt,
 Sambhum dist (1832/33) 2.3-42
 unrest,
 Chota Nagpur (1831/32) 2.3-57

Tributes,
 India (1779) 2.1-33
 Orissa (1628-1725) 2.0-16, (1914) 2.42-345

Turmeric,
 cultivation,
 Bhavani taluka (1921-23) 7.216-13
 Guntur dist (1921-28) 7.216-14
 price,
 Guntur dist (1921-28) 7.216-14
 trade,
 Malabar (1793-1813) 10.3-40

CP (1898) 11.28-115
 Cochin (1944-48) 12.40-25(s)
 Coimbatore dist (1873-1900) 7.62-3
 Deccan (1626-72) 2.42-108
 Dharwar taluka (1833-47) 7.210-31
 Ganjam dist (1873-1900) 7.62-3
 Gujarat (1847) 7.610-35
 India 14.21-7, 18.10-3, (c 1850, c 1960) 4.0-30(s), (1800-50) 2.42-122, (1823-64) 7.22-74, (1838-1946) 2.43-26, (1839-50) 12.321-4, (1842-70) 2.43-27
 (1850-1938) 11.28-76, (1864-88) 16.0-17, (1871-53) 17.40-3, (1873-99) 2.42-32, (1876-97) 3.14-74, (1877-97) 3.14-4
 (1893-1908) 14.20-2(s), (1900) 01, 1935/36, 1940/41, 1945/46 7.610-12(s), (1914-41) 2.43-16, (c 1910) 2.42-71
 (1921) 14.21-2, (1922-38) 16.413-2, (1944-47) 11.28-118
 (1929-33) 14.14-11, (c 1930/31) 12.111-3, (1934-39) 17.01-6, (1938-44) 11.265-2, (1939-43) 7.610-4, (c 1939-47) 13.40-2, (1939-48) 17.01-15
 Jessore dist (1820/21) 7.0-79
 Kanpur (1914-35) 18.12-15
 Karachi (c 1938) 12.40-22
 Karnataka (1938-46) 7.62-2
 Kashmir (1886-1707) 2.42-302
 Madras (c 1915) 7.60-27, (1944-48) 12.40-20(s)
 Madras (1766) 10.2-73
 Mysore (1899-1804) 5.520-125
 North Bihar (1824) 7.610-34
 Orissa (1800-18) 2.42-346, (1901-28) 2.0-18, (1928-34) 18.12-2
 Poona (1799-1800, 1852) 2.42-266, (1920/21) 7.60-4
 Salem dist (1873-1900) 7.62-6
 South India (1856-74, 1880, 1880/90) 2.42-399
 Tanjore, Tinnevely dist (1873-1900) 7.62-6
 UP (1904, 1939, 1944) 7.62-1, 7.610-16
 Visagapatam (1873-1900) 7.62-3, (1944-48) 12.40-25(s)

Wax,
 Northern Konkan 2.6-84

Water,
 lifting,
 India (1849-61) 2.42-11
 supply,
 Baluchistan 7.20-3
 Delhi city (1800) 19.21-82
 Ganges delta 7.20-24
 India 1.1-84, (c 1930) 19.2-1
 Murbad taluka (1937-49) 7.210-27
 UP (c 1907/08) 7.721-5, (1920) 7.0-129

Wax,
 Chota Nagpur 7.20-108
 candles,
 India (1500-1900) 11.11-196
 import,
 Bengal (1773-94) 16.0-20
 price,
 Coorg (c 1881/82) 11.11-18
 preparation,
 India (c 1500) 7.20-12

Weavers (See also under Co-operation)
 Bengal (1794-1800) 1.10-19
 Bombay (1891) 2.14-121
 Ranchi 2.41-20
 Sonamukhi (1793) 16.110-15
 Sulur peta 2.41-29
 distress,
 Bombay (1898/97) 3.14-109
 trade union,
 Bengal (c 1793/94) 12.6-2

U

Unemployment,
 India (1871/72-1950) 7.610-11, (c 1925) 20.120-54, (1931-37) 11.51-5, (c 1935) 19.1-30
 Madras (1911-41) 7.610-28

Uraon tribe,
 Ranchi dist (1886/87) 2.3-81
 converts,
 Chainpur 2.3-82

Urbanisation,
 India (c 1601-1700) 13.0-23

Unsound Loans Act, 7.510-19

W

Wages,
 Ahmednagar (1848-1963/64) 2.42-166
 Assam (1871-1901) 2.42-182
 Bengal (1898) 11.28-115, (1908-39) 7.610-33
 Berar (1876) 3.14-53
 Bihar (1920-34) 28.12-6, (1946/47) 17.2-1
 Bogra dist (1941-43) 2.42-415(s)
 Bombay (1855-1939) 11.28-76, (1896/97) 3.14-54, (1901-31) 7.20-50, (1913/14) 11.28-31
 (1919-39) 16.413-9, (1924-36) 12.40-17, (1926-32) 14.12-11(s), (1930) 11.11-76(s), (1944-48) 12.40-25(s)
 Calcutta (1835) 19.21-62, (1944-46) 12.40-25(s)

Wedderburn, William,
economic views, 1.1-53

Weights and measures,
Deccan (1828-72) 2.42-108
India 10.103-1, (1638-46) 2.2-30
Madras (1938) 10.1010-4
Nepal (1792-1856) 7.0-117

Wheat,
Bihar (1884-1919) 7.33-6, (1906-12) 7.211-73
Dinaajpur dist (c 1900) 7.0-101
East UP (1928-48) 7.60-1
Gujarat (1834-44) 7.0-82
India (c 1895-1820) 2.0-17,
(c 1838) 7.211-86, (c 1880-83) 9.220-35, (1882/83) 7.211-80, (c 1890) 7.18-1, (1906) 7.75-6
(1910) 7.11-2, (1918-14) 7.211-75, (1920-44) 7.211-7, (1920-25) 7.0-43, (1921-26 - 1951/56) 7.720-56
Ladakh (1822) 7.260-64
Punjab (1920-29) 7.75-22
UP (c 1855-1955) 7.0-72, (1906-12) 7.211-73, (1944-58) 7.211-67
Australia,
Mysore (1844, 1860) 2.42-336
cultivation,
CP (1886-1900) 7.20-25
India (1894-1909) 7.214-21
elevator system,
India (c 1889) 10.2-102
export,
CP (1871-1921) 7.20-25
India (1865-76) 16.0-17, (1870-c 1930) 16.21-101(a), (1873-92) 16.21-98, (c 1875) 7.211-81, (1878-1908) 14.20-2(a)
(1925-32) 7.60-13, (1926-37) 16.21-99, (1930/31-1934/35) 7.33-61, (1935-37) 16.21-100, (1935-40) 26.160-17
Pano Akil taluka (1926-34) 2.42-448
Sind (1908) 11.11-14(a)
import,
India (1926-37) 16.21-99
marketing,
India (1905-28) 8.4-34, (c 1940) 10.2-101
Kanpur (1936) 10.2-100
prices,
Agra province (1861-1904) 7.23-135
Amritsar dist (1861-74) 7.33-40
Bengal (1803) 10.2-37, (1904-08) 6.51-38
Bombay (1860-70) 16.21-19,
(1925-42) 7.33-42
Bronch (1810-54) 7.23-67
Calcutta (1870-95) 16.0-17
Deccan dists (1827-45) Hoahanga-
bad (1822-38) 7.33-31
India (1763-1835) 7.33-63,
(1846) 7.33-31, (1876, 1883-85) 9.220-24(a), (1890-1925) 10.4-15, (1893-1908) 14.20-2(a), (1894-1913) 7.32-2,
(1926-37) 16.21-99, (1928-55) 7.33-38, (1929-37) 14.221-5(a), (1930) 7.33-61, 62,
(1930-37) 16.21-100
Montgomery dist (1918-21) 8.110-14(a)
North India (1798) 7.33-45
Orissa (1839-48) 7.33-7(a)
UP (1900-30) 7.32-3
production,
Himalayan region (c 1860) 3.3-73
India (c 1845-60) 7.7220-5,
(1841-1918) 7.211-76, (1905) 7.75-60, (1918-14) 7.211-74,
(1937/38) 11.0-39
UP (1900-30) 7.32-3, (1901-55) 7.211-85, (1921/22) 7.20-20
sale,
India (1843) 16.21-97

Lyallpur (1920-22) 7.40-11
seeds,
CP (1919-24) 7.211-84
Cuch (1898-1906) 7.211-79
threshing,
Lyallpur (1907-23) 7.17-42
trade,
India (1860-1952) 7.210-1, (1931/32) 16.0-22
yield,
Allahabad (1936-41) 7.211-82
India (1881-93) 7.15-9
Madhyan dist (1919-44) 7.211-83
NWFP (1916/17) 7.211-68
Punjab (1899-1922) 7.20-31
Quetta valley (1892-98, 1915) 7.211-72
Upper India (1870) 7.211-10
Wiles Committee, 10.2-23
Wilson, James, 1.1-1
Wire,
industry,
India (c 1932) 11.28-233
Wittfogel, 1.1-54
Wood,
consumption,
CP (1880) 9.220-41
cultivation,
Kulu (c 1880) 3.3-49
industry,
India (c 1920-76) 3.3-45
prices,
India (1878, 1880/81) 16.21-104
pulp, import,
India (1924-47) 11.28-162
trace,
Calcutta, Madras (1786-98) 16.110-10
Wool,
India (1819-1880/81) 7.731-12,
(1821-35) 7.211-30
Ladakh (1822) 7.260-64
export,
Bombay (1832-37) 16.21-106,
(1833-36) 7.23-65
Bombay Island (c 1835) 16.21-107
Calcutta (1881-86) 7.260-55
India (1897-1901) 16.22-12,
(1930) 16.21-108
Kathiawar, Rawanagar (1931-39) 11.0-78(a)
Sind (1908) 11.11-14(a)
import,
Calcutta (1881-84) 7.260-55
Bombay (c 1835) 16.21-107
Kashmir (1794-1822) 2.42-303
production,
Bengal (1887/88) 7.260-58
Nilgiris (c 1848) 7.260-25
trade,
Bengal (1881-87) 7.260-55
Calcutta (1786-98) 16.110-10
Kashmir, Kumaon, Ladakh (1799-1846) 10.2-87
Madras (1786-98) 16.110-10
Woolen,
export,
India (1772-1912) 11.11-188
import,
India (1772-1912) 11.11-188,
(1859/60, 1870/71, 1881/82) 16.340-2(a)
manufacture,
Bombay (1942) 11.11-205
mills,
India (1858-1914) 15.142-1,
(1900-47) 17.01-19
protection,
India (1924-37) 16.30-b
Woolen fabrics,
Bombay 11.11-202
trace,
India (1793/94) 16.22-37

Y

Yarn,
India (1930-39) 11.28-23
export,
India (1888-88) 16.0-17 (1877-1902) 11.28-71, (1905-08) 16.21-43, (1909/10-1939/40) 11.28-76(a)
import,
India (1859-88) 16.0-17, (1909/10-1939/40) 11.28-76(a), (1913/14-1921/22) 11.28-70(a), (1914) 16.21-20 (1936/37) 16.22-70
Punjab (1880-84) 11.11-44(a)
production,
Bombay (1897-1912) 11.28-30
India (1897-1912) 11.28-50, (1900-37) 11.28-59
trade,
India (c 1920) 16.21-41
value,
India (1849-60) 16.21-46

Z

Zamindari (See under Land, tenure)

Zamindars,
Bengal (1765-72) 6.0-48, (1765-75) 2.42-213, (1793-1882) 6.13-38, (1859-61) 3.60-10
Chotanagpur (1795-1800) 2.3-14
Jahid (1803-57) 5.220-123
Gujarat (1602-24) 16.113-13
Guntur (1800-55) 2.44-9
India (c 1856) 2.1-191, (1765-1816) 2.3-15, (1800-56) 6.10-40, (1845-48) 5.6-23, (1920-22) 6.10-9
Malabar (1921) 7.33-35
Muradabad (c 1700-20) 6.111-31
Orissa (1766-1863) 10.2-80,
(1846-50) 2.3-53, (c 1840) 2.3-54, (1866-68) 2.42-350
Panna dist (1854-73) 7.63-3
Punjab (c 1774-1893) 6.520-17,
(c 1800-50) 6.5-5
South India (1674-1752) 6.111-35, (1694-1762) 2.1-135
UP (1920) 7.0-129

REGION INDEX

A

- Achen (Sumatra), 16.22-94
- Aden, 2.2-32, 10.2-83, 11.11-129
- Adyar (Madras), 3.10-10
- Afghanistan, 9.211-33, 9.220-61, 11.11-131, 16.22-1
- Africa, 16.21-39, 16.22-2
- Africa, southern, 7.25-27
- Agra, 2.2-21, 2.42-164, 165, 387, 3.14-98, 127, 5.520-66, 6.111-27, 6.15-26, 6.210-27, 6.24-29, 7.23-159, 9.211-3, 10.4-23, 10.5-4, 11.11-22, 11.22-159, 15.141-2
- Agra city, 4.0-67, 19.21-5, 15, 16
- Agra dist, 11.22-225
- Ahmedabad, 2.1-45, 11.225-3, 11.22-59, 22, 24, 151, 12.411-12, 14, 13.112-30
- Ahmedabad city, 7.23-32, 7.222-38, 8.20-16, 16, 20, 11.11-164, 12.40-7, 17.01-19, 18.4-8, 8, 16, 19.21-17 to 19
- Ahmednagar, 5.14-22, 11.11-76
- Ahmednagar city, 7.40-6, 19.21-36
- Ahmednagar dist, 2.42-166, 3.12-7, 3.14-54, 69, 112, 120, 121, 5.53-20, 7.20-3, 7.213-7, 7.722-54, 8.0-114, 8.110-22, 12.33-3, 13.3243-6
- Ajmer, 2.3-36
- Ajmer - Merwara, 3.3-22, 79, 7.510-25, 8.21-5, 11.11-11 (See also Merwara)
- Akalkot, 6.111-25, 7.0-77
- Akola dist, 7.13-7, 7.23-93
- Akola fam, 7.23-94
- Akra, 7.23-69
- Akra fam, 7.23-92
- Alamuru village (Godavari dist), 14.21-15, 20.121-35
- Aligarh, 3.20-4, 5, 7.23-204, 205, 7.33-47
- Aligarh dist, 7.20-39
- Allahabad, 5.0-23, 7.10-4, 7.13-6, 7.211-22, 9.2310-4, 9.2322-8, 10.4-23, 12.20-14, 15.112-64
- Allahabad city, 4.0-67, 103, 7.23-70, 7.222-17, 24, 27, 44, 7.75-5, 10.2-53, 19.21-20 to 22, 19.3-15
- Allahabad dist, 7.0-78, 79, 11.22-225
- Allahabad fort, 10.104-12
- Almora, 3.3-42
- Almora dist, 7.260-42
- Almora hills, 7.23-4
- Alwar, 2.42-165
- Amalner taluka, 6.4-6
- Amari Para (Bogra dist), 2.42-415
- Ambala dist, 7.24-7
- Amber Canal area, 7.7220-22
- Amber state, 7.20-47
- Ambore, 11.22-107
- Amraoui, 3.20-10
- Amraoti dist, 7.23-93
- Amreli, 8.0-108
- Amreli dist, 13.3243-4, 9
- Amritsar, 7.27-14, 11.22-45
- Amritsar city, 19.21-23
- Amritsar dist, 7.33-40
- Amsterdam, 16.13-15
- Anakapalle, 10.2-43
- Anand taluka, 7.12-1
- Anantpore dist, 7.17-18
- Andaman and Nicobar islands, 2.42-167 178, 6.210-13, 7.212-3, 7.22-58, 60, 119
- Andhra, 2.1-45, 2.41-7, 3.11-4, 6.13-41, 7.20-53, 7.210-22, 10.4-30, 11.11-60, 11.31-4, 15.130-64, 16.110-166, 19.21-8
- Andiyur village, 7.23-148
- Ankleshwar taluka, 7.220-27
- Annamalai, 7.731-14
- Appuneri (Tinnevely dist), 7.15-7
- Arab world, 16.22-21
- Arabia, 16.12²13
- Arabian sea, 9.2320-11, 12
- Arul river (Sind), 7.720-51
- Aravade village (Satara), 8.10-7, 27
- Aracan, 7.23-123, 129, 10.3-22
- Arrah, 6.210-1
- Arrah dist, 7.720-41
- Arwal, 11.11-141
- Asia, 9.211-6, 16.13-15, 16.22-34
- Assam, 2.3-6 to 9, 11, 15, 50, 51, 2.42-179 to 189, 228, 407, 3.12-2, 3.3-17, 3.61-4, 16, 25, 60, 61, 4.31-3, 4, 8, 9, 5.47-4, 5.51-3, 12, 13, 5.520-99, 5.53-8, 6.0-30, 7.10-1, 7.20-73, 7.211-22, 37, 7.212-40, 7.213-7, 7.214-17, 21, 7.215-7, 7.22-27, 49, 51, 55, 70, 74, 76, 78/79, 80, 87, 89, 91 to 93, 99, 101, 103 to 106, 109, 114, 121, 7.23-71, 190, 210, 218, 220, 222
- 7.25-73, 7.260-52, 7.27-1, 5, 27, 42, 7.513-4, 7.60-37, 7.610-23 to 25, 27, 7.612-1, 8.0-21, 29, 9.2130-1, 9.2311-17, 10.3-35, 10.5-9, 11.11-21, 52, 140, 153, 192, 11.22-7, 12.20-1, 12.40-1, 12.6-5, 16.110-21, 16.21-73, 16.22-27, 95, 18.2-12, 19.1-111
- Atgaon village (Surat dist), 2.42-406
- Aurangabad, 6.117-10, 10.4-8, 15.12-9
- Aurangabad city, 19.21-24
- Australia, 7.510-11, 16.0-26, 16.110-27, 16.22-22, 23, 58
- Asangarh, 5.51-10
- Asangarh dist, 4.31-4, 7.214-25, 29, 31
- Asanpur, 6.116-3

B

- Bababudan hills, 7.22-13
- Backerganj dist, 7.212-14
- Bagawal (Punjab), 4.1-1
- Baghelkhand, 5.61-20
- Baglan (Khandesh), 2.1-50
- Bahmani Kingdom, 5.520-9
- Bairach, 7.260-53
- Baidyanath station, 7.25-38
- Bakharpur (Bengal), 2.42-409
- Balaghat, 15.12-9
- Balassore, 10.3-12, 10.4-6, 21, 16.10-1, 6, 16.110-104, 16.112-3, 16.13-6, 16.14-13, 16.19-4, 9
- Balassore city, 2.2-4
- Balassore port, 7.23-133, 10.2-71
- Balassore dist, 9.2323-13, 18
- Baluchistan, 2.42-191, 7.720-3, 11.28-169
- Bamanghati (Bengal), 2.3-55
- Baudel (Bengal), 2.1-88
- Bangalore, 3.3-11
- Bangalore city, 7.0-76, 7.262-43, 7.27-54, 19.21-25
- Bangalore dist, 7.211-39
- Bankura dist, 7.27-42, 7.720-63
- Banswara, 2.42-192
- Baptla (Guntur dist), 7.14-6
- Barabanki, 10.2-93
- Barabanki dist, 7.75-26
- Baranahal dist, 6.210-45, 7.0-126
- Baranmati taluka, 8.110-13, 25
- Bardoli, 6.210-18
- Bardoli taluka, 7.210-32, 7.63-10
- Bardoli-Vadod, 7.210-24
- Barilly, 2.42-387, 9.211-29
- Barilly dist, 7.23-73
- Barilly town, 4.0-50
- Barham village (U.P.), 2.42-408
- Barisal (East Bengal), 2.1-149
- Baroda, 2.1-54, 2.3-37, 4.2-21, 5.520-129, 6.0-103, 108, 11.0-73, 11.11-135, 11.28-68, 15.112-29, 13.324-4, 9, 13.324-47, 15.17-10, 11, 16.112-31, 19.1-74, 20.120-58
- Baroda city, 8.20-19, 17.01-19, 19.21-44
- Bassein dist, 3.4-22, 23
- Bassein taluka, 6.10-7
- Basar, 13.112-8, 9
- Basri dist, 4.31-4
- Batala (Punjab), 6.116-6
- Batavia, 10.109-1, 16.13-15
- Batties, 10.3-44
- Bedar (Decan), 6.117-10
- Belapur, 10.2-93
- Belfast, 16.21-49
- Belgaum dist, 3.14-54, 7.17-37, 7.18-4, 7.40-1, 8.4-40
- Belgium, 16.20-2
- Bellary dist, 6.10-46, 7.17-18, 7.211-15, 7.214-45, 7.23-74, 7.62-3, 11.11-124, 11.28-87
- Benaras, 2.42-193, 387, 423, 2.44-6, 7.25-69, 64, 74, 9.211-26, 9.2322-8, 10.104-9, 10.13-1, 10.2-60, 93, 11.11-126, 11.24-7, 9, 11.28-197
- 13.114-1, 15.365-6, 16.110-59, 60, 16.112-5, 16.21-67, 19.1-142, 20.211-1
- Benaras city, 4.0-67, 4.2-24, 5.44-9, 7.262-33, 11.0-40, 13.310-9, 19.21-3
- Benaras dist, 7.214-14, 7.7220-6, 20.121-31
- Benccolen (Madras), 10.109-2
- Bengal, 1.0-5, 2.0-5, 6, 2.1-31, 32, 35, 46, 61, 73, 75, 80, 122, 139, 140, 149, 150, 164, 169, 2.2-24, 28, 2.3-9, 10, 31, 2.41-16, 21, 2.42-9, 14, 23, 154, 194 to 211, 213 to 218, 211, 222, 410 to 414, 416, 2.44-5, 11
- 3.12-2, 4, 3.13-4, 5, 7, 3.14-13, 16, 17, 23, 34, 64 to 66, 71, 73, 92, 93, 103, 105, 106, 117, 126, 130, 137 to 139, 141 to 143, 149, 153, 3.15-4, 3.3-29, 34, 43, 61, 3.4-2, 3, 13, 16, 38, 3.50-10, 3.61-66, 67, 69, 70
- 4.0-16, 39, 45, 58, 90, 91, 101, 106, 111, 112, 135, 145, 4.2-7, 8, 10, 12, 4.31-2 to 4, 10, 5.0-13, 14, 22, 5.02-2, 6.12-2, 6.210-2, 5.211-8, 11, 5.22-3, 7, 5.27-6, 8, 5.30-1, 5.40-1, 5.44-8, 9, 5.45-6, 5.47-9, 10, 14, 5.51-2, 7, 19, 28, 30, 38, 47, 5.520-3, 5, 7A, 11, 27, 32, 34, 56, 61, 67, 87, 94, 116, 133, 140, 145, 154, 5.6-6, 9, 12, 16, 19, 20, 26
- 6.0-27, 43, 48, 52, 61, 70, 78, 6.10-3, 15, 23, 25, 37, 54, 6.111-1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 16, 17, 21, 24, 29, 33, 37, 38, 40 to 42, 48, 48, 55 to 67, 60 to 62, 6.112-4, 6.13-3, 9, 10, 18, 23/24, 36, 45, 6.210-2, 7, 20, 32, 6.22-5, 18, 29, 34 to 38, 40 to 42, 6.24-5, 8, 10, 17, 19, 6.25-2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 17, 6.30-6, 6.40-3, 5
- 7.0-59, 80 to 88, 7.10-1, 7.18-5, 7.20-8, 12, 16, 24, 40, 61, 68, 7.210-25, 26, 28, 29, 7.211-32, 33, 38, 46, 50, 59, 7.212-40, 7.213-18
- 7.214-9, 21, 22, 26, 7.215-22, 7.219-20, 24 to 27, 32, 36, 58, 74, 7.22-32, 58, 75 to 77, 156 to 158, 160 to 164, 166 to 169, 172 to 178, 218, 223, 7.24-5, 7.25-15, 16, 21, 28, 45, 46, 73, 7.260-13, 44, 46, 55, 58, 7.27-2 to 4, 7, 9, 10, 16, 26, 37, 39 to 41, 52
- 7.31-2, 7.33-44, 7.50-2, 12, 16, 7.510-26, 27, 32, 33, 7.80-4, 38, 7.810-6, 29, 30, 33, 7.63-16, 20, 26, 28, 7.71-3, 7.720-16, 17, 7.721-12, 7.74-1, 7.76-22, 53
- 8.0-18, 29, 44, 64, 89, 94, 8.110-18, 9.0-2, 9.11-10, 9.210-1, 9.211-21, 23, 26, 9.220-3, 16, 29, 69, 79, 9.2310-4, 9.2311-4, 14, 9.2320-7, 20, 21, 9.2322-4
- 10.104-9, 10.2-14, 26, 37, 44, 47, 50, 55, 56, 72, 77, 86, 88, 93, 10.3-13 to 17, 19 to 20, 10.4-8, 19, 10.8-12, 14, 17 to 19, 23, 11.0-76
- 11.10-27, 11.11-17, 25, 26, 43, 98, 100, 119, 128, 140, 143, 156, 174, 185, 187, 11.280-21, 11.28-19, 21, 29, 35, 38, 43, 46, 81, 110, 136, 139, 141, 162, 168, 197, 203, 223, 11.291-5, 8, 16
- 12.0-16, 22, 12.18-1, 12.20-1, 12.22-3, 12.40-1, 15, 12.411-16, 17, 22, 12.5-2, 13.10-19, 42, 13.121-23, 13.13-3, 13.310-16, 13.311-2, 7, 8, 15.280-30, 15.321-2, 15.324-1, 13.3243-8, 13.3244-6, 13.3245-2, 13.410-5, 13.4120-1
- 14.12-20, 14.20-16, 14.221-2, 3, 15.11-13, 15.12-13, 15.130-66, 60, 15.181-1, 20, 15.182-1, 2, 4, 7, 15.140-5, 7, 15.141-9, 15.151-2, 15.161-9, 5 to 7, 14, 15.18-5, 15.19-6, 14, 15, 23, 27, 42, 19.20-17, 15.34-21, 15.351-3, 7, 10 to 12, 15.365-1, 10, 17, 15.366-1, 18.27-2, 15.50-7
- 16.0-20, 16.10-6, 8, 16.110-1, 4, 9, 13, 22, 31, 36 to 40, 47, 50, 69, 60, 76, 83 to 85, 87, 96, 101, 111, 112, 115, 119, 133, 143, 145, 149 to 151, 16.112-3, 4, 14, 16, 21, 23, 36, 66, 16.13-3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 20, 16.14-1, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16.18-3, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16.21-23, 32, 42, 70, 72, 83, 84, 86, 16.22-32, 57, 74, 82, 85, 94, 16.210-17, 18, 16.45-10, 17.01-22
- 18.2-3, 18.4-4, 19.0-5, 19.1-11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 23, 29, 33, 38, 47, 89, 97, 70, 77, 89, 90, 105, 106, 110, 123, 125, 136, 149, 160, 167, 168, 170, 174, 179, 19.21-3, 24, 19.2-3, 33, 34, 38, 42, 19.4-4, 5, 20.11-6, 20.120-9, 18, 17, 43, 53, 20.210-3
- Bengal East, 2.42-20, 98, 133, 212, 2.14-114, 4.0-36, 76, 83, 4.31-9, 7.212-58, 7.22-104, 124, 7.22-78, 179, 210, 7.610-11, 7.62-7, 9.220-23, 64, 69, 9.2320-8, 11.10-28, 12.20-2
- Bengal Hill districts, 7.23-104
- Bengal Lower Provinces, 7.17-1, 7.212-55, 15.365-17
- Bengal Southern, 4.0-74
- Bengal West, 2.1-55, 131, 2.42-212, 219, 220, 238, 2.13-6, 8, 4.0-47, 6.0-79, 6.10-52, 6.111-28, 7.17-5, 9, 7.210-21, 7.215-2, 7.33-26, 7.610-20, 11.280-2, 16.21-65, 18.2
- Berar, 3.14-53, 6.117-10, 6.13-2, 6.210-14, 6.22-11, 7.20-71, 7.211-14, 7.22-79, 80, 206, 10.2-15, 19, 15.11-3, 15.12-9, 18.21-19
- Berhampore (Bengal), 19.1-58
- Berhampore, 7.23-189
- Betharia (Bengal), 3.14-102

REGION INDEX

Burma

ettih estate (Bihar), 7.63-29
 ettowlee, 9.2322-8
 hadohi, 2.42-423
 hadraohallam taluka, 2.42-223
 hadran, 8.0-108, 13.3243-4, 9
 hadrawati, 11.28-127
 hagalpur, 2.1-59, 159, 2.3-24,
 2.42-226, 227, 2.44-14, 5.520-46,
 47, 6.111-14, 9.211-23, 10.103-2,
 10.3-26, 19.1-51
 hagalpur dist, 2.1-83, 2.3-70, 2.42-
 224, 225, 3.13-3, 7.22-21, 7.23-221,
 7.27-42, 13.10-42
 hatni, 10.2-93
 havani taluk, 7.216-13
 havnagar, 2.42-162, 5.520-129,
 7.510-21, 26, 38, 7.513-30, 11.0-78
 himlipatam, 7.23-171
 imthadi taluka, 6.40-4, 7.7220-18,
 8.110-31
 it (Sind), 10.3-46
 iswandi taluka, 2.42-417
 ispal, 15.18-10
 utan, 2.1-164, 2.42-228, 229,
 16.22-85, 95
 uvel village (Baroda), 8.10-22
 dnur, 5.520-15
 har, 2.1-31, 33, 60, 73, 80, 85,
 2.3-52, 2.41-23, 2.42-200, 216,
 230 to 236, 418, 2.43-23, 3.12-2,
 3.13-4, 3.14-16, 47, 52, 137, 150,
 3.16-1, 3. 3.61-44, 4.31-3, 4, 7,
 5.0-19, 5.10-4, 5.213-5, 5.23-1,
 5.40-2, 5.51-19, 33, 5.520-11, 26,
 87, 6.0-8, 14, 34, 41, 76, 82,
 6.10-3, 26, 6.111-21, 33, 52, 6.13-
 5, 6.20-1, 2, 6.210-5, 6.22-17, 32,
 34, 36, 38, 42, 6.22-2, 7, 13, 6.40-
 2, 3
 7.0-81, 89, 90, 7.17-28, 7.20-22,
 35, 40, 46, 7.211-59, 73, 7.214-18,
 37, 39, 44, 7.22-22, 29, 31, 7.23-
 199, 219, 7.25-6, 23, 46, 52, 60,
 61, 63, 7.27-17, 7.33-6, 39, 7.513-
 22, 7.60-40, 7.610-31, 32, 7.63-2,
 14, 29, 7.720-55, 7.7220-5, 28
 8.0-46, 49, 95, 96, 8.10-8, 9.11-17,
 9.20-11, 9.2130-4, 9.2210-5, 10.104-
 9, 10.2-36, 60, 74, 86, 11.0-76,
 11.11-43, 56, 141, 157, 160, 161,
 11.274-1, 11.28-13, 21, 108, 155,
 198, 201, 210, 213, 215, 219,
 11.291-17
 12.0-13, 12.20-1, 12.40-15, 13.10-
 9, 28, 13.118-38, 13.2-3, 13.3244-2,
 9, 17, 14.12-20, 15.12-13, 16.141-
 10, 15.18-17, 15.365-10, 16.110-60,
 88, 116, 16.13-5, 8, 16.21-67,
 16.22-82, 83, 17.2-1, 17.40-1
 18.10-6, 18.12-6, 18.2-14, 18.5-2,
 19.1-78, 85, 176
 har, North, 16.112-25
 japur city, 19.21-26, 27
 japur dist, 3.12-7, 3.14-54, 59,
 120, 7.40-1, 8.10-15, 12.33-3,
 16.12-9, 16.12-10, 20.121-19
 Bijapur Kingdom, 5.53-3, 11.11-47
 Bijnor, 3.3-73, 7.214-15
 Bijnor dist, 7.0-91, 7.23-190, 18.2-22
 Bikaner, 10.3-44, 11.11-12, 15.17-12
 Bilsapur dist, 7.60-11
 Bindki, 10.3-27
 Bir dist, 2.42-237
 Birbhun, 2.42-238, 6.10-52, 11.11-118,
 11.28-43, 16.110-40
 Birbhun dist, 2.3-74, 75, 77 to 59,
 6.111-28, 6.40-7, 7.13-3, 7.510-4,
 7.610-33, 7.76-37, 10.2-14, 17.01-
 24
 Bishampur, 6.111-47, 11.11-25
 Biti (U.F.), 7.10-3
 Bodi hills, 7.216-4
 Bogra dist, 17.01-24
 Bokaro, 11.28-134
 Bokhara, 8.3-11
 Bolpur, 7.33-56, 10.2-70
 Bolpur town, 19.21-28
 Bombay, 2.1-70, 111, 2.42-154, 239 to
 245, 2.43-19, 2.44-6, 7, 3.10-14,
 3.12-3, 3.14-22, 50, 54, 61, 71, 89,
 109, 120, 121, 122, 136, 3.3-8, 15,
 26, 31, 55, 4.0-105, 109, 4.2-31,
 4.4-2
 5.20-2, 5.211-16, 5.22-6, 5.43-1,
 5.44-5, 6, 8, 5.45-1, 5.520-62, 69,
 70, 101, 139, 142, 144, 5.53-6, 13,
 17, 18, 25, 5.6-1, 15, 6.10-30, 39,
 47, 6.115-2, 6.119-2, 6.12-2, 8,
 6.13-34, 6.210-26, 29, 30, 36,
 6.24-18, 19, 26, 37, 42, 48, 6.30-4,
 6, 6.34-6, 13, 17
 7.0-92, 93, 7.20-23, 26, 50, 7.210-
 30, 31, 33, 7.212-13, 15, 7.213-21,
 7.214-21, 24, 27, 28, 7.215-21,
 7.216-2, 10, 7.23-17, 32, 65, 67,
 81, 82, 84 to 88, 208, 214, 7.24-4,
 15, 17, 7.25-26, 43, 85, 7.27-10,
 29, 44, 7.33-31, 37, 7.41-1 to 3,
 7.50-23, 7.510-10, 7.5121-1, 3,
 7.513-1, 7.60-21, 46 to 48, 7.610-4,
 7.63-2, 22, 7.70-3, 8, 7.720-20, 54,
 7.721-1, 11, 7.722-2, 7.75-56
 8.0-8, 10, 12, 19, 20, 24, 29, 33,
 34, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 50, 53, 54,
 57, 63, 65, 73, 76, 79, 85, 87, 87,
 100, 107, 109, 111 to 113, 115, 116,
 121, 122, 130, 144, 149, 8.10-4, 13,
 20, 26, 36, 8.110-3, 17, 19,
 8.111-3, 10, 11, 8.20-1, 3, 7 to 9,
 21, 8.3-12, 14, 17, 18, 8.4-5, 8,
 12, 19, 22, 27, 31
 9.11-10, 9.2320-2, 6, 20, 9.2341-1,
 10.10-2, 10.104-3, 4, 10.2-9 to 11,
 19, 10.3-28, 10.4-38, 10.5-22,
 11.0-77, 11.10-29 to 31, 11.11-4,
 12, 42, 67, 71, 76, 129, 135, 178,
 202, 203, 11.28-36, 39, 172, 11.291-
 3, 11.31-2, 4
 12.20-8, 11, 12.401-6, 11, 12.411-
 26, 12.5-9, 12.6-9, 12, 16, 13.112-
 4, 34, 13.320-3, 13.3220-1, 13.3242-
 3, 13.3244-1, 5, 6, 12 to 14, 16,
 15, 21, 27, 28, 31, 32, 36, 41, 48,
 49, 13.3410-1, 2, 13.4120-5, 14.12-
 1, 2, 6, 14.21-16, 14.220-5,
 14.221-1
 15.150-50, 55, 56, 67, 15.131-1, 8,
 17, 15.132-1, 3, 4, 15.140-8, 8,
 15.141-3, 15.161-14, 15.18-7, 12,
 15.19-13, 34, 43, 15.30-32, 15.365-
 7, 17, 16.0-20, 16.110-4, 5, 7, 85,
 133, 136, 16.112-21, 24, 16.21-32,
 16.413-9, 17.01-19, 18.10-11, 19.1-
 61, 75, 82, 92, 112, 114, 117 to
 119, 123, 134, 137, 156, 155, 19.3-
 6, 19, 21, 47, 20.121-1, 5, 20
 Bombay city, 4.0-9, 2b, 37, 40, 49,
 67, 97, 133, 134, 4.31-1, 5, 12,
 5.0-25, 5.26-12, 5.28-1, 4, 5,
 5.32-1, 5.520-42, 6.116-5, 7.222-15,
 29, 34, 7.33-42, 8.20-2, 4, 5, 13,
 14, 17, 18, 22, 8.21-2, 8.4-21
 10.105-1, 10.2-23, 10.3-29, 30, 40,
 10.5-1, 11.0-51, 11.28-10, 2b, 26,
 30 to 32, 36, 51, 54, 55, 64, 65,
 66, 75, 76, 85, 92, 93, 179, 11.31-
 2, 12.112-8, 12.3-2, 12.40-1, 7, 9,
 17, 12.401-5, 19, 12.411-8, 13, 14,
 23, 12.5-7, 12.6-8, 10
 13.310-2, 5, 14.12-6, 14.221-6,
 15.37-5, 16.42-2, 17.01-19, 18.11-7,
 18.12-5, 12, 18.2-11, 21, 19.4-1,
 4 to 6, 7, 19.0-2, 19.1-102, 112,
 116, 19.21-29 to 43, 19.3-2, 14, 44
 Bombay island, 4.2-28, 7.731-8,
 9.2323-16, 13.320-16, 16.21-107
 Bombay port, 9.2323-6, 7, 15, 12.40-
 25, 16.0-25, 16.21-36, 101, 106
 Bonai (Orissa), 2.3-68
 Bonai Gangpore, 2.2-12
 Bongong town, 7.25-103
 Bopkhal village (Poona dist), 2.42-420
 Bori Fauni, 13.114-7
 Borsad taluka, 7.12-1
 Boston, 16.21-64
 Brahmaputra river, 9.2311-5, 14, 17
 British empire, 16.45-2
 British Guiana, 2.43-9, 4.32-2
 Broach, 3.61-35, 11.28-35, 36, 16.21-
 97, 19.21-44
 Broach city, 7.23-67
 Broach dist, 7.0-39, 7.23-5, 58, 89,
 7.33-17, 37, 8.0-69, 8.10-2b, 8.4-28
 Budaun dist, 7.0-129
 Budaunshahr dist, 7.20-39, 7.23-145
 Bundelkhand, 2.42-246, 247, 5.51-16,
 7.11-14, 7.23-90, 91, 7.60-41
 Burdwan, 2.42-248, 4.0-7, 6.40-7
 Burdwan dist, 4.0-90, 6.111-47, 6.25-
 16, 7.214-2, 7.23-122, 7.721-14,
 15.140-9
 Burdwan Raj, 5.10-12
 Burhanpur city, 10.4-8, 19.21-45
 Burma, 2.43-10, 11, 7.12-5, 7.23-153,
 9.220-21, 89, 16.0-5, 16.110-1, 10,
 16.21-85, 16.310-5
 Burma, Lower, 14.20-16

C

- Cachar, 7.22-69, 7.27-8, 13.112-11
- Cachar dist, 3.3-10, 7.14-2, 7.20-65, 7.22-67, 101, 109, 116, 118, 7.23-92, 209
- Cagayan province, 7.25-84
- Calcutta, 2.1-58, 177, 2.2-10, 2.42-209, 2.44-12, 17, 3.10-7, 3.13-2, 3.14-24, 4.0-43, 67, 102, 104, 130, 133, 134, 4.31-1, 4, 5, 10, 5.0-16, 25, 5.27-2, 5.29-2, 5.42-1, 5.53-10, 22, 5.8-22, 6.0-52
- 6.22-6, 6.24-4, 6.25-5, 7.0-39, 7.12-41, 44, 7.213-5, 7.22-2, 89, 7.23-189, 7.25-10, 19, 39, 46, 7.260-55, 7.27-10, 7.33-42, 8.4-2, 9.11-17, 9.12-3, 9.211-2, 7, 9.212-1, 9.2310-4, 9.2311-6, 9.2322-4, 8, 9.2323-10, 19
- 10.109-1, 10.2-32, 33, 48, 49, 75, 90, 95, 10.3-24, 10.4-9, 24, 31, 32, 36 to 39, 10.5-2, 5, 7, 10, 22, 11.11-17, 11.201-3, 11.28-85, 142, 145, 177, 183, 188, 11.291-4, 6, 14, 15, 19, 11.2920-2, 12.12-20, 12.20-1, 12.40-7, 26, 12.411-18
- 13.10-63, 13.121-23, 13.122-7, 13.310-1, 16, 13.321-1, 2, 13.40-3, 13.4110-2, 13.4120-5, 14.12-6, 14.20-4, 14.220-5, 14.221-3, 15.39-1, 15.42-3, 16.0-17, 20, 23, 31, 16.110-5, 10, 26, 44, 59, 82, 83, 96, 116, 135, 16.13-9, 16.14-1, 16.20-3, 16.21-62, 65, 101, 16.22-18, 32, 95, 16.310-19, 16.413-9, 16.42-2
- 17.01-19, 18.10-1, 18.12-2, 19.1-15, 32, 52, 96, 109, 129, 135, 138, 140, 143, 145, 175, 19.21-42, 46 to 68, 19.3-28, 19.4-8
- Calcutta city, 11.0-51
- Calicut, 2.2-5, 32, 16.12-12, 16.13-4
- Cambay, 10.2-1, 10.3-31, 11.11-1
- Cambay city, 19.21-19
- Cambodia, 16.110-19
- Candahar, 9.211-30
- Canton, 7.23-67, 16.22-32
- Cape of Good Hope, 2.43-31, 16.110-140, 16.12-8
- Carmatic, 2.42-357, 3.14-15, 6.0-72, 15.140-10, 16.112-28, 16.14-14
- Cassimbagar, 10.2-90, 11.11-174, 16.14-13
- Cauvery river, 7.7220-15
- Ceded Districts, 2.42-249, 200
- Ceded Provinces, 10.2-37
- Ceded and Conquered Provinces, 15.140-11, 12, 15.365-6
- Central Asia, 3.10-2, 9.211-1, 5, 23, 16.22-24
- Central India states, 2.42-159, 11.23-94
- Central Provinces, 2.2-9, 2.3-47, 2.42-251, 6.13-8, 7.0-95, 7.17-33, 7.18-6, 7.20-28, 7.211-84, 7.212-40, 42, 43, 7.23-32, 94, 95, 7.25-3, 7.260-47, 7.27-53, 7.510-38, 7.60-2, 43, 44, 7.75-8, 10, 8.0-29, 55, 9.220-41, 10.2-35, 39, 11.11-36, 90, 91, 109, 177, 11.28-115, 121, 122, 172, 15.2-10
- Central Provinces and Berar, 4.0-94, 7.20-15, 7.23-17, 23, 26, 207, 7.40-4, 7.513-13, 7.60-29, 8.0-119, 126, 15.3244-8, 15.303-2, 19.1-160
- Ceylon, 4.32-2, 6, 11.11-166, 12.321-2 to 5, 7, 16.110-6, 16.21-32, 16.22-25, 26, 19.21-45
- Chainpur (Bihar), 2.3-82
- Chalk hills (Madras), 3.61-53
- Champaran, 9.211-28
- Champaran dist, 8.40-8, 7.22-40, 7.50-2, 7.63-19, 27, 29, 30
- Chanda, 13.114-7
- Chanderi (Gwalior state), 2.2-21, 11.11-82
- Chandernagore (Bengal), 5.47-12, 5.6-10, 6.10-53, 12.411-22, 16.14-12, 13
- Chandpoor pargana, 7.214-15
- Charnahal, 6.111-11
- Charotar, (Gujarat), 7.12-1, 7.262-9, 7.26-105, 18.10-5
- Charotar dist, 7.0-96
- Chatgaon, 15.162-13
- Chatra (Maugur), 11.11-95
- Chatrapur taluk, 2.42-421
- Chatsu pargana, 7.20-14
- Chenab Colony (Punjab), 7.260-30
- Cherepunji, 19.21-69
- Chhapra, 8.0-72
- Chhatak (Assam), 11.22-7
- Chhattisgarh, 7.20-25, 7.211-34, 35, 7.60-45, 7.75-7
- Chidambaram taluka, 7.513-17
- Chikkodi (Belgaum), 7.25-9
- China, 7.23-67, 9.211-19, 22, 29, 32, 9.220-21, 22, 42, 9.2311-5, 11.0-56, 15.110-64, 121, 143, 15.21-24, 32, 36, 41 to 43, 67 to 72, 74, 76 to 78, 83, 16.22-28, 30 to 32, 39, 58, 95, 20.121-30
- Chingleput, 7.23-97
- Chingleput dist, 7.23-124
- Chinsaura (Bengal), 2.1-88
- Chittagong, 2.3-62, 4.0-8, 5.520-79, 10.3-22, 16.110-135
- Chittagong city, 19.21-70
- Chittagong dist, 7.22-109, 7.23-133, 10.2-38, 18.10-9
- Chittagong Hill Tracts, 5.520-45
- Chittoor dist, 7.23-124
- Chomo village (Punjab), 8.10-3
- Chos Hoshiarpur dist, 3.3-79
- Chotanagpur, 2.1-92, 2.2-12, 2.3-12 to 14, 43, 44, 57, 59, 66, 67, 69, 2.42-252 to 254, 422, 4.0-104, 121, 5.27-5, 5.81-29, 5.820-98, 111, 120, 5.6-17, 6.111-22, 6.24-15, 6.25-8, 7.211-36, 7.25-40, 108, 7.27-28, 7.610-34, 7.63-11, 12, 10.104-1, 19.20-8, 19.4-7
- Chunai, 9.12-3
- Chunargur, 2.2-8, 9
- City of Bengala, 19.21-53
- Cocanada (Madras), 7.23-134, 9.2321-3
- Cochin, 2.1-166, 2.2-32, 2.42-157, 162, 5.29-1, 5.47-16, 6.13-36, 7.212-50, 7.510-1, 9.2323-14, 10.3-32, 16.0-26, 16.12-8,
- Cochin port, 9.2323-9, 12.40-25, 16.0-30
- Coimbatore, 3.14-7, 7.262-5
- Coimbatore city, 7.262-10, 7.75-9, 19.21-71
- Coimbatore dist, 2.3-60, 3.61-56, 6.12-3, 6.13-16, 7.0-109, 7.13-10, 7.20-66, 7.211-16, 56, 63, 7.216-1, 7.23-8, 27, 148, 7.25-32, 7.260-33, 7.27-29, 7.33-9, 7.40-8, 7.60-29, 7.62-3, 7.721-9, 8.110-41, 11.22-41
- Colaba island, 4.0-133, 4.2-28
- Comarty island, 2.42-168
- Comilla, 11.11-75
- Cooch Bihar, 2.42-180, 3.3-78, 7.611-30
- Coorg, 2.42-255, 3.3-28, 7.22-11, 14 11.11-18
- Coromandel, 10.5-23, 16.13-20, 21
- Coromand l Coast, 2.2-53, 2.42-256, 10.3-33, 16.110-150, 16.13-29, 16.24-23
- Cuddalore, 16.21-15
- Cuddalore taluka, 7.513-17
- Cuddapah, 7.14-7
- Cuddapah dist, 7.23-98
- Cuttack, 2.42-260, 351, 7.23-101, 10.3-24
- Cuttack city, 10.1010-2, 15.303-3, 19.4-1
- Cuttack dist, 5.51-14, 7.23-99, 100 182, 7.60-2, 10.2-71
- Dacca, 2.42-261, 5.520-6, 6.22-5, 7.212-23, 10.3-35, 11.11-80, 81, 83, 16.110-2, 23

- Dacca city, 4.2-32, 19.21-72 to 75
 Dacca dist, 5.0-1, 6.210-11, 7.211-51, 7.23-102, 103
 Dalbhum, 16.112-52, 68
 Damodar Basin, Lower, 4.0-14
 Danayakankottai, 7.11-15
 Darbhanga, 2.1-93, 2.42-262, 362, 5.51-37, 6.22-13
 Darbhanga dist, 6.210-19, 7.24-5, 7.50-2
 Darbhanga raj, 6.111-56 A, 19.1-49, 30
 Darbhanga town, 19.21-76
 Darjeeling, 7.11-12, 7.22-64, 9.211-28, 16.22-95, 19.21-77 to 79
 Darjeeling dist, 7.11-4, 7.213-25, 7.22-100, 101, 107, 108
 Dashrathpur village (Benares state), 2.42-423
 Davangere city, 19.21-80
 Dawlatabad circus, 2.42-272
 Deccan, 2.3-30, 2.42-106, 263 to 266, 357, 428, 429, 431, 3.10-15, 3.14-21, 69, 137, 4.0-119, 5.0-26, 5.10-5, 5.211-14, 5.520-39, 5.6-2, 6.0-86, 6.10-13, 65, 6.111-30, 32, 59, 6.210-10, 7.0-98, 99, 7.212-31, 7.260-65, 7.27-39, 7.33-31, 7.510-15, 20, 23, 7.513-6, 8, 11, 12, 16, 18, 26, 28, 31, 32
 7.63-21, 23, 24, 7.7220-17, 18, 7.75-13, 8.0-24, 8.10-5, 8.110-12, 8.3-2, 9.2320-15, 10.3-44, 11.11-76, 136, 160, 11.28-192, 13.3243-6, 10, 15.12-8, 9, 15.162-1, 16.112-1, 2, 27, 16.12-15, 19.21-36, 20.121-9, 28
 Deccan coast, 16.12-9
 Deccan villages, 2.42-424, 425, 426
 Dechauri (Kumaon), 11.28-138
 Dehra-Doon, 3.3-39, 71, 75, 7.22-123, 7.23-104, 105, 7.731-9
 Dehra-Doon dist, 2.42-270
 Delhi, 2.1-35, 179, 2.42-25, 267, 268, 367, 432, 3.10-4, 3.14-45, 4.2-19, 5.10-8, 5.23-3, 5.520-123, 6.63-4, 7.23-104, 145, 7.33-28, 63, 9.211-25, 9.220-64, 17.01-19, 19.1-53, 19.21-81 to 89
 Delhi city, 4.31-5, 8.0-77
 Demerara (British Guiana), 4.32-2
 Deoghur coal-fields, 3.61-17
 Dera Ismail Khan dist, 2.42-271
 Dewlaurry (Andhra), 2.2-8
 Dhandhuka taluka, 8.0-70
 Dhanpoor (Gurwal), 3.61-34
 Dhar, 5.51-22
 Dharwad dist, 11.11-60
 Dharwar city, 19.21-36
 Dharwar dist, 2.42-433, 3.14-54, 7.0-100, 7.17-37, 7.210-33, 7.23-5, 106, 107, 7.25-96, 7.513-7, 8.0-130, 8.21-1
 Dharwar taluka, 7.210-32, 33
 Dhaul valley (Garrawal), 3.3-14
 Dholka taluka, 8.0-70
 Dhulia taluka, 7.210-32, 34
 Dhulia town, 8.3-2
 Diamond Harbour, 4.0-74
 Dibrugarh, 7.211-60, 7.22-16
 Dighoda village (Kolaba dist), 2.42-440
 Dinagepoor Raj, 5.10-12
 Dinajpur, 2.42-269
 Dinajpur dist, 7.0-101, 125, 7.27-6, 42, 7.60-23, 19.3-41
 Dindigul, 10.2-20
 Dirang Dzong, 7.0-102
 Doab, 7.23-91, 16.21-24
 Dohad, 8.4-24
 Dohad taluka, 8.0-71, 8.10-11, 35
 Duars (Bengal), 7.22-97, 98, 7.75-11
 Duggirala town, 7.216-14
 Dulsind port, 9.2323-5
 Dumraon fam (Bengal), 7.15-2, 7.17-7
 Dundee, 7.23-205, 16.21-41, 16.310-19
 Durrung dist, 7.22-53
 Dutch Guiana, 4.32-2
- F**
- Eastern Islands, 16.0-20
 Edayatamangalam (Madras), 8.110-35
 Egypt, 7.20-12, 9.211-10, 11.11-137, 13.3243-11, 16.22-81
 Elambazar (Birbhum), 7.25-27
 Ellore circus, 2.2-8, 9
 Erode taluk, 7.216-13
 Etawah dist, 7.20-39
 Euphrates valley, 9.211-5, 9, 12
 Europe, 7.22-1, 7.25-50, 76, 9.211-6, 8, 9.2322-7, 10.109-1, 11.11-86, 16.0-20, 36, 16.110-99, 16.12-8, 16.22-35 to 38
- F**
- Faizabad, 2.1-159
 Faizabad dist, 7.0-129, 7.63-13, 11.22-225
 Faizabad town, 19.21-5
 Far West, 16.110-20
 Faridpur, 18.11-8
 Faridpur dist, 3.14-100, 102, 7.510-26, 7.610-30, 15.151-2
 Farrukhabad dist, 7.20-39
 Farukhabad town, 19.21-5
 Fatehgarh dist, 6.0-38
 Fatehpur-Sikri, 11.11-29, 19.21-16
 Fiji, 2.43-15, 4.32-2, 7, 12.321-8 to 10
 Ferozpur dist, 7.720-44
 Fort St George, 2.42-314
 France, 7.27-10, 14.12-6, 16.0-19, 42
 French Guiana, 4.32-2
 French Islands, 16.110-140
 Futteh Ghur, 9.2311-6
- E**
- East Africa, 2.43-13, 14
 East Asia, 16.22-33
 East Europe, 13.112-3
 East Godavari dist, 11.11-60
 East India Company, 5.520-145, 9.11-14, 9.12-4, 13.112-34, 35, 13.320-2, 16.110-12, 17, 19, 20, 24, 25, 30, 32 to 35, 41, 55, 57, 58, 61 to 63, 67, 69, 70, 72, 75, 79, 80, 82, 86, 89, 93 to 96, 102, 103, 106, 110, 124 to 133, 137, 139 to 142, 147, 152 to 154, 158, 16.112-9, 10, 49
 East Khandesh dist, 7.33-17, 8.4-6, 26
 Eastern Bengal and Assam, 11.0-74
 Eastern Chauts, 2.3-45

G

Gadag town, 7.40-1
 Ganges, 9.2311-3, 4, 7, 13, 14
 Ganges delta, 4.0-93, 7.720-24
 Ganges valley, 3.10-12, 7.0-103, 7.20-19
 Gangetic plain, 2.42-273, 274, 3.4-12, 4.0-84, 7.20-22, 39, 11.11-160, 11.28-219, 19.21-10
 Gangthadi tract, 8.110-31
 Ganjam dist, 2.42-421, 7.214-5, 13, 7.62-3, 10.2-71
 Garbada village (Gujarat), 8.0-71, 8.4-24
 Garhwal, 2.42-435
 Garhwal dist, 7.22-56, 83
 Garhwal-Bhot region, 2.42-275
 Garo Hills, 2.3-16, 5.520-49, 7.23-108, 109
 Gauhati (Assam), 11.28-192A
 Gaya, 9.211-7, 15.38-5
 Gaya dist, 2.42-355, 7.510-34, 7.75-25
 Germany, 16.20-2, 16.22-40
 Chazipur, 7.214-14, 9.2322-8, 11.11-145, 18.4-3
 Chazipur dist, 4.31-4, 7.214-3, 7.7220-5, 11.28-197
 Chorsal (Bogra dist), 2.42-415
 Giri river, 2.2-11
 Giridih, 12.111-6
 Glasgow, 10.5-22
 Goa, 2.1-67, 186, 2.42-277, 378, 434, 6.112-5, 7.212-36, 10.3-37, 16.12-3, 8, 10, 16.21-81
 Godavari delta, 7.20-63
 Godavari dist, 2.42-223, 5.53-16, 7.0-104, 7.212-19, 7.214-5, 7.25-100, 7.720-7, 46
 Godavari river, 9.2311-11
 Gogha mahal, 8.0-70
 Golgarhi, 3.21-2
 Golkonda, 2.0-16, 2.42-276, 282, 293, 3.61-41, 11.11-48, 87
 Gollapalle, 3.61-37, 38
 Gonda, 2.1-169, 9.211-28
 Gonda dist, 4.31-4
 Gopamau pargana, 2.1-86
 Gorakhpur, 7.23-189, 7.25-74, 8.110-28, 9.211-28, 10.2-64
 Gorakhpur dist, 7.0-129, 11.11-111, 11.28-194, 225
 Gosaba village (Bengal), 20.121-14

Greda (Bengal), 3.14-102
 Grenada, 4.32-2
 Gujranwala, 16.21-49
 Gujranwala dist, 7.73-40, 7.7223-3
 Gujarat, 2.1-65, 81, 170, 188, 2.2-19, 30, 2.3-17, 36, 39, 2.41-8, 10, 14, 2.42-269, 278, 280 to 285, 3.11-2, 3.14-14, 3.15-2, 3.3-20, 41, 4.0-81, 143, 5.211-18, 5.45-4, 5.520-10, 19, 6.0-8, 44, 6.10-4, 6.11-23, 6.116-8, 6.210-24, 6.22-12, 6.34-13, 7.17-4, 7.20-56, 58, 7.21b-18, 7.23-65, 7.260-11, 7.262-9, 37, 7.33-8, 7.510-8, 7.60-47, 7.610-21, 361, 7.720-34, 7.721-13, 8.0-30, 8.10-31, 8.4-9, 9.210-2, 10.4-7, 8, 40, 11.11-45, 54, 101, 106, 136, 197, 11.28-9, 232, 13.112-31, 13.3243-6, 13.3244-11, 15.366-2, 16.12-12, 16.13-13, 16.22-38, 94, 17.02-7, 18.2-10, 20, 19.1-80, 19.3-20, 40
 Gujarat coast, 3.4-19
 Gujarat, North, 10.10-2
 Guntur, 2.44-9, 10.2-97
 Guntur dist, 5.0-12, 7.0-105, 7.216-5, 14, 7.25-81, 88, 89, 90, 7.260-5, 7.33-60
 Gurdaspur dist, 7.33-40, 8.0-136
 Gurjhat (Orissa), 2.42-279
 Gwalior, 2.42-165, 286, 3.3-33, 5.520-129, 7.7220-12, 10.5-4, 19.21-90
 Gwalior city, 7.262-42
 Gyanpur tehsil, 2.42-423

H

Hagar (Madras), 7.23-125
 Haileybury, 19.1-129, 130
 Hajipur (Bihar), 2.1-32
 Hanal, 7.23-110
 Hanumathpura, 8.110-35
 Hardoi, 2.1-159
 Hardoi dist, 6.0-38
 Hariana, 5.520-151, 7.260-35
 Haridwar, 2.1-82
 Harihar, 11.11-142
 Hathras city, 10.2-30
 Hatahar (Bogra dist), 2.42-415
 Haveli, 7.720-4
 Hasaribagh dist, 3.3-21, 7.25-44, 7.27-18, 7.60-7
 Himachal Pradesh, 3.10-9
 Himadri (Madras), 9.2311-3
 Himalayan Hills, 8.211-1
 Himalayas, 2.3-18, 2.42-287, 7.212-5, 7.22-102, 111, 222, 7.27-48, 9.211-20, 9.2130-2, 18.4-14
 Himalayas, East, 11.11-16
 Himalayas, North West, 3.3-12, 42, 70
 Hinganghat, 7.23-111, 13.114-7
 Hissar, 7.260-14
 Hissar dist, 6.210-37, 7.24-1, 7.260-3, 4, 35
 Hissar town, 7.260-31
 Hobli village, 7.0-126
 Holkar state, 8.0-106, 11.28-94
 Hongkong, 15.131-8, 16.22-39
 Hongmuru Mukahalli (Mysore), 7.510-14
 Hooghly, 2.42-228, 436, 16.0-6, 16.110-118, 16.112-3, 16.14-8, 19.1-172
 Hooghly dist, 4.0-90, 12.20-1
 Hooghly port, 9.2323-11
 Hoogli river, 9.2311-2, 18, 10.3-18, 19.21-65
 hoshangabad dist, 7.211-25, 7.33-31
 Hoshiarpore (Punjab), 7.23-109
 Hoshiarpur dist, 2.41-20, 4.1-1, 7.25-35, 8.0-136
 Hospet, 11.11-124
 Hosur (Madras), 7.24-12
 Hosur town, 7.262-25
 Howrah dist, 12.20-1
 Hubli city, 7.40-1
 Hulkoti (Dharwar dist), 2.42-436
 Humnabad taluka, 7.75-41
 Hyderabad, 2.1-5, 63, 101, 2.42-289 to 296, 3.3-8, 3.61-41, 9.51-8, 5.520-97, 121, 128, 6.10-27, 44, 46, 6.12-19, 40, 7.17-24, 7.210-35, 7.214-19, 7.23-112, 114, 7.260-43, 7.27-36, 7.33-21, 7.40-5, 7.41-2, 7.513-15, 7.62-10, 7.720-36, 7.7220-32
 8.0-3, 11, 9.2130-3, 5, 9.220-7, 86, 10.3-37, 10.5-12, 11.0-82, 83, 11.10-33, 11.2720-3, 11.28-189, 12.0-24, 12.401-18, 12.6-2, 12.7-2, 12.9-7, 13.320-27, 13.320-2, 3, 15.11-12, 15.12-10, 15.17-13 to 17, 15.30-33, 15.32-3, 15.266-4, 17.01-5, 18.12-16, 20.120-49, 20.121-16, 33
 Hyderabad city, 19.21-91, 92, 19.3-56

REGION INDEX

India

I

Ikheri Kingdom, 2.42-297

Indapur, 2.42-265, 437, 3.14-120

India, 1.0-1 to 4, 6 to 12, 1.1-1 to 21, 2.3 to 5.4, 2.0-1, 2, 7, 9 to 15, 17, 2.1-1, 2, 4 to 8, 10 to 14, 16, 18 to 22, 24, 25, 27 to 30, 34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44, 47 to 49, 51, 55 to 57, 62, 64, 65, 71, 76, 77, 79, 94, 99, 105, 104 to 107, 112, 115, 119, to 121, 124, 127 to 130, 132, 134, 142, 143, 146, 147, 151, 153, 160, 161, 165, 169, 171, 174 to 176, 183, 187, 189 to 191

2.2-1 to 3, 14, 15, 17 to 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 2.3-1 to 4, 40, 2.4-1 to 6, 17, 18, 22, 27, 2.42-1 to 152, 211, 390 to 393, 395 to 398, 400, 401, 403 to 405, 2.43-1 to 9, 13, 1b, 22 to 24, 26, 27, 35, 41 to 43, 2.44-1 to 4, 10, 15, 15, 16, 18, 19

3.0-1, 3.02-1, 2, 3.10-1, 3, 8, 11, 13, 3.11-1, 5, 3.12-1, 3.14-1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8 to 11, 18 to 21, 25 to 45, 47 to 49, 51, 52, 55 to 60, 63, 67, 70, 74 to 77, 79 to 83, 85 to 88, 90, 91, 94 to 96, 99, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 122 to 128, 128, 131 to 135, 140, 144, 146 to 148, 151, 152, 154, 155, 3.20-2, 8, 11 to 13, 15, 3.21-1, 4, 6

3.3-1 to 3, 7, 8, 13, 30, 32, 27, 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55 to 59, 63, 64, 66 to 69, 71, 72, 75 to 77, 80, 81, 3.4-1, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 24, 3.60-1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 3.61-1, 5 to 12, 14, 15, 21, 22, 27, 28, 40, 42, 45, 48, 54, 56, 68, 59, 62, 65

4.0-1 to 6, 10 to 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 28 to 31, 33 to 36, 38, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 57, 59 to 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 85 to 90, 92, 96, 98, 107, 108, 110, 114 to 118, 120, 121, 123, 131, 132, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147

4.1-2 to 5, 4.2-2 to 6, 9, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 4.31-8, 10, 11, 4.32-1 to 5, 9, 4.4-1, 3, 4, 5.0-2 to 8, 11, 17, 80, 24, 5.03-3, 5.10-1, 2, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 5.12-1, 5.13-1, 2, 3, 5.20-1, 5.210-1, 4, 5.211-2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 12, 5.213-1 to 4, 5.25-1, 5.26-6 to 11, 5.27-1, 4, 7, 9, 5.31-1, 5.32-3, 5.40-3, 4, 5, 5.44-1 to 4, 7 to 14, 5.45-2, 5

5.47-2, 5, 7, 15, 5.49-1, 5.50-1, 4 to 16, 18, 5.51-1, 4, 6, 15, 18, 23, 27, 32, 34, 36, 39 to 44, 46, 48 to 50, 5.520-1, 4, 7, 30, 31, 33, 36, 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 51 to 54, 57 to 60, 63, 68, 71 to 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 89 to 93, 96, 98, 100, 104 to 108, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 124, 126, 131, 132, 134, 136 to 138, 141, 143, 146 to 150, 152, 153, 5.53-2, 3, 11, 15, 19, 21, 27, 29, 5.6-3, 4, 7, 11, 18, 21, 23 to 25

6.0-1 to 4, 7, 10, 22, 23, 28, 36, 38, 40, 46, 47, 49 to 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72 to 75, 81, 83 to 85, 6.13-2, 3, 11, 15, 19, 21, 22, 28, 33, 40, 42, 56, 58, 59, 62, 6.11-7, 13, 19, 23, 34, 36,

39, 43, 49, 53, 57, 6.112-1, 2, 3, 5, 6.116-1, 2, 7, 9, 10, 6.117-3, 4, 6, 7, 6.119-1, 6.12-1, 10, 6.13-4, 6, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 25, 28, 29, 35, 43, 44, 46 to 49, 6.210-15, 17, 18, 25, 28, 29, 33, 34, 44, 6.22-1, 2, 9, 21 to 23, 26, 27, 39, 6.23-2, 6.24-1, 2, 12 to 14, 16, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 6.25-1, 3, 4, 9, 12, 14, 15, 6.30-2, 7, 8, 6.34-1, 2, 4, 12, 15, 6.40-6

7.0-1 to 38, 40 to 58, 60 to 70, 7.10-2, 7.11-1 to 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 7.12-3, 5, 7, 7.13-8, 7.14-3, 7.15-1, 6, 9, 10, 7.17-3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43 to 46, 7.18-1 to 3, 7.20-1, 4, 5, 7, 11, 13, 28 to 31, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 48, 52, 55, 59, 60, 67, 69, 70, 72, 7.210-1 to 23

7.211-1, 3, 4, 6 to 9, 12, 17, 20, 21, 23, 27, 30, 41, 66, 69, 70, 74 to 78, 80, 81, 7.212-6, 8, 10, 20, 23, 27, 35, 39, 49, 86, 7.213-1, 2, 3, 9, 15 to 18, 20, 22, 23, 27, 28, 7.214-9, 10, 12, 15, 33, 44, 45, 7.215-1, 3 to 8, 13, 14, 16, 21, 7.216-3

7.22-1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 12, 19, 23, 27, 28, 30, 33 to 35, 37 to 39, 42, 43, 50 to 52, 54, 55, 59, 62, 63, 65 to 68, 71, 73 to 75, 81, 82, 84, 86, 91, 94, 96, 110, 112, 113, 113A, 117, 120, 122 to 125, 7.23-1 to 61, 67, 68, 84, 95, 159, 165, 170, 179 to 181, 184 to 188, 191 to 196, 198, 200, 203, 212, 213, 215, 217, 224, 225

7.24-9, 13, 21, 22, 23, 7.25-1, 2, 5, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 34, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 47, 49, 50 to 58, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 75 to 80, 85, 87, 88, 97, 98, 101, 107, 7.260-1, 7 to 10, 12, 15, 17 to 19, 22, 26, 28, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50, 51, 57, 59, 61, 7.261-1 to 4

7.262-1, 5, 11 to 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 26, 30, 31, 40, 41, 45, 7.263-1, 7.27-20, 21, 25 to 26, 32, 38, 49, 51, 56 to 59, 7.31-1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7.32-1, 2, 7.33-2, 5, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 23 to 26, 31 to 38, 40, 42, 46, 51, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 7.34-1, 5, 7.40-2, 6, 8

7.41-2, 7.50-1, 3 to 11, 13, 14, 15, 17 to 22, 24, 7.510-2, 3, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 23, 24, 28, 31, 36, 36, 37, 7.511-2, 3, 7.5120-2 to 6, 7.5121-2 to 8, 7.513-5, 8, 14, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 33, 7.60-5, 5, 6, 13, 15 to 18, 20 to 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 7.610-1 to 4, 6 to 17, 26, 7.612-2, 7.62-7, 12, 7.63-2, 6, 9, 20, 24, 7.70-1, 2, 5, 7, 9 to 12, 7.71-1 to 5, 8, 9

7.720-2, 5, 9 to 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 30, 32, 33, 36, 38 to 40, 43, 47, 53, 56, 58 to 61, 7.721-9, 10, 7.7220-3, 4, 7, 11, 14, 21, 24, 30, 7.7222-1, 3, 4, 7.7223-4, 7.731-2 to 7, 11 to 13, 16 to 19, 7.74-2, 3, 7.75-3, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 15 to 20, 24, 29, 32 to 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 46 to 48, 51, 54, 57 to 60

8.0-5, 7, 14, 17, 23, 25, 26, 31, 32, 35, 38, 39, 55, 56, 59 to 61, 64A, 67, 68, 78, 82, 83, 84, 86, 92, 93, 95, 98, 104, 105, 117, 120, 123, 124, 127, 28, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 146, 147, 150 to 153, 8.10-8, 14, 14, 19, 21, 24, 28, 30, 37 to 39, 8.110-1, 2, 4 to 8, 11, 15, 23,

24, 24A, 26, 27, 29, 33, 37, 38, 42, 43, 8.111-1, 2, 5, 7, 8.112-1, 2, 8.21-3, 6, 7, 8.3-4, 5, 6, 9, 13, 16, 8.4-4, 7, 11, 15, 16, 20, 23, 33, 34, 37

9.0-1, 9.01-1 to 6, 8 to 11, 9.11-1 to 11, 13 to 19, 21, 9.12-1, 2, 5, 5, 9.14-1 to 3, 9.20-2 to 4, 6, 8 to 10, 9.210-3 to 5, 8 to 15, 9.211-4, 5, 8 to 10, 12 to 19, 22 to 24, 31, 9.212-2, 9.2133-1, 9.214-1, 9.220-1, 2, 4 to 6, 8 to 13, 15, 17 to 20, 22 to 28, 30, 31, 34 to 40, 42 to 47, 49, 51 to 59, 59 to 62, 65 to 70, 72 to 75, 77, 78, 80 to 83, 86 to 88, 91, 92, 94 to 99, 9.2240-1 to 14, 9.2241-1, 9.22420-1 to 8, 9.22422-1, 9.2251-1 to 15, 9.2310-1, 3, 9.2311-5, 9.2312-1

9.2320-3, 5, 9, 10, 13, 14, 18, 19, 22, 9.2321-1 to 3, 9.2322- to 9, 9.2323, 12, 9.240-1 to 5, 10.0-1 to 6, 8 to 15, 10.10-1, 3, 5, 6, 10.102-1, 10.103-1, 4 to 6, 10.104-2, 5, 7, 8, 11, 10.14-1, 10.2-2 to 5, 7, 12, 17, 18, 22, 25, 27, 28, 34, 42, 45, 49, 51, 52, 54, 57 to 59, 62, 63, 69, 78, 79, 81 to 83, 85, 92, 94, 101, 102, 10.3-1 to 7, 9, 10

10.4-2 to 5, 11 to 13, 15, 17, 20, 25, 27 to 29, 34, 35, 41, 42, 10.5-3, 8, 15, 16, 20 to 22, 24, 26, 11.0-1 to 16, 18 to 71, 11.01-1 to 6, 11.10-1 to 26, 11.11-1, 7, 18, 19, 20, 28, 30, 37, 39, 41, 46, 49, 50, 58, 62, 65, 66, 70, 71, 73, 78, 79, 85, 86, 94, 97, 103 to 105, 110, 112 to 117, 126, 127, 136 to 140, 144, 147, 150, 158, 160, 166, 167, 170 to 172, 175, 179, 182, 183, 189, 194, 196, 201

11.201-1, 2, 4, 5, 11.202-1 to 3, 11.21-2 to 5, 11.22-1, 11.230-1, 2, 5, 11.2320-1 to 6, 11.2321-1, 2, 7, 11.2323-1 to 3, 11.24-1 to 4, 7 to 11, 11.25-2 to 9, 11.260-1, 3, 4 to 15, 17 to 20, 22 to 24, 11.261-1, 11.263-1, 11.265-1 to 3, 11.270-1, 3 to 7, 11.271-1 to 9, 11.2720-1, 2, 11.2721-1, 2, 3, 11.273-1, 2, 11.274-2

11.28-1 to 6, 8, 12, 14 to 24, 27, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44, 47 to 50, 52, 53, 55 to 63, 66, 68, 70 to 72, 76 to 80, 83, 88, 89, 95, 96, 100 to 104, 106, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 120, 124, 125, 129 to 133, 135, 137, 140, 142 to 154, 156, 157, 161 to 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180 to 182, 184 to 187, 190, 193, 196, 198, 200, 201, 203 to 214, 216 to 218, 221 to 224, 226 to 231, 233

11.281-1, 2, 6 to 11, 13, 14, 18, 20, 11.2820-1, 3, 11.2823-1 to 5, 11.31-1, 3, 5, 12.0-1 to 12, 15, 17 to 21, 23, 25 to 33, 12.110-1 to 8, 12.111-1, 3 to 7, 12.112-2 to 8, 10, 13 to 16, 19, 12.114-1 to 10, 12 to 18, 12.12-2, 5 to 12, 14 to 18, 20, 21, 12.130-1, 12.20-3 to 5, 9, 10, 12, 12.201-1, 2, 12.21-1, 12.22-1 to 4, 12.23-2, 12.31-1, 12.320-1, 2

12.321-2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 12.33-1, 12.40-1 to 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 27, 28, 12.401-1 to 4, 7 to 10, 12 to 15, 17, 18, 20, 12.402-1 to 4, 12.410-1 to 5, 7 to 21, 12.411-1 to 7, 9, 10, 11, 15, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 12.42-1 to 3, 12.43-1, 2

12.5-1, 5 to 43, 15, 18 to 28, 20, 31, 12.6-1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 11, 13 to 15, 17, 18, 12.7-1, 3 to 9, 12.8-1 to 3, 5, 6, 8 to 13

India (contd)

- 13.0-1 to 29, 13.10-1 to 6, 8, 10 to 18, 20 to 27, 31, 32 to 34, 36 to 40, 43 to 46, 48 to 66, 13.112-3, 6, 7, 10, 16, 17, 20 to 23, 27, 35, 36, 13.113-1 to 5, 8, 13.114-3, 9 to 13, 13.13-1, 2, 13.120-1 to 3, 13.121-1 to 22, 24 to 32, 13.122-1 to 4, 6, 7, 9 to 16, 13.123-1 to 4, 13.2-1, 2, 4 to 10, 13.310-3, 4, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 13.311-3, 4, 5, 9
- 13.320-3 to 14, 17 to 25, 29 to 39, 13.321-2, 13.323-1, 2, 13.3241-1 to 8, 13.3242-2, 13.3243-1, 2, 3, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42, 13.3245-1, 3, 13.330-1, 4 to 8, 13.332-1, 2, 13.333-1 to 22, 13.3410-3, 4, 13.3411-2, 3, 13.3412-1 to 6, 13.344-1, 13.40-1, 2, 4, 5, 7 to 10, 13.410-1 to 4, 6, 13.4110-1, 3, 4, 10, 13.4111-1, 2, 13.4120-2 to 6, 13.4121-1, 13.413-1 to 4
- 14.12-1, 3, 4, 6 to 13, 15, 18 to 21, 14.20-2 to 18, 21 to 30, 14.21-1, 2, 3 to 9, 11 to 13, 15 to 20, 14.220-1 to 6, 14.221-5, 8, 10, 11, 15.1-1, 4 to 8, 10, 16, 15.12-6, 7, 14 to 16, 15.130-1 to 31, 15.131-1 to 19, 15.132-1 to 8, 15.140-1 to 6, 15.141-4 to 6, 15.142-1
- 15.150-1 to 5, 15.151-1, 3, 4, 15.152-1, 2, 15.160-1 to 11, 13, 15 to 18, 20, 22 to 30, 15.161-1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 11 to 15, 15.162-2 to 5, 15.18-1 to 4, 11, 15, 15.19-1 to 4, 6 to 12, 15 to 24, 28 to 33, 35 to 42, 15.2-1 to 13
- 15.30-2 to 30, 32, 15.303-4, 5, 15.32-1, 15.350-1, 2, 4 to 7, 9, 14, 15, 17, 18, 15.34-1 to 20, 15.350-1, 3, 4, 15.351-1, 2, 4 to 6, 8, 9, 15.361-1, 15.362-1 to 4, 15.365-2, 6, 12 to 17, 22 to 31, 15.37-4, 6, 15.38-1, 2, 4, 15.39-2 to 4, 15.50-1 to 6, 8 to 10, 12 to 15, 15.510-1, 2, 15.512-1, 2
- 16.0-1, 2 to 19, 21 to 29, 31 to 37, 39 to 45, 16.10-2, 6, 16.110-4 to 8, 10, 14, 16, 26, 28, 29, 33 to 35, 42, 43, 48, 51 to 54, 56, 60, 64, 65, 68, 71, 73, 79, 81, 85, 90, 91, 96, 97, 99, 100, 105, 106, 113, 114, 117, 131 to 134, 136 to 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 152, 156, 159
- 16.112-27, 32, 35, 37, 38, 43, 16.12-2, 4 to 9, 15, 16.13-12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 28, 30, 32, 16.14-4, 6, 7, 13, 14, 16.19-2, 6 to 10, 12 to 14, 16.20-1, 2, 4 to 14, 16.21-1 to 14, 16 to 22, 25 to 35, 38, 41, 43 to 48, 50 to 61, 63, 64, 66, 68 to 71, 74 to 78, 82, 83, 85, 88 to 96, 98 to 104, 106, 108
- 16.22-2 to 7, 9 to 26, 28 to 37, 39 to 51, 53 to 75, 76 to 81, 84, 86 to 94, 96, 97, 16.23-1 to 8, 16.30-1 to 28, 16.310-1, 4 to 10, 11 to 15, 20 to 23, 16.320-1 to 4, 16.330-1 to 11, 16.331-1 to 4, 16.340-1 to 6, 16.341-1 to 5, 16.35-1, 16.40-1 to 9, 16.401-1 to 5, 16.410-1 to 15, 16.411-1 to 3, 16.413-1 to 12, 16.414-1, 2, 16.42-1 to 3, 16.45-1, 3 to 9, 10 to 19, 16.5-1, 2
- 17.0-1, 17.01-1 to 4, 6 to 21, 23, 25, 17.02-1 to 6, 17.40-2, 3, 18.10-2, 3, 7, 10, 18.13-4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 18.12-1, 7, 8 to 11, 18.13-1, 18.2-1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16 to 19, 22, 18.3-2, 3, 5, 8, 18.4-4, 7, 11, 15, 18.5-1, 19.0-1, 3 to 15, 19.1-1 to 8, 10, 13 to 16, 18, 20 to 26, 30, 31, 36, 37, 39 to 46, 48, 52, 54 to 57, 62 to 66, 69, 73, 76, 79
- to 81, 83, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 96 to 101, 107, 111, 121, 123, 124, 127, 131 to 133, 139, 146, 147, 151 to 153, 157 to 159, 161 to 164, 166, 169, 171, 173, 177, 178, 182, 19.20-1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 19.21-2, 4, 6, 7, 11 to 13, 19.3-1, 4, 6, 7, 9 to 11, 13, 16 to 18, 22, 23, 25 to 27, 30 to 33, 37 to 39, 43, 45, 46, 19.4-2, 6, 20.11-1 to 5, 7 to 11, 20.120-1 to 5, 8, 10 to 14, 16, 18 to 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46 to 48, 50, 52, 54 to 57, 59 to 61, 63
- 20.121-2, 3, 8, 10, 12, 17, 20, 22, 24, 29, 30, 32, 34, 20.20-1, 3, 6, 7, 20.211-2 to 7, 20.3-1 to 7, 9 to 25
- India, central, 4.0-119, 5.51-35, 7.20-2, 7.23-62, 7.7221-1, 11.11-152, 20.120-6
- India, east, 2.1-103, 2.42-35, 6.0-9, 7.22-69, 9.220-32, 48, 16.110-92, 16.22-8
- India, north, 2.1-162, 2.42-153, 394, 3.15-1, 3.61-65, 5.49-2, 5.51-27, 43, 5.820-38, 6.0-18, 26, 31, 6.114-3, 6.210-23, 6.24-7, 34, 7.0-71, 7.211-71, 7.23-63, 64, 7.25-7, 7.33-29, 45, 7.720-49, 8.4-44, 10.2-92, 10.4-10, 24, 33, 11.28-118, 12.40-1, 14.221-4, 15.161-14, 15.360-17, 15.50-7, 18.4-12, 19.1-183, 20.120-6
- India, north east, 5.47-1, 7.12-4, 7.22-88, 90, 10.3-36, 15.365-3
- India, north west, 2.42-20, 98, 133, 4.0-3, 76, 6.13-7, 7.0-73, 130, 7.610-13, 7.62-7, 7.7220-20, 9.220-64, 68, 9.2320-8, 12.20-2, 6, 16.110-157
- India, north-west coast of, 15.162-8
- India, south, 2.1-133, 135, 157, 180, 2.2-26, 2.3-5, 2.42-154 to 157, 399, 3.14-4, 12, 3.3-9, 36, 3.4-4, 7, 13, 3.60-9, 3.61-29, 50, 71, 5.0-15, 27, 5.27-10, 5.47-6, 6.0-55, 57, 6.10-17, 41, 6.111-35, 6.112-6, 7.6.24-6, 7.0-75, 7.15-3, 7.212-1, 16, 17, 7.215-3, 4, 7.22-9, 10, 17, 18, 46, 7.23-58, 65, 7.24-2, 6, 7.260-66
- 7.262-39, 7.27-45, 7.33-58, 7.610-18, 37, 7.720-37, 62, 7.7220-2, 10, 19, 7.75-49, 50, 8.0-81, 132, 9.2311-15, 9.2320-17, 10.3-13, 10.4-22, 11.0-72, 11.11-15, 61, 77, 199, 11.25-1, 11.28-42, 67, 12.0-14, 12.321-5, 12.411-30, 13.112-2, 37, 13.122-5, 13.320-26, 14.221-7, 15.330-16, 15.12-8, 16.13-10, 16.19-9, 18.3-1, 4, 19.1-144, 20.120-7
- India, south east, 4.0-32
- India, upper, 3.14-84, 104, 3.20-14, 5.211-6, 6.0-21, 6.10-24, 6.111-10, 6.112-4, 6.114-7, 6.22-8, 7.211-10, 15.310-9, 13.311-6
- India, west, 2.2-7, 2.42-402, 3.14-78, 3.3-5, 47, 53, 5.211-15, 5.22-2, 6.0-45, 6.10-4, 6.112-8, 7.0-76, 7.23-66, 67, 68, 7.610-19 to 21, 7.63-7, 9.20-7, 9.2320-16, 11.11-27, 15.162-9, 16.110-46, 77, 78, 16.112-24, 57, 16.12-12, 16.21-23, 36
- India, west coast of, 4.0-100, 7.215-15, 9.2320-1, 11.11-32, 33, 15.162-14, 16.10-2, 16.12-1
- Indian Ocean, 10.3-8
- Indian Seas, 16.10-3
- Indian states, (See Princely states)
- Indo-Gangetic plain, 2.42-273, 274, 3.4-12, 4.0-84, 7.20-22, 39, 11.11-150, 11.23-219, 19.21-10
- Indonesia, 16.22-79
- Indore, 2.42-298, 8.0-106
- Indore city, 12.410-6, 19.21-93
- Indur dist, 5.520-121
- Indus basin (Sind), 7.720-50
- Indus delta, 2.42-299
- Indus river, 2.42-257, 259, 7.7220-21, 9.211-30, 9.2311-1, 10, 12, 16, 9.2320-4, 10.2-98, 10.3-47
- Iran, 16.22-66, 81
- Iraq, 16.22-81
- Ireland, 7.75-56, 16.22-67, 20.11-3
- Isahn-Gopalpur (Bengal), 3.14-101, 102
- Isalampur (Sholapur), 7.13-4

J

- Jabalpur city, 7.0-96
- Jabalpur dist, 7.14-4, 7.18-8, 7.211-26
- Jaffna, 2.43-21
- Jagadnal (Bengal), 18.11-2
- Jaipur, 2.1-84, 124, 172, 2.42-300, 3.61-55, 6.117-2, 7.60-21, 10.3-44, 11.11-10, 151
- Jaipur (Assam) coal-fields, 3.61-30
- Jaisalmer, 2.42-343
- Jalalpur (Dacca), 5.0-1
- Jalalpur pata, 15.12-9
- Jalgaon city, 2.2-4
- Jalgaon dist, 7.17-37
- Jalgaon taluka, 8.4-6
- Jalgaon town, 18.11-11
- Jalpaiguri dist, 7.22-97, 98, 7.25-83
- Jamaica, 4.32-2
- Jammu and Kashmir, 2.1-87, 2.60-8, 3.61-41, 6.13-20, 15.265-8 (See also Kashmir)
- Jamshedpur, 8.20-6, 11.28-112, 117, 133, 18.2-14, 19.3-36
- Jamshedpur city, 19.21-94
- Jamuna river, 9.2311-7

- Janjira, 2.41-24
- Japan, 2.42-138, 5.520-112, 11.0-44, 12.401-6, 16.20-2, 7, 16.21-22, 34, 47, 16.22-39, 68 to 77, 16.30-25
- Jategaon Budruk (Poona dist), 2.42-430
- Jatinga (Cochin), 7.22-48
- Jatta, 9.2323-5
- Jaunpur, 7.0-72, 106, 7.214-31, 10.4-23, 18.11-9
- Jaunpur dist, 7.0-129, 7.214-14
- Jaunsar (U.P.), 3.3-70
- Jaunsar-Bawar, 2.3-49
- Jeeta village (Kolaba dist), 2.42-440
- Jessore, 5.620-133
- Jessore dist, 4.0-90, 7.0-79, 7.20-24, 7.25-102, 17.40-3
- Jeypore, 7.264-1
- Jhalad, 8.0-71, 8.4-24
- Jhalod taluka, 8.10-11, 35
- Jhalod town, 8.20-12
- Jhang dist, 7.7223-3, 13.3244-39
- Jhansi, 15.17-18
- Jhansi dist, 5.53-26
- Jharia, 8.20-6, 11.28-13, 12.111-6, 18.2-14
- Jodhpur, 2.42-343
- Jorhaut (Assam), 7.22-15
- Joshi Math, 3.3-42
- Jullundur, 7.23-115, 8.3-11
- Jullundur dist, 2.1-97, 2.41-20, 4.1-1, 5.24-9, 7.23-97, 8.0-136
- Jumboosur pergunnah, 2.42-301
- Junagadh state, 11.0-78
- Jungle Mahale (Bengal), 2.3-19
- Jungle Terai (Bihar), 6.10-49, 61
- Junnar (Poona), 2.1-110
- Jwalamukhi, 2.1-82
- 8.0-72, 8.10-25
- Kaithi village (Bihar), 2.42-438
- Kaladgi dist, 3.14-50, 136
- Kallabbe village (Kanara), 20.121-11
- Kalol taluka, 8.4-10
- Kalyan town, 19.21-95
- Kamptee, 7.27-11
- Kanara dist, 3.14-54, 7.40-1, 8.110-9, 8.3-3, 9.2323-14
- Kanauj, 2.42-165, 6.0-37
- Kanauj city, 19.21-96
- Kandu walee (Punjab), 8.110-14
- Kangra dist, 7.260-24, 8.3-11
- Kangra Mandir, 2.1-82
- Kangra Valley, 3.4-11
- Kanhar village, 7.13-4
- Kankanady (South Kanara), 7.14-5
- Kankarti peta, 15.12-9
- Kanpur, 3.20-4, 4.0-67, 6.0-17, 7.13-1, 7.15-16, 7.17-10, 25, 7.24-24, 9.2311-6, 12.5-17, 18.12-4, 13 to 15
- Kanpur city, 7.23-150, 7.75-61, 10.2-100, 12.40-1, 7, 12.410-9, 17.01-19, 18.4-4, 19.21-97, 19.3-15
- Kanpur dist, 7.211-10
- Kapadvansj taluka, 8.0-72
- Karachi, 2.2-35, 12.40-22, 16.21-101
- Karachi city, 19.21-98 to 102
- Karachi harbour, 9.2323-17
- Karapur coal fields, 3.61-18
- Karjan taluka (Baroda), 8.0-22
- Karnataka, 2.0-8, 5.0-10, 5.520-16, 28, 7.510-10, 23, 7.60-48, 7.62-2, 7.62-5, 8.0-6, 75, 101, 10.2-8, 11.24-5, 8, 13.3243-10, 13.11-12, 15.12-11
- Karumthampatti village (Coimbatore dist), 2.42-439
- Kasargod, 11.11-35
- Kasbe-Sukane Village, 7.20-54
- Kasegaon (Sholapur), 2.1-108
- Kashmir, 2.1-89, 95, 154, 185, 2.2-16, 20, 2.42-302 to 309, 3.3-35, 4.0-58, 5.520-129, 7.0-94, 7.11-11, 7.212-4, 28, 29, 32, 7.216-11, 7.25-66, 7.27-59, 7.60-19, 8.0-145, 8.3-10, 9.211-11, 10.3-44, 11.10-34, 11.11-24, 131, 165, 184, 16.21-87 (See also Jammu and Kashmir)
- Kasi city, 19.21-703
- Kasimbazar Bmj, 5.10-12
- Kassiah hills, 7.213-24
- Katgarh, 10.2-87
- Kathjwar, 2.42-510, 4.0-138, 7.0-107, 9.20-1, 12, 9.2323-20, 10.10-2, 10.3-38, 11.0-78, 11.10-35, 11.28-123, 13.112-5
- Kathmandu, 7.0-117, 15.22-84
- Katpadi (Madras), 20.121-21
- Kedgeree seaport, 9.2323-1
- Keladi, 15.12-2
- Keonjhar, (Orissa), 3.14-108
- Kerala, 2.1-91, 138, 4.0-51, 73, 5.47-13, 6.13-42, 7.213-11, 12, 14, 10.4-1
- Khandsala Mahal (Satara), 20.121-25
- Khadesh, 3.14-22, 7.510-20, 7.513-7, 7.63-7, 8.110-17, 8.110-31, 11.11-53, 10.12-9
- Khadesh dist, 3.14-54
- Khar (Bombay), 18.2-9
- Khasi hills, 7.212-38
- Khelar (Midnapur), 8.110-10
- Kheri (U.P.), 7.17-11, 7.260-53
- Khirkhar (Warbhanga dist), 2.42-419
- Khulna dist, 7.212-14
- Khurda (Orissa), 5.51-14, 25, 31, 5.520-86
- Khyrpoor (Sind), 7.720-51
- Kishnaghur, 7.23-116, 145
- Kistna delta, 7.15-5, 7.211-31, 7.60-51
- Kittor, 2.42-357
- Koch Hajo, 2.42-180
- Kodinar taluka, 5.53-14, 7.20-57, 20.121-13
- Kodni village (Nalgau), 8.4-3
- Kol, 2.42-165
- Kolaba dist, 2.42-440, 3.14-54, 3.3-24 to 26, 31, 5.44-5, 6, 5.520-69, 6.115-1, 7.720-25, 18.112-61
- Kolar gold-field, 3.61-46, 49, 12.40-19
- Kolathnad, 16.112-42
- Kolhan (Singbhum), 2.3-27
- Kolhapur, 2.42-25, 3.3-54, 7.510-29, 8.0-48, 15.17-19
- Kollegal taluq, 7.212-37, 7.27-29
- Kondhanpur (Poona dist), 2.42-427
- Konkan, 3.61-68, 4.0-56, 5.211-14, 6.115-3, 8.110-34, 8.3-12, 9.220-58, 12.20-8, 13.3243-6, 16.12-9
- Konkan coast, 9.2320-20
- Koraput dist, 10.2-71
- Kota, 2.1-173
- Kotegurh (Simla), 7.20-49
- Koviladi, 8.110-35
- Kovilpatti (Coimbatore), 7.15-13, 7.23-117

Krishnagar, (Bengal), 6.22-10, 19.1-58
 Krishnagiri (Salem dist), 7.212-33
 Krishnagunj (Bengal), 3.11-3
 Kujliar-Chumba (U.F.), 7.0-120
 Kulu (U.P.), 3.3-49
 Kulu dist, 7.211-19, 22
 Kumaon, 2.42-311, 435, 6.10-43, 7.260-48, 10.2-87
 Kumaon dist, 7.22-56, 83, 11.28-138, 225
 Kummamet siroar, 2.42-312
 Kunigal (Mysore), 10.104-6
 Kurburbari coal-fields, 3.61-19
 Kurnool dist, 3.12-6, 3.61-73, 7.0-109, 7.17-18, 7.211-15, 7.23-98, 7.260-2
 Kurukshetra, 2.1-82
 Kutah, 2.3-33, 2.42-259, 7.260-11, 9.2320-4, 11.11-193, 13.112-5
 Kyoungree, 7.26-106

16.110-59, 16.112-43, 16.10-4
 Lucknow city, 7.22-2, 19.21-5, 104 to 108
 Lucknow dist, 7.214-28, 11.28-225
 Ludhiana, 11.10-36
 Ludhiana dist, 7.211-83, 7.23-116, 7.33-40
 Lyallpur, 7.15-8, 7.17-42, 8.4-13
 Lyallpur city, 7.40-11, 7.75-44
 Lyallpur dist, 7.13-2, 7.23-120, 121, 7.31-7, 7.33-61, 8.4-29, 10.2-29
 Lyallpur farm, 7.75-22

76, 85, 88, 99, 122, 130, 188, 11.23-42, 74, 97 to 99, 108, 300, 214, 222, 11.291-12, 12.18-13, 19, 12.411-20, 13.10-7, 13.114-8, 13.320-1, 30, 13.324-7, 18, 34, 38, 44, 44, 13.3411-4, 13.4120-8, 14.12-16, 14.20-16, 14.21-10, 17, 18.130-55, 68
 15.131-1, 17, 21, 15.132-1, 3, 4, 15.140-6, 13, 15.161-14, 15.18-13, 19, 15.303-7, 15.330-7, 11, 15.331-9, 15.365-17, 15.42-1, 15.43-1, 16.0-20, 16.110-4, 5, 10, 18, 85, 133, 136, 16.112-29, 58, 60, 16.81-32, 84, 18.21-19, 19.1-9, 34, 62, 113, 123, 148
 Madras city, 4.0-18, 72, 134, 4.31-1, 5, 5.02-1, 5.42-2, 7.262-28, 35, 7.33-56, 10.5-26, 11.28-108, 12.0-16, 30, 15.07-3, 18.12-5, 8, 19.21-109 to 111
 Madras coast, 2.42-315
 Madras port, 9.2323-3, 10.3-39, 12.40-25, 16.0-25
 Madras (Madras), 6.116-13, 16.12-14, 16.12-2
 Madras city, 2.41-19, 19.21-111, 112
 Madras dist, 2.42-442, 6.0-19, 7.211-61, 10.2-21, 40, 11.28-42
 Madras taluka, 7.513-17
 Madhavapatnam, 5.6-13
 Maganwadi, 11.10-13
 Mahabaleshwar, 7.212-54
 Mahakoshal, 15.18-10

M

Madanpura Murbag (Benares), 11.24-9
 Madathupalayam village, 7.0-109, 7.23-143
 Madeira, 16.21-102
 Madhopur village, 5.32-2
 Madhya Bharat, 7.41-2
 Madhya Pradesh, 4.0-27, 7.41-2
 Madras, 2.1-37, 156, 2.42-154, 157, 313, 316, 317, 441, 3.13-7, 3.14-15, 34, 71, 89, 3.21-5, 5.3-3, 60, 62, 3.61-53, 4.0-126, 127, 4.2-23, 4.31-3, 5.211-13, 5.27-3, 5.47-3, 5.520-101, 109, 5.53-28, 5.6-13, 14, 6.0-20, 22, 64, 67, 6.10-6, 49
 6.111-3, 5, 38, 44, 45, 58, 6.116-12, 6.12-2, 4 to 9, 6.13-15, 31, 32, 39, 49, 6.210-4, 31, 6.22-4, 31, 6.24-5, 11, 19, 20, 23, 25, 46, 49, 6.34-14, 6.41-2, 7.0-110 to 112, 7.11-8, 7.13-5, 7.15-11, 12, 14, 15, 7.17-13, 31, 7.20-45, 7.210-36,
 7.211-2, 11, 14, 15, 16, 24, 29, 40, 41, 48, 52, 55, 57, 63, 7.212-11, 15, 21, 52, 7.213-19, 7.214-20, 21, 32, 33, 7.215-9, 12, 19 to 21, 7.22-6, 41, 99, 7.23-17, 32, 122, 123, 125 to 127, 166, 7.24-14, 19, 7.25-33, 86, 101, 104, 7.260-32, 40, 63, 7.262-4, 7.33-22, 27, 30, 43, 48, 49, 7.34-2, 7.40-7, 10
 7.41-2, 7.510-22, 23, 7.513-20, 7.60-10, 20, 27, 28, 49, 50, 7.610-4, 12, 37, 38, 7.62-3, 8, 7.71-6, 7.720-23, 24, 28, 57, 7.721-2, 12, 7.7220-9, 13, 25, 7.74-4, 7.75-30, 55, 8.0-1, 29, 52, 58, 88, 90, 99, 102, 118, 125, 131, 139, 8.10-16, 33, 34, 8.110-20, 55, 36, 8.3-15, 8.4-31, 41
 9.01-7, 9.11-10, 9.220-63, 84, 9.2320-20, 10.1010-4, 10.109-2, 10.14-2, 10.2-6, 65, 97, 98, 10.4-22, 11.0-79, 80, 11.10-37, 11.11-2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 23, 26, 59 to 61, 64,

76, 85, 88, 99, 122, 130, 188, 11.23-42, 74, 97 to 99, 108, 300, 214, 222, 11.291-12, 12.18-13, 19, 12.411-20, 13.10-7, 13.114-8, 13.320-1, 30, 13.324-7, 18, 34, 38, 44, 44, 13.3411-4, 13.4120-8, 14.12-16, 14.20-16, 14.21-10, 17, 18.130-55, 68
 15.131-1, 17, 21, 15.132-1, 3, 4, 15.140-6, 13, 15.161-14, 15.18-13, 19, 15.303-7, 15.330-7, 11, 15.331-9, 15.365-17, 15.42-1, 15.43-1, 16.0-20, 16.110-4, 5, 10, 18, 85, 133, 136, 16.112-29, 58, 60, 16.81-32, 84, 18.21-19, 19.1-9, 34, 62, 113, 123, 148
 Madras city, 4.0-18, 72, 134, 4.31-1, 5, 5.02-1, 5.42-2, 7.262-28, 35, 7.33-56, 10.5-26, 11.28-108, 12.0-16, 30, 15.07-3, 18.12-5, 8, 19.21-109 to 111
 Madras coast, 2.42-315
 Madras port, 9.2323-3, 10.3-39, 12.40-25, 16.0-25
 Madras (Madras), 6.116-13, 16.12-14, 16.12-2
 Madras city, 2.41-19, 19.21-111, 112
 Madras dist, 2.42-442, 6.0-19, 7.211-61, 10.2-21, 40, 11.28-42
 Madras taluka, 7.513-17
 Madhavapatnam, 5.6-13
 Maganwadi, 11.10-13
 Mahabaleshwar, 7.212-54
 Mahakoshal, 15.18-10
 Maharashtra, 1.0-b, 2.1-17, 66, 69, 116, 117, 136, 137, 141, 163, 2.41-9, 1b, 2b, 2.42-318, 319, 4.0-77, 5.0-4, 5.12-3, 5.00-2, 3, 5.220-24, 6.10-19, 6.116-4, 6.117-9, 6.24-33, 7.0-113, 7.17-9, 7.010-10, 7.5120-1, 7.70-4, 8.0-148, 10.10-4, 12.112-17, 12.0-2, 16.310-6, 14.40-6, 16.112-51, 18.4-13, 19.21-14
 Mahabubnagar dist, 7.40-3
 Mahe, 16.110-7
 Mainaguri farm (Bihar), 7.75-11
 Mainpuri, 11.11-195
 Mainpuri dist, 7.20-39
 Malabar, 2.2-33, 2.42-322, 443, 5.26-4, 5, 5.520-103, 6.0-42, 8.10-46, 7.0-114, 115, 7.211-47, 7.212-48, 50, 7.213-4, 7.215-8, 7.510-1, 8.3-12, 9.2321-3, 9.2323-14, 10.3-40, 11.11-62, 10.112-19, 16.112-22, 16.13-4, 24, 26, 23 to 27, 16.21-36, 80, 81
 Malabar coast, 2.42-323, 7.211-54, 7.212-17, 11.11-54, 16.12-8
 Malabar dist, 6.0-19, 6.10-63, 7.211-53, 57, 7.63-31 to 36
 Malabar, north, 16.112-42
 Malabar, south, 6.10-66
 Malacca, 16.22-78
 Malai Mandalam, 10.2-41
 Malari village (U.F.), 3.2-42

L

Laccadives, 7.212-22
 Ladakh, 2.42-354, 7.260-64, 7.27-33, 9.211-11, 10.2-87
 Lahore, 2.1-156, 8.3-11, 10.2-85, 13.112-12, 15.162-3, 19.3-38
 Lahore city, 7.22-2
 Lahore dist, 7.7223-3
 Lahoul, 7.0-120
 Lancashire, 12.42-1, 16.21-12, 20, 27, 45, 47, 16.22-44, 51, 16.310-11, 16.331-4, 16.340-3, 4
 Levant, 16.21-80
 Lhasa, 7.0-117
 Lisbon, 2.1-67, 16.21-80
 Liverpool, 7.23-67, 7.33-37, 16.21-48, 91, 97, 107
 Lohit river, 9.2311-17
 London, 2.2-35, 2.43-20, 7.22-68, 91, 7.23-159, 196, 7.33-59, 15.162-3, 16.110-25, 16.21-62, 87, 105, 107
 London port, 9.2322-4
 Lony village, 7.60-9
 Luckimpore dist, 7.22-53
 Lucknow, 2.1-159, 2.42-386, 4.0-67, 7.23-119, 133, 8.110-28, 11.11-148,

- Malarna pargana, 7.20-14
- Malaya, 2.43-23, 12.321-11, 16.0-20, 16.21-11, 16.22-79
- Malda (Bengal), 2.1-74, 10.3-41, 11.11-186
- Malegaon town, 8.3-2
- Malnad, 11.28-11, 13.3243-5
- Malshiras taluka, 7.75-13
- Malwa, 2.1-155, 2.42-281, 5.51-35, 5.520-13, 6.210-5, 11.11-132, 16.140-14, 16.30-32
- Manbhoom, 2.2-13, 2.3-42, 76
- Manchester, 7.23-67, 16.131-8, 16.21-16, 31, 16.30-26, 16.310-12
- Manchur lake (Sind), 7.720-51
- Mandesh, 8.110-31
- Mangalkot (Bengal), 2.1-52
- Mangalore dist, 8.4-1
- Manila, 16.110-140, 16.22-80
- Manipur, 2.42-324, 325, 7.22-101, 7.23-128, 129
- Manjarabad taluka, 13.3243-5
- Maratha Kingdom, 2.42-320, 5.211-5, 5.520-13, 6.0-24, 10.3-42, 12.25-1, 13.10-29, 47, 13.112-1, 15.12-4 to 7, 15.30-1
- Marathwada, 7.610-36
- Marwar (See Ajmer-Merwara, Merwara, Mewar)
- Masulipatam, 9.2323-2, 10.3-33, 13.114-2, 16.110-48, 49, 16.13-29
- Masulipatam city, 19.21-113
- Mater taluka, 6.210-24, 8.0-74
- Methola (Assam), 7.23-72
- Mauritius, 2.43-24 to 29, 4.32-2, 8, 7.11-9, 12.321-12 to 16
- Mawal taluka (Poona dist), 6.210-38
- Mayurbhanj, 2.42-326, 16.10-1
- Meekley (Manipur), 2.42-324
- Medak dist, 5.520-121
- Mediterranean, 9.220-11
- Meerut, 9.2311-6
- Meerut city, 4.0-67, 12.40-1, 19.21-114
- Meerut dist, 7.0-72, 7.20-22, 39, 11.23-225
- Mehmedabad taluka, 8.0-72
- Mehsana dist, 7.260-11, 7.33-1
- Melghat taluq (Berar), 2.3-63
- Merwara, 2.3-36, 2.42-321, 6.10-55, 6.116-11, 7.23-130, 8.110-35, 13.311-1 (See also Ajmer-Merwara)
- Metra pargana, 2.42-327
- Mettur project, 7.7220-9
- Mewar, 2.3-20, 16.112-7
- Mexico, 7.25-25
- Middle East, 16.21-39
- Midnapur dist, 6.111-20, 7.20-24, 7.23-183, 10.2-73, 15.37-5
- Mindour pargana, 7.214-15
- Mineoy islands, 7.212-22
- Miranpur Basahi (Benares dist), 2.42-444
- Mirpurkhas (Sindh), 7.17-20, 7.720-42
- Mirzapur, 11.11-15
- Mirzapur dist, 4.31-4, 7.214-14
- Mithila (Bihar), 2.1-178, 2.42-328, 5.47-17, 18
- Mohuri zamindari, 6.111-18
- Mokameh Ghat, 10.2-93
- Monghyr (Bihar), 2.1-152, 2.42-232, 10.103-2
- Monghyr dist, 7.22-44, 7.24-5, 7.7223-3
- Montgomery dist, 8.110-14
- Mooredabad dist, 7.214-15
- Morinda, 11.11-92
- Morzaralli (Mysore), 20.20-5
- Moulmein, 7.27-47
- Mughal Empire, 6.0-29, 68, 6.210-41/42, 43, 6.24-31
- Muhammabad, 15.12-9
- Muktesar (Bengal), 7.263-2
- Multan, 11.28-169
- Multan dist, 7.7223-3
- Mungeli tahsil, 7.60-11
- Munioh, 7.63-2, 10.4-3
- Muradabad dist, 6.111-31
- Murbad taluka, 7.210-32, 37, 7.510-16
- Murshidabad, 10.4-14, 18, 11.11-189, 16.112-66
- Murshidabad city, 4.2-16, 7.75-45
- Murshidabad dist, 4.2-16, 6.22-38, 7.215-10, 7.27-30
- Murud (Maharashtra), 2.1-123
- Mussoree city, 7.27-22, 19.1-122
- Mutharasanallur (Madras), 8.110-35
- Muttra dist, 7.20-39
- Musaffargarh dist, 7.20-10
- Musaffarnagar, 8.110-28
- Musaffarnagar peta, 15.12-9
- Musaffarpur, 2.42-322, 9.211-23
- Musaffarpur dist, 7.50-2
- Mylapore (Madras), 5.10-10
- Nymenaingh, 2.42-209
- Mysore, 2.1-3, 177, 2.42-329 to 338, 445, 446, 3.14-89, 110, 3.3-8, 27, 39, 40, 3.61-52, 5.50-17, 5.520-29, 39, 129, 133, 5.53-15, 6.10-51, 57, 6.117-13, 6.13-15, 8.210-6, 6.22-25, 6.34-7, 7.0-116, 7.17-47, 7.212-12, 7.215-17, 24, 7.22-13, 14, 7.25-33, 7.260-21
- 7.27-50, 7.31-4, 7.33-13, 7.40-5, 7.41-2, 7.510-7, 8, 7.513-29, 7.75-21, 8.0-90, 143, 8.10-2, 8.110-15, 8.111-1, 8.21-7, 8.3-8, 9.11-20, 9.210-6, 10.104-6, 10.3-43, 11.0-81, 11.10-38, 11.11-8, 190
- 11.21-1, 11.28-11, 34, 73, 127, 195, 12.40-11, 12.411-30, 13.112-24, 13.320-15, 13.3244-50, 14.21-14, 15.17-20 to 26, 15.18-9, 16, 18, 15.30-34, 16.112-44, 45, 47, 48, 63, 67, 69, 19.1-86, 20.121-15, 27
- Mysore city, 4.0-41
- Nadia dist, 7.25-103, 12.40-26
- Nadia Raj, 5.10-12
- Nadiad taluka, 7.12-1, 8.0-72
- Nadiad town, 12.40-24
- Naga hills, 2.3-21, 3.61-24, 13.112-15
- Nagpur, 5.520-18, 7.17-14, 17, 7.262-2, 6, 7, 10.2-56, 13.114-7, 15.140-15, 16.112-6
- Nagpur city, 7.0-95, 7.212-1, 7.22-2, 7.262-22, 7.75-14, 27, 17.01-19, 19.21-115, 19.3-15
- Nagpur dist, 7.23-93, 131
- Nainital dist, 7.260-48
- Najanaad (Nilgiris), 7.15-13
- Najibabad town, 19.21-5
- Nalgonda, 2.42-339
- Nalgonda dist, 5.520-121
- Nanoowry island, 2.42-168
- Nanded peta, 15.12-9
- Nandurbar, 2.1-118
- Nandyal (Kurnool dist), 10.2-16
- Naopara (Bogra dist), 2.42-415
- Nara river (Sind), 7.720-51
- Narangor city, 2.2-4
- Narkanda, 11.28-173
- Narmada territory, 2.42-364, 7.214-41, 7.33-31
- Narmada valley, upper, 7.14-4

Harnaul pargana, 2.42-165
 Narsinghpur dist, 7.14-4
 Nasik city, 7.40-6, 19.21-36
 Nasik dist, 3.14-54, 121, 7.20-15, 7.720-54, 12.411-21, 13.3244-45
 Natal, 2.43-30, 4.32-2, 9, 10, 12.321-17 to 20
 Nator (Bengal), 6.22-24
 Navasari city, 8.20-11
 Navasari dist, 3.4-20
 Nawangar, 2.42-163, 11.0-78
 Nawgong dist, 7.22-53
 Nazira (Assam) coal-fields, 3.61-30
 Nellore dist, 3.3-22, 3.61-57, 6.0-19, 7.23-124, 7.25-99, 7.260-36, 45
 Nepal, 7.11-6, 7.212-40, 14.221-9, 16.22-82 to 86
 Nepal valley, 7.0-117
 New Caledonia, 7.23-119
 New Zealand, 4.32-11
 Nicobar islands (See Andaman and Nicobar islands)
 Nigohan (Bai Bareilly dist), 2.42-447
 Nilambur (Madras), 7.22-45
 Nile river, 9.2311-2
 Nilgiris, 2.2-5, 7.212-2, 7.213-8, 7.22-95, 7.260-25, 11.22-169
 Nira valley (Bombay), 8.10-9
 Nizamabad dist, 7.40-3
 Noakhali dist, 7.212-14
 North Arcot dist, 7.211-57, 7.23-124
 North circars, 2.42-340, 6.13-16, 6.22-15, 7.213-5
 North East Frontier, 2.1-9, 2.42-341/342, 16.22-27
 North Kanara dist, 6.10-18, 7.20-27, 7.262-25
 North West Frontier, 2.42-343, 5.520-23, 37, 16.22-96
 North West Frontier Province, 2.1-90, 5.26-7, 7.20-40, 7.211-68, 7.25-8, 7.60-52, 8.0-9, 15.161-14, 16.22-1, 18.11-1
 North Western Provinces, 2.3-22, 2.42-344, 3.14-71, 72, 97, 3.20-9, 3.21-3, 6.10-31, 6.210-8, 16, 20, 21, 29, 35, 39, 6.22-7, 19, 20, 6.24-19, 21, 7.20-38, 7.23-132, 197, 201, 7.24-16, 7.25-14, 93, 7.260-53, 7.27-40, 7.63-6, 7.720-5, 7.7220-8, 9.20-5, 10.3-44, 11.11-55, 123, 152, 195, 12.112-12, 12.114-11, 14.20-14, 15.140-16, 15.141-1, 16.21-105, 18.21-19, 19.1-72, 84, 120, 126, 19.3-33
 Noyyal valley (Madras), 7.214-23

Mushki-Sistan, 9.211-27
 Nyansa Province (Kenya), 2.43-22

O

Odeypore, 2.2-12
 Olungu (Madras), 6.210-47
 Omara, 7.23-58, 11.22-35
 Ootacamund, 7.25-31
 Ootacamund city, 19.21-116
 Orange Free State, 2.43-31
 Orissa, 2.0-4, 16, 19, 2.1-33, 80, 182, 2.2-4, 6, 24, 26, 2.3-52 to 54, 83, 2.42-200, 216, 236, 346 to 351, 3.10-6, 3.12-2, 3.13-4, 3.14-24, 46, 107, 108, 117, 3.61-44, 4.0-63, 4.31-3, 6.0-12, 6.210-3, 5.51-9, 11, 5.520-64, 6.0-12, 6.10-3, 10, 29, 6.22-38, 42, 7.20-40, 7.210-38, 39, 7.211-58, 7.23-109, 7.23-7, 20, 7.513-22, 7.60-8, 55, 7.610-39, 8.0-46, 49, 66, 95, 96, 8.10-8
 8.111-6, 9.0-3, 9.2323-13, 10.102-3, 10.2-71, 74, 80, 81, 10.4-16, 11.11-3, 40, 43, 74, 169, 173, 11.22-213, 12.112-11, 12.20-1, 12.25-3, 13.10-35, 41, 13.310-13, 13.3244-2, 9, 17, 15.12-12, 15.131-22, 23, 24, 15.141-7, 15.19-26, 16.10-1, 4, 16.110-60, 104, 16.13-20, 16.15-6, 19.1-68, 108, 180
 Orissa Feudatory States, 2.42-345
 Otaheite island, 7.214-30
 Otkur Peta, 15.12-9
 Oudh, 2.1-125, 144, 145, 158, 2.42-352, 353, 3.14-97, 3.20-3, 3.21-3, 3.520-2, 20 to 22, 65, 82, 122, 130, 6.0-65, 66, 77, 6.10-37, 6.114-1, 2, 4 to 6, 6.210-9, 6.24-19, 36, 7.0-116, 119, 7.20-22, 7.211-79, 7.22-20, 7.23-133, 7.25-20, 7.260-53, 7.60-54, 7.63-8, 9.220-93, 11.11-55, 123, 15.140-17, 15.365-16, 19, 20, 21, 16.112-11 to 13, 17 to 19, 46, 50, 18.10-8, 19.1-72
 Oxms, 9.211-15

P

Pabbi hills, 3.3-79
 Pabna dist, 7.23-211, 7.63-3, 17
 Pabur river, 2.2-11
 Pacific area, 3.61-59
 Palacole (Andhra), 7.212-19
 Palamu (Bihar), 5.51-29, 16.112-54
 Palamu dist, 3.61-3, 6.117-5, 7.27-38
 Palamcottah (Madras), 7.262-39
 Palayacottai, 7.260-29
 Palestine, 16.22-81
 Palghat, 10.2-99
 Palledam taluk, 2.42-439
 Palnad taluk, 7.23-134
 Palni hills (Madras), 7.212-47
 Palur (Coimbatore), 7.10-12
 Panchmahals dist, 8.10-11, 12
 Pandharpur taluka, 7.510-17
 Pangi, 7.0-120
 Pangong Lake dist, 2.42-354
 Pano Akil taluka (Sind), 2.42-448
 Paris, 11.11-150
 Partagali (Goa), 2.1-109
 Pasrur tahsil, 7.20-32
 Patiala, 2.1-95
 Patna, 2.1-72, 2.42-232, 10.2-91, 10.4-23, 11.11-146, 14.221-9, 16.110-3, 74, 117, 16.112-16, 16.14-13, 16.21-65
 Patna city, 5.44-9, 10.2-26, 64, 19.1-141, 19.21-117, 112
 Patna dist, 2.1-85, 2.42-356, 19.1-104
 Pehowa (Punjab), 2.1-82
 Pepsu, 7.41-2
 Periyar project, 7.7220-19
 Periyar tract, 7.211-61
 Persia, 9.211-27, 16.110-123, 16.13-15, 16.22-65, 87, 91
 Persian Gulf, 16.0-20, 16.110-123
 Peshawar, 5.520-37, 7.212-26, 46, 7.214-7, 10.3-45
 Peshawar city, 19.21-119, 19.3-29
 Peshwa territory, 7.513-7
 Petapoli, 16.13-24

Pimple Soudagar (Bombay), 2.42-449
 Pind Dadankhan, 8.3-11
 Pipli, 16.10-1
 Pirajhal (Bihar), 6.210-1
 Pithapuram estate, 7.211-40
 Plassey, 19.1-179
 Pokree (Ghurwal), 3.61-33, 34
 Pondicherry, 7.215-21, 7.27-19, 43, 10.0-7
 Poona, 2.42-357, 7.214-34, 11.0-53, 11.11-76, 13.310-2, 5, 7, 13.3243-13, 16.112-1, 2
 Poona city, 2.42-265, 5.520-14, 5.53-5, 25, 6.20-30, 7.262-19, 32, 33, 46, 7.40-6, 7.510-13, 7.513-2, 7.62-4, 9.11-12, 10.1010-3, 10.4-8, 12.20-7, 12.33-4, 15.360-4, 15.37-1, 16.4-2, 9, 10, 19.21-36, 120, 121, 19.3-12, 15
 Poona dist, 3.12-7, 3.14-22, 54, 68, 69, 121, 136, 137, 5.53-20, 7.0-121, 7.513-7, 7.720-54, 11.31-6, 12.33-3, 13.3243-6, 13.3244-28, 19.3-48
 Port Blair, 19.21-122
 Port Canning, 9.2323-8
 Porto Novo (U.S.A.), 7.17-30
 Portugal, 2.43-32
 Pratapgarh dist, 7.10-3, 7.63-18
 Princely states, 2.42-158 to 163, 5.10-2, 3, 11.0-17, 11.270-2, 11.28-36, 76, 94, 12.8-4, 13.10-30, 13.112-22, 13.13-2, 14.20-5, 15.141-8, 15.17-1 to 9, 25, 15.19-25, 26, 15.30-31, 32, 15.365-9, 16.310-2, 3, 19.12-1, 19.1-27, 20.120-51, 58
 Pudukota (Madras), 2.42-356
 Pudu-Vayal (Carnatic), 2.42-450
 Punbesa reserve, 9.220-41
 Punjab, 2.1-15, 26, 33, 39, 78, 98, 113, 114, 184, 2.3-23, 2.42-358, 359, 370, 387, 451 to 453, 3.14-71, 3.20-6, 3.3-16, 19, 50, 3.61-72, 4.0-22, 4.2-15, 22, 5.28-1, 7, 5.45-3, 5.51-21, 5.520-17, 33, 102, 110, 127, 151, 5.6-8, 6.0-5, 80, 6.10-1, 24, 32, 37, 60, 6.13-17, 30, 6.210-6, 47, 6.22-14, 16, 6.23-3, 6.24-19, 6.25-18, 6.30-1, 6.34-5, 8, 11, 16, 6.40-1, 6.401-1, 2, 6.41-1, 7.0-130, 7.12-4, 6, 7.13-9
 7.15-8, 7.17-27, 7.20-6, 17, 31, 40, 51, 7.212-40, 7.214-21, 7.23-17, 32, 136, 183, 198, 202, 206, 215, 216, 7.24-3, 10, 16, 7.25-14, 33, 47, 7.260-30, 34, 7.261-1, 7.262-36, 7.27-12, 13, 15, 47, 55, 7.33-8, 9, 40, 41, 7.41-2, 7.510-5, 39, 7.511-1, 7.513-3, 25, 7.60-35, 35, 7.610-40, 41, 7.63-1, 7.720-1, 31, 48, 52, 7.720-1, 5, 27, 29, 33, 7.723-1, 2, 5, 7.75-39, 5.0-2, 4, 15/16, 22, 29, 33, 47, 52, 133, 135, 136, 141, 142
 8.10-29, 8.110-16, 21, 39, 40, 5.111-3, 8.3-7, 11, 8.4-13, 16, 32, 36, 39, 9.211-29, 9.220-76, 9.2311-9, 10.10-3, 10.2-24, 89, 10.3-44, 11.10-39, 11.11-13, 24, 31, 44, 93, 121, 131, 134, 149, 154, 176, 181, 198, 200, 11.28-172, 200, 214, 12.0-23, 13.112-33, 13.3244-26

13.344-2, 15.130-55, 69, 15.131-17, 15.160-22, 15.161-10, 14, 15.18-9, 15.330-10, 12, 16.21-49, 79, 16.22-96, 18.11-3, 19.1-35, 59, 19.20-3, 19.4-3, 20.120-37, 40, 45, 62, 20.121-7
 Punjab, West, 7.23-137
 Punjab Hills, 2.1-82
 Purrekkad (Malabar), 7.731-10
 Puri, 5.210-5, 15.28-3
 Puri dist, 10.2-71
 Purnea, 9.211-28
 Purnea dist, 2.3-77, 78, 3.13-3, 7.0-122
 Purlia dist, 7.24-5
 Pusa, 7.10-2, 7.27-31
 Pytun aircaer, 2.42-360

Rajput states, 6.117-7
 Rajputana, 2.3-36, 2.42-281, 361, 3.61-64, 5.10-11, 5.53-1, 6.0-60, 6.117-1, 6.210-8, 7.60-34, 11.11-102, 132, 12.40-1, 16.112-6
 Rajshahi dist, 6.210-12, 6.22-24, 7.0-125, 17.01-24
 Rajshahi Raj, 5.10-12
 Rajshahi zamindari, 6.111-26
 Ramallakot, 2.42-108
 Ramgarh, 11.11-96, 11.28-138
 Rankola coalfields, 3.61-13
 Ramnad, 2.42-362
 Ramnaa dist, 6.111-4, 7.23-146, 10.2-21
 Ramnagar city, 19.21-123
 Ramnagar estate (Bihar), 7.63-29
 Rampur coal field, 3.61-29
 Rampur village (Delhi), 6.10-35
 Ramghat town, 7.25-103
 Ranchi, 2.41-30
 Ranchi city, 19.21-124
 Ranchi dist, 2.3-60, 81, 6.10-48
 Rangoon, 7.23-119, 12.40-1
 Rangpur, 7.25-82
 Rangpur dist, 7.214-2, 7.216-6, 15.151-2
 Raniganj, 12.111-6, 12.40-1
 Rankali (Bengal), 3.14-102
 Ratnagiri dist, 5.520-69, 6.115-3, 4, 7.33-17, 8.4-38
 Raver taluka, 7.33-23, 8.4-6
 Rawalpindi dist, 7.33-40
 Raya tahsil, 7.20-32
 Rayalseema (Aahra), 3.14-111
 Rechapalli taluka, 2.42-223
 Rewa, 2.42-162
 Roail (Bogra dist), 2.42-415
 Rohilkhand, 5.51-5, 5.520-55, 6.0-12, 13, 6.117-8, 7.60-56
 Rohilkhand dist, 11.28-225
 Rohtak dist, 7.260-35
 Moorki, 2.42-387
 Rudra Maesa, 15.12-9
 Sum of Cutch, 2.42-257, 258

Q

Quetta valley, 7.211-72, 7.24-11

R

Radhanagar (Bihar), 7.63-15
 Radhanagari, 11.11-72
 Rai Bareli dist, 7.63-13
 Raichur town, 7.40-6
 Rajahmundry, 2.2-8
 Rajahmundry dist, 3.13-7, 5.53-16
 Rajampet taluk, 7.212-44
 Rajasthan, 2.1-81, 100, 4.0-55, 95, 113, 122, 5.0-21, 6.10-50, 6.111-12, 6.13-13, 7.0-123, 124, 7.20-44, 7.33-10, 7.60-12, 10.4-38, 11.11-10
 Rajasthan, Eastern, 15.302-1, 15.330-3, 15.350-2
 Rajmahal, 2.1-159, 2.3-24, 10.103-2
 Rajmahal hills, 3.61-2, 7.14-1
 Rajpur (UP), 6.34-8

S

- Sabour (Bihar), 8.0-95
 Sachin state, 3.4-21
 Sacred Isles, 2.42-363
 Sadashogarth harbour, 9.2323-21
 Sahar pargana, 2.42-165
 saharanpur, 7.212-34
 Saharanpur city, 7.22-2
 Saharanpur dist, 3.3-18
 Sahibganj, 2.1-159
 Sai village (Kolaba dist), 2.42-440
 St. Croix, 12.321-22
 St. Lucia, 4.32-2
 St. Vincent, 4.32-2
 salem dist, 2.3-61, 3.61-36, 53, 6.0-19, 6.10-48, 6.13-16, 6.210-48, 7.0-126, 7.25-94, 7.260-39, 7.62-3, 8.0-110, 11.11-60
 Sarnalkota Farm (Madras), 7.214-4
 Sambalpur, 3.61-43, 6.10-38
 Sambalpur dist, 6.13-27, 10.2-71
 San Thome (Madras), 3.10-10
 sangameshwar taluka, 8.10-1
 Sangamner, 11.11-69
 sangamner town, 8.3-2
 Sangola taluka, 7.510-17
 Santhal paraganas, 2.3-71 to 73, 77 to 79, 3.5-46, 5.520-117, 7.23-143, 145, 7.25-38, 46
 Sapta Sindhu, 2.3-25
 Saran dist, 2.1-85, 6.40-8, 7.50-2, 11.11-159, 13.10-42
 Saryu-par plain, 19.21-9
 Sasaram pargana, 2.42-438
 Satara, 5.520-8
 Satara city, 19.21-36
 Satara dist, 3.14-54, 69, 5.53-20, 7.17-37, 7.513-7, 8.110-31, 12.33-3, 13.3243-6
 Satpura coal basin, 3.61-26
 Satpura Gondwan basin, 3.61-23
 Saudi Arabia, 16.22-81
 saugor, 2.42-364, 387, 7.212-7, 7.214-41, 7.33-31
 Saugor city, 7.0-95
 Saugor dist, 7.18-6, 7.211-26
 Saugor taluka, 15.12-2
 Saugor-Nerbada territories, 6.24-46
 Saursashtra, 2.41-28, 6.13-33, 7.260-11, 10.4-26, 19.20-10
 Scotland, 2.43-20, 19.1-157
 bedashegur (Madras), 10.5-15
 Sehore, 2.2-21
 Senapur village (U.F.), 6.111-54, 20.20-1
 Serampore (Bengal), 10.2-14, 11.23-43, 16.19-9
 Seringapatam, 16.112-67, 18.5-3
 Sewalik range, 3.3-79
 Seychelles islands, 7.23-3
 Shahabad, 7.23-138
 shahabad dist, 2.42-365, 5.520-25, 6.111-50, 51, 7.7220-5, 13.10-42
 shahpur dist, 7.45-40, 8.110-16
 Shamsabad pargana, 6.0-38
 Shendurni taluka, 8.4-6
 Sherwar, maosa, 16.12-9
 Shevgaon taluka, 7.210-32
 Shikarpur city, 19.21-125
 Shillong, 7.27-5
 Shiposhi village (Matnagiri), 8.10-1
 Shitalganj (Oudh), 18.2-23
 Sholapur city, 8.3-2, 19.21-36
 Sholapur dist, 3.12-7, 3.14-24, 54, 69, 120, 121, 136, 137, 5.53-20, 7.0-133, 7.17-37, 7.510-20, 7.720-54, 8.110-31, 8.21-4, 12.33-3, 13.3243-6, 20.121-19
 Sialkot, 8.3-11
 Sialkot tahsil, 7.20-32
 Sialkot town, 8.20-10
 Siam, 9.220-42
 Siberia, 9.211-23
 Sibsagar (Assam), 2.3-26
 Siddamalli, 8.110-35
 Siddapur taluka, 8.4-14
 Sikkim, 7.260-55
 Silimpur (Bogra dist), 2.42-415
 Simla, 5.520-50, 7.212-18
 Simla dist, 7.20-9
 Simla hill dist, 7.20-37, 11.28-173
 Sind, 2.3-32 to 34, 48, 65, 2.42-366 to 374, 3.10-b, 4.0-78, 7.211-44, 7.212-30, 7.215-21, 7.23-17, 136, 139 to 142, 7.260-16, 7.720-3, 42, 7.7220-16, 23, 33, 8.0-13, 8.10-25, 8.110-32, 9.11-22, 9.220-50, 65, 71, 10.2-96, 10.3-46, 47, 10.5-6, 11.11-14, 13.3244-23, 15.130-70, 16.110-107 to 109, 16.112-33, 19.1-71
 Singapore, 7.11-9, 16.21-38
 Singareni collieries, 3.61-38
 Singatarayan Kazi (Dharwar), 8.10-17
 Singhbhum, 2.0-3, 2.3-28, 55, 56, 68, 16.112-55
 Singhbhum dist, 2.42-375, 3.60-4
 Singur (W. Bengal), 7.60-14
 Sirgocja, 2.2-12
 Sirhind, west of, 11.28-191
 Sirmor dist, 2.42-276
 Sirsa, 7.260-35
 Sirsi taluka, 8.4-14
 Siswa Bazar, 11.28-200
 Sivaganga Zamindari, 6.111-4
 Sivagiri (Madras), 7.211-42
 Sivagiri estate, 7.75-28
 Sivapuri (Madras), 7.25-91
 Sivasamudram Island, 2.42-377
 Sohagpur, 13.114-7
 Somnath (Bombay), 7.212-53
 Sonamukhi (Bengal), 16.110-15
 Songhad dist, 13.3243-4, 9
 Sorath dist, 3.12-5
 South Africa, 2.43-34 to 39, 7.25-28, 107, 12.321-19, 21, 16.22-92
 South America, 7.22-4
 South Arcot dist, 6.0-19, 7.211-57, 7.214-6, 7.215-11, 7.23-124, 7.25-91
 South Asia, 12.321-1, 16.10-2
 South Canara dist, 6.0-19, 7.214-36, 42, 7.75-31, 11.11-33
 South East Asia, 2.43-40, 16.21-40
 Southern Maratha Country, 2.2-22, 8.4-17, 10.2-8
 Southern Peninsula coasts, 11.11-166
 Soviet Central Asia, 2.42-20
 Srekhunde peta, 15.12-9
 Sri Lanka, 12.321-6
 Srirangar, 2.2-16
 The Straits, 16.22-93
 Sukh Sagar (Bengal), 7.214-36
 Sultanpur dist, 6.210-3
 Sulurpeta (Tamil Nadu), 2.41-29
 Sunargaon (Eastern Bengal), 11.11-84

REGION INDEX

Uttarsanda

Sundarbans, 2.42-379, 3.14-130, 6.24-41, 7.17-30, 7.211-64, 7.214-16, 7.23-144, 145, 8.0-64, 9.2323-8

Surat, 2.2-21, 33, 3.14-98, 6.520-12, 9.211-3, 10.3-48, 10.5-1, 11.11-63, 68, 108, 107, 160, 191, 13.112-32, 13.310-14, 15.162-11, 15.365-11, 16.0-20, 16.110-110, 136, 146, 148, 157, 16.13-3, 19, 21, 31, 16.14-5, 11

Surat city, 7.23-67, 7.260-6, 10.3-29, 15.12-8, 19.21-126 to 129

Surat dist, 8.0-41, 42, 51, 8.4-30, 13.3244-4, 15.140-18

Sutlej, Trans, 15.12-17

Sutlej river, 9.2311-8

Swat river, 10.2-26

Sweden, 16.20-2

Sydhapat (Madras), 7.24-8, 20

Sylhet, 7.212-1

Sylhet dist, 6.210-11, 7.0-125, 7.212-38, 7.22-77, 85

Syria, 16.22-81

Tadalanakoll, 8.110-35

Taki village (Kolaba dist), 2.42-440

Talpur (Sindh), 5.210-3

Tamar (Bihar), 5.520-120

Tambulkhana (Bengal), 3.14-102

Tamilnadu, 2.43-10, 6.117-12, 7.0-126, 7.211-62, 7.215-19, 7.720-8, 7.731-1, 11.25-10, 12.321-3

Tamluk sub-div, 6.0-26, 15.37-5

Tanda, 11.11-126

Tanjore, 7.7220-26, 11.11-8

Tanjore city, 12.21-112

Tanjore delta, 7.214-1, 7.75-2

Tanjore dist, 7.20-62, 7.211-45, 52, 55, 87, 7.62-3, 7.21-7, 7.75-23, 8.110-30, 80.121-26, 80.3-3

Tanzania, 2.43-12

Tappa Chanduary (Bhagalpur), 2.42-226

Taraf village, 7.0-126

Tatapani coalfields, 3.61-13

Tatta, 16.110-66

Telangana, 6.13-41

Telinkheri (Wagpur), 7.262-6

Tellicherry (Malabar), 7.731-15

Tellicherry dist, 7.216-9

Temburni village (Sholapur), 8.10-23

Tengana, 7.610-36

Thana dist, 2.3-84, 3.14-54, 3.3-6, 24 to 26, 31, 5.44-5, 6, 5.520-69, 7.210-37

Thasra taluka, 8.0-72

Thirthahalli taluka, 13.3243-5

Thuzr, 2.42-343

Tibet, 2.1-164, 2.2-28, 7.260-55, 9.211-21, 9.2311-17, 11.11-16, 16.22-27, 85, 95

Tijarah pargana, 2.42-165

Tikari estate, 7.75-25

Timevelly, 2.42-380, 3.4-15, 7.17-35

Timevelly dist, 6.0-19, 7.211-42, 7.23-146, 7.27-34, 7.33-55, 7.62-3, 7.75-28, 8.4-35, 10.2-21, 31, 11.28-42

Tipperah dist, 6.210-11, 15.151-2

Tipperah hills, 7.22-116

Tirhut, 2.42-381, 382, 5.520-125, 6.111-15, 6.23-1, 7.0-117, 7.212-9, 7.213-26, 7.22-20, 7.260-56, 10.104-10, 19.1-95

Tirhut dist, 7.23-147, 7.33-50, 11.11-162, 163, 13.10-42

Tirpur (Madras), 7.23-148, 10.2-13

Tiruchirappalli, 6.116-13

Tiruchirappalli dist, 7.211-57

Tirunelveli dist, 7.211-57

Tirupathi, 5.210-6, 6.22-3

Tonse river, 2.2-11

Toree, 3.61-3

Trenquebar, 16.19-9

Travancore, 2.3-29, 2.42-383, 4.0-99, 4.2-1, 5.47-8, 16, 5.50-19, 5.51-24, 5.520-128, 6.10-36, 64, 6.13-36, 37, 6.22-28, 7.0-127, 7.20-64, 7.211-49, 7.212-23/24, 50, 7.213-10, 13, 7.7220-31, 8.10-32, 9.2310-2, 9.2323-14, 10.2-67, 10.3-49, 11.11-34, 13.112-18, 15.17-27, 15.330-8, 16.112-26

Travancore-Cochin, 7.71-7, 8.0-80, 15.30-35

Trichinopoly, 6.0-19, 10.2-68

Trichinopoly dist, 7.212-51, 7.75-23

Trinidad, 2.43-41, 42, 4.32-2

Tripura, 5.53-9, 11.11-120, 15.160-19

Tugxor (Bengal), 7.22-107, 108

Turkestan, 9.211-15, 29, 16.22-96

Turkey, 9.220-20

Twenty-four Parganas Dist, 4.0-150, 7.0-122, 12.20-1, 19.1-125, 19.4-8

U

Uganda, 2.43-43

Ujjain, 2.2-21

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, 2.1-96, 2.43-33, 9.220-61, 16.22-88 to 91

United kingdom, 2.1-71, 2.42-45, 110, 95, 2.43-16 to 20, 3.14-76, 6.0-72, 7.0-1, 7.211-10, 80, 7.212-7, 7.214-8, 7.22-1, 7.23-61, 220, 7.25-34, 86, 7.27-10, 7.62-12, 9.12-6, 9.20-3, 9.211-10, 23, 9.220-67, 9.2322-2, 4, 8, 9.2341-1, 9.240-5, 11.0-64, 11.10-15, 11.11-94, 11.274-2, 11.28-183, 14.12-6, 15.130-99

15.365-29, 15.50-6, 16.0-19, 36, 16.110-54, 68, 71, 87, 116, 138, 140, 144, 16.20-2, 16.21-29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 79, 90, 98, 102 to 104, 16.22-29, 32, 41 to 43, 45, 47, 52 to 64, 16.30-23, 25, 16.310-22, 16.330-9, 16.341-2, 16.411-2, 16.42-14, 15, 16.5-1, 2, 19.0-1, 157, 19.1-96

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 2.1-126, 181, 2.42-384 to 386, 3.14-140, 3.20-1, 7, 3.3-4, 61, 4.0-64, 139, 4.31-3, 4, 5.26-2, 5.51-33, 5.520-114, 5.53-7, 23, 5.6-5, 6.0-11, 15, 32, 33, 58, 52, 6.10-3, 8, 6.111-27, 6.13-1, 6.210-22, 46, 6.24-28, 6.30-3, 9, 6.34-3, 10, 7.0-72, 130, 131, 7.11-2, 7.12-6

7.13-5, 7.15-4, 7.17-19, 40, 7.20-20, 21, 40, 43, 7.211-18, 43, 67, 73, 85, 7.214-21, 7.22-72, 7.23-32, 149 to 153, 7.24-15, 18, 7.250-23, 60, 62, 7.262-12, 56, 7.32-3, 7.33-3, 4, 44, 52, 7.513-24, 7.60-1, 57, 58, 7.610-16, 42, 7.62-1, 6, 11, 7.63-4, 8, 13, 7.70-6, 7.720-29, 45, 7.721-3 to 5, 8, 7.75-61

8.0-91, 129, 135, 8.10-18, 8.110-244, 28, 8.111-4, 9, 8.3-1, 8.4-25, 10.1010-1, 10.14-3, 11.0-84, 11.11-51, 111, 11.260-16, 11.28-86, 194, 199, 200, 210, 213, 214, 215, 225, 227, 12.12-4, 12.5-25, 14.12-17, 20, 14.20-19, 14.21-18, 15.130-71, 15.302-2, 15.303-1, 15.50-11, 16.110-98, 18.2-13, 19.1-103, 181, 19.20-6, 19.21-1, 5, 9, 19.3-3, 8, 20.121-4, 6, 20.20-4

United States of America, 2.1-44, 79, 2.42-333, 2.43-3, 4.32-12, 5.520-112, 7.11-9, 7.214-8, 7.25-34, 7.260-16, 13.122-15, 14.12-6, 16.0-20, 36, 16.20-2, 7, 16.21-10, 44, 16.22-3 to 20, 35, 16.330-6

Uppan Jagir (Punjab), 4.1-2

Utrarebar village, 7.0-74

Uttarpara (Bengal), 6.111-29

Uttarsanda, 8.0-72

V

Vadamalaipuram, 2.42-454
 Varanasi, 10.4-23, 15.32-2, 19.21-130
 (See also Benaras)
 Varanasi dist, 11.28-225
 Vellore, 5.51-26
 Vidarbha, 2.1-167, 8.0-62, 9.210-7
 Vijayanagar city, 19.21-131
 Vijayanagar empire, 2.42-387A,
 13.112-13, 15.30-2, 18.2-5
 Vindhya Pradesh, 15.18-10
 Viravasaram, 16.110-120
 Vizagapatam dist, 2.42-455, 7.12-2,
 7.214-11, 7.23-171, 7.62-3
 Vizagapatam port, 12.40-25
 Vyara dist, 13.3243-4, 9 *

W

Wagra taluka, 7.260-27
 Wai taluka, 7.0-132
 Walchandnagar, 7.0-133
 Warangal, 2.42-388
 Warangal dist, 3.61-32
 Wardha dist, 7.23-93, 111
 Wardha valley coalfields, 3.61-20
 Washington, 2.1-42
 West Godavari dist, 7.212-45
 West Indies, 2.43-44
 West Khandesh, 11.10-32
 Western Asia, 7.27-41
 Western Ghats, 16.112-56
 Wynaad gold-fields, 3.61-47, 51

Y

Yang-tze river, 9.2011-b
 Yarkand, 9.211-11
 Yawal taluka, 8.4-6
 Yelgunbul, 2.42-389
 Yellapur taluka, 8.4-14
 Yeotmal dist, 7.23-93
 Yertangoodum, 2.2-9
 Yokohama, 15.131-8

Z

Zafarwal tahsil, 7.20-32
 Zanzibar, 5.47-11, 16.22-97

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- A.B.C., 2.2-2
 A.H.B., 7.23-183
 Aalst, Frank D. Van, 2.2-3
 Abbott, J., 2.42-1
 Abbott, J.E., 13.112-1
 Abdul Ali, 16.112-1
 Abdul Ali, A.F.M., 2.1-26, 2.42-324, 358, 5.520-42, 9.2323-1, 11.11-174, 11.291-3, 16.110-1, 2, 3, 16.112-2
 Abdul Asia, 2.0-1, 15.11-1
 Abdul Hamid, 7.33-61
 Abdul Karim, 2.42-261
 Abdul Majid Khan, 16.112-3
 Abdul Qadir, 1.1-22
 Abdul Qadir, M., 12.401-16, 12.6-1, 2
 Abdulla, P.K., 10.4-1
 Abhyankar, H.O., 11.0-1
 Acharya, C.H., 11.28-100
 Acharya, I.O., 7.33-1
 Acharya, Indradeo, 18.12-10
 Acharya, M.K.V., 8.0-1
 Acharya, Narasimha C., 7.25-34
 Acharya, P., 2.2-4, 2.42-326
 Acharya, Paramananda, 16.10-1
 Acharya, T. Vijaya Raghava, 7.75-1
 Adair, R.A.S., 9.211-1
 Adams, G., 2.42-2
 Adams, George, 6.24-1
 Adams, John, 2.1-1, 16.0-1
 Adams, Richard Gould, 2.43-34
 Adams, W.B., 9.2312-1
 Adams, Walter, 20.3-1, 2
 Adarkar, B.P., 5.50-4, 13.0-1, 13.121-26, 15.19-1, 15.2-1, 2, 5
 16.30-1, 16.413-1, 2
 Adas, Michael, 2.43-10
 Adinarayan, S.P., 2.44-4
 Adiseshiah, M.S., 13.10-1, 2, 20.120-1
 Advani, A.B., 10.5-6
 Ady, P., 14.21-1
 Adyanthaya, M.K., 7.33-43
 Agarwala, S.H., 4.31-1
 Agarwal, Amar Nath, 12.7-1
 Agarwal, G.D., 5.53-7, 7.62-1 (See also Agrawal, G.D.)
 Agarwal, Narayan, 20.120-2
 Agarwal, R.M., 11.28-109
 Agarwal, Shri Narayan, 11.28-178
 Agarwal, Shriman Narayan, 1.1-14
 Agarwal, Usha, 9.11-1, 9.211-2, 3
 Agarwala, A.H., 2.1-2, 3, 4, 11.28-22, 19.0-8, 9, 20.120-3, 4, 38
 Agarwala, Amar Narain, 15.19-2
 Agarwala, B.S., 2.42-444, 9.211-4
 Agarwala, B.N., 20.120-5
 Agrawal, G.D., 6.13-1, 7.13-1, 7.33-2, 3, 7.60-1, 8.110-1, 11.10-1
 Agrawala, H.H., 7.262-1, 7.70-1
 Agrawala, Shankarlal, 3.20-1
 Ahluwalia, Kamala, 12.22-1
 Ahluwalia, M.C., 2.1-27
 Ahmad, Aijazuddin, 3.10-1
 Ahmad, Amanal Ulla, 5.47-1
 Ahmad, Asia, 2.0-2
 Ahmad, Enayat, 19.21-1, 10
 Ahmad, M.B., 5.520-1
 Ahmad, Q., 6.22-2
 Ahmad, Qayamuddin, 5.51-27, 5.520-26, 6.210-1, 13.114-1
 Ahmad, Rafiq, 6.10-1
 Ahmad, S.Maqbul, 2.1-28
 Ahmad, Viqar, 2.42-3
 Ahmad Khan, Muin-un-Din, 5.0-1
 Ahmed, K.S., 6.30-1
 Ahmed, Nazir, 11.28-23
 Ahmed, R., 15.19-3
 Ahmed Raizuddin, 9.210-1
 Ahmed, Abdul Jabbar, 2.42-237
 Ahmed Shah, M., 8.0-2
 Aikal, Amulya Chandra, 16.341-1
 Aikin, Arthur, 7.211-30, 7.27-1
 Ainscough, Thomas, 16.22-41, 42
 Aitken, Benjamin, 3.14-1
 Aliyengar, K.V. Rangaswami, 18.3-1
 Aliyengar, H.S. Narasimha, 4.2-1, 6.10-2, 15.330-1
 Aliyengar, S. Krishnaswamy, 3.61-37, 38, 6.22-3, 16.110-8
 Aiyar, Ramchandra V., 3.61-63
 Aiyar, S.K. Yegnanarayana, 8.0-153
 Aiyar, Subramania, N., 11.11-61
 Aiyar, Sundaram, 11.10-2
 Aiyer, S. Subbarama, 16.45-1
 Aiyer, T.K. Duraiswami, 15.130-1
 Alam, Shah Mansoor, 9.2323-2
 Alavi, H.A., 13.0-2
 Alexander, Horace, 3.14-2
 Alexander, Horace G., 16.21-12
 Alexander, James, 6.10-3
 Alexander, K.C., 11.24-1, 2
 Alexander, H., 7.22-19
 Alexandrowicz - Alexander, Charles Henry, 16.10-2
 Ali, Abdul A.F.M., (See Abdul Ali, A.F.M.)
 Ali, Hamid, 12.7-2
 Ali, M. Athar (See Athar Ali, M.)
 Ali, Md. Mohar, 16.112-4

- Alikunhi, K.H., 3.4-1
- Allan, Robert G., 7.11-1, 7.262-2, 22
- Altekar, A.S., 5.213-1
- Alvares, B.M., 2.42-297
- Amanat Khan, 7.60-55
- Amba Prasad, 2.42-4, 9.220-1, 9.225-1, 12.114-1
- Ambannavar, Jaipal P., 4.0-1, 4.2-2
- Ambegakar, N.K., 11.260 -1
- Ambegonkar, K.G., 6.34-1, 13.333-1
- Ambirajan, S., 5.520-43, 13.10-3, 13.320-1, 20.11-1
- Amboli, K.O., 12.5-1
- Ameer Ali, 6.210-2, 15.30-3, 16.413-3
- Amir Ali, 5.51-1
- Amjad Ali, M., 13.114-2
- Anand, Indira, 16.19-10
- Anand, Vinod, 7.211-43
- Anand Banga Pillai, 2.1-180
- Anand Rao, D., 2.42-449, 7.211-31, 7.262-3, 7.610-1, 19.1-148
- Anandan, M., 7.214-1, 7.75-2
- Ananta Rau, B., 8.4-1
- Anantaram, K., 1.1-35
- Ananthachar, V.S., 12.410-1
- Anderson, D.Y., 9.220-2
- Anderson, Herbert, 15.141-5
- Anderson, James, 7.211-12
- Anderson, R.C., 16.13-1
- Anderson, T.B., 7.610-2
- Anderson, William, 15.12-17
- Andres, A. Piatt, 13.10-4
- Andrew, W.P., 9.211-5, 9.220-3, 4
- Andrew Campbell, D.D., 2.3-76
- Andrews, C.F., 4.0-2, 5.44-7, 12.34-8, 9, 16.21-66, 16.5-1
- Aney, M.S., 6.13-2
- An Anglo - Indian, 3.14-3, 6.24-2
- Anjanaiah, M., 15.350-1
- Anjaria, J.J., 1.1-15
- Ansari, M.A.A., 7.23-149
- Ansari, Mohammed Azher, 2.42-276, 5.0-2, 3, 4, 7.33-29
- Anstead, Rudolph D., 7.22-9, 10, 46
- Anstey, Vera, 2.42-5, 11.2320-1, 15.130-2, 17.0-1
- Anvari, Madhava Rao, 8.0-3
- Anwar-ul-Hassan, 2.42-6
- Appa Rao, 13.3244-25
- Apte, B.K., 10.4-2
- Apte, N.D., 2.1-29, 15.37-1
- Apte, M.G., 7.70-3, 20.121-1
- Aquino, M., 2.42-328
- Arasaratnam, S., 2.1-30, 2.43-21, 7.731-1, 10.4-3, 16.13-2, 16.22-25
- Arbutnot, A.J., 5.520-44
- Arbutnot, Alexander J., 10.2-54
- Archer, Mildred, 16.112-5
- Archer, W.G., 7.14-1
- Archibald, E.D., 3.14-4
- Arjan Singh, 7.75-3
- Arjan Singh, S., 7.13-2
- Arkin, M., 1.1-25
- Armstrong, C.O., 9.2323-3
- Armstrong, C.H., 11.0-2/3
- Armstrong, H.E., 11.28-230
- Arnold, Edwin, 3.14-5
- Arnot, Sandford, 19.1-146
- Arokiaswami, M., 5.02-1, 15.42-1
- Arshad Ali Azmi (See Azmi, Arshad Ali)
- Artal, Rudragauda Chenvirgauda, 2.41-11, 13
- Arunachalam, B., 19.21-29
- Arundale, Francesca, 19.1-177
- Ashburner, 6.210-26
- Ashburner, Geo, 10.3-28
- Ashraf, Kunwar Muhammad, 2.42-7
- Ashta, Mahesh Chandra, 9.22422-1
- Ashton, F., 3.61-64, 65
- Asiaticus, 11.28-106
- Asiya Siddiqi, 14.12-17
- Askari, Syed Hasan, 2.1-31 to 35, 2.42-230, 231, 5.51-2, 9.2320-1, 15.162-14
- Aspden, H.L.T., 11.28-5
- Aspinall, A., 16.110-10
- Ata Ullah, 7.34-1, 14.20-1
- Ataullah, Sh., 8.0-4
- Ataullah, Shaik, 13.3244-26
- Athalye, V.V., 8.10-1
- Athar Ali, M., 5.13-1, 5.50-1
- Atkins, C.G., 7.214-10
- Atkinson, Fred J., 13.123-1, 14.20-2, 3, 14.221-10, 17.01-1
- Atkinson, Richard, 16.110-70
- Atkinson, W.S., 19.1-149
- Attullah, Shah, 7.24-1
- Auckland, Lord, 2.42-268, 16.110-117
- Audholia, B.S., 13.323-1
- Auerbach, Rudolph, 13.122-13
- Aungiar, Gerald, 19.21-34, 7.731-8
- Avalaskar, S.V., 15.37-1
- Avasthi, Dhyaneshwar, 19.1-127, 161
- Aykroyd, W.B., 18.2-1
- Ayyar, K.R. Venkatarama, 10.3-11
- Ayyar, S.V., 2.42-409, 4.31-2, 5.50-5, 7.50-1, 15.19-4
- Ayyar, S. Vaidya Nath, 15.130-3, 20.121-2
- Ayyar, V.G. Ramakrishna, 15.18-2, 15.34-15, 17.01-21
- Ayyaswami, M.K., 7.20-66
- Ayyath, K.M., 7.510-1
- Azariah, Henry B., 7.211-67, 7.33-4
- Asis, A., 19.21-81
- Asis, Ahmad Mohd., 6.22-1
- Asis, Farooq, 16.11-1
- Asis Hasan, 13.10-5, 13.122-1, 2, 11
- Asisuddin, 11.11-85
- Asmi, Arshad Ali, 6.114-1, 6.210-3, 7.0-118

B

- Baber, T.H., 2.2-5, 5.47-2
- Baddley, T.V., 12.6-3
- Baden-Powell, 3.3-1
- Baden-Powell, S.H., 2.42-424, 434, 6.0-1, 2, 6.10-4, 6.111-1, 2, 6.112-1, 2, 6.401-1, 11.0-5, 11.11-193
- Baden-Powell, George, 2.42-8
- Badheka, K.O., 9.20-1
- Badshah, K.J., 6.0-3
- Bagal, Jogesh Chandra, 10.4-39, 16.110-11, 19.1-109
- Bagchi, A.K., 16.0-2, 8
- Bagchi, Aniya Kumar, 2.42-9
- Bagchi, Nirmalya, 11.0-4, 12.12-1
- Bagley, F.L., 2.42-10
- Baij Nath, Lala, 11.11-145
- Baldon, S., 2.42-407
- Bailey, Fred, 3.3-1, 3
- Baillie, A.F., 2.42-366
- Baillie, D.C., 6.10-5

- Baines, J. A. Helstone, 3.14-6, 4.0-3, 4, 5, 4.2-3 to 6, 10.3-1, 11.0-6, 12.3-1, 16.0-3, 19.1-6, 162
- Baini Prasad, 2.42-15, 5.520-4, 138
- Bajaj, Satish Kumar, 15.34-2
- Bajwa, R.G., 15.17-1, 15.30-4
- Bajwa, Kamal, 2.43-8
- Bajwa, K.S., 7.720-1
- Baker, Christopher, 6.111-3
- Baker, D. Henry, 11.23-24
- Baker, S.F., 7.25-56
- Baker, G.P., 11.11-86
- Baker, S.D., 9.220-5
- Baker, V., 3.10-2
- Bakshi, S.C., 6.0-4
- Bakshi, S.R., 1.1-47
- Balakrishna, R., 8.10-2, 9.22420-1, 11.01-1, 11.11-1, 11.2721-1, 15.131-21, 16.30-2, 3
- Balakrishnamurthi, D., 6.10-6, 6.34-2
- Balakrishnan, M.A., 6.111-4
- Balakrishnan, M.R., 7.15-1
- Balasubramanian, M., 3.3-2, 7.20-1, 11.0-72
- Balasubramanian, C., 3.14-7
- Balasubramanyan, R., 7.23-122, 134
- Balfour, E., 12.112-1
- Balfour, Edward, 16.110-12
- Balhatset, Kenneth A., 19.1-7, 8
- Baliga, S.S., 2.1-37, 5.47-3, 6.111-5, 6.210-4, 6.22-4, 6.24-3, 19.1-9
- Baljit Singh, 2.42-384, 15.2-11
- Balkrishna, 2.1-36, 6.117-9, 11.11-175, 12.40-1, 16.110-13, 14, 16.13-3, 16.21-89
- Ball, Upendranath, 13.10-6
- Ball, V., 3.60-1, 3.61-1, 2, 3
- Ballantyne, 19.1-10
- Ballard, G., 7.17-4, 7.214-2, 3, 7.722-20
- Balraj, M.B., 13.410-1, 15.2-3
- Balston, William, 2.42-11
- Baly, Archdeacon, 2.44-15
- Bamber, H. Kelway, 9.220-6
- Bamzai, P.N.K., 2.42-302, 303
- Banarasi Prasad, 18.10-8
- Banarasidas, 18.11-9
- Banawatia, P.H., 7.513-1
- Banavalikar, A.S., 7.71-1
- Bandyopadhyay, Prabodh Chandra, 7.213-17
- Banerjee, Pramatha Nath, 8.0-5, 13.320-2, 15.161-1, 15.19-5, 6, 15.34-3, 4, 15.50-1, 16.110-16, 17, 16.331-1, 20.120-9
- Banerjee, A.C., 16.112-6
- Banerjee, Anil Chandra, 2.42-192, 361, 2.43-11, 16.112-7, 16.22-96
- Banerjee, Asok Chandra, 16.112-8
- Banerjee, B.N., 19.1-11
- Banerjee, Charu Deb, 10.103-1
- Banerjee, D.N., 4.31-3, 6.22-34, 35, 15.130-4, 15.19-7, 16.30-4
- Banerjee, Dipendra Mohan, 5.10-1
- Banerjee, Hemant Kumar, 16.110-15
- Banerjee, Indubhushan, 2.43-16
- Banerjee, H.R., 7.60-2
- Banerjee, P.C., 16.411-1
- Banerjee, Paritosh, 14.220-1
- Banerjee, Pramathanath (see Banerjee, Pramathanath)
- Banerjee, S.C., 6.22-5
- Banerjee, S.K., 5.0-5, 6.210-5
- Banerjee, T., 2.41-17
- Banerjee, Tarasankar, 5.40-1, 7.23-1, 2, 10.3-13, 15.365-1, 15.366-1, 15.37-2, 3, 16.110-18, 16.112-9, 19.1-12
- Banerji, Arun, 16.40-1
- Banerji, Arun Kumar, 16.40-2
- Banerji, Brajendra Nath, 11.291-4, 5, 16.112-10, 19.1-13, 14
- Banerji, K.K., 7.17-5
- Banerji, Kalyan, 13.320-3
- Banerji, Pramathanath, (See Banerjee, Pramathanath)
- Banerji, K.N., 13.10-7, 16.19-13
- Banerji, Ranjit Kumar, 4.31-4
- Banerji, Sabita, 11.260-2
- Banerji, Saratchandra, 11.11-192
- Banga, Indu, 6.0-5
- Bannatti, S.H., 5.50-2
- Bannerjee, Devendra Nath, 7.0-2
- Bannerjee, M.N., 11.11-35, 98
- Bannerji, H., 16.20-1, 2
- Bannerji, Mrityunjoy, 16.40-3
- Bansil, P.C., 4.0-6, 7.0-3, 7.210-1, 2, 3, 7.260-1, 7.33-38, 7.71-2, 3, 7.720-2, 18.2-2
- Banarji, Chandrasekhara, 7.20-2
- Bapat, M.G., 7.20-3
- Barber, C.A., 7.214-4, 5, 6, 7.25-11, 11.28-187
- Barber, W.J., 1.1-33
- Barberie, 7.264-1
- Barbour, A.R., 11.0-7
- Barbour, L.M., 13.10-8
- Barclay, A., 7.18-1
- Baring, Major, 15.131-8
- Barker, D.A., 9.2240-1, 9.225-2, 12.401-1, 15.303-1, 15.365-2, 16.310-1
- Barlow, G.H., 2.44-5, 16.112-11
- Barmada, J.N., 6.0-6
- Barnett, Samuel A., 2.42-138
- Barns, J.W., 7.720-3
- Baroosh, M.K., 5.47-4
- Barpujari, H.K., 2.3-50, 3.61-60, 5.51-3, 5.53-8, 15.365-3, 16.22-27
- Barpujari, S.K., 3.61-4
- Barr, D.W.K., 2.42-158, 289
- Barracough, L.J., 11.23-12
- Barret, John, 16.22-11
- Barrier, Norman Gerald, 2.1-3d, 39, 40, 6.401-2, 7.63-1
- Barros, 9.2311-18
- Barton, William P., 2.42-12, 5.51-44, 7.60-3, 20.120-6, 7, 8
- Barua, B.P., 5.520-45
- Baruah, S.L., 2.3-6
- Barui, B.C., 10.2-55
- Barve, G.S., 6.10-7
- Basak, N.L., 19.1-15
- Basawanal, V.S., 8.21-1
- Baschmakoff, M.A., 7.17-6
- Basar, K.K., 10.3-26
- Basham, A.L., 20.3-3
- Bashford, P., 7.27-2, 3, 4, 7
- Baskara Rao, K., 4.31-5
- Basrur, M.H., 8.0-6
- Bassett, D.K., 16.110-19, 20
- Basu, Anathnath, 19.1-16, 17
- Basu, Aparna, 19.1-163
- Basu, Arabinda, 11.11-1
- Basu, B.C., 7.15-2, 7.17-7, 7.211-28, 7.212-38, 7.213-18, 7.27-5
- Basu, B.K., 5.47-5
- Basu, Basanta Kumar, 10.3-14, 16.110-21
- Basu, Bhupendra Chandra, 7.216-7
- Basu, Dilip, 10.4-31, 32
- Basu, K.K., 2.0-3, 2.2-6, 2.3-55, 56, 70, 2.42-224, 225, 2.44-14, 5.520-46, 47, 7.22-21, 10.103-2, 13.10-9
- Basu, Minendra Nath, 2.42-194, 3.4-2, 3
- Basu, N.N., 8.4-2
- Basu, P., 2.1-41, 5.520-2, 16.112-12

- Basu, Praphulla Chandra, 6.0-7
 Basu, Purnendu, 2.1-42
 Basu, S.P., 16.110-22
 Basu, Saroj Kumar, 10.5-7
 Basu, Satishchandra, 11.28-25, 26
 Batheja, H.R., 19.0-10
 Batliwala, S.H., 11.28-27
 Batnagar, B.G., 7.0-4
 Batra, K.C., 10.2-34
 Batten, J.H., 7.22-56
 Bawa, Vasant Kumar, 2.1-43, 9.220-7
 Baxter, 2.12-13
 Bayley, C.J., 7.23-3
 Bayley, William Butterworth, 4.0-7
 Bayly, B.C., 19.21-20
 Bayly, C.A., 5.51-45
 Beaglehole, J.H., 5.27-1
 Beale, Alan, 20.121-3
 Beames, J., 2.0-4, 3.10-3, 5.520-3
 Beance, G.D., 5.520-48
 Beauclerk, T., 13.10-10
 Bedekar, S.K., 7.20-4, 7.210-30
 Bedford, J.D.H., 7.720-4
 Bedford, J.R., 4.0-8, 18.10-9, 18.2-3, 19.3-45
 Bedrod, T., 19.3-26
 Behre, Charles H., Jr., 3.60-2
 Beighton, T.D., 7.25-75
 Bell, Evans, 15.130-5
 Bell, H., 2.42-367, 9.220-8, 9.225-3, 9.2323-4
 Bell, Horace, 9.220-9
 Bell, J., 7.23-4, 81
 Bell, John, 7.213-11
 Bell, K.G., 11.31-1
 Bell, M.S., 9.211-6
 Bell, T.L., 2.42-389
 Bellow, H.W., 7.7220-1
 Benerjee, D.M., 15.19-7
 Bengal Field Officer, 2.42-14
 Beni Prasad, 2.42-15, 5.520-4, 138
 Benjamin, W., 1.1-2, 16, 2.1-5, 6, 2.2-7, 5.51-36, 7.23-66, 7.510-2, 7.720-5, 7.7220-2, 10.5-1, 15.162-1, 16.112-13
 Bennell, A.S., 6.210-6
 Bennerjee, Prakesh Chandra, 15.351-1
 Benskin, S., 3.3-4
 Benson, 7.24-2
 Benseon, G., 7.15-3, 7.215-9, 7.260-2
 Bentall, H., 7.27-6
 Benthall, Edward, 9.20-2, 10.5-8
 Bentinck, William, 6.111-11, 7.25-65, 7.75-29
 Boehar, R., 14.21-2
 Berl, S.G., 2.42-433, 7.40-1, 8.0-7, 8.20-1, 10.2-8, 14.20-4, 20.121-18
 Berna, James J., 11.25-1
 Bernier, M., 16.110-105
 Berreman, Gerald D., 2.42-287, 5.211-1
 Best, 3.14-8
 Beveridge, 19.21-117
 Beveridge, E., 15.11-2
 Beverley, Henry, 4.2-7, 8
 Bhaba, H.J., 11.0-8
 Bhadani, B.L., 13.311-1
 Bhadani, Bhanwar, 2.42-327
 Bhadrapur, K.B., 8.110-2, 8.4-3
 Bhaduri, Amit, 6.0-9
 Bhaduri, P.R., 6.111-6
 Bhagar, G., 2.1-44
 Bhagat, M.G., 2.41-24, 25, 2.42-390, 417
 Bhagwat, L.K., 8.0-0, 8.10-4
 Bhagwat, M.P., 8.10-5, 8.110-3, 8.21-2, 13.3244-27
 Bhaiji, M. Mohsin, 18.4-1
 Bhalerao, Shanta, 8.20-5
 Bhalia, Amar Chand, 6.13-4
 Bhalia, P.N., 16.112-14
 Bhalia, Shadi Lal, 4.4-1
 Bhan, R.K., 14.20-5
 Bhan, Radha, 2.42-304
 Bhandarkar, Devadatta Amkrishna, 2.41-10, 11.28-179
 Bhandarkar, R., 9.2320-2
 Bhandarkar, R.G., 19.1-65
 Bhandarkar, V.P., 9.220-10
 Bhargava, Mukut Beharilal, 12.0-2, 13.40-1
 Bhargava, Prag Narayan, 11.28-153
 Bhat, Mohsin M., 4.0-9
 Bhat, A.R., 13.3241-1, 13.3244-28, 16.30-5
 Bhat, B.M., 2.1-45
 Bhat, Paroharam Abaji, 6.115-1
 Bhat, S.S., 11.11-135
 Bhat, Shridhar Bhaskar, 7.60-5
 Bhaterna, S.S., 8.10-6
 Bhatia, Amar Chand, 4.0-22, 12.6-4
 Bhatia, H.H., 2.42-154, 3.14-9, 7.60-6, 16.23-1
 Bhatia, K.M., 7.7220-3
 Bhatia, M.S., 1.1-11
 Bhatia, S.L., 18.2-4
 Bhatia, Shyam Sunder, 3.10-4
 Bhatnagar, B.G., 2.42-16, 5.20-1, 7.0-5, 13.10-11, 15.130-6, 15.163-3, 20.121-4
 Bhatnagar, Brij Gopal, 6.10-8, 9 10.1010-1
 Bhatnagar, G.D., 15.140-17
 Bhatnagar, Narendra Kumar, 15.50-2
 Bhatnagar, O.P., 19.3-46
 Bhatnagar, Shanti Svarup, 11.0-9, 10
 Bhatt, V.V., 2.42-17
 Bhattacharjee, J.P., 7.13-3, 7.17-8, 7.33-56, 7.7220-4
 Bhattacharjee, Jayanta Shushan, 2.3-15, 5.520-49, 7.22-57
 Bhattacharji, D.K., 7.60-7
 Bhattacharya, Bibhavati, 4.0-10
 Bhattacharya, D., 4.0-76, 12.411-1
 Bhattacharya, J.K., 4.0-74
 Bhattacharya, J.P., 7.610-33
 Bhattacharya, Niladri, 6.40-1
 Bhattacharya, Rabindra Nath, 7.210-25
 Bhattacharya, S., 11.28-28, 12.411-16, 12.7-3, 16.340-1, 18.10-1, 18.11-2
 Bhattacharya, Subyasmachi, 6.111-7, 11.201-1, 13.410-2, 15.2-4
 Bhattacharya, Subhas, 7.63-25
 Bhattacharya, Subinoy, 11.28-29
 Bhattacharya, Sukumar, 2.1-46, 5.0-6, 5.520-50, 10.4-4
 Bhattacharyya, K.M., 14.20-6, 7, 15.160-27
 Bhattacharyya, Subimal, 14.220-2
 Bhattacharyya, Sudhindra, 5.520-5
 Bhattachari, Malinikanta, 5.520-6, 16.110-23, 19.21-72
 Bhaty, S.C., 2.42-423
 Bhaumani, P.A., 19.21-91
 Bhavikatti, S.K., 13.3410-1
 Bhide, M.R., 8.0-9, 8.110-4
 Bhide, V.S., 8.0-10, 13.3244-1, 20.121-5
 Bhide, V.V., 5.211-14
 Bhide, Vishnu Moreswar, 7.513-2, 15.365-16
 Bhojwani, H.K., 15.130-70, 16.401-1
 Bhoumick, H.P., 7.210-4

- Bhouraskar, K.M., 15.351-2
 Bhowmaggroo, N.M., 11.0-11, 19.1-164, 178
 Bhambaneshwar Prasad, 7.50-14
 Bhakta, H.M., 2.42-455
 Bhuleshkar, A.V., 7.33-5
 Bhullar, S. Pratap Singh, 7.23-120, 7.31-7, 10.2-29
 Bhuta, Vithaldas K., 11.0-12, 13, 11.271-1, 15.30-5
 Bhutani, D.H., 5.50-6
 Bhutani, V.C., 5.520-51, 52, 7.510-3, 19.1-18
 Bhuyan, S.K., 10.5-9
 Bibliophile, 2.1-47
 Biddulph, C.H., 13.112-2
 Bidis, G., 11.11-6
 Billimoria, N.M., 2.3-25, 48, 9.2323-5
 Bimbat, Daulat Ram, 7.24-3
 Binal Prasad, 5.51-39
 Bingham, R.W., 7.720-6, 7.7220-5
 Bipin Chandra, 2.42-139, 6.0-10
 Bipin Chandra, 5.51-46, 20.3-4
 Bird, James, 2.42-357
 Bird, James, 4.0-11
 Birdwood, 9.2321-1
 Birdwood, F., 2.42-18
 Birdwood, G.C.M., 7.17-9, 7.731-2, 11.11-150
 Birdwood, H.M., 2.42-368, 3.3-5
 Birla, G.D., 2.42-19, 11.0-14
 Birney, Williams S., 5.27-2
 Bisabeshwar Prasad, 5.520-53, 6.111-43, 6.210-27, 15.19-8
 Biswas, A.K., 4.0-12
 Biswas, Dilip Kumar, 6.30-2
 Biswas, K., 7.22-3
 Black, C.E.D., 4.2-9, 9.220-11, 12
 Blackett, Basil, 5.51-4
 Blake, C.U., 7.0-122
 Blakeman, 15.19-34
 Blane, George Rodney, 2.42-376
 Blane, Gilbert, 2.42-376
 Blanford, H.F., 3.12-1
 Blanford, Henry, 3.12-2
 Blanford, W.T., 3.10-5, 3.60-3
 Blechynden, A.H., 7.211-32, 7.22-58, 59, 7.75-4, 19.1-149
 Blechynden, C.R., 7.211-33, 7.27-7
 Blechynden, Richd., 7.23-217, 11.28-188, 16.21-65
 Blenurhaast, Arthur, 11.11-36
 Blochmann, H., 2.0-5, 2.42-180
 Blunt, Edward, 20.121-6
 Blunt, J., 2.2-8
 Blunt, J.T., 2.2-9
 Blunt, Wilfred Scaven, 7.0-6
 Blyn, George, 6.0-11, 6.22-6, 7.20-5
 Bodas, Mahadeo Rajaram, 3.3-6
 Boddling, F.O., 2.3-71, 72
 Bogge, T.H., 16.45-2
 Bogle, A., 7.23-108
 Bolts, William, 2.44-19
 Bonavia, G., 7.212-1, 39, 40, 7.213-1
 Boolchand, 15.162-2
 Booth - Tucker, F., 7.213-10
 Bopagama, A., 20.3-5
 Bormardolli, H., 4.32-11
 Borpujari, Jitendra G., 11.11-37, 15.37-4
 Borradaile, H., 5.6-2
 Borsa, I., 2.1-48
 Bosanquet, Jacob, 16.110-106
 Bose, A.H., 5.211-2
 Bose, Ashish, 4.0-13, 4.31-6, 19.20-1, 19.21-2
 Bose, Atindra Nath, 3.3-7, 11.230-1
 Bose, Basanta Kumar, 2.44-11, 5.0-7, 9.2323-8
 Bose, Bela, 12.12-2
 Bose, C.W., 6.111-8
 Bose, Jogindranath, 19.1-19
 Bose, Menai Sadhan, 2.42-195
 Bose, F.C., 2.42-422
 Bose, P.H., 11.28-126
 Bose, Prematha Nath, 20.210-1
 Bose, S.C., 4.0-14, 16.0-4, 16.22-6, 28, 43
 Bose, S.H., 6.40-2, 7.0-89, 7.33-6, 33, 10.4-5, 11.01-2, 11.2323-1, 11.28-13, 12.0-3, 13.320-5, 14.20-8, 17.2-1, 17.40-1, 18.12-6, 7
 Bose, Santipriya, 7.510-4, 10.2-70
 Bose, Santosh Bihari, 8.110-5
 Boulger, Demetrius, 9.2320-3
 Bourne, J., 9.0-1
 Bowden, W., 7.720-7
 Bowman, John, 16.110-24
 Borburgh, W., 7.25-4
 Boxer, C.R., 16.10-3
 Boyle, J.A., 3.4-4-
 Bradley, W.H., 2.42-272, 360
 Bragge, Charles, 16.110-106
 Brahma, D.K., 11.28-189
 Brahm, Pulin B., 7.33-7, 7.60-8, 10.2-71
 Brahmananda, P.L., 13.40-4
 Brandis, 3.3-8
 Brandis, D., 3.3-9
 Brandis, Royall, 16.21-10
 Brandon, B.A., 11.11-202
 Branford, R., 7.260-3, 4
 Brass, Paul R., 5.26-2
 Brassey, 13.114-3
 Brayne, F.L., 20.121-7
 Brelvi, Syed Abdullah, 8.0-12
 Bremner, M.J., 16.21-11
 Brennan, L., 6.0-12, 13
 Brenning, Joseph J., 10.5-23
 Brett, K.B., 11.11-115, 116, 117
 Briggs, John, 2.3-30
 Bright, John, 11.11-46
 Brij Narain, 7.33-40, 13.113-1, 15.30-6, 16.410-1
 Brimmer, Andrew F., 11.0-15
 Bristolow, Robert, 9.2323-9
 Brock, R.W., 2.42-290, 329, 11.0-16, 17, 11.28-139, 11.2920-1, 15.130-7, 15.161-2, 16.330-1, 19.3-1, 20.120-10, 11
 Brodtkin, E.J., 5.51-5, 6, 5.520-55
 Brookes, O.H., 7.22-60
 Broomfield, J.M., 5.520-56
 Brough, William, 3.14-11
 Broughton, G.M., 19.0-1
 Brown, F.C., 10.3-32
 Brown, F.H., 6.13-7
 Brown, Robert, 5.520-57
 Brown, Samuel, 4.0-15
 Brown, W. Robertson, 7.211-68, 7.212-26, 46, 7.214-7
 Browns, H. Ulick, 7.23-197
 Browning, C.H., 19.1-110
 Brownlow, C., 3.3-10, 7.14-2, 7.212-41, 7.27-8
 Brownlow, Charles, 7.22-48
 Bruce, C.A., 7.22-61
 Bruce, Robert, 7.10-1
 Bruce, W., 7.23-90

- Brush, John E., 11.28-110
 Buch, C. A., 11.28-180
 Buch, S. J., 8.10-7
 Buchan, G., 16.21-84
 Buchan, W. H., 8.110-6
 Buchanan, W. J., 2.42-23, 19.21-77
 Buchanan - Hamilton, Francis, 2.1-49, 2.42-23, 222, 269, 355, 365, 6.111-9, 11.11-141, 146
 Buck, C. H., 7.7220-6
 Buck, E. C., 7.0-7, 7.212-18, 7.260-55
 Buckland, C. B., 19.21-46
 Budhavidhaya Rao, 7.260-5
 Budhwar, Sunita, 6.117-1
 Bunbury, E. J., 16.22-69
 Burde, Jyotsna, 18.2-5
 Burdwan, Maharaja Dhiraj Bahadur, 15.19-9
 Burgess, James, 9.211-7
 Burke, P., 7.23-143
 Burkil, J. H., 7.213-12
 Burman, Debajyoti, 4.0-16, 6.210-7, 7.0-80, 7.214-8, 7.23-75, 7.27-9, 11.11-38
 Burn, A., 16.21-97
 Burn, Alexander, 7.23-5
 Burn, R., 13.114-4
 Burn, Richard, 13.3244-29
 Burnes, A., 2.42-343, 9.2311-1, 9.2320-4
 Burnes, Alex R., 2.42-257, 7.260-6
 Burnes, Alexander, 2.42-369
 Burnett - Hurst, A. R., 12.8-1, 2, 16.22-44
 Burne, A. R., 13.10-13
 Burns, D., 7.60-46
 Burns, W., 7.212-54, 7.23-6, 82, 7.24-4
 Burrell, A., 7.22-62
 Burt, B. C., 6.34-3, 4, 7.15-4, 7.17-10, 11, 7.18-2, 7.23-7, 8, 150, 7.75-5, 11.5-100
 Burt Joyce, 7.0-8, 9
 Busby, Frank E., 9.212-1
 Buskin, E. C., 7.27-10
 Butani, J. H., 1.0-1, 2.42-448, 8.0-13
 Butcher, F. H., 7.212-2, 7.213-19
 Butcher, H. B., 16.110-25
 Butler, C., 15.77-5
 Butler, D., 15.21-67
 Butler, Harold, 12.0-4
 Butler, E. J., 7.213-20, 7.75-6
 Bykov, A. K., 13.112-3
 Bythell, J. K., 9.220-13
 Carnac, James Rivett, 3.14-14
 Carpenter, P. H., 7.22-65
 Carruth, A., 7.262-4
 Carter, G. E. L., 8.20-13
 Case, Margaret K., 2.1-7
 Cassella, A., 2.2-10
 Cassels, A., 13.121-2
 Castellino, J. B., 9.220-15
 Castlereagh, 15.131-1
 Catania, J. J., 7.63-2
 Cavenagh, Ottevr, 16.22-45
 Chablani, H. L., 13.3243-3, 14.12-1, 15.19-10, 11, 16.330-2
 Chacko, George K., 20.11-2
 Chaddha, Naval Kishore, 12.12-4
 Chadwick, D. T., 7.0-111
 Chaghtai, M. A., 2.1-50, 19.21-120
 Chailley, M., 6.24-2
 Chakrabarti, B. B., 2.1-51, 52, 7.22-66
 Chakrabarti, R., 7.262-23
 Chakrabarti, Rajendramohan, 7.211-1, 7.31-6
 Chakrabarty, Dipesh, 9.220-16
 Chakrabarty, P., 11.260-3
 Chakradeo, G. M., 2.42-420
 Chakravarti, Monmohan B., 3.10-6
 Chakravarti, P. C., 3.10-7, 19.21-48
 Chakravarti, S. N., 13.112-4
 Chakravarti, Sukumar, 16.0-6
 Chakravarty, Phamindra Nath, 7.60-37, 9.2320-5, 16.112-15
 Chambers, Robert, 2.2-25
 Chanda, A. K., 11.2721-2
 Chandargi, G. H., 8.110-9
 Chandavarkar, A. G., 13.333-3, 15.50-3
 Chandavarkar, G. A., 11.0-82
 Chandavarkar, K. M., 3.220-17
 Chander Prabha, 7.20-6
 Chandra, G. H., 2.1-53, 10.2-56,
 Chandra, J., 5.210-1
 Chandrachud, M. G., 7.5120-1
 Chandramohan, J., 7.720-8
 Chandra Prakash, 6.111-42, 16.110-131, 132
 Chandra Sekaran, C., 4.0-17
 Chandrasekhar, S., 2.1-8, 2.42-140, 4.0-18 to 21
 Chandrika Prasad, 9.220-74, 9.220-2, 11, 9.225-4, 12.114-15, 12.40-27
 C. D., 15.130-66, 15.152-1
 C. R. M., 6.0-14
 C. S. B., 6.10-10
 C. S. K., 4.0-110, 5.520-7
 Cadell, P. R., 2.42-370
 Cadell, Patrick, 19.21-30
 Cain, J., 2.42-223
 Caird, James, 2.42-24
 Calder, Anna, 7.27-11
 Calkins, Philip B., 5.520-7 A
 Calthrop, E. R., 9.220-14
 Calvert, H., 2.42-359, 6.34-5, 6.41-1, 7.0-10, 8.0-14, 15/16, 8.110-7, 8, 8.4-4, 13.3244-39
 Campbell, 14.221-9
 Campbell, A., 7.0-117, 7.22-63, 64, 7.23-216, 16.22-95
 Campbell, A. D., 5.47-6, 19.1-20, 10.2-32, 16.21-86
 Campbell, F., 11.263-1
 Campbell, G., 3.20-2, 6.10-12, 15.130-8
 Campbell, George, 6.10-11
 Campbell, John, 5.45-1
 Campbell, R., 6.13-6
 Campbell, W. Howard, 3.14-12
 Campbell, W. S., 16.110-27
 Canning, 7.22-4, 15.2-4
 Cantor, Theodore, 3.4-5
 Capenny, S. H. P., 9.211-3
 Cappel, 7.213-21
 Cardew, A. G., 15.130-9
 Carey, 11.11-133
 Carey, W., 7.0-101
 Carkeet, James C., 19.3-2
 Carless, T. G., 2.42-299
 Carleton, 7.211-19
 Carliio, W. W., 13.121-1
 Carlyle, R. W., 3.14-13

- Chaplin, 6.10-13
 Chapman, R.B., 7.23-9
 Chardon, B., 7.212-55
 Chari, S.V., 3.14-15
 Charlesworth, Nell, 7.63-21
 Chary, P.N.T., 11.28-33
 Chatterjee, A.B., 2.42-436
 Chatterjee, A.C., 7.0-11, 7.260-8, 7.5120-2, 8.4-4 A, 13.320-6
 Chatterjee, Amiya Bhushan, 9.2311-2
 Chatterjee, Annada prasad, 10.2-5
 Chatterjee, Ashok, 11.28-111
 Chatterjee, Ashok Kumar, 2.42-25
 Chatterjee, Ashoke, 16.45-3
 Chatterjee, Atul Chandra, 6.0-15
 Chatterjee, B.K., 11.11-1
 Chatterjee, J.B., 7.75-54
 Chatterjee (Lady), 12.8-3
 Chatterjee, Lata, 2.42-196
 Chatterjee, Pareshnath, 11.28-140
 Chatterjee, Prashanto Kumar, 16.110-28, 29
 Chatterjee, Priyanath, 15.130-10
 Chatterjee, Rabindranath, 7.210-26
 Chatterjee, Rakhahari, 12.6-5
 Chatterjee, Ramnanda, 5.10-2, 11.28-112, 16.21-12
 Chatterjee, T.P., 7.32-1
 Chatterji, Amiyamoy, 7.610-3
 Chatterji, Bisveswar, 11.11-119
 Chatterji, J.L., 15.140-7
 Chatterji, N., 15.365-18
 Chatterji, Mandalal, 3.20-3, 5.51-7, 5.6-3, 6.114-2, 6.210-9, 6.22-36, 9.11-2, 10.1010-2, 10.3-34, 11.291-6, 13.311-2, 13.411-1, 15.12-13, 15.365-19, 20, 21, 15.39-1, 16.110-30, 31, 16.112-16 to 20
 Chatterji, Bilananda, 7.260-9
 Chatterji, Nondita, 5.520-8
 Chatterji, P.K., 16.110-32
 Chatterji, R., 10.14-1
 Chatterji, Tapanmohan, 19.21-49 to 52
 Chatterton, Alfred, 2.42-141, 350, 7.0-12, 7.17-12, 13, 14, 7.720-9, 10, 11, 7.721-2, 7.7220-9, 11.0-81, 11.10-3, 11.11-62, 11.271-2, 11.28-34
 Chattopadhyay, Hareprasad, 2.43-24
 Chattopadhyay, K.P., 2.3-63, 73, 5.30-1, 11.28-156
 Chattopadhyay, Paresh, 7.20-7
 Chattopadhyay, Siddheswar, 16.45-4
 Chattopadhyaya, Anilkumar, 12.411-17
 Chattopadhyaya, Kenai Lal, 7.63-26
 Chaturvedi, H.K., 12.7-3, 18.11-2
 Chaturvedi, Ram Nihore, 11.291-10, 19.1-21
 Chaubay, Bisvesvarnath, 11.11-151
 Chauhan, Devising, 16.4-58
 Chaudhari, S.B., 6.119-1
 Chaudhary, V.G.P., 6.116-1, 19.1-22
 Chaudhri, S.G., 7.40-2
 Chaudhry, Mahinder D., 17.01-2
 Chaudhuri, B.L., 10.103-3
 Chaudhuri, Benoy, 2.42-269, 6.10-15, 6.111-9, 7.0-83, 7.20-8
 Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan, 6.40-3, 7.0-81, 82, 7.50-2, 7.63-3
 Chaudhuri, Hiralal, 3.4-1
 Chaudhuri, J. Gan, 5.53-9
 Chaudhuri, K.N., 2.42-26, 11.11-39, 16.0-7, 8, 16.110-33, 34, 35, 16.22-34
 Chaudhuri, Malini R., 13.320-7
 Chaudhuri, Nani Gopal, 3.14-16, 17, 23, 24, 5.51-8, 10.2-36, 16.110-39
 Chaudhuri, Niral C., 15.161-3
 Chaudhuri, S.B., 11.291-15
 Chaudhuri, Sibdas, 2.1-9
 Chaudhuri, Sushil, 9.2323-11, 10.2-88, 10.4-6, 14.221-2, 16.110-36, 37, 38
 Chavda, V.K., 2.1-54
 Chawla, O.P., 15.34-5
 Chellappan, P., 19.21-12
 Chelte, Chinnaswami, 14.21-3
 Chenevix - Trench, C.G., 3.14-18
 Cheong, W.E., 16.22-80
 Cherian, A., 2.42-322
 Oheriyan, Jacob K., 7.212-12
 Oheriyan, K C., 13.4110-1
 Chesney, F.R., 9.211-9
 Chesney, George, 13.122-3, 15.150-11, 15.160-2
 Chesney, George M., 3.14-19, 20
 Chettiar, C.M., 19.21-71
 Chetty, Shanmukham, 11.01-3
 Chetwode, Philip, 15.160-3
 Chhatre, Kero Lakshman, 3.14-21
 Chichevov, A.I., 2.42-117
 Chidambaram Pillai, I.A., 7.33-55
 Chinnaswami Naidu, M., 7.21-1
 Chinoy, Bahintoola, 2.42-27
 Chinsholm, R P., 11.11-28
 Chintamani, G.Y., 15.131-2, 19.3-3
 Chiplonkar, S.H., 2.42-263, 3.14-22, 3.3-65, 5.53-25, 6.210-10, 6.24-42, 6.40-4, 7.513-26, 7.720-54, 10.2-27, 15.350-4
 Chitale, L.M., 20.120-12
 Cholia, R.P., 12.40-17
 Chopra, Vinay Kumar, 4.0-22, 6.13-4, 7.513-3
 Choudhary, R.E., 7.22-22
 Choudhary, Radhakrishna, 2.42-226
 Choudhary, Raghunandan, 2.42-226
 Choudhry, H.K., 4.4-1, 15.30-7
 Choudhuri, Manoranjan, 10.2-12
 Choudhury, Deba Prasad, 2.42-341/342
 Choudhury, Sadananda, 15.141-7
 Choudree, Ashwin, 2.43-35
 Chowdhary, R C., 13.320-8
 Chowdhuri, R.N., 2.42-300
 Chowdhury, Benoy, 6.10-15, 6.111-9, 7.0-83
 Chowdhury, D., 5.26-3
 Chowdhury, Jogindra Nath, 2.42-190, 5.520-9
 Christie, Robert, 4.0-23
 Church, A.H., 7.211-29
 Church, B.W., 9.220-18
 Cirvante, V.R., 11.2923-1, 13.40-2, 20.120-13
 Clarke, C.P., 11.11-7
 Clarke, Geoffrey R., 9.11-4, 5
 Clarke, Hyde, 3.61-45, 7.731-4, 12, 9.11-6, 7, 9.20-3, 9.220-19, 20, 11.0-18
 Cleghorn, H., 2.2-10, 3.3-11, 12, 7.25-54, 10.2-96, 11.28-228
 Cleghorn, M.D., 7.20-9
 Clerk, C.D., 8.4-5
 Clerk, S I., 11.11-63
 Clerke, E.M., 10.2-91
 Cline, G.W., 3.14-5
 Clouston, D., 7.61-17, 7.17-15, 16, 17, 7.211-31, 7.7-17, 7.7, 91, 207, 7.262-5, 7.7, 7.7, 7.7, 11.11-109, 19.1-10
 Clow, A.G., 12.1-5
 Coatman, John, 15.160-1
 Coats, Thomas, 7.7-17
 Cobb, Henry B., 7.7-17
 Codrington, K. Do., 2.42-239, 10.10-1, 18.3-6
 Codrington, O., 13.11-1
 Cogswell, W.H., 7.23-150, 157, 218, 11.11-140
 Chinsholm, R P., 11.11-28

- Cohn, Bernard S., 2.44-8, 5.520-58, 6.10-16, 10.4-33, 20.20-1, 20.211-1
- Coldstream, W., 7.20-10, 7.25-35, 7.27-12, 13
- Colebrooke, 2.42-197
- Colebrooke, Edward, 2.42-240
- Colebrooke, H.T., 4.2-11, 9.2311-3, 10.403-4
- Colebrooke, R.H., 2.42-167, 168, 9.2311-4
- Coleman, L.C., 7.0-15, 7.75-9
- Coleman, Leslie, 7.0-16
- Collen, E.H.H., 9.20-4
- Collins, B. Abdy, 8.0-17, 8.10-8, 13.3244-2
- Collison Black, R.D., 20.11-3
- Colquhoun, A.R., 9.220-21, 22
- Colwell, A.C., 3.14-26, 15.150-13
- Colwell, A.C., 2.42-28
- Colwell, A.C., 7.23-11
- Colwell, B., 12.11-95
- Commissioner, M.S., 2.42-276, 5.520-10, 10.4-7
- Connell, A.K., 2.42-29, 9.220-23, 12.114-3, 15.110-14, 15
- Connell, Arthur Knatchbull, 9.220-24
- Connell, Charles James, 6.22-8, 6.24-7
- Conor, J.R.O., 7.22-67
- Cookburn, Alex, 5.27-3
- Cooke, A., 10.104-1
- Cooke, H.C., 11.11-176
- A Co-operator, 8.10-9, 8.4-6
- Cope, Henry, 7.23-198, 7.25-25, 47, 7.27-14, 15, 10.2-89
- Copland, John, 3.61-35
- Cornelius Walford, 3.14-27
- A Correspondent, 5.6-4
- Corse, John, 11.11-120
- Corteseo, Armando, 19.21-53
- Cotes, E.C., 7.18-3
- Cotton, Arthur T., 3.14-28, 29, 6.0-22, 7.22-96, 7.720-12, 7.7220-10, 9.01-1, 9.2240-3, 9.2311-5, 9.2323-12, 15.161-14
- Cotton, Evan, 10.5-10, 11, 16.110-33
- Cotton, F.C., 7.720-13
- Cotton, H.E.A., 5.53-10, 16.110-44, 45
- Cotton, H.J.S., 7.210-5, 10.2-72, 15.37-6
- Couchman, M.E., 7.0-17, 7.60-10
- Coventry, Bernard, 7.11-2, 7.23-199, 219, 10.104-2, 19.1-151
- Converton, A.L., 19.1-24
- Cox, Edmund G., 2.42-30
- Coyjoo, J.O., 1.1-36, 8.0-25, 13.0-3, 16.413-4
- Cradock, Reginald H., 15.365-14, 16.22-46
- Cranbrook, J.J.-13
- Crawford, D., 16.110-46
- Crawley, W.F., 7.63-4
- Creagh, O'Moore, 15.160-4
- Cromer, E.B., 15.30-8
- Crooke, William, 5.26-4
- Crosthwaite, C.H.T., 3.14-30, 6.0-16
- Crosthwaite, H.R., 8.0-26, 8.0-27, 13.3244-30
- Crow, 2.42-374
- Crowthor, Frank, 7.23-16
- Cubitt, M., 7.24-5
- Cunning, J.G., 11.0-76
- Cummings, R. Gordon, 7.22-125, 11.261-1
- Cumpston, I.M., 4.32-5
- Cunningham, H.S., 3.14-31, 15.130-16, 17, 19.3-4
- Curtis, G.S., 19.21-32
- Cust, Robert, 16.21-68
- Cuthbert, S.T., 2.42-252
- Daftary, G.D., 9.210-2
- Dalal, Ardesbir E., 11.28-113, 20.120-14
- Dalal, K.H., 11.260-4
- Dalal, Kantilal L., 15.50-5
- Dalal, M.A.S., 9.210-1
- Dale, Stephen F., 5.26-5, 7.63-31
- Dalhousie, J.J.-16
- Dallas, W.L., 3.11-1, 4.0-24
- Dalton, Edward Suite, 2.3-9
- Dalton, Suite, 2.2-12, 13
- Dalvi, D.A., 16.12-1
- Dalsell, K.A., 7.25-26
- Dam, M.L., 11.28-142, 14.12-18
- Dam, Motilal, 13.323-2
- Daman, G.H., 2.3-11
- Dames, M.L., 16.12-2
- Danishky, Paul J.H., 4.0-25
- Damodaran Nair, M.S., 5.520-60
- Dandapani, S., 8.21-3
- Dandekar, Ksudini, 4.0-26
- Dandekar, V.M., 1.1-13
- Dane, Louis, 15.19-9
- Dane, Richard M., 16.21-69, 70
- Dango, A.S., 4.0-27
- Daniel, Hawthorne, 11.25-2
- Daniell, Clarmont, 13.121-3, 16.410-15, 16.411-2
- Dantasagi, Vishevar Dayal, 6.111-10
- Dantwala, M.L., 6.13-11, 7.0-121, 7.210-34, 7.33-8, 7.71-4
- Danvers, F.C., 2.1-56, 2.42-32, 3.14-33
- Danvers, J., 9.220-5, 6, 11.0-21
- Danvers, Juland, 9.01-2
- Darley, Bernard, 7.720-15
- Darling, J.F., 13.122-4
- Darling, H.C., 7.510-5
- Darling, H.L., 8.0-28, 8.10-10
- Darling, Malcolm, 18.11-3
- Darrah, H.S., 7.260-52, 16.21-69
- Darwin, L., 13.121-4
- Das, Anil Kumar, 16.110-47
- Das, Anukul Chandra, 7.610-5
- Das, B.N., 3.3-17
- Das, Bibekananda, 15.30-9
- Das, Binod Senkar, 2.0-6, 2.42-198, 199, 9.2323-13, 11.11-40
- Das, S.C., 3.14-34
- D
- D.B., 3.3-14, 15
- D.J., 19.21-78
- D.L.S., 7.0-18
- D.W.K.B., 15.141-6
- Dabbin, Christine, 5.28-1
- Da Costa, Eric P.W., 11.0-20
- Da Costa, J., 6.13-10, 7.720-14
- Da Cunha, J.G., 19.21-31
- Da Cunha, J. Gerson, 13.112-6
- Dadabhai Harnaji, 2.42-31, 142, 3.14-32, 5.520-141, 7.23-83, 10.0-3, 12.114-4, 15.130-16 to 20, 15.161-4
- Dadacharji, B.M., 9.225-5
- Dadysett, M.D., 5.0-8

- Das, Govinda, 5.10-3
 Das, H., 2.42-264
 Das, H.C., 7.0-19
 Das, Harihar, 2.43-17, 18, 16.110-48, 49
 Das, Kumud Ranjan, 6.22-9
 Das, M.M., 9.11-8
 Das, M.N., 15.162-3, 19.1-128, 20.3-6
 Das, M.S., 11.0-22
 Das, Mansath Nath, 5.51-9
 Das, Maya C., 6.0-17
 Das, N., 11.24-4
 Das, N.H., 16.320-1, 2
 Das, Nabagopal, 11.202-1, 11.260-5, 13.320-3, 13.321-1
 Das, Nishith Kumar, 11.28-38
 Das, R.K., 12.22-2
 Das, R.M., 8.0-29
 Das, Rajani Kanta, 2.42-143, 4.0-28, 29, 4.1-2, 7.0-20, 11.0-23 to 26, 12.0-5 to 7, 12.110-1, 12.401-2, 12.410-2, 12.8-4, 5, 17.02-1, 19.0-3
 Das, S.C., 7.0-44
 Das, Samarandranath, 19.1-111
 Das, Sukumar Banjan, 7.720-16, 17
 Das, Tarakanath, 4.0-30, 12.0-9, 16.21-14
 Das, Umes Chandra, 13.121-5
 Dasgupta, A., 10.3-48
 Das Gupta, A.K., 14.21-4, 15.2-1, 5
 Das Gupta, A.P., 6.210-11, 6.22-10
 Das Gupta, A.V., 5.520-61
 Dasgupta, Amarprasad, 6.210-12
 Das Gupta, Arun Kumar, 9.0-2, 16.22-94
 Das Gupta, Ashin, 2.1-57, 10.3-49, 11.0-77, 16.13-4, 16.21-15, 16.22-93
 Das Gupta, B.B., 13.113-2, 13.320-10, 11
 Dasgupta, Binaybhushan, 3.61-66
 Dasgupta, J.N., 19.21-54
 Das Gupta, M.R., 6.40-5, 17.01-22
 Dasgupta, Ranjit, 12.20-1
 Das Gupta, S.A., 19.1-25
 Das Gupta, S.M., 6.210-13
 Das Gupta, S.R., 8.110-10
 Das Gupta, Sndhana, 7.513-4
 Dasgupta, Smair, 2.42-411
 Dasgupta, Satish Chander, 11.11-136
 Das Gupta, Sukumar Banjan, 8.110-11
 Das Gupta, Tarapada, 13.320-12
 Das Gupta, Uma, 11.291-7
 Dash, Shree Ram Chandra, 6.10-18
 Dashwood, T., 16.20-3
 Dass, Dayal, 13.13-1, 15.38-1
 Datar, B.N., 12.110-2, 12.7-4
 Datey, C.D., 15.303-2
 Datta, Amita, 12.321-1
 Datta, B., 1.1-37
 Datta, Bhabatosh, 9.2240-4, 15.160-5, 20.120-15
 Datta, C.L., 10.2-87
 Datta, Debabrata, 7.22-69
 Datta, Dines Chandra, 7.22-70
 Datta, Drijadas, 6.12-1, 7.0-21, 7.260-10
 Datta, H.K., 16.410-2
 Datta, H.L., 7.60-53
 Datta, Jatindra Mohan, 2.1-58, 4.0-31 to 34, 4.2-12, 5.210-2, 5.31-1, 6.24-8, 10, 16.310-17
 Datta, K.L., 18.12-12
 Datta, Kalikinkar, 1.1-3, 2.0-7, 2.1-59 to 62, 72, 2.3-74, 2.42-200, 232, 233, 438, 5.40-2, 5.51-10, 5.520-11, 6.22-37, 7.0-84, 7.63-27, 10.2-84, 10.3-16, 11.11-41, 14.221-3, 15.161-5, 16.110-50, 16.112-21, 22, 23, 16.13-5 to 12, 16.14-1, 16.19-11, 16.22-33, 83, 20.20-2
 Datta, P., 13.40-3
 Datta, S.N., 4.31-7
 Datta, Susobhan, 2.42-144
 Datta, Thakur, 4.0-35
 Datta, V.H., 19.1-26
 Datta Gupta, Arun K., 7.5120-3
 Datta - Majumdar, Babendu, 2.3-41
 Datta Roy, S.K., 9.220-27
 Dave, C.H., 7.262-46
 Dave, Shrikrishna, 13.2-1
 Davenport, Charles, 16.110-156
 David, M.D., 5.520-62, 19.21-33
 Davidson, C.J.C., 10.3-35
 Davies, C. Collin., 2.1-63, 10.5-12, 19.21-55
 Davies, K.G., 11.260-6
 Davies, R.H., 16.21-49
 Davis, Kingsley, 4.0-36, 19.20-2
 Davis, Ralph, 16.22-47, 48
 Davis, W.A., 7.22-23
 Dawson, J., 9.211-11
 Day, F., 3.4-6
 Day, H.L., 11.28-229, 20.120-16
 Dayal, P., 11.28-2
 Dayal Chand, A., 11.28-103
 Dayaldas, 5.520-63
 De A.C., 9.220-28
 De, Amalendu, 7.22-24, 25, 26, 13.3242-1
 De, B., 19.1-27
 De, Barun, 7.23-76, 16.110-51
 De, J.C., 10.5-13, 15.162-4, 16.110-52, 53, 54, 16.14-2
 De, K.C., 11.28-114
 De, Probodh Chundra, 7.215-10
 De, S.C., 2.42-345, 5.520-64, 15.303-3, 19.4-1
 De, S.K., 19.1-179
 De, Sushil Chandra, 5.51-11, 10.2-74, 13.112-7
 Deakins, 7.720-19
 Deb, Badhakant, 7.211-51, 7.23-62
 Dechristoferis, M.G., 7.27-16
 de Cosson, A.F.C., 9.211-10, 9.220-29
 D'Costa, Anthony, 2.42-277, 11.112-24
 de Eredia, Manuel Godinho, 2 2-19
 Deerr, Noel, 7.214-10
 D'Ima, C., 7.23-208
 Dempster, T.F., 7.25-14
 Deole, C.S., 16.410-3
 Derrett, J.D.M., 6.10-17
 Desai, Ambalal Sakarjal, 2.42-33, 16.331-2, 16.341-2
 Desai, Ashok, 5.51-47, 16.35-1, 18.10-2
 Desai, Ashok V., 2.42-76, 4.0-38, 10.4-40
 Desai, B.C., 11.0-27, 13.40-4
 Desai, B.N., 3.11-2, 8.10-11, 12
 Desai, D.K., 7.10-2, 7.262-8
 Desai, Dhanvant M., 19.1-112
 Desai, Dinkar D., 6.10-18
 Desai, Govindbhai H., 6.34-6
 Desai, J.K., 7.260-11
 Desai, K.G., 7.260-12
 Desai, K.K., 8.4-7
 Desai, Keshavprasad C., 8.3-15
 Desai, M.B., 7.210-24, 7.510-6, 7.610-35, 11.28-9
 Desai, M.H., 8.0-30
 Desai, M.N., 7.62-2, 8.4-8
 Desai, Meghnad, 18.3-2
 Desai, P.B., 2.0-8
 Desai, Pritamrai Vrajrai, 6.20-15, 16, 11.10-32
 Desai, R.C., 18.12-1

- Desai, A C , 10 12-1
 Desai, Bharu B , 9 240 2
 Desai, T M , 15 10-17, 20 10-17
 Desai, Thakorejai J 4-13
 Desai, A D , 3 0-31, 3 4-9
 Desai, A K 2 1-6
 Desai, Durg 15 141-2
 Deshpande, Govind, 11 26-39
 Deshpande, Govind, 15 305-22
 Deshpande, S B 16 0-9, 16 310-4
 Deshpande, S K , 2 4-440, 7 23 102
 Deshpande, V L , 6 10-19
 Deshpande, V F , 2 1-06, 6 22-11, 15 11-7
 Desika Char , 1 , 15 112-23
 De Silva, R M , 12 371-2
 De Souza, J.P , 4 0-37, 7 731-8
 De Souza, S J T R , 2 1-64, 16 12-3
 Desouza, T R , 2 1-67
 Desouza, V L , 6 34-7, 7 510-7, 8, 8 0-35, 9 214-1, 15 18-4
 Deva, Radha Kanta, 7 0-125, 128
 Devadhar, Govind Krishna, 3 14-35
 Deveries, Egeert, 7 20-13
 Devra, Ghan Shyam Lal, 15 17-12
 Dewan, D L , 6 24-9
 Dewar, F , 11 11-177
 Dewey, Clive 2 42-451
 Day, H L , 11 28-116, 13 121-6, 13 333-4, 15 365-5
 Day, Kripa Kanta, 3 3-18
 Day, N., 2 1-68
 Day, Shambho Chunder, 2 42-201, 202
 Dayell, John S , 13 10-14
 Dhan, Keswani, 16 110-55
 Dhanagare, D N , 7 63-32
 Dhar, Asha, 11 291-1
 Dhar, Himalendu, 13 0-4
 Dhar, Bir Singh, 6 13-12
 Dhar, Gokulnath, 9 11-9
 Dhar, Karan Nath, 1 1-1
 Dhar, P N , 11 28-117
 Dhar, S N , 2 42-298
 Dharm Bir Singh, 7 610-4, 8 0-32
 Dharm Narain, 7 20-34, 7 23-11
 Dharm Pal, 3 14-117, 12 114-14, 19 1-77
 Dharma Bhanu, 2 42-164, 344, 3 14-36, 5 520-65, 06, 5 6-5, 7 22-72, 9 20-3
 Dharma Kumar, 2 1-10, 6 0-19, 20, 7 0-47, 7 610-31, 7 62-3
 Dharmendra Prasad, 15 10-2
 Dharwarkar, V.R., 20 121-8
 Dholakia, H L , 3 0-20, 11 28-40
 Dhurandhar, K V , 1 3-6
 Diehl, Katharine Smith, 11 191-18
 Digby, William, 2 42-24, 54, 1 42-6, 17 01-3
 Digne, V G., 2 1-6, 5 0-9
 Dikonda, T L., 11 11-203
 Dikshit, G S , 5 0-10, 11 24-65
 Dikshitar, V R Ramchandra, 16 110-56
 Dilbagi Singh, 5 53-1, 6 111-12, 7 20-14, 15 350-2
 Dilko, Charles W , 7 720-15, 15 151-5
 Dilsohn Ram, 15 30-33
 Diskalkar, D.R., 2 1-70
 Disney, A.R., 16 12-4
 A District Officer, 6 25-2
 Ditchburn, D.W , 11 23-41
 Divanji, G.H., 13 320-13
 Divanji, H.B , 8 0-33
 Divekar, D V , 9 225-6
 Divekar, V D , 2 1-71
 Dixit, G S , 11 24-6
 Doak, J.M., 11 28-42
 Bobbs, A C , 2 42-259, 7 0-22, 16 21-1
 Dubba, H L G., 11 11-152
 Doctor, Arupal M , 2 43-25, 12 321-12
 Dodwell, F , 11 11-64, 13 121-7, 13 122-5, 15 110-58, 20 20-5
 Doman Dolan, 2 50-8
 Donda, A.H., 7 0-121
 Dongerkery S R , 11 2320-2
 Dool Singh, 6 13-13
 Doraiswami, S.V., 9 220-30, 13 10-15, 13 330-1, 15 130-21, 22, 23, 15 131-4, 15 2-6, 15 50-5 (see also Doraiswami, S V)
 Doraswami Aiyar, S , 7 213-8, 22, 7 22-73, 7 24-6
 Doshi, H.G , 8 0-34
 Douglas, J.C., 11 11-20
 Douglas, Stewart, 7 23-97
 Douie, J.M , 7 223-1, 2
 Dover, Cedric, 19 3-7
 Dowdeswell, G., 10 2-37
 Dravid, N.A., 15 150-1, 15 19-12
 Driver, P.N , 6 111-13, 7 50-3, 4, 8 10-13, 8 110-12, 20 120-18
 Drummond, H., 11 28-118
 Dua, J G , 5 53-11
 Duarte, Adran, 15 162-5
 Dube, S C , 2 41-12
 Dubey, D.L , 13 3245-1, 13 413-1
 Dubey, Daya Shankar, 7 0-23, 7 210-6, 7, 16 21-96
 Dubey, Rishi Mani, 4 0-139
 Dubey, Vinod, 7 31-1
 Dubhashi, R.S., 7 20-15
 Duesey, Clyde B., 9 220-69
 Duff, Pirie, 10 3-2
 Duffin and Ava, Lord, 3 14-37
 Dumaine, G.J., 3 3-21, 7 27-17, 18
 Dumaine, Clarence, 7 25-1, 44
 Dumont, Louis, 6 112-3
 Dunbar, George, 15 160-7, 8
 Dunbar, Robert, 15 42-2
 Duncan, Jonathan, 2 42-323
 Dundas, Henry, 7 23-76, 16 110-70, 85, 133
 Dunlop, J C., 3 14-119
 Dunlop, W , 7 23-151
 Dunn, C L , 19 3-8
 Dunn, J.A., 3 60-4
 Dunnecliff, H B., 16 21-71
 Dunstan, Wyndham R , 3 61-6 to 9, 55, 7 215-1, 7 23-159, 7 25-22, 33, 52, 73
 Duraiswami, S V , 5 53-12, 7 23-148, 7 25-36, 7 33-9, 10 2-13 (see also Doraiswami, S V.)
 Duthie, J.F., 5 20-4, 5, 7 24-7
 Dutt, A K., 19 21-94
 Dutt, Bhupendra Lal, 7 23-160, 161, 162
 Dutt, K N , 2 3-51, 2 42-181, 5 51-12, 13
 Dutt, Kalyan, 7 610-5
 Dutt, L P., 5 6-6
 Dutt, Romesh, 6 12-2, 7 0-24
 Dutt, Romesh Chunder, 2 42-203, 3 14-38
 Dutt, Sunil, 9 220-31
 Dutta, Bhupendra Nath, 4 0-39
 Dutta, Manoranjan, 16 20-4
 Dutta, Prasanta, 16 112-25
 Dutta, Proboodh, 11 11-86
 Dwarka Nath, 7 511-1
 Dwivedi, Radhey Dhar, 5 53-2
 Dwivedi, R.L., 19 21-21, 22
 Dwivedy, Jugal Kishore, 19 1-180

AUTHOR INDEX

E

E.F., 16.110-59
 Eapen, Jacob, 16.0-10
 Earle, 7.25-106, 16.21-48
 Eddy, G. Sherwood, 12.40-2
 Eden, A., 7.260-13
 Edgeworth, F.Y., 13.113-3
 Edgeworth, M.P., 11.28-191
 Edmonds, A.C., 7.214-11
 Edmonstone, N.B., 5.51-7
 Edmonstone, W.A., 16.21-86
 Edmundson, G., 16.12-5
 Edun, Ayube M., 2.43-9
 Edwardes, S.M., 2.41-10, 2.42-425, 4.0-40, 11.11-178
 Edwards, Thomas, 2.41-1, 2.44-15
 Edwin, P.Y., 7.731-10, 16.112-26
 Ebye, 11.11-166
 Ebye, John, 9.2323-14
 Ehrenfels, O.R. Baron, 2.3-61
 Ekambaram, S.K., 4.0-41
 Eluer, Joseph W., 6.34-8
 Elliot, John, 2.3-16
 Elliot, Robert H., 3.14-39, 40, 7.11-3, 7.14-3, 13.10-16, 13.410-3, 16.21-16, 16.30-6
 Elliott, C.A., 3.14-41/42, 43, 44, 4.2-14
 Ellis, J.H., 7.720-20
 Ellis, T.P., 11.11-124
 Ellstaetter, K., 16.21-98
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart, 2.42-240
 Elwin, Verrier, 2.3-47, 7.60-42, 43, 13.112-8, 9
 Elwood, (Mrs. Colonel), 2.2-14
 Emanuel, A.E.L., 2.3-52, 19.21-126
 Emmott, D.H., 19.1-39
 Enthoven, R.E., 11.11-42, 12.321-21
 Enugula, Veerswami, 2.1-143
 Ermens, 7.212-23
 Eropmar, 6.0-21
 Erskine, H.G., 7.25-27
 Evans, G., 7.14-4, 7.25-15, 37, 7.75-10
 Evans, J.W., 3.61-54
 Evans, Thomas Carey, 19.3-9
 Evans Geo, E., 7.20-16

Everest, Robert, 3.14-45
 Ewbank, R.B., 8.0-36 to 39, 8.110-13, 11.10-4
 Ewer, Walter, 5.51-14, 10.109-2
 Ewkiel, Hannam, 9.2323-15
 F.H., 7.0-120
 F.M.S., 16.14-3
 Fadare, Madhavrao Chantaman, 3.14-157
 Fagan, Henry Stuart, 3.14-46
 Fagan, Patric, 7.0-26
 Falconer, A., 16.21-9
 Fanshawe, Arthur, 9.11-11
 Farudat, F.J., 13.114-5
 Farmer, John, 7.260-14
 Farooq, Ghazi Muntaz, 12.20-2
 Farquhar, 10.2-75
 Fateh Khan, 3.110-14
 Fatmi, S. Qadratullah, 9.2320-8
 Faulkner, O.T., 7.7220-27
 Fawcett, C.G.H., 16.112-28, 29
 Fawcett, Charles, 16.112-30, 19.21-34
 Fawcett, Henry, 15.130-24, 25, 15.512-1
 Fawcett, R.H., 9.220-34
 Fawkes, A.K., 7.260-59
 Fay, Peter Ward, 6.44-9
 Fazal, Cyril P.K., 6.34-9, 7.20-17
 Feldbaeck, Ole, 10.2-14, 11.28-43, 16.19-3
 Fell, J.B., 9.211-12
 Fennar, Peter, 19.1-103
 Fenwick, R.H., 10.2-15
 Fernor, Lewis, 3.61-10
 Fernandes, A. Correia, 4.0-42
 Fernandez, 3.3-22
 Fernor, Lewis Leigh, 3.60-5
 Ferrier, R.W., 16.22-37
 Fielder, Charles Henry, 7.22-74, 75, 76
 A financial correspondent, 9.2240-5
 Finch, G., 4.0-43

Finch, Jeffney, 7.212-9, 7.213-26
 Finch, William, 9.211-29
 Findlay Sharras, J., 16.0-11
 Findlay Sharras, George, 2.42-109, 4.0-120, 4.2-27, 7.60-33, 13.113-7, 13.121-28, 13.330-8, 13.333-15, 15.130-28, 29, 16.0-12, 16.45-18, 19, 17.01-18
 Fink, H.R., 7.510-9
 Finlay, 16.310-21
 Finlow, R.S., 7.0-27, 7.23-166, 164, 186
 Finnie, 7.75-12
 Firminger, Walter K., 2.1-73, 74, 75, 2.42-204, 412, 6.22-38, 9.211-13, 9.2320-9, 9.2322-2, 3, 19.21-56
 Fischer, Walter J., 2.44-2, 10.5-20, 26
 Fischer, Cecil E.O., 3.3-23
 Fischer, J.F., 2.42-39, 6.0-22
 Fischer, Karl, 16.13-13
 Fisher, J.F., 7.720-22, 23
 Fisher, T., 7.23-92
 Fisher, Thomas, 19.1-20
 Fitzwilliam, W.B., 7.23-20
 Fletcher, F., 7.23-34
 Fontana, Nicolas, 7.212-6
 Forbes, Charles, 16.112-31
 Forbes, F.B., 16.22-39
 Forrest, G.W., 15.3-43
 Forrest, M.W., 19.21-30
 Forrest, R.L., 2.42-40, 3.14-59
 Fortune, R., 7.22-28
 Foster, W., 2.1-76, 2.42-241, 313, 16.110-45, 68
 Potiqdar, M.R., 7.216-11
 Fowler, William, 9.220-35, 13.10-17
 Fox, C.S., 3.61-11, 9.220-66
 Framjee, Jehangeer Dosabnoy, 5.28-2
 Frank, N., 7.23-21
 Frank, K. Anthony, 2.41-2
 Franklin, James, 2.42-247
 Franklin, William, 10.3-44, 19.21-83
 Franks, H. George, 7.513-7
 Franzer, 2.42-388
 Fray Sebastine Manrique, 2.2-4
 Frederck, Hendricks, 15.140-3
 Frederck, James, 11.25-3
 Fremantle, S.H., 12.401-8
 Frere, Bartle, 9.01-4, 15.140-4
 Frere, H.B.E., 2.42-256

F

- Froomkin, Joseph, 15.30-10
- Frye, J.P., 2.3-83
- Frykenberg, Robert Eric, 2.44-9, 5.0-12, 6.0-23
- Fukazawa, Hiroshi, 5.211-5, 5.53-3, 6.0-24, 12.112-17, 12.28-1
- Funnel, F., 7.75-37
- Furber, Holden, 2.1-77, 2.44-19, 9.211-14, 10.3-18, 16.110-69, 70, 71
- Furer-Hainendorf, Christoph Von, 2.3-2, 6.10-20
- Furnivall, W.O., 9.220-37
- Furrell, James W., 3.14-60, 13.10-18
- G.B., 7.22-7
- G.P.S., 5.10-4
- Gadgil, D.R., 2.42-391, 6.25-4, 7.510-10, 8.4-11, 9.22490-2, 10.4-8, 12.0-11, 18.4-2, 20.120-19
- Gadgil, M.V., 7.7222-2
- Gadgil, V.V., 7.75-13, 11.28-192
- Gadre, R.N., 7.20-18, 7.33-95
- Gait, Edward A., 11.11-21, 153
- Gajareai, K.K., 20.120-20
- Galanter, Marc, 5.211-3
- Galatgekar, S.S., 7.0-113
- Galletti, R., 3.21-1
- Galleys, Edward, 15.140-18
- Galton, D., 19.3-10
- Gammie, G.A., 3.14-61, 7.23-22, 23, 24, 85, 7.75-14
- Gandhi, C.M., 7.513-8, 8.0-40 to 43, 8.4-12, 13.3244-4, 5, 6, 31, 20.121-9
- Gandhi, M.P., 9.2320-10, 10.2-92, 12.12-6, 16.330-3, 16.45-17, 20.120-21
- Gangulee, N., 2.42-392, 12.0-12
- Gangulee, Nagendra N., 2.42-393
- Ganguli, A.T., 11.28-233
- Ganguli, Anil Chandra, 5.27-4
- Ganguli, B.N., 1.1-4, 2.42-41, 7.20-19, 7.23-165, 7.720-24, 15.2-7, 16.22-7
- Ganguli, Bijoykumar, 15.30-11
- Ganguli, Birendranath, 5.42-1, 7.0-103, 7.20-20, 21, 22
- Ganguli, J.M., 11.28-157
- Ganguly, Narendranath, 5.45-5, 15.162-5
- Gani, Shahabuddin M., 16.19-4
- Garde, G.K., 5.44-1
- Garde, V.P., 10.104-3
- Gardiner, R.E., 9.220-38
- Garg, Har Charan Lal, 11.28-44
- Garret, G.T., 12.40-3
- Garrett, H.L.O., 2.1-78, 16.13-14, 19.21-42, 106
- Garu, C.K. Subba Rao, 7.17-18
- Gaskin, L.E.P., 7.23-96
- Gauba, K., 4.32-1
- Gautam, Vinayshil, 2.1-79
- Gazadar, F.J., 7.260-15
- Geddes, A., 4.0-44
- Geddes, James, 16.22-50
- Gedes, Patrick, 2.42-426
- George, P.T., 6.10-21, 6.13-14, 15, 16
- George King, M.B., 7.23-220
- Geran, Paul, 13.2-2
- Gharpure, J.R., 13.3411-1
- Ghatak, 10.2-57
- Ghatak, Amal Chandra, 4.0-45
- Ghate, B.G., 4.0-46, 7.510-11, 12, 18
- Ghatge, N.B., 2.42-406, 7.0-29, 7.12-1, 7.13-4, 7.20-23, 7.262-9, 18.10-5
- Ghole, Vishram Ramji, 19.3-11
- Ghose, Shri, 15.365-25
- Ghosal, A.K., 5.520-143, 12.114-6
- Ghosal, Akshoy Kumar, 15.18-5
- Ghosal, Hari Ranjan, 2.1-80, 2.41-21, 2.42-381, 3.14-62, 5.51-15, 6.0-25, 6.111-15, 6.116-2, 6.23-1, 7.22-29, 7.260-56, 10.2-76, 10.3-40, 10.6-14, 11.11-43, 157, 12.28-181, 12.0-13, 12.5-2, 13.10-19, 14.20-10, 15.142-10, 16.110-73, 74, 75, 76, 16.12-6, 16.19-5, 16.21-72, 16.22-6, 9, 92
- Ghosal, U.N., 15.12-1, 16.21-52
- Ghose, A., 3.14-63
- Ghose, A.C., 2.42-418, 11.0-28
- Ghose, Akechaya K., 19.1-154
- Ghose, Amalash, 19.1-41
- Ghose, Amar Krishna, 13.333-5
- Ghose, Benoy, 19.21-57, 58
- Ghose, Bimal C., 13.40-5
- Ghose, Dakshina Ranjan, 11.0-74
- Ghose, H., 11.28-150
- Ghose, Hemendra Prasad, 2.42-42, 208, 413, 3.14-64, 3.61-67, 5.0-13, 19.1-171
- Ghose, K.B., 11.2320-3, 4
- Ghose, N.N., 19.1-42
- Ghose, P.K., 7.50-5
- Ghose, R.R., 11.0-75
- Ghose, S.C., 9.2240-6
- Ghose, Tariniprasad, 8.110-15
- Ghosh, A., 4.0-47, 48, 6.0-26, 6.10-22
- Ghosh, A.B., 3.61-12, 11.28-15, 16, 17, 16.21-7
- Ghosh, A.S., 13.122-8, 16.5-2
- Ghosh, Ambica, 7.610-28
- Ghosh, Anand Gopal, 10.3-41
- Ghosh, Anand Prakash, 11.11-179
- Ghosh, Arun, 7.0-29
- Ghosh, Arun Kumar, 15.2-8
- Ghosh, Benoy, 10.4-9
- Ghosh, D., 10.3-17, 20.120-22
- Ghosh, D.G., 10.3-3
- Ghosh, Dehabrata, 12.410-3
- Ghosh, Hariharan, 7.20-24, 8.10-14, 9.210-2, 13.310-1, 15.19-14, 15, 15.365-22, 20.120-23
- Ghosh, I.C., 6.0-27, 6.10-23
- Ghosh, Indu Bhushan, 7.210-27, 7.215-2, 10.2-95
- Ghosh, Jogendra Chandra, 6.111-16, 6.112-4, 6.25-5
- Ghosh, Kall Charan, 3.14-65, 66, 67, 7.210-28
- Ghosh, M.K., 16.45-5
- Ghosh, Murari, 1.1-5
- Ghosh, Nabendu, 16.23-2
- Ghosh, R.N., 2.42-206
- Ghosh, Ramesh Chandra, 3.3-29
- Ghosh, S.C., 11.260-7
- Ghosh, Sujata, 7.63-28
- Ghosh, Suresh Chandra, 2.42-43
- Ghosh, Pratapachandra, 7.213-22
- Ghoshal, Hari Ranjan (Sgt Ghosal, Hari Ranjan)
- Ghulam Haider, 6.110-16
- Ghulam Hasan, 6.0-38
- Ghurye, G.S., 2.42-440, 4.0-49, 4.1-3, 12.411-23
- Gibble, J.D.B., 6.210-14
- Gibson, James, 7.0-90, 7.23-77, 7.75-15
- Gibbs, J., 13.112-10

- Gibson, A., 7.0-98
- Gibson, Alexander, 7.0-92
- Giffen, R., 13.121-9
- Gilbert-Lodge, E.M., 8.20-17
- Gilchrist, John Borthwick, 12.112-7
- Gill, A.S., 11.271-3
- Gill, F.N.G., 7.214-12
- Gilles, H.T., 3.4-7
- Gillion, K.L., 4.32-7
- Ginwala, Padamji P., 11.0-29
- Glamann, Kristof, 16.13-15
- Glover, F.A., 7.22-77
- Glyn, Robert Thomas John, 4.0-50
- Godbole, 11.0-20
- Godbole, K.P., 3.14-68, 7.510-13
- Godbole, H.H., 11.28-189
- Gode, P.K., 2.42-207, 313-30, 7.212-8, 25, 7.24-9, 7.25-42, 71, 76 to 79, 7.280-87, 9.2135-1, 11.11-103, 104, 108, 137, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 194, 196, 13.2-3, 13.310-2, 16.21-59, 18.2-6, 7, 18.3-3
- Godelier, Maurice, 1.1-25
- Godwin-Austen, H.H., 2.42-229, 354
- Goetz, Hermann, 20.3-7
- Gokarn, V.G., 8.10-15
- Gokhale, Balkrishna Govind, 5.47-7, 5.520-12, 71, 7.25-80, 16.110-77, 78, 17.02-2, 19.21-17, 44, 45
- Gokhale, C.H., 9.11-12
- Gokhale, Gopal Krishna, 3.12-3, 3.14-68, 69, 3.3-31, 5.44-5, 7.513-10, 11, 13, 5.520-144, 12.410-4, 15.130-30, 19.3-48
- Gokhale, S.B., 9.220-39
- Gokhale, V.B., 7.720-25
- Golde, Hilda Hertz, 19.20-2
- Goldmid, F.J., 9.211-15, 16, 9.220-40, 16.22-65, 19.21-99
- Gollan, W., 7.23-196
- Gonehalli, V.H., 8.110-17
- Goodall, F., 2.42-441
- Goodrich, H.A., 6.24-11
- Gopal, M.H., 7.510-14, 9.22420-3, 11.265-1, 11.270-1, 12.410-1, 13.3412-1, 15.17-20, 15.18-6, 20.180-24
- Gopal, Surendra, 2.1-81, 9.2320-11
- Gopalakrishna Raju, K., 7.211-13, 10.2-65
- Gopalaratnam, P., 7.0-109, 7.216-6, 7.25-81
- Gopalaswamy, S., 8.110-18, 13.320-15, 15.17-21
- Gopalrao, M., 2.42-421, 7.214-13
- Gorden, E.M., 7.60-11
- Gordon, D.S., 12.12-7
- Gordon, E. Stewart, 5.520-13, 10.4-41
- Goraon, R.G., 5.53-13
- Gore, N.Y., 4.0-51
- Gorrie, R. MacLagan, 3.20-6, 7.24-10
- Gosai, Gurdev Singh, 19.20-3
- Goswami, Kunj Govind, 13.112-11
- Goswami, P.O., 4.31-8
- Goswami, Praphulladatta, 5.520-72
- Goswami, B.N., 2.1-82
- Gough, Kathleen, 20.3-8
- Gouldhawe, J.H., 7.22-30, 7.25-82
- Goundye, Sadasive Ballal, 7.63-22
- Gouri, G.S., 17.01-4
- Gourley, W.E., 8.0-44
- Govil, K.L., 7.210-9
- Govindarow, B., 1.1-23, 7.210-10, 7.33-60, 7.513-23, 7.610-22, 8.10-15, 11.21-2, 15.160-22
- Govindarajan, L.H., 11.10-5, 11.271-4
- Govst, J.E., 2.42-291
- Gracefield, R.H., 20.121-10
- Graham, A., 7.731-11
- Greik, H.D., 11.28-45
- Gram Silipi, 11.10-23, 11.11-74
- Grange, J.R., 11.28-192A
- Grant, 7.23-128
- Grant, A.H., 19.21-119
- Grant, Arthur, 11.11-134
- Grant, C., 9.220-41
- Grant, J.A., 16.110-81
- Grant Duff, M.E., 2.42-44
- Gras, N.S.M., 11.25-4
- Grey, W.I., 16.410-15
- Grewal, N.S., 2.45-12
- Gribble, J.D.B., 7.0-30
- Griesbach, C.L., 3.61-13
- Griffin, Lepel H., 2.3-36, 2.42-305, 2.43-56, 5.520-75, 15.130-31
- Griffith, William, 7.22-78/79
- Griffiths, John, 11.11-22
- Grindlay, Melville, 9.2322-5
- Grover, B.R., 2.1-82, 6.0-28, 29, 6.114-3, 6.22-12, 9.11-13, 14, 10.4-10
- Growas, F.S., 11.11-195
- Gubbay, M.M.S., 13.310-3
- Gudi, H.R., 8.10-17
- Guha, A.B., 11.28-46
- Guha, Amalendu, 1.1-27, 2.42-192, 163, 184, 4.31-9, 6.0-30, 7.211-37, 7.23-25, 66, 67, 11.25-5, 6, 16.21-73
- Guha, B.P., 12.410-5
- Guha, Meera, 2.3-43
- Guha, Murari Prasad, 4.0-52
- Guha, Ranajit, 5.520-76, 6.25-7
- Guha Thakurta, B.K., 18.12-2, 18.2-8
- Guha Thakurta, J., 3.61-14, 7.33-29
- Guha Thakurta, Jnanranjan, 10.3-4
- Guha Thakurta, N., 7.33-32
- Gujral, Lalit, 15.130-32, 16.310-6
- Gulati, A.N., 7.23-59
- Guleri, J., 6.10-24, 8.4-13
- Gumpers, Ellen McDonald, 19.21-56
- Gunjaker, D.K., 13.3410-2
- Gunther, A., 7.18-3
- Gupta, A.F., 11.28-193
- Gupta, Brijen K., 5.0-17, 16.110-82
- Gupta, D.L., 7.34-3, 17.40-2
- Gupta, H.R., 13.112-12
- Gupta, Hira Lal, 2.41-22, 5.51-16, 6.0-31, 11.0-31
- Gupta, Jaiish Chandra, 6.25-8
- Gupta, Krishna Govinda, 5.520-77
- Gupta, Lakshmi Narain, 12.40-4, 15.17-13
- Gupta, M.N., 12.21-1
- Gupta, Manoranjan, 16.20-6
- Gupta, N., 19.1-132
- Gupta, N.N., 2.42-45
- Gupta, Nagendra, 2.42-371
- Gupta, Narayan, 19.21-84
- Gupta, P.B., 4.0-53
- Gupta, Pratul Chandra, 5.520-14, 78
- Gupta, R.B., 12.111-3
- Gupta, R.G., 4.0-56
- Gupta, Raj Bahadur, 4.0-54, 12.31-1, 18.4-4
- Gupta, Ranjan, 2.3-75, 19.21-3
- Gupta, S., 6.0-26
- Gupta, S.N., 11.24-7
- Gupta, S.P., 6.117-2, 7.20-47, 15.330-3
- Gupta, Sadhana, 7.0-31, 7.610-22, 15.30-12
- Gupta, Satya Prakash, 2.1-84, 4.0-55, 7.33-10, 15.302-1
- Gupta, Suchitra, 11.11-44

- Gupta, Sulekh Chandra, 3.20-7, 6.0-32, 33, 7.63-5
- Gupta, T.R., 3.3-32
- Gupte, B.A., 11.11-8, 180
- Gupte, R.G., 7.210-34
- Gurban, Gope, 16.112-32
- Gurendra Gopal, 11.11-45
- Gurjar, V.D., 13.3244-32
- Gurner, S.W., 5.520-79, 6.111-17, 16.110-83, 19.21-59
- Gurner, Walter, 19.21-4
- Gurtu, S.K., 3.3-33, 7.720-26, 7.7220-12
- Guru Mahasai, 19.1-44
- Guruswamy Raja, V.D., 7.23-117
- Guthrie, A., 7.263-1
- Gwynn, J.T., 12.114-8
- Gyan Chand, 6.0-34, 6.10-25, 26, 12.20-3, 13.0-5, 15.19-16, 15.303-4, 15.32-1, 15.34-6, 7, 8, 16.331-3, 16.45-6, 20.120-25, 26
- H
- H.C.B., 11.28-96
- H.C.K., 2.42-394
- H.R., 2.42-209
- Habbu, V.S., 8.0-45, 8.4-14, 20.121-11
- Habib, Irfan, 1.1-54, 6.0-36 to 40, 13.10-20, 13.310-4, 13.311-3, 13.344-1, 20.3-9
- Habibur Rahman, 9.210-4
- Hadi, Sayyid Mohammed, 7.260-53
- Hadiyyal, G.N., 8.20-18
- Hagen, James R., 2.1-85
- Halg, T.W., 3.14-70
- Halley, H.R., 6.30-3, 7.0-119
- Halley, H.R.C., 7.17-19, 7.33-52
- Halley, W.M., 11.11-181
- Haines, John H., 6.214-14
- Hajela, G.L., 16.0-15
- Haksar, Kailas Narain, 2.42-286, 15.141-3, 15.17-2, 16.310-2
- Halappa, G.S., 5.520-15
- Halder, Gopal, D.44-3
- Halhed, N.J., 7.214-15
- Halim, A., 2.1-86
- Hall, Basil, 7.23-36
- Haller, G., 7.22-11
- Hallett, F.S., 9.220-42, 43
- Halliday, I.G., 12.321-17
- Hallifax, C.J., 11.11-154
- Halsey, F., 7.25-55
- Halsey, W.H., 7.211-10
- Haly, G.T., 3.4-8, 9
- Haly, T.G., 7.22-12
- Hambly, G.R.G., 5.51-17, 6.13-17, 16.34-9
- Hami George, 3.14-71
- Hamilton, 7.23-147, 16.365-27
- Hamilton, C.J., 11.28-119, 15.30-13
- Hamilton, Charles, 7.25-45
- Hamilton, Daniel, 8.0-64
- Hamilton, Francis Buchanan, (See Buchanan - Hamilton, Francis)
- Hamilton, G., 2.42-169
- Hammersley, S.S., 16.21-18
- Hanlon, J.W., 11.201-3
- Hannay, S.F., 7.23-71, 72
- Hansen, Wilmer J., 7.262-24, 44, 10.2-53
- Hannumant Row, 2.43-16
- Hannumanta Rao, K.S., 11.28-72
- Hannumantha Rao, P.V., 2.42-439, 7.212-37
- Harberger, 16.20-13
- Hardgrave, Robert L., 7.63-33
- Hardiman, David, 7.63-6
- Hardinge, 19.1-23
- Hardwick, 7.211-71
- Hardwicke, Thomas, 2.2-16
- Hardy, F., 2.42-266
- Harjharan, P.V., 7.23-166
- Harington, Arthur, 20.121-12
- Harkness, Henry, 19.1-45
- Harnetty, Peter, 5.51-49, 7.20-25 7.23-26, 9.2511-11, 10.5-15, 11.28-47, 16.21-19, 16.310-7, 16.340-3, 4, 20.211-2, 20.3-10
- Harris, 7.17-30
- Harris, A.G., 7.214-16
- Harris, A.L., 1.1-34
- Harris, C., 15.160-9
- Harris, F., 7.23-116
- Harrison, F.C., 13.0-6, 7, 13.10-21, 22, 23, 13.113-4, 13.121-11, 13.122-7, 13.2-4, 5, 16.130-33, 16.413-5
- Harrison, W.R., 7.18-5
- Hart, W., 11.2920-2
- Hartless, A.O., 7.212-34
- Hartog, P.J., 19.1-133
- Hartog, Philip, 15.19-9
- Harvey, William, 16.161-6
- Hasan, Anwar Ul, 16.30-14
- Hasan, Jafar, 4.0-57, 18.11-4
- Hasan, S.M., 19.1-172
- Hasan, Saiyid Muouli, 16.365-6
- Hasan, Mohd, 1.1-17
- Hasanain, F.M., 2.1-87
- Hasted, J., 7.7220-13
- Hastings, Warren, 19.21-55
- Hathob, F.H., 3.61-48, 47, 48
- Hate, C.H., 5.32-1
- Hate, M.V., 5.53-14, 20.121-13
- Hathorn, H.V., 4.2-16
- Hathorn, J.G., 7.22-80
- Hattenback, Robert A., 16.112-33
- Houghton, B., 9.220-44
- Houghton, J.C., 7.22-63
- Hauser, Walter, 6.0-35
- Havell, H.B., 11.11-9
- Havell, R.V., 11.10-37
- Havell, R.B., 6.520-80, 11.0-32, 11.11-122
- Haworth, J.H., 7.22-81
- Hayden, H.H., 3.61-15, 16, 47
- Haye, R.A., 20.11-6
- Haynes, Edward S., 2.1-11
- Haythornthwaite, J.F., 3.14-72
- Hazari, H.K., 7.33-11
- Hazlehurst, Leighton W., 19.21-123
- Heath, J.M., 7.23-27, 11.28-120
- Heatly, S.G.T., 3.60-6
- Heber, Bishop, 2.2-17
- Hector, G.F., 7.211-28
- Hedin, Kluer, L., 2.41-3
- Hegdekattse, R.M., 7.262-25
- Heitler, Richard, 16.32-2
- Helm, E., 11.28-48, 16.310-8
- Hemingway, P.R., 8.110-20
- Henderson, G.S., 3.3-34, 7.17-20, 7.23-159, 140, 7.260-16, 7.74-2
- Hendley, Thomas Holstein, 11.11-10, 12, 102, 127 to 152, 182, 183

- Henshaw, Robert, 15.366-7
 Heras, H., 11.11-29, 16.12-7
 Heras, H., 16.19-6
 Hess, Gary R., 7.75-16
 Heston, Alan W., 7.20-26, 18.11-5
 Hewitt, J.F., 2.42-253
 Heyland, A H., 9.20-6
 Heyne, 3.61-40
 Hezeta, de Joseph, 7.26-84
 Hickey, W., 19.21-60
 Higginbottom, S., 2.42-46
 Hill, Claude, 7.75-17
 Hill, S.C., 15.162-7
 Hill, Thos, 7.260-17
 Hillebrandt, Alfred, 2.42-83
 Hilson, G.R., 7.24-124, 7.260-63,
 10.2-16
 Himbury, W.H., 7.23-28
 Hindley, Clement, 9.220-46
 Hirnanandani, M.H., 8.111-1
 Hiregoudar, S.L., 7.211-39
 Hiremath, R.S., 7.25-9
 Hirst, F.C., 3.13-3
 Hirst, R.J., 15.140-9
 Historious, 5.520-81
 Hoeking, William Ernest, 3.14-73
 Hodge, J.Z., 8.0-46, 20.121-14
 Hodgkinson, 7.23-90
 Hodgson, J.A., 9.2311-7, 10.103-5
 Hoogson, John, 2.42-450
 Hoosen, T C., 4.2-17
 Hoimmann, S.J., 2.3-66
 Hoh-Cheung, 16.110-86
 Holden Furber, 10.3-18
 Holder, Edwin, 11.11-23, 1bb
 Holderness, T.W., 3.14-74, 75
 Holdich, T.H., 9.220-46
 holland, T.H., 3.60-7, 3.61-56
 Hollander, J.H., 13.10-24
 Holmes-Smith, B., 7.20-27
 Honavar, R.M., 14.21-5
 Hooker, R.H., 4.2-18
 hoon, T.C., 3.3-35
 Hooper, David, 7.2b-3, 50, 11.11-158
 Hope, G.D., 7.11-4
 hope, T.C., 9.220-47
 Hopkins, E., 3.14-76
 Hopkinson, H., 16.22-95
 Hora, Sunder Lal, 3.4-10, 11, 7.721-12,
 10.2-33
 Horne, C., 2.42-435
 Horne, E.A., 18.10-6
 Hornell, James, 3.4-12, 13, 11.11-17,
 167
 Horton, Dana, 16.413-6
 Hoskins, H.L., 2.2-18, 9.211-17, 18
 Hosten, H., 2.1-88, 2.2-19, 16.13-17,
 19.21-79
 Houghee, H.C., 9.220-50
 Hove, 2.2-7
 Howard, Albert, 7.0-73, 7.20-28, 29,
 7.211-72 to 75, 7.213-28, 7.22-31,
 7.24-11, 7.76-18, 19
 Howard, Gabrielle L.C., 7.0-73, 7.20-
 29, 7.211-73, 74, 75, 7.213-28,
 7.22-31, 7.24-11, 7.75-19
 Howard, H.F., 13.332-1
 hoyland, John S., 3.14-77
 Huddleston, G., 9.220-48
 hugel, 4.0-58
 Hugel, H. Baron, 2.2-20
 Huggins, W., 7.23-70
 Hughes, H.C., 9.220-49
 Hughes, T.W.H., 3.61-17 to 20
 Hughes, W., 7.720-27, 28
 Hugon, T., 7.214-17
 Hulme, William, 11.28-194
 Hulse, A.C., 7.260-18
 Hultsch, E., 13.112-13, 14
 Hunt, N.C., 11.28-49
 Hunter, William Wilson, 2.2-21, 2.3-20,
 2.42-47, 414, 3.10-8, 3.14-90,
 11.0-33
 Huq, M., 10.2-77, 16.110-87
 Hurd, Archibald, 9.220-51
 Hurd, John II, 2.42-48/49, 11.270-2
 Husain, Akhtar, 6.10-27, 7.610-36
 Husain, Mahmud, 11.11-168
 Husain, S.A., 8.10-18
 Husain, S.S.A., 8.0-47, 8.110-21
 Hutchins, D.B., 3.3-36
 Hutchinson, 19.4-6
 Hutchinson, C.M., 7.1b-6
 Huttenback, Hobbert A., 2.43-37
 Hutton, C.H., 7.720-29
 Hutton, J. Arthur, 7.23-29
 Hutton, J.H., 2.3-21, 13.112-15
 Hutton, James, 16.112-35
 Hutton, Thomas, 7.27-20 to 26,
 20.120-27
 Hutton, W.H., 5.520-145
 Hy, Qui, 7.22-32
 Hydari, Muhamad Akbar, 2.42-292
 Hyden, H.H., 3.61-43
 Hyndman, H.M., 15.130-34
- I**
- I.C.S., 2.42-395
 Ibrahim, M Monammad, 2.1-89
 Ich Dien, 5.02-2, 6.13-18
 Iengar, J.N.S., 18.4-8
 Imamuddin, S M., 6.117-3
 Imms, James, 11.28-161
 Impey, H.M., 2.42-279
 Inradec Acharya, 18.12-10
 Ingham, Kenneth, 1b.38-2
 Ingledew, W., 7.75-21
 Inglis, G., 7.213-24
 Inglis, Hugh, 16.110-106
 Inglis, W.A., 5.13-4, b, 7.720-30
 Iqbal Hussain, 6.116-3
 Iqbal Narain, 2.43-30, 31, 4.32-9,
 10, 12.221-18, 19
 Iqbal Singh, 8.20-10, 9.14-2
 Ireland, K. Ralph, 4.32-12
 Irfan Habib, (see Habib, Irfan)
 Irvine, A.A., 1b.19-9
 Irvine, W., 1b.160-11
 Irwin, H.C., 3.14-83, 84
 Irwin, John, 10.2-18, 11.11-87, 95,
 101, 103, 11.28-53, 16.21-23
 Iswar Prakash, 19.21-15
 Islam, Zafarul, 5.26-6
 Ittyachan, C.T., 7.412-1b
 Iyengar, A. Kungaswami, 16.0-16
 Iyengar, A.V., 7.2b-69
 Iyengar, D. Krishna, 4.0-60, 5.53-15,
 7.17-12, 7.50-6, 13.3244-33,
 20.121-15
 Iyengar, P. Sampal, 3.61-39

- Iyengar, S. Kesava, 2.42-445, 4.0-61, 5.520-128, 6.13-19, 7.0-32, 7.40-3, 7.510-18, 7.518-16, 8.10-19, 11.0-39, 13.10-27, 13.3243-5, 13.330-3, 15.130-37, 15.160-29, 15.17-14, 15.32-3, 17.01-5, 19.0-11, 20.120-28, 20.121-16, 17
- Iyengar, S.R., 15.130-38
- Iyengar, Srinivasa T.V., 13.121-15
- Iyengar, T.E.R., 6.111-18
- Iyengar, T.V., 16.410-5
- Iyer, A.K. Yegnanarayan, 7.0-116, 7.17-47, 7.252-21
- Iyer, G. Subramania, 11.0-40, 12.0-14, 15.130-39, 16.131-9, 15.330-4
- Iyer, K.P., 2.1-12
- Iyer, L.A. Krishna, 2.5-5, 29, 2.5-29
- Iyer, M. Swaminatha, 9.225-8
- Iyer, P.A.V., 13.3242-2
- Iyer, P.R. Narayanaswamy, 14.21-6
- Iyer, Subramania, 5.520-149
- Iyer, Sundaram, 13.121-16
- Iyer, V.E. Rama Krishna, 11.11-2
- Iyes, Edward, 19.21-37
- J
- J.C.G., 6.2b-9, 10
- J.H., 7.22-38
- J.S.h., 6.210-16
- Jack, H.S.M., 3.61-61
- Jack, J.C., 7.610-30
- Jackson, A.M.T., 5.211-7
- Jackson, I.R., 7.25-53
- Jackson, R. Kaynsford, 16.310-11
- Jackson, V.H., 2.42-355
- Jacob, Legrand, 11.28-123
- Jacob, Lionel, 7.720-33
- Jacob, S.M., 7.20-31, 32
- Jacquemont, Victor, 2.2-2, 15
- Jadav, V.G., 13.3244-10, 11, 12
- Jadhav, B.V., 7.513-12, 8.0-48
- Jadunandan Prasad, 11.11-159, 19.1-104
- Jaffar, S.M., 2.1-90
- Jagannadham, V., 6.111-19, 12.6-7
- Jagannadhan, V., 7.610-6
- Jagannath Prasad, 8.3-1
- Jagannatha Rao, G., 7.15-7
- Jagdish Prasad, 16.11-6
- Jaggi, Santokh Singh, 7.23-121
- Jagirdar, P.J., 1.1-38
- Jagirdar, R.A., 8.21-4
- Jagtay, M.B., 7.0-132, 11.11-204
- Jai Gopal, 2.41-20
- Jai Krishna, 7.10-2
- Jain, K.L., 13.0-9
- Jain, L.C., 14.12-3
- Jain, P.C., 11.28-182, 14.12-4, 14.20-11, 16.401-2
- Jain, Padam Sain, 5.49-1
- Jain, Pratibha, 16.112-36
- Jaisihl, Rao, G., 13.3411-2
- Jakhade, V.M., 4.0-62, 7.210-37, 7.31-5, 7.510-16, 17, 7.71-5
- Jalal Uddin, 15.11-4
- James, C.C., 19.3-14
- James, Evans M., 11.11-197
- James, Frederick, 11.28-124
- James, Ralph G., 11.28-54, 12.31-2
- Jameson, A. Keith, 6.111-20
- Jameson, W., 7.22-83, 7.23-201
- Jamieson, A., 7.25-31
- Janardan Kumar, 16.21-24
- Jathar, G.B., 20.121-18
- Jayakar, Pupul, 11.11-114, 126, 164
- Jayaraman, R., 12.321-3
- Jayaswal, K.P., 10.0-5
- Jayaswal, S.M.P., 10.3-27
- Jeans, J.S., 9.220-56
- Jeevan Rao, M., 10.2-19
- Jeffrey, Robin, 2.1-91
- Jeffreys, Julius, 3.0-1
- Jehangir, Lady Cowaji, 19.0-2
- Jena, D.D., 4.0-63, 6.10-29
- Jena, Krunachandra, 5.520-86
- Jenkins, 7.23-209, 7.27-27
- Jenkins, W.J., 7.210-31, 20.121-19
- Jennings, Samuel, 7.25-48
- Jensen, Raymond L., 5.26-6
- Jephson, Geo, 7.23-187
- Jervis, T.B., 6.210-17
- Jevons, H. Stanley, 3.3-38, 4.42-53, 6.34-10, 16.310-3, 16.410-6, 20.120-29
- Jevons, W.S., 7.53-63
- Jha, Aditya Prasad, 2.1-92, 2.3-77, 5.51-19, 5.520-87, 6.111-21
- Jha, Dayanatha, 7.214-18
- Jha, Hetukar, 6.0-41
- Jha, J.C., 2.3-27, 42, 2.43-41, 44, 5.51-37, 6.24-15, 12.320-1
- Jha, J.D., 2.3-57
- Jha, Jagdish Chandra, 2.3-19, 28, 56, 5.520-38, 6.111-22
- Jha, Jata Shankar, 2.1-93, 2.41-23, 2.42-262, 6.22-13, 11.251-17, 13.10-28, 16.110-88, 19.1-49, 50, 51
- Jha, Kameshwar, 5.51-20
- Jhatakia, K.U., 19.3-40
- Jhird, J.F.M., 7.63-7
- Jodha, N.S., 7.0-123
- Joggi, Santokh Singh, 7.23-135
- Jogi Raju, G., 7.0-32, 7.12-2, 7.211-40, 7.60-27
- Joglekar, N.M., 7.513-13, 10.2-30
- John, C.M., 7.215-11
- John, Vadekam K., 8.0-42
- John Van Twist, 2.2-30
- Johnson, D.P., 7.17-42
- Johnson, Gordon, 5.51-38
- Johnston, Alexander, 2.1-94
- Johnston, D.P., 7.75-22
- Johnston, James, 19.1-62
- Johnstone, J., 2.42-32b
- Johnstone, J.W., 12.401-11
- Jones, M.A.S., 3.61-24
- Jones, J.B., 7.0-106, 7.214-61
- Jones, M.B. Monckton, 10.3-19
- Jones, O., 16.21-25
- Joseph, S.C., 15.330-5
- Joseph, Teresa, 5.42-2
- Joshi, B.B., 11.28-55
- Joshi, C.B., 2.42-437, 6.117-4
- Joshi, D.K., 7.262-27
- Joshi, D.P., 11.28-56
- Joshi, G.M., 7.50-7
- Joshi, G.N., 13.0-10
- Joshi, Ganpat Venkatesh, 7.0-94, 16.0-17, 19.1-114
- Joshi, J.V., 10.4-11
- Joshi, K.V., 7.11-5
- Joshi, Kurilakar, 4.0-64

- Joshi, H.M., 8.3-2, 11.11-110
 Joshi, H.R., 7.262-44, 10.2-53
 Joshi, P.C., 11.11-111
 Joshi, P.M., 11.11-47, 48, 16.12-9, 10
 Joshi, R.M., 15.19-17, 18, 19, 20
 Joshi, R.S., 7.212-42, 11.11-91
 Joshi, R.V., 7.62-9
 Joshi, S.N., 9.11-16
 Jöhl, S.S., 8.111-8
 Joshi, T.M., 2.42-54, 55, 14.12-5
 Joshi, Y.C., 16.110-89, 16.112-37, 16.19-7
 Joshi, V.P., 12.6-8
 Joshi, Vijaychandra, 16.112-38
 Josyer, G.R., 15.17-22
 Judge, A.S., 7.211-76
 Jung, Ali Nawaz, 7.210-11, 12
 Junnarkar, P.B., 15.121-17
- K**
- K.N.R., 6.0-43
 Kadam, Y.B., 16.21-93
 Kadevu, M. Govinda, 7.216-8
 Kadhawat, H.R., 2.1-100
 Kad-Handi, 3.3-39
 Kaikini, N.S., 3.3-40
 Kail, Owen C., 16.13-18
 Kaji, H.L., 8.0-49, 8.20-2, 8.4-15, 13.3244-13
 Kakitsubo, M., 16.22-72
 Kalapesi, A.S., 3.15-2
 Kale, B.M., 18.11-7, 19.1-115, 116
 Kale, B.T., 8.20-19
 Kale, V.G., 1.1-39, 2.42-56, 318, 427, 6.210-18, 7.50-8, 8.0-50 to 55, 8.111-2, 13.10-29, 13.310-5, 13.3244-14, 13.40-6, 20.120-30, 20.121-20
 Kallapur, S.K., 8.3-3
 Kalra, B.R., 12.112-15
 Kamala Devi, P., 7.211-2
 Kamala Nath, 12.22-3
 Kamat, V.B., 2.2-22
 Kamat, V.S., 9.2323-16, 13.320-16
 Kamath, M.V., 3.14-14
 Kamath, S., 7.260-19
 Kamath, Subraya M., 15.161-9
 Kamdar, K.H., 10.10-2
 Kamekar, M.P., 2.3-37, 15.17-10
 Kamerschen, David R., 4.0-65
 Kampte, Leacminarayan, 6.24-16
 Kanagasundaram, S.A., 20.121-21
 Kanetkar, B.D., 7.722-2, 3, 4
 Kanga, D.D., 11.11-97
 Kanga, Jai D., 16.110-90
 Kanitkar, N.V., 7.11-5
 Kanjilal, Kailas Chandra, 2.42-146, 11.10-6, 15.11-5
 Kannagara, A.P., 11.25-7
 Kannappan, Subbiah, 12.20-4, 12.5-5, 6
 Kanhaiya, A., 7.23-124
 Kantawala, R.H., 11.28-95
 Kantawala, S.T., 18.2-9
 Kantawala, T.C., 7.720-34
 Kanungo, S.V., 12.40-5
 Kapadia, D.F., 7.33-33
 Kapadia, G.A., 3.12-5, 3.3-41
 Kapp, William K., 7.7220-14
 Kapur, Ramji Das, 8.4-16
 Karim, A., 16.112-39
 Karmarkar, Anant P., 5.520-16
 Karr, W.S. Seton, 6.2b-11, 7.0-85
 Kartar Singh, 7.260-20
 Kartar Singh, S., 6.10-60, 7.13-9, 7.210-19
 Kartha, K.P.R., 7.262-28
 Karunakaran Nair, V., 7.262-10
 Karve, D.G., 1.1-40, 2.42-265, 4.0-66, 7.513-14, 7.60-13, 8.0-56, 12.0-15, 12.12-8, 13.330-4, 14.12-6, 15.19-21, 17.01-6, 20.120-31, 20.3-11
 Karwal, G.D., 1.1-41, 2.42-452, 7.20-33, 14.12-7, 16.411-3
 Kaul, B.N., 13.4120-3, 14.12-8, 17.01-7, 20.120-32, 33
 Kaul, Daya Kishan, 2.1-95, 11.22-151
 Kaul, J.L., 3.3-32
 Kaul, P.N., 6.13-20, 15.365-8
 Kaushik, S.D., 2.42-275
 Kaushik, Devendra, 2.1-96, 16.22-24
 Kaushik, Harish P., 1.1-53
 Kaushik, R.S., 9.240-3
 Kavi, C.D., 2.42-220, 6.0-44, 6.10-50, 8.10-20, 8.110-22
 Kaviraj, Narahari, 7.0-34
 Keatinge, G.F., 2.42-428, 6.30-4, 7.0-76, 99, 7.610-19, 8.110-23, 8.4-17
 Keay, J. Seymour, 2.42-57
 Keene, H.G., 2.41-4, 2.42-58, 59, 15.11-6, 19.21-85
 Keir, Archibald, 11.11-96
 Kelkar, Govind S., 7.63-8
 Kelkar, M.C., 8.0-57
 Kelkar, N.C., 13.3244-15
 Kellock, J., 1.1-42
 Kumbhavi, B.R., 7.50-2
 Kendall, Austin, 11.201-4
 Kennedy, J., 2.42-60
 Kennedy, J.P., 9.220-57
 Kenny, John, 10.4-34
 Kerr, J.H., 6.210-19
 Kesavalengar, B.T., 2.42-331
 Kessinger, Tom G., 2.1-97, 98, 2.42-451
 Keswani, D.G., 2.1-99
 Keswani, Dhan, 16.110-91
 Ketkar, P.G., 8.111-3
 Keynes, J.M., 2.42-61, 13.113-5, 16.0-18, 16.410-6
 Khaikhan, D.E., 11.22-57
 Khan, Abdul Hamid, 7.60-57
 Khan, Abdul Quayyum, 7.720-35
 Khan, Ahmad, 7.33-57
 Khan, Ahmad A.K., 2.42-409
 Khan, Ahsan Hase, 6.111-23
 Khan, Barkat Ali, 8.10-3
 Khan, K. Sohrab, 11.22-82
 Khan, M. Nasiruddin, 2.1-101
 Khan, M. Siddiq, 19.21-73
 Khan, Khan Mohammed Bashir Ahmad, 6.34-11, 8.0-82, 8.10-29, 8.4-18, 10.10-3, 13.3244-34
 Khan, Muhammad Aalam, 7.60-52
 Khan, Muhammad Hesa, 2.42-213
 Khan, Saiyid G.H., 2.42-94
 Khan, Sherqat Ahmad, 2.1-13, 102 to 107, 2.42-242, 243, 5.26-7, 16.110-92, 93, 16.112-40
 Khan, Sher Jung, 13.3244-35
 Khan, Yusuf Hussain, 2.42-62, 3.10-5, 16.112-41, 19.1-1
 Khanapurkar, D.F., 2.3-46

- Khare, G.H., 2.1-108 to 111
- Khorekar, V.G., 2.1-111, 15.17-11, 16.110-94
- Khosla, R.F., 10.19-12
- Khurody, D.N., 7.262-29
- Khurody, A.M., 13.2-6
- Kibe, M.V., 2.42-147, 10.2-58, 13.10-30, 13.10-2, 14.21-7, 10.30-31, 13.365-9
- Kieniewicz, Jan, 16.21-80
- Kisber, Bamund, 9.225-9
- Kindleberger, C.P., 16.0-19
- King, A.D., 19.20-5
- King, George, 7.22-84
- Kingscote, Georgiana, 11.10-7
- Kipling, J.L., 11.10-99, 11.11-16, 93, 198
- Kipling, J. Lockwood, 11.11-24
- Kirby, Arthur, 2.43-13
- Kirby, E.S., 1.0-2
- Kirke, 7.23-103
- Kirkpatrick, James Achilles, 10.14-18
- Kirkwood, T.H., 3.14-85
- Klipal, P.H., 2.1-112, 2.2-24
- Kirpal Singh, 3.25-1, 5.51-21
- Kirtane, Vinayakrao Jambhavan, 7.20-85
- Kishore, B.R., 13.410-4, 15.41-20-4
- Kittoo, Lurinda, 2.2-24
- Kittrell, R.K., 1.0-3
- Klein, Ira, 4.0-67, 6.0-45, 7.0-71, 25.2-4, 10.30-7, 16.20-4, 19.3-42
- King, Blair B., 11.2321-1
- Knight, J.D., 7.62-4
- Knight, R., 3.14-86, 4.0-68, 6.111-24, 6.24-18 to 21, 6.25-12, 7.0-35, 1b 11-7, 10.15-7, 15.19-22, 15.2-10, 15.303-5, 10.34-11, 18.11-10
- Knight, H.C., 7.720-51
- Knight, Robert, 2.42-283, 15.130-40
- Kochanek, Stanley, 11.24-8
- Kocunuo Kao, P., 2.43-1, 23
- Kofsky, Peter L., 9.11-17
- Kogekar, S.V., 8.10-21
- Kohli, Sita Ram, 2.1-113, 114, 6.22-14, 13.344-2, 15.160-12, 15.161-11
- Kolff, D.H.A., 10.4-42
- Kolte, V.D., 8.0-88
- Komarov, E.N., 2.1-115
- Kondapi, C., 2.43-2 to 5, 1b, 26, 42
- Kooper, D., 10.2-52
- Kosambi, D.D., 1.1-28, 5.10-6, 7, 6.112-5
- Koshal, R.S., 7.33-34
- Kothari, K.D., 8.0-59, 8.10-22, 8.20-11, 13.3244-36, 37, 38
- Kothari, V.N., 12.110-4
- Kothavala, Zal R., 7.262-30, 31
- Kottar, G.L., 7.23-30, 106
- Koul, Sodarsun, 11.11-184
- Koula, S.K., 7.27-28
- Koyal, Bimalendu, 19.1-135
- Krishan Lal, 4.2-19
- Krishna, V.S., 16.401-3
- Krishna Lal, 19.1-53
- Krishna Marar, 7.215-12
- Krishna Murthy, B.V., 20.120-34
- Krishna Rao, P.H., 2.42-446
- Krishna Rao, V.B., 6.112-6
- Krishnadas, 8.111-4
- Krishnamachari, V.T., 8.0-60
- Krishnamurthy, G.N., 7.35-13, 15.18-8
- Krishnamurthy, J., 12.112-18, 12.20-5, 13.122-1, 14
- Krishnamurthy, K., 4.0-69
- Krishnamurthy, N.S., 2.41-29
- Krishnamurthy, S., 7.27-29
- Krishnamurthy, T., 12.5-8
- Krishnamurthy, D.V.G., 7.210-35
- Krishnamurthy, J., 4.2-20, 7.610-7
- Krishnamurthy, N.S.K., 12.13-1
- Krishnamurthy, S., 2.2-25
- Krishnan, V., 10.104-4
- Krishnan Nair, A.N., 18.12-3
- Krishnan Nayanar, Vengul Kunhi, 7.0-114, 115
- Krishnanda Sastry, S., 7.214-19
- Krishnasastri, K.V., 4.0-41
- Krishnaswami, A., 1.1-24, 7.50-10
- Krishnaswami, C.S., 7.731-14
- Krishnaswami, G.V., 4.0-70, 11.28-58
- Krishnaswami, T., 7.7220-15
- Krishnaswamiengar, B.S., 7.510-7, 8
- Krishnayya, G.S., 19.1-54
- Kristnamangar, A., 7.260-21
- KulandaSwamy, H.S., 7.75-23
- Kulkarnee, N.H., 2.1-116
- Kulkarni, A.H., 8.3-16, 18
- Kulkarni, A.R., 2.1-117, 2.41-9, 2.42-423, 3.51-68, 6.111-25, 6.116-4, 7.70-4, 13.510-6
- Kulkarni, S.R., 2.1-116, 16.30-1
- Kulkarni, G.B., 4.0-71, 7.215-13, 7.31-3, 7.33-51
- Kulkarni, G.T., 13.310-7
- Kulkarni, K.R., 7.41-1, 8.0-61, 6.10-23, 8.20-3, 8.3-4
- Kulkarni, L.V., 7.17-22
- Kulkarni, H.K., 6.13-21
- Kulkarni, N.S., 8.0-62
- Kulkarni, Naja, 12.401-12
- Kulkarni, S.D., 7.513-16
- Kumar, G.S., 12.6-9
- Kumarappa, J.C., 11.11-112
- Kumarasundaram, S., 16.410-7
- Kunqumal Manghir Singh, 11.11-14
- Kunhikannan Nambiar, K., 7.211-47, 7.212-48
- Kunzru, H.N., 15.160-13
- Kureishy, K.U., 12.20-6
- Kuriyan, George, 4.0-72, 73, 7.720-36
- Kurukar, V.M., 18.2-10
- Kurup, K.K.N., 16.112-42
- Kura, Sulpis, 7.212-49
- Kusari, Abani Khaman, 15.19-23, 16.312-18
- Kushaba, D.S., 11.2721-3
- Kusuman, K.K., 5.47-8
- Kutiyan, Is, 7.720-37
- Kydd, J.C., 12.401-13

L

- Le Touche, Theo. W., 3.61-41
- Labh Singh, 11.28-172
- Legarde, P., 7.27-30
- Lahiri, A.H., 13.112-16, 17
- Lahiri, R.M., 16.110-96
- Lahiri, Sudhir Kumar, 9.220-59, 9.225-10, 10.2-45, 18.30-8, 4, 10
- Lahiri, Tarun Bikas, 19.21-61
- Laing, S., 15.130-41
- Laird, M.A., 19.1-167, 168

- Lajput Kai, Lala, 5.520-112
 Lakdawala, D T., 16.45-8
 Lakshman Rao, T., 11.11-124
 Lakshmikantam, M., 7.214-20
 Lakshmi Kantha Rao, M., 15.130-64
 Lakshminarayana, P., 7.212-19
 Lal, K.S., 15.160-14
 Lal, Mukandi, 11.24-9 (See also Mukandi Lal)
 Lal, P., 7.0-91
 Lal, Parmanand, 19.21-122
 Lal, R.B., 4.0-74, 7.60-14
 Lalbhai, Kasturbhai, 16.21-26
 Lalubhai Samaldas, B.0-63, 64, 64A, 11.0-57, 13.320-17, 13.324-20
 Lalwani, K.C., 1.1-18
 Lalwani, Kasturbhai, 10.4-12, 11.2323-2, 31.260-8, 20.120-3b
 Lamb, G., 7.215-23, 7.23-103
 Lamb, Helen B., 10.4-13
 Lambert, Anthony, 11.28-183, 16.0-20, 16.110-96, 16.22-37
 Lambert, Richard D., 12.20-7
 Lambrick, H.T., 2.3-64, 7.7220-16
 Lander, P.B., 7.15-8, 7.260-22
 Lane -- Pool, E.S., 2.42-63
 Lanka Sundaram, 6.22-15, 6.24-47, 12.0-17, 18, 12.320-2, 16.30-11
 Larkins, T.P., 7.22-85
 Larwood, H.J.C., 19.1-157
 Latif, S.A., 6.30-5, 1b.351-3
 Latimer, C., 11.11-31
 Laud, D.S., 18.2-11
 Laud, M.G., 13.324-16
 Laughlin, J.L., 13.0-11, 13.10-31, 13.121-18
 Law, Jean, 15.160-20
 Law, Narendra Nath, 19.1-55
 Law, Rustom D., 11.0-41
 Lawrence, W.R., 2.42-307, 7.212-29
 Lawson, W.R., 13.10-32, 13.121-19
 Leacock, Seth, 7.23-31
 Leake, H.M., 7.0-129, 7.260-23, 7.75-24, 19.1-152
 Leake, H. Martin, 7.23-152, 153, 154
 Leathier, 7.23-168
 Leather, J.W., 3.20-10, 7.10-3, 7.15-9, 7.214-24, 7.215-14, 7.262-11, 7.75-2b, 2b, 27, 10.104-b, 19.3-15
 Leather, Walter, 19.3-16
 Leavens, Dickson H., 13.2-7
 Lee (Major), 7.22-87
 Lee-Warner, W., 5.50-18, 5.520-150, 16.320-3
 Lehmann, A., 11.28-195
 Lehmann, Adolf, 7.15-10
 Lehmann, Frederick, 20.3-12
 Lehurax, A., 16.14-4
 Leitch, H.J., 7.213-25
 Leitner, G.W., 19.1-56
 Lely, P.S.P., 3.14-87
 Lennox, P. de Laval, 7.260-24
 Leonard, John G., 5.53-16
 Lepper, C.H., 9.211-19
 Lethbridge, R., 2.42-332, 3.61-50, 6.20-1, 16.21-27, 16.30-12, 16.310-19, 16.351-4
 Lethbridge, Roper, 1.1-48, 6.13-23/4, 6.20-2
 Lewandowski, Susan J., 19.21-109, 111
 Lewis, A.H., 19.1-181
 Lewis, Oscar, 6.10-35
 Leyburn, G., 7.23-138
 Liddendale, H.H., 7.22-86
 Lieben, R., 1.310-33
 Lindauer, John, 15.330-12
 Lindsay, H.A.F., 7.23-32, 16.0-21 to 23
 Linvald, Axel, 2.1-119
 Liotard, L., 7.23-108, 11.201-3
 Lipton, 2.2-26
 Lipton, Michael, 7.20-34
 Liston, D., 12.2b-2
 Litchfield, B., 3.3-42
 Little, J., 7.260-25
 Little, J.H., 10.4-14
 Littlewood, R.W., 7.24-12
 Lo Chia - Luen, 2.1-120
 Lobo, Sylvester, 15.140-8
 Lobo-Prabhu, J.S., 7.33-62
 Lockyer, J.N., 3.14-90
 Logan, Frenise A., 7.23-68, 9.20-7, 16.21-23 to 30
 Logan, T., 7.0-36, 7.720-38, 39
 Logsdail, A., 7.610-25
 Lohokare, K.G., 16.410-8, 19.3-17
 Lokanathan, M.A., 12.8-9
 Lokanathan, P.S., 1.1-21, 7.211-41, 11.22-1, 11.2321-2, 11.260-9, 10, 12.6-11, 15.131-13, 16.350-4, 16.45-9, 20.120-36
 Lokhandwalla, Sh. T., 2.41-8
 Long, J., 3.3-43, 5.0-14
 Lonsdale, J.M., 7.211-42, 7.75-28
 Lorimer, E.O., 2.42-308
 Lothian, Marquis of, 5.50-14
 Louys, C. Auguste, 7.23-3
 Lovett, H. Verney, 2.42-160, 12.12-9, 19.1-57
 Low, C.F., 7.260-26
 Low, Charles Ernest, 11.0-42
 Lowther, W.H., 7.213-3
 Luard, G. Eckford, 5.520-91
 Lumsden, J., 15.50-7, 16.110-97
 Luria, B.N., 5.51-22
 Lushchinsky, Mildred Stroop, 5.32-2
 Lush, 7.23-65, 81
 Lushington, G.S., 3.61-33
 Lyall, C.J., 2.42-185
 Lyall, J.B., 7.720-40
 Lynch, S., 7.17-23
 Lynn, Muchmore, 15.22-52
 Lyon, I.B., 7.210-13, 19.4-2
 Lyons, H.W., 12.410-6
 Lysaght, T., 7.17-24
 Lytton, 3.14-10
 Lyusternik, Y.Y., 16.22-88
 M., 6.12-3
 M.S., 16.22-14
 McAlpin, Michelle Burge, 7.211-3, 9.220-67
 Macartney, Lord, 16.110-146
 McCarrison, R., 18.2-13
 McCormack, William C., 20.20-5
 McCosh, J., 9.211-22
 Mac Donald, J.D., 2.42-270
 Macdonald, John, 9.12-4
 Macdonald, K.S., 4.2-21
 McDougall, J., 7.211-77
 Mac'Donnell, A., 9.220-60

- Mc Dowall, 3.11-3
 MacFarlane, Iris, 16.110-98, 16.12-11
 McGlashan, J., 11.11-109
 McGlashan, H.D., 6.210-22
 McIvor, W.G., 7.213-4
 Mackay, D., 2.42-372
 Mackenna, J., 3.3-44, 7.23-86, 7.24-13, 11.28-196
 Mackenze, Holt, 6.24-29
 Mackenzie, 2.1-121, 2.2-27
 Mackenzie, A., 7.23-221
 Mackeson, F., 9.2311-8
 MacLagan, R., 9.2311-9, 11.11-30
 McLane, John, 1.1-6
 McLane, John R., 7.511-2
 Maclean, J.M., 9.220-61, 62, 13.122-8, 9, 16.0-24
 McLean, K., 7.60-38
 MacLellan, J.W., 13.320-18
 McClelland, John, 7.22-93
 McLeod, 7.23-202
 McLeod, C.C., 11.28-146
 McLeod, D.F., 7.27-33
 McLeod, D.P., 7.23-35
 McLeod, H.D., 13.320-19
 McLeod, Roy M., 5.520-92
 McLeod, William, 10.3-43, 16.112-44
 McKinn, Charles, 17.01-8
 MacMunn, George, 15.19-9
 Mc Murdo, 9.2311-10
 MacMurdo, James, 2.42-259, 310
 McMurray, John, 7.25-19
 Macneir, J.C.H., 7.22-39
 Monair, J.F.A., 10.2-59
 Macpherson, H.T., 10.104-6
 Macpherson, Ian, 15.19-9
 Macpherson, John, 2.2-28
 Macpherson, Samuel Charters, 2.3-53, 54
 Macpherson, W.C., 7.0-37
 Macpherson, W.J., 9.2240-8
 Macrae, John, 2.3-62
 Macrae, Malcolm, 2.42-68
 Macrae, W., 7.211-45
 MacRae, William, 7.216-6
 McWatters, Arthur, 15.19-25
 Madalgi, S.S., 7.33-14, 10.104-7
 Madan, B.K., 7.210-32, 7.33-15, 16, 13.0-12, 15.19-24, 16.30-13 to 15, 16.330-5
 Madan, J.A., 20.121-22
 Madan, J.C., 5.53-18
 Madan Gopal, 10.2-4
 Madappa, P.P., 3.3-45, 7.33-59
 Madava Row, T., 6.10-36
 Maddox, Charles, 7.23-10
 Madge, W.O., 3.14-91, 6.13-25
 Madhab, Jayanta, 3.20-11
 Madhav Rao, T., 10.2-67
 Madhava, K.B., 10.4-15, 12.5-7 to 9, 12.6-12, 19.0-4
 Madiman, S.G., 7.51-20-4
 Madon, B.P., 13.10-34
 Magbul Ahmad, S., 16.22-21
 Mahabal, S.B., 7.33-17
 Mahadeshwar, Devidayal R., 15.34-12
 Mahajan, V.S., 11.270-3
 Mahajan, Y.S., 6.115-2, 12.7-5
 Mahalanobis, F.C., 3.14-92, 93, 4.0-75, 76, 7.20-36, 36, 7.23-169, 7.33-35
 Mahaley, K.L., 4.0-77
 Mahapatra, B.K., 6.13-27
 Mahapatra, D., 8.0-66
 Mahapatra, Manorama, 2.42-246
 Mahapatra, P.K., 11.11-169
 Mahapatra, Pinaki Ranjan, 10.4-16, 11.11-3, 13.10-35
 Maharaja, M.H., 7.33-59
 Mahesh Chand, 7.0-38, 7.211-43, 85, 8.0-67, 8.110-244, 11.23-59, 162
 Mahesh Narain, 19.21-104
 Mahindra, K C., 15.332-2
 Mahiuddin Ahmad, M., 7.60-58
 Mahmood, A B. Muhiuddin, 6.111-26
 Mahtab, F.C., 5.12-2
 Mahto, S., 5.27-5
 Mahto, Sarju, 7.610-34
 Main, T.F., 7.18-4, 7.211-44, 7.23-87, 141, 7.720-42, 7.7220-17
 Maitra, Priyatosh, 1 1-51, 16.110-100
 Maji, C.C., 7.214-18
 Majumdar, B.K., 16.22-53
 Majumdar, Bimanbihari, 7.610-31, 12.114-9
 Majumdar, D.N., 2.3-38, 49
 Majumdar, Madhav Prasad N., 2.3-39
 Majumdar, Niloy, 11.0-43
 Majumdar, R.C., 2.1-14, 5.27-6, 5.51-23, 5.520-93
 Majumdar, S.C., 7.23-170
 Malartique, 12.411-30
 Malcolm, John, 2.2-22, 2.3-40, 16.112-45
 Malet, M.P., 3.14-94, 6.22-30
 Malhotra, A.K., 12.0-19
 Malhotra, D.K., 2.1-15, 13.10-36, 15.18-9, 20.120-37
 Malhotra, P.C., 2.42-64, 7.610-8, 9.22420-4, 13.30-10, 20.120-38
 Malhotra, Prem Chand, 16.30-16
 Malhotra, R.C., 7.214-22
 Malik, M.B.K., 9.220-64
 Malik, Zaheeruddin, 2.1-122, 5.520-18, 6.0-48, 15.11-8, 15.12-10
 Malik Pateh Khan, K b., 13.3244-39
 Malji, A.U., 7.0-39, 7.260-27, 7.5121-2, 8.0-68 to 76, 8.10-24, 20, 8.110-25, 8.20-20, 8.3-14, 17, 20.121-23
 Malkani, H.C., 2.42-373, 4.0-78, 13.10-37, 19.0-12
 Malkani, N.R., 8.0-77
 Malleson, G.B., 2.44-1
 Mallet, F.H., 3.61-24
 Mallik, Surendra Nath, 2.42-210
 Mallik, A.K., 7 20-62
 Mallik, A.N., 12 8-10
 Malya, K. Keenaksani, 3.12-6, 7.0-108
 Manoria, C.B., 3.14-55, 4.0-74, 80, 7.510-19, 7.60-15, 7.720-43, 8.0-78, 8.111-5, 8.112-1, 9.240-4, 12.12-10, 13.3244-40
 Manawwar, John A., 7.260-60
 Mandal, Archana, 5.520-94, 19.1-58
 Mandal, B.L., 16.22-10, 79
 Mandal, Basant M., 16 22-78
 Mandal, Govinda Chandra, 2.42-248, 7.33-18, 11.11-20, 11.265-2, 15.30-16
 Mandelbaum, David Goodman, 5.29-1, 7.23-31
 Mandlik, Vishvanath Narayan, 2.1-123
 Maneekji, Ladbhoy, 16.22-54
 Mangamma, J., 16.10-4
 Mangat, J.S., 16.22-97
 Mangesa Rao, M., 7.214-23, 7.75-31
 Manghirmalani, Thakurdas Lokmandas, 5.210-3
 Manickam, J.K., 10.4-17
 Mankad, B.L., 2.41-28
 Manohandas Banji, 13.320-20

- Mann, 2.42-449, 7.50-20, 7.60-28
 Mann, G., 7.22-53
 Mann, Harold H., 2.41-26, 2.42-428, 430, 5.520-128, 7.0-40, 7.22-49, 88, 89, 90, 7.22-210, 7.260-51, 7.222-32, 33, 7.510-20, 7.510-20, 7.7220-18, 7.75-32, 33, 8.4-19, 11.10-8, 18.2-12
 Mann, Horace, 19.1-147
 Mann, J.A., 16.21-32
 Manohar Lal, 2.42-65
 Manor, James, 5.520-95
 Manshardt, Clifford, 12.401-14
 Manson, C.F., 3.3-46, 7.25-46
 Manson, C.J., 7.25-38
 Marathe, G.S., 11.2923-3
 Marcellinus, Ammianns, 2.42-274
 Marceland, W.H., 16.13-19
 Marcus, J.P., 7.25-68
 Mardhekar, V.B., 6.24-26
 Mariakulandai, A., 7.15-12 to 15, 7.24-14
 Mariwalla, C.L., 9.220-65, 10.5-46, 19.21-101, 102
 Mark Wilks, 5.520-135, 6.0-49
 Markham, C.R., 3.3-47, 3.4-15, 7.0-41, 7.22-44, 7.720-44, 7.7220-19, 9.211-20, 21, 9.2310-2
 Marriot, W.F., 15.130-42
 Marriott, 6.24-27
 Marriott, Edward Frere, 13.10-38
 Marriott, Mokim, 20.20-4
 Marsden, Edward, 3.3-48
 Marsden, F., 11.28-97 to 99
 Marsh, C.H., 16.21-33
 Marsh, H., 7.7221-1
 Marshall, F.J., 10.5-17 to 19, 16.110-101, 16.46-10, 18.5-1
 Marshall, T., 2.42-301
 Marsman, J.C., 7.22-91, 7.23-107, 9.2240-9
 Martin, Claude, 11.22-107
 Martin, Montgomery, 15.365-29
 Maru, A.H., 11.24-10
 Masani, R.P., 13.310-8
 Masani, Siavaz M., 13.333-6
 Mason, Phillip, 7.0-130
 Mast, Mahesh Kumar, 12.5-10, 11
 Masters, G.W., 7.22-92
 Masters, J.W., 7.11-6, 7.25-10
 Masters, W., 7.23-132
 Mateer, S., 13.112-18
 Mathen, K.K., 7.50-14
 Mathers, George S.A., 9.220-66
 Mathew, E.T., 8.0-80
 Mathew, X.B., 11.0-44
 Mathews, Basil, 2.42-66
 Mathews, V.T., 15.150-3
 Mathias, O.L., 16.110-102
 Mathur, A.P., 2.42-447, 10.2-100
 Mathur, B.S., 5.53-4, 8.4-20
 Mathur, G.D., 7.33-53
 Mathur, J.S., 12.5-13, 14
 Mathur, Jamshed, 11.28-125
 Mathur, Jivan Narayan, 12.5-12
 Mathur, L.P., 6.210-21
 Mathur, M.C., 15.17-4
 Mathur, Murali Lal, 2.1-124
 Mathur, P.N., 6.0-50, 12.114-10
 Mathur, Suresh Chandra, 16.112-46, 18.12-11
 Mathur, Y.B., 5.6-8, 6.22-16, 15.130-69, 19.1-59, 173, 19.4-3
 Matson, J., 7.260-28
 Matsui, Toru, 20.3-14
 Matthai, John, 8.0-81, 11.260-11, 15.130-43
 Mavinkurve, B.S., 7.62-4, 14.21-8
 Mawji, Purushottam Vikram, 2.42-67, 319
 Maxwell, W.G., 16.110-103
 Maxwell-Lefroy, H., 7.25-70, 7.27-31, 32
 Mayadas, G., 7.17-25, 7.60-54
 Mayer, A., 20.3-15
 Mazumdar, Chinta Maran, 3.14-16
 Masumdar, D., 12.20-8
 Masumdar, Haridas T., 1.1-19
 Masumdar, Kanchansoy, 16.110-104
 Meade, M.J., 19.21-90, 93
 Mecaulay, 19.1-97
 Medley, E.J., 9.211-23
 Medlicott, Henry B., 3.61-25, 26, 7.7220-20
 Meek, 16.20-13
 Meek, D.B., 2.42-69
 Meenakshisundaram, V., 7.211-63
 Megaw, John, 19.3-18
 Mehat, Farooq, 2.42-70
 Mehd, Sayid Mohammed, 6.0-51
 Mehra, S., 7.610-9
 Mehrotra, Jayanti Swarup, 15.351-4
 Mehrotra, S.N., 12.401-15
 Mehrotra, S.R., 6.0-52
 Mehta, A.S., 15.150-4
 Mehta, Ashok, 20.211-3
 Mehta, Asoka, 11.25-8
 Mehta, B.H., 2.3-17
 Mehta, C.A., 11.0-73
 Mehta, Chamanlal M., 4.0-81, 19.3-19
 Mehta, Chunilal B., 20.120-39
 Mehta, D.N., 7.23-33
 Mehta, F.A., 16.21-34
 Mehta, Gaganvihari L., 10.5-20, 11.24-11, 16.45-11
 Mehta, Giridharlal D., 8.21-5, 6
 Mehta, Homi, 12.42-2
 Mehta, J.K., 20.120-40
 Mehta, J.L., 5.520-151
 Mehta, J.N., 7.510-21
 Mehta, Jivraj N., 19.3-20
 Mehta, M.J., 4.2-22
 Mehta, Markand J., 19.1-60
 Mehta, M.M., 11.202-2, 11.230-2, 11.265-3, 11.28-60
 Mehta, N.G., 11.28-61, 13.10-39
 Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal, 8.0-82, 83
 Mehta, N. Pirojshah, 11.28-62
 Mehta, Pherozshah Merwanji, 19.1-61
 Mehta, Prataprai G., 3.61-42
 Mehta, R.L., 3.60-8
 Mehta, Rammikrai N., 8.0-84, 85, 8.10-26, 8.4-21
 Mehta, S.D., 11.28-63, 12.20-9
 Mehta, Shirin M., 7.63-10
 Mehta, Surinder K., 18.4-9, 10
 Mehta, V.H., 3.14-96, 8.3-5
 Mehta, Vaikunth L., 7.50-11, 7.510-22, 8.0-86 to 90, 8.10-27, 28, 8.110-28 to 28, 8.4-22, 11.10-29, 13.3244-17 to 19, 13.333-7, 20.120-41
 Mehtaji, Jivaram, 7.60-16
 Mellor, E.W., 5.0-15
 Melvill, 7.0-96
 Mengel, G., 7.25-86
 Menon, A.K., 11.28-158
 Menon, O. Gopal, 16.45-12
 Menon, C.K., 6.112-7
 Menon, C. Narayana, 2.43-6
 Menon, Gangedhara, 7.63-34

- Menon, K. Unni Krishna, 7.212-21, 50
 Menon, M.S., 7.510-23
 Menon, P.K. Karunskara, 7.731-15, 13.112-19
 Mensinkal, S.S., 11.11-66
 Merani, S.T., 12.40-22
 Merchant, K.T., 7.33-19, 8.110-29
 Mereno, H.W.B., 19.1-24
 Mersch, Wolf, 12.40-6
 Merwanjee, Hirjeebhoy, 2.42-19
 Mesrobian, J., 10.5-2, 3
 Meston of Agra and Dunottar, (Lord), 2.42-71
 Metcalf, Thomas E., 6.0-53
 Metcalf, Thomas R., 2.1-125, 126, 6.0-54, 6.10-37, 13.311-4
 Meyer, W.S., 13.10-40
 Mian Moti Singh, 3.3-49
 Michea, P., 11.28-197
 Michel, Aloys A., 7.7220-21
 Middlemiss, C.S., 3.61-36, 53
 Middleton, 7.23-34
 Mill, 2.0-12
 Mill, John Stuart, 19.1-8
 Millen, T.W., 7.262-12
 Miller, Alexander, 2.0-9
 Miller, J.O., 2.42-251, 3.14-97
 Miller, T.O., 11.28-198
 Milligan, S., 7.0-42, 7.17-26, 27, 7.75-34
 Mills, J.P., 7.0-102
 Miner, H. Craig, 3.61-58
 Minocha, A.C., 15.18-10
 Minocha, V.S., 1.1-44
 Mirajkar, L.H., 7.0-28
 Miran Sahib, Md. F.N., 7.260-29
 Mirchandani, B.D., 2.42-374, 15.162-8, 16.110-107 to 109
 Mirchandani, R.T., 7.41-2
 Mirza, Mohammed Ahmad, 7.7220-22
 Mishra, B., 7.0-43
 Mishra, Bidyadhar, 6.10-38, 7.610-39, 20.120-42
 Mishra, D.C., 7.0-44, 7.33-20
 Mishra, G.P., 1.1-20
 Mishra, Girish, 7.22-40, 7.63-29
 Mishra, H.K., 12.7-6
 Mishra, Kamala Prasad, 7.25-59, 13.310-9
 Mishra, K.K., 10.0-6, 11.11-49, 16.162-9, 16.110-110
 Mishra, S.H., 7.261-1
 Misra, Anil Kumar, 6.24-28
 Misra, B.H., 6.111-27, 6.114-4, 6.24-29, 15.131-12
 Misra, Babu Ram, 6.13-26
 Misra, Baniprasanna, 12.40-7
 Misra, Bankey Bihari, 16.110-11
 Misra, C.S., 7.25-39
 Misra, Govind, 6.22-39
 Misra, Harekrishna, 13.0-13
 Misra, J.P., 5.43-1, 8.0-91
 Misra, Jai Krishna, 14.20-12
 Misra, Panchansand, 16.22-16 to 18
 Misra, S., 7.210-38, 15.18-26, 19.0-13
 Misra, S.D., 3.10-9
 Misra, S.R., 7.10-4, 7.13-6
 Misra, Sadashiv, 8.111-6, 15.131-22
 Misra, Satish Chandra, 2.42-281, 15.12-14
 Misra, Shridhar, 7.610-42, 7.62-6
 Misra, Umay Shankar, 16.310-12
 Mitchell, Kenneth, 9.210-5
 Mitra, Jogish Chandra, 2.42-211, 13.330-6
 Mitra, K., 18.2-14
 Mitra, K.P., 6.22-17, 12.25-3, 13.10-41, 42
 Mitra, Kalipada, 2.42-234
 Mitra, R.C., 2.2-29, 5.6-9, 10, 10.0-7, 16.110-112, 113, 16.14-5, 6, 19.1-174
 Mitra, Raj, 11.28-170
 Mitra, Rajendralal, 6.114-5, 19.1-125
 Mitra, S.M., 11.291-11
 Mitra, Sarat Chandra, 7.17-28
 Mitra, Suniti Kumar, 11.28-3
 Mitter, B.L., 11.28-126
 Mitter, G.C., 13.112-21
 Mittre, Asha, 2.42-260
 Mittre, Peary Chand, 7.211-46, 10.3-20
 Modave, L.L. Dolisysde, 2.2-29, 2.42-72
 Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, 5.28-3, 19.21-27
 Mody, Banniklal R., 6.10-39, 6.116-5, 6.119-2
 Mohammed Caxim, 2.42-188
 Moharikar, D.R., 7.60-45
 Mohile, V.G., 6.30-6
 Mohun, U.D., 10.2-78
 Moir, E. MoA., 3.3-50
 Moir, 3.3-22
 Molesworth, G.L., 9.220-68, 11.0-40, 11.28-174
 Mollison, J., 7.11-7, 7.20-37
 Mollison, J.W., 7.17-29, 7.212-13, 7.214-24, 7.216-2, 10, 19.3-21
 Mollison, James, 7.216-8, 7.24-16, 7.262-13, 34
 Molony, E.A., 3.14-68
 Molony, J. Charters, 4.2-23
 Molson, A.H.B., 15.17-8
 Molsen, H., 16.22-55
 Molsen, Hugh, 13.333-8
 Momin, Mohiuddin, 6.116-6
 Money, Edward, 7.22-94
 Mongia, S., 12.7-4
 Monteath, 19.1-66
 Montgomerie, 11.28-176
 Montgomery, R., 7.214-25, 29
 Montmorency, G.F. De, 7.260-30, 7.7223-3
 Mookerjee, Ashutosh, 6.25-13
 Mookerjee, Amalendu, 2.1-127
 Mookerjee, Baboo Joykissen, 7.214-26
 Mookerjee, H.C., 5.44-2, 11, 12, 11.10-5, 10, 11.202-3, 11.28-147, 16.45-13
 Mookerjee, H.K., 3.4-17, 18
 Mookerjee, Madhakumud, 6.22-40, 11.0-45, 11.11-170, 171
 Mookerjee, Rajendra Nath, 2.42-73
 Mookerjee, Syama Prasad, 19.1-62
 Mookherji, Sudhansu, 2.43-40, 12.321-15
 Mookherji, Sudhansu Bimal, 2.43-27, 38, 4.32-8
 Moor, Edward, 11.41-142
 Moorcraft, William, 7.0-94, 7.212-4, 7.260-64
 Moore, Frank J., 7.510-24, 7.511-3
 Moore, R.J., 2.42-74, 75, 16.340-5, 19.1-63
 Moore, W.J., 5.44-13, 19.6-22
 Moos, S., 3.61-59
 Moosvi, Shireen, 2.42-76, 7.65-10, 18.10-2
 Moraghan, Y.B., 7.15-12 to 15, 7.22-98
 Moraes, G.M., 16.19-6
 Moraes, George M., 19.21-127
 Moreau, 16.110-115

- Moreland, W.H., 1.1-7, 2.1-128 to 130, 2.2-30, 2.42-16, 78, 148, 282, 397, 3.21-3, 5.10-8, 5.13-2, 5.520-19, 6.22-18, 6.24-30, 31, 7.0-45, 7.20-38, 7.211-78, 79, 7.23-155, 7.80-17, 18, 7.721-3, 9.2320-12, 11.0-46, 84, 11.23-199, 13.10-43, 14.20-13, 14.221-2, 15.12-16, 16.21-35
- Morgan, J.W., 7.260-65
- Morgan, Theodore, 7.0-46
- Morgan, W.A., 7.260-31
- Morrison, T., 2.42-79, 14.20-14
- Morrison, Theodore, 1.0-4, 16.110-105
- Morley, John, 2.42-149
- Mornington, (Lord), 13.4120-1, 16.112-48
- Morris, Morris David, 2.0-10, 2.1-16, 3.14-99, 4.0-88, 7.0-47, 9.220-69, 12.111-5, 12.20-9 to 11, 20.3-16, 17
- Morrison, C., 2.42-80
- Morrison, Charles, 5.6-11
- Morrison, J., 19.1-169
- Mossley, T.H., 7.23-97
- Moses, A.H.E., 7.510-25
- Moses, S.T., 3.14-19, 3.4-20, 21, 7.721-13
- Noti, H.B., 8.10-30
- Noti Babu, 5.6-12
- Notte, T., 3.61-43
- Nouat, Frederic John, 19.4-4, 5
- Mouluk, Monindra Mohan, 7.70-5
- Mudaliar, A.R., 2.42-155, 6.0-55
- Mudaliar, C.S. Ratnasabapati, 11.28-67
- Mudaliar, K. Chidambaramatha, 7.260-32
- Mudaliar, P.S. Loganatha, 11.0-79
- Mudaliar, Ramaswami, 2.42-377
- Mudholkar, E.N., 2.42-81
- Muhammad, Ali, 9.2130-1
- Muhammad Ahmad, 5.520-97
- Muhammad Khan Alemgir, 11.11-75
- Mui Lorna, H., 16.110-86
- Mujumdar, Bhupati, 3.13-6
- Mukandi Lal, 7.60-19, 11.10-34
- Mukerjee, Raicharan, 8.0-93, 9.212-2, 9.220-70, 9.22b-11, 12
- Mukerjee, B.N., 7.720-45, 20.3-19
- Mukerjee, Karunamoy, 3.14-100, 101, 102, 105, 106, 6.111-28, 6.40-7, 7.210-29, 7.50-12, 7.510-26, 27, 7.610-30, 8.0-94, 18.11-8
- Mukerjee, Narayan Chandra, 19.1-67
- Mukerjee, Nihar Ranjan, 11.0-47
- Mukerjee, B., 12.5-15
- Mukerjee, Radhakamal, 2.0-11, 2.42-82, 273, 398, 4.0-83 to 88, 90, 93, 4.31-10, 5.211-9, 6.0-56, 6.13-28, 6.34-12, 7.0-72, 86, 87, 7.20-39, 40, 7.610-10, 7.70-6, 8.3-6, 10.0-8, 10.3-6, 11.11-50, 113, 185, 12.0-20, 13.310-10, 14.12-20, 15.351-5, 18.2-15, 18.4-11, 19.21-6, 20.120-43, 44, 20.210-2
- Mukerjee, S.K., 11.28-7
- Mukerjee, Saanank S., 12.12-11
- Mukerjee, T.K., 2.1-131
- Mukerji, A.B., 4.31-11
- Mukerji, Bijaybihari, 3.14-103
- Mukerji, Dhurjati Prasad, 19.0-5
- Mukerji, Kshitimohan, 1.0-5, 12.411-12 to 14, 18, 14.220-3, 18.12-12
- Mukerji, Nitya Gopal, 7.27-37
- Mukerji, Sasi Bhuvan, 14.21-9
- Mukerji, V.N., 4.0-91
- Mukerji, Vatsala, 12.0-21, 17.01-23
- Mukharji, Trailokya Nath, 7.27-38, 11.11-156
- Mukharja, P.S., 3.14-104, 5.520-98
- Mukherjee, A., 2.42-352, 5.520-21, 21
- Mukherjee, Aditya, 20.3-18
- Mukherjee, Amitabha, 5.45-6, 5.47-9, 19.1-170
- Mukherjee, Anahuman, 5.520-22,
- Mukherjee, B., 3.20-12, 13, 3.61-27, 28, 7.20-41, 7.721-4, 5, 9.20-8, 15.130-44/45, 15.19-27, 15.34-13
- Mukherjee, B.B., 4.0-89, 6.40-8, 7.610-32, 8.0-95, 16.110-116, 117
- Mukherjee, Bankim Chandra, 2.42-212
- Mukherjee, Bhujanga Bhushan, 4.0-92
- Mukherjee, Bhupati B., 8.0-96, 8.4-23
- Mukherjee, M., 17.01-9, 10
- Mukherjee, N., 6.12-4
- Mukherjee, Nilmani, 1.1-12, 6.111-29, 6.12-5 to 7
- Mukherjee, P., 3.14-107, 16.112-49, 19.1-68
- Mukherjee, Prabhat, 3.14-108, 12.112-11
- Mukherjee, Prabhatkumar, 12.0-22
- Mukherjee, Ram Krishna, 2.42-415, 17.01-24
- Mukherjee, S., 7.22-97
- Mukherjee, S.N., 5.0-16, 5.47-10
- Mukherjee, Sibsankar, 7.22-98, 13.410-5
- Mukherji, B.P., 16.110-118
- Mukherji, Bhupesh Chandra, 5.520-99
- Mukherji, P., 11.271-5
- Mukherji, P.C., 20.3-20
- Mukherji, Saugata, - 6.10-40
- Mukhia, Harbans, 7.60-12
- Mukhopadhyay, Amitabha, (See Mukherjee, Amitabha)
- Mukhopadhyaya, Charu Chandra, 19.1-136
- Mukhopadhyaya, Chittapriya, 14.20-16, 19.21-28
- Mukhopadhyaya, S.N., 7.22-99
- Mukhopadhyaya, Subhas Chandra, 16.110-119
- Mukund Lal, M., 7.15-8
- Mulk Raj, 12.0-23
- Mulky, M.A., 11.260-12
- Mullaly, J.J., 9.2310-3
- Muller, M.G., 4.0-12
- Muller, W., 3.14-109, 11.11-67
- Muller, W.C., 7.22-100
- Mullick, Kissen Mohun, 10.3-21
- Mun, Thomas, 16.22-52
- Mundle, Anil Kumar, 10.0-9
- Muniswami, M.K., 9.2240-10, 1b.18-11, 16.19-23, 29, 15.351-6, 16.330-6
- Muni Venkatappa, B., 9.210-6
- Munro, D.G., 7.260-33
- Munro, Thomas, 6.0-57, 15.330-13
- Munro, William, 7.0-75
- Munshi, M.C., 1.0-6, 11.11-68, 11.28-68, 15.19-30, 15.350-3, 16.0-26
- Muns, Peter, 5.0-17
- Muranjan, S.K., 5.210-4, 14.12-9, 15.141-3, 15.18-12, 19.1-117, 20.3-21
- Murari, T., 7.262-36
- Murdeswar, D.R., 8.0-97
- Murdoch, J., 7.60-20
- Murphey, Rhodas, 19.21-64
- Murphy, E.D., 12.5-16
- Murray, S.O-98
- Murray, Alexander R., 11.28-148
- Murthi, Balakrishna, 20.121-24
- Murthy, S.A.N., 12.6-13
- Murti, Narasimha, 16.20-8
- Murti, P.B.K., 15.17-15
- Murti, V.N., 7.20-42, 48, 13.320-21, 14.220-4, 16.0-9, 27, 16.20-9, 11, 16.21-57, 17.01-11
- Murton, Brain J., 7.0-126
- Murty, E. Suryanarayana, 5.520-100, 101
- Musafir, 9.211-24
- Musgrave, P.J., 6.0-58

- Mustafa, A.M., 7.25-8
 Mustafa, Khurshed, 2.2-31
 Musto, Arnold, 7.7220-23
 Muthayya Nattar, A.M., 7.212-47
 Muthuswami Iyer, V., 7.0-104
 Mutkekar, S.G., 7.60-39, 40
 Muttu, G., 7.27-39
 Mutyala, Jaya, 12.0-24
 Muzeffer Alam, 6.111-30 to 32
 Muzumdar, Dipak, 7.20-43
 Muzumdar, S.A., 14.12-10
 Myles, W.H., 7.33-41, 20.120-45
 Myline, J., 6.111-33
- N**
- Nader, Anthony, 9.20-9
 Nag, A C., 4.1-4
 Nag, D.G., 4.0-94
 Nag, D.S., 20.120-46
 Nag, Jatindra Kumar, 3.61-69, 70, 10.2-79, 11.28-1, 15.365-24
 Nag, Jagendra C., 11.28-104
 Nagar, Daya Nand, 4.0-95, 122, 7.20-44
 Nagar, R.A., 6.116-7, 6.22-19 to 25, 12.112-12, 12.113-11, 12.411-24, 15.140-11, 12
 Nagpurkar, S.D., 20.121-25
 Naguleswaran, P., 12.321-4
 Nahar, P C., 10.4-18
 Naidu, Mark, 2.44-10, 5.520-102, 15.34-14
 Naidu, B V. Narayanswamy, 2.42-156, 399, 6.10-41, 7.513-17, 8.0-99, 9.2321-3, 11.0-50, 11.31-3, 12.6-15, 14.21-10, 15.130-68, 15.18-13, 15.34-1b, 15.43-1, 20.120-47
 Naidu Garu, T Budhavidheya Rao, 7.60-5
 Naik, D.J., 8.4-24
 Naik, J.P., 19.1-69, 118, 119
 Naik, K.C., 16.21-79
 Naik, K.D., 11.28-200
 Naik, K.N., 7.210-33, 8.0-100, 15.3244-41
 Naik, Kanji D., 7.214-39
 Naik, Y.S., 11.0-49
 Nair, A.N.K., 12.110-5
 Nair, K.K., 3.3-51, 52
 Nair, P.A.R., 4.0-116
 Nair, P.D., 7.40-4, 10.2-39, 66
 Nair, T.P. Sankarankutty, 5.520-103
 Naik, V., 2.43-32
 Nakshabandi, Ahmed Shah, 9.211-11
 Nalavadi, G.R., 8.0-101
 Nambiar, K.G., 7.212-22
 Nambiar, C.T. Govindan, 8.0-102
 Nambiar, P. Krishnan, 7.260-66
 Nanavati, Manilal B., 2.42-400, 6.13-29, 7.60-21, 8.0-103, 8.10-51, 13.320-22
 Nanda, Gulzari Lal, 12.6-14
 Nandy, Somendra Chandra, 6.22-24, 10.2-90
 Nanges, G.R., 9.2150-2
 Nanjee, P.D., 13.320-23
 Nanjundaiya, K.S., 15.30-34
 Naqvi, Hameeda Khatton, 11.11-51, 19.20-6, 19.21-7
 Naqvi, S., 1.1-29
 Naqvi, Tasawwar Husain, 7.60-56
 Narahari Rao, H., 7.24-12
 Narain, Sarla J., 19.1-71
 Narain, Surajdev, 7.33-50
 Narain, V.A., 1.1-48, 7.751-16, 16.330-7, 19.1-70
 Narang, Indira, 2.1-132
 Narasimhachari, K., 5.6-13, 14
 Narasimham, N V.A., 16.25-3
 Narasingsa Rao, K.B.V., 7.20-4b, 7.211-47
 Narasingsa Rao, F.N., 8.0-104
 Narasingsa Rao, U., 7.212-10
 Narayan Prasad, P.B., 7.70-7, 11.273-1, 11.28-166, 14.12-11, 16.40-4, 20.120-48
 Narayan Rao, D.L., 7.212-35
 Narayana, D.L., 3.14-111
 Narayana Rao, H., 11.28-154
 Narayanan, A.V.S., 7.262-3
 Narayanan, T.K., 16.22-73
 Narendranath, Raja, 6.13-30
 Nariman, G.K., 2.42-83, 12.110-6
 Narottam Morarjee, 9.2320-13
 Nash, Vaughan, 3.14-112
 Nasir Ahmad, 8.4-25
 Nataraajan, B., 6.111-34, 6.13-32, 8.22-25, 7.210-36, 7.71-6, 13.34 3, 4, 14.12-16
 Nataraajan, K., 11.2b-9
 Nataraajan, M.S., 15.160-15
 Nataraajan, N N., 6.13-31, 15.330-7
 Nataraajan, S., 4.1-153, 16.110-120
 Natesan, L.A., 15.19-31
 Nath, B., 3.3-64
 Nathan, R., 11.260-16
 Native Forester, 3.3-53, 54
 Nauticus, 19.21-65
 Navani, U B., 13.320-24
 Nowrajee, Jehungter, 2.43-19
 Nayak, N.V., 8.0-105, 8.4-26
 Nayyar, C D., 7.215-15
 Nazem, L A., 2.1-135, 6.111-35, 15.12-9
 Nayer, P.N., 14.221-11
 Neale, Walter C., 2.42-65
 Neelakantan, L., 7.23-117
 Negi, K.B., 8.0-106
 Neill, J.W., 7.516-18
 Neogy, Ajit, 15.17-6
 Neogy, K.C., 7.210-14
 Nesfield, J.C., 19.1-72, 120
 Newbold, A.3-4b, 2.42-249, 3.60-9-
 Newman, H.S., 7.7220-24
 Nicholas Fontano, 7.25-16
 Nicholson, 7.60-20, 14.220-6
 Nicholson, Edward, 19.1-182
 Nicholson, J. Shield, 10.10-44, 15.121-20, 13.122-10
 Niemeyer, Otto, 9.210-14
 Nigam, M.N., 19.20-7, 19.21-105
 Nightingale, Florence, 5.520-104, 6.0-59, 6.13-10, 7.60-5, 7.720-61 19.3-23
 Nijjar, Bakshush Singh, 5.520-23
 Nirmal, C.J., 11.291-12
 Nisbet, John, 3.14-113, 3.3-85
 Nish, I., 16.110-121
 Nivedita (Sister), 3.14-114
 Niyogi, J.P., 15.30-17, 15.34-16, 15.351-7
 Niyogi, Puspa, 6.210-23
 Niyogi, Suresh Prasad, 15.30-18
 Norris, Roland V., 11.11-32
 Norris, H.V., 7.11-8

Northcott, Cecil, 19.1-73
 Notton, G., 6.10-42
 Nott, J.H., 7.720-46
 Noyce, Frank, 2.42-37, 6 22-26,
 15.160-17
 Nulker, Krishnaji Lakshman, 12.114-13,
 19.1-7b
 Nurul Hasan, S, 6.111-36, 7.20-47
 Outhall, W F, 7.23-129

O'Shaughnessy, W B, 7 23-39
 Oshima, Harry T., 18.2-16
 Ottewill, W.T., 19.21-60
 Oturkar, R V, 5.50-3, 10.10-4,
 11.11-69
 Oulton, F.G., 7.23-38
 Ouseley, J.R., 2.2-6
 Ouwerkerk, L C.M., 1.0-7
 Oza, K.L., 7.0-48

Pandia, Nayan H., 5.6-16
 Pandit, D.P, 2.42-91
 Pandit, Dharyabala, 6.34-13
 Pandit, Krishna, 11.11-16b
 Pandit, Ramchand, 7.25-61
 Pandit, S A., 19.21-38
 Pandit, Y.S, 16.23-4, 16.30-18
 Panditrao, V h, 3.12-7
 Pandya, Amrit, 2.41-14
 Pandya, Balak Ram, 10.0-10
 Pani, P.K., 2.42-92
 Panigrahi, Devendra Nath, 6 0-62
 Panikar, P G.K., 16 421-1
 Panikkar, A.K, 6.51-24
 Pankaj, P, 16 0-30
 Panse, V G., 3.21-4, 7.13-7
 Pant, D, 6.10-43, 12.12-12, 13 320-25
 Pantulu, V Ramdas, 7 50-13, 8 0-110
 Paranjape, H.K, 11 01-5, 13.333-9,
 19.1-137
 Paranjape, V.h., 10 0-11, 13.0-15,
 16.22-81
 Parashar, K.K., 2.42-385
 Parashar, D B, 2.1-17, 136, 137
 Pardasani, N.H., 12 6-16
 Pardasani, N.S., 11 70-2, 13.10-45,
 16.21-66, 54
 Parekh, Gokaldas K., 10-10-24
 Parikh, A, 11 20-113
 Parikh, G L, 8 4-28
 Parikh, H B, 9 210-2
 Parikh, Sevuklal D., 7 4-17
 Parker, R h, 10 14-7
 Parr, A B, 7 23-103, 154
 Parr, C.H, 7.24-18, 7.262-14, 7.60-
 411
 Parrott, H.K., 10.10-7
 Parry, J.W., 9 220-73
 Parry & Co., 7.214-62
 Parry-ellis, Robert, 2 42-333
 Parthasarathy, G., 2 42-454, 7.214-33
 Parulekar, R V, 19.1-79
 Patch, R., 7.24-16
 Patel, B C., 7.262-38
 Patel, B P., 8 0-111
 Patel, B R., 6 10-33
 Patel, B.S., 7.60-47
 Patel, Lahyabhai A., 8.0-112

O

Oaten, E.L., 19.1-121
 O'Brien, Aubrey, 7.60-22
 O'Byrne, G.J.E, 7.33-46
 O'Connor, J.C, 7.23-21
 O'Connor, J.E, 7.22-117, 11.28-201,
 16.0-22
 O'Connor, J E, 2.42-88, 7.215-16
 7.23-214
 Oddie, G A, 5 27-7, 20.210-3
 O'Donnell, C J, 2 42-235, 6 25-14
 O'Dwyer, Michael H, 2.42-89, 6.0-60,
 13 11-200
 O'Gorman, D A., 16.0-29
 Ojha, P.M, 5.49-2, 18 4-12, 19.1-2,
 183
 Old Indian, 2 42-90
 An Old Planter, 7 42-102
 Oldham, C E A W., 2.42-36b, 3.61-44,
 9.211-25, 26
 Oldham, R.D., 3.61-62
 Oldham, T, 3.61-73
 Oliver, Arthur, 7.260-34, 7.261-2 to 4
 Oliver, E B, 7.720-47
 Oliver, E W, 7.262-36
 Oliver, K O, 7.22-14, 14
 O'Malley, L.S S, 5.520-152
 Om Prakash, 13.122-1, 11, 16.10-5, 6
 16 13-20
 Orchard, Dorothy Johnson, 11.0-51
 Ornatl, Oscar, 12.410-7
 Orr, J.M, 19.3-24
 Oryza, 7.211-48
 Osborn, Robert D., 3.14-116

P

P B.P, 16.110-122
 P J., 11.28-164
 P N., 6 2b-16
 Padhi, R P., 7.P10-39
 Padki, M.B., 18.4-13
 Paashah, S J., 16.30-17, 16 310-16
 Pagadi, betu kuchav Rao, 5.520-24
 Pagar, S h., 8 0-108, 15.34-17
 Pal, D N., 4.0-97
 Pal, K. Rama, 10 108-1
 Paish, George, 16.23-14, 15
 Pal, Marmal Chandra, 5.213-4
 Palekar, Shreekant A., 12.411-2, 5, 19
 Palgrave, R.H T, 16 410-9
 Pallt, Chittabrat., 6.0-61, 7.60-23,
 10.4-19
 Palkar, G R., 8 4-27
 Palmer, W C, 16 110-123
 Palmer, William, 10.5-12
 Panandikar, S G, 13.311-5
 Panandikar, Shanta, 11.260-14
 Pancholi, Ramlal, 8 110-24A
 Panda, Prabhallad, 5.22420-5
 Pande, J.K., 18.12-4
 Pande, S.A., 7.215-3, 16.340-f
 Pandey, P, 19 20-8
 Pandey, R.L, 7 260-62
 Pandey, Rajendra Bihar, 19.21-103
 Pandey, S N, 12.5-17, 19.1-78
 Pandye, S.S., 9.210-7

Patel

* ARTICLES

Patel, G.D., 6 10-01
Patel, I G., 10-110-2
Patel, J.T., 10-110-12
Patel, J.S., 7-20-1
Patel, K. S., 10-2-21
Patel, S.J., 1 0-8
Patel, S.H.J., 7-10-28
Patel, S.S., 7-20-27
Patel, Surendra J., 7 211-4, 7-10-7, 11, 17-01-1
Patel, Samanji byramji, 5-28-4
Patel, G.P., 0-14-118
Patel, S., 11-10-36
Patel, Panchu, 18-10-5
Patel, Suresh Singh, 7-20-66
Patel, Maharaja Marudaj of, 15-17-7
Patil, B.A., 7-11-0, 8-0-113
Patil, I.P., 7-40-5
Patil, P.C., 7-510-21
Patil, K.K., 11-11-106
Patil, S.G., 7-35-28
Patnaik, H., 2-42-343
Patnaik, Sudakar, 2-42-341, 350, 5-51-25
Paton, D.N., 3-14-119
Paton, W., 16-21-75
Patra, K.L., 5-0-10, 5-10-5, 10-2-86, 15-03-3
Patridge, S.B., 18-2-17
Patro, A.F., 6-24-35
Patruou, S. Sitarama, 7-214-11, 7-20-171
Patterson, Sureen L.P., 12-03-2
Pattaraman, Mallp, 10-3-37
Pattaraman, H.K., 8-03-19
Pattaraman, R.P., 15-132-7
Pattaraman, V.R., 3-14-120, 121
Pawar, A.G., 15-162-10
Paul, S.E., 2-3-26, 7-22-105
Pearson, G.F., 5-3-57
Pearson, M.N., 16-12-12
Pearson, R.S., 3-3-58
Pearson, W.W., 12 321-5
Pease, H.T., 7-260-21, 35 to 37
Pedder, W.G., 3-14-122, 6-112-8, 6-13-55, 6-210-25
Pedley, W.E., 7-212-30
Pemberton, R. Boileau, 2-42-228
Penderker, V.G., 7-20-48, 7-30-53, 16-20-11
Femington, J.B., 2-42-306, 380 Pennyl, 7-720-48
Penton, E., 9-211-27
Percival, B., 10-3-31
Percival, T.G., 5-20-108
Perottet, 7-27-43
Perraju, K., 5-20-109, 7-0-20
Perree, W.P., 3-0-19
Perrott, H.K., 2-42-50, 13-311-6, 14-20-16
Perrott, H.R.T.S., 6-111-41
Perry, Brekine, 7-63-23
Peter mundy, 3-11-58
Petne, Vasant P., 4-0-53, 12-00-0, 15-21-121
Pethici-Lawrence, 7-62-7
Petre, F.L., 2-42-109
Pettitt, Herdeman L., 11-20-165
Pher, John B., 3-11-123
Phi, Omega, 2-42-54
Phillips, C.H., 11-110-127 to 129
Phillips, L., 10-110-100
Phillips, John, 7 22-42
Phillimore, R.H., 0-02-1, 2, 9-17-18, 9-16-3, 15-1-122
Phillips, G., 2-42-02
Phillips, J.C., 12-111-20
Phipps, C.B., 3-14-124
Phipps, L.N., 7-22-106
Piddington, H., 7-11-9, 10, 7-22-43, 7-20-1, 7-20-87, 7-262-40
Piggott, Stuart, 18-4-14
Pilcner, George, 16-22-46
Pilgrm, H.G.B., 7-720-49
Pillai, D. Arulanandam D., 8-110-30
Pillai, G. Paramaswaran, 11-291-10
Pillai, K. Sankaran, 7-25-88 to 90, 7-262-39
Pillai, Kuttalingam M.A., 16-21-8
Pillai, N. Kunjan, 7-0-127, 7-211-49, 7-212-23/24
Pillai, P.P., 11-260-15, 11-28-70, 129, 12-0-25, 12-5-18
Pillai, P.S.B., 14-221-11
Pillai, P.S. Bhaskaran, 4-0-59
Pillai, Padmanabha P., 12-0-26
Pillai, S. Krishna, 2-1-138
Pillai, T. Sankaran, 6-30-7
Pillai, V. Narayana, 6-22-28
Pillai, V.R., 6-13-36, 37, 7-71-7, 8 10-02, 15-0-16, 15-221-2, 14-11-11, 10-300-8
Pillay, K.K., 5-51-26
Pim, Alan, 2-42-401
Pinto, P.J.J., 17-02-3
Piplani, B.M., 14-20-17, 15-19-32
Kissurienar, Cavaliere Panourianu, 16-112-51
Pithawalla, Manek B., 4-0-100, 7-720-50
Pocock, David F., 1-0-9, 5-47-11, 15-20-5
Podval, H.N., 7-215-4, 10-17-27, 15-301-8, 16-21-2, 16-20-5, 16-410-10
Pogson, J. Fred, 3-14-123, 3-20-14, 7-20-48, 7-211-0, 22, 30, 31, 7-212-56, 7-22-1, 7-20-29, 30, 15-30-25
Polier, 11-11-148
Politicus, 4-0-101, 5-50-17
Ponniath, J.S., 7-33-36, 10-2-20, 21, 13-320-26
Pool, William C., 2-44-17
Poonen, T.I., 2-2-33, 16-10-21 to 27, 15-21-81
Poornapregna, V.N., 12-5-9
Pore, S.H., 2-1-18
Porter, G.H., 16-21-37
Portman, M.V., 2-42-171
Postans, 7-720-51
Postans, J., 2-3-33, 16-21-120
Postans, T., 2-0-34, 9-2311-12
Potnis, L.S., 8-110-31, 8-3-12
Potter, David C., 5-520-105
Potter, J.G., 3-14-127
Powell, W.W., 8-3-7, 8-4-25
Prabhu, K.G., 11-11-4
Prabhu, S.S., 7-260-38
Pradhan, Bairagi C., 7-30-7
Pradhan, G.K., 8-0-114
Pradhan, Gopinath R., 12-40-9
Pradhan, Kusum, 12-33-4
Prain, D., 7-215-22, 7-23-212
Prakasam, T., 6-111-58
Prayag, S.H., 7-212-31, 36
Premchand, Kikabhai, 2-42-95
Premchand, Kisnore M., 13-0-17
PremPrakasam, 19-1-80
Preston, S., 7-720-52
Price, L.L., 15-123-2

Price, Ralph, 1.1-45
 Price, W.H., 9.2323-17
 Prichard, T. Iludus, 15.130-47
 Priestley, H.G., 9.220-75
 Pringle, D., 7.23-99
 Pringle, M., 5.44-3
 Prinsep, Augustus, 6.10-9
 Prinsep, H.T., 4.0-104, 5.520-154
 Prinsep, J.H., 7.75-39
 Prinsep, James, 4.2-24
 Prinsep, W., 7.27-11, 44
 Pritam Das, 8.110-32
 Probyn, L.C., 13.121-21, 16.413-7
 Prothero, Michael, 12.5-19
 Pugh, B.M., 7.211-82
 Punekar, S.D., 12.0-27
 A Punjabi, 5.520-110
 Punjabi, K.L., 6.24-26, 8.0-109
 Puntambekar, S.V., 5.12-3
 Puntambekar, Shrikrishna V., 19.1-124
 Purkayastha, Kalyan Kumar, 11.28-166
 Purnanandam, J., 11.28-72
 Puroshotandas Thakurdas, 10.2-22, 23, 13.10-46
 Puroshotam Kumar, 5.520-111
 Fuxley, H.L., 2.42-408
 Fuxley, Mary, 2.42-408

Q

Qaisar, A. Jan, 5.12-1, 11.11-172
 Qanungo, Bhupen, 15.130-48, 19.1-81
 Qanungo, K.R., 2.42-193
 Qanungo, S.H., 5.44-4, 19.1-3
 Qteel, Flora Annie, 11.11-149
 Queripel, A.E., 7.263-2
 Qureshi, Mohamad Muslehuddin, 7.75-41
 Qureshi, A.I., 7.40-6, 13.3243-7, 14.20-18
 Qureshi, Anwar, 2.42-98
 Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal, 6.10-44, 7.0-49, 7.210-15, 7.33-21, 7.613-19, 8.0-117, 10.2-101, 13.310-11, 15.17-16,

20.120-49
 Qureshi, I.H., 6.0-63, 6.116-8

R

R.B., 7.211-50
 R.D., 15.42-1
 R.R., 6.111-44, 45
 R.W., 9.2130-5
 Radhika Narain, 15/50-9
 Rae, J., 12.401-17
 Raghavachari, K., 6.0-64, 6.34-14, 7.211-52, 20.121-26
 Raghavachari, W., 7.25-91
 Raghavan, S., 11.28-167
 Raghavrao, G., 4.0-106, 4.4-2, 7.20-50, 7.5121-2, 12.12-13
 Raghunath, N.V., 11.28-8
 Raghunath Rao, C.S., 8.110-33
 Raghunath Rao, R., 3.14-51
 Raghuvanshi, V.P.S., 5.0-20
 Ragoonath Rau, R., 6.210-31
 Rahman, H., 20.120-50
 Rahman, Habibur, 7.75-42
 Rahman, Shafiqur, 4.0-106
 Rai, Kuleshwar, 2.43-43
 Rai, Promath Nath Mulliook, 2.1-139
 Raina, M.K., 9.22420-6
 Rainey, H. James, 3.14-130, 7.18-6
 Rainey, J.R., 2.42-379
 Raj, Jagadish, 6.0-65, 66, 6.114-6, 6.24-36
 Raj, K.H., 12.110-7, 13.113-6, 16.40-5, 6
 Raj Krishna, 7.20-51, 15.330-9
 Rajadnya, R.H., 8.110-34
 Rajagopalachari, T.V., 7.7220-25
 Rajagopalan, H.R., 7.212-51, 10.2-68
 Rajagopalan, R., 3.12-6, 7.0-108
 Rajah, K., 15.3-4
 Rajalakshman, D.V., 4.0-107, 7.610-12, 10.14-2
 Rajan, T.P., 12.410-14
 Rajaram, N., 11.0-83
 Rajaratnam, C.S., 7.216-13
 Rajaratnam, G.V., 11.28-73
 Rajaratnam, S.S., 11.0-52
 Rajasingh, G.J., 3.3-62
 Rajendra Prasad, 7.63-30
 Rajiv Nain Prasad, 5.520-25
 Rajkhowa, S., 3.3-17
 Raju, Sarada, 6.0-67
 Ralph, Edward, 15.3-6
 Ram, V.S., 14.20-19
 Rama Das Appa, M.S., 7.215-17
 Ramachandra Ayyar, S., 7.17-31
 Ramachandra Rao, D.S., 11.10-12, 19.1-159
 Ramachandran, C., 13.114-6
 Ramachandran, K., 8.4-35
 Rama Das Appa, M.S., 7.215-17
 Ramaya, A., 11.28-130, 13.122-12, 15.34-18
 Ramakrishna Ayyar, T.V., 7.211-53, 7.27-45
 Ramakrishna Rao, K.L., 7.27-125
 Ramakrishna Rao, V., 13.3244-44
 Ramakrishnan, K.C., 7.0-50, 133, 7.33-22, 7.40-7, 7.513-20, 7.610-13, 7.62-8, 7.721-6, 8.0-118, 8.112-2, 13.3244-43, 15.351-9
 Ramakrishnan, S., 7.33-30
 Ramalinga Chettiar, 7.40-8
 Ramamurthi, B., 4.0-108
 Ramon, M., 7.211-54
 Ramon, P., 8.10-33
 Ramon Mahadevan, 11.25-10
 Ramon Rao, Y.V., 12.8-11
 Ramona, D.V., 13.2-8
 Ramnadham, V.V., 9.20-10, 9.210-8, 9, 9.220-80, 9.2240-12, 9.22420-7, 19.21-8
 Ramannujan, K.H.R., 14.20-24
 Ramannujan, S., 12.5-20
 Ramasastri, J.V.S., 9.14-1
 Ramaswami, A., 6.13-39, 7.50-1, 14.21-12
 Ramaswami, P.H., 3.14-131
 Ramaswami Aiyar, C.P., 7.7220-26
 Ramaswami, Sivan M.R., 7.75-44
 Ramaswamy Ayyar, O.M., 8.110-35
 Ramdas, L.A., 7.20-52
 Ramdas, R.V., 12.321-10, 16.22-2
 Ramesh, A., 19.21-126

- Ramesh, K., 7.211-55
- Ramarsu, B.V., 13.320-27
- Ramakhiani, J., 12.402-3
- Ramesotham, R.B., 2.1-140, 0.6-16, 6.210-32, 6.22-29, 41, 9.12-4, 16.110-135, 19.21-70
- Ranade, M.G., 2.1-141, 2.42-99, 4.32-2, 7.50-15, 11.0-53, 54, 13.10-47, 15.19-34, 19.1-65
- Ranadive, Kanta, 12.411-9
- Ranadive, R.K., 2.1-142
- Randhava, Sarjit Singh, 13.112-22
- Randhirot, Hardayal Singh, 7.214-39
- Randle, A.P., 19.1-155
- Ranga, H.G., 10.2-97, 11.11-5, 60, 11.22-74
- Ranga Rao, D.S., 3.12-7
- Rangaohari, A.B., 11.11-99
- Rangaohari, T.M., 13.112-23
- Rangaoharya, V., 3.10-10
- Ranganadham, V.V., 4.4-3
- Ranganath, S., 2.0-13
- Ranganath Rao, M.S., 7.14-5
- Ranganath Rao, S., 2.3-18
- Rangarao, B.V., 11.22-171
- Rangaswami, G.S., 11.271-6
- Rangaswami, G.S., 13.320-28
- Rangaswami Ayyangar, G.N., 7.12-3, 7.211-15, 7.24-19
- Rangaswami Iyengar, A., 5.51-40
- Rangnekar, S.B., 9.220-81, 15.330-10
- Ranking, G.S.A., 19.1-138
- Rao, B.M., 7.211-83
- Rao, B.S., 13.0-18
- Rao, C. Hayavadana, 5.53-21, 8.3-8
- Rao, C. Raghava, 4.0-109
- Rao, C.V.H., 14.21-13
- Rao, Camadana Sobhanadry, 6.111-11
- Rao, Chalapati, 15.151-1
- Rao, H.S., 16.21-50
- Rao, J. Vittal, 2.1-143
- Rao, K.S., 11.11-70, 11.2323-3, 13.2-9
- Rao, K.V., 2.42-100, 14.20-20, 15.12-14, 20.120-51
- Rao, K. Vyasa, 15.131-13
- Rao, P.B. Ramachandra, 6.117-11, 13.112-24
- Rao, Prakash, 19.21-48
- Rao, R.V., 6.13-40, 7.210-16, 9.2130-3, 11.10-13, 33, 11.21-3, 11.271-7, 14.21-14, 19.0-14
- Rao, Ramchander J., 6.10-45
- Rao, S.V.S., 7.720-53
- Rao, T.S., 7.210-17
- Rao, T.S.H., 18.10-9
- Rao, T. Satyanarayana, 16.330-8
- Rao, T.V.S., 6.13-41, 42
- Rao, V.K.R.V., 7.5121-3, 11.11-71, 11.260-17, 12.12-14, 12.411-10, 14.20-21, 15.34-19, 16.23-6, 16.413-8, 17.01-15
- Rao, W. Lakshmana, 11.11-79
- Rao, Y. Seshagiri, 13.320-29
- Raper, R.V., 9.2311-13
- Rashid, A., 11.10-14
- Rashid, Sheik Abdur, 2.1-144, 145, 15.11-9, 10
- Raste, Mahadeorao Yeshwant, 10.1010-3
- Rath, Nilakantha, 7.62-9
- Rathborne, A.B., 3.20-15, 13.122-13
- Ratnam, R., 7.20-53, 7.211-56, 57, 7.25-32
- Raturi, Anand Saran, 13.3241-4
- Rau, B. Ram Chandra, 13.0-19, 13.121-22, 13.122-14, 13.310-2, 13.320-30, 31, 13.3220-1, 13.3242-3, 13.333-10, 15.512-2, 16.40-7
- Raulet, Harry M., 2.42-453
- Ravinder Kumar, 2.42-402, 6.13-43, 7.63-24, 12.6-10
- Ravindran, T.K., 6.10-46
- Rawlinson, H.G., 2.1-146
- Rawlinson, H.S., 16.110-136
- Ray, Aniruddha, 2.1-147
- Ray, B.C., 11.11-173
- Ray, Bani, 1.1-50
- Ray, Bhavani Charan, 9.0-3, 10.2-81
- Ray, Charu Chandra, 5.47-12, 16.14-8
- Ray, Chunt Lal, 2.41-30
- Ray, Debi Das, 11.0-55
- Ray, Indrani, 16.14-9
- Ray, Lekhpat, 7.212-32
- Ray, Mahindra Narayan, 12.411-26
- Ray, Parimal, (See Roy, Parimal)
- Ray, Radha, 6.111-46
- Ray, Rajat, 2.42-416, 6.111-46
- Ray, Rajat Kanta, 5.53-22, 7.0-88
- Ray, Rakhal Chandra, 11.11-186
- Ray, Ratna, 2.42-416, 6.111-47
- Ray, Ratnalekha, 6.111-48
- Ray, S.K., 7.211-6
- Raychaudhari, G.S., 17.01-16
- Raychaudhari, T.C., 4.0-111
- Raychaudhuri, Tapan, 2.1-21, 148, 149, 5.520-27, 6.0-68, 6.22-16, 9.213-8, 15.11-13, 16.13-28, 20.3-22
- Ray Choudhury, F.C., 2.1-153, 2.42-382, 6.520-117, 7.63-12
- Ray Choudhury, Sukumar, 16.21-38
- Raza Naqvi, 6.117-10
- Read, W.S., 16.21-108
- Reader, G.F., 3.61-29
- Reckendorf, S., 3.61-34
- Reddy, E.V. Sundaram, 6.30-8
- Reddy, G. Ramakrishna, 12.7-7, 15.17-23
- Reddy, K.N., 15.161-11, 15.50-10
- Reddy, M.P.R., 5.10-10
- Reed, Stanley, 13.10-48, 19.21-39
- Rees, J.D., 2.42-334, 2.14-132, 133, 4.2-28, 16.310-23
- Reeves, Peter D., 7.63-13
- Rege, D.V., 8.0-119
- Rege, R.D., 7.70-8
- Rege, Mahgunath D., 7.60-28
- Rehman, M.A., 11.11-201
- Reid, D.J., 7.25-60
- Reid, Donald M., 7.63-14
- Reid, Robert, 2.42-186
- Reidus, 12.0-28
- Rennell, James, 9.2311-14
- Rennick, R.H.F., 11.22-173
- A Retired Bengali Civilian, 12.114-16
- Reynolds, H.J., 6.111-49
- Rhodes, Campbell, 2.42-101
- Rosselli, John, 2.42-153, 5.520-115
- Riazuddin Ahmad, M., 9.220-82
- Rice, H.D., 2.42-335
- Rice, Stanley, 7.60-29
- Richards, F.J., 7.25-94, 7.260-29
- Richards, John F., 2.0-14, 2.42-266, 15.11-12
- Richardson, David, 2.2-31
- Richardson, Henry, 2.42-102
- Richey, J.A., 19.1-44
- Richmond, 7.213-27
- Richards. Mr., 16.110-65
- Riddel, R., 7.23-191
- Ripley, F.W., 7.25-96
- Risley, A.H., 2.2-10

- Ritchie, John, 2.42-178
 Ritchie, John, H., 7.17-33, 7.211-84
 Rivett-Carnac, Harry, 7.23-111
 Rizvi, S.N. Haider, 19.1-4
 Roach, Neville, 9.2323-15
 Roberdean, Henry Townley, 2.42-209
 Roberts, M.W., 12.321-5
 Roberts, R E., 10.3-22
 Roberts, William, 7.12-4, 7.23-136, 137, 7.7220-27, 10.2-24
 Robertson, E.P., 7.25-96
 Robertson, J., 13.10-50
 Robertson, J.B., 13.10-51, 52, 13.123-3, 4
 Robertson, L., 7.7223-4
 Robertson, Murray, 9.220-83
 Robertson, T.O., 5.520-113
 Robertson, W.R., 7.0-52, 112, 7.211-16, 24, 7.75-49, 50
 Robertson, William, 7.24-20
 Robinson, C.K., 7.17-34
 Robinson, E.C.R., 5.520-114
 Robinson, Francis, 5.53-23
 Robinson, P., 7.25-97, 10.13-1
 Robinson, S.H., 7.23-144, 7.25-21, 27, 7.27-10
 Rodeles, O.G., 11.291-18
 Rodgers, C.J., 13.112-25, 26
 Rodgers, Charles J., 19.21-23
 Roe, C.A., 2.3-23
 Roebuck, Mr., 11.22-105
 Roeloffs, M.A.P. Meilink, 19.21-19
 Roepstorff, F.A. De, 2.42-172, 173
 Rogers, A., 2.42-100, 284, 3.14-134, 5.12-8, 6.22-30, 31
 Rogers, Alexander, 6.10-47
 Rogers, Leonard, 19.3-41
 Rogers, W.A., 2.42-103
 Rohatgi, B.N., 7.513-22, 12.6-12, 13.310-13, 15.19-35
 Rolleston, C., 19.21-131
 Roerbach, George B., 16.341-3
 Rose, E. Denison, 16.12-13
 Rose, H.A., 7.510-31
 Rose, W.G., 7.27-49
 Rosen, George, 2.42-85, 104, 11.0-56
 Rosenthal, Ethel, 9.220-84, 85
 Rothermund, Dietmar, 6.0-89, 6.13-45, 6.23-2, 6.24-39, 13.0-20, 20.11-9
 Rothfield, Otto, 8.0-121, 122, 8.0-122
 Rousselet, 2.2-34
 Routledge, James, 15.30-20
 Row, C.H., 3.61-51
 Row, W.S., 7.213-16
 Rowe, Richard, 7.211-80
 Rowe, William, 5.211-10
 Rowell, Francis W., 2.42-214
 Roy, Ajit, 13.320-32, 33
 Roy, Atul Chandra, 2.1-22
 Roy, B.C., 18.2-18
 Roy, B.K., 2.3-59, 60, 81, 2.42-213, 5.51-25, 5.6-17, 10.104-9, 16.112-52 to 54
 Roy, Beena, 17.02-4
 Roy, Jyotirmoy, 7.22-110
 Roy, N.B., 2.1-150, 2.3-78, 79, 5.51-30, 18.5-2
 Roy, N.K., 5.20-6
 Roy, Naresh Chandra, 12.411-27
 Roy, P.C., 9.12-5, 11.22-186, 16.110-143
 Roy, Parimal, 13.311-7, 16.21-101, 16.45-16
 Roy, Profulla Chandra, 2.1-151
 Roy, Ramashray, 7.63-15
 Roy, Ramesh Chandra, 2.3-3
 Roy, Ramohun, 1.1-49, 5.6-18, 6.24-40, 6.30-2
 Roy, Sarat Chandra, 2.3-12, 44, 68, 69, 2.42-254, 5.51-28, 6.10-48, 7.63-11
 Roy, Satindra Narayan, 10.3-23
 Roy, Sisir Kumar, 16.23-7
 Roy, Somnath, 5.520-116
 Roy, Souzin, 7.33-63
 Roy, Taril Bhushan, 9.225-13
 Roy, Usha, 5.51-31 15.12-12
 Roy, V., 7.23-177
 Roy Choudhuri, M.L., 2.1-152, 6.22-42
 Roy Choudhury, Makhani, 6.10-49
 Roy Choudhury, Senat Kumar, 6.24-41
 Roy Chowdhury, Birendra Kishore, 6.13-9, 10.2-47, 11.22-203, 15.351-10
 Roy Chowdhury, K.C., 1.1-8, 30, 12.40-10
 Royal, Louis J., 7.212-52
 Royle, J.R.E.J., 7.22-112
 Royle, John Forbes, 7.22-111, 7.23-47, 192, 193, 222, 7.25-98
 Rudd, Dorothea, 2.43-39
 Rudra, S.K., 7.210-18, 7.610-14, 10.14-3, 12.0-22, 20.120-52
 Rudrappa, G., 20.121-27
 Rumsey, Almarco, 5.26-8
 Rundall, F.H., 9.2311-15
 Rungta, R.S., 11.2320-5, 13.121-23
 Runjeet Singh, 7.25-65
 Rushbrook Williams, L.F., 2.42-136, 7.60-28, 12.0-30, 15.160-18
 Russel, John, 7.0-53
 Russell, Henry, 10.5-12
 Rusticus, 7.60-30
 Rustonjee, B.H.J., 19.1-82
 Ruthnaswamy, M., 16.0-33
- ## S
- S.C.R., 11.2920-3
 S.G.B., 6.210-36
 Sachdeva, K.L., 6.210-37
 Sachse, F.M., 10.5-21, 16.110-145
 Saggari, R.K., 9.210-12
 Sagreiya, K.P., 3.3-64
 Saha, K.B., 11.22-204
 Saha, Krishna Binod, 13.10-53
 Saha, Radhamadhab, 7.214-35, 12.40-26
 Sahai, Ishwar, 15.130-49, 19.1-83, 140
 Sahaarabudde, D.L., 7.0-54, 11.10-31, 20.121-23
 Sahaarabudhe, V.G., 13.0-21, 22
 Sahay, K.N., 2.3-82
 Sahu, A.C., 16.21-76
 Saif-ud-Din, M., 2.1-154
 Saigal, Brij, 9.220-86, 19.1-84
 Sajjan Lal, K., 2.1-155 to 159, 2.42-386, 387, 16.112-55
 Saklatvala, Sorabji, 11.22-76
 Saksena, B.P., 2.1-160
 Saksena, Iqbal Bahadur, 16.0-34
 Saksena, S.P., 7.33-23, 8.0-123, 11.22-203
 Saksena, Shitala Prasad, 7.513-24, 12.12-15, 12.410-9, 16.30-19, 18.12-13 to 15

Salem

MEMBERS

- Salem, B.A., 5.28-5, 6.116-9, 13.310-14, 16.112-56
- Salem, G.N., 2.1-161, 6.10-50, 10.3-42, 16.22-84
- Salem, R.N., 15.12-2, 5, 11, 15.17-24
- Salimath, S.S., 7.0-100, 7.60-48
- Samad, S.A., 7.513-25, 12.12-16, 17.40-3, 19.0-15
- Samaddar, J.N., 2.42-215, 216
- Samaddar, Jogendra Nath, 2.42-236
- Samal, J.K., 5.53-24
- Samaldas, Lalubhai (See Lalubhai Samaldas)
- Sament, D.R., 11.270-5, 15.30-21, 16.410-11
- Samaveera, Vijaya, 12.321-6
- Samarth, V.M., 3.14-135
- Sambasiva Rao, I., 7.14-6
- Samadar, Jogindranath, 8.111-7
- Samman, H.F., 11.11-52
- Sampson, H., 7.23-126
- Sampson, H.C., 7.17-35, 7.214-36, 7.23-146, 8.110-36
- Sanoheti, D.C., 4.0-113
- Sandesara, Bhogilal J., 18.3-5
- Sandya, T., 7.23-223, 7.720-41
- Sane, C.V., 7.12-5, 7.215-18
- Sangar, Pramod Kumar, 19.21-19
- Sangar, S.P., 7.60-31, 11.11-53, 187, 15.162-11, 16.21-39, 18.2-19
- Saniyal, S.C., 11.291-8, 14, 19.1-175
- Sankalis, H.D., 19.21-40
- Sankara Iyer, K., 7.211-61
- Sankaraiyah, K., 7.25-99
- Sankaram, A., 7.212-45, 7.213-5, 7.25-100, 10.2-43
- Sankaran Ayyar, M.A., 7.12-3
- Sankaran Pillai, K., 7.0-105
- Sankpal, G.M., 18.10-11
- Sant, M.B., 9.2320-14, 16.341-4
- Santhanam, S.S., 8.10-34
- Sanyal, Abani Nath, 8.3-9
- Sanyal, Hitesranjan, 5.211-11, 11.11-118
- Sanyal, Malinaksha, 7.23-173, 9.220-87, 88, 13.230-6, 20.120-53
- Sanyal, Phani Bhushan, 7.25-6
- Sanyal, Suprakash, 7.25-61
- Sapre, R.G., 13.3244-45
- Sapre, S.G., 7.0-132, 7.20-54, 12.411-21
- Sapru, Tej Bahadur, 12.12-17
- Saradmoni, 5.47-13
- Saraiya, R.G., 7.23-88, 89, 7.33-37, 8.110-37, 9.22420-8, 10.2-25, 13.3244-21, 16.42-1
- Saran, F., 5.10-11
- Saran, Paramatma, 15.12-16
- Saranghar, V.N., 19.3-35
- Saraswati, V.B., 15.131-18
- Sarbadhikari, Devaprasad, 4.32-3
- Sarfen, R.G., 19.0-6
- Sarin, D.S., 15.302-2
- Sarjit Singh, 7.610-40, 41
- Sarkar, A.K., 16.310-14
- Sarkar, Anil Kumar, 11.28-131
- Sarkar, B.K., 7.50-16
- Sarkar, B.N., 7.214-37, 12.20-12
- Sarkar, Benoy Kumar, 16.20-12, 16.22-74, 20.120-54
- Sarkar, Bhutnath, 7.721-14
- Sarkar, Bimla Kanta, 15.19-36
- Sarkar, Binoy Kumar, 4.0-114, 115
- Sarkar, Dharendra Kumar, 13.40-7
- Sarkar, Jadunath, 2.0-15, 16, 2.1-33, 162, 2.3-7, 2.42-105, 267, 293, 294, 315, 2.44-18, 11.40-17, 18, 15.11-14, 15.2-12, 16.110-146, 16.112-57
- Sarkar, Jagdish Narayan, 2.1-163, 5.520-28, 6.117-5, 9.2320-15, 9.2322-6, 9.2323-18, 10.0-12, 10.2-25, 42, 85, 86, 91, 10.3-12, 10.4-20, 21, 11.11-54, 160, 15.162-12, 15.365-10, 16.112-58 to 60, 19.1-141, 19.21-118
- Sarkar, K.C., 15.50-11
- Sarkar, Malini, 11.0-58
- Sarkar, Malini Banjan, 7.23-174, 12.12-18, 15.15-37, 16.22-75, 16.30-20, 16.310-20
- Sarkar, P.B., 7.23-175
- Sarkar, Prafulla C., 11.11-72
- Sarkar, S.C., 2.1-164, 16.22-85
- Sarkar, Subhash C., 7.0-55
- Sarkar, Sukumar, 7.63-25
- Sarkar, Sunil Banjan, 15.361-1
- Sarkar, Sushobhan, 2.42-419
- Sarkar, T.P., 7.610-26
- Sarkar, U.C., 5.520-118
- Sarkar, U.N., 2.42-229
- Sarkar, Upendra Nath, 10.3-45, 16.112-61
- Sarma, J.S., 3.4-24
- Sarma, N.A., 15.17-8, 15.30-22, 15.50-12
- Sarma, Nam, 2.1-165
- Sarma, Ramanimohan, 15.160-19
- Sarma, S.K., 13.121-24, 16.401-4
- Sarma, S.R., 8.0-124
- Sarupria, Shanti, 18.13-1
- Sarvaya, O.V., 10.2-98
- Sarvaya, V., 7.25-101
- Sassoon, E.A., 13.10-54
- Sassoon, Edward, 16.30-21
- Sastri, K.A. Nilakanta, 2.1-166, 16.12-14, 16.13-29
- Sastri, K.N.V., 2.42-336, 5.520-119, 6.10-51, 9.11-20, 15.12-19
- Sastri, K.V.S., 11.2720-1
- Sastri, M. Sundaramma, 11.28-77, 8, 14.221-7, 16.0-35
- Sastri, Krinivasa, 15.19-9
- Sastri, D.U., 11.260-18, 19.21-80
- Sastri, N.S.R., 7.70-9, 10, 11.0-59
- Sastri, S.R., 11.01-6
- Sastri, V.K., 16.20-8, 9
- Sawadkar, P.L., 5.53-5, 19.21-116
- Sathe, M.D., 2.1-187
- Sathe, Madhusudan Dattatraya, 2.42-166
- Sathe, Shivaram Hari, 3.14-69, 136, 137, 3.3-65, 5.44-5, 5.53-35, 6.210-38, 6.24-42, 7.513-10, 11, 26, 7.720-54, 9.11-12, 10.2-27, 12.410-4, 15.130-50, 15.350-4, 15.362-4, 19.3-48
- Sathianathan, 7.510-22
- Sathish Chandra, 2.1-84, 5.51-32, 10.0-13, 13.0-23, 15.39-2, 3
- Sathianadhan, S., 6.13-48
- Satya Swaroop, 4.0-74
- Satyamurti, 8.110-38
- Satyamandam, P., 7.40-9, 10.2-25, 28
- Satyanarain Prasad, 2.42-28, 5.0-19, 19.1-85, 17
- Satyanarayana, M., 7.23-98
- Satyanarayana, N.C., 7.216-3
- Satyanarayana, N., 14.21-15
- Satyanarayana, P., 7.20-13
- Satyanarayana Rao, T., 15.0-24, 14.21-16, 15.15-15
- Sau, Kanjit K., 11.28-132

- Saul, S.B., 16.0-36
 Sauliere, A., 5.27-8
 Saulier, A., 19.21-112
 Saunders, 20.121-29
 Saunders, A.J., 2.41-19, 2.42-442, 8.0-125, 12.12-19, 13.330-7, 13.333-12
 Saunders, P., 7.23-64
 Savkar, D.S., 13.3412-5, 6, 18.4-15
 Savur, Manorama, 7.22-113
 Sawers, A.S., 7.260-40
 Sawhney, K., 7.23-114
 Sawyer, A.M., 7.213-13
 Saxena, H.G., 6.117-6
 Saxena, S.K., 16.22-31
 Sayana, D.V.V., 7.262-40
 Sayanna, V.V., 3.11-4, 3.3-66, 4.0-116, 5.41-2, 7.17-36, 7.210-35, 7.23-24, 7.60-32, 12.7-8, 14.21-17, 15.330-11
 Sayed, I.A., 7.212-16
 Sayer, M.G.B., 2.42-295, 337
 Sayer, Wynne, 7.214-38, 39, 7.50-17, 11.22-206, 207
 Sayers, R.S., 16.410-12
 Schamalin, Cottlieb, 2.42-238
 Schamalin, G.L., 2.42-217, 6.10-62, 13.0-25
 Schlich, W., 3.3-67
 Schner, Richard, 3.14-138
 Schneider, Burch H., 7.262-41
 Schorer, 2.42-256
 Schueren, F. Van Der, 2.3-13
 Schuster, G., 14.12-12
 Schutte, W.M., 7.17-37
 Schwartz, P.R., 11.11-89
 Schwartzberg, Joseph R., 7.610-15
 Soonce, A., 6.0-72
 Scott, D., 3.11-5, 7.17-38, 7.75-51
 Scott, David, 7.0-56, 7.260-41
 Scott, G.B., 5.27-9
 Scott, J.W., 12.12-20
 Scott, John, 7.75-52, 53
 Scott, Leslie, 15.19-9
 Scutator, 19.1-86
 Seal, Anil, 5.51-60
 Seed, Geoffrey, 19.1-87
 Sen, A.R., 7.0-131
 Sen, Aniyakumar, 6.116-10, 7.731-17, 10.1-3
 Sen, Anjali, 10.5-24, 16.112-62
 Sen, Asoka Kumara, 2.41-16
 Sen, Atulananda, 19.1-5
 Sen, Bijoy Kumar, 14.221-8
 Sen, Jahar, 9.211-28, 16.22-86
 Sen, K.C., 7.260-42, 18.2-24
 Sen, Khagendra Nath, 5.51-41
 Sen, Mankumar, 16.0-37
 Sen, Katiawar, 7.510-32
 Sen, Nabendu, 16.19-8
 Sen, P.K., 13.310-15
 Sen, Prabhat Kumar, 11.28-208
 Sen, Pravakar, 12.20-13
 Sen, Priyansh, 7.23-176
 Sen, Priyaranjan, 19.1-89, 90
 Sen, Ramcomul, 7.23-177, 11.11-143
 Sen, Ranajit, 13.311-8
 Sen, S.K., 7.23-178
 Sen, S.N., 2.42-218, 268, 5.47-14, 6.117-7, 9.2310-4, 16.0-38
 Sen, S.P., 6.10-53, 15.160-20, 16.14-10, 11, 12, 16.21-40, 20.211-4
 Sen, Sachin, 6.10-54, 7.513-27
 Sen, Sailendra Nath, 7.510-35, 14.20-22
 Sen, Samar N., 3.10-11
 Sen, Samar Banjan, 11.28-149
 Sen, Samarendra Nath, 11.28-185
 Sen, Satyendra Nath, 6.25-17
 Sen, Sudhindra Nath, 16.42-2
 Sen, Sudhir, 7.50-16, 7.7220-28, 11.10-19, 20, 11.11-73
 Sen, Sukumar, 11.291-19
 Sen, Sunil K., 11.28-133, 15.142-1, 20.11-10
 Sen, Surendranath, 9.2320-16, 17
 Senda, M., 16.22-76
 Sen Gupta, A.C., 7.0-57, 8.0-126
 SenGupta, D.H., 3.14-139, 4.0-117
 Sengupta, Kalyan Kumar, 7.63-16, 17
 Sen Gupta, H.N., 11.28-102
 Sen Gupta, Hagenra Nath, 7.0-58, 59
 Sen Gupta, Prodyot Kumar, 7.22-113/A
 Sen Gupta, R.N., 16.22-90
 Sengupta, S., 13.320-34
 Sen Gupta, S.G., 5.520-29
 Sen Gupta, Sailendra Nath, 15.365-30
 Sengupta, Sovana, 15.351-11, 20.120-55
 Senha Ayyangar, M.S., 13.121-25
 Seshadri, P., 19.1-91
 Seshagiri Rao, A., 16.0-39
 Seshagiri Rao, K.V., 7.216-14
 Seshagiri Rao, M.V., 7.610-27
 Seshan, P.A., 7.260-42
 Seth, B.R., 12.43-2, 15.130-71
 Seth, H.O., 7.50-19, 17.01-17
 Seth, M.J., 10.5-4, 5
 Seth, Han Mohan Krishna, 12.410-16
 Seth, Mesroby J., 10.5-2, 3
 Seth, Omkar, 11.28-117
 Sethi, D.R., 7.60-40
 Sethi, J.D., 7.31-2
 Sethi, M.L., 7.20-55, 7.75-54
 Sett, Henri Har Chevalier, 16.14-13
 Shah, A.M., 2.1-170, 8.10-35
 Shah, C.R., 7.0-60, 61, 7.20-56 to 58, 7.210-24, 7.610-35, 16.21-3
 Shah, D.A., 8.4-30, 10.4-35, 11.10-21
 Shah, D.G., 19.3-32
 Shah, Dhiraajlal D., 8.20-21
 Shah, F.V., 18.4-16
 Shah, Iqbal Ali, 20.120-56
 Shah, K.B., 16.40-8
 Shah, K.M., 7.0-97
 Shah, K.T., 7.50-20, 15.19-38
 Shah, Madhuri, 19.1-92
 Shah, N.J., 9.2320-18, 16.45-17
 Shah, P.G., 8.10-36, 11.10-22, 11.11-188, 11.28-4, 79, 18.2-20
 Shah, S.M., 7.720-56
 Shah, V.V., 18.2-21
 Shahani, T.K., 15.130-51, 52, 15.19-39
 Shaif, S.M., 12.12-21
 Sharmasundaram, D., 7.40-10
 Sharmasundaram, V., 1.1-31, 10.4-22
 Shanthamma, N.S., 4.0-41, 118
 Shanti Devi, 2.42-106
 Shaposhnikova, I.V., 12.5-23
 Shapov, Y.G., 16.22-88
 Sharar, Dewan, 11.291-2
 Sharma, Arvind, 20.3-23
 Sharma, D., 15.160-21
 Sharma, Dashratha, 2.1-17, 6.210-40
 Sharma, G.D., 6.10-55
 Sharma, G.N., 2.1-172, 5.0-21, 7.0-124

- Sharma, Ghanshyam Dutt, 6.118-11
- Sharma, Gopal Lal, 7.510-34
- Sharma, Joteylal, 12.114-17
- Sharma, K.K., 7.50-21, 8.0-127, 15.130-53
- Sharma, Krishna Kumar, 13.333-13, 16.330-9, 20.120-57
- Sharma, M.L., 2.1-173
- Sharma, R.C., 10.4-23
- Sharma, Ram Narayan, 7.262-42
- Sharma, Ramesh Chandra, 18.11-9
- Sharma, S.P., 1.0-10, 15.131-23
- Sharma, S.R., 6.210-43, 15.39-4
- Sharma, S.V.S., 6.10-56
- Sharma, Sri Ram, 2.1-174, 5.26-9, 10, 5.520-50 to 53, 6.210-41/42, 10.3-33, 16.13-30, 22.211-5
- Sharma, Sunil K., 7.22-114
- Sharma, Virendra Kumar, 6.210-44
- Sharp, Henry, 19.1-93
- Shaikov, S.S., 6.0-85
- Shaw, A.N., 7.23-48
- Shaw, F.J.F., 16.21-94
- Shaw, M.H., 20.120-58
- Shaw, Thomas, 2.3-24
- Shea, Thomas, 2.42-443
- Shearer, E., 7.75-14
- Sheik Ali, B., 6.10-57, 11.10-38
- Shejwalkar, T.S., 4.0-119
- Shekhawat, G.S., 13.40-8
- Shelvankar, K.S., 6.0-75
- Shenoy, B.R., 2.42-107, 7.17-39, 13.120-1, 13.121-26, 27, 13.353-14, 15.160-30, 26.401-5, 16.413-9
- Sherrara, G.C., 7.720-55
- Sherring, N.A., 2.3-35
- Sherwani, H.K., 2.42-108
- Sheshgiri, B.S., 7.210-30
- Shetty, K.S., 7.260-43
- Shetty, K.T., 7.212-11
- Shetty, S.A., 7.20-59
- Shetty, Sanjiva K., 7.22-17
- Shihab-ud-din, Ahmad Taliah, 5.520-34, 15.162-13
- Shipp, H.A., 7.22-115
- Shircoore, A.A., 7.23-115
- Shirname, T.G., 7.13-3, 8.4-31
- Shirras, G.P., (See Pindlay Shirras, George)
- Shirras, G.H., 15.0-18
- Shiva, M.P., 16.21-50
- Shiva Rao, B., 12.0-32, 33, 12.5-24
- Shiva Rau, H., 7.75-55
- Shivamaggi, H.B., 6.0-74
- Short, M.J., 15.38-4
- Shorter, Fred C., 7.23-179
- Showers, C.L., 3.14-140
- Shri Ram, 11.28-90
- Shrikant, Laxmidas M., 8.0-65
- Shrishrimal, W.C., 8.0-128
- Shrivastava, K., 7.212-43
- Shrivastava, R.C., 11.28-209 to 214
- Shrivastava, S.P., 2.0-17
- Shrivastava, V.K., 11.260-19, 14.20-23
- Shroff, A.D., 12.6-18
- Shukla, J.D., 7.262-15, 8.20-4
- Shukla, K.C., 20.20-6
- Shukla, Tara, 7.0-62, 17.02-6, 7
- Siddiqi, Iqtidar Husain, 5.520-25
- Siddiqi, Majid Hayat, 7.63-9, 18
- Siddiqi, N.A., 6.24-43
- Siddiqi, Noman Ahmad, 6.0-75
- Silberrad, C.A., 5.53-26
- Silberrad, Chas A., 11.11-55
- Silva, Severina, 16.19-1
- Silverstein, J., 9.220-89
- Sinha, N.L.R., 13.0-26, 27, 13.40-9, 10, 13.410-3, 14.20-24, 15.50-3
- Simonds, F.L., 3.3-68, 7.27-51
- Simmons, C.P., 11.28-19, 20, 134, 12.111-6
- Simmons, Colin, 12.402-4
- Simpson, D.H., 2.1-175
- Simpson, J. Hope, 8.0-129
- Simpson, R.R., 3.61-30, 31
- Sims, Jasmine, 16.21-41
- Singaravelu, S., 10.152-1
- Singarijan, T.S., 5.40-4
- Singer, Milton, 20.20-7
- Singh, A.H., 29.21-130
- Singh, Amritdhari, 20.120-59
- Singh, Anjan, 8.4-32
- Singh, Ayodhya, 7.33-25
- Singh, B.P., 8.111-8
- Singh, C.P., 2.42-375
- Singh, Charan, 6.10-55, 7.20-60
- Singh, Chauhan S.D., 7.215-5
- Singh, D. Bright, 9.210-13, 13.120-2, 14.20-25, 15.30-35
- Singh, Dalip, 8.4-33
- Singh, Datar, 6.10-59
- Singh, Daya Ram, 15.361-2
- Singh, Dinanath, 9.20-11
- Singh, Gurumukh N., 15.30-23
- Singh, H.S., 7.12-6
- Singh, Hira Lal, 13.10-55, 13.2-10
- Singh, Jaipal, 5.6-19
- Singh, Jogendra, 7.17-40
- Singh, K.N., 19.21-9
- Singh, M.F., 15.366-2
- Singh, Madan Mohan, 16.0-40
- Singh, Madhusudan, 19.21-114
- Singh, Mahendrapal, 6.24-44, 15.12-6, 15.365-11
- Singh, M.K., 5.51-33
- Singh, N.P., 11.11-161
- Singh, Nand Kishore, 6.0-76, 6.111-20 to 52
- Singh, Nihal, 3.3-69, 4.0-121, 5.44-14, 12.40-11, 16.21-73, 16.22-77, 16.30-22, 23, 16.510-13
- Singh, O.P., 6.111-52, 16.110-148, 16.13-31
- Singh, R.C., 12.5-25
- Singh, R.L., 3.10-12, 19.21-9, 23
- Singh, R.P., 4.0-122, 7.60-34
- Singh, Raghunath, 9.2320-19
- Singh, Ragh Balli, 3.10-13
- Singh,indra Dutt, 6.112-54
- Singh, S. Ajaiab, 7.23-120, 7.31-7, 10.2-29
- Singh, S.B., 16.21-42, 77, 16.22-23
- Singh, S.L., 5.51-42
- Singh, S.N., 12.114-18, 19.4-7
- Singh, Satindra, 5.51-34
- Singh, Shilendra, 6.0-77
- Singh, Shyam Bihari, 11.11-162
- Singh, Surjit, 15.160-22, 15.330-12
- Singh, Tarlok, 6.25-18
- Singh, Ujagir, 3.10-14
- Singh, Urao, 11.0-60
- Singh, Upendra Narayan, 9.2130-4, 9.2310-5
- Singh, Vikramjit, 9.210-14
- Singh, Vir Bahadur, 7.610-16
- Singhal, Anand Swarup, 10.2-30
- Sinha, A.K., 11.11-56
- Sinha, A.N., 6.24-45

- Sinha, A.N., 6.10-61
- Sinha, A.R., 7.23-180, 7.32-2, 3, 7.33-26, 54, 18.12-5
- Sinha, B.B., 19.1-94
- Sinha, B.K., 2.41-18, 6.0-78, 6.22-32, 7.25-40, 11.28-108, 215, 19.1-95
- Sinha, Bimalchandra, 2.42-110, 219, 220, 3.14-141, 142, 6.0-79, 7.210-20, 11.22-31, 15.130-65, 15.131-20, 15.351-12
- Sinha, Birendra Kumar, 15.38-5
- Sinha, Chittaranjan, 5.6-20, 21
- Sinha, D.P., 16.22-19
- Sinha, G.N., 14.12-21
- Sinha, H., 7.0-63, 8.4-54, 9.220-90, 10.0-14, 10.2-48 to 50, 13.3241-7, 13.3243-5, 13.333-16, 13.3410-4, 14.4111-5, 14.42-13, 16.21-55, 16.341-5, 16.413-10
- Sinha, H.O., 7.33-26
- Sinha, H.N., 5.520-36, 16.14-14, 19.21-123
- Sinha, Hariachandra, 6.110-15, 13.310-16, 16.42-2
- Sinha, J.C., 2.42-250, 7.23-181, 9.210-15, 11.11-55, 11.260-20, 21, 13.10-56 to 58, 13.13-3, 13.3244-46, 14.12-14, 16.110-149, 150, 16.21-62, 16.22-20, 16.42-3
- Sinha, J.N., 4.0-123
- Sinha, M.R., 2.1-12, 19.20-77
- Sinha, Nathura Nand, 13.10-59
- Sinha, N.K., 2.1-176, 177, 2.42-111, 221, 3.14-143, 6.111-55, 56, 10.4-24, 25, 13.3245-2, 16.110-151, 16.14-13, 19.1-143
- Sinha, Narendra Krishna, 2.3-22, 5.520-37, 38
- Sinha, Nirmal Chandra, 12.321-16, 19.1-96
- Sinha, P.B., 11.28-155
- Sinha, Pabitra Bhaskar, 11.28-21, 12.40-15
- Sinha, Pradip, 5.0-22, 19.21-67
- Sinha, Pratibha Bhaskar, 3.60-10
- Sinha, R.M., 13.114-7, 15.140-15
- Sinha, R.P., 4.0-124, 125, 5.47-15
- Sinha, Ram Narain, 7.25-62
- Sinha, S., 7.0-64
- Sinha, S.P., 2.3-14, 3.60-11, 5.520-130, 7.0-43, 7.211-7, 7.33-42, 7.71-8
- Sinha, Sunity Kumar, 2.42-227
- Sinha, Surendra Nath, 5.0-23
- Sinha, Surendra Prasad, 7.22-44
- Sinmur, H.H., 8.0-130
- Siroar, J.K., 7.23-213
- Siroar, Kalyan Kumar, 12.321-22
- Siroar, Nibretan, 41.0-61
- Siroar, P.K., 3.13-8
- Siroar, S.M., 7.20-61
- Sirker, Dinesh Chandra, 2.1-178, 19.21-74
- Sirker, U.G., 5.53-27
- Sitarama Shastry, C.H., 2.42-112, 16.30-24
- Sitharamayya, M., 6.116-12, 13.333-17
- Sivaraman, V., 8.3-13, 13.333-18
- Sivasubramaniam, T., 3.21-5, 7.20-62, 7.211-57, 62, 7.215-19
- Sivasubramanian, 7.720-57
- Sivasubramanian, N.S., 2.42-92, 6.24-46
- Sivasubramanian, S., 11.0-62, 12.0-34, 14.20-26, 17.01-19
- Sivaswamy, K.G., 6.13-47, 7.513-28, 8.0-131, 132, 15.340-14
- Sivaswamy Aiyar, 15.160-23
- Skinner, James, 2.44-16, 7.23-49, 110
- Skrine, Francis H., 2.2-55, 2.41-b
- Slagg, John, 5.51-43
- Slater, Gilbert, 2.42-113, 157, 3.14-144, 8.4-35, 11.28-13b, 13.10-60
- Slaven, Anthony, 10.5-22
- Sleeman, 7.214-40
- Sleeman, W.h., 7.18-6, 7.211-20, 26, 7.214-41
- Sloman, V., 18.3-6
- Sly, F.G., 7.74-3
- Smart, W.W., 7.76-56
- Smillie, E.E., 4.32-4
- Smith, A., 7.25-102
- Smith, A. Mervyn, 2.3-4
- Smith, F., 7.23-182
- Smith, G.H., 7.23-104
- Smith, I.T., 13.10-61
- Smith, J.B., 7.23-50
- Smith, James G., 10.2-102
- Smith, Mckay, 15.361-3
- Smith, N., 5.6-17
- Smith, V., 19.21-96
- Smith, V.A., 15.11-15
- Smith, W., 7.262-16
- Smith, W.O., 2.42-114, 115
- Smyth, C.G., 7.23-73
- Smyth, William, 16.110-120
- Smythies, A., 3.3-70, 7.212-5
- Smythies, E.A., 9.11-21
- Soares, A.X., 19.21-41
- Sobhan, Bahman, 12.11-75
- Sodhans, P.S., 20.120-60
- Soft, Harvey G., 2.43-14, 22
- Sohni, S.V., 6.111-56A, 13.112-27
- Soloman, B.H., 16.310-5
- Solykoff, Alexis, 19.21-42, 106
- Somani, G.D., 11.28-84
- Sompura, Kantilal F., 13.112-28
- Sonsachalam, K.S., 4.0-126, 7.71-9
- Sorabji, Cornelia, 3.18-3, 5.211-12, 6.0-81
- Soundara Rajan, R., 2.42-116
- Southey, 16.21-107
- Sovani, N.V., 1.1-46, 4.4-4, 12.50-4, 15.160-24, 16.413-11, 20.211-b, 7
- Sowerby, W., 7.720-58
- Spalding, W.F., 15.121-29
- Spangenberg, Bradford, 12.111-7
- Sparke, H.C., 9.220-91
- Spate, O.H.K., 19.21-10
- Spear, Percival, 2.42-118, 19.1-97
- Spear, T.G., 2.1-179
- Spear, T.G.F., 5.520-123, 19.21-86
- Speed, D.W.H., 7.214-7, 7.27-52
- Speed, G.T. E., 7.11-12
- Speir, W., 7.24-51
- Spengler, Joseph J., 13.311-3
- Sperling, J., 16.414-2
- Spodek, Howard, 10.4-26, 11.28-84, 19.20-10
- Sreenivasachar, P., 15.30-2
- Srikantan, K.S., 12.40-12
- Srilal, 7.0-65
- Srinivas, T., 19.21-113
- Srinivasa Ayyangar, C.R., 7.212-48
- Srinivasa Iyengar, P.T., 10.3-7
- Srinivasa Iyengar, T.V., 13.121-30
- Srinivasa Murthy, A.P., 7.33-13, 15.18-16
- Srinivasachari, C.S., 2.1-180, 2.42-256, 216, 317, 5.211-13, 5.520-124, 5.53-28, 6.117-12, 6.12-2, 6.210-45, 7.610-18, 15.330-16, 15.365-28
- Srinivasaya, Y., 8.21-7
- Srinivasan, G.R., 7.20-63
- Srinivasan, K.S., 12.22-4, 19.1-153
- Srinivasan, M., 6.13-48, 7.33-27
- Srinivasan, N., 5.53-29
- Srinivasan, P.A., 10.2-99

- Srinivasan, V., 7.13-10, 16.13-32, 16.19-9
- Sriram, P., 2.42-119, 15.30-24
- SriRao, V., 13.320-35
- Sriraman, K., 7.40-10
- Srivastava, A.L., 16.112-64, 19.21-16
- Srivastava, Alopri Prasad, 8.111-9
- Srivastava, B.B., 6.117-8
- Srivastava, Brij Bhushan Lal, 16.112-65
- Srivastava, D.B., 6.210-46
- Srivastava, D.P., 6.0-82, 15.18-17
- Srivastava, Hari Shankar, 3.14-145 to 148
- Srivastava, J.P., 12.20-14
- Srivastava, Jwala P., 11.28-86
- Srivastava, K.L., 5.51-35
- Srivastava, K.F., 2.1-181
- Srivastava, P.D., 7.211-8
- Srivastava, S.S., 11.260-22, 13.410-6, 13.4120-6
- Srivastava, T.N., 3.3-71
- Stagg, H., 13.114-8
- Stalkartt, John, 7.260-44
- Stampe, William, 7.720-59, 11.31-5
- Stanley, E. Lyulph, 2.43-29
- Stanton, H.V., 2.41-27
- Staples, A.C., 9.2320-20, 10.3-8
- Stark, Herbert A., 19.1-105
- Stebbing, E.P., 3.3-72
- Stein, Aurel, 16.22-66
- Stein, Burton, 2.1-24, 5.210-6
- Stein, M.A., 9.211-29
- Steindler, J., 2.42-120
- Stephen, James Fitzjames, 10.2-62
- Sternbach, L., 16.22-38
- Stevens, G.C., 7.25-103, 9.2323-19
- Stevens, E., 2.42-187
- Stevens, H.W., 7.211-27
- Stevenson, E.B., 7.20-64
- Stevenson, J., 11.11-163
- Stewart, H.R., 7.17-42, 7.260-54, 7.60-35
- Stewart, J.L., 18.2-22
- Stewart, John Lindsey, 3.3-73
- Stewart, Lindsay John, 3.61-72
- Stewart, R., 7.20-65
- Stewart, Robert, 7.22-118
- Stindl, Joseph, 11.0-63
- Stirling, 7.0-95
- Stirling, Andrew, 2.42-351
- Stirling, Edward, 7.33-47
- Stocqueler, J.H., 2.42-121, 19.1-98
- Stokes, E.T., 7.0-72
- Stokes, Eric, 6.30-9, 20.3-24
- Strachey, John, 3.14-10
- Strachey, Richard, 15.131-15
- Strettell, G.W., 11.11-140
- Strickland, C.F., 2.42-122, 6.34-16, 7.0-68, 8.0-133 to 136, 8.10-37, 8.110-39, 40, 8.3-10, 11, 8.4-36, 9.14-3, 13.3244-47, 20.121-30
- Strong, F.F., 19.4-8
- Stuart, M.K., 16.112-66
- Stubbs, L.M., 11.11-16, 123
- Subba Rao, 7.260-45
- Subba Rao, A., 7.75-55
- Subba Rao, H.R., 7.513-29, 15.18-18, 15.34-20
- Subba Rao, K., 8.0-137, 138, 139, 8.4-37, 11.11-190, 13.3244-22, 13.353-19
- Subba Rao, R., 1.1-9, 2.1-182
- Subbaya, H.R., 9.2320-21
- Subbannaohar, V., 7.23-74, 11.28-87
- Subbiah, M.S., 7.216-4
- Subbiah, P.V., 7.25-7
- Subhani, S.M.K., 10.3-36
- Subrahmanya Sarma, A.H., 7.212-17
- Subrahmanyam, G., 19.21-110
- Subramania Ayyar, A.K., 7.17-43
- Subramaniam, G.K., 8.110-41
- Subramanian, S., 2.1-183, 6.24-46, 7.33-30
- Subramanian, S.R., 7.20-66, 7.217-63
- Subramanyam, 7.212-33
- Subramanyam, S., 2.42-404
- Sudhir Chandra, 5.0-24, 25, 15.34-21
- Sukhatme, P.V., 7.20-67
- Sukthankar, Y.H., 7.22-18, 11.28-221
- Summers, Augustus, 10.2-1
- Summers, F., 7.23-142
- Sundara Rajan, V., 7.210-21
- Sundara Rao, L.L., 7.24-21, 8.0-140, 13.311-9
- Sundara Reddy, R.V., 11.22-222
- Sundaram, K., 2.41-7, 10.4-30
- Sundaram, M.S., 19.1-99
- Sundaram, Perai, 16.22-26
- Sundaram, T.R., 7.0-60, 61, 7.33-1
- Sur, Nikhil, 3.14-150, 16.112-68
- Suresh Narain, 5.520-125, 10.104-10
- Sureti, Natwarlal M., 7.613-30
- Surbadhichary, Prasannocoma, 19.1-160
- Surendra Gopal, 2.43-33, 8.23-1, 16.22-67, 91
- Suresh Chandra, 6.111-57, 7.62-11
- Suri, K.B., 19.21-11, 12
- Suri, V.S., 2.1-184, 185, 2.42-432
- Surrendro, Mohan Dattatraya, 8.0-141
- Suryanarayana Ayyar, P.S., 7.212-63
- Suryavanshi, N.D., 8.4-38
- Sushil Chandra, 11.28-159
- Sutherland, L.S., 16.110-102
- Sw., 3.3-74
- Swami Rao, R., 7.14-7
- Swaminathan, K.D., 10.2-41
- Swinhoe, W., 7.211-64
- Sydenham, G., 19.21-26
- Sydenham of Combe, 16.210-15
- Syed, Hossain, 19.21-75
- Syed, H. Alam, 9.220-92
- Syed, Zahur Hussain, 8.0-142, 8.4-39
- Syera, 7.23-100
- Sykes, 9.01-10, 15.130-55, 16.0-41
- Sykes, F.R.S., 5.6-23
- Sykes, Ysacriok, 2.42-123
- Sykes, W., 15.21-27
- Sykes, W.H., 4.0-127 to 131, 4.2-28, 5.02-3, 5.6-24 to 26, 6.10-65, 7.32-31, 11.28-223, 15.140-16, 15.151-3, 19.1-100, 19.3-33, 34, 15.4-8

T

T.G.T., 16.22-97

Talfoor, Syed A.S.M., 2.43-20

Tait, F.M., 4.0-132, 134, 11.2923-4, 12.410-17

Takle, J.V., 7.262-2, 22

Takle, John, 4.0-125

- Talati, B.G., 11.28-168
- Talcherkar, Rangrao R., 6.34-17
- Taleyarkhan, P.J., 7.513-31, 13.3244-45
- Talmaki, S.S., 8.0-143, 144, 8.30-38, 20.121-31
- Talwalkar, V.H., 13.112-29
- Talwalkar, S.H., 20.121-32
- Tamaskar, B.G., 2.1-186, 3.10-15, 5.520-39, 15.12-3, 16.12-15
- Tambe, G.C., 15.17-18
- Tan Chung, 16.22-32
- Tandon, L.C., 9.2240-14
- Tandon, P.L., 10.10-5
- Tangzi, Shanti, S., 19.1-101
- Tannan, M.L., 13.320-36, 13.3241-8
- Taraporewala, C.B., 13.330-2
- Tarling, Nicholas, 2.42-174
- Tata, J. Dorab, 11.28-137
- Tatiyar, Tilak Singh, 19.20-4
- Tayal, Maureen, 12.321-20
- Taylor, W., 3.14-152
- Taylor, William, 6.24-48, 11.274-1, 19.1-101A
- Taylor, C.B., 7.25-46
- Taylor, G.P., 13.112-30 to 32, 13.114-9, 10
- Taylor, James, 2.42-274
- Taylor, Meadows, 7.23-80
- Taylor, P., 2.1-187
- Tej, Pratap Chand, 9.220-93
- Telang, K.T., 5.0-26
- Tellery, J., 11.10-24
- Temple, F.C., 19.3-35
- Temple, John, 7.212-7
- Temple, R., 2.42-124, 3.3-75, 7.27-55, 9.211-30, 16.23-8
- Temple, R.C., 2.2-36, 2.42-175 to 178, 13.112-33
- Temple, Richard, 4.0-136
- Tennant, 7.0-67
- Thackersey, Vithaldas D., 8.20-8
- Thadani, J.H., 11.21-4
- Thakar, B., 19.21-76
- Thakkar, A.V., 8.20-12, 12.40-24
- Thakkar, Keshavlal A., 13.3243-9
- Thakore, J.M., 15.18-19
- Thakore, K.M., 7.513-32
- Thakore, M.P., 19.21-87
- Thakur, B.T., 13.320-37
- Thakur, K.P., 13.320-38, 13.4110-4
- Thakur Pertab Singh, 3.14-30
- Thakur, Upendra, 5.14-17, 5.47-18, 13.114-11
- Thakurkhan Nair, P., 11.291-20
- Thapar, Romila, 1.0-11
- Thatte, G.N., 15.17-17
- Thavaraaj, K., 13.413-2
- Thavaraaj, M.J.T., 13.413-3
- Thavaraaj, M.K., 13.413-4
- Thingalaya, N.K., 14.20-28
- Thirumalai, S., 7.610-38, 14.21-18
- Thomas, E., 13.112-34
- Thomas, Edward, 15.11-16
- Thomas, George, 2.44-16
- Thomas, J.W., 20.120-62
- Thomas, John F., 6.12-10
- Thomas, P.C., 13.0-28, 13.113-8, 13.120-3, 13.333-20, 21
- Thomas, P.J., 2.42-125, 4.0-137, 4.2-29, 6.10-63, 6.111-58, 6.210-47, 7.33-48, 58, 7.510-35, 36, 11.11-94, 13.10-63, 13.320-39, 14.12-15, 16, 14.221-7, 15.130-56, 57, 15.131-19, 15.17-9, 15.19-40, 41, 15.34-22, 16.21-56, 16.330-10, 17.01-20, 19.1-144, 20.120-63
- Thomas, F.T., 11.11-58
- Thomas, Parekuni J., 18.11-12
- Thomas, R., 10.2-31
- Thomas, Roger, 7.23-127
- Thompson, C.D., 15.30-27, 15.330-17
- Thompson, Charles D., 20.3-25
- Thompson, R.F., 7.23-53
- Thompson, R.W., 3.61-57
- Thomson, T., 7.25-25
- Thorburn, 2.42-151
- Thorn, 10.4-15
- Thornburn, S.S., 7.11-13, 7.7220-29, 7.7223-5
- Thorne, J.A., 6.10-66
- Thorner, Alice, 2.42-127, 7.610-17
- Thorner, Daniel, 1.1-32, 6.0-83, 84, 7.610-17, 9.220-94, 9.2241-1, 12.112-7
- Thornhill, J., 15.365-12
- Thornton, 2.42-128
- Thornton, F.H., 2.42-191, 7.7220-30
- Thornton, W.T., 7.720-60, 16.410-14
- Thotapali, S., 7.20-69, 70
- Thuraby, G.B., 2.1-40
- Thurston, Edgar, 7.23-196, 7.25-51, 11.11-26, 59, 199, 13.112-35
- Tiagi, B., 7.211-85
- Tieffenthaler, Joseph, 3.10-11
- Tiery, L., 7.23-145
- Tilak, V.R.K., 2.42-126, 14.20-29
- Tinberg, Thomas Arnold, 5.29-2, 10.4-36 to 38
- Tinker, Hugh, 5.520-126
- Tinter, Gerhard, 17.01-26
- Tirumal Rao, V., 2.42-421
- Tirumalaohar, B., 15.17-25, 16.30-25
- Tirumalai, S., 7.610-38, 14.21-18
- Titus, Murray T., 5.26-11
- Tiwari, Chandrika Prasad (Pandit), 11.28-175
- Tiwari, K.M., 7.25-67
- Tiwari, R.D., 9.2323-20, 10.2-51, 83, 93, 11.28-224, 13.310-17, 19.0-7
- Tiwari, R.G., 2.1-188
- Tiwari, R.N., 11.28-225
- Tiwari, RamSwarup D., 11.28-226, 12.7-9
- Todd, J.A., 7.23-54 to 56
- Tolbert, T.W.H., 2.42-271
- Tomlinson, B.R., 2.42-129
- Tone, William Henry, 15.12-7
- Townroe, 19.3-36
- Townroe, B.S., 19.21-92, 20.121-33
- Toyanbee, G., 2.0-18
- Tozer, H.J., 10.3-9, 11.10-25
- Trall, George William, 2.42-311
- Trant, W., 12.5-28
- Trehan, Yogendra Nath, 7.5121-4
- Tremenheere, G.W., 9.2311-16
- Tremlett, J.D., 19.21-33
- Treasler, K.T.B., 11.0-80
- Trevaskis, H.K., 7.40-11
- Trevelyan, 15.2-4, 9, 15.365-1, 16.110-117
- Trevelyan, C.E., 19.1-26
- Trevelyan, Charles, 2.42-68, 15.130-58
- Tripathi, Amal, 13.321-2, 15.2-12, 15.50-14, 16.110-153, 16.30-26
- Tripathi, Dwijendra, 9.2323-21, 10.4-27, 13.122-15, 16.21-44, 45, 64
- Tripathi, Ram Prasad, 5.13-3, 5.520-40
- Tripathy, S., 15.131-24
- Trivedi, A.B., 4.0-138, 7.0-107, 9.20-12, 10.3-38, 11.0-78, 11.10-35, 11.11-107, 191, 11.28-232

Trivedi

ARTICLES

Trivedi, K.K., 2.42-165
 Trivedi, P.M., 2.42-285, 3.21-6, 8.10-39
 Trivedi, R.K., 4.2-30,
 Trivedi, R.N., 7.50-23, 8.111-10,
 13.3244-49, 20.121-34
 Trydell, A.S., 7.260-47
 Tucker, 15.330-15, 16.110-154
 Tula Ram, 2.42-408
 Tulsi Ram, 8.0-145
 Tupp, A. Cotterell, 13.121-31,
 13.122-16
 Tupper, C.L., 5.520-127, 7.0-68,
 7.23-57
 Tupper, H., 8.0-146
 Turner, A. James, 7.23-58, 59
 Turner, E.G., 18.4-17
 Turner, Roy, 19.21-13
 Turner, T.J., 7.11-14
 Tybji, P.B., 5.26-12
 Tyler, H.W., 9.211-31
 Tyrrell, P.H., 2.42-130
 Tyson, Geoffrey, 13.3245-3
 Tytler, Robert, 7.0-79

V

V.G.K., 8.0-147
 Vaidya, N.D., 8.0-148
 Vaidyanathan, K.S., 19.21-14
 Vaidyanathan, P., 2.41-29, 7.513-17
 Vakeel, N.H., 12.401-19
 Vakil, C.N., 2.42-131, 7.513-33,
 9.220-96, 11.270-8, 11.271-8,
 15.130-60, 61, 15.161-12, 15.30-28,
 16.50-15, 16.30-27
 Vakil, K.S., 19.1-102
 Vakil, Maniklal, 15.330-18
 Vakil, Naneklal H., 8.110-42
 Valayudham, S., 11.260-23, 24
 Valette, John De La., 2.42-162, 163,
 309, 5.520-128, 129, 11.0-64,
 15.17-26
 Valpy, Richard, 16.22-60
 Van den Bogaert, Michael, 12.410-12
 Vanden Driessen, I.H., 12.321-7
 Vanes, J.A., 13.112-37
 Vanjari, Shrikrishnan, 16.12-16
 Vankudre, S.D., 17.02-5
 Vansittart, Henry, 2.42-188
 Vanstittart, Nicholas, 16.110-106
 Varue, V.P., 8.111-11, 13.3243-10
 Varma, Ganga Prasad, 5.520-130,
 19.21-107
 Varshney, J.C., 10.2-63
 Varshney, R.L., 10.4-28
 Vaswani, M.H., 11.0-65, 11.21-5,
 11.2720-2, 12.110-8, 15.30-29
 Vatsa, Rajendra Singh, 5.40-5
 Vaugh, Mason, 7.17-44 to 46,
 10.104-11
 Ved Prakash, 7.63-19, 13.112-38
 Vellodi, M.K., 11.29-91
 Venkatratnam, Ganjam, 5.24-49
 Venkatakrishna, G., 10.2-40
 Venkatanarayana, G., 7.215-20
 Venkataraghavan, S., 7.11-15
 Venkataraman, A.S., 4.0-140, 15.30-30
 Venkataraman, K.R., 6.116-13
 Venkataraman, S.A., 8.4-41
 Venkataramana, Y., 2.42-387A
 Venkataramani, M.S., 3.14-154
 Venkataramani, H., 7.721-7
 Venkatarangaiya, M., 15.303-7

Venkatasubba Bastri, K.N., 5.520-131,
 6.10-48
 Venkatasubbaiyah, H., 1.0-12, 2.1-189
 Venkatasubbaiya, V., 20.121-35
 Venkatasubramanian, P.R., 7.510-37
 Venkatesan, S., 11.2720-3
 Venkateswara, S.V., 13.10-65
 Venkateswara Rao, S., 16.20-13
 Venkatraman, K.S., 11.11-34, 76 to 78
 Venkatraman, T.K., 5.0-27
 Venkatraman, T.S., 2.42-406, 7.214-43
 Venkatramar, K.S., 7.74-4
 Venkayya, P., 7.23-60
 Verma, Ganeshlal, 12.5-29
 Verma, H.P., 6.0-85
 Verma, Vishwanath Prasad, 1.1-52
 Verney, Frederick, 15.160-25
 Vicojee, F.R., 13.3411-5
 Vick, F.H., 7.721-8
 Vidyarathi, L.P., 2.3-67, 19.21-124
 Vig, D.P., 4.0-141
 Vijay Kumar, 12.43-1
 Vijaya Saradhi, S.P., 11.2520-8
 Vijayaraghavacharya, T., 7.70-11, 18
 Vincent, W., 7.23-91
 Visaria, Leela, 4.0-142
 Visaria, Pravin M., 4.0-143, 144
 Vishwan, Monan Singh, 11.28-227
 Viswanath, S., 11.11-32, 33
 Viswa Nath, 2.1-134, 5.40-4, 7.211-65
 Viswanathan, T.K., 7.212-44, 7.25-104
 Viswanathan, T.V., 7.33-49
 Vittal Rao, L., 7.60-50
 Vittal Rao, Y., 2.42-340
 Vittal Rao, Y.S., 16.110-155
 Voelcker, J.A., 7.0-69
 Voigt, Johannes H., 2.1-28
 Vollecher, 7.60-28
 Vora, D.D., 4.0-81
 Vox Populi, 16.30-28
 Vredenburg, E.W., 7.721-9
 Vyas, K.B., 5.211-16
 Vyas, M.D., 10.2-69
 Vyas, V.S., 7.20-58
 Vyle, Gilbert, 15.19-9
 Vyse, G.W., 9.211-33

U

Ubhayaker, N.G., 8.20-22
 Ugargol, P.B., 8.4-40
 Ukil, A.C., 19.3-37
 Ultekar, M.D., 16.21-46
 Umar, Muhammad, 5.10-13, 14, 14.221-4,
 19.21-5
 Umesh Prasad, 4.0-139
 Unni, K.N.S., 13.112-36
 Upadhyay, P.K., 18.2-23
 Upadhyaya, R.D., 19.21-89
 Uppal, Jogindar S., 2.42-453
 Uqualli, N.M., 13.3244-23
 Uzair, Md., 11.10-28

W

- W.C.S., 7.5121-5
 W.P., 10.3-47
 W.R.F., 3.3-78
 Wace, F.B., .8.0-149
 Wachs, 7.5120-2, 5
 Wacha, D.E., 13.6243-11, 15.161-13,
 15.2-13, 16.0-45
 Waddell, David, 16.110-155
 Wade, C.M., 7.23-118
 Wadsworth, J.F., 2.42-189
 Wadia, B.P., 12.5-30
 Wadia, K.C., 3.61-32
 Wadia, Ness, 11.22-92
 Wadia, P.A., 5.28-6, 11.270-7,
 11.271-9
 Waghorn, Thomas, 9.211-10
 Wagle, N.K., 5.211-15
 Wagle, Milkant B., 11.0-66
 Wagner, D.O., 20.11-11
 Wajehat Hussain, 10.10-6
 Wakefield, E.B., 7.75-58
 Walchand Hirchand, 9.2320-22
 Walker, E.O., 9.12-6
 Walker, A., 2.42-295, 312, 339, 388,
 19.21-24
 Walker, G.H.W., 1.1-10
 Walker, G.K., 2.260-48, 49
 Walker, Gilbert, T., 19.3-38
 Walker, J.H., 16.21-95
 Wallace, John, 11.0-67, 11.28-83,
 14.201-2, 19.1-166
 Wallace, R., 7.0-70
 Wallich, N., 7.211-66
 Walsh, M., 13.11-27
 Walters, K., 7.75-59
 Walters, Henry, 4.2-32
 Walton, J., 9.220-97
 Warden, C.J.H., 7.721-10
 Warden, F., 2.42-132
 Wardle, Thomas, 7.27-56 to 69, 11.11-
 182
 Ware, F., 7.24-22, 18.2-24
 Warner, James H., 7.262-17
 Warner, W. Lee, 5.50-18, 5.520-150,
 16.320-3
 Warren, John, 3.61-52
 Warth, F.J., 7.260-50, 7.262-43
 Warth, H., 3.3-79, 11.28-138
 Warty, S.G., 7.510-38, 8.20-9, 11.0-70
 Washbrook, David, 7.60-36
 Waterfield, H., 4.2-33
 Waters, G., 19.3-44
 Watherston, Edward, 16.21-88
 Watson, Alfred, 16.22-62
 Watson, E.A., 7.22-122
 Watson, E.R., 11.11-100
 Watson, Forbes, 7.25-97
 Watson, I. Bruce, 16.110-157
 Watson, J.F., 7.211-9, 7.23-61, 194,
 16.22-63
 Watson, J.F.W., 7.22-123
 Watson, Smythe E., 11.274-2
 Watt, G., 7.215-21, 7.23-225, 7.25-72,
 7.262-18, 10.3-10, 11.11-92
 Watt, George, 7.20-72, 7.211-17,
 7.212-14, 7.23-224, 7.25-2, 12, 41,
 10.2-2, 3
 Wattal, P.K., 16.330-11
 Wattell, P., 11.0-71
 Watts, Maurice Mygdilus, 2.42-383
 Waugh, Arthur, 2.42-133
 Weather, J. Walter, 7.214-21
 Webb, Montague De P., 2.42-134,
 3.240-5, 13.333-22, 16.320-4
 Webb, P., 13.0-29
 Wedderburn, 6.111-59
 Wedderburn, David, 2.42-263
 Wedderburn, William, 7.50-24, 7.63-20,
 7.720-61, 13.3243-12, 13
 Wedgewood, 9.220-98
 Weeks, J.T., 7.23-101
 Wellenstein, E.P., 13.121-32
 Weller, J.A., 7.25-107
 Wellesley, Arthur, 16.112-69
 West, R., 6.0-66
 West Land, J., 5.520-133
 Westlands, 15.365-17
 Westmacott, K. Vessay, 5.10-12
 Weston, A.T., 19.1-166
 Weston, H.B., 7.213-6
 Weynton, O., 7.20-73
 Wheatley, John, 7.731-19
 Wheeler, Stephen, 5.520-134
 Whish, C.W., 2.42-135, 7.24-23,
 13.3243-14
 White, J.G., 11.11-16
 White, P.J., 7.210-22
 Whitehead, R.B., 13.114-9, 12
 Whitehead, T.H., 16.22-64
 Whitelaw, T.H., 14.220-6
 Whiting, J.G.G., 16.110-158
 Whitley, George, 3.3-80
 Whitley, J.H., 12.0-36, 12.40-13
 Whittaker, Arnold, 7.22-124
 Wickham, H.A., 7.22-51
 Wigglesworth, A., 16.21-63
 Wiles, Gilbert, 15.19-42
 Willford, F., 2.42-363
 Wilkie, J.J., 7.214-44
 Wilkinson, 16.110-65
 Wilkinson, J.H., 12.112-2
 Wilkinson, R.P., 7.22-125
 Wilks, M., 5.520-135, 6.0-49
 Williams, Donovan, 7.22-8
 Williams, George Bransley, 19.3-39
 Williams, Herbert G., 15.19-9
 Williams, Kenneth, 2.42-338
 Williams, T.T., 14.21-19
 Williamson, A.V., 7.720-62
 Williamson, N., 9.2311-17
 Willington, 7.262-19
 Willis, 7.25-106, 16.21-48
 Wilson, 15.2-4, 9
 Wilson, C.R., 9.2311-18
 Wilson, Horace Hayman, 10.3-25
 Wilson, J., 6.23-3, 7.510-39
 Wilson, J.R., 9.2130-5
 Wilson, James, 7.62-12, 13.10-66
 Wilson, John, 5.45-1
 Wilson, John D.D., 2.3-84
 Wilson, Roland K., 15.131-16
 Wingate, 15.161-15
 Wingate, G., 7.24-24, 10.104-12
 Wingham, A., 13.114-13
 Winton, J.R., 16.413-12
 Wise, J., 11.11-84
 Wise, T. Allan, 7.23-78
 Wittle, A.H., 7.212-20
 Wolff, Henry W., 7.5120-5, 6, 8.3-151,
 152, 11.10-26, 13.3244-24
 Wollaston, A.H., 13.3243-15
 Woltemade, Owe J., 2.1-1
 Wood, Conrad, 7.63-36
 Wood, J.S., 16.410-15

Wood

ARTICLES.

Y

Wood, R., 2.3-8
Wood, W.H. Arden, 2.41-6
Wood, W. Martin, 9.01-11, 11.11-105,
15.130-62, 15.150-5, 15.151-4,
15.19-45
Woodhead, John, 7.210-23
Woodhouse, E.J., 7.75-60
A Worker, 7.720-63, 8.110-43
Wragge, A.R., 4.3-81
Wray, L., 7.23-195
Wretts-Smith, Mildred, 16.110-159
Wright, P., 7.7220-33
Wright, H.E.C., 6.111-61, 7.25-63, 64,
10.2-64
Wright, H.G., 7.262-20
Wright, W., 16.20-14
Wyllj, H.C., 9.220-99
Wyndham, Horace, 15.160-26

Yadav, S.S., 4.1-5
Yajnik, Javerilal Umiya Shankar,
2.42-245, 5.620-136, 15.130-59,
15.330-19
Yamadatta, 4.0-145
Yang, Amand A., 2.1-85
Yasin, Mohammad, 2.3-65, 2.42-137
Yathirajs, A.R., 7.214-45
Yeate-Brown, P., 11.201-5
Yeatts, M.W.M., 4.2-34
Yeatts, W.W.M., 4.2-35
Yendras, R.N., 5.50-19
Young, H.A., 11.28-160
Young, Ruth, 5.32-3
Yugal Kishore, 7.610-21
Yule, H., 9.211-22
Yusuf Ali, 6.22-18

Yusuf Ali, A., 6.24-30, 21, 7.260-81,
13.10-43, 15.12-15, 19.21-108

Z

Zacharish, K.C., 4.31-12
Zachariss, G.W.B., 4.0-146, 6.13-49,
7.211-11, 14.21-20, 16.21-4
Zahoor-Siddiqi, 2.1-190
Zabur, Ahmed, 7.75-61
Zalam, G.B., 11.28-94
Zarrin, Qulam, 9.11-22
Zilli, J.A., 2.1-191
Zollinger, Melly, 11.11-79
Zutshi, C.N., 4.0-147

Part II
Theses

**ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY
ON
THE ECONOMIC HISTORY OF INDIA
(1500 A.D. to 1947 A.D.)**

**Part II
Theses**

CONTENTS

	Class No	Page
Introduction		iii
Explanatory Note		x
Abbreviations Used		xii
Libraries Consulted		xii
Economic Thought	1	1
General Economic History	2	2
Natural Resources	3	13
Population	4	15
Social Institutions	5	18
Land	6	35
Agriculture	7	41
Co-operation	8	51
Communications	9	54
Commerce	10	59
Industry	11	62
Labour	12	77
Money and Banking	13	86
Economic Fluctuations	14	92
Public Finance	15	94

	Class No	Page
Foreign Trade	16	104
National Income	17	116
Consumption	18	117
Welfare Programmes	19	118
Economic Policy, Change	20	122
Subject Index		125
Region Index		159
Author Index		165
Guide Index		179
University Index		185
Addendum		189
Subject Index to Addendum		197
Region Index to Addendum		201
Author Index to Addendum		203
University Index to Addendum		205

INTRODUCTION

Student research in the form of thesis-writing has been an important part of research activities relating to Indian Economic History. In this Part of the Bibliography are included annotations of theses on Indian economic history approved by different universities throughout the world.

The earlier theses relating to Indian economic history were presented mostly to British universities during the 1920's. However, one also comes across instances of theses on the subject submitted to American universities as early as the beginning of the twentieth century, as, for example, Alden H. Clark's doctoral dissertation, 'Recent famines and social progress in India', which was approved by the Columbia University in 1904.

Out of the total of 1731 theses included here, about 1200 are the products of the Indian universities. Again, out of the 119 universities represented here, 51 are Indian and 68 are outside universities. It may be observed here that universities at Bombay, Calcutta, Delhi, Madras, Agra, Aligarh, Allahabad, Pune and perhaps one or two other places, have been the leading research

centres in India for doctoral research in Indian economic history. Since early 1960's, thanks to financial support received from the University Grants Commission, a number of other Indian universities have also made their mark in this field. A glance at the University Index given at the end of this part may bring home this development vividly.

Outside India, for a long time, universities in the United Kingdom, more particularly the University of London, attracted scholars, both Indian and British, to take up topics relating to Indian economic history for doctoral research. Their work was facilitated by the ready availability of relevant historical material in London in such important archival centres as Library of the India Office, the British Museum, and the Public Record Office. Thus, out of about 350 British theses that appear in this Bibliography, 250 have been the products of the London University. This number is far more as compared to about 30 of the Cambridge University, 40 of the Oxford University, and about 30 of all the remaining universities in the United Kingdom.

In the United States, since the beginning of

THESES

the present century, a number of American doctoral scholars have researched on topics relating to Indian economic history. There are about eighty theses approved by different American universities which find place in this Bibliography.

Apart from India, the United Kingdom, and the United States, there are also other countries like Australia and Canada, where a good number of doctoral students have been working on topics relating to Indian economic history. Their number, though presently small, is growing. The establishment of departments and advanced study centres of South and South East Asia studies universities in different countries has helped in augmenting research in different aspects of Indian economic history.

Preparation of the check-list

For the purposes of collecting material for this Part, a preliminary check-list of theses was prepared with the help of catalogues of theses, as also relevant regional and subject bibliographies. This check-list was later strengthened by information gathered during personal visits to the University libraries, and through other bibliographical sources as and when they were noticed. The more important catalogues and bibliographies that were consulted for the purpose were:

1. Case, Margaret H. South Asian History, 1750-1950 : a guide to periodicals, dissertations and newspapers. (Princeton Univ, 1968).
2. Krishan Gopal and Dhanpat Rai. Theses on Indian sub-continent, 1877-1971 : an annotated bibliography of dissertations in social sciences and humanities accepted with the universities at Australia, Canada, Great Britain and Ireland, and United States of America. (Delhi : Hindustan Publishing Corporation, 1977).
3. Bloomfield, J.C. Theses on Asia accepted by universities in United Kingdom and Ireland 1877-1964. (London : Frank Cass, 1967).
4. Shulman, Frank J. Doctoral dissertations on South Asia, 1966-1970 ; an annotated bibliography covering North America, Europe and Australia. (Ann Arbor : Univ of Michigan, Centre for South and Southeast Asian Studies, 1971).
5. Withrow, Magda. Ed. Index to theses accepted for higher degrees in the universities of Great Britain and Ireland (Vol 1-, 1950/51-) (London, ASLI).
6. Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi. Doctorates in Social Sciences awarded to Indian universities upto 1967 (New Delhi, ICSSR, 1971); and subsequent annual volumes.
7. Association of Indian Universities, New Delhi. Bibliography of doctoral dissertations, 1975-76. (New Delhi : Social Sciences and Humanities Association, 1977).
8. Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi. Foreign theses on India (1970) (Mimeo). (Various pagination).
9. Bulletin of Research theses and Dissertations (Vol 1-, 1955-) (National Archives of India, New Delhi).
10. Indian Dissertation Abstracts : a quarterly journal (Vol 1 no 1-, Jan-Mar 1973-) (Indian Council of Social Science Research, New Delhi).
11. Shah, C.H. Dissertations in Economics : abstracts of M.A. and Ph.D. theses (Bombay: Univ of Bombay, Economics Series, no 22; 1974).

It may be mentioned here that as the work relating to annotation of theses for this Bibliography progressed many scholars working in different

INTRODUCTION

universities in departments of Economics and History contributed to this work by way of annotating theses submitted to their respective universities. Their help, which was gratefully received, not only involved a large number of scholars in this work, but also helped to make the check-list more complete, universitywise, and remove the gaps in the coverage wherever they were located by the local scholars.

It may be noted here that while preparing the check-list of theses, only works prepared at the social science centres were listed. Possibly there may be some useful works prepared at centres of other faculties, like Engineering, Medicine, Agriculture, etc., but they do not appear here. Since their location and inclusion in this bibliography would have required much time and effort not commensurate to any possible gain, it was thought advisable to concentrate only on works produced at the social science centres. Even then one is not very much sure that every relevant item has been included.

Availability

The copies of the theses are generally available at their respective university libraries. However, for various reasons this is not always the case with the older theses. In the United States a dissertation becomes 'open' or available to all, once the degree is granted. Its microfilm is also made readily available by Xerox University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The same organisation brought out in 1973 a massive 37-volumed reference work entitled Comprehensive Dissertation Index, 1861-1972, which covers all dissertations accepted for academic doctoral degrees granted by United States educational institutions. One can locate a dissertation of his interest in the Comprehensive Index and get it in the microfilm form through the Xerox University Microfilms.

In the United Kingdom, on the other hand, there have been some restrictive rules in some of the university libraries relating to the issuing of theses. Also, the regulations relating to theses vary from one university library to another. Since April 1954, the Standing Conference of National and University Libraries in the United Kingdom has made attempts to remove the restrictive rules and bring uniformity in the regulations to facilitate the availability of theses literature. These efforts have been successful to some extent. While working in the London University Library for this Bibliography, no difficulty was experienced in requisitioning the required theses. In some other old libraries, on the other hand, like the Bodleian Library at Oxford, since the author of the thesis had been given there a choice to declare his thesis either as 'open to the readers', or 'not open to the readers', some of the theses there could not be annotated, as they had been declared by their respective authors as 'not open' to the readers. In India, fortunately, theses are made available to bonafide readers in all the university libraries,

As mentioned above, the American theses are easily available in microfilm form on commercial basis. Some of the theses also get published and are available in book form. Their availability to the outside scholars, and hence their usefulness increases to that extent. The Indian Council of Social Science Research purchases from the author, at a fixed rate, a copy of his unpublished thesis in social science approved by any university in India. The theses thus collected are made available for use to the interested research workers. Since March 1973, the ICSSR also brings out a quarterly journal, already mentioned above, namely, Indian Dissertation Abstracts, which includes synopses of doctoral dissertations in social sciences approved by Indian universities.

Subjects covered

The classwise distribution of 1731 theses

THESES

appearing in this Part (including the main body and Addendum together), according to main heads, is as follows :

<u>Classwise Distribution of Theses</u>					<u>Class</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Sub- Class</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>items</u> <u>(sub-</u> <u>class)</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>items</u> <u>(class)</u>
<u>Class</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Sub- Class-</u> <u>No.</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>items</u> <u>(sub-</u> <u>class)</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>items</u> <u>(class)</u>					
					5.5	Political Institutions	221		
					5.6	Legal Institutions	2		
					6	<u>Land</u>			93
1		<u>Economic Thought</u>		14	6.0	General	20		
	1.0	General	7		6.1	Tenure system	35		
	1.1	Schools of Thought	7		6.2	Surveys and land revenue settlement	32		
2		<u>General Economic History</u>		145	6.3	Land holdings	3		
	2.1	Historiography, etc.	5		6.4	Market in agricultural land	3		
	2.3	Tribal Economies	20		7	<u>Agriculture</u>			123
	2.41	Communities	11		7.0	General	26		
	2.42	Regions	88		7.1	Organisation	2		
	2.43	Indians abroad	18		7.	Production	36		
	2.44	Foreigners in India	3		7.3	Supply, Demand, Prices	9		
3		<u>Natural Resources</u>		35	7.4	Marketing	7		
	3.10	Economic Geography	6		7.5	Finance	8		
	3.13	Floods	1		7.6	Labour	20		
	3.14	Famines	9		7.7	Govt Programmes	15		
	3.2	Land	11		8	<u>Co-operation</u>			30
	3.3	Forests	2		8.0	General	17		
	3.6	Minerals and Mining	6		8.1	Rural Co-operatives	8		
4		<u>Population</u>		48	8.2	Urban Co-operatives	1		
	4.0	General	36		8.3	Industrial and service co-operatives	1		
	4.1	Fertility	4		8.4	Co-operative marketing	3		
	4.2	Census	1		9	<u>Communications</u>			60
	4.3	Migration	7		9.0	General	2		
5		<u>Social Institutions</u>		289	9.1	Posts and Telegraphs	1		
	5.0	General	11		9.2	Transport	57		
	5.1	Feudalism	7		10	<u>Commerce</u>			31
	5.2	Religions	39		10.0	General	2		
	5.3	Family structures	5		10.1	Marketing	4		
	5.4	Social evils	4						

INTRODUCTION

<u>Class No.</u>	<u>Sub-Class No.</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>No. of items (sub-class)</u>	<u>No. of items (class)</u>	<u>Class No.</u>	<u>Sub-Class No.</u>	<u>Class</u>	<u>No. of items (sub-class)</u>	<u>No. of items (class)</u>
	10.2	Trade - commoditywise	15			15.3	Taxation	30	
	10.3	Trade - regionwise	7			15.4	Miscellaneous Sources of Revenue	1	
	10.5	Foreign trading cos	3			15.5	Public Debt	11	
11		<u>Industry</u>		208	16		<u>Foreign Trade</u>		175
	11.0	General	34			16.0	General	20	
	11.1	Cottage industry	26			16.1	Foreign Chartered cos	76	
	11.2	Modern industry	148			16.2	Exports and Imports	30	
12		<u>Labour</u>		118		16.3	Trade Policy and Tariff	15	
	12.0	General	4			16.4	Balance of Payments	27	
	12.1	Labour Market	9			16.5	Foreign Economic Relations	7	
	12.2	Labour Supply	5		17		<u>National Income</u>		15
	12.3	Labour Mobility	15			17.0	General	13	
	12.4	Wages, Hours of work etc.	52			17.4	Distribution	2	
	12.5	Trade Union Movement	22		18		<u>Consumption</u>		8
	12.6	Strikes, Lock outs etc.	3			18.1	Consumption Studies	3	
	12.7	Industrial relations	5			18.2	Food	2	
	12.8	Legislation	3			18.3	Other Goods	1	
13		<u>Money and Banking</u>		105		18.4	Housing	2	
	13.0	General	1		19		<u>Welfare Programmes</u>		57
	13.1	Currency and Monetary Standards	17			19.0	General	1	
	13.2	Money Supply	2			19.1	Education	26	
	13.3	Banking	67			19.2	Urbanisation	28	
	13.4	Money and Capital Market	18			19.3	Public Health	1	
						19.4	Jails	1	
14		<u>Economic Fluctuations</u>		20	20		<u>Economic Policy, Change</u>		42
	14.1	Business Cycles	6			20.1	Economic, Social Planning	12	
	14.2	Prices	14			20.2	Economic Change	22	
15		<u>Public Finance</u>		115		20.3	Interpretation of Change	8	
	15.1	Finances, Revenue and expenditure	70						
	15.2	Fiscal Policy	3						
							Total :		1751

THESES

It may be observed from the above table that although all the twenty principal subject-classes have been covered by theses, their distribution is not even among the principal heads. There are 289 theses, for example, classified under 'Social Institutions', whereas the number of those appearing under the class 'Consumption' is only eight. There are, no doubt, certain, reasons for this unevenness. One reason is that subjects of the principal classes are not all equally extensive in their scope. From the General 'Classification Schedule' it may be seen that some principal subject-classes have a larger number of sub-classes as compared to others. Again, in the same class, some sub-classes are more wider in scope than others. Under the class 'Social Institutions', out of the total of 289 theses, 166 are covered by a sub-class 'Public Administration', and the remaining 123 are shared by 35 other sub-classes of varying importance. Another reason for unevenness lies in the fact that a particular type of source material is more readily available as compared to others. Since writing of a thesis, from its very nature, is generally a time-bound, 'result' oriented piece of research, the nature of source material which is more readily available assumes great importance in influencing the selection of the topic of research. For instance, basing their research on the sources at the nearby India Office Library, the British Museum and the Public Record Office, many of the theses submitted to the London University deal with subjects like the foreign trade of the E.I.Co, railways, irrigation, careers of British administrators, British Indian finances, etc. Again, theses on Indian economic history, either written in India or outside, are mostly dependent on English language official sources.

In the light of the above, it would be interesting to observe some of the more important

features relating to the coverage of different subjects by the theses included in this Part.

In the class General Economic History there are 20 theses on tribal economies. The major sub-class however, is Regional economic development which includes 88 items.

In the class Natural Resources, there are nine theses on Famines while on Floods there is only one. On 'Forestry' there are only two theses and on Minerals and Mining there are six, 3 of them being on coal.

The class 'Social Institutions' covers 289 theses - 166 of them relate to Public Administration and 34 discuss the role of religions and caste institutions in economic development.

There are 93 theses relating to Land. Its major sub-classes with their number of theses, are: Tenure systems (14), Zamindari and Permanent Settlement (8), Land Reforms (8), Revenue administration (14), and Land Revenue Policy (12). Since land relations have been historically important everywhere in India it would be useful to see how different regions have been covered. The regionwise figures are follows: India 16, Bengal 19, United Provinces 16, Madras 7, Bombay 6, Bihar and Punjab 5 each, Andhra Pradesh, Kerala, Malabar, Malwa, Rajasthan 2 each, and Central provinces, Gujarat, Hyderabad Jaipur, Kashmir, Orissa, Saurashtra, Sind and Tanjore one each.

Under the class Agriculture, there are 123 theses covering various aspects of the subject. There are 7 theses on indigo plantation, 5 on cotton, 5 on agricultural prices, 7 on agricultural marketing, 12 on agricultural labour, 8 on peasants' movements, and 5 on irrigation. On such important subjects like livestock and rural indebtedness there has been only one thesis each.

There are 30 theses on Cooperatives; of them 4 are on agricultural cooperatives, 2 on agricultural credit societies, and 3 on cooperative marketing.

INTRODUCTION

Of the 60 theses classified under the subject 'Communications', 23 are on railways, 5 on river transport, 11 on marine transport, and only 7 on roads. Strangely enough, there is only one thesis on Posts - on the postal system in northern India under the R.I.Co.

Under Commerce, there are 31 items, 15 of them being on commoditywise trade. Among the commodities covered, cotton claims a large share of nine, with cereals, coal, oil, oilseed, tobacco and yarn having one each.

There are 208 items under the class Industry. Twenty-six of them deal with cottage industries and 67 deal with specific modern manufacturing industries. On Industrial Finance there are 13 theses, on joint stock companies 5, and on managing agency system only two. On such important subjects like industrial organisation, chambers of commerce, or foreign investment there is only one item each.

There are 118 theses relating to 'Labour'. Fifty-two or nearly half of them deal with wages, hours of work and conditions of employment. Twenty-two are on trade union movement, and 13 on emigration of Indian labour to countries like British Guiana, Ceylon, England, Fiji, Malaya, East Africa, Mauritius, Natal and Trinidad. While there is one thesis on women workers (in Bombay cotton mill industry) and another on women and child industrial labour (in Bombay Presidency), there is no work on female and child labour for other areas; nor is there any work on contract labour or forced labour, for any of the regions of India.

There are 105 theses classified under the head Money and Banking. Of these 20 are on currency and money supply, 67 on banking, and 18 on money and capital market. While on modern banking there are 35 theses, on indigenous banking and moneylenders there are eight. On the central

bank and the Reserve Bank of India the number of theses is 20. Theses on Reserve Bank (12) deal with different aspects of its functioning such as its organisation, monetary policy and management, credit control, rural credit, and as bankers' bank.

Under the class Economic Fluctuations there are 20 theses. Of them, on booms and depressions, there are six, and on price movements fourteen.

The next major subject is Public Finance which includes 115 items. There is no thesis on Mughal finance, or pre-British finance except the one on Maratha finance. Of the princely states of British times, only Mysore and Travancore are covered by three theses in all. That is, out of 115 theses, 111 deal with British India. The major sub-classes and the number of theses relating to them are : Taxation 30, Local finance 23, and Federal finance and Public debt 10 each.

Under the class Foreign Trade there are 175 items, 76 of them deal with foreign chartered companies, with 58 on the British East India Co, 6 on the Portuguese, 4 on the Dutch, 5 on the French and one on the Danish trade with India. On India's exports and imports with other countries there are 30 items, 11 of them deal with trade in specific commodities, and 14 with trade with specific countries. On the problems of balance of payments there are 27 items and on tariff policy 15. On swadeshi and boycott there is only one thesis.

Under the classes National Income, and Consumption there are 15 and 8 items each. Under the class Welfare Programmes the major sub-class is urban history with 28 items, followed by education, 26 items.

The last class in the classification schedule, namely, Economic Policy, Change has 42 items with 22 on economic change. All of them relate to British times and British impact. Eight theses, which deal with general interpretation of change, include such topics as theory of Indian economic

THESES

development, Indian capitalism, and Hinduism and economic growth.

Statistics and Sources Used

A large number of theses included here contain statistical and other informative data taken mainly from administrative and published sources such as British Parliamentary Papers, Reports of Committees and Commissions, Serials and the like. Only in a small number of cases has been historical material gathered and statistics compiled from original unpublished sources. The archival centres which are often mentioned as consulted in the preparation of theses include, as to be expected, the India Office Library and Records, London, the National Archives of India, archival centres of different states in

India, and in some cases, district record offices. It may be reiterated here that unpublished material in Indian languages has very rarely been used.

This Part of the Bibliography may be useful to teachers and doctoral students of Indian economic history in a special way. It is hoped that it will facilitate to locate the work done as well as the gaps remained in areas of student research. In the preparation of this Part, as in the case of others, care has been taken to cover as many relevant theses as possible. If, however, some relevant titles are found to be missing, or included with incorrect bibliographical data, the suggestions in this regard will be gratefully received.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

'Theses' annotated in this Bibliography are mostly theses or dissertations approved for the doctoral degree by different universities in the world. Although theses approved for other degrees also find place here, their number is small.

The annotation of a thesis is presented in the following order:

- (1) Name of the author. Title of the thesis.

- (2) Degree, University, Year of approval, Name of the Research Guide.
- (3) Bibliographical details : number of pages, appendices, maps, glossary, illustrations, etc. The location of the thesis, unless mentioned otherwise, is to be taken as the concerned university library.
- (4) Principal contents of the theses. Relevant chapter numbers with respective

EXPLANATORY NOTE

- chapter headings.
- (5) Statistics available, if any, with details relating to region and period covered.
 - (6) Additional/Special features if any.
 - (7) Sources used.

EXAMPLE

13.321

1. Singh, Shyam Bihari. European agency houses in Bengal (1783-1833).

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1962 (H.R.Ghosal).

271 app bibl ref.

Bengal, 1783-1833 : Ch 2 : From agency to multiple business; Ch 6 : Indigo and agency houses; Ch 8 : Failure of agency houses.

Statistics : (Bengal, 1807/08 - 1829/30) : Indigo purchased on account of the Co.

(Sources used : National Archives of India; West Bengal Secretariat Records).

EXPLANATION

- (1) 13.321 Class number indicating Agency Houses; 1. Item number under that class; Singh : Name of the author;

European agency houses : title of the thesis.

- (2) Thesis approved for Ph.D. degree by the Bihar University in 1962, prepared under the supervision of H.R.Ghosal.
- (3) Thesis contains 271 pages also appendices bibliography and references.
- (4) Bengal, 1783-1833: Region and period covered by the thesis, with numbers and headings of respective chapters.
- (5) Statistics : (Bengal, 1783-1833) : Indigo etc: Region and period covered by statistics presented in the thesis - relating to indigo, etc.
- (6) There are no special features of the thesis.
- (7) (Sources used : National Archives of India etc) : Thesis is based on material from the National Archives etc.

INDEXES

This part is supplied with five indexes : Subject, Region, Author, Research Guide and University. There is also an Addendum to this Part. The Addendum has all the indexes except the one for the Research Guide.

THESES

ABBREVIATIONS USED

App	Appendix	ill	illustrated
Apr	April	ind	index
Aug	August	Jan	January
Bibl	Bibliography	Mfc	Microfisch
c	circa	MP	Madhya Pradesh
Ch	Chapter	Mr	Mister
C.I.	Central India	N.	North
Co	Company	no	Number
CP	Central Provinces	NWFP	North West Frontier Province
Dept(s)	Department(s)	NWP	North Western Provinces
Dist(s)	District(s)	Oct	October
Dr	Doctor	Pt	Part
E.	East	ref	references
E.I.Co	East India Company	Rly	Railway
F.	Fasli	S.	South
Feb	February	UK	United Kingdom
glos	glossary	Univ	University
Govt	Government	UP	United Provinces
HRCB	Hindu Religious Charity Endowment	Vol	Volume
HRE	Hindu Religious Endowment	W.	West

LIBRARIES CONSULTED

These are available in the libraries of the respective universities which have approved them.

1. ECONOMIC THOUGHT

1 ECONOMIC THOUGHT

1.0 GENERAL

1 Ghosh, R.N. Colonisation and colonies in English economic thought, 1776-1874.

Ph.D. Birmingham Univ 1963 (T.W.Hutchison).

359 app bibl.

India, 1776-1874: Pt 1, Chs 1-3: Critique of the colonial system; Pt 2, Chs 4-5: Advocates of emigration and colonisation; Pts 3-4, Chs 6-10: New school of colonisation.

(App to Ch 5: James Mill on India - Empire in India, not economically advantageous to Britain, but a blessing to Indians.

Sources used: Central County Library, Derby - Horton papers).

2 Mukund, Kanakalatha. The poverty issue in Indian economic thinking in the 19th century: A study in some aspects of the interrelation between economic thought and economic history.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1975 (Dr P.R.Brahmananda).

vii+568 bibl.

India, c 1800-1900: Pt 1: Nationalist economic thinking in India; Ch 1: Development of economic thinking; Ch 2: Classical economic thinking and nationalist thought; Ch 3: Inter-relationship of economic thought and economic history; Pt 2: Economic activity in the pre-British era, 1650-1750; Ch 4: Introduction; Ch 5: Manufactures and production; Ch 6: Organisation of production; Ch 7: Mercantile activity and trade; Ch 8: Role of the state.

3 Charan, Bhubneswari. Aspects of Indian economic thought, 1888-1919.

Ph.D. Bhopalpur Univ 1969 (Dr Mamadeshwar Jha).

440 app bibl ref.

India, 1888-1919: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Social, political and economic background; Ch 3: Indian poverty; Ch 4: Views on rise in prices; Ch 5: Causes of Indian poverty; Ch 6: Land problems; Ch 7: Industry; Ch 8: Trade; Ch 9: Financial problems; Ch 10: Currency; Ch 11: Summary and conclusions.

Statistics: (India, 1876-1926): Estimate of national income; (India, 1879-94): Value of Rupee.

4 Kurian, K.John. The spirit of Indian economics - A study in the development of Indian economic thought and practice.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1958.

5 Chatterjee, Basu Dev. Socialist thought in India in 20th century.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1965.

6 Rai, Akhileendra Prasad. The socialist thought in India since 1930.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1970 (Prof. V.P.Verma).

7 Tyagi, Ramesh Chandra. The development of the socialist thought in India, with special reference to Nehru.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1970 (Prof R.K.Awasthi).

1.1 SCHOOLS OF THOUGHT. INDIVIDUALS

1 Jagirdar, P.J. Social, political and economic ideals of Mahadeo Govind Ranade.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1964.

2 Saxena, Oudh Kishore. Economic thought in India from Dadabhai Naoroji to Tilak, 1856-1919.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1962.

3 Shay, Theodore L. Tilak, Gandhi and Arthashastra.

Ph.D. Northwestern Univ 1956.

4 Gupta, Shanti Swarup. Economic philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1966.

5 Jha, Shiva Mand. A critical study of the Gandhian economic thought.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

6 Kenney, Nancy J. The Gandhian economy and Indian economic planning.

Ph.D. Fletcher Univ 1966.

7 Vyas, Madan. Economic philosophy of Mahatma Gandhi and its application to economic planning in India.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1966 (Prof Vishva Datta Nagar).

See also items 12.0-1, 13.10-3.

2. GENERAL ECONOMIC HISTORY

2 GENERAL ECONOMIC HISTORY

2.1 HISTORIOGRAPHY. SOURCE MATERIAL

- 1 Apte, B.K. *Historiography in India*.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1959(?)
- 2 Grewal, J.S. *British historical writing from Alexander Dow to Mountstuart Elphinstone on Muslim India*.
Ph.D. London Univ 1962/63.
- 3 Anees Jahan. *Khafi Khan's history of Aurangzeb*.
Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1962 (Prof I.Habib).
xxi + 301 ill bibl ref.
India, 1665-1720: Ch 1: English translation of Khafi Khan's *Muntakhabul Rubab* - the portion dealing with the reign of Aurangzeb upto 1681 with introduction and critical notes; Ch 2: Sir Jadunath - Ma'asir - 1 - Alamgiri; Ch 3: Authorities of Khafi Khan.
(Information regarding Badehah Nama, Iqbal Nama, Amirul Bahar, Alamgir Nama, Waqat-i-Alamgiri, Badma'shi, Fatawa-i-Alamgiri, Tariqat, Ijtihad, Shari'ah, Mujtahide, Fatawa-i-Qazi Khan, Fatawa-i-Farar Khan has been expressed in detail).
- 4 Dyson, Ketaki K. *Journals of British residents and travellers in India in the late 18th and early 19th centuries*.
Ph.D. Oxford Univ.
- 2.3 TRIBAL ECONOMIES
- 1 Murthy, A. Radhakrishna. *Tribal economy in the Andhra Agency (An appraisal of planned development)*.
Ph.D. Osmania Univ 1967 (Dr K.T.Ramakrishna).
111+293 app bibl.
Andhra Agency, 1901-61: Ch 1: Introduction, Ch 2: Human resources; Ch 3: Podu or shifting cultivation; Ch 4: Agriculture in Andhra Agency; Ch 5: Forest economy - Andhra Agency; Ch 6: Planning and economic development in Andhra Agency; Ch 7: Conclusions.
Statistics: (Andhra Agency, 1901-61): Tribal population - sex - workers - non workers - occupation, districtwise.
- 2 Chakrabarty, Birendra Chandra. *British relations with the tribes of Assam*.
D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1963.
- 3 Lakshmi Devi. *The relations of the Ahom kings with the tribal peoples of Assam*. 2 Vols.
D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1960.
421+xi maps bibl.
Assam, 1228-1826: Ch 1 Introduction; Ch 2: Ahom-Naga relations; Ch 3: Subjugation and conciliation of Moran and Borahis; Ch 4: Conquest and assimilation of Chutiyas; Ch 5: Pushing back of the Kacharis; Ch 6: Protectorate of Jiyantias and Khyris; Ch 7: Relations of Ahom kings with the tribes of North Eastern region; Ch 8: Ahom-Bhutia relations; Ch 9: Ahom-Mikir relations; Ch 10: Ahom-Wonipar relations; Ch 11: Ahom-Koch relations; Ch 12: Ahom diplomacy; Ch 13: General observa-
- tions.
(Sources used: American Baptist Mission, Gauhati; Dakshinpat Satra, Majuli; D.H.A.S., Gauhati).
- 4 Sharma, Daya Shankar. *Tribal economy of Baiga*.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1954.
- 5 Sharma, Pandey Kamalanand. *A history of the tribal welfare activities in Chota Nagpur, 1908-47*.
Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1974/75.
- 6 Bhattacharjee, Jayanta Bhuvan. *The Garos and the English, 1765 to 1874*.
D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1971 (Dr H.K.Barpujari).
250 app maps bibl glos.
Garo Hills, 1765-1874: Ch 8: Material and moral progress.
(Sources used: National Archives of India, New Delhi; West Bengal State Archives).
- 7 Mehta, B.H. *Social and economic conditions of an aboriginal tribe of Gujarat*. 2 pts.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1933.
xx+775 app maps ill bibl glos.
- 8 Khanapurkar, D.F. *Some aboriginal tribes of South Gujarat*.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1944 (Prof G.S.Ghurye).
- 9 Chattopadhyay, Subas. *The English and the Lushais (1844-1904)*. 2 Vols.
Ph.D. Gauhati Univ (Dr H.K.Barpujari).
x+301 app maps bibl glos.
Lushai Hills, 1844-1904: Ch 7: The Lushais under British.
(Sources used: National Archives of India; West Bengal State Archives).
- 10 Saxena, Ranvir Prakash. *Tribal economy in Madhya Bharat*.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1967.
- 11 Sathe, Madhuvadan Dattatraya. *Economic study of a region with special reference to the consumption pattern - a tribal region in Ahmednagar dist, Maharashtra State*.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1967 (Dr K.M.Mukerjee).
1v+565 app maps bibl.
Akola taluka, 1848-1964: Ch 1: Introduction - land type, Deshi and Dangli villages; Ch 2: Perspective view of consumption and cropping pattern - an analysis of secular trends; Ch 4: Rajur: The market centre of the region.
(Statistics relating to earlier period are reproduced from (a) the Fletcher Report (1886) and the Hey Report (1916); Other statistical tables refer to survey period 1963/64.
Sources used: Survey).
- 12 Barpujari, Sarvyakanta. *Anglo-Naga relations (1835-90)*. 3 Vols.

D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1969 (Dr A.C.Sanerjee).

314 maps bibl.

Nagaland, 1835-90: Ch 9: The Nagas under the British.

(National Archives of India; The West Bengal State Archives; Record from Govt of Assam).

13 Rastogi, Daya Prakash. Indo-British relations with the North-West Frontier Tribes of India (1864-1901).

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

14 Prasad, R.K. Economic and social change among the Parahaiya of Palaman - A study in tribal dynamics.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1967 (Dr L.P.Vidyarthi).

xi+441 app maps bibl glos.

Bihar, c 1940-61: Ch 1: The land of the Parahaiya people; Ch 2: The people and their basic demographic features; Ch 3: The past of the people; Ch 4: The people and the world around them (a discussion on the culture contact); Ch 5: The work for living; Ch 6: The materials for living; Ch 7: The way for living; Ch 8: Basis of social organisation; Ch 9: Villages and inter village relationship; Ch 10: Authority structure and group solidarity; Ch 11: Kinship; Ch 12: Marriage; Ch 13: The household and the family; Ch 14: Religious belief and practices; Ch 15: Festivals; Ch 16: Life cycle rituals; Ch 17: Conclusion.

15 Buhela, Satya Pal. The Gaduliya Lohars of Rajasthan - A study of a nomadic tribe.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1965 (Prof R.N.Saksena).

v+381+119 app ill bibl ref glos.

Rajasthan, 1800-1947: Ch 1: Introduction - the setting; Ch 2: Social structure; Ch 3: Material culture; Ch 4: Economic organisation; Ch 5: Life cycle; Ch 6: Religion; Ch 7: Art; Ch 8: New horizons; Ch 9: Conclusion.

Statistics: (Rajasthan, 1941): Population of Gaduliya Lohars.

(Sources used: Personal interviews, schedules).

16 Misra, Promode Kumar. The economy of a nomadic artisan community: A study of the economy and society among the nomadic Sahliya Lohars of Eastern Rajasthan.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1967 (Prof K.S.Mathur).

17 Srivasthava, Hemalata. The Mines of Rajasthan.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1969(?)

18 Basa, Mehdi. Habitat, economy and society in the agricultural tribes of the Ranchi Plateau.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1962 (Prof G.M.Tahir Risvi).

v+279 maps ill bibl ref.

Bihar, 1922-62: Ch 1: Physical environments of the Ranchi Plateau; Ch 2: Ecological classification of the people of the Ranchi Plateau; Ch 3: Origin and early migrations of the Mundas and the Oraons; Ch 4: Subsequent history of the Mundas and the Oraons in the Ranchi Plateau; Ch 5: Economic organisation; Ch 6: The tribal village; Ch 7: Constitution and administration of the tribal society; Ch 8: Festivals, dances and songs; Ch 9: Religion and customs.

(Map showing the position of the Ranchi Plateau, village Bhuar, Khuntkati and the Bhumiharhatti).

19 Misra, Band Prasanna. Problems of socio-economic adjustment of Tripura Jhumias.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1970 (Prof V.M.Dandekar).

iv+iii+215 app maps bibl ref.

Tripura, 1878-1969: Ch 2: Tribal Tripura - history, growth of tribal population, immigrants; Ch 3: Tribal administration; Ch 4: The socio-economic condition in the hills - restrictions on Jhumias and the Jhumia settlement scheme, state revenue - Sources, jhum crops - area, production, per acre yield; Ch 5: Principles of land distribution in Jhum economy; Ch 6:

Hemetar; Ch 7: The tribal reserve area.

(Statistical tables reproduced mainly based on census reports).

See also items 5.520-56, 5.53-3.

2.4 COMMUNITIES AND REGIONS (ECONOMIC CONDITIONS)

2.41 COMMUNITIES

Amils

1 Wadhvani, S.T. An economic and demographic study of Amils in Sind.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1940.

3+92+8+vi app bibl.

Gangaputra Pandas

2 Singh, H.B. Gangaputra Pandas of Varanasi: A study of their social and economic conditions.

Ph.D. Gorakhpur Univ 1967 (Prof S.P.Nagendra).

Mers

3 Trivedi, Harshadrai Ramchandra. A study of the Mers of Saurashtra (being an exposition of their social structure and organisation).

Ph.D. M.S. Univ of Baroda 1955 (Prof M.N.Srinivasan).

iv+248 app maps ill bibl ref glos.

Saurashtra, 1911-52: Ch 1: Introductory; Ch 2: Regional social structure; Ch 3: Mer village organisation; Ch 4: Lineage structure; Ch 5: Kinship organisation; Ch 6: Religion and social structure; Ch 7: Interpersonal relationship.

(Sources used: Published and unpublished material from the Hansa Mehta Library, Baroda).

Refugees

4 Pakrasi, Kantibhushan. A study of the refugees (displaced persons) of West Bengal (1947/48) with special reference to the rural people of undivided Bengal (1946/47).

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1968.

Scheduled and backward class

5 Pandya, B.V. Economic conditions of scheduled castes in Ahmedabad dist.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1957 (Prof D.T.Lakdawala).

6 Mehta, B.H. Social and economic conditions of the Meghval untouchables of Bombay city (with special reference to the community centre at Valpakhadi). 4 Pts in 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1936 (Dr N.A.Theothil).

xxvii+547 app map ill bibl.

Bombay city, 1933-56: Pt I: Vol I: Ch 1: Historical background; Ch 2: Social organisation; Pt II: Vol II: Ch 3: Employments; Ch 4: Income, indebtedness and poverty; Ch 5: Housing; Ch 6: Health; Ch 7: Education; Ch 10: Reconstruction.

Statistics: (Bombay city, c 1935): Meghvals residing at Valpakhadi - age, sex, occupation, monthly wages - male, female, hours of work by age groups, wages of municipal workers, no of earners, no of dependents, total annual income by income groups, disabilities, etc.

(There are 4 parts - Pt I divided into 2 Vols contains the actual report of the survey; Pt II includes appendices and bibliography; Pt III gives schedules used and Pt IV gives medical reports divided into 2 Vols. Medical inspection of nearly 900 residents of the locality was carried by two doctors. App to Vol I and II - App B: Minimum cost of living

of an average Meghval family; App 3: Details regarding housing conditions of Meghvals in Bombay; App 4: A census of shops in Valpakhadi locality. The report gives more emphasis on social aspects.

(Sources used: Personal enquiry in the particular locality).

7 Pradhan, Gopinath Ramchandra. Untouchable workers of Bombay city.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1936 (Prof G.S.Ghurye).

115 111 ref.

Bombay city, c 1933/34; Ch 2: Housing; Ch 3: Vital; Ch 4: Family; Ch 6: Fertility; Ch 7: Economic; Ch 8: Earnings; Ch 13: Education; Ch 14: Indebtedness.

Statistics: (Bombay city, c 1933/34): Frequency distributions - actual and percentage; Rent per family per month; Death rates - immediate cause of death; Maternity expenses, expenditure on marriages; Fertility rate, earning status, working place of the earner-occupation, earnings; Average no of families according to income groups; Gujarati speaking depressed classes - Marathi speaking depressed classes - no of families in each income group - average no of persons - men, women and children - no of living rooms - expenditure on food per adult; Frequency distribution as per expenditure on clothes; Monthly expenditure on medicines, religious ceremonies; No of indebted families according to creditor - account of debt.

(Sources used: Personally collected data from 985 and 654 families respectively of Marathi and Gujarathi speaking depressed classes).

8 Vyas, K.B. The untouchables of Kathiawar: A socio-economic survey.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1932(?)

1+159+2+7+3 app 111 bibl.

9 Goindi, Santosh. Backward classes in U.P.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1958 (Prof M.G.Gupta).

See also item 19.1-23.

Weavers

10 Kulkarni, S.B. The socio-economic survey of weaving communities in Ahmednagar.

M.A. Bombay Univ.

190.

11 Kakade, R.C. Survey of weaving communities in Sholapur with special reference to Padmasalla.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1942 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).

2.42 REGIONS

India

1 Appadorai, A. Economic conditions in Southern India (1000-1800 A.D.).

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1935.

1000 maps bibl ref.

South India, 1000-1800; Ch 1: Introductory; Ch 2: Economic life of the village community; Ch 3: Towns and internal trade; Ch 4: Industries; Ch 5: Foreign trade; Ch 6: Sphere of the state.

(Sources used: Inscriptions and other published and unpublished material).

2 Ashraf, Kunwar Muhammad. Life and conditions of the people of Hindustan, 1200-1550.

Ph.D. London Univ 1932.

477+54 app bibl.

North India, 1200-1550: Pt 2: (Chs 4-6): Economic; Ch 4: Rural life; Ch 5: Industries and commerce; Ch 6: Standards of life.

3 Hasan, Khadija Fatima. Material conditions as depicted in the paintings of the reign of Akbar.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

4 Joshi, Chintaman Balwant. The economic conditions and problems of India in the Muhammadan period and the contributions of that period to the economic development of India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1929.

333 app bibl.

India, c 1600-c 1710; Ch 1: Agriculture; Ch 2: Land revenue; Ch 3: Public finance; Ch 4: Industries; Ch 5: Commerce; Ch 6: Currency and prices; Ch 7: Distribution.

Statistics: (India, c 1630-1707): Land revenue in Muhammadan India for 27 areas; Assessment for Subah of Allahabad for some years, cropwise (App 1 and 2).

5 Malik, Zahiruddin. Muhammad Shah (1719-48).

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1950 (Prof M.A.Rashid).

xvi+320 app bibl.

India, 1719-48; Ch 1: Accession and early years; Ch 2: The fall of the Saiyid Brothers; Ch 3: Visarat of Nizamul Mulk (1721-24); Ch 4: Nizamul Mulk in the Deccan (1724-32); Ch 5: Expansion of Maratha power; Ch 6: Rajputana, Rohilkhand and the Punjab; Ch 7: Foreign invasions; Ch 8: Administration; Ch 9: Society and culture; Ch 10: Character and estimate of Muhammad Shah.

(Sources used: Contemporary - Persian, Bahadur Shah Shah or Farikh-i-Shah Alam Bahadur Shah, etc).

6 Sahgal, S.P. Economic and social life in India in the first half of the 17th century.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1964.

7 Chand, Udal Raj. Life and times of Bahadur Shah.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1966.

8 Sinha, Bimal Chandra. Indo-British economy one hundred years ago (studies in capital and labour).

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1940 (?)

9 Das, Mamath Nath. Studies in the economic and social development of India, 1848-1886.

Ph.D. London Univ 1967.

1v+458+3 app bibl.

India, 1848-86; Chs 2-3: Railways; Ch 4: Telegraph; Ch 5: Postal system.

(Administration of Governor General Lord Dalhousie.

Sources used: Dalhousie papers at the Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh; Diary of Dalhousie at the Colstoun House, Haddington, Scotland; Unpublished records at the India Office Library and British Museum, London).

10 Mullett, R.C. Aspects of Indian economic development, 1848-1914.

M.Soc.Sc. Birmingham Univ 1967/68.

49 ref.

India, 1848-1914; Ch 2: Foreign trade; Ch 3: External communication improvements; Ch 4: Overseas participation in Indian economy; Ch 5: Depreciation of rupee; Ch 6: Agriculture.

(*Growing involvement in international economy occurred too rapidly to allow appropriate adjustments within traditional Indian economy and society; Consequently, India did not reap

fully the potential advantages of increased participation in international economy").

11 Deb, Keya. Spatial pattern of imbalances in regional development in colonial India: A case study of North-East India, 1850-1914.

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

12 Saini, Krishna Gopal. Some measures of the economic growth of India, 1860-1915.

Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1968.

13 Anstey, Vera. (1) The economic development of India, (2) The trade of the Indian ocean.

D.Sc. London Univ 1930.

(1) xii+581; (2) xvi+251 app map bibl ind.

India, c 1860-1930: (1) Economic Development of India Ch 6: Transport and communications; Ch 7: Agriculture; Ch 8: Co-operative movement; Chs 9-11: Industry; Ch 12: Labour; Ch 13: Foreign trade; Ch 14: Finance; Ch 15: Banking and currency. (2) Trade of the Indian ocean: Ch 3: Trade of India and Ceylon; Ch 6: Trade in plantation products; Ch 7: Trade in minerals.

Statistics: (Stray statistics).

14 Adhikary, Manabendra. Conjectural estimates of economic growth in India, 1861-1961.

Ph.D. Indiana Univ 1973.

15 Panandikar, S.G. Some aspects of the economic consequences of the war for India; The wealth and welfare of the Bengal delta.

Ph.D. London Univ 1921.

342, 250 app bibl gls.

India, 1900-20: (1) Economic consequences of World War I, 1914-18; Ch 1: Foreign trade; Ch 2: Imperial preference; Ch 3: Industrial development; Chs 4-6: Public finance; Ch 7: Contributions to the war and public debt; Chs 8-9: Currency and exchange; Ch 10: Banking; (11) Chs 3-4: Land and revenue system of the Bengal delta - historical development.

Statistics: (India, 1913/14-1918/19): Exports and imports - industrial production - public debt - taxation - notes in circulation.

16 Hurd, John. Some economic characteristics of the princely states of India, 1901-1931.

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1969.

17 Rao, K.S. Measurement of structural changes in an economy with particular reference to India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1962 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

7+ix+635 ill bibl.

India, 1919-47: Ch 7: Methods of calculating structural changes - illustrations from Indian economy.

Statistics: (India, 1919-47): Calculation of multiple regression functions and other reliabilities for sugar, wheat, rice, raw jute, jute manufactures, tea, linseed; (India, 1921-38): Efficiency index of wholesale prices of various commodities.

18 Basu, Prafulla Chandra. Economic development of India.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1924.

19 Choudhury, Nanda K. An econometric model of India, 1930-55.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1963.

Ahmednagar dist

20 Bapat, Milkanth Gangadhar. Economic development of Ahmednagar dist, 1881-1961.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1968 (Dr P.G.Shaejwalkar).

7+vi+xxviii+854 map bibl.

Ahmednagar dist, 1881-1961 Ch 2: Climate, rainfall; Ch 3: Agricultural production; Ch 4: Land utilisation and cropping patterns; Ch 5: Agricultural productivity; Ch 6: Manure, Ch 7: Irrigation; Ch 8: Agricultural holdings; Ch 9: Livestock; Ch 10: Land revenue, tenures and tenancy; Ch 11: Review of the industrial development in Ahmednagar; Ch 12: Resources for industrial development; Ch 13: Industrial climate and economic facilities.

Statistics: (Ahmednagar dist, 1886/87-1960/61): Area under crops, outturn per acre in tons corrected for irrigated area - rice, wheat, jowar, bajra, total cereals, pulses, vegetables and fruits, oils, cotton, tobacco, gross cropped area; Annual production of agricultural commodities; Price per ton of agricultural commodities; Gross money value of agricultural products at current prices; Index nos of production, area and yields (1886/87 as base year); Gross money value of agricultural goods with constant prices (1886/87); Quinquennial average of the indices of agricultural production (1886/87-100); Movements in intercrop price relations, Quinquennial averages of the percentages of money value of cereals and pulses to gross money value of all the crops; Five yearly averages of production of agricultural goods; Index nos of production of some important agricultural commodities (quinquennial, 1886-90-100); Five yearly averages of the net area cropped, area cropped twice and the gross area cropped; Land utilisation - quinquennial; Gross value of agricultural goods with the constant area and price (1886/87) and varying year - yearly; (deflated) indices of area with base 1886/87; Five yearly averages of area under crops and of index nos of some important crops; Changes in area under food-grains - Index of quinquennial acreage under food-grains, percentage of area under food-grains to gross cropped area; Quinquennial variations in area under cereals; Percentage of area under cereals to gross cropped area - talukwise - first settlement, second settlement, 1951-55, 1956-60; Index nos of area under rice, wheat, jowar, bajra, ragi, quinquennium; Percentages of area under rice, wheat, jowar, bajra, ragi to gross cropped area - talukwise; Percentages of area under total pulses, gram, tur to gross cropped area - 13 talukas; Area under sugarcane, fruits, condiments and spices, and the percentage of sugarcane area to gross cropped area - quinquennium, talukwise - second settlement, 1951-55, 1956-60; Index nos of area under groundnut, linseed, sesamum, cotton and percentages of area to the gross cropped area - quinquennium; Percentages of area under oilseeds to the gross cropped area - talukwise - second settlement, 1951-55, 1956-60; Money value of agricultural goods crops acreage varying while yields and prices of 1886 are constant; Five yearly averages of the indices of yields - deflated yield index, yield index with constant weights; (Karjat, Sangamner and Ahmednagar, 1901-50): Variations in monthly rainfall; (Ahmednagar dist, 1886-1961): No of wells per 100 acres net area sown, area irrigated - per well, by sources for some intermittent years; Percentage of area irrigated to area cropped, money value of irrigated crops.

(Statistical tables relating to employment and other variables relate to period after 1950; Figures calculated by the author are mainly based on the annual figures available in the office of the Inspector of land records, Ahmednagar).

Andhra dists

21 Venkataraman Rao, A. An economic history of the Andhra dists (1766-1865).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1946 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).

Pt 1: 63+446; Pt 2: 868 app bibl

Andhra dists, 1766-1865: Pt 1: Ch 1: Land and its people; Ch 2: Land tenures; Pt 2: Ch 1: Life and living in the village communities; Ch 2: Disintegration, reorientation and reconstruction; Ch 3: Agriculture; Ch 4: Land tenure; Ch 5: Famines and famine policy; Ch 6: Irrigation; Ch 7: Communities; Ch 8: Organisation of inland commerce; Ch 9: Money, Banking and Currency; Ch 10: Overseas trade and commercial policy; Ch 11: Decline of textile industry; Ch 12: The economic activities and financial policy of the State.

Statistics: Pt 1: (Andhra dists, 1799): Textile industry - cloth-company price to the merchants, merchant's price to the weavers, prime cost, profit of the weaver; (Masulipatam, 1789-90): Purchasing prices, cost price - paddy, ghee, gingely oil; (Masulipatam 4th division, c 1795): No of weavers, looms, taxes; (Rajahmundry and Ellore Circars, c 1786): Taxes; (Calingapatam, Naphubunder, Haribunder and Guddelapandoo ports, 1789-90): Exports, imports - duties; (Masulipatam, 1792/93): Imports from Bengal - commoditywise - quantity, value; (Visagapatam, 1795): Mr Maxwell's contracts - cloth prices paid to contractor; (Calingapatam, 1795): Fixed 1800/01. Memorandum of salt sold; (Masulipatam, 1795): Fixed

cecidia hire paid to palanquin boys; (Chinnacole havelly, 1790); Rates of palanquin bearers and cecidia hires; (Vaidyanagar road, 1785); Rice charges - Ceclia, palanquin bearers, bullock cart; (Tehsepur Parganah, 1787); Sumindarivise estimated value of land and tribute paid; (Chinnacole Giroar, 1788); Revenues; (Chinnacole Samindari, 1788/89); Costford settlement; Lands; (Chinnacole Giroar, 1788/89); Sumindarivise revenues; (Ganjam, 1774); Balance due from the samindars - samindarivise; (Northern Giroars, 1789/90); Revenue expenditure - mourovise; P & Ch 3; (Masulipatam, 1858); Cultivation expenses of one acre of black land; Revenue assessment and profits per acre of cotton cultivation; (Masulipatam, 1802); Horned cattle, ploughing cattle, transport cattle; (Andhra dists, 1822); Population - talkuvise for some dists; (Andhra dists, 1827); Population - general abstracts; (Guddapah, 1855); American cotton experiment results - quantity, price of cotton; (Ganjam, 1843); Tariff values of jaggery, sugar, sugarcandy, customs tariffs for sugar; (Guntur, Masulipatam, 1845); Cotton exports; (Guddapah, 1848); Sugarcane experiments results; (Kurnool, 1845/46-1846/47); Indigo cultivation, average cost, exports - quantity; (Andhra dists, 1850); Average prices of cotton at the principal mackes; (Guntur, 1852); Cotton exports to other dists by type of cotton; (Bellary, 1852); Cotton acreage; (Guntur, 1852); Cotton exports by type; (Guddapah, 1854); Extent of cotton cultivation; (Kurnool, 1854); Cotton prices; (Havelly talooks of Ganjam dists, 1822-27); Annual assessment of the topos; (Visagapatam, e 1822-26); Revenues from the plantation of topos; (Rajahmundry, 1822/33-1841/42); Revenue of topos; (Guddapah, Bellare, Masulipatam, 1826-28); Revenue of topos; (Bellary, 1826-28); Oil topos and areas - marketing, managers; (Bellary e 1845); Abstract of topos planted by private individuals; Ch 4; (Rajahmundry, e 1800); Ancient samindars - assets, assessment; (Rajahmundry, 1805); Proprietary estates - assets, assessment; (Rajahmundry, 1821/22-1842/43); Population; (Gode dists, 1800-07); Revenue; (Kurnool, 1864); Land assessment rates; Ch 5; (Guntur dist, 1821-24); Grain prices in Jan 1824 and average grain prices for three years 1821-23 for the same month - comasiditvise; (Guntur, 1853); Famine work - no of persons, food expenses, persons on public works; (Rajahmundry, 1839); Famine expenditure; (Andhra dists, 1854); Cholera prices - Jan to Sept; (Visagapatam, 1850-51); Prices of important fodgrains; (Rajahmundry, 1854); Increase in prices - grains; (Bellary, 1854); No of persons employed on public works; Ch 6; (Guntur, 1858/59); Irrigation - revenue derived from Kistna and out; Ch 7; (Coonada, Masulipatam, 1817); Plan of expenditure for planting beets, navigation charges; Ch 8; (Bellare, 1841); Fish exports; (Visagapatam, 1855); Oils - quantity, price for sale, extent of land cultivated - varieties; (Rajahmundry, 1855); Oil - value of produce per acre, quantity procurable, price land cultivated and useful for the cultivation; (Bellary, Guddapah, Guntur, Masulipatam, Bellare, 1845); Oils - quantity procurable, price; (Rajahmundry, 1818); Salt making charges; (Ganjam, 1818); Salt production; (Bellare, 1819); Brown salt production; (Masulipatam, 1821); Salt price for seven chak; topos; (Visagapatam, 1825); Fibres produced - land cultivated, estimated produce, price; (Rajahmundry, 1855); Fibres produced - land cultivated, assessment, estimated produce, price; (Guntur, 1855); Fibres - estimated produce per acre, price; (Bellare, 1855); Fibres - extent of cultivation, assessment, estimated produce, selling price; (Geringe, 1855); Timber - selling prices; (Goringe, 1841); Bangoon timber for sale - prices, valuation of the merchants; (Ganjam, Rajahmundry, Masulipatam, Guntur, Bellary, Guddapah, 1812/13-1813/14); External trade - imports, exports; (Bellary, 1813); Salt exports from Bellary to Hyderabad; (Bellare, 1822); Opium trade - exports, imports - quantity; (Ganjam, 1823); Opium - exports, imports - quantity, price of sale; (Masulipatam, 1823); Revenues for opium issued, returns from different mallas, revenues to be accounted for - no and quantity; (Coonada chowki, 1823); Opium imported, consumed - quantity; (Masulipatam, 1800-22); Salt sold to Combaden - quantity, price; (Rajahmundry, Masulipatam, Guntur, Bellary, Guddapah, 1844/45); Exports, imports by land; (Rajahmundry, Masulipatam, Guntur, Bellary, 1845/46); Exports, imports by land; Ch 9; (Rajahmundry, e 1815); Coins received for exchange - loss due to conversion; Ch 10; (Goringe and adjacent parts, Nagore, Masulipatam, port Beve, 1803, 1804); Imports of merchandises; (Gorandol ports, 1803/04); Exports, imports - value; (Northern Giroars, 1802-06); Trade with Madras - merchandises, treasure; (Giroar parts, 1806); Imports re-exported value - commodityvise; (Inguram, 1812); Proposed tariff rates at the highest bid for timber at the teak experiment; (Madras, 1811/12); General abstract statement of the value of merchandises exported and imported - exclusive of the Ben'sie Co's trade; (Inguram, Masulipatam, Masulipatam, Bellare, Angls, 1812/13-1813/14); Exports, imports by sea; (Visagapatam, Rajahmundry, Bellare, Chingleput, Madras, 1822); Export allotments of salt from coast to Bengal - quantity; (Madras, dists, 1841); Salt prices for the Bengal gvt; (Madras, districtvise, 1838/39, 1839/40); Merchandises and private trade - increase, decrease; Treasure and private trade, total trade private and company; (Masulipatam, 1859/39 and 1839/40); Co's trade merchandises and treasure; (Madras 1841/42); Co's exports from different sea parts under Ft St George; Quantity, value; (Madras, 1834/35-1843/44); Faddy and rice imports from overseas - quantity, value - districtvise; (Bellare, 1852); Salt exports to Bengal; Ch 11; (Visagapatam, 1880); Advances for investment -

1st advances to weavers, Panjam, agent, sepdar, and his full commission, half part commission paid to him, total advance and commission, total first advance to the same amount in 1819; (Masulipatam, 1809-13); Loan collections; (Guddapah, 1810-14); No of loans, assessment, total collections, persons paying the loan tax and the no of loans; (Guddapah, 1820); Different kinds of loans at work - varieties of weavers, no of loans, tax paid; (Guddapah, Bellary, Bellare, 1852); Demand and collection of loan tax; (Bellare, 1810-26); Declining demand on loans; (Madras, 1854/55, 1855/56); Exports, imports - piecegoods; (Gode dists, 1812, 1837); No of persons, loans, tax on each loan; (Gode dists, 1798-1808); Madras mines - rent; (Guddapah, 1827-36); Fat on honey and wax; (Bellare, 1830-40); Tax on fisheries; (Rajahmundry, 1843); Collection of consumption duties on betel, tobacco, Ganjah, bhang and goodauk; (Guddapah, 1843); Revised tariff of betel, tobacco, ganjah, bhang and goodauk; (Bellary, e 1843); Rates of duty - betel, tobacco, ganjah, bhang, goodauk; (Ganjam, Rajahmundry, Masulipatam, Bellare, Guddapah, 1828); Rates of consumption duties - betel, tobacco, ganjah, bhang, goodauk; (Visagapatam); Rates of consumption duties; (Rajahmundry 1812-14); Duty - chief articles; (Guntur, 1817/18); Sayer collections; (Masulipatam, 1814-18); Memorandum showing the amount of drawbacks paid on account of export of piecegoods in the port; (Visagapatam, 1815-18); Duty paid on piecegoods in ports; (Bellary, Guntur, Rajahmundry, 1810-19); Duty paid on piecegoods; (Bellary, Guntur, Visagapatam, 1818/19); Sayer collections - articlevise; (Masulipatam, Rajahmundry, 1825); Sayer collections - articlevise; (Bellary, 1824); Duties on internal trade - articlevise; (Masulipatam, 1812/13-1823/24); Land customs collection; (Bellary, 1831); Effects of renting customs; (Madras, districtvise, 1824-28); Town and transit duties.

(Most of the statistics gathered in from Madras govt records - public consultations, revenue consultations; factory records. Sources used; Manuscript records; Boards of revenue consultations).

Assam

22 Phokun, Jengendra Nath. The economic history of Assam under the Ahoms. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Gauhati Univ 1975 (Dr H.K. Barpujari).

xiii+276 maps bibl.

Assam, 1228-1229; Ch 1; Land system; Ch 2; Agriculture; Ch 3; Revenue and revenue administration; Ch 4; Minerals, Ch 5; Industries and crafts; Ch 6; Trade and commerce; Ch 7; Currency; Ch 8; Conclusion.

Statistics; (Assam, 1809); Imports from and exports to Bengal.

(Sources used; Record Office, Govt of Assam; Dist Record Office, Gauhati; Sibesagar college library, Sibesagar).

25 Barua, Arun Chandra. Aspects of the economic development of the Assam valley, 1656-1864.

M.A. London Univ 1960.

210 map bibl.

Assam, 1656-84; Ch 3; Population; Ch 4; Land system; Ch 5; Tea planting; Ch 6; Labour and the tea industry; Ch 7; Economic consequences of the tea industry.

Statistics; (Assam, 1859/60 - 1863/64); Land revenue.

24 Goswami, Prabhachandra. The economic development of Assam with special reference to the twentieth century.

Ph.D. London Univ 1959 (Vern Anstey).

386 spp maps bibl.

Assam, 1901-51; Ch 4; Development of agriculture; Ch 5; Land reform; Ch 6; Co-operation; Ch 7; Industries; Ch 8; Transport; Ch 9; Economic planning.

Statistics; (Assam, 1901-50); Land utilisation - forest, cultivated, fallow, unutilized; Irrigation; Acreage under different crops; Agricultural prices; (Assam, 1911/12-1954/57); Credit societies - operation, loans advanced; (Assam, 1900-1958); Tea industry - no of estates, area under cultivation, average yield per acre, output, persons employed.

Bihar

25 Mishra, Kamla Prasad. The administration and economy of the Bihar region, 1730-96.

Ph.D. London Univ 1970.

349 maps bibl. glos.

Banaras region, 1738-95: Ch 3: Landed classes and land control; Ch 4: Village economy; Ch 5: Trade and commerce; Ch 6: Banking and currency.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

(Map of inland navigation, Bengal and North India, 1781; Map of principal roads of India, 1792; Banaras region covered five eastern dists of Ballia, Ghazipur, Banaras, Jaunpur and Mirzapur in Uttar Pradesh).

Baroda State

26 Kapasi, Chandulal B. The economic development of the Baroda state;

M.A. Bombay Univ 1946.

xxvi+289 app bibl.

Baroda state, c 1910-1945/44: Ch 1: Population and economic resources; Ch 2: Agriculture - extensive development; Ch 3: State and agriculture; Ch 4: Marketing and trade; Ch 5: Large scale industries; Ch 6: Small scale industries; Ch 7: Public utilities; Ch 8: Industrial finance; Ch 9: Industrial labour; Ch 10: State and industry.

(Apps: (1) Forests species of timber; (2) Electric power supply cost; (3) Industrial loans, State's financial assistance to industries; (4) Rules for development of commerce and industry.

Sources used: Data collected by personal visits to some of the factories).

27 Desai, B.M. Economic survey of the Baroda state.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1935.

261+xxii app bibl.

Bengal

28 Karim, Abdul. Murshid Quli Khan and his times.

Ph.D. London Univ 1962.

419 maps bibl.

Bengal, 1700-27; Ch 2: Murshid Quli Khan's career; Ch 3: Revenue administration; Ch 4: European companies in Bengal Khan's relations with English, 1700-07 - position of the English during the absence of Khan, 1708/09 - receipt of Imperial Farman by the English, 1710-17, working of Farrukh Siyar's farman, 1717-27, other European Cos; Ch 5: Effect of Khan's rule upon economic and social conditions, expansion of trade and commerce.

Statistics: (Stray statistics).

(Sources used: India Office Library, London).

29 Sen, Anjali. Life and work of Murshid Quli Khan.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1964.

Bengal, 1700-1727.

30 Datta, K.K. (1) History of Bengal Subah, 1740-70

P.R.S. (2) Alivardi and his times.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ.

31 Ahmad, S. Life and conditions of the people of Bengal, 1765-85.

D.Phil. Oxford Univ 1964-65.

32 Sh. Abdul Rashid. Najabuddaulah and his times (18th century).

Ph.D. Aligarh Univ.

33 Majumdar, Nihor Kana. The Piggat in the British period in Bengal, 1765-93.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ.

See also item 16.110-15.

Bihar

34 Khondkar, Mahbulul Karim. The provinces of Bihar and Bengal under Shahajahan.

Ph.D. London Univ 1965.

333 maps bibl.

Bihar and Bengal, 1620-60: Ch 2: Portuguese activities and the Hugh incident; Ch 3: Mughal relationship with Bihar zamindars; Ch 5: Mughal administration; Ch 6: Economic conditions.

(Sources used: India Office Library, British Museum, London).

35 Mishra, Shree Govind. Bihar from 1740 to 1765.

Ph.D. Patna Univ.

Bijapur

36 Joshi, P.M. The Kingdom of Bijapur.

Ph.D. London Univ 1935.

ix+303 app maps bibl.

Bijapur, 1490-1686: Ch 8: Economic resources and trade.

(Sources used: Records in the India Office Library, London).

Bikaner

37 Madan Gopal. A study in some political, economic, social and cultural aspects of life in Bikaner state (c 1875-1947 A.D.).

Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1969 (Dr Sharma, Dashrath).

viii+485 app maps ill bibl ref.

Bikaner state, c 1875-1947: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: The physiographic basis; Ch 3: Development of administrative and legislative institutions; Ch 4: The political awakening; Ch 5: Agriculture and the economic life of the agriculturist; Ch 6: The Ganga canal and the new life; Ch 7: Industries and other means of living; Ch 8: Dwellings, Diet and dress; Ch 9: Some social evils; Ch 10: Common rituals and ceremonies; Ch 11: The caste system in Bikaner; Ch 12: Fairs, festivals and amusements; Ch 13: Popular beliefs and superstitions; Ch 14: Women of Bikaner; Ch 15: Learning and literature; Ch 16: The cultural activities; Ch 17: A resume.

Statistics: (Bikaner, 1875/76): Accounts of receipts and disbursements, (Bikaner, 1946/47): Statement of receipts and expenditure; (Rajasthan, 1941): General progress made by some of the states of Rajasthan; (Bikaner state, 1921-41): Occupational distribution of working population; (Bikaner state, 1918/19-1946/47): Progress of education.

(Sources used: Large no of Original Files, Bahis in modi script and unpublished Records in Rajasthan State Archives, Bikaner, manuscripts in Anup Sanskrit Library and huge private collection and papers etc of some individual scholars).

Bombay

38 David, M.D. History of Bombay 1661 to 1708.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1970 (Prof G. M. Moraes).

viii+652 maps bibl. glos.

Bombay, 1661-1708: Ch 5: Bombay and her neighbours; Ch 6: Bombay and her defence organization; Ch 7: Economic life; Ch 8: Administration; Ch 9: Social life.

(Sources used: State papers, secretariat records).

39 Manoharmani, Laju Ramesh. History of Bombay 1756-82.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1966 (Prof G.M.Moraes).

vi+512 maps bibl. glos.

Bombay, 1756-82: Ch 5: Revenue and finance; Ch 6: Local trade;

Ch 7: Trade with west coast; Ch 8: Trade with south India and Bengal; Ch 9: Trade with Afro-Asian countries; Ch 10: Overseas trade with England; Ch 11: Socio-economic conditions.

(Sources used: State papers, political and secret dept diaries, outwards letters).

40 Choksey, Ramen Dhanair. The economic history of the Bombay Deccan 1818-68 (from original records).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1941.

16-xi+563 app maps bibl.

Bombay Deccan, 1818-68: Ch 3: Settlement of the Deccan 1818/19; Ch 4: Village communities of the Deccan - landed tenures, revenue system, economic life - examples of activity in Poona, Shelapur; Ch 5: Deccan in the days of Alphonson - and Chaplin 1818-28 - physical features - land revenue collection methods, heavy assessment, survey settlement efforts; Sources of revenue - akhari in Deccan collectorates; Ch 6: Early British administration 1828-36 - land assessment, economic conditions, revenue; Ch 7: Condition of the people - introduction of the ryotwari system, poverty question - money lenders - communications; Ch 8: Deccan in the days of Wingate and Goldsmid 1838-68 - survey settlement in Indapur, tenancy, pasture lands, the land question here, Meerapur; Ch 9: Village communities of the Deccan; Ch 10: Land administration, trade, communication in Poona, Shelapur and Satara 1838-68; Ch 11: Land administration, trade and communications in Ahmednagar, Nasik and Khandesh 1838-68; Ch 12: Irrigation, roads and rly; Ch 13: Cotton and silk.

Statistics: (Poona, Ahmednagar, Khandesh, Nasik, 1830): Average percentage of allowances of Bukdars and of Gramkhurech (Poona city, 1818-26); Statement of prices current in the city (yearly); (Ahmednagar collectorate, Shelapur sub-collectorate, 1824); Prices of wheat, bajra and jawara for selected dists; (Satara, c 1818): Estimate of Jamma Banded and deductions - for seven divisions; (Nasik, 1818-28): Yearly collections and remissions granted by the Govt; (Khandesh, 1819-22): Talookwise average prices for wheat, jawara and bajra; (Deccan, c 1919): Statement showing standard exchange rates of different local currencies at which the same are to be issued to the troops; (Ahmednagar city, 1821): Statement of persons residing within the city who are to pay Mehruza or Butta together with proposed amount to be levied annually; (Poona, 1797-1817, 1831): Average prices of grain compared for 9 sub-divisions; (Indapur, 1828/29-1835/36): Revenue - rental, collections; (Nasik dist, 1828/29-1836/37): Revenue - collections; remissions; (Poona collectorate, 1853): Amount of salary to be paid to Patels and Goolkaras according to gross revenue of the village - scale; (Kombhara purgannah, 1843/44): Statement showing the expenditure of village expenses - village-wise; (Poona, 1855/56-1857/58): Average sorage under tillage, collections, remissions; (Indapur, 1855/56-1857/58): Prices of jawari and bajra; (Shelapur, 1825-32): Price of millet; (Shelapur, 1864/65-1867/68): Tillage area, collections, remissions, outstandings; (Satara, 1852/53-1856/57): Tillage sorage, collections; (Satara collectorate, 1857/58-1857/58): Collections, remissions, outstandings; (Deccan, 1840-68): Prices of Indian Millet; (Ahmednagar, 1838/39-1847/48): Collections, remissions; (Saugamer, 1844/45-1847/48, 1848/49-1857/58, and 1858/59-1867/68): Prices of jawari, bajra; (Ahmednagar, 1848/49-1857/58): Collections, remissions, outstandings; (Ahmednagar, 1858-68): Tillage sorage, collections; (Nasik dist, 1832-44): Average no of puka seers selling for one rupee in the markets of Chandore, Wandindore, Binnar; (Nasik collection, 1850/51-1857/58, 1858/59-1867/68): Collections, remissions, outstandings; (Nasik, 1836-65): Prices of produce from Nasik - millet, wheat, rice, gram - at different markets; (Khandesh, 1838/39-1861/62): Millet price, tillage area, collections, remissions; (Khandesh collectorate, c 1852): Talookwise - population, tillage area, net collections; (Khandesh, 1852/53-1859/60, 1860/61-1867/68): Millet price, tillage area, collections, remissions; Stray statistics relating to irrigation rates, cotton prices, cost of transporting cotton.

(Sources used: Manuscript letters, reports, Govt Resolutions, Circulars - Land Records Office, Peshwa Daftar - The Deccan Commissioner's files).

41 Kunte, B.G. Economic prosperity of Bombay Province and Sind 1919-39.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1968 (Dr D.S.Lakshwala).

xii+434 app bibl.

Bombay province, 1919-39: Ch 1: Concept of provincial income - sources and method of approach; Ch 2: The economy of Bombay province; Ch 3: The no of income; Ch 4: The quantity and value of agricultural output; Ch 5: The quantity and value of livestock products; Ch 6: Value of fishing and hunting; Ch 7: Income assessed to income tax; Ch 8: Income of persons engaged in industry; Ch 9: Salaries and wages of workers engaged in

public administration and in the working of rlys, posts and telegraphs; Ch 10: Income of persons engaged in trade and in forms of transport other than rlys, posts telegraphs; Ch 11: Income of persons engaged in professions and liberal arts; Ch 12: Income of domestic servants; Ch 13: Income from house property and other additions and deductions from provincial income; Ch 14: The Income of Bombay province and Sind.

Statistics: (Bombay province, Sind, 1921/22, 1951, 1958/59); Occupational tables from census reports are accepted as basic tables and corrected figures of Bombay province and Sind separately calculated - total earners, working dependents, total earners with subsidiary income - industry groups, trade.

(Using the data available from official and unofficial records provincial estimates are built up. Extensive use of census occupational tables.

Sources used: Extensive personal enquiries).

Cochin

42 Peter, F.C. Some aspects of the economic progress of Cochin.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1949.

xiii+479 app map bibl.

Delhi

43 Ferrell, Donald Wayne. Delhi, 1911-1928: Society and politics in the new imperial capital of India.

Ph.D. Australian National Univ 1969.

Gazhwal

44 Bhendyal, S.P. The economic life of Gazhwal.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1945.

Gujarat

45 Trivedi, A.B. Wealth of Gujarat - being a survey of the economic and industrial resources of Gujarat. 3 Vols.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1946 (Prof J.J.Anjaria).

Vol 1: vi+313, Vol 2: 8+4+452 app bibl.

Gujarat, c 1920-1945: Vol 1: Ch 1: Economic background; Ch 2: Agriculture; Ch 3: Industries connected with agriculture - food and dairy industries; Ch 4 & 5: Industries - textiles, industrial workers; Ch 6: Industries - wood work; Ch 7: Industries - metal work; Ch 8: Industries - leather work; Ch 9: Other industries; Ch 10: Problems of economic development; Vol 2: Ch 1: Forest resources; Ch 2: Mineral resources; Ch 3: Agricultural and livestock resources; Ch 4: Transport facilities; Ch 5: The population problem; Ch 6: Textiles; Ch 7: Wood work; Ch 8: Metal work; Ch 9: Leather industries; Ch 11: Food and dairy industries; Ch 12: Other industries; Ch 13: Our findings.

Statistics: Vol 1: (Gujarat, c 1929): Forest sorage - dist wise; (Gujarat, 1940): Analysis reports of some companies; Vol 2: (Bombay, 1932/33-1936/37): Bessemer trade of minor ports of Gujarat - Cambay, Broach, Surat, Mulnar.

(Sources used: Published data supplemented by special enquiries for social workers, artisans, traders and manufacturers through interviews).

Gwalior State

46 Chaturvedi, Kamta Prasad. Mahadji Sindhia and his times.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ.

Hyderabad State

47 Narayan, B.K. The economic development of Hyderabad State.

Ph.D. Mysore Univ 1960 (Prof S.Keshava Jayengar).

Indore State

- 48 Kannege, S.N. Jaswant Rao Holkar and his time.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1964.
- 49 Varma, Angari Devi. Ahalyabai Holkar and her times.
Ph.D. Vikram Univ.

Jodhpur State

- 50 Sharma, Vijay S. Maharaja Ajit Singhji of Jodhpur and his times.
Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1966 (Dr B.P.Saksena).
409 app maps ill bibl ref.
- Marwar, 1676-1724: Ch 3: Development; Ch 7: Administration; Ch 8: Society and culture.
(The thesis is written in Hindi).

- 51 Bedi, Neera. Ajit Singh and his times.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1968.

Karnatak

- 52 Iyengar, Rangaswamy Kuppaswamy Goudar. Economic conditions in Karnatak (a historical study).
Ph.D. Karnataka Univ 1970 (Prof G.S.Mkshit).

Kashmir

- 53 Kaul, S.N. Economic development in Kashmir state.
Ph.D. 1948 Punjab Univ? (Dr L.C.Jain).
iii+v+8-282+9 app maps ill bibl.

Kashmir State, 1891-1941: Ch 1: Physical environment and natural resources; Ch 2: Population problems; Ch 3 and 4: Agriculture; Ch 5: Land revenue; Ch 6: Silk and woollen industries; Ch 7: Industries; Ch 8: Trade and transport; Ch 9: Currency and state finance.

Statistics: (Kashmir, 1891-1941): Percentage decennial variation in population by communities; (Kashmir, 1911, 1921, 1931, 1941): Females per 1000 males - communitywise; (Kashmir, 1931-40): Annual birth rates and death rates for the state; (Kashmir, 1931, 1940): Provincial birth and death rates for Kashmir province and Jammu province separately; (Kashmir, 1862-1895/94): Cash and kind payment of revenue; (Kashmir, 1908-1944/45): Revenue; (Kashmir, 1936/37, 1943/44): Village products - prices, price indices; (Kashmir, 1904/05-1944/45): Imports, exports; (Kashmir, 1942/43, 1943/44): Trade between Ladakh, Tibet and Chinese Turkistan; (Kashmir, 1943, 1944): Value of imports, exports - principal articles; (Kashmir, 1888-93): Value of Chitli rupees in British rupees; (Kashmir, 1891/92-1945/46): State revenues; (Kashmir, 1943/44-1945/46): Revenue estimate by chief sources; (Kashmir, 1946): Estimated expenditure - itemwise; (Kashmir, 1929/30-1942/44): Revenue, expenditure and surplus of the forest dept; (Kashmir, 1914-44): Expenditure on medical dept - intermittently; (Kashmir, c 1946/47): Income tax scale.

(App A: Weights and measures; Journey lengths; Land measures; Hay measure of land; App B: Extent of perennial and seasonal labour; App C: Famous trees of Kashmir and their uses).

Kolhapur

- 54 Desai, A.V. The economic history of the Kolhapur state (1851-1926).
M.A. Bombay Univ 1939?
363 app ill bibl.

Madara

- 55 Rajanna, G. The history of the Madara region of the eighteenth century.

- M.Litt. Annamalai Univ 1962 (Prof R.Sathyanatha Iyer).
ix+208 bibl glos.

Madara, c 1700-c1800: Ch 1: Decline of the Nayak kingdom of Madara; Ch 2: Muslim advent; Ch 3: Peligar wars; Ch 4: Ramnad affairs; Ch 5: Relations with Travancore; Ch 6: General considerations of the affairs of the 18th century.

(Sources used: Records of the E.I.Co; The accounts, diaries, and memoirs of the servants of the E.I.Co; Records of the missions and missionaries, etc).

Maharashtra

- 56 Kulkarni A.Z. Maharashtra in the ages of Shivaji.
Ph.D. Marathwada Univ 1964 (Sri Ram Sharma).
xxiii+508 bibl ref glos ind.

Maharashtra, 1650-80: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: The village; Ch 3: The land; Ch 4: Agriculture, irrigation and famine; Ch 5: Public income; Ch 6: Land revenue; Ch 7: Public expenditure; Ch 8: Population; Ch 9: Industry, trade and commerce; Ch 10: Money, banking and interests.

- 57 Kuvvar, R. State and society in Maharashtra in the nineteenth century.
Ph.D. Australian National Univ 1965.

Malbar

- 58 Kuzju, A.P.Ibrahim. Malbar and the British.
M.Litt. Annamalai Univ 1956 (Prof R.Sathianatha Iyer).
iii+285+ix maps bibl.

Malbar, c 1600-c 1900: Ch 1: Malbar early in the XVII century; Ch 2: Beginnings of British activities in Malbar; Ch 3: Changing political scenes in Malbar; Ch 4: Mysorean invasions; Ch 5: Mysorean invasions (contd); Ch 6: British supremacy in the Malbar dist; Ch 7: Political developments in Cochin and Travancore; Ch 8: Society and Govt; Ch 9: British trade in Malbar; Ch 10: Conclusion.

Malwa

- 59 Gordon, Stewart Nelson. Old rights and new masters: Maratha conquest and control in eighteenth century Malwa.
Ph.D. Michigan Univ 1972.

Manipur

- 60 Singh, Mainam Ibetom. The economic development of Manipur. 2 Vols.
D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1968 (Prof S.Sarmagandan).
iv+766 app maps bibl glos.

Manipur, 1939-45: Ch 1: Resources - human and natural; Ch 2: Infrastructure; Ch 3: Sectoral analysis of the economy; Ch 4: Economic development of Manipur during the decade prior to planning; Ch 5: Economic development of Manipur during the first decade of planning; Ch 6: Economic development of Manipur during the third five year plan; Ch 7: Special features and problems of the economy; Ch 8: Design of development.

Statistics: (Manipur, 1936-41): Export of rice and chira; State income from forests; Wage trends; Wholesale prices of rice; Distribution of public expenditure; Medical treatment in hospitals and dispensaries.

(App: Critical review of the theories of economic development. Sources used: Govt reports and documents).

Meerut

- 61 Maheshwari, Triloki Nath. Social and economic history of Meerut dist in the 19th century.
Ph.D. Meerut Univ 1971 (Prof A.L.Srivastava).

Mewar

62 Gupta, K.S. Mewar and the Maratha relations (1735-1818 A.D.).

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1962 (Dr M.L.Sharma).

iv+285 app maps bibl.

Mewar, 1735-1818: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: The early contacts of Mewar and the Marathas; Ch 3: The Maratha policy of northward expansion and role of Mewar; Ch 4: Era of Mewar and Maratha collaboration and conflicts (1735-1760); Ch 5: Mutual rivalry of Maratha sardars on Mewar soil (1762-1802); Ch 6: Last phase and decline.

Statistics (Mewar, 1735-1818): Details of monetary agreements concluded between Mewar and Marathas; (Mewar, 1743-51): Economic conditions; (Mewar, 1802-18): Details of plundering by Marathas and Pindaris.

(Sources used: Material from Rajasthan State Archives, Bikaner, Fort Archives, Bikaner, Raghbir Library, Sitaman, Ramchandra Bhalerao's collection, Swalior, etc).

Muzhidabad dist

63 Mohsin, Khan Mohammad. A study of Muzhidabad dist 1768-93.

Ph.D. London Univ 1966.

417 app maps ill bibl glos.

Muzhidabad dist, 1768-93: Ch 2: Markets and trade; Ch 3: Manufactures; Ch 4: Inland customs; Ch 5: Banking and currency; Ch 6: Household of the Nawab; Ch 7: Economic conditions.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

(App: Estimate of annual expense of Raja of Birkhoon, 1773).

Mysore

64 Abhaymal, U. State policy and economic development in Mysore State since 1881.

Ph.D. London Univ 1930/31 (Prof Vera Anstey).

65 Gustafson, Donald Rudolph. Mysore, 1881-1902: The making of a model state.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1969.

66 Murty, B.R.Keshava. Krishnaraja Wodeyar II and his times.

Ph.D. Mysore Univ.

Nagapatam

67 Abdul Rahim M. History of Nagapatam and its surroundings from 16th century.

M.Litt. Madras Univ 1971 (Dr T.V.Nahalingam).

221 app maps ill bibl.

Nagapatam, 1600-1970: Ch 1: Sources; Ch 2: The physical characteristic of the region; Ch 3: Early history; Ch 4: The Portuguese occupation; Ch 5: The Dutch occupation; Ch 6: The coming of the British; Ch 7: Nagapatam and Nagore; Ch 10: Recent history of Nagapatam.

(Sources used: Consultation, proceedings and other published material in the Tamil Nadu Archives and Madras Univ).

North-East Frontier

68 Baruah, Hirode Kumar. David Scott on the North-East Frontier of India and in Assam.

Ph.D. London Univ 1964 (J.B.Harrison).

308 app map bibl.

Assam, 1802-51: Ch 4: Employment of Assamese; Ch 5: Land revenue policy for Assam.

(Sources used: MSS records in London; Commonwealth Relations Office, India Office Library, Nottingham Univ Library).

Olpad taluka

69 Shukla, J.B. Economic survey of Olpad taluka, Surat dist.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1933.

9+576 app map bibl.

Punjab

70 Chahal, Darshan Singh. The Maratha-Sikh relations 1756-1818.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1970 (Dr L.S.Kony).

xiv+623 app maps ill bibl.

Bombay, Punjab, India, 1756-1818: Ch 7: Socio economic background of the Maratha-Sikh relations.

(Sources used: Documents from archives; History research libraries).

71 Chhabra, Gurbaksh Singh. Social and economic history of Punjab, 1849-1901.

Ph.D. Punjab Univ 1955.

72 Bakhtavar Singh. Social and economic history of the Punjab, 1901-39.

Ph.D. Punjab Univ 1962.

Rajasthan

73 Joshi, J.M. Economic conditions in Rajasthan.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1956 (Prof M.V.Mathur).

viii+606 app bibl ref.

Rajasthan, 1818-1956: Ch 1: Introduction; Historical background; Ch 2: Physical features and nature of resources; Ch 3: Population; Ch 4: Agriculture; Ch 5: Industries; Ch 6: The co-operative movement; Ch 7: Banking and credit; Ch 8: Transport; Ch 9: Public finance; Ch 10: Planning, economic development and human welfare; Ch 11: Summary of recommendations.

Statistics: (Rajasthan, 1934-48): Dressed mica output; (Rajasthan, 1881-1951): Population; (Rajasthan, 1921-1951, 1941, 1951): Net area sown and irrigated; (Rajasthan, 1951): Area, land use, crops, imports, exports, etc.

(Sources used: Questionnaire on agriculture, industries and labour; Mount Abu Library consulted for old information).

74 Chowdhury, P.S. Rajasthan: Between the two World Wars (1919-39).

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1959.

iv+364+ix app maps bibl.

Rajasthan, 1919-39: Ch 1: Introduction 1818-1918; Ch 2: Effects of the War; Ch 3: The act of 1925 and the federation; Ch 4: Social conditions; Ch 5: Economic conditions; Ch 6: Utility departments; Ch 7: Political conditions.

Statistics: (Rajasthan, 1921, 1931, 1941): Variation in population, districtwise; (India, 1919-39): Extension of rlys in Bikaner, Jaipur, Jodhpur, Mewar, Bhelpur, Hyderabad States - capital outlay - mileage - gross annual earnings.

(Sources used: Contemporary records in the National Archives of India).

75 Chakhan, B.R. A study of little community in Rajasthan.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1965 (Prof D.N.Majumdar).

ix+495 app maps ill bibl ref glos.

Rajasthan, 1941-65: Ch 1: Ranawatn - ki - Sodu, a developing

jagir village in the Princely state of Mewar; Ch 2: The social customs; Ch 3: Interstate relations; Ch 4: Inter-village net work of a caste; Ch 5: The village economy; Ch 6: The ritual structure; Ch 7: Educational development and the village community; Ch 8: Bearings of the empirical research on conceptual schemes.

Statistics: (Mewar, 1941); Villages and their population.

(Sources used: Survey).

76 Bhatnagar, Virendra Swaroop. History of Rajputana during the 18th century: First phase 1700-45 A.D.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1956.

xx+452 bibl glos.

Rajputana, c 1700-1800; Ch 1: The political condition of Rajputana at the beginning of the 18th century; Ch 2: Rajputana's attempt to throw off Muslim yoke; Ch 3: Dominance of Jai Singh and Shaj Singh; Ch 4: Dominance of Jai Singh (First phase); Ch 5: Dominance of Jai Singh (Second phase); Ch 6: Administration; Ch 7: Literature and art; Ch 8: Social conditions and religion.

(Sources used: Contemporary published sources and records in the National and State Archives).

77 Rai, N.C. Life and times of Maharajah Jaswant Singh.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1965.

Saurashtra

78 Spedak, Howard. Urban-rural balance in regional development: A case study of Saurashtra, India, 1800-1960.

Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1972.

Sind

79 Chabland, H.P. Economic conditions in Sind (1592-1843).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1946 (Prof J.J.Ajaria & Prof G.N.Vakil).

ix+300 app maps bibl.

Sind, 1592-1843; Ch 2: The geographical factor; Ch 3: The historical background; Ch 4: Pre-British irrigation; Ch 5: The system and trends of agriculture; Ch 6: Centres of population, industry and trade; Ch 7: The trends and organization of industry and commerce; Ch 8: The size and trends of population; Ch 9: The standard of life.

Statistics: Stray statistics relating to population, prices, wages.

South Kanara

80 Ramesh, K.V. A history of South Kanara (from the earliest times to the fall of Vijayanagara).

Ph.D. Karnatak Univ 1945 (Prof G.S.Dikshit).

475 app maps ill bibl glos.

South Kanara (Karnatak), 1555; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: South Kanara under Vijayanagara; Ch 3: Administration; Ch 4: Social and economic conditions; Ch 5: Religion; Ch 6: Conclusion.

(Sources used: Material from the Dept of Epigraphy, Ootacamund, Madras).

Telugu country

81 Srinivasanurty, Y. Studies in the history of the Telugu country during the Vijayanagar period, 1336-1650.

Ph.D. Karnataka Univ 1975 (Prof G.S.Dikshit).

Travancore State

82 Jeffrey, R. Travancore in the late nineteenth century.

Ph.D. Sussex Univ.

United Provinces

83 Tiwari, Gopal. Economic prosperity of the UNITED PROVINCES (1921-59).

D.Litt. Banaras Hindu Univ 1949 (Dr B.R.Mishra).

447 app bibl.

U.P., 1921-50; Ch 2: The economy; Ch 3: Concept of provincial income and sources and method of approach; Ch 4: The mo of incomes; Ch 5: The quantity and value of agricultural output; Ch 6: Live stock products; Ch 7: Value of fishing, hunting; Ch 8: Income assessed; Ch 9: Income of workers engaged in industry; Ch 10: Salaries and wages of workers engaged in public administration; Ch 11: Income of persons engaged in trade; Ch 12: Income of earners engaged in professions; Ch 13: Income of domestic servants; Ch 14: Income from house property; Ch 15: Income of the United Provinces; Ch 16: Land policy; Ch 16: Industrial policy; Ch 17: Public finance.

Statistics: (U.P., 1931): Classified statistics of the ESTIMATED no of actual urban and rural earners; (U.P., 1921/22-1938/39): The acreage, output, price and value of certain crops; Value of yield per acre of fruits and garden crops; Value of yield of fodder per acre; Income from house property; Estimated quantity and value of seeds; (U.P., 1938/39): Earning of postal, telegraph and telephone employers.

84 Singh, Ashok Kumar. Economic development of Eastern U.P., 1939-64.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1967 (Dr V.B.Singh).

ii+459 app maps bibl.

Eastern U.P., 1939-64; Ch 1: The problem, scope and method; Ch 2: The region and its natural resources; Ch 3: Structure of the economy; Ch 4: Manpower and occupational structure; Ch 5: Agriculture; Ch 6: Land reforms; Ch 7: Credit; Ch 8: Marketing; Ch 9: Surplus manpower in agriculture; Ch 10: Large scale industries; Ch 11: Cottage and small scale industries; Ch 12: Concluding reflections.

Statistics: (Eastern U.P., 1941): Per capita cultivated area - districtwise; (Eastern U.P., 1939-64): Quinquennial averages of area, production and yield of principal crops; (Eastern U.P., 1939-65): Irrigated area - quinquennial average; Quinquennial averages of area under food and non-food crops by dists; (Eastern U.P., 1940, 1945): Percentage of area irrigated from various sources; (Eastern U.P., 1936-61): Percentage of gross cultivated area under kharif, rabi and said (quinquennial average); Land utilisation - quinquennial average; Double cropping - quinquennial average - by dists; (Eastern U.P., 1945): Various interests in land; (Eastern U.P., 1939-41, 1945): Progress of primary agricultural credit societies; (Eastern U.P., 1939, 1940, 1945, 1947): Operation of land mortgage banks and societies.

(Sources used: Population data from respective decennial censuses).

Vijayanagar

See item 5.520-2

2.43 INDIANS ABROAD

1 Rayner, W.R. The settlement of Indians on the margins of the Indian ocean.

M.A. London Univ 1951.

179 maps ill bibl.

India, c 1800-1950; Ch 1: General history of Indian emigration; Ch 2: Ceylon; Ch 3: Burma; Ch 4: British Malaya; Ch 5: Mauritius and Reunion; Ch 6: Union of S.Africa; Ch 7: British East Africa.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

Burma

2 Chakravarti, Halima Ranjan. The political and economic conditions of Indians in Burma, 1900-1941.

Ph.D. London Univ 1949.

319 app maps bibl.

Burma, 1900-41: Ch 1: Growth of Indian population in Burma; Ch 2: Occupations of Indians in Burma; Ch 3: Indian labour and immigration; Ch 4: Indian Chettyars and their role in Burma; Ch 5: Indo-Burma trade and Indian traders in Burma; Ch 6: Estimate of the wealth of Indians in Burma; Ch 10: Map of Indian interests in Burma.

Statistics: (India, 1937/38-1939/40): Exports and imports from Burma - commoditywise (quantity and value)

East Africa

3 Hassan Abdul W. The nature and extent of the Indian enterprises along the East African Coast and the subsequent role of this enterprise in the development of the interior, 1880-1923.

Ph.D. St John's Univ.

4 Mangat, Jagjit Singh. Indian settlement in East Africa, c 1886 to 1946.

Ph.D. London Univ 1967 (Roland Oliver).

364 maps bibl.

India, 1886-1946: Ch 1: 19th century origins; Ch 2: Beginnings in the interior, c 1886-1902; Ch 3: Growth of economic role, c 1902-21; Ch 4: Political consequences, 1902-23; Ch 5: Crucial decades, 1923-46.

(Sources used: India Office Library, London; India National Archives, Delhi).

Kenya

5 Zaveram, John. Indian traders in Kenya, 1900-40: A case study of a Patel family.

Ph.D. Yale Univ.

6 Maini, P.L. The Indian problem in Kenya.

M.Sc. London Univ 1944.

94+4 app maps bibl.

India, 1900-44: Pt I: Chs 1-4: Historical; Pt 2: Chs 1-3: Economic and social conditions of Indians in Kenya.

Statistics: (India, 1911-38): Emigration to Kenya - number.

7 Rao, G. Raghava. The economic development of Kenya.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

214 app maps bibl.

Kenya, c 1900-54: Ch 2: History of Kenya; Ch 3: Population; Ch 4: Economic survey; Ch 5: Summary - Indians.

Statistics: (Kenya, 1900-54): Indian population - immigrants, births, deaths, distribution by age groups occupations, industrial activity.

(Descriptive. Role of Indians in the economic development of Kenya.

Sources used: Personal visits in the area of discussions relating to problems of Indians with officers, businessmen etc; A questionnaire used for collecting information).

Malaya

8 Sandhu, Kernal Singh. Indians in Malaya: Some aspects of their arrival and settlement with special reference to the period of British rule, 1786-1957.

Ph.D. London Univ 1965 (R.C.Darby).

845 app maps ill bibl.

India, 1786-1957: Ch 2: Indians in pre-British Malaya, up to 1786; Ch 3: Indian immigration into Malaya; Ch 4: Composition of Indian immigrant population; Ch 5: Indians in Malayan economy; Ch 6: Patterns of Indian settlement.

Statistics: (India, 1786-1957): Emigrants to Malaya - sex, occupation, sex, origin, religion (1891-1957), urban and rural

settled (1921-51).

South Africa

9 Wallace, W. Leon, Jr. The response of the British Colonial Office to the Indian struggle in South Africa, 1911-14.

Ph.D.(?) Connecticut Univ.

Tanganyika

10 Grewal, N.S. The place of the settler community of Indian origin in the plural society of Tanganyika under the British administration, 1919-60.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ (Prof S.N.Verma).

Transvaal

11 Pillay, Pabalan Deoraswami. The Imperial Government and British Indians in the Transvaal.

Ph.D. London Univ 1967.

Trinidad

12 Ahsan, Syed R. West Indian agricultural settlements in Trinidad: A study in cultural geography.

Ph.D. Florida Univ 1963.

Uganda

13 Morris, H.S. Immigrant Indian communities in Uganda.

Ph.D. London Univ 1963.

639 bibl.

India, c 1800-1960: Ch 1: Historical background - Uganda rly and Indian expansion; Ch 2: Indian population of Uganda; Chs 3-9: Hindu and Muslim castes and communities; Ch 10: Indians and economic system - income, trade, sugar, cotton and manufacturing industries, Indians in govt service, Africans and Indians.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

14 Nwulia, Moses Dikedi Elias. India's role in Uganda's economy and politics, 1900-1962.

Ph.D. Howard Univ 1966.

2.44 FOREIGNERS IN INDIA

1 Pearson, R. A social history of the European community in Calcutta.

M.Sc. London Univ 1954.

228+111 maps ill bibl.

Calcutta, c 1690-1911: Ch 1: Merchant adventurers; Ch 2: Early settlement, 1690-1714; Ch 3: Growth and prosperity, 1714-56; Ch 4: Rule of the Nabobs, 1756-74; Ch 5: Imperial splendour, 1774-1813; Ch 6: Merchant princes, 1813-33; Ch 7: Victorian Calcutta, 1834-1911.

2 Cusyption, J.M. British govt and society in the Presidency of Bengal, 1860-1880: An examination of certain aspects of British attitudes, behaviour and policy.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1969.

3 Crowther, E.J. Portuguese society in India in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

D.Phil. Oxford 1969-80.

3. NATURAL RESOURCES

- 3 NATURAL RESOURCES
- 3.1 ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
- 3.10 GENERAL
- 1 Jahan, Bilquis. Some aspects of the historical geography of East Pakistan, 1608-1887.
Ph.D. London Univ 1969 (R.M.J.Campbell).
509 app maps bibl glos.
Bengal, 1608-1887: Ch 1: Changes in the hydrography of Bengal; Ch 2: Mughal administration; Ch 3: British administration; Ch 4: Agriculture; Ch 5: Industries and crafts; Ch 6: Trade and transport.
(App 5: List of sorts of silks and calicoes prohibited to be used in England by an act of Parliament, 1696.
Sources used: India Office Library).
- 2 Mukherjee, B. The Hooghly and its region: A study of human adjustment to changing environments.
Ph.D. London Univ 1948.
xix+362+lxvii app maps ill bibl glos.
Bengal, c 1900-48: Ch 5: Industries - distribution and trends; Ch 6: Population - its adjustment to changing environments - settlement patterns; Ch 7: Regions of decaying agriculture and remunerative agriculture.
- 3 Kanyatha, S.L. The Himalayan Bean Basin - A study in habitat, economy and society.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1957 (Dr R.D.Singh).
xvii+581 app maps ill bibl glos.
Himalayan regions, 1917-47: Ch 1: Geographical position; Ch 2: Weather and climate; Ch 3: The Mountainous Region; Ch 4: Agriculture and its associated features; Ch 5: Agricultural regions; Ch 6: Power and mineral industry; Ch 7: Transport and communications; Ch 8: Conservation of natural vegetation; Ch 9: Demographic features; Ch 10: Human habitations; Ch 11: The basis of social structure.
Statistics: (Kangra dist, 1917/18-1920/23); Rainfall, FSHLWISS rural population and rural density.
- 4 Bharathakur, Minadhar. A study in economic geography of Lakhimpur.
D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1966 (Prof Hari Prasad Das).
- 5 Vagh, D.M. Geographical factors in the rise and fall of the Marathas. 2 Vols.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1966 (Dr V.S.Gananathan).
Svix+451 bibl ref.
Maharashtra, 1646-1800: Ch 4: The climate and the Marathas, variability of rainfall, famines and the famine zone of the Deccan, general effects of famines, climatic zones; Ch 7: Maritime activities of the Marathas in the 17th century; Coastal features - trade and inland trade routes from the river ports.
(Descriptive).
- 6 Ravi, Nyed Mohammad Tahir. An economic and regional geography of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. 2 Vols.
- Ph.D. London Univ 1937.
app maps ill bibl.
U.P., c 1935: Vol 1: Ch 1: Economic history; Chs 2-5: Ecology; Ch 6: Irrigation; Ch 7: Agriculture; Ch 8: Industries; Ch 9: Communications; Ch 10: Population; Ch 11: Geographical regions; Vol 2: Economic atlas of UP.
See also items 4.0-20, 21, 22, 23; 7.0-16, 19; 9.2311-2.
- 3.13 FLOODS. CONTROL
- 1 Srivastava, J.C. Economics of floods and flood control in Banaras dist.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ, 1956 (Dr Gauri Shankar Lavana).
xi+559+lvi app maps ill bibl.
Banaras dist, 1900-52: Ch 1: Banaras dist; Ch 2: The river course in Banaras; Ch 3: Flood description; Ch 4: Physical conditions affecting floods; Ch 5: Economics of flood; Ch 6: Flood damages to urban areas; Ch 7: Destruction to rural areas in Banaras dist; Ch 8: Flood control measures; Ch 9: Upstream flood control; Ch 10: Perpet and floods; Ch 11: River control and river training; Ch 12: Economics of water power; Ch 13: Floods and public health; Ch 14: Flood control administration; Ch 15: Flood relief; Ch 16: Flood insurance; Ch 17: Financial aspect of flood control projects.
Statistics: (Banaras dist, 1944-52): Area under non-feed crops; (Banaras dist, 1881-1951): Percentage variation of population; (Banaras dist, 1910-52): Average annual rainfall; (Banaras dist, 1916-48): Periodicity and intensity of flood in Ganga river; (Banaras dist, 1946/49-1952/53): Evaluation of flood damage.
- 3.14 FAMINES. RELIEF MEASURES
- 1 Srivastava, Hari Shankar. Famines and famine policy of the Government of India, 1858-1916.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1956.
- 2 Bhatia, B.M. Famines in India and their effect on administration and economic policy, 1866-1903.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1960 (Prof B.N.Ganguli).
- 3 Bandyopadhyay, Premasankar. British famine and agricultural policies in India, with special reference to the administration of Lord George Hamilton, 1896-1903.
Ph.D. London Univ 1969 (R.J.Meore).
407 app maps bibl glos.
India, 1896-1903: Ch 1: Famine of 1896/97; Ch 2: Famine of 1899/1900; Ch 3: Famine tax and Famine Relief and Insurance Fund; Ch 4: Indian Famine Union in England, 1901-02; Ch 5: Problems of land policy - assessment, legislation and finance.
(Lord Hamilton was Secretary of State for India, 1896-1903).
- 4 Heman Khan, Shah. The famine policy under British administration in India.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1957 (Prof H.L.Chatterji).
- 5 Shanmugasundaram, V. Economic conditions in the Presidency of Madras, with special reference to the great famines of 1876-1878.
Ph.D. Madras Univ 1965.

- 6 Murthy, Vaha. Famine relief administration in Madras.
M.Litt. Madras Univ 1958.
- 7 Naloo, Kamla Kumari. The history of famines in Rajputana (1858-1900).
Ph.D. Udaipur Univ 1976 (Dr L.P.Nathur).
407 app maps bibl glos.
Rajputana, 1858-1900: Ch 1: The background; Ch 2: Famines in eighteen centuries; Ch 3: The lean seventies; Ch 4: Famine code of Princely States; Ch 5: A decade of respite (1880-90); Ch 6: Partial famines and scarcities (1890-95); Ch 7: The famine of 1896-98; Ch 8: Chhappanig akal (the Great Famine of 1899/1900); Ch 9: Review and conclusions.
Statistics: (Rajputana, 1858-1900): Prices of wheat and other foodgrains at various places during famines; Wages of labourers employed on relief works in famine stricken areas; Mortality of human beings and cattle during famines; Migration from Rajputana to neighbouring areas; Amount spent by rulers on relief works.
(App I) List of great famines which occurred from time to time in various parts of the World; glossary of vernacular words; Maps showing famine affected areas in Rajputana.
Sources used: Original records from the National Archives, New Delhi; Rajasthan State Archives, Bikaner; Reports on famines and agriculture, Administration reports, etc).
See also item 7.721-1.
- 3.2 LAND
- 3.20 GENERAL
- Asthana, Vinod Kumar. Land forms and settlements in Almorā and its environs.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1968 (Dr R.L.Singh).
xviii+213 app maps ill bibl.
Almorā dist, 1876-1967: Ch 1: Location; Ch 2: Hydrographic courses; Ch 3: Absolute relief; Ch 4: Drainage texture; Ch 5: Moderate slope; Ch 6: Reassembling the land forms; Ch 7: The hierarchy of Morphounits; Ch 8: Histogenesis.
Statistics: (Almorā dist, 1901-61): Occupational structure of the population.
- 3.21 LAND USE
- 1 Singh, Basant. Land utilization in Ghakia Tehsil Banaras dist (U.P.).
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1968 (Prof R.L.Singh).
xvi+270 app maps ill bibl glos.
Varanasi dist, 1880-1961: Ch 1: Slope and cultivation; Ch 2: Wind direction and velocity; Ch 3: Transported soil deposited over; Ch 4: Drainage; Ch 5: Distribution and utilization of cultivated waste; Ch 6: Distribution of arable land and arable farming; Ch 7: Kharif crops; Ch 8: Composition and condition of the forests; Ch 9: Barren land use; Ch 10: Density of population; Ch 11: Land and live stock; Ch 12: Provision of exploiting resources other than agriculture.
Statistics: (Varanasi dist, 1928-61): Average annual rainfall; Seasonal percentage of departure of actual rainfall; (Varanasi 1880/81-1961): Land use pattern; (Varanasi dist, 1881-1961): Growth of population.
- 2 Roy, Bhupendra Kant. Problems and patterns of land use in the Gange-Ghaghara Doab East.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1968 (Prof R.L.Singh).
x+268 app maps ill bibl glos.
Gange-Ghaghara Doab East (U.P.), 1880/81-1960/61: Ch 1: Physiography; Ch 2: The wet season; Ch 3: Soils and vegetation; Ch 4: Drainage; Ch 5: Layout of Pleasured gardens; Ch 6: Economic evolution of arable lands; Ch 7: Distribution of principal rabi crops; Ch 8: Density of population; Ch 9: Density of livestock;
- Ch 10: Determination of nutrition; Ch 11: Problem of land productivity; Ch 12: Planning for natural problems.
Statistics: (Kata and Sitapathi villages, 1880/81-1961/62): Land use; (Chempur village, 1880/81-1961/61): Pattern of Kharif crop.
- 3 Majid Husain. Land utilization in upper Gange-Yamuna Doab.
Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1968 (Prof Mohd.Shafi).
xiv+475 maps bibl glos.
Upper Gange-Yamuna Doab, 1920-58: Ch 1: Structure and relief; Ch 2: Climate; Ch 3: Soils; Ch 4: Irrigations; Ch 5: The selected villages; Ch 6: Land utilization in Bhanpur, Arahberi, Amrupur, Bhandaoli, Malnadra, and Jaspura; Ch 7: Land utilization in Balajudi, Dadhli, and Nagrajpur; Ch 8: Land utilization in Kuri, Chausa, and Mohammapur Gujari; Ch 9: Land utilization in Padi Sarant; Ch 10: Land utilization in Ladpur Kalan; Ch 11: Conclusions.
Statistics: (Upper Gange-Yamuna Doab, 1920-58): Land utilization, irrigation, potential of production.
- 4 Siddiqi, Shamsul Islam. Land utilization in the Ghaggar plain.
Ph.D. Aligarh Univ 1949 (Prof S.N. Ali).
- 5 Mishra, Surya Nani. Land use in the lower middle Gomati Valley.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1966 (Dr S.L. Kayastha).
xv+280 app maps ill bibl glos.
Gomati Valley, 1870-1962: Ch 1: Man land ratio; Ch 2: Geology and structure; Ch 3: Soil types; Ch 4: Classification of soil; Ch 5: Uncultivated land; Ch 6: Groves; Ch 7: Distribution of arable land; Ch 8: Diversification of crops; Ch 9: Sample study; Ch 10: The human pressure; Ch 11: The factors of land capability classes; Ch 12: Land use planning.
Statistics: (Gomati Valley, 1870-1960): Man land ratio; (Gomati Valley, 1845-84): Distribution of Catchment average rainfall during July-Sept; (Gomati Valley, 1892-1952): Percentage variation (Kharif crops).
- 6 Gupta, Chinta Nani. Land utilization in Central Gujarat Plain (comprising the dists of Baroda and Panchmahale).
Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ (Dr Mohd. Shafi).
xx+439 app maps bibl ref.
Central Gujarat, 1901-61: Ch 1: Geological formation; Ch 2: Physiography; Ch 3: Climate; Ch 4: Soils; Ch 5: Forests; Ch 6: Population and settlements; Ch 7: General land use; Ch 8: Agriculture - methods and techniques; Ch 9: Distribution of crops; Ch 10: Crop regions; Ch 11: Agricultural regions and land use study of sample villages; Ch 12: Livestock; Ch 13: Trade and transport; Ch 14: Community developments.
- 7 Dube, Kamala Kant. Use and misuse of land in the Kaval towns.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1966 (Dr R.L.Singh).
280 app map ill bibl glos ind.
Kaval towns (U.P.), 1882-1964: Ch 1: Geography; Ch 2: Demographic structure; Ch 3: Residential land use; Ch 4: Business land use; Ch 5: Industrial land use; Ch 6: Land under public uses; Ch 7: Land use in urban fringes; Ch 8: Misuse of the land; Ch 9: Land use planning.
- 8 Singh, Vijaya Ram. Land utilization in the neighbourhood of Mirzapur.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1968 (Dr R.L.Singh).
viii+311 app maps ill bibl glos ind.
Mirzapur dist, 1888-1961: Ch 1: Location; Ch 2: Climate; Ch 3: Genetic relations of the soils; Ch 4: Water bodies and their characteristics; Ch 5: Nature Division of cultivable waste; Ch 6: System of land tenure; Ch 7: Utilization of arable lands; Ch 8: Urban and rural land use pattern; Ch 9: Milk cattle; Ch 10: Social environment; Ch 11: Carrying capacity of land; Ch 12: Planning.
Statistics: (Mirzapur dist, 1947-59): Seasonal percentage of departure of actual rainfall; (Mirzapur dist, 1891/92): Field

units, (Mirzapur dist., 1901-51) Urban population.

9 Kanungo, Kissen. Land utilisation problems in Orissa. M.Sc. (Agriculture) Bombay Univ 1952. x+351 app map bibl.

3.3 FORESTS

1 Das, Hari Prasanna. The forests of Assam. A study in economic geography. Ph.D. London Univ 1954. 573 maps ill bibl. Assam, 1850-1954 Forests - conservation - timber trade, Preconservancy - organization - development - management - present trends.

3.6 MINERALS AND MINING

3.60 GENERAL

see items 11.28-45, 46.

3.61 MINERALS (Including sea salt)

Coal

1 Lal, B.S. Rationalization of coal industry in India. D. Phil. Allahabad Univ 1957 (Prof M.K.Ghosh).

2 Saksena, S.C. Coal industry in India during the World War II and after. Ph.D. Agra Univ 1955.

3 Shrivastava, Arun Kumar. Coal mining industry in Chota Nagpur. A study of its development and problems. Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1974/75.

See also items 10.2-2; 12.40-14, 15, 16, 12.411-1, 2.

Manganese

See item 11.28-44.

Mineral oil

4 Misra, Vimala. Economics of mineral oil industry in India. Ph.D. Agra Univ 1970 (Prof K.P.Bhatnagar).

Minerals

5 Sinha, Pabitra Bhaskar. History of the mineral industries of Bihar (1853-1918). Ph.D. Patna Univ 1970 (Prof V.A.Narain).

Salt

6 Ghosh, B.B. The Indian salt industry, trade and taxation, 1756-1932.

Ph.D. London Univ 1932 (Vera Anstey). 309+xiii app map bibl.

India, 1756-1932 Salt - manufacture - industry - Bombay, Bengal, Madras, Northern India, Trade - inland - foreign, Protection, Development, Controls, Taxation.

Statistical (India, 1765-1930). Salt - production - trade - revenue - provincewise.

4. POPULATION

4 POPULATION

4.0 GENERAL

1 Chandrasekhar, Sripati. The population problem in India. Ph.D. New York Univ 1944.

2 Divan, Sharda. The population problem in India. M.A. Bombay Univ 1927. vi+205 ill bibl ind ref.

3 Gujral, Surinder Singh. Population growth and issues in Indian economic history, 1851-1901. Ph.D. Georgetown Univ 1973.

4 Hoffman, Lawrence A. Population and economic development in India and Pakistan. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins Univ 1950.

5 Mamoria, Chaturbhuj. India's population problem. Ph.D. Agra Univ 1958.

6 Murty, V. Shrirama. The problem of increasing population and its control in India.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1954 (Dr H.C.Seth) 362 ind.

India, c 1940-54; Population - growth - food production; Industrialization; Livelihood patterns; Control. Statistical: (India, 1940-54); Population - growth; Indians abroad, National income, Unmarried women.

7 Patel, Dinkar B. A historical survey of Indian demography (1881 onwards). M.Com. Bombay Univ 1951 (G.S.Divan). ix+4+404 ill bibl.

8 Rande, S.F. The population problem of India, being an inquiry into the growth of population and food supply.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1927? ix+1+502 ref.

9 Shiri, B.S. Pressure of population on land in India - a regional approach.

M.A. London Univ 1955 (Vera Anstey and H.S.Jucker). 469 app maps bibl.

India, 1921-51: Regional approach, Population - growth, distribution, density, Migration - internal, Cultivation.

Abnormal dependence on agriculture of agricultural classes in India.

Statistics: (India, 1921-51): Population migration; Livelihood pattern; Progress of cultivation.

10 Learmonth, Andrew T.A. Regional differences in survival, natality and mortality in British India, 1921-1940. Ph.D. Edinburgh Univ 1953 (Arthur Geddes).

xxi+174 maps ill bibl app.

Br. India, 1921-40: Geographical setting; Ch 1: Rationale and methods, statistical and cartographic; Ch 2: Births; Chs 3-10: Deaths - mortality - diseases; Ch 11: Population change and variability in change and regional variations therein; Ch 12: Aspects of Indian village life.

(Present work is an essay in medical geography; App: 'Statistical method' by Elisabeth Gittus; Estimates of population for inter-censal years, 1921-1941).

11 Manohar Lal. Regional distribution of population and problems in India.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1952.

v+376+xix app maps ill bibl ref glos.

India, 1921-51: Ch 1. Physical background; Ch 2: Natural resources; Ch 3: Agricultural survey; Ch 4: Industrial survey; Ch 5: Unity in diversity; Ch 6: Trends in population in rural areas; Ch 7: Growth of towns; Ch 8: Regional distribution of population; Ch 9: Density of population and poverty; Ch 10: Food problem; Ch 11: Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1881-1941): Urban and rural population; (India, 1939-49): Area and production of crops.

(Sources used: Census reports).

12 Sovani, N.V. Population problem in India (a study in some typical regional groups).

M.A. Bombay Univ 1940.

1+31B+11+4 app bibl

13 Chaudhuri, Tusher Kanti. Population trends in Assam since 1931 - A regional study.

D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1971 (Prof S.Sarungpami).

14 Aparanji, N.R. A study of demographic trends in Bagalkot.

Ph.D. Karnatak Univ 1964 (Prof D.M.Nanjundappa).

xvii+566 app maps ill ref.

Bagalkot, 1872-1957: Pt I. Introduction - trends in Indian demography - objectives of Bagalkot survey; Ch 1: Introduction; Pt II. The town introduced; Ch 2: General characteristics of Bagalkot town; Pt III: Methods used in obtaining data; Ch 3: Research design and investigation techniques; Pt IV Findings of the survey; Ch 4: Structure and size of households; Ch 5: Population growth and pattern; Ch 6: Age at marriage; Ch 7: Fertility; Ch 8: Mortality; Ch 9. Trends in births and deaths; Ch 10. Attitudes towards family planning and limitations; Ch 11 Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1891): Population size and growth rate; (India, 1881-1951): Estimated birth and death rate; Some population projections, (Bagalkot, 1872): Growth of population; (Bagalkot, 1901). Distribution of population by religion; (Bagalkot, 1872-1951). Variations in the sex ratio, (Bagalkot, 1901-57): Sex ratio as correlated to mortality and population increase or decrease; (Bagalkot, 1901): Sex ratio in the principal communities.

15 Bhattacharyya, Anima. Population changes in West Bengal, 1872-1951.

M.A. London Univ 1963 (Marya Jones).

xi+167 map bibl.

West Bengal, 1872-1951: Ch 1. Density of population - urban, rural regions, Ch 2: Rural and urban changes; Ch 3: Migration; Ch 4: Comparison with other states.

Statistics: Statistics from Census of India publications.

16 Patwardi, Abdus Samad. A study of the population of E. Pakistan from 1901 to the present day.

M.A. Leeds Univ 1965 (A. Grebenik).

164+iii ind.

E. Bengal, 1901-61: Ch 2: Adjustment and graduation of population; Ch 3: Trend in fertility; Ch 4: Mortality; Ch 5: Migration and urbanisation; Ch 6: Pressure of population and economic activities - distribution of occupations.

Statistics: (E. Bengal, 1901-61): Population - fertility - mortality - migration - distribution of occupations.

17 Chandra, Kumar Sharad. The pressure of population on land in Bihar.

Ph.D. Bhagalpur Univ 1969 (Dr. Ramadashwar Jha).

xvii+392 maps bibl ref

Bihar, 1872-1967: Pt I: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Concept and methods of measurement of demographic pressure; Ch 3: Economic and socio-political implications of population pressure; Ch 4: Demographic policy, features, objectives and limitations; Pt II: Ch 5: Economy of Bihar; Ch 6: Population of Bihar; Growth and features; Ch 7: Pressure of population on land in Bihar; Pt III: Ch 8: Effects of pressure on the basic necessities of human life in Bihar; Ch 9: Effects of the pressure of population on land in Bihar; Ch 10: Effects of population pressure on national income and public economy; Pt IV: Ch 11: Demographic policy for Bihar; Ch 12: Summary and conclusion.

18 Rao, G. Mahava. Population problem of the Bombay Presidency.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1936?

xii+200 app bibl.

19 Varma, Rama. A study in population - Cochin.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1940 (Prof D. Ghosh).

12+224 app maps ill bibl.

Cochin State, 1937: Ch 1: Growth of population; Ch 2: The structure of population; Ch 3: Factors affecting the movement of population; Ch 4: Fertility studies in India; Ch 5: The balance of births and deaths; Ch 6: The future growth of population; Ch 7: Differential fertility.

Statistics: (Cochin state, 1936/37): Percentage distribution of women in child bearing ages - enquiry, census 1931; Distribution of women in child bearing ages and of birth according to age of mother, births per 1000 women in each age group, births per 1000 married women in each age group; Fertility rates of Cochin and Ukraine compared; Stable age distribution of females in the reproductive period; Calculated birth rate and death rate; Changes in the age composition expected; Percentage distribution of women in the reproductive period expected, stable population; (Cochin, 1937): Births and general fertility rates of Cochin women - castewise, income group wise; Social class and income group class; Fertility for labourers and non-labourers.

(App 1: Process of subdivision of holdings; App 2: Second order parabola; App 3: The logistic curve fitting, tests of accuracy; App 4: Instructions to enumerators; App 7: Migration - scope of enquiry, reactions to the questionnaire, emigrants and their academic qualifications; Distribution of employed according to occupation, income; Percentage distribution of those who send money home or receive from home according to income. A statistical study.

Sources used: Village survey conducted in Cochin state during January to June 1937).

20 Kaushik, Sirmala. The Ganga Ghaghara Doab Central, geographical analysis of population and settlement.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1969 (Dr M.L.Singh).

158+xxiv app maps ill bibl glos.

Faisabad, Sultanpur, Pratapgarr, Rae Bareilly dists, 1901-61: Ch 1: Geographical background; Ch 2: Distribution of population; Ch 3: General methodology.

Statistics: (Faisabad, Sultanpur, Pratapgarr, Rae Bareilly dists, 1911-61): Districtwise and tahsilwise percentage decade variations of population; Districtwise female percentage decade variations.

- 21 Saxena, Narendra Prakash. Distribution of population and settlement in the Ganga plains of U.P.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1953 (Prof R.N.Dubey).
- 22 Viswanadhan, Carimella. A demographic and ecological study of Hyderabad.
Ph.D. Andhra Univ 1970 (Prof M.V.Moorthy).
v+237 app maps ill bibl ref.
Hyderabad city, 1881-1960. Ch 1: Historical perspective; Ch 2: Current perspective; Ch 3: Topography, transport industry; Ch 4: Ecological structure, Ch 5: Conclusions.
Statistics: (Hyderabad city, 1820-1961): Growth of population - sex wise - births and deaths - distribution of population by age groups - religion - language, (Hyderabad city, 1901-51): Increase in area; Density; Growth of industries, vehicles running; Bus services; Occupational distribution of population, Loans sanctioned; Land acquired.
- 23 Janaki, V.A.M. Population and settlement in Kerala.
B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1950/51.
- 24 Anbur, Sobhag Marian. Demographic trends in Rajasthan.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1959 (Prof N.V.Sovani).
xviii+200+xiii+17+xi app map ill bibl.
Rajasthan, 1881-1951: Ch 1: The task and the tools; Ch 2: Rajasthan: Geographical setting; Ch 3: Population changes, Ch 4: Age composition, Ch 5: Marital status, Ch 6: Trends of birth rate; Ch 7: Fertility; Ch 8: Death rates; Ch 9: Mortality and life tables.
Statistics: (Rajasthan, 1881-1951, decennial censuses): Population variation - male, female; (Rajasthan, 1901-51, decennial censuses): Decennial growth rate expressed as percentage of mean population; (India, Princely States, 1921-30, 1931-40, 1941-50): Mean decennial growth rate; (Rajasthan, 1901-51): Population variation and growth rate - regionwise - males, females; Percentage distributions of males and females by age groups - regionwise; Sex ratio, dependency load - regionwise; Corrected age distributions - regionwise; Percentage change in civil condition; Average annual marriage rates - males, females, by age groups; Mean age at marriage - males, females, comparison with mean age at marriage for India; Estimated birth rates - males, females - regionwise; (Rajasthan, 1941): Fertility rates of married women in three castes of Rajasthan; Age specific fertility rates - comparison with those of Basik and Coimbatore districts of Bombay state; Single year age specific fertility rates - comparison with Madhya Pradesh, Travancore - Cochin; Annual age specific fertility rates; Gross reproduction rate, net reproduction rate; (Rajasthan, 1901-51): Estimated death and birth rates - males, females - regionwise, (Rajasthan, 1901-41, 1941-51): Life tables for males, females; (Rajasthan, 1921-31): Life tables; (Rajasthan, India, 1921-31, 1931-41, 1941-51): Life tables for males, females, mean expectation of life at different ages.
(App to Ch 4: Corrected age distributions for Rajasthan and its natural regions from 1901 to 1951 censuses; App to Ch 9: method of construction of life table).
- 25 Swaminathan, V.S. Distribution of population in the Tamil country.
B.Sc. London Univ 1950.
- 26 Bhal, Hans Pratap. Composition of agricultural population in U.P., 1921-51.
M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.
- 27 Sharma, Om Prakash. Trends of population, employment and social standards in Uttar Pradesh.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1962.
- 28 Srivastava, R.N. Socio-economic causes and consequences of population growth in Eastern U.P.
Ph.D. Gorakhpur Univ 1965 (Prof Indra Deo).
- 29 Pal, Dilip Kumar. A study on the nature of demographic pressure and its impact on agriculture in the eastern plain districts of Uttar Pradesh in India between 1921 and 1950.
Ph.D. Illinois Univ 1963.
7+148 maps ill bibl.
Uttar Pradesh, 1921-50: Ch 2: Demographic character as a factor of land use pattern; Ch 3: Physical environment for agricultural development; Ch 4: Process of human adjustment to agricultural environment; Ch 5: Distribution of principal crops and crop-association.
Statistics: (UP, Eastern Plain dists, 1921, 1931, 1941, 1951). Coefficient of over population, Per capita calorie supply available for rural population; (UP, Eastern Plain dists, 1920, 1950): Increase in cultivated land and rural population; (UP, Eastern Plain dists, 1920-50): Quinquennial - double cropped area as percentage of net cropped area.
(Other statistical tables reproduced from Census reports, season and crop reports).
- 30 Bhatnagar, Vimal. Demographic study of KAVAL cities of Uttar Pradesh, with special reference to Kanpur - A study in population of KAVAL cities from 1901 to 1961.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1967.
- 31 Engineer, Nadir A. Population problem of the Parsis.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1950.
iv+270+xxv app map bibl.
- 32 Karkal, Malini. Demographic study of Parsi population
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1974 (J.R.Rele).
186 ref.
India, 1901-71: Ch 2: Sources of data; Ch 3: Size, distribution and composition of the Parsi population; Ch 4: Parsis in Greater Bombay; Ch 5: Marriage - marital status, mean age at marriage, etc, Ch 6: Fertility, Ch 7: Mortality; Ch 8: Migration.
(Analysis based on census data).
See also items 2.41-1; 4.2-1, 4.32-1; 7.0-10, 17; 7.210-4.
- 4.1 FERTILITY STUDIES
- 1 Amighi, Janet. The effects of fertility decline of the Parsis of Bombay.
Ph.D. Missouri Univ.
- 2 Petha, Vasanthkumar P. Population and fertility in Sholapur city - a survey.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1957 (Prof N.V.Sovani).
16+443+35+4 app map ill bibl.
Sholapur city, c 1955: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Investigational procedure; Ch 3: Population: Census history; Ch 4. The survey sample family and population data; Ch 5: Occupation income and poverty; Ch 6: The fertility survey results; Ch 7: Attitudes towards family planning and limitations; Ch 8: Attitudes towards family planning and limitations: case studies.
(Statistical information refers to the year 1955 and is based on the data collected in the survey).
- 3 Talati, Kalyandas Motilal. Trends in fertility and mortality with special reference to Surat City.
Ph.D. Gujarat Univ 1964 (Prof D.R.Samant).
- 4 Saxena, Gan Shyam Bahadur. Differential fertility and mortality in different castes and communities in the rural Uttar Pradesh (India).
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1959 (Dr Radha Kama Mukerjee).
xxxiii+391 app ill bibl.
U.P., 1878-1951: Ch 1: Logistics of U.P. population movement, Ch 2: Differential fertility in different castes and communities; Ch 3: Differential fertility among different occupational groups; Ch 4: Differential mortality in different castes and

classes; Ch 5: Age and sex composition of the rural population; Ch 6: Age at marriage and fertility.

Statistics: (India, 1900-51): Growth of population; (U.P., 1951-1951): Growth of population; (U.P., 1901-51): Net percentage variation of population and natural divisions; Sexwise percentage distribution; (U.P., 1901-50): Population variation and the estimated net balance of migration; Net migration; Variation of population at certain age periods for males and females; Mean decennial birth and death rates and the estimated rate of increase; (U.P., 1931-51): Mean age for males and females; (U.P., 1931): Expectation of life at birth for males and females; Ratio of females to males, (U.P., 1911-51); Percentage distribution of population by age; Proportion of married females per 1000 females at certain age periods; No of unmarried females per 1000 females; Proportion of widows at certain age period per 1000 females; Percentage distribution of widows and unmarried women in certain age periods; Infant mortality rates.

(Sources used: Census and maternity records of Uttar Pradesh).

4.2 CENSUS

1 Joshi, Sam F. Censuses and construction of mortality tables therefrom with particular reference to India.

M.Com.(Pt I). Bombay Univ 1947 (G.S.Divan).

xiv+1+475+14 app bibl.

4.3 MIGRATION

4.31 INTERNAL

1 Sachariah, Kunniparampil C. Historical study of internal migration in Indian subcontinent, 1901-51.

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1962.

2 Mathur, Prakash C. Internal migration in India 1941 to 1951.

Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1962.

5 Hamsaleelavathy, Venkatesan. Migration differentials in metropolitan cities in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1971 (Prof S.N.Agarwala).

4 Iwadowaki, Susan Judith. The Malayalee migrants in Madras City, 1880-1970: A case study in social and cultural change.

Ph.D. Chicago Univ.

4.32 EXTERNAL

1 Sandhu, K.S. Indian migration and population change in Malaya, c 100-1957: A historical geography.

M.A. Columbia Univ 1961.

See also item 12.320-1.

5. SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS

5 SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS (RELIGIOUS, POLITICAL AND LEGAL INSTITUTIONS, MOVEMENTS)

5.0 GENERAL

1 Saxena, K.B. Social history of Northern India in the first half of 18th century.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1955.

2 Suri, Pushpa. The social conditions in Northern India during the first half of the eighteenth century.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1968 (Prof Fajja Singh).

3 Baghvanshi, V.P.S. Indian social life, 1750-1818, with special reference to the Company's territories as drawn

from European sources.

Ph.D. Allahabad Univ 1949.

4 Nagarajan, V. Society under an Imperial State.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1967 (Prof T.S.Wilkinson).

5 Vyas, K.G. Renaissance India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1918 (Prof G.S.Ghurye).

6 Prasad, Ramashwar. Origin and development of public bodies in Bengal, 1828-76.

Ph.D. Patna Univ.

7 Saran, Savitri Devi. Social history of Bihar in the first half of the 19th century.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1970 (Prof V.A.Narain).

8 Anohor, N.R. Social structure of the Bombay Presidency.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1935.

196 bibl.

Bombay Presidency, c 1900-30: Population; Social and economic conditions.

(Mainly based on census figures).

9 Teng, Mohan Kishan. Social legislation in Kashmir since 1900.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1963 (Prof P.W.Masaldan).

10 Jha, Yogakar. Social history of Mithila from the 14th to the 16th centuries.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1970 (Prof J.C.Jha).

11 Agre, Jagat Vir Singh. The Mughal impact on the culture of Rajasthan (from the middle of the 16th to the end of 17th century).

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1975 (Prof Khaliq Ahmad Nisami). iv+324 maps bibl.

Rajasthan, c 1550-1700: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Rajasthan under the Mughals and the establishments of Mughal-Rajput contacts; Ch 3: Life of Royalty; Ch 4: The Rajput society; Ch 5: The administration; Ch 6: The Architecture; Ch 7: Rajput painting.

See also item 11.0-15.

5.1 FEUDALISM

5.12 NOBILITY

1 Abrol, P.K. Role of nobility under Babar and Humayan. D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1965.

2 Chopra, Baldeo Raj. The nobility during the reign of Akbar. D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1964.

3 Varma, Madan Mohan. Role of nobility in the 17th century. D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1963.

4 Pant, Chandra. Role of the family of Itmadud-Dawlah at the Mughal court in the 17th century. D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1966.

5 Ali, M.Athar. The Mughal nobility under Aurangzeb.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1962 (Dr Satish Chandra).

i+376 app bibl.

India, 1678-1707: Ch 1: Nos and composition of the nobility; Ch 2: Organization of the nobility - Mansab, pay, condition of service; Ch 3: The Jagirdari system and the nobility; Ch 4: Nobles and politics; Ch 5: Nobles and administration; Ch 6: Nobles and economic life; Ch 7: The private establishments of the nobles.

(App 1: Incumbents of Du-Aspa Sib-Aspa rank during the first ten years of Aurangzeb's reign; List of Mansabdars of Aurangzeb holding the ranks of 1000 Sah and above).

6 Vyas, Ram Prasad. Role of nobility in Marwar (1800 A.D. - 1873 A.D.).

Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1966 (Dr Saksena, B.P.).

315 app bibl ref.

Marwar (Rajasthan), 1800-73: Ch 1: Introduction, Ch 2: Thakur Sawal Singh and politics of Marwar; Ch 3: Rule of factions; Ch 4: Vagaries of Raja Man Singh; Ch 5: Maharaja Takhat Singh and his difficulties; Ch 6: Crisis in the time of Maharaja Takhat Singh; Ch 7: Rights, duties and privileges of the nobles of Marwar; Ch 8: The nobles of Marwar and their contribution.

(Sources used: Contemporary documents - Bahis, files and letters, mostly manuscripts, available at the National Archives of India, Delhi and Rajasthan State Archives, Bikaner and Jodhpur - a branch thereof. Some files and records available at the Rajasthan Agency Office; Some records and material available at the Rajasthan Sodh Samethan, Jodhpur and at Kotah State Archives, Kotah).

5.13 MANSABDARI

1 Khan, Raza Akhbar. Position of chiefs in Mughal Empire during the reign of Akbar. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1972 (Prof S.Nurul Hasan).

1-141 app maps bibl ref.

India, 1578-91: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Suba Kabul; Ch 3: Suba Lahore; Ch 4: Suba Multan; Ch 5: Suba Gujarat; Ch 6: Suba Ajmer; Ch 7: Suba Malwar; Ch 8: Subas of Delhi, Agra, Oudh and Ilahabad; Ch 9: Suba Bihar; Ch 10: Suba Bengal; Ch 11: Conclusion.

(App I: Suba-wise distinction of Mansabs to Chiefs, II: A chart of the Mansabs granted to the Kachhwahas).

5.2 RELIGIONS

5.20 GENERAL

1 Bhattacharya, Aparna. Religious movement in Bengal in the 1st half of the 19th century and its socio-economic ideas.

Ph.D. Patna Univ.

2 Sen, Mirendramohan. The problem of minorities.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1935.

3 Saraswathi, S. Minorities in Madras State: A study of group interests and their organisation in Madras politics since 1850.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1965 (Prof R. Bhaskaran).

4 Mudaliar, Y.Chandra. State and religious endowments in Madras.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1962 (Prof R.Bhaskaran).

776 bibl ref.

Madras State, c 1926-61: Pt I: Historical; Ch 1: Religious endowments and the state govt; Ch 2: Law and policy; Ch 3: Legislation; Ch 4: The act of 1927; Pt II: Administration; Ch 5: Legislative amendments between 1926-46; Ch 6 & 7: The machinery of supervision; Ch 8: Employees of the HRE Board; Ch 9: Financial administration of the HRE; Ch 10: Judicial decisions; Ch 11: The passage of the act of 1951; Ch 12: Act of 1951; Ch 13: Amendment; Ch 14: The Madras HRE Act of 1949; Ch 15: HRE Administrative dept; Ch 16: Muslim endowments; Ch 17: Christian endowments.

Statistics: (c 1926-61): Income and expenditure of HRE dept; Data on personnel, scale of pay, etc.

5.21 HINDU

5.210 GENERAL

1 Goyal, Ram Narayan. Cultural and economic background of pilgrimage in Vraj Bhumi.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1966 (Prof R.N.Saxena).

2 Kamalanthan, K. Administration of the Tirumala Tirupati temple.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1969.

3 Stein, Burton. The Tirupati temple: An economic study of a medieval South Indian temple.

Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1959.

See also item 7.20-7; 20.3-4.6.

5.711 CASTE SYSTEM

1 Bhatt, B.J. Raj-Kshesava Brahmins of Gujarat.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949 (Prof K.A.Shothi).

2 Sinder, Leon. The instability of urban and rural castes in Northern India under the impact of Islam, with particular emphasis on the Mughal empire and the period of its decline.

Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1960.

5.25 SIKHS

1 Ahluwalia, Sadhu Singh. The economic conditions of the Sikhs. 2 Pts.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1959 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).

x+500+iv+383 bibl.

Punjab, 1469-1947; Pt I: Ch 1: Rise of Sikhism (1469-1708); Ch 2: Struggles for existence (1708-1765); Ch 3: Sikh MISLS till rise of Ranjit Singh (1765-1800); Ch 4: Sikhs under Ranjit Singh and his - Sutlej; Sikh states (1800-1839); Ch 5: Sikh wars and annexation of Sikh Kingdom (1839-1849); Ch 6: British period (1849-1900); Ch 7: British period (1901-1947); Ch 8: Partition and its effects; Pt II: Ch 10: Sikh majority areas; Ch 11: Population of the Sikhs; Ch 12: Education; Ch 13: Sikhs in Defence Forces; Ch 14: Sikhs abroad; Ch 15: Rehabilitation; Ch 16: Agriculture; Ch 17: Industries; Ch 18: Trading shops; Ch 19: Motor transport and banking; Ch 20: Sikh institutions.

Statistics: Stray statistics relating to population, trade, industries, transport and institutions, etc. in the text.

(Pt I is a historical narrative while Pt II is based on library material and field work of a limited character).

See also item 6.0-16.

5.26 MUSLIMS

1 Saki, Mahmood. Muslim society in Northern India in the 15th and 16th centuries.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1974 (Prof K.A.Nizami).

iv+353 bibl ref.

Northern India, c 1400-1600; Ch 1: The political background; Ch 2: Social life; Ch 3: Economic conditions; Ch 4: Educational system; Ch 5: Mystical orders; Ch 6: Mahdawi movement and Shattari Siliyah; Ch 7: Bhakti movement and Muslim society.

2 Bilgrami, Rafat Fatima. Religious and quasi-religious departments of the Mughals.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1967 (Prof K.A.Nizami).

ix+300 app bibl.

India, 1566-1707; Ch 1: The Diwan-us-Sadarah: Nature, scope and functions; Ch 2: The dept of religious affairs: Endowment and charities; Ch 3: The Diwan-i-Qada: Organisation, significance and working; Ch 4: Nature and administration of the penal law; Ch 5: The Diwan-i-Intisab: Nature, scope and functions; Ch 6: Resume and conclusion.

3 Usar, Mahmood. Muslim society in Northern India in the eighteenth century.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1959 (Prof Sh.Abdur Rashid).

xiv+316 bibl ref.

India, c 1700-1825; Ch 1: India in the 18th century, political background; Ch 2: Composition and character of the Muslim society; Ch 3: Kings and Kings' households; Ch 4: Mughal aristocracy; Ch 5: Customs and ceremonies; Ch 6: Customs and ceremonies; Ch 7: Superstitious and un-Islamic practices; Influence of Hindu customs and manners on Muslim society; Ch 8: The Muslim religious classes; Ch 9: System of education in the 18th century; Ch 10: Developments of Urdu and Persian literature; Ch 11: Conclusions.

4 Misra, K.M.L. Muslim society in Northern India during the first half of the 19th century (mainly based on Urdu sources).

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1971 (Prof G.L.Mukherji).

5 Hoorusman, A.H.M. Rise of the Muslim middle class as a political factor in India and Pakistan, 1858-1947.

Ph.D. London Univ 1964.

536 app ill bibl.

India, 1858-1947; Ch 2: Muslim society under British rule; Ch 3: Economic development and Muslim middle class; Ch 7: Character of Muslim middle class.

6 Khatun, Latifa. Some aspects of the social history of Bengal with special reference to the Muslims, 1854-1884.

M.A. London Univ 1955.

312 app bibl.

Bengal, 1854-84; Ch 1: Mutiny and Muslims of Bengal; Ch 2: Muslim vernacular education; Ch 3: Muslim higher education; Ch 4: Economic condition of rural Muslims; Ch 5: Muslims in govt service and professions.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1882); Muslims in govt services, compared with Hindus.

(Sources used: India Office Library, London).

7 Ahmed, Sufia. Some aspects of the history of the Muslim community in Bengal, 1884-1912.

Ph.D. London Univ 1960 (Philips).

587 app bibl.

Bengal, 1884-1912; Ch 2: Economic condition of the Muslim community in Bengal, 1884-1912.

(Sources used: MSS records in London; India Office Library; British Museum).

8 Sen, Shila. Muslim politics in Bengal, 1927-47.

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1975 (Prof Bimal Prasad).

iii+434 app bibl ref.

Bengal, 1927-47; Ch 1: Socio-economic background; Ch 2: Evolution of Muslim politics in Bengal; The early phase, 1908-36; Ch 3: Reaction of 1937 and after; Ch 4: The first Faizul Haq ministry and the consolidation of the Muslim league, 1937-47; Ch 5: Split in the Muslim league and Faizul Haq's second ministry, 1941-46; Ch 6: Nazimuddin ministry and the Pakistan movement, 1946-46; Ch 7: The rise of Suhrawardy; Pakistan vs United Bengal, 1946/47; Ch 8: Conclusion.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1955/56); Muslim students in colleges and schools; (Bengal, 1901-31); Districtwise population; (Bengal, 1951-51); Districtwise literacy.

(Sources used: Unpublished govt documents; Private papers; National Archives of India, New Delhi; State Archives at Calcutta, Dacca; Personal interviews).

9 Bhaiji, M.M.M.A. The Muslims of Bombay: An Economic survey with special reference to working classes.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1936/7

6+272+7 app map bibl.

10 Dale, Stephen. Islam and social conflict: The Mapillas of Malabar, 1498-1922.

Ph.D. California Univ, Berkeley 1972, vi+223.

11 Khan, H.A.C. A socio-economic survey of the Muslims in Poona.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).

xi+5+869+8 ill.

Poona, 1921, 1947/48; Ch 2: Historical review; Ch 3: Investigation procedure; Ch 4: Population; Ch 5: Housing; Ch 6: Census of establishments; Ch 7: Industries; Ch 8: Trade and transport; Ch 9: Occupational distribution and earners; Ch 10: Family income and expenditure.

Statistics: (Poona, 1947/48): Sample survey population - area-wise; Population by sects, sub sects - wardwise, by birth place, by sex, by age composition, civil condition - separately for city municipality and suburban municipality, and Poona cantonment, literacy by age groups, earning status; No of domestic servants by wards; Percentage of owners and tenants in various wards; Size of Muslim families in Poona; Average size of the family by wards distribution of Muslim units of production by wards for producing 'Pudam', 'Pakdi' and 'Pancha', for producing saris; Classification of sample of units of weaving establishments. Classification of sellers in Juna Bazar and of articles sold; Classification of families and earners according to occupational grades, according to professions and percentage of unearned income to total income according to total income per adult unit, and according to family members; Average annual family income by wards; Percentage of expenditure on different items by professional grades by income ranges; Extent of indebtedness among families by income ranges, by occupational grades; Average indebtedness per family income groups; Average no of families per dwelling by wards; Average no of persons per dwelling; Average no of persons per room by wards; Percentage of water taps, latrines, by wards; Percentage of families having independent courtyard, common courtyard and no courtyard; Percentage of rents to income ranges by wards; Distribution of wholesale establishments by important wards; Distribution of some important professions by wards; Classification of industrial establishments by wards and by groups of workers engaged in them; Earners classified according to occupation, sex, age, annual income, etc.

(Thesis divided into two parts. Pt II is sociological survey.

Sources used: Sample survey in 1947/48 of about 1400 Muslim families).

See also items 19.1-15, 20, 21, 22.

5.27 CHRISTIANS

1 Franklin, G.S. Missionary activities in the time of East India Company.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1965.

2 Heward, Rev Harold C. The protestant missionary and the Govt Indian policy, 1775-1850.

Ph.D. Loyola Univ 1965.

3 Poote, E.D. British Baptist missions and missionaries in India, 1793-1837.

D.Phil. Oxford Univ 1962-63.

4 Kitson, Lawrence. The London missionary society in India and China, 1798-1834.

Ph.D. Toronto Univ 1966.

5 Pathak, Sushil M. American protestant missionaries in India; A study of their activities and influence, 1813-1910; As drawn chiefly from missionary sources.

Ph.D. Hawaii Univ 1964.

6 Gehani, T.G. A critical review of the work of Scottish Presbyterian mission in India, 1678-1914.

Ph.D. Strathclyde Univ 1966/67.

7 Sahai, G.S. Christian missions.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ.

8 Davis, W.B. A study of missionary policy and methods in Bengal from 1793-1905.

Ph.D. Edinburgh Univ 1941-42.

9 Mahto, Sarju. Hundred years of Christian missions in Chota Nagpur since 1845 A.D.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1966 (Dr P.N.Ojha).

vi+359 app bibl.

Bihar, 1845-1947; Ch 1: The establishment of the Gesner Mission of Chotanagpur (1845-56); Ch 2: A decade of expansion after the Great Rebellion (1859-69); Ch 3: The period of steady growth (1870-92); Ch 4: A period of expansion and consolidation of the missions (1893-1914); Ch 5: From the first World War to the Indian Independence (1918-47).

(Sources used: Records in the missions and other published material).

10 Sahay, Keshari Nandan. Impact of Christianity on the Orasm of three villages in Chotanagpur.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1963 (Dr L.P. Vidyarthi).

4+603+176 app maps bibl glos.

Bihar,--1960; Ch 1: Genesis and development of the early Christian movement in Chotanagpur; Ch 2: Form of Sarva religion to Christianity; A phase of transformation; Ch 3: Supernatural belief; Ch 4: Festivals and religious processions; Ch 5: Socio-religious organization in Christian villages; Ch 6: Life cycle; Birth rates and infancy; Ch 7: Life cycle: Childhood and the process of socialization; Ch 8: Life cycle: Marriage ceremonies; Ch 9: Life cycle: Family life; Ch 10: Life cycle: Death rituals and conception of the after life; Ch 11: Personal and social life; Ch 12: Dance, dormitory and sex life; Ch 13: Economic life; Ch 14: Attitudes and social interaction among the Catholics, Lutheran and Sarva Orasm; Ch 15: Conclusion.

11 Dewaraj, John. History of the Christian Missions in Telangana (erstwhile Hyderabad State), 1848-1948.

Ph.D. Osmania Univ 1970.

1+407 ref.

Telangana, 1848-1948; Ch 1: Historical background; Ch 2: Origin of Pioneer work of Christian missions in Telangana; Ch 3: A general survey of the work of the missions in Telangana; Ch 4: Educational work of the missions in Telangana; Ch 5: Medical work of the missions in Telangana; Ch 6: Social service of the Christian mission in Telangana; Ch 7: The role of missionary and the Church union.

(Sources used: Material from National Archives, New Delhi and Records Office, Madras).

See also item 7.20-7.

5.28 PARSEES

1 Sahai, Gooloo H. Social change with particular reference to the Parsi community.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Dr K.M.Kapatia).

9+505 bibl.

India, Bombay, c 1900-51; Pt II; Ch 4: F-estic and economic life.

Statistics: (Bombay Province, c 1900-51): Population, education, family size, sex distribution, births and sex ra.

(Remarks on social aspects).

2 Katpadia, P.D. Transformation of culture of the Parsees after their advent in Gujarat.

Ph.D. Gujarat Univ 1966.

See also items 4.0-31, 32; 4.1-1.

5.3 FAMILY STRUCTURES

5.30 GENERAL

1 Bryce, Lucy W.R. The changing family in India.
Ph.D. Toronto Univ 1937.

5.32 WOMEN

1 Mukherjee, Ila. Social status of North Indian women, 1526-1707 A.D.
Ph.D. Banchi Univ 1966 (Dr P.N.Ojha).
ix+268 bibl.

North India, 1526-1707: Ch 1: Birth, marriage and allied customs and practices; Ch 2: Food, dress, toilets, ornaments, games and other pastimes; Ch 3: Education and learning; Ch 4: Widow, sati and jauhar; Ch 5: Public women or prostitutes.

2 Dua, Shiva. Social conditions in Northern India in the second half of the 19th century, with special reference to the position of women.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1966 (Prof B.Prasad)

3 Desai, Sulochana Kalyandas. Socio economic position of women in India since 1858 to 1929.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1920.

3+267.

India, 1858-1929: Ch 4: Summary of events, actual social - economic position of women during three periods - 1800 to 1858, 1858 to 1900, 1900 to 1929; Ch 5: Political and economic survey; Predominant influences practically governing women's life.

(Mainly sociological - descriptive essay).

4 Patel F.N. The social status of Indian women during the last fifty years (1900-1950).

Ph.D. London Univ 1953-54.

5.4 SOCIAL EVILS. CUSTOMS

5.46 PROSTITUTION

1 Jayakar, K.B.K. Prostitution in the city of Bombay.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949 (Dr N.A.Theethi).

84+501+20 app ill bibl.

Bombay city, c 1945: Ch 7: Mode of living; Ch 8: Economic conditions.

(Sources used: Sample survey).

5.47 SLAVERY

1 Banaji, D.R. Slavery in British India, 3 Pts.

D.Lit. Bombay Univ.

bibl.

British India, 1772-1843: Pt I: Ch 1: A general survey of slavery in British India; Ch 2: Sources of slavery in British India; Ch 3: Slavery in Malabar; Ch 4: Slavery in Assam; Ch 5: Slavery in Native States; Ch 6: Attempted suppression of the slave traffic in the Portuguese ports of Goa, Diu and Daman, Ch 7: No of slaves in British India; Pt II: Ch 1 to 4: Legal aspect of slavery; Pt III: Abolition of slavery Act V of 1843.

(Sources used: Letters from various depts, India office records, Proceedings - law, political, public).

2 Miller, Marion C. The anti-slavery movement in India.
Ph.D. Michigan Univ 1936.

3 Chattopadhyay, Anil Kumar. Slavery in the Bengal Presidency under E.I.Co rule, 1772-1843.

Ph.D. London Univ 1963.

436 bibl.

Bengal, 1772-1843: Ch 1: Slavery in Bengal; Ch 2: Domestic slavery; Ch 3: Agrarian slavery; Ch 4: External slave trade; Ch 5: Slavery in Assam; Ch 6: Slavery in Arakan; Chs 7-8: Anti-slavery measures.

(Sources used: British Museum, India Office Library, London).

5.5 POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS

5.50 GENERAL

1 Hutchins, Francis G. Illusion of permanence: The ideas of British imperialism in India during the nineteenth century.

Ph.D. Harvard Univ 1966.

2 Van Aalst, Frank Daigh. The British view of India, 1750-85.

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1970.

3 Bearce, George D. Jr. British attitudes toward India, 1812-58.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1962.

4 Gody, Donald Kevin. British attitudes toward India: A selection of documents.

Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1970.

5.51 POLITICAL MOVEMENTS
(including Political Parties)

1 Sudhir Chandra. Development of Indian nationalism (1858-85).

Ph.D. Kurukshetra Univ 1969 (Shri V.N.Datta).

ii+328 bibl.

India, 1858-85: Ch 1: The legacy of 1857; Ch 2: The social setting; Ch 3: The economic aspect; Ch 4: The political aspect.

2 Choudhary, Sukhbir. Growth of nationalism in India, 1919-29.

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1966 (Dr Fara Chand, .)

iv+333 bibl.

India, 1919-29: Ch 1: Growth of national consciousness; Ch 2: Political factors; A: Political and administrative measures; B: National politics; Ch 3: Economic issues; A: Clash of economic interests; B: Economic achievements; Ch 4: Social reforms; Ch 5: Hindu-Muslim problem; Ch 6: Cultural renaissance; Ch 7: Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1915-29): Export and import trade; (India, 1918-29): Expenditure incurred in England.

(Sources used: Private papers and Govt documents available in National Archives of India and the Nehru Museum, New Delhi).

3 Haidu, Ch. Nuthalayya. Economic and social background of nationalism in Madras Presidency (1886-1916).

Ph.D. Andhra Univ 1974 (Prof F.Suryanarayana Murthy).

ii+318 app Bibl glos.

Madras Presidency, 1858-1918: Ch 1: Agriculture; Ch 2: Land revenue; Ch 3: Irrigation; Ch 4: Famines; Ch 5: Forests; Ch 6: Salt; Ch 7: Industry; Ch 8: Railways; Ch 9: Foreign trade; Ch 10: Education; Ch 11: Journalism; Ch 12: Hindus; Ch 13: Muslims; Ch 14: Christians; Ch 15: Nationalism.

Statistics: (Madras Presidency, 1888-1909): Manufacture of salt - govt revenue from salt.

(Sources used: Material from Famil Nads Archives, Madras).

4 Bipin Chandra. Economic policies of Indian national leadership, 1880-1905.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1964 (Prof Bhabaswar Prasad).

5 Benjamin, Haseeb. Economic programmes and policies of Indian National Congress (1885-1947).

Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1968 (Prof Derashri, S.D.).

viii+244 app Bibl ref.

India, 1885-1947: Ch 1: The Indian National Congress - its economic programmes and policies; Ch 2: The poverty of India; Ch 3: The Congress and famines; Ch 4: Agricultural problems and policies; Ch 5: Industrial policy of the Congress; Ch 6: The Congress and the labour problem; Ch 7: Development of commercial policy; Ch 8: The Congress and the Indian currency system; Ch 10: The Congress and Indian public finance; Ch 11: Summary of conclusions and findings.

Statistics: (India, 1880-1947): Growth of civil and military expenditures; (India, 1900/01-1910/11): Principal imports of private merchandise by sea.

(Sources used: Old govt papers, old books and the proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, which are preserved in the National Archives of India, New Delhi).

See also items 6.0-6; 6.13-8.

6 Rai Chowdhuri, Satyabrata. History of the leftist movement in India, 1917-47.

Ph.D. Jadavpur Univ 1970 (Prof P.C.Chakraverti).

7 Sarkar, Bhik Brata. The socialist movement in India from 1919 to 1947.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1964 (Prof M.K.Haldar).

8 Kling, Blair Bernard. The Bengal indigo disturbances, 1859-62: A study in the origins of political activity in modern Bengal.

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1960.

9 Bhattacharya, S.C. Development of social and political ideas in Bengal, 1858-1885.

Ph.D. London Univ 1954.

347+xi Bibl.

Bengal, 1859-85: Ch 5: Indigo crisis.

10 Chatterjee, Malinakha. Uprising against British Rule in Chota Nagpur, 1768-1856.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1974-75.

5.52 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

5.520 GENERAL

1 Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain. The administration of the Sultanate of Delhi.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1959.

ix+378 app Bibl.

N. India, 1806-1856: Ch 6: Finance; Ch 9: Public works.

(App: Firoz Shah Tughluq's revenue demand, privy purse, taxes, coinage).

2 Mahalingam, T.V. Administration and social life under Vijayanagar.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1942 (Prof K.A.Nilakanta Sastri).

x+478 ill ind.

South India, -1650: Ch 1: Introductory; Ch 2: Central govt; Ch 3: Revenue administration; Ch 4: Law, justice and police; Ch 5: Military organization; War fare and diplomacy; Ch 6: Provincial govt; Ch 7: Local govt; Ch 8: Society; Ch 9: Religion; Ch 10: Education; Ch 11: Architecture, sculpture and painting.

3 Nichol, J.D. The British in India, 1748-73: A study in imperial expansion.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ.

4 Banerji, G.D. Administration of the East India Company under Sir John Shore.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1963.

5 Mahmood, A.W. The Governor generalship of Sir John Shore, 1795-98.

B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1959.

6 Sharma, K.L. Sir John Shore and his times, 1795-98.

Ph.D. Agra Univ.

7 Bakshi, Shri Ram. Governor Generalship of Lord Minto I, 1807-13.

Ph.D. Saugar Univ 1966.

8 Embree, Ainalie T. Charles Grant and the British rule in India.

India, 1767-1823.

Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1960.

9 Gupta, H.L. India under Lord Amherst.

India, 1823-28.

Ph.D. Allahabad Univ 1946.

10 Needs, C. The social and administrative reforms of Lord William Bentinck.

Ph.D. St Andrews Univ 1949 (Charles Ogilvie).

423 app Bibl.

India, 1806-35: Ch 2: Finance; Ch 3: Administrative reforms; Ch 5: Education; Ch 6: Steam communication between Europe and India.

(App B: Recommendations of the Calcutta Civil Finance Committee, 1831/32; App D: Revenue settlement of the NWP, 1835; App E: Thagi).

11 Bhatnagar, Omkar Prasad. Some aspects of the internal administration of Lord William Bentinck, 1828-35.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ.

12 Dayal Dass. Administration of Sir Charles Metcalfe.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ.

13 Malhotra, Suresh Chandra. Indian career of Sir Charles Metcalfe, 1801-37.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1974-75.

14 Sinha, D.P. The internal policy of Lord Auckland in British India from 1836 to 1842, with special reference to Education.

- Ph.D. London Univ 1953.
405 bibl.
India, 1836-42; Ch 1: Evolution of educational policy, 1836-50; Ch 5: Amelioration of slavery; Ch 6: Emigration of Indian overseas.
15 Mehra Lal. Administration of India, 1835-48.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1954-58.
16 Tate, Robert Franklin Stuart. The Home Govt of India, 1834-53.
Ph.D. London Univ (John Harrison, K.Ballhatchet).
368 bibl.
India, 1834-53: Influence of British Cabinet, through Cabinet Minister for India, the President of Board of Control, and Ministry's appointees the Governor General, on Indian policy - finance, foreign affairs, native states, law reform.
17 Bahin, M.A. Lord Dalhousie's administration of the conquered and annexed states.
Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1956 (Dr Ishwari Prasad).
591+vi bibl ind.
India, 1848-56: Ch 1: Prologue; Ch 2: Satara; Ch 3: The Punjab; Ch 4: Sambalpur; Ch 5: Pegu; Ch 6: Hyderabad Assigned Districts or Berar; Ch 7: Jhansi; Ch 8: Nagpur; Ch 9: Oudh; Ch 10: Epilogue.
18 Qanungo, Bhupen. Lord Canning's administration and the modernisation of India, 1856-62.
Ph.D. Indiana Univ 1962.
19 Rahman, Jamal Ara. Some aspects of the Indian Viceroyalty of Lord Elgin I, 1862/63.
Ph.D. London Univ 1971.
20 Saigal, B. Administration of Lord Elgin I.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ.
21 Chatterji, Prashanto Kumar. The relations of the Court of Directors, the India Board, the India Office and the Govt of India, 1853-1865.
Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1967 (T.G.F.Spear).
iv+529 app maps bibl.
India, 1853-65: Ch 7: Finance, currency, public works, etc., 1858-65; Ch 8: Land, education, 1858-65.
(Sources used: India Office Lib, Br. Museum, London).
22 Williams, Donovan. The formation of policy in the India Office, 1858-66, with special reference to the political, judicial, revenue, public and public works depts.
Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1962 (G.C.Davies).
xvii+429 app bibl.
India, 1858-66: Structure and functions of Secretary of State for India in Council-Homecontrol - centralisation - Indian civil service.
(Mainly administrative study).
23 Soberl, Bahinduddin Husain. The relations between the Home and Indian govts, 1858-70.
Ph.D. London Univ 1949.
469 app bibl.
India, 1858-70: Ch 1: End of the E.I.Co; Ch 2: Reorganisation of Indian finance; Ch 3: Home Govt's commercial policy, Ch 4: Introduction of paper currency and relationship between Govt and Presidency Banks; Ch 5: Development of education; Ch 6: Land revenue and settlement; Ch 7: Govt of India and British laissez-faire policy.
24 Garrett, K.I. Lord Ellenborough's ideas on Indian policy.
M.A. London Univ 1936.
507 bibl.
India, 1828-71: Ch 9: Financial reforms; Ch 10: Economic policy.
(Ellenborough, Governor-General of India, 1845-1844; President of the Board of Control, 1828-1830, 1834-1845, 1841, 1850.
Sources used: Ellenborough papers in the Public Record Office, Records in the India Office Library, British Museum, London).
25 Srivastava, Krishna Swarup. The administration of India under Lord Mayo.
India, 1869-72.
Ph.D. Allahabad Univ 1949.
26 Moulton, Edward Galvin. Lord Northbrook's Indian administration, 1872-76.
Ph.D. London Univ 1964 (K.A.Ballhatchet).
468 maps bibl.
India, 1872-76: Ch 2: Financial policy; Ch 3: Education and admission of Indians to civil service; Ch 4: Famine, 1872/74; Ch 5: Sanif controversy - British Govt's orders to Govt of India to remove import duties on British cotton goods and ensure imperial interests - Northbrook's objections.
27 Singh, V.P. Administration of India under Lord Northbrook.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1952 (Prof S.R.Sen).
28 Nambly, G.R.O. Sir Richard Temple and the Govt of India, 1868 to 1880; Some trends in Indian administrative policy.
Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1961 (T.G.F.Spear).
iv+408 app maps bibl glos.
India, 1868-80: Ch 2: Bihar famine, 1874 - Lord Northbrook's policy; Ch 4: Punjab tenancy act, 1868; Ch 5: Landlord and tenant in Bengal, 1874-77; Ch 6: Deccan agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879; Ch 7: Income-tax controversy, 1868-73.
(Sources used: India Office Lib, London).
29 Bajor, Satish Kumar. Internal administration of the Central Government of India, 1869-80.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1968.
30 Penner, Francis Edwin. Dierkesli's Indian policy.
India, 1874-80.
Ph.D. St John's Univ 1966.
31 Choudhary, V.O.P. Politics and administration in India, 1876-80.
Ph.D. Patna Univ.
32 Gujral, Lalit Mohan. The internal administration of Lord Lytton with special reference to social and economic policy, 1876-1880.
Ph.D. London Univ 1958.
501 bibl.
India, 1876-80: Ch 1: Cotton duties; Ch 2: Famine of 1876-77, in Bombay and Madras; Ch 4: Indianisation of civil service.
(Sources used: India Office Library, London - Lytton Papers).
33 Gopal, S. The viceroyalty of Lord Ripon, 1880-1884.
Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1952 (C.C.Davies).
xvi+582 app bibl.
India, 1880-84: Ch 5: Factory act, 1881; Ch 10: Recruitment to the civil service; Ch 11: Education; Ch 12: Famine and public works; Ch 13: Agriculture and land revenue; Ch 14: Finance.

(Sources used: Ripon Papers in British Museum).

34 Perti, R.K. Administration of the Marquess of Lansdowne, 1888-94.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ.

35 Sharma, M. Administration of Lord Lansdowne.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ.

36 Malhotra, Piarea Lal. The internal administration of Lord Elgin in India, 1894-1898.

Ph.D. London Univ 1966 (B.K.Panday).

375 maps bibl.

India, 1894-98: Ch 1: Currency question; Ch 2: Cotton excise duties to safeguard Manchester cotton interests; Ch 3: Elye; Ch 4: Famine of 1896/97; Ch 5: Plague, 1896/97.

(Sources used: India Office Library, London).

37 Singh, H.L. The internal policy of the Indian govt, 1885-98.

Ph.D. London Univ 1955.

383 bibl.

India, 1885-98; Ch 1: Problem of Indian employment in the civil service; Ch 2: Currency question.

38 Bhutani, V.C. The administration of Lord Curzon: Socio-economic policies.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1968.

39 Butt, Ikram Ahmed. Lord Curzon and the Indian States, 1899-1905.

Ph.D. London Univ 1963.

517 app maps ill bibl.

Indian Princely States, 1899-1905: Chs 9-10: Industrial development.

40 Eastogi, Indu. Lord Curzon.

Ph.D. Shivaji Univ 1960.

41 Srivastava, Viahnu Saran. Some aspects of social and economic administration of Lord Curzon, 1899-1905.

Ph.D. Gorakhpur Univ 1968 (Dr H.S.Srivastava).

v+285 bibl ref.

India, 1899-1905: Ch 1: Agriculture - land revenue; Ch 2: Famine - relief, policy and organisation; Ch 3: Irrigation; Ch 4: Education; Ch 5: Social relations between Englishmen and Indians; Ch 6: Public health - plague; Ch 7: Conclusion.

(Sources used: Govt records - consultations and private papers).

42 Pardaman Singh. Administration of India under Lord Minto II.

Ph.D. Panjab Univ 1958.

43 Abraham, Baby. Central administration in India between 1906 and 1908.

Ph.D. Saugor Univ 1961 (Prof R.Argal).

44 Bergstrom, G.W. His Majesty's Govt's policy towards India, 1927-37: The critical years.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ.

45 Gordon, A.D.D. British-Indian relations in the 1930s and in particular the 1935 Act.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ.

46 Suryanarayana Murthy, N. Secretary of State for India - A historical survey.

Ph.D. Andhra Univ 1964.

iv+567 bibl ref.

India, 1885-1947: Ch 1: British parliamentary control over East India Co; Ch 2: Origins and growth of Secretary of State; Ch 3: Secretary of State - his relations with parliament; Ch 4: Relations with Crown and Cabinet; Ch 5: Secretary of State and his council; Ch 6: Relations with Govt of India; Ch 7: The India Office.

(Sources used: Material from National Archives, New Delhi).

47 Saran, P. The provincial govt of the Mughals, A.D. 1556-1659.

Ph.D. London Univ 1956.

638 app bibl.

N.India, 1556-1659: Ch 8: Provincial army - strength; Ch 9: Provincial finance - relation to central finance; Ch 11: Public works - irrigation, communication, famine relief.

48 Verma, R.C. Provincial administration in India.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1951.

49 Divatia, Kumudini Vashistha. Nature of interrelations of Govts in India in the 20th century.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof K.P.Mukerji).

50 Donds, G.J. Government and princes in India, 1918-39.

Ph.D. Edinburgh Univ.

51 Joshi, Rajendra. A century of British rule in Ajmer - Merwara, 1818-1918.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1966 (Dr V.P.S.Baghavanshi).

ii+302+xxii app bibl ref glos.

Ajmer - Merwara, 1818-1918: Ch 1: Historical introduction; Ch 2: Consolidation of British rule in Merwara; Ch 3: British administration in Ajmer - Merwara; Ch 4: Tenures and land revenue - Khalsa land, Ch 5: Intimarsardar system; Ch 6: Bhoom and Jagir lands; Ch 7: Police and judicial administration; Ch 8: Education; Ch 9: Moral and material condition of the people and their reaction to British rule; Ch 10: Ajmer and the Revolt of 1857; Ch 11: Nationalist and revolutionary ferment.

(Sources used: Rajasthan State Archives, Ajmer Records, Jaipur, Jodhpur and Kota Records).

52 Sinha, Surendra Nath. History of the Subah of Allahabad under the Mughals, 1626-1707.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1965.

53 Verma, Veerendra Kumar. Subah of Allahabad, 1707-1764.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ.

54 Gogoi, Padmeswar. The Jai and the Jai Kingdom in Assam. 2 Vols.

D.Phil Gauhati Univ 1960.

662 maps bibl.

Assam, 1288-1926: Ch 1: The Jai - their origin and branches; Ch 2: Early history of the Jai; Ch 3: Rise and fall of the Wan-Chao empire; Ch 4: The Wan-Shan empire; Ch 5: Political expansion of the Jai in the Menan and Mekong Valleys; Ch 6: The Jai kingdom in Assam; Ch 7: The Ahom Dynasty; Ch 8: The Ahom system of administration.

(Sources used: State Archives Centre, Assam).

55 Barua, Arun Chandra. The administrative system of the Ahoms. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Gauhati Univ 1974.

111+307 app bibl maps.

Assam, 1820-1826: Ch 1: Historical background of the Ahoms; Ch 2: The structure of the Ahom govt; Ch 3: The Palk system; Ch 4: Land system; Ch 5: Religious policy; Ch 6: Relations with neighbouring tribes and states; Ch 7: Ahom embassy; Ch 8: Administration of justice; Ch 9: Court etiquette and procedure; Ch 10: Public work; Ch 11: Coinage; Ch 12: Conclusion.

(Sources used: State Archives Centre, Assam; Records of British Govt).

56 Barpujari, Heramba Kanta. British administration in Assam, 1822-1846, with special reference to the hill tribes on the Frontier.

Ph.D. London Univ 1949.

270 app map bibl.

Assam, 1822-54: Sections on revenue policy and administration in the following chapters: Ch 1: (1822-23); Ch 3: (1822-32); Ch 4: (1832-33); Ch 5: (1833-38); Ch 8: (1839-45).

Statistics: Stray statistics on revenue, exports, imports of Assam, 1833-1864.

(Sources used: Unpublished records in the Commonwealth Relations Office, London; Record Office, Assam Secretariat, Shillong; Narayan Handiqui Institute, Gauhati; Commissioner's Office, Gauhati).

57 Chaudhuri, Bhupendranarayan. British rule in Assam, 1846-1858.

Ph.D. London Univ 1956.

257 maps bibl glos.

Assam, 1846-58: Ch 2. Revenue administration.

(Sources used: India Office Library).

58 Heathcote, Thomas Anthony. British policy and Baluchistan, 1864-76.

Ph.D. London Univ 1970.

59 Harain, V.A. The life and career of Jonathan Duncan, 1766-95.

Ph.D. London Univ 1958.

316 app 111 bibl glos.

Banaras, 1767-95: Ch 3: Condition of Banaras at the time of Duncan's appointment; Ch 4: Duncan's economic policy, 1787-95 - land revenue, indigo, opium, tariffs.

60 Srivastava, Kashi Prasad. History and administration of Banaras, 1776-1800.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1970 (Prof O.P.Bhatnagar).

61 Chavda, V.K. Baroda's political relations with the Central Govt as arising out of Treaties, Engagements, Sanads and other causes with reference to the period 1875-1920.

Ph.D. M.S.Univ of Baroda 1957 (Prof G.B.Pandya).

556+10 bibl glos.

Baroda, 1875-1920: Section I: Ch 5: Railways; Ch 6: The Baroda settlement; Ch 7: Employment of and jurisdiction over Europeans and other foreigners; Ch 8: Guarantee to Giramias in the state; Ch 10: Jurisdiction over postal and telegraph establishments; Ch 11: Baroda's case of sovereignty over its tributaries; Ch 12: Problems arising out of tributes; Ch 18: Port and salt rights of the state; Ch 20: Amara cesses; Ch 21: Opium; Ch 22: Baroda currency.

Statistics: (Baroda, 1875-1920): Statement showing Baroda's taxes as compared to other states.

(Sources used: Manuscript material in the Archival Centre, Baroda).

62 Khan, Abdul Majed. Muhammad Reza Khan, Naib Nazim and Naib Diwan of Bengal, 1706-1766.

Ph.D. London Univ 1966.

63 Dhar, Hiranjan. The administration system of the East India Company in Bengal during the period 1774-94.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1962.

64 Saha, N. A study of the administrative and legal records of Dacca as illustrating the policy of Warren Hastings in East Bengal.

B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1934.

150+381 app bibl.

Bengal, 1773-90: Ch 4: Land revenue; Ch 5: Salt revenue; Ch 6: Provincial Council of Revenue of Dacca.

(App includes notes on various related subjects).

65 Weitsman, Sophia. The administration of Bengal under Warren Hastings.

Ph.D. Manchester 1922.

66 Das, Binod Sankar. Early British rule in South Western Bengal 1760-1800.

D.Phil. Burdwan Univ 1965 (Dr Nishi Bhushan Choudhury).

199+66+33 app bibl ref glos.

South Western Bengal, 1760-1800; Ch 1: Topography and the early accounts; Ch 2: The annexation of Jungle Mahals and Midnapore since 1766; Ch 4: The Anglo-Majurbhanj relations 1760-1804; Ch 5: The Anglo-Rhenala relations 1760-1800; Ch 6: Early British relations with the Kinki Mahals 1760-1800.

Statistics: (South Western Bengal, 1781/82-83); Produce, Receipts, Disbursements and profit of the salt; (South Western Bengal, 1783/84); Estimated production of salt.

(Sketch of the changes in administrative units in S.W.Bengal 1760-1800. Extracts from the original sources.

Sources used: Midnapore collectorate general letters; Proceedings of Burdwan council of revenue; Settlement letters received 1786-1800; Issued 1781-1807; Hindgellee salt letters; Jellalore correspondence and proceedings 1788-1804; Tamlook salt letters 1785-1804; W.B.govt record room; Proceedings of the Governor General in Council 1775-94; Committee of Revenue 1781-86; Board of Revenue 1768-1802. Judicial dept (criminal) 1783-1800; National Archives, New Delhi; Home dept public proceedings 1746-95. Public consultations 1761-95; Miscellaneous Vols 30-36; Foreign dept Bengal committees; Proceedings 1786-82, 1768-73; Secret consultations 1778-1800; Secret proceedings 1769-82; British Museum - Hastings letters to Eyre Coote; Anderson's mission to Chinnaj; Copies of letters from Col Goddard, in command of the expedition from Bengal to Bombay, to the Governor General; Warren Hastings's general letters; General statement of the salt accounts of Bengal; Peare's journey from Bengal to Madras, January 1781, by Capt Peabangles).

67 Barrett, Cynthia. Lord William Bentinck in Bengal, 1828-1838.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1954 (G.C.Davies).

xiii+381 bibl.

India, 1828-35: Financial administration - Finance committee of 1828/29 - increase in revenue sources - revision of Malwa opium system - experiments in post office - abolition of internal trade barriers - reorganisation of currency; Land revenue - permanent settlement - resumption of waste and lakhraj lands.

(Sources used: India Office Library, London, Bentinck MSB, Nottingham Univ Library).

68 Rahman, Rebeza. Social and administrative policy of the Govt of Bengal, 1877-90.

M.A. London Univ 1969.

366 bibl.

Bengal, 1877-90: Ch 3: Indianisation of civil service; Ch 6: Tenancy problem - Bengal Tenancy Act of 1886 - resistance by zamindars.

69 Nolla, Mohammad Kasim Uddin. The new provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1906-11.

Ph.D. London Univ 1965 (B.N.Fandey).

424 app maps ill bibl.

Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1905-11; Ch 1: Creation of new province; Ch 2: Transport and trade; Ch 3: Indigenous industries; Ch 4: Development of education.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

70 Gupta, Kunj Bihari Lal. The evolution of administration of the former Bharatpur State, 1722-1947.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1959 (Dr Ashirbadi Lal Srivastava).

vi+296+x bibl glos.

Bharatpur State, 1722-1947; Ch 1: Introductory; Ch 2: The position and powers of the ruler; Ch 3: The Central govt; Ch 4: The finance; Ch 5: The army; Ch 6: Law and justice; Ch 7: Prison and police; Ch 8: Education; Ch 9: Public health; Ch 10: Trade and industry; Ch 11: Welfare activities; Ch 12: Local self-govt.

Statistics: (Bharatpur, 1946); Pay and grade of judicial officers; (Bharatpur, 1896); Police force.

(Sources used: National Archives of India, New Delhi).

71 Krishna, Uma. Administrative organisation of Bhopal State (1868-1966).

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1961.

72 Verma, Dinesh Chandra. Some aspects of the history of Bijapur.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1965 (Dr B.Kishore).

iii+316+xxi app maps bibl.

Bijapur, 1490-1696; Ch 1: Foundation of the Bijapur Kingdom; Ch 2: Dynastic history; Ch 3: Relations with the parent state; Ch 4: Relations with the foreigners; Ch 5: Relations with Berar and Ahmednagar; Ch 6: Relations with Golkonda; Ch 7: Relations with Vijayanagar; Ch 8: Relations with Marathas; Ch 9: Relations with Mughals; Ch 10: Administration; Ch 11: Conclusion.

73 Mishra, Dharm Narayan. Maharaja Ganga Singh of Bikaner: A critical study of his political ideas and constitutional reforms.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1963 (Dr R.R.Kashliwal).

vii+288+xxv app ill bibl ref glos.

Bikaner, 1880-1945; Ch 1: Historical background; Ch 2: The nature of the State and Kingship; Ch 3: The growth of representative institutions: The Bikaner legislative assembly; Ch 4: The growth of representative institutions: Local self-govt; Ch 5: The judiciary; Ch 6: Maharaja Ganga Singh: Paramountcy and the Indian States; Ch 7: Indian political aspirations and the Maharaja; Ch 8: The Maharaja and the Indian Federal Scheme; Ch 9: Observations and conclusions

Statistics: (Bikaner, 1897/98, 1941/42); Progress of education and expenditure.

(Sources used: National Archives of India, New Delhi; Archives Dept of Rajasthan Govt; Office of General Records, Bikaner).

74 Bhargava, Prabha. British paramountcy and the administration of Bikaner state (1818-1947).

Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1970 (Dr L.S. Rathore).

xxxvi+318 app maps bibl ref glos.

Bikaner State, 1818-1947; Ch 1: Paramountcy and the princes; Ch 2: Organisational pattern of the British political system in India in relation to Indian states; Ch 3: Bikaner on the eve of British penetration; Ch 4: British treaties and agreements with Bikaner state; Ch 5: Assertion of paramountcy over state administration; Ch 6: Impact of paramountcy - reorganisation of the state executives; Ch 7: Impact of paramountcy - finance of the state; Ch 8: Impact of paramountcy - judicial system; Ch 9: Legislative assembly; Ch 10: Local self-govt; Ch 11: The era of constitutional reforms; Ch 12: Impact of paramountcy - development and welfare activities; Ch 13: Concluding remarks.

Statistics: (Bikaner state, 1898/99-1946/47); Income from land revenue - customs - excise - rlys - telegraph - stamps - coal -

total income; (Bikaner state, 1897/98, 1929/40); Comparison of the scale of various duties in force; (Bikaner state, 1905/06, 1946/47); Expenses incurred under different heads, Expenditure on education and health; (India, 1931); Literacy in some British provinces and Princely states; (Bikaner state, 1938-1922); Pre-1925 pattern of municipalities; (Bikaner, 1905); Items of expenditure of Bikaner municipal board; (Bikaner, 1901-05); Receipts and expenditure of Bikaner municipality; (Bikaner state, 1906-15); Average income and expenditure of some dist municipalities; (Bikaner state, 1925-47); Composition and organisational pattern of different municipalities; (Bikaner, 1935/40, 1943/44); Sources of income of municipality; (Bikaner state, 1944/45-1946/47); No of civil and criminal cases decided by panchayats; Income and expenditure of panchayats; (Bikaner state, 1934/35-1936/40). Details about different dist boards; (Bikaner state, 1881-1942); Progress of state medical dept and progress of education.

(Sources used: (1) Bahis in the office of Private Secretary to His Highness the Maharaja of Bikaner, Lalgarh Palace, Bikaner; Files, letters, speeches, proclamations, minutes, bulletins, Rajpatra, etc available in Rajasthan State Archives, Bikaner).

75 Gupta, B.P. Growth of administration in Bikaner State from 1818 to 1947.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1959 (Dr M.L.Sharma).

vi+325+xiv app maps bibl ref.

Bikaner State, 1818-1947; Ch 1. Historical background; Ch 2. Impact of the British on Bikaner administration; Ch 3: The executive; Ch 4: Representative institutions; Ch 5: Judicial system; Ch 6: Land administration; Ch 7: Financial administration; Ch 8: Army and police; Ch 9: Welfare activities and other improvements; Ch 10: Administration of Jagir areas.

Statistics: (Bikaner, 1877-1947); Revenue statement, (Bikaner, 1897-1940); Import and export duties, (Bikaner, 1897-1947). Income from rly, (Bikaner, 1936, 1947); Expenditure; (Bikaner, 1897, 1930, 1946); Army strength.

(Sources used. National Archives of India and State Archives).

76 Karni Singh. Relations of the house of Bikaner with the Central Powers, 1468-1949.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1964.

77 Mulgaokar, Shakuntala Vasant. The administration of Sir John Malcolm, Governor of Bombay.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1971 (Prof W.Coolha).

xxi+544 app ill bibl glos.

Bombay province, 1827-30; Ch 4: Malcolm's policy of retrenchment; Ch 5: His revenue reforms; Ch 6: His measures for public welfare; Ch 7: His social policy.

(Descriptive; App 1.3: Outton - extract from a letter.

Sources used: Hand written documents found in the Maharashtra State Archives).

78 Gupta, Amitkumar. The policy of Sir James Fergusson as Governor of Bombay Presidency, 1880-85.

Ph.D. London Univ 1967.

79 Salvekar, M.V. The administration of Bombay Presidency 1921-22 to 1947-48. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1976 (Dr M.R.Inamdar).

x+950 app bibl ref.

Bombay presidency, 1921/22-1947/48; Ch 1: Historical background - land revenue settlement, Pringle's survey, Goldsmith and Wingate's settlement, revision survey, Deccan riots; Organisation of revenue administration; Ch 7: Land revenue and general administration; Ch 9: Financial administration; Ch 10: The services; Ch 12: Ad-Hoc Committees - land revenue system, agriculture, labour, education.

(App 4: Bombay Presidency: Land and people; App X: Pay scales of All India Services; Statistical tables reproduced from annual administration reports; App B: Budgets; Excise administration reports; Appropriation accounts).

80 Bhargava, S.P. Some aspects of the administration of the C.P. and Berar 1861-1920.

- Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1949.
vii+226 app bibl.
- C.P. and Berar, 1861-1920: Ch 1: The origins and foundations; Ch 2: The formation of provinces, their status and administrative organisation; Ch 3: The divisions and dist administration; Ch 4: Law and justice; Ch 5: Police; Ch 6: Jails; Ch 7: Education; Ch 8: Revenue and finance; Ch 9: Conclusions and criticisms.
- 81 Verma, B.S. Chattisgarh under the Bhanuas, 1818-54.
Ph.D. Bani Shankar Univ 1974-75.
- 82 Alvi, Rafi Ahmad. Mughal Saba of the Deccan - a study of Mughal administration in the reign of Shanjahan.
Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1973 (Prof S. Faruq Hasan).
i+351 app maps bibl.
- South India, 1656-56; Ch 1: Geography of the Mughal Deccan; Ch 2: Economy; Ch 3: Administration - provincial and local; Ch 4: Mansabdars in the Deccan; Ch 5: Army organisation; Ch 6: Revenue administration.
- Statistics: (South India, 1656-56): Jans of the Mughal Deccan according to Mahals.
- (App A: List of Mansabdars posted in the Deccan during 1656-56; B: Tables showing properties between nobles, troops and horses).
- 83 Malik, Shale Ram. History and administration of Delhi territory, 1803-57.
Ph.D. Panjab Univ 1968.
- 84 Richards, John Tolson. Mughal rule in Golconda: 1687-1724.
Ph.D. California Univ, Berkeley 1970.
- 85 Shrivastava, Hirdayesh Kumar. A critical examination of the relation of the Paramount Power with the Gwalior State.
Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1970 (Prof Ram Prakash Pandey).
- 86 Chaudhuri, Nani Gopal. British relations with Hyderabad, 1773-1843.
D.Phil. - Calcutta Univ 1961.
- 87 Prasad, Y. The life and career of Mir Asanullah Khan Muzaffar Khan of Jharkhand.
Ph.D. London Univ 1927.
- 88 Bawa, Vasant Kumar. Hyderabad in transition under Salar Jung I, 1653-63, and Indian state under British influence.
Ph.D. Tulane Univ 1967.
Hyderabad state, 1653-63: Administration - reforms; Technical innovations.
- 89 Muttalib, Mohammad Abdul. The administration of justice under the Bhanuas, 1724-1947.
Ph.D. Osmania Univ 1967 (Prof Yusuf Hussain Khan).
bibl glos.
- Hyderabad State, 1724-1947: Pt I: The administration of justice under the early Bhanuas, 1724-1805; Ch 1: Judicial organisation, 1724-1805; Ch 2: Judicial administration; Ch 3: Legal system; Pt II: Administration of justice under Sir Salazar Jung, 1805-1863; Ch 1: Administration of justice 1805-1864; Ch 2: Administration of justice 1864-1885; Ch 3: Legal system; Pt III: Administration of justice 1885-1947; Ch 1: Judicial administration 1885-1921; Ch 2: The separation of judiciary in theory and practice, 1921-1947; Ch 3: Legal system; Ch 4: Prison system.
- Statistics: (Hyderabad state, 1880): Salaries of judges.
- (Sources used: Material from State Archives and State Central Library).
- 90 Jayaram, R. Administration of the dists of Marathwada under the Bhanuas.
Ph.D. Marathwada Univ 1967 (Dr G.N.Sarma).
xiv+468+66 app maps ill bibl ref glos.
- Marathwada, 1853-1956: Ch 1: Introductory; Ch 2: Administration before Sir Salazar Jung, 1784-1853 (Establishment of dept); Ch 3: The land revenue dept (A study in evolution; growth and working 1853-1885); Ch 4: The police dept; Ch 5: The judicial dept; Ch 6: Female administration under the Bhanuas (A study of female 1890-1900); Ch 7: Characteristics of policy and evaluation of administration.
- (Sources used: State Archives and State Central Library, Hyderabad).
- 91 Kaniwal, R.R. Administrative system of the Jaipur state since 1800 A.D.
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1960 (Prof S.M.Chosh).
iv+580+viii maps bibl ref glos.
- Jaipur State, 1800-1947: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Geographical; Ch 3: Historical and administrative background; Ch 4: Relations with the B.H.C. and the Crown; Ch 5: The rulers since 1803; Ch 6: Jagirdari system; Ch 7: Executive; Ch 8: Legislative; Ch 9: Judiciary; Ch 10: Fiscal arrangements; Ch 11: Local self-govt; Ch 12: Recent developments - political and administrative; Ch 13: Summary and conclusion.
- (Sources used: Contemporary sources and records).
- 92 Singh, Rama Satinder. Gulab Singh of Jammu, Ladakh and Kashmir, 1792-1846.
Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1968.
- 93 Nam, Phool Kumari. Kashmir under Maharaja Gulab Singh.
Ph.D. Kashmir Univ 1974-75.
- 94 Aharya, Nirmala Kumari. The administration of Jodhpur State from 1800 to 1947.
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1961.
xi+357+20 app maps bibl.
- Jodhpur State, 1800-1947: Ch 1: Geographical features and historical background; Ch 2: Political conditions from 1800 to 1818; Ch 3: Treaty of 1818 with the British; Ch 4: 1807 and Jodhpur; Ch 5: Administration under the crown; Ch 6: Reorganisation of general administration on the British pattern; Ch 7: Defence and justice; Ch 8: Commerce and welfare dept; Ch 9: Jagir system in Marwar; Ch 10: The two great Wars and Jodhpur; Ch 11: Political agitation in Marwar; Ch 12: The federal scheme and Jodhpur state administration upto 1947.
- (Sources used: Contemporary published material and the Jodhpur Archives).
- 95 Chitria, K.N. Govt and administration under the Keladi rulers.
Ph.D. Karnatak Univ 1966 (Prof F.B.Besal).
xi+482 app maps ill bibl ref.
- Karnatak, 1499-1743: Ch 1: The sources; Ch 2: Physical features of the Keladi Kingdom; Ch 3: A brief sketch of the political history of the Keladi dynasty; Ch 4: Kingship; Ch 5: Ministry and officials; Ch 6: Revenue administration; Ch 7: Capitals and cities; Ch 8: Works of public utility; Ch 9: Military organisations; Ch 10: Diplomatic relations under Keladi; Ch 11: Extent of the Keladi Kingdom and provincial administration; Ch 12: Coinage under the Keladi rulers; Ch 13: An estimate of Keladi govt and administration.
- (Sources used: R.M.Alvarez. 'The Nayaks of Ikkeri' an unpublished thesis. Also other published material).
- 96 Abdul Kareem, G.K. Kerala under Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan.
Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1966 (Dr S.Faruk Hasan).
xxxii+200 maps ill bibl ref.
- Kerala, 1766-1900: Ch 1: Haider Ali's invasion of Kerala; Ch 2: Political situation of Kerala under Tipu Sultan; Ch 3: Administration of Malabar under Haider Ali and Tipu Sultan;

Ch 4: Economic condition; Ch 5: Religious policy of Tipu Sultan; Ch 6: Conclusion;

(Illustrations - 1: Map of Kerala before 1766; 2: Map of Kerala after 1766; 3: Map of Kerala after 1795; 4: Text of Palaport (Ayyicoottah); 5: Fort of Palghat).

97 Shashtri, R.P. Salim Singh: An account of the life and achievements of Rajaram Salim Singh Jhal, the Regent of the Kotah state, 1756-1824.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ.

xviii+448 ill bibl ref glos.

Kotah State, 1756-1824: Ch 1: Ancestry and boyhood of Jhal Salim Singh; Ch 2: The battle of Bhatarwar; Ch 3: Salim Singh, emergence to power; Ch 4: Salim Singh's relations with Kotah Maharaja; Ch 5: Salim Singh and the Marathas; Ch 6: Salim Singh and the Pindaris; Ch 7: Salim Singh and the E.I.Co.; Ch 8: Salim Singh and Rajput States - Salim Singh and Bundi; Ch 9: Salim Singh's administration.

(Sources used: Kotah State Archives, contemporary sources material and published work).

98 Gupta, Beni. The Marathas and the States of Kota and Bundi from 1682 to 1818 A.D.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1965 (Dr V.P.S. Raghuvanshi).

xi+280+61 app maps ill bibl ref.

Kota and Bundi States, 1682-1818: Introduction; Ch 1: Hadauti - Maratha contacts (1682-1754); Ch 2: Hadauti and other Rajput states accepted Maratha supremacy; Ch 3: Maratha supremacy fully established (1759-48); Ch 4: How Maratha suzerainty was exercised in Hadauti; Ch 5 (A): A period of raids and compromises (1762-93); (B): Pindaris as auxiliaries to Marathas; Ch 6: The Maratha administrative establishment; Ch 7: Hadauti - Maratha relations during the period of decline and transfer of power; Ch 8: Social relations with Marathas.

Statistics: (Rajasthan, 1818): Annual income of 45 jagirdars.

(App 1 to 30 relate to letters of expenditure, tax, income and other Hadauti state affairs.

Sources used: Contemporary published sources and records in the Archives).

99 Sharma, Brij Gopal. Sir John Malcolm in Madhya Bharat: A study in Anglo-Indian administration and diplomacy in the early 19th century.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1965.

100 Vijayakumar, A.G. Early Governors of Madras, 1752-1803.

Ph.D. Madras Univ.

101 Gupta, Maya. Lord William Bentinck in Madras, 1800-07.

Ph.D. London Univ 1969.

102 Beaglehole, F.H. Thomas Munro and the development of administrative policy in Madras, 1792-1818: the origins of the 'Munro system'.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1960 (M. Sallanahat).

250 maps bibl glos.

Madras, 1792-1818: Ch 1: Munro and A. Read in Bareilly, 1792-96, origins of the system; Ch 2: Settlement of Kanara, 1799-1800; Ch 3: Ceded dists, 1800-18; Ch 4: Home Govt and administrative policy, 1802-14; Ch 5: Munro as special commissioner, 1814-18.

(Sources used: India Office Lib. Dr. Munro, London; Portland Collection; Nottingham Univ Lib).

103 Beri, Kailash K. Influence of Home Government on Madras administration, 1800-25.

Ph.D. Punjab Univ 1968.

104 Banade, P.V. Maharashtra under the Company (1818-1860) (A study of political transformation).

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1971 (Dr A.R. Kulkarni).

49420+10 app bibl.

Bombay Presidency (Marathi speaking dists), 1818-58: Ch 2: Anglo-Maratha confrontation - Maharashtra under Company - a short statistical account; Ch 4: After-math - agrarian reorganisation, land revenue maximisation impulse of British rulers, form of land revenue collection, Inam Committee, etc., revenue settlement survey under Alphonstone; Annual tribute, cesses from native states - Jawhar, Jamjira, Samantvali, Kelapur, Southem Maratha Jagirdars, Kolaba, Satara.

(Mainly political aspects are discussed).

105 Chakrabarty, Deb Kumar. Manbhum under the E.I.Co.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1975 (Dr B.K. Ray).

viii+289 maps bibl.

India, c 1700-1800: Ch 1: Manbhum before the establishment of the authority of the E.I.Co.; Ch 2: Establishment of the authority of the E.I.Co's govt in Manbhum (1765-88); Ch 3: Consolidation of the authority of the E.I.Co's govt in Manbhum (1785-1832); Ch 4: Rebellion of Gangadharayya; Ch 5: Social insurrection and spy mutiny in Manbhum; Ch 6: Some aspects of socio-economic life of Manbhum during E.I.Co.

106 Bagchi, Shyam Kumar. Administration and political history of Manbhum, 1856-1947.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1974-75.

107 Singh, Lachhantam Chandirmall. British relations with Manipur, 1824-91. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Gauhati Univ, 1969 (Dr H.K. Saranyajaria).

x+261 app maps bibl glos.

Manipur, 1824-91: Ch 7: Administrative reforms and material progress.

(Sources used: National Archives of India; West Bengal State Archives; Manipur State Archives).

108 Datta, Lal. British policy towards Manipur, 1891-1919.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1973 (Dr S. Gopal).

59+4 maps ill bibl.

Manipur, 1891-1919: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Shaping of policy, 1891-1907; Ch 3: Problems: Administrative, social and economic, 1907-1919; Ch 4: Reaction, 1914-1919; Ch 5: Concluding remarks.

(Sources used: Material in National Archives of India).

109 Singh, H. Ibbi. The Manipur administration (1709-1907). 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Gauhati Univ 1969 (Dr V.V. Rao).

bibl glos.

Manipur, 1709-1907: Ch 1: Geography; Ch 2: Historical background; Ch 3: The King; Ch 4: The council of ministers; Ch 5: Administrative divisions; Ch 6: Departmental organizations; Ch 7: War dept; Ch 8: Revenue dept; Ch 9: Revenue administration; Ch 10: Judicial administration; Ch 11: Slavery; Ch 12: Conclusions.

Statistics: (Manipur, 1873/74): Duty on imports from British provinces; Duty on exports from Manipur; (Manipur, 1901-08): Tax on foreigners; (Manipur, 1892-99): Income from fisheries; (Manipur, 1891-94): Revenue from state seminaries; (Manipur, 1892-96): Receipt from jail.

(Sources used: Manipuri papers).

110 Sharma, Ganeshyam Dutt. Politics and administration of the State of Marwar: 1658-1748 A.D.

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1974 (Dr Satish Chandra).

449 app maps ill bibl.

Marwar, 1658-1748: Ch 1: Establishment and expansion of the Rathor Dominions; Ch 2: Marwar and the three successive Rathor rulers under the Mughal rule (1562-1658 A.D.); Ch 3: Maharaja Jaswant Singh and the nature of the Mughal control over Marwar; Ch 4: State and the administrative organization; Ch 5: Marwar nobility and the Pattadari system; Ch 6: Period of instability and the Marwar nobility; Ch 7: Towards internal stability.

1707-84 A.D.; Ch 8: Inter-state politics and the relations with the Mughals under Maharaja Ajit Singh; Ch 9: State politics and the nobility under the reign of Maharaja Abhay Singh (1724-49); Ch 10: External politics during Abhay Singh's reign (1724-49 A.D.); Conclusion.

Statistics: (Jodhpur, Jaitaran, Merta, Sojat, 1658-62): Land Revenue; (Marwar, c 1850): Land holdings of Rathor and non-Rathor sardars - parganawise.

111 Shah, Paras Raj. Raj Marwar under British influence, 1873 to 1922.

Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ (Dr Dashrath Sharma).

xxxxii+L+358 app maps bibl ref glos.

Marwar, 1873-1923: Ch 1: Marwar under early British influence; Ch 2: Foundation of good administration; Ch 3: Evolution of modernised administration; Ch 4: Jodhpur state forces, Ch 5: Development of modern means of communication; Ch 6: Female relief and allied works of utility; Ch 7: Introduction of modern education, Ch 8: Medical relief, public health and social reform, Ch 9: The other side of the shield; Ch 10: Resumé.

Statistics: (Marwar, 1878-1923/24): Elys working in Marwar; (Marwar, 1873-1923): Educational progress in Marwar.

(Glossary of vernacular words).

Sources used General proceedings, Internal proceedings, Political proceedings and consultation, Secret proceedings and consultations, Miscellaneous proceedings, Files of Foreign and Political Dept of Govt of India, Letters, files, etc of the Rajputana Agency Office and other original documents, papers, etc available in National Archives of India, New Delhi, Jodhpur Records, files, registers of Mahima Khas; Western Rajputana Residency files and hand written records, Bahis of different types such as Hagikatt Bahis, Patta Bahis, Sanad, Khas Rukka and Parwana Bahis, Arji Bahis, Kharita Bahis, Byav - ki - Bahis, etc, Dholi-re Kothar-tri files and bastars, etc available in Rajasthan State Archives, Bikaner; Manuscript history of Marwar by Kaviraj Muradram available with Shri Ranjeet Singh of Kota; Poona Residency correspondence volumes and some other letters, documents, etc available in Rajasthan State Archives, Bikaner.

112 Mishra, Sushila. Maharaj Umarid Singh of Marwar (A study in administration) 1916-1947.

Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1968 (Prof S.L.Audichya).

ixiii+574 app maps bibl glos.

Marwar state, 1918-47: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: The Monarch, Ch 3: State council, Ch 4: Secretariat, Ch 5: Revenue administration, Ch 6: Judicial administration, Ch 7: Dist administration, Ch 8: Administration in Jagir land, Ch 9: Representative institutions, Ch 10: Demand for responsible govt, Ch 11: An assessment.

Statistics: (Marwar, 1915-23): Income from some important sources; (Marwar, 1931-46): Total annual income from the land; Total annual receipts from the Jagir land, Annual income from the railways, (Marwar, 1933-46): Annual excise income, (Marwar, 1931-46): Annual receipts on account of duty and royalty, etc, on salt; Income in the customs dept under heads import, export and penalty, (Marwar, 1924-32): Income from some important sources and total income of state, (Marwar, 1932-46): Percentage of income from some important sources and the total income; Total no of Khamalis Villages, with their areas, rekhs and population tenure, (Marwar, 1915-1944/45): Comparative study of expenditure under various different heads, (Marwar, 1932/33-1944/45): Percentage of expenditure under different heads to gross revenue.

(Sources used: Govt files, bahis, letters of VIP's and speeches and Jodhpur Records etc, available in Rajasthan National Archives, Bikaner and also in Personal Library. Some inscriptions on a pillar at Bairati; Dohimati inscription in the temple of Dohimati situated near Gorb and Manglot villages of Marwar; Gupta inscriptions found in Fort of Mandore and inscription of Varamlot, found at Vasantgarh. Other inscriptions published in Indian Antiquary, Vois, files and papers available in Rajasthan Agency Office, etc).

113 Mathur, B.S. Some aspects of administration of Marwar (1818-8 & A.D.).

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1969 (Prof Satish Chandra).

330 app bibl glos.

Marwar, 1818-84: Ch 1: Historical and administrative background; Ch 2: The structure and functioning of the Central Govt; Ch 3: Jagir, saranjam and bhumi systems in Marwar; Ch 4: Nobility in Marwar; Ch 5: Role of nobles in politics and administration; Ch 6: Judicial system in Marwar; Ch 7: Fiscal arrangements (Revenue and taxation); Ch 8: Fiscal arrangements (contd); Ch 9: Summary and conclusion.

Statistics: (Marwar, c 1818-84): Revenue of prominent Bhumiia chiefs; No of villages allotted to various jagirdars and other castes and their annual value of jagirs; Details of monetary agreements between the jagirdars and the rulers of Marwar; Revenue from khalsa land, taxes, etc; Details of assessments; Rural indebtedness.

114 Sheik, Ali B. English relations with Haider Ali, 1760-1782.

Ph.D. London Univ 1960-61.

115 Syeda, Malika Bano. Administrative system of Tipu Sultan.

Ph.D. Mysore Univ 1967 (Prof Sheik, Ali B.).

116 Sastri, K.B.V. The administration of Mysore under Sir Mark Cubbon, 1834-61.

Ph.D. London Univ 1930.

360 app maps bibl.

Mysore, 1834-61: Ch 3: Public works - tanks, canals, roads; Agriculture - experiment in coffee, sugarcane, silk and cotton cultivation - manufactures - iron, cotton, sandalwood - exports and imports - famine relief; Ch 5: Revenue and expenditure.

117 Dubey, R.K. Shesale Baghuji II (1772-1816 A.D.).

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ (Prof K.Apte)

544 app maps ill bibl.

Nagpur State, 1772-1816: Ch 1: The early life and problems of Baghuji II; Ch 2: The regency period; Baghuji's problems in the making; Ch 3: Assumption of power by Baghuji and later development; Ch 4: Baghuji's conquests and his role in the contemporary Indian politics; Ch 5: Baghuji's war with British; Ch 6: Baghuji's war with Peshwas; Ch 7: Struggle against the forces of disintegration; Ch 8: Baghuji's domination and administration; Ch 9: Baghuji's personality and character.

(Map of trade routes in Nagpur state).

118 Sinha, R.M. Nagpur state in the 19th century - some aspects of its administrative system 1818-64.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1959.

304 app maps bibl ref glos.

Nagpur state, 1818-64: Ch 1: Relation of Nagpur state with British power (1803-18); Ch 2: Boundary of the Nagpur Kingdom in 1818; Ch 3: Administrative system under the Bhonslas before 1818, Ch 4: Principles of administration under the British management; Ch 5: An outline of the reformed system; Ch 6: Administrative system under the British management (1818-50); Ch 7: Restoration of transferred territories to the Raja - 1826; Ch 8: Treaty of 1828 and transfer of reserved districts; Ch 9: Review of administration from 1830 to 1854; Ch 10: Post office and communications; Ch 11: Public charities; Ch 12: Illness of Baghuji III; His death and the end of Nagpur Raj.

Statistics: (Waingana or Bhandara dist, 1828): Establishments and salaries of dist employees; (Nagpur, c 1864): Postage charged for different kinds of letters.

(Description and working of 'Mint' under Bhonslas, also discussion about Post offices and communications and 'Public charities' under Bhonslas during 1818-64.

Sources used: Record Rooms of the Civil Secretariat, Madhya Pradesh, Nagpur; Nagpur Residency Records; Residency and Secretariat Records, Gasettees, etc).

119 Jhangir Khan, M. The North-West Frontier policy of the Mughals, 1556-1658.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1937.

120 Davies, C.C. The North-West Frontier of India, 1890-1908, with a survey of policy since 1849.

- 121 Choudhury, Deba Prasad. British policy on the North-East Frontier of India, 1865-1914.
Ph.D. London Univ 1970.
- 122 Baha Lal. The administration of the North-West Frontier Province, 1910-1919.
Ph.D. London Univ 1968.
479 maps bibl.
- NWP, 1901-19; Ch 5: Strategic rlys and roads; Ch 5: Land revenue administration; Ch 6: Irrigation.
- 123 Awasthi, Dhyaneshwar. Sir James Thomason's administration in the North Western Provinces, 1843-53.
D.Litt. Lucknow Univ 1970 (Prof R.N.Nagar).
- 124 Markandan, K.C. The development of administration of North Western Province between 1855 and 1857.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1950 (Prof A.B.Lal).
- 125 Bhanu, Dharna. History and administration of the province of Agra named subsequently North Western Province, 1854-58.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1954-58.
- 126 Rai, Triloki Nath. Administration of The North-Western Provinces (1858-92).
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1969 (Dr H.L.Singh).
444 app maps bibl.
- NWP, 1858-82; Administration - general, revenue, settlement, police, jail, education, famine etc.
- 127 Mishra, R.S. Administration of the North-Western Provinces (1882-1901).
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1969 (Dr H.L.Singh)
IV+321 bibl.
- NWP, 1882-1901; Ch 1: History and general administration; Ch 2: Land revenue administration; Ch 3: Non-agricultural revenue; Ch 4: Agriculture and famine; Ch 5: Local self Govt; Ch 6: Police and jail; Ch 7: Judicial administration; Ch 8: Education.
- Statistics: (NWP, 1891-1901): Demand and collection of Revenue.
- 128 Jehri, Mahesh Chandra. Administration of North Western Provinces, 1858-1909.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1970 (Prof A.D.Pant).
- 129 Singh, S.G. Administration of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1901-19.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1968.
- 130 Awasthi, Dhyaneshwar. Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler's administration in the United Provinces of Agra & Oudh, 1918-22.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1963 (Dr Trilochan Pant).
IV+275 app bibl.
- U.P., 1918-22; Ch 1: Heredity, training and assignments; Ch 2: Forest in India; Ch 3: Agriculture and forestry; Ch 4: Industry and trade; Ch 5: Public works and public health; Ch 6: Police and justice; Ch 7: Education; Ch 8: Local self Govt.
- 131 Ray, Bhabani Charan. The British conquest and administration of Orissa, 1803-19.
Ph.D. London Univ 1966.
898 maps glos.
Orissa, 1803-19; Ch 6: Economic policy - revenue system, currency problem, salt monopoly, embankments.
(Map showing salt manufacturing area).
- 132 Patra, Kishori Mohan. Orissa under the E.I.Co.
Ph.D. Utkal Univ 1966 (Dr M.N.Das).
351 app bibl ref glos ind.
- Orissa, 1803-58; Ch 1: Land revenue policy and administration I (1803-22); Ch 2: Land revenue policy and administration II (1822-58); Ch 3: Judicial and police administration; Ch 4: Salt monopoly I (1804-28); Ch 5: Salt monopoly II (1828-58); Ch 6: Administration of excise and customs; Ch 7: Administration of the temple of Jagannath; Ch 8: Administrative relation with the tributary mahals; and appendices I to V.
(Sources used: Relevant manuscript and printed material).
- 133 Bhatnagar, G.D. Administration of Oudh under Wajid Ali Shah.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1965.
- 134 Ahmed Safi. Two Kings of Awadh. Mahammed Ali Shah and Amjad Ali Shah, (1837-47).
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1965.
v+391 app bibl.
- Oudh, 1837-47; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Treaty of 1857; Ch 3: Muhammad Ali Shah, 1837-42; Ch 4: Amjad Ali Shah, 1842-48; Ch 5: Relations with British; Ch 6: Svils of administration; Ch 7. Harem; Ch 8: Social and economic conditions of Oudh; Ch 9: Religion; Ch 10: Literature, Ch 11: Arts and crafts, Ch 12: Architecture.
- 135 Chand, Tej Pratap. The administration of Avadh, 1858-77.
Ph.D. Gorakhpur Univ 1966 (Dr Hiralal Singh).
v+283 app bibl ind.
- Oudh, 1858-77; Ch 1: General administration; Ch 2: Judicial administration; Ch 3: Police administration; Ch 4: Land policy and land revenue administration, Ch 5: Miscellaneous revenue administration, Ch 6. Education, Ch 7: Public works.
Statistics: (Oudh, 1859): Establishments and cost of the police; (Oudh, 1864-76): Statement of various offences, (Oudh, 1879): Assessments in the survey and regular settlements; (Oudh, 1876): No of schools and scholars.
(Sources used: Consultations and proceedings - Foreign Dept - Secret General Political and Revenue proceedings; Home Dept; Education, Judicial, Police and Post office proceedings, Financial, P.W.D. and Legislature Dept proceedings; Letters and despatches).
- 136 Mukherjee, Santosh Kumar. Palamau under the E.I.Co (1765-1858 A.D.).
Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1971 (Dr S.Virottam).
x+295 app bibl.
- Bihar, 1765-1858; Ch 1: The historical background, Ch 2: The changing storm and the setting sun; Ch 3: The end of the Chero Raj; Ch 4: Changlyam Singh's management and the growing unrest against British rule in Palamau; Ch 5: Direct British rule and the insurrection of 1832; Ch 6: 1857 in Palamau; Ch 7: The administration of Co in Palamau; Ch 8: Some aspects of Palamau's socio-economic life under the Co.
- 137 Bakshish Singh. Punjab under the great Mughals, 1526-1707.
Ph.D. Panjab Univ 1965.
- 138 Gulshan Lall. The Panjab as a sovereign state, 1799-1859.
Ph.D. London Univ 1923.
469 maps bibl.
- Punjab, 1799-1859; Ch 4: Civil administration - financial system, revenue administration.
(Sources used: Persian MSS and other published material).

- 139 Khilmani, H.M. The Punjab under the Lawrences, 1846-66.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1948.
- 140 Soni, S.K. Aspects of the administration of the Punjab, judicial, revenue and politics, 1849-1858.
Ph.D. Duke Univ 1965-66.
- 141 Mathur, Yadvanah Behadur. Changes in the administrative system of the Punjab, 1849-1875.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1963 (Prof S.G.Gandhi).
- 142 Arora, Abnash Chandra. British policy towards the Punjab State, 1856-1905.
Ph.D. Punjab Univ 1974-75.
- 143 Maheshwary, Sudarshan Chandra. British relations with the States of Rajputana, 1818-36.
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1963 (Dr V.P.S.Raghavanahdi).
iv+361+vii bibl ref glos.
Rajputana, 1815-36; Ch 6: Malwa opium monopoly and Rajputana. (Sources used: Contemporary publications).
- 144 Mehta, Y.S. A study of some aspects of administration and reforms in the premier states of Rajputana (Jaipur, Jodhpur and Bikaner), 1901-40.
Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1969 (Prof Anandhya, S.L.).
xxvi+324+60 app maps bibl ref glos.
Rajputana states, 1901-40; Ch 1: Jaipur state, a geographical and historical background; Ch 2: The administration in Rajputana states - a general description, its nature and scope; Ch 3: British approach to reforms and its impact on the Rajputana states and impact of national movement, agrarian movement, etc; Ch 4: Jaipur state administration and reforms (1901-40); Ch 5: Jodhpur state administration and reforms (1901-40); Ch 6: Bikaner state administration and reforms (1901-40); Ch 7: Conclusions.
(Sources used: Bahis, files and letters in the office of Jodhpur, Jaipur and Bikaner state administration; Rajputana Agency Office; Files, letters, notes, speeches and problems etc available in Rajasthan State Archives, Bikaner; Files, letters, etc available in the National Archives of India, New Delhi).
- 145 Acharya, I.M. History of Rule of the Jhala Dynasty in Sarashtra, from Harpaldev Maharana to 1946.
Ph.D. Sarashtra Univ 1974-75.
- 146 Hattenback, R.A. British relations with Sind, 1799-1845.
Ph.D. California Univ, Los Angeles 1959.
- 147 Khure, Hemida. The British administration of Sind between 1843 and 1865; a study in social and economic development.
Ph.D. London Univ 1968.
443 app maps ill bibl.
Sind, 1843-65; Ch 1: Structure of administration; Ch 2: Jagir Settlement; Ch 3: Land revenue administration; Ch 4: Irrigation; Ch 5: Trade and communications; Ch 6: Education.
(Sources used: India Office Library, Public Record Office, London).
- 148 Parebhatia Kumar. The administrative history of South West Frontier Agency, 1833-54.
Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1974 (Dr S.K.Roy).
xi+303 maps bibl glos.
Chotanagpur, 1833-54; Ch 1: The coming of the English and the growth of their administration in Chotanagpur till 1833; Ch 2: The creation of the South West Frontier Agency, 1833; Ch 3: The agents and their administration; Ch 4: The police administration; Ch 5: The administration of criminal justice; Ch 6: The administration of civil justice and revenues; Ch 7: Jail administration in the South West Frontier Agency.
- 149 Desai, G.J. Surat under the British.
Ph.D. Sardar Patel Univ.
- 150 Merchant, Kersie K.D. British relations with Surat, 1800 A. D. to 1802 A.D. (Foundation of British Empire in Western India).
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1948 (Prof H.S.J.Heras).
- 151 Ramanujam, Chidambaram Srinivasachari. British relations with Tanjore, 1748-1799.
Ph.D. London 1968.
- 152 Ghosal, A.K. An administrative study of the development of civil service in India during the company's regime.
Ph.D. London Univ 1940.
- 153 Spangenberg, Bradford Brooks. Status and policy: The character of the covenanted civil service of India and its ramifications for British administration and policy in the late nineteenth century.
Ph.D.? Duke Univ 1967.
- 154 Srivastava, Rameshwar Prasad. Civil service in India.
Ph.D. Sangar Univ 1956 (Prof S. C.Singh).
- 155 Dutta Ray, Basudeb. Assam secretariat (1874-1947). 2 Vols.
Ph.D. Gauhati Univ 1973 (Dr V. V.Rao).
111+296+xxxx app bibl glos.
Assam, 1874-1947; Ch 1: Growth of Assam secretariat; Ch 2: Distribution of subjects; Ch 3: Secretariat - policy and decision makers; Ch 4: Registrar - history of office; Ch 5: The administrative executive; Ch 6: Rules of business; Ch 7: Auxiliary service; Ch 8: Conclusions.
Statistics: (Assam, 1886-92): Volumes of work in terms of receipts and issue and clerical strength in Assam secretariat; (Assam, 1928): Distribution of clerical establishment in Assam secretariat; (Assam, 1915-22): Appointments of Muslim in Assam secretariat.
(Sources used: Record office, Govt of Assam).
- 156 Copland, J.F.S. The Bombay political service, 1862-1924.
Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1969.
- 157 Vijayalakshmi, N.R. The growth of public services in Madras State, 1800-1900.
Ph.D. Madras Univ 1982.

5.53 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

1 Venkataratnam, A.V. Local Govt in the Vijayanagara Empire.

Ph.D. Karnatak Univ 1970 (Prof G.S.Mishra).

284 app maps ill bibl glos.

Karnatak, 1450-1855; Ch 1: Introduction and Central Govt; Ch 2: Provincial Govt - official and feudal; Ch 3: Villages and Agraharas; Ch 4: The Mahanada and Nada; Ch 5: Towns and Guilds; Ch 6: Conclusions.

(Maps of Vijayanagar empire and towns).

2 Singh, Mahendra Pal. Administration of towns and markets under the Bahals.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1973 (Prof Irfan Habib).

216 app bibl.

India, 1556-1707; Ch 1: The towns; Ch 2: Kotwal, his duties and Chakrabarti-Kotwali; Ch 3: Other executive officials; Ch 4: Judicial administration of the towns; Ch 5: Fiscal administration; Ch 6: Market administration; Ch 7. The mints; Ch 8: Port administration.

(App I: Active mint towns; II: Mutasaddi at the port of Surat, 17th century).

3 Iyengar, B.S Krishnaswamy. (1) Political and cultural history of Hoysales. (2) Primitive society with special reference to South India. (3) Rural administration of India in the British period of 1600-1935.

D.Litt. Mysore Univ 1958.

4 Chand, B. Discretionary powers in the government, with special reference to its district administration.

Ph.D. London Univ 1939.

5 Argal, R.P. Municipal government in India.

D.Litt. Allahabad Univ 1952 (Prof Iswari Prasad).

6 Tripathy, Sridhar. Village government in India.

Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1957.

7 Shaikh, Rahimshahiya Chandniya. A critical study of Ahmednagar Municipality, 1854-1962.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1969 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).

vi+403 app maps illu bibl.

Ahmednagar (municipality), 1854-1962; Ch 1 and 2: Constitutional development and composition of Ahmednagar municipality; Ch 3: Functions; Ch 4: Municipal finance; Ch 5: Municipal administration.

Statistics: (Ahmednagar, 1875-1961): Distribution of members of the municipality referring to old and new members, class structure, occupation, sex, religion, education; (Ahmednagar, 1885/86-1961/61): No of pupils in the municipal schools, Percentage of pupils to total population for selected years; Classification of pupils according to sex, trained and untrained teachers and their percentage to total teachers, (Ahmednagar, 1922/23-1961/62): No of municipal schools, school buildings owned, hired by the municipality; (Ahmednagar, 1885/86-1960/61): Total income, expenditure on primary education and its percentage to total income; (Ahmednagar, 1872/73-1961/62): No of births, birth rate per 1000, no of deaths, death rate per 1000, (Ahmednagar, 1922/23-1961/62): Ratio of infant mortality per thousand births registered for four decades; (Ahmednagar, 1876/77-1961/62): Deaths due to small-pox, cholera; (Ahmednagar, 1886/87-1961/62): Deaths due to plague; (Ahmednagar, 1885/86-1961/62): No of latrines - public, private; (Ahmednagar, 1872/73-1961/62): No of street lamps - kerosene, electric; (Ahmednagar, 1884/85-1961/62): Municipal revenue - growth; (Ahmednagar, 1887/88-1961/62): Total income from rates and taxes - octroi, house tax, water tax, vehicle tax and their percentages to total income from rates and taxes; Income from municipal property and powers, income from markets and slaughter houses, conservancy receipts, grants and contributions, extra-ordinary and debt, realisation under special act and their percentages to total income, (Ahmednagar, 1884/85-1961/62): Annual growth of expenditure, (Ahmednagar, 1887/88-1961/62): Expenditure on general administration, public health and convenience, conservancy, hospitals and dispensaries, water supply, drainage, public safety, fire services, lighting, public instruction, grants and contributions, extra-ordinary and debt - their percentages to total expenditure; (Ahmednagar, 1905/06-1961/62): Statement showing amounts collected, demands, amount written off and balance at the end of year.

(Statistical tables mainly based on Ahmednagar Municipal Records).

8 Choudhury, Usharani. Development of municipal administration in Assam (1850-1947). 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Gauhati Univ 1973 (Dr V.V.Rao).

vi+368 app bibl.

Assam, 1850-1947; Ch 1: Development of municipal govt in Assam; Ch 2: Organisational administration; Ch 3: Municipal chairman;

Ch 4: Municipal election case study; Ch 5: Membership; Ch 6: The committee system; Ch 7: Municipal power and functions; Ch 8: Municipal finance; Ch 9: Municipal expenditures; Ch 10: Personal administration; Ch 11: Control; Ch 12: Conclusion.

Statistics: (Assam, 1916-50): No of members of municipal boards, (Assam, 1914): Tezpur local board constituencies with area and population, (Assam, 1902-50) Percentage of remission of taxes; (Assam, 1885-50): Municipal expenditures.

(Sources used: Record office, Govt of Assam).

9 Barkakoti, A.K. The growth of local self-government in Assam, 1874-1919.

Ph.D. London Univ 1949.

10 Venkatrao, V. Local self-government in Assam.

D.Litt. Allahabad Univ 1964 (Prof A.B.Lal).

11 Singh, Chet. A critical study of the rural self-government in Bareilly Dist from 1884 to the present day, with special reference to Panchayat Raj.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1964.

12 Ray, Naresh Chandra. Rural self-govt. in Bengal.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1936.

13 Prasad, Kailash Pati. Growth and working of municipal self government in Bihar.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1965.

14 Tinker, H.R. Local government in India and Burma, 1908-1937. a comparative study of the evolution and working of local authorities in Bombay, the United Provinces and Burma.

Ph D. London 1952.

15 Argal, Rajeshwar Prasad. Municipal govt in C.P. and Berar.

Ph D. Nagpur Univ (Dr M.P.Sharma).

413+vi bibl ref.

C.P. and Berar, 1887-1947; Ch 1: History of municipalities in C.P.; Ch 2: Constitution of municipalities; Ch 3: Constitution of municipal committee; Ch 4: Functions and powers; Ch 5: The sub-committees; Ch 6: Municipal civil service; Ch 7. Relation with the provincial govt and courts; Ch 8: Local funds and revenues; Ch 9: Expenditure, loans and audit.

16 Shrivastava, Surendra Nath. Municipal administration in Chattisgarh division of M.P.

Ph.D. Saugar Univ 1970 (Prof H.P.Dube).

17 Dubey, Sharad Kumar. Municipal administration at Indore - Evolution and present set up.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1964 (Prof Jayadeo Prasad Dubey).

18 Pandit, B.V. A study of the municipal administration in Jalgaon district in the context of urbanisation trends.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1969 (Dr N.R.Inamdar).

xii+457 map bibl ref.

Jalgaon dist, c 1850-1964/65; Ch 3: Urbanisation and municipal govt in India; Ch 4: Extent of urbanisation in Jalgaon dist; Ch 5: Structure of municipal administration; Ch 6, 7: Functions - public health, sanitation, water supply, building regulations and education, transport, public utilities, town planning and welfare activities, libraries; Ch 8: Municipal finance; Ch 9: Personnel administration.

(Statistical tables relate to period 1960/61, 1962/63).

19 Gupta, R.G. Growth and functioning of the Kanpur Municipality (1861-1960).

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1961.

- 20 Sewari, Ganga Datt. Rural self-government in Kumaon Hills.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1962.
- 21 Verma, Raghavendra Kumar. Village panchayats in the States of Madhya Pradesh and Rajasthan.
Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1967 (Prof Ram Prakash Pandey).
- 22 Jacob, K.J. Madras dist administration under the E.I.Co.
M.Litt. Madras Univ 1939.
554 bibl.
South India, 1802-34; Ch 1: Historical background, Ch 2: Administrative control; Executive; Ch 3: Administrative control; Judicial; Ch 4-10: The collector-magistrate (revenue administration, police and judicial administration); Ch 11 and 12: The Zilla judge; Ch 13 and 14: Dist administration; Ch 15: Conclusion.
(Sources used: Original and secondary sources).
- 23 Pillay, K.P.K. Local self-govt in the Madras Presidency, 1850-1919.
Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1948 (C.C.Davies).
xvi+464 app bibl.
Madras, 1850-1919 Ch 6: Local finance.
- 24 Venkatarao, V. Administration of the District Boards in the Madras Presidency, 1885-1943.
D.Litt. Madras Univ 1949.
- 25 Mangulkar, M.P. Municipal government in Poona, 1882-1947. (A case study).
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1957 (Dr N.R.Deshpande).
ii+v+421 app maps 111 bibl.
Poona municipal area, 1882-1947. Ch 1: Constitutional development of Poona municipality; Ch 2: Composition of Poona municipality; Ch 3: Functions of Poona municipality - public instruction, health, works, safety, utility services, Ch 4: Municipal finance, revenue; Ch 5: Municipal administration.
Statistics: (Poona municipality, 1924/25-1946/47): Total no of municipal schools, school buildings owned by municipality and school buildings hired; (Poona municipality, 1894/95-1946/47): Population, no of pupils, percentage, (Poona municipality, 1889/90, 1895/96, 1905/06): Classification of pupils according to social untouchability and sex; (Poona municipality, 1901/02-1946/47): No of trained and untrained teachers, percentage of trained teachers; (Poona municipality, 1896/97-1947): Deaths caused by plague; (Poona municipality, 1882/83-1947): Deaths caused by small pox, cholera; (Poona municipality, 1920/21-1946/47): Mortality due to malaria; (Poona municipality, 1884/85-1941/42): No of scavengers, public and private latrines; (Poona municipality, 1885-1916/17, 1919-47): Water supply sources and quantity; (Poona municipality, 1881, 1931, 1941, 1951): Density per sq acre - ward-wise; (Poona municipality, 1887/88-1946/47): No of fires and estimated loss; (Poona municipality, 1898/99-1920/21, 1920-1947): No of street lamps - kerosene, electric; (Poona municipality, 1882/83-1947/48): Growth of municipal expenditure, percentage at 1882/83 base, expenditure on - general administration, public instruction, public health, conservancy, hospitals and dispensaries, public works, maintenance of water supply, drainage, public safety, fire service, lighting, extra-ordinary and debt, grants and contributions, miscellaneous and its percentage to total expenditure, (Poona municipality, 1882/83-1946/47): Growth of municipal revenue - income from rates and taxes, income from octroi, house tax, water tax, vehical tax, municipal property and powers; Markets and slaughter houses, conservancy receipts, grants and contributions, extra-ordinary and debt, realisation under "Special Act", miscellaneous. (Poona municipality, 1921/22-1946/47): Statement showing demands, collection, outstanding balance and amount written off of rates and taxes; (Poona municipality, 1882/83-1946/47): Distribution of expenditure over a year; (Poona municipality, 1924/25-1946/47): Grants to different libraries; (Poona municipality, 1882/83, 1901/02, 1935/36, 1942/43, 1944/45): Statement showing the pay scales and qualifications of municipality staff.
(Statistical tables based on unpublished municipality records).
- 26 Basra, Sharda. Municipal govt in Rajasthan: A study of evolution, organisation and working.
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1966 (Dr Iqbal Marain).
vii+401+41 app bibl ref.
Rajasthan, 1900-64: Ch 1: Tradition of municipal govt in Rajasthan; Ch 2: Formation of Rajasthan and consolidation of Municipal Acts; Ch 3: Constitution of municipal boards; Ch 4: Municipal elections and electorate; Ch 5: Internal organisation: Structural and functional; Ch 6: Internal organisations: The committees; Ch 7: Powers and functions of municipalities in Rajasthan; Ch 8: Income pattern; Ch 9: Expenditure; Ch 10: Budget, audit and accounts; Ch 11: Municipal personnel; Ch 12: Supervision and control; Ch 13: Emerging pattern of municipal leadership; Ch 14: Conclusions and suggestions.
Statistics: (Rajasthan, 1900-64): No of municipalities, boards; Tax collection, expenditure; Population - age.
- 27 Suryanarayana, P. History of Local Govt in Ramanathapuram dist with special reference to Municipal Govt and its relations with the dist Administration and the state.
M.Litt. Annamalai Univ 1963 (Prof R.Bathianatha Iyer).
ii+360 app bibl.
Ramanathapuram dist, 1767-1957: Ch 1: Introduction of Local Govt in India; Ch 2: General account of the Rural Govt in Ramanathapuram; Ch 3: Origin of Municipal Govt in Ramanathapuram Dist; Ch 4: Landmarks in the growth of Local bodies; Ch 5: Association of Govt officials with Local Bodies; Ch 6: Relations between Local bodies, the dist Administration and the State; Ch 7: Some observations; Ch 8: The progress of urban and rural govt compared; Ch 9: Conclusions and suggestions.
Statistics: (Ramanathapuram dist, 1921-57): Total population; (Madras, 1941-60): Rates of taxes of municipalities; (Madras, 1926-62): Municipalities - tax and non-tax items - additional income - communication facilities - education - health.
- 28 Har Swarup. Growth and working of the municipalities in Rohilkhand Division of U.P.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960
- 29 Srivastava, Awadh Behari. State control over Municipalities in UP since 1916.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1964.
- 30 Purwar, Vijay Luxmi. The Panchayat system in U.P.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1957 (Prof A.D.Pant).
- 31 Misra, Roop Barain. Village self-government in Uttar Pradesh.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1958.
- 32 Sharma, M.P. District Boards in United Provinces (Agra and Oudh).
D.Litt. Allahabad Univ 1941.
- 33 Shrivastava, Mirankar Prasad. Growth of local govt in U.P. since 1919 to 55.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1960 (Dr R.B.Dee).
788+11 bibl.
U.P., 1919-55: Ch 1: Historical background, Ch 2: Growth of municipal institutions in U.P.; Ch 3: Municipal franchise and elections; Ch 4: Municipal organisations; Ch 5: Municipal finance; Ch 6: Municipal expenditure; Ch 7: State control and supervision over municipalities; Ch 8: Notified areas and town areas; Ch 9: The evolution of trusts and boards; Ch 10: Finance of trusts and boards; Ch 11: State control; Ch 12: Dist boards: Evolution till 1919; Ch 13: Dist boards: Evolution since 1919; Ch 14: Dist board finance; Ch 15: Dist boards: How they are controlled; Ch 16: Village panchayat system in U.P.
Statistics: (U.P., 1919-55): Receipts and expenditure of municipalities, dist boards, trusts and panchayats.

5.6 LEGAL INSTITUTIONS

1 Jain, Baldev Singh. Administration of justice in the 17th century India.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1968.

2 Revindran, T.K. The growth of judicial administration in Malbar under the British rule.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1961.

6. LAND

6 LAND (LAND TENURES, AGRARIAN RELATIONS)

6.0 GENERAL

1 Habib, J.N.H. The agrarian system of Mughal India, 1556-1707.
D.Phil. Oxford Univ 1958-59.

2 Muirgrave, F.J. Agrarian relations in North India in the 19th century.
Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1972?

3 Kamat, Gopal Sadashiv. Indian agrarian legislation 1900 to 1948.
M.Com. Poona Univ 1960 (Prof S.V.Kogekar).
ii+ii+528+23 spp bibl ref.

4 Grane, Robert J. The Indian National Congress and the Indian agrarian problem, 1919-39: An historical study.
Ph.D. Yale Univ 1952.

5 Jain, Roop Chandra. The origin and growth of peasant proprietorship in India.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

6 Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan. Agrarian economy and agrarian relations in Bengal, 1859-1885.
Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1968
iv+34 bibl.

Bengal, 1859-85: Ch 1: Agricultural decline in some parts and growth in some others; Ch 2: Tenurial relations; Ch 3: Rural credit relations; Ch 4: Growth of commercial agriculture - its impact on peasant economy; Ch 5: Peasant resistance; Ch 6: Origin of rent act 10 of 1869 and Bengal tenancy act 8 of 1885.

(Sources used: West Bengal State Archives; India Office

Library, British Museum, London).

7 Ghosh, Ambicoprasad. A statistical study of agricultural economics of Bengal, with special reference to agrarian class relations and occupational structure.
D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1952.

8 Kaimal, P.K.V. Land legislation and agrarian relations in Malbar, 1885-1900.
M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1974 (Dr K.N.Panikkar).
9ix bibl glos.

Malabar, 1885-1900: Ch 1: Agrarian system of pre-British Malabar; Ch 2: Agrarian system of Malabar under British rule, 1792-1885; Ch 3: Logan's enquiry and the 1867 Act; Ch 4: 1900 Act and the new settlement; Ch 5: Conclusion.

Statistics: (Malabar, 1851-60): Prices of important agricultural commodities; Rates of compensation for the principal products; (Malabar, 1887-92): Evictions in North and South Malabar

(Sources used: Material from the National Archives of India and the Tamil Nadu State Archives).

9 Gupta, Shubhra. Land system and political structure in early Malwa.
M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

10 Wadhwa, Diwan Chand. Land relations and agricultural land utilisation in Malwa.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ (Ujjain) 1962 (R.K.Yarday).
xvi+571 bibl.

Malwa, c 1890-1960: Ch 2: Ownership of land including types of land tenures; Ch 3: Land revenue administration.

11 Sinha, Shiva Kumar. Land system of the dist of Musaffarpur in North Bihar (1800-1970).

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1974 (Prof E. Sahay).
321 spp bibl.

- Muzaffarpur dist, 1800-1900: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Historical background of Bihar; Ch 3: The land tenure system of Bihar; Ch 4: Land reform legislations and their implications in Bihar; Ch 5: Muzaffarpur - land and people; Ch 6: Shodhan - its impact on the land system in the dist of Muzaffarpur.
- Statistics: (Bihar, 1901-61): Growth of population; (Muzaffarpur, 1911-61): Land utilisation and area under different crops.
- 12 Whitcombe, E.M. Agrarian conditions in the NWP and Oudh, 1860-1900: an enquiry into the extent of their transformation under British rule.
- Ph.D. London Univ 1968.
- 399 app maps bibl glos.
- NWP and Oudh, 1860-1900: Ch 1: Points of departure; Ch 2: Development of agricultural resources; Ch 3: Revised revenue settlements; Ch 4: Problem of indebtedness; Ch 5: Frustration of legal remedy - revenue laws; Ch 6: Revenue administration; Ch 7: Cost of innovation.
- Statistics: Stray statistics.
- (Appx 2: Staple crops, 3: Rainfall, average, scarcity years; 5: Principal statistics relating to NWP and Oudh, 1855-1901, 6: Canals; 7: Railways opened, 1859-1900; Maps: Public works, 1860 to 1904, Charts: 1. State of harvests by divisions, 1864/65-1884/85; 2-4. Canal irrigated area, kharif, rabi, principal crops, 1868/69-1896/97; 5. Canals - revenue and charges, 1876/77-1899/1900; 6. Takavi loans, 1871/72-1899/1900; 7-9. Land revenue, demand, collections, balances, by divisions, 1864/65-1900).
- 13 Sidhu, Keebmir S. An institutional and historical study of property in land in relation to Punjab customary law.
- Ph.D. Cornell Univ 1957.
- 14 Gupta, Sulekh Chandra. Some aspects of agrarian relations in U.P. (Ceded and Conquered provinces) from 1800 to 1833.
- Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1952 (Prof B.N.Ganguli).
- 15 Mathur, Sudhir. Agrarian relations in Western U.P., 1937-55.
- M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.
- 16 Banga, Indu. The agrarian system of Sikhs, 1759-1849.
- Ph.D. Guru Nanak Dev Univ 1974-75.
- 17 Vasanti Devi. History of agrarian relations in Tanjore district, 1919-39.
- Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.
- 6.1 TENURE SYSTEMS
- 6.10 GENERAL
- 1 Kharkar, A.S. Land tenure and tenancy in India.
- M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946 (P.S.Rege).
- 14+616+6 bibl.
- 2 Waheedussman, Abu Mohammad. Land resumption in Bengal, 1819-46.
- Ph.D. London Univ 1969.
- 482 bibl glos.
- Bengal, 1819-46: Ch 1: Genesis of resumption policy; Ch 2: Departure from basic principles; Ch 3: Reaction to Regulation 3 of 1823 - regarded by zamindars as infringement of rights guaranteed them under permanent settlement; Ch 4: Failure of plans for compromise solution; Ch 5: Abortive proposals for new resumption law; Ch 6: Resumption operation; Ch 7: Agitation against resumption through press; Ch 8: Formation of political associations.
- 3 Wasalwar, A.V. History and law of land tenures of the Central Provinces (Land revenue system of Mahomedan period).
- Ph.D. Nagpur Univ.
- 368.
- India, c 1700: Pt I: General principles; Pt II: Historical survey of the revenue administration of Muslim rulers of India; Pt III: Land tenures.
- 4 Baroda, J.M. Agricultural tenancy in Gujarat.
- Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950.
- 4+vi+399 app bibl.
- Gujarat, 1930/31-1947/48: Ch 1: The regional background; Ch 2: Land tenures of Gujarat; Ch 3: Agrarian classes and the growth of tenancy in Gujarat; Ch 4: Systems of tenancy; Ch 5: The problem of tenancy; Ch 6: The effects of tenancy; Ch 7: Tenancy legislation; Ch 8: Abolition of non-ryotwari tenures; Ch 9: Agrarian reforms.
- Statistics: (Ahmedabad, Kaira, Broach, Panchmahals, Surat dists, 1930/31, 1938/39, 1946/47, 1943/44, 1946/46, 1947/48): Cultivated and uncultivated areas, area under different crops, area in acres irrigated from different sources; (Gujarat, 1916/17, 1947/48): Agriculturists' holdings comparison according to size of holdings, percentage distribution of no of holdings and area held in acres; (Gujarat, 1947/48): Districtwise no of persons holding different area and area held by agriculturists and non-agriculturists separately; Statement showing the details of population according to occupation at each revision - districtwise.
- (Sources used: Available literature supplemented by a field enquiry).
- 5 Varghese, T.C. Evolution of land tenures in Kerala from 1850 to the present day with special reference to some of its economic consequences.
- Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1964 (Prof K.N.Raj).
- 6 Sayanna, V.V. The land system of Madras Province.
- Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1947 (Prof G.N.Vakil).
- xiii+476 app maps bibl glos.
- Madras province, c 1930-45: Ch 1: Physical factors; Ch 2: Land system; Ch 3: Economic effects of zamindari system; Ch 4: Land reforms in the ryotwari area; Ch 5: Farm tenancy; Ch 6: Sharing and fixed tenancy systems; Ch 7: Agrarian labour; Ch 8: Land lord - tenant relations; Ch 9: Agrarian reforms.
- Statistics: (Madras presidency, c 1945): Chief tenure types - 10% till; Incomes and areas in Egghattam taluks; Estate-dars owning more than one estate in Killore and Trechongoda taluks; (Madras presidency, 1942/43, 1943/44, 1944/45): Advances payments made, loans cleared etc with sources from which payments are made for 54 primary land mortgage banks; (West Godavari Dist, 1945): Statement showing costs and profits of cultivation.
- (App: Questionnaires, copies of lease deeds, glossary.
- Sources used: Accessible records, official and non-official, available on the subject combined with the results of personal investigation more or less confined to Telugu dists of the province in 1946/47).
- 7 John, V.K. Law of landlord and tenant in Malabar.
- LL.D. London Univ 1926.
- 318+85 app ref.
- Malabar, c 1926: Ch 10: Distinctive features of Malabar land tenures.
- (Legal study).
- 8 Haj, Jagdish. British land policy in Oudh, 1856-68.
- Ph.D. London Univ 1957.
- 338+xxxxiii app maps bibl glos.
- Oudh, 1856-68: Ch 2: Lord Dalhousie's policy and introduction of taluqdari system; Ch 3: Sub-settlement and subordinate rights; Ch 4: Occupancy rights; Ch 5: Ranyry into rights of cultivators in Oudh; Ch 6: Compromise policy and rent act of 1868.

Statistics (Oudh, 1868): Varieties of tenures - no of estates, villages, holders, area, average assessment, revenue rate - villages settled with taluqdars and others.

9 Ahmad, R. Land systems in the Punjab (including North-Western Frontier Province) as affected by British rule between 1849 and 1901.

D.Phil. Oxford Univ 1964-65.

10 Mathur, M.C. Land tenures in Rajasthan.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1945.

11 Idnani, Parso Mangharam. Tenancy and tenant farming in Sind.

M.Sc. Bombay Univ 1946 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).

vii+106+2+2+4 app map bibl glos.

12 Hata, Manohar Vinayakrao. Farm ownership and tenancy (with particular reference to the effects of tenancy in Thana dist).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).

7+374 app maps bibl.

Thana Dist, c 1936-47: Ch 1: Problems of ownership and tenancy; Ch 2: Regional background of Thana dist; Ch 3: Study of tenancy in Thana dist; Ch 4: Effects of tenancy; Ch 5: Rents, Ch 6: Tenancy legislation; Ch 7: Recommendations.

Statistics: (Ambhan, Dahad, Karadi villages, c 1945): Distribution of total area owned, cultivated, leased, etc for groups according to land owned; Occupations of land lords and tenants; Area held by lessors and cultivated by tenants, distribution of exact area under tenancy; Percentage of owned land to cultivated land; Rents in cash or kind; Price per mound of rice, monetary equivalent of total rent, total land revenue, area taken on lease, rent per acre paid by the tenant, area owned by the 100 owners, land revenue per acre borne by the owners; Examination of factors affecting efficiency of owner and tenant cultivation; Standard of living of owners and tenants; Nature of land held by the cultivators - owners, tenants - distribution of land according to modes of cultivation; Frequency distribution of fragments - owners, tenants; Assessments and rent per acre; Borrowings analysis; Rent and yield per acre of the representative villages; Particulars of cropped area, yield and rent; (Thana dist, talukwise, 1937-47); Increment and remission of rent.

(App A: Note on investigation; App B: Questionnaire; App C: Bibliography).

Sources used: A study of total no of lessors and tenants in the three selected villages).

13 Siddiqi, A.A. Origin and development of land tenures in U.P.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1956 (Prof Mohd. Shafi).

i+140 ill bibl.

U.P., 1800-1850; Ch 1: Land tenures in Pre-British period; Ch 2: Settlement in North-Western Provinces; Ch 3: Tenures in North-Western Provinces; Ch 4: Settlements in Oudh; Ch 5: Tenures in Oudh; Ch 6: Conclusion.

14 Neale, Walter Castle. The relationship of land tenure to the economic modernisation of Uttar Pradesh.

Ph.D. London Univ 1953.

624 maps bibl glos.

U.P., 1801-1850; Ch 2: Before the British; Ch 4: Ownership of land, 1801-1850.

6.11 INTERMEDIARY TENURES

6.111 SAMINDARI. PERMANENT AND TEMPORARY SETTLEMENTS

1 Soota, Kunka. Muslim Samindari in Agra Subah, 16th - 19th century.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

2 Chetty, P.Munirathnam. Origin and growth of the Poligars of Andhra Desa.

M.Litt. Madras Univ.

3 Akhtar, Shirin. The role of the samindars in Bengal, 1707-1772.

Ph.D. London Univ 1973 (K.N.Chaudhuri).

377 app bibl glos.

Bengal, 1707-72: Ch 1: Zamindar and samindari, Ch 2: Stability and change in the samindar class; Ch 3: The samindars and the revenue management.

(Sources used: Persian and European MSS and unpublished records in the British Museum and India Office Library, London).

4 Sengupta, Sachindramohan. An historical introduction to the permanent settlement of Bengal.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1944.

5 Islam, Muhammed Sirajul. The permanent settlement and the landed interests in Bengal from 1793 to 1819.

Ph.D. London Univ 1972.

419 app bibl glos.

Bengal, 1793-1819: Ch 2: Zamindar's reaction to policy of permanent settlement; Ch 3: Crisis of territorial aristocracy; Ch 4: Transfer of landed property; Ch 5: Emergence of new landed families; Ch 6: Zamindari management; Ch 7: Life of samindars.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1793-1819): 'Jama' of lands-districtwise; Value of landed property, reckoning samindars, profits at 10 per cent of Jama - districtwise.

(App 'A': Nadia Collector's report on samindar oppression 1811; App 'F': Lands purchased by some great new families, 1799).

Sources used: India Office Library, British Museum, London).

6 Chaudhuri, Binoy. Agrarian relations in Bengal after the permanent settlement, 1793-1819.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ.

7 Mahmood, Abdul Barakat Mahiuddin. The land revenue history of the Rajshahi Zamindari, 1765-1793.

Ph.D. London Univ 1966.

334 maps bibl.

Rajshahi dist, 1765-1793: Ch 1: Brief survey of samindari of Rajshahi; Ch 2: Revenue administration of Rajshahi under Bivani rule, 1765-72; Ch 3: Farming system, 1772-77; Ch 4: Revenue experiment, 1777-81, Ch 5: Revenue administration, 1781-85; Ch 6: Towards permanent settlement, 1785-93.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

(Sources used: British Museum, Commonwealth Relations Office, London).

8 Reeves, Peter D. The landlords' response to political change in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1921-37.

Ph.D. Australian National Univ 1964.

6.112 VILLAGE SAMINDARIES

1 Alayev, L.B. Village communities in India, 1800-1900.

Ph.D. Moscow Univ.

6.12 RYOTWARI TENURE

1 Mukerjee, Milmani. The early history of the Ryotwari

system in Madras Presidency, 1792-1827.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1961.

2 Natarajan, B. Rise and growth of the Ryotwari system of land revenue administration in the Madras Presidency, 1792-1857.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1942.

3 Anjanadah, N. The reform of the raiyatwari land revenue system in India with special reference to Madras and Bombay.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1962 (Dr T.M.Joshi).

x+442 app ill bibl ref.

India, Bombay, Madras, 1938/39 - 1959/60; Ch 2: Evolution of land revenue systems in India; Chs 3 and 4: Development of the raiyatwari land revenue systems in Madras and in Bombay; Ch 5: Nature and incidence of land revenue; Ch 6: Evaluation of land revenue in the light of principles of taxation; Ch 7: Changing fiscal significance of land revenue; Chs 8 and 9: A case of enhancement of land revenue; Chs 10, 11, 12: Reform of land revenue.

Statistics: (Bombay, Madras, 1938/39-1959/60): Land revenue - total own-tax revenue, percentage of land revenue to total tax revenue, total revenue on revenue account, percentage of land revenue to total revenue on revenue account; Revenue receipts of the Madras gov't - total revenue on revenue account, land revenue, excise duties, stamps, registration, receipts under Motor Vehicles Acts, agricultural income tax; (Madras, 1938/39-1959/60): Farm harvest prices - rice, jowar, cotton, groundnut; (Bombay, 1939-58): Wholesale prices of certain agricultural commodities - rice, wheat, jowar, bajra, arhar, groundnut, raw cotton, raw and crystal sugar; Farm (harvest) prices - rice, jowar, wheat, cotton; (Bombay 1939, 1955, 1956): Retail prices of principal consumer goods; Prices of bullocks, cows.

(Statistics compiled from the budget documents of the Bombay and Madras govts; Many other statistical tables relating to taxation available for the period after 1953/54).

6.13 REFORM MEASURES

1 Jha, Satish Chandra. Indian land reform research literature: A critical appraisal.

Ph.D. Illinois Univ 1966-67.

2 Ahmed, Zubeda M. Land tenure reforms in India.

Ph.D. Radcliffe College 1949.

3 Ojha, Gyaneshwar. Land problems and post-independence land reforms in Bihar - its socio-economic implications.

Ph.D. Bhagalpur Univ 1971 (Prof Dwakar Jha).

Bihar, 1947-65; Pt I: Ch 1: Land problems; Ch 2: Land & its people, Ch 3: Land system; Ch 4: Zamindari system & its abolition, Ch 5: Tenancy reforms; Ch 6: Redistribution of land holding; Ch 7: Consolidation of holdings, Pt II: Ch 1: The impact of land reforms on occupational structure; Ch 2: The impact of land reforms on ownership; Ch 3: Impact of land reforms on the system of leasing out of land; Ch 4: Impact of land reforms on leasing out, Ch 5: Impact of land reforms on the efficiency of agricultural production, Ch 6: Summary.

4 Shivanagji, H.B. Agrarian reforms in Bombay State - A study of the working of tenancy and consolidation laws in Bombay State in general and Bijapur dist in particular.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof N.L.Dantwala).

xxvi+596 app maps bibl.

Bombay State, c 1940-55; Pt I: Ch 2: Agrarian reforms and economic development; Ch 3: Agricultural policy in India, Ch 4: Agricultural policy and agrarian reforms in Bombay State; Pt II: Ch 5: Nature and implications of farm tenancy reforms; Ch 6: Farm tenancy reforms at home and abroad; Ch 7: Farm tenancy reform in Bombay state: Provisions of the Bombay tenancy and agricultural lands act of 1948; Ch 8: Working of the Bombay tenancy act; Ch 9: Farm tenancy conditions and working of the Bombay tenancy act in Bijapur dist; Pt III: Ch 10: Problems of subdivision and fragmentation of agricultural holdings; Ch 11: Consolidation of agricultural holdings in India and some other countries; Ch 12: Bombay legislation on

land consolidation; Ch 13: Land consolidation legislation in operation.

Statistics: (Bombay State, 1917-51): Increase in the no of non-cultivating land holders and area held by them; (Bombay State, 1948/49): No of protected tenants, ordinary tenants and owner cultivators; (Bombay State, 1946/47, 1947/48, 1948/49): Applications filed and disposed of under the Bombay tenancy act 1939.

(Ch 4: App A: Land marks in the agricultural policy of the Govt of Bombay; App B: List of agrarian laws in Bombay State; Ch 6: App A: List of tenancy acts in India; App B: Summary statements about main provisions in tenancy reform laws in India; Ch 9: App - Schedule A: Village information on the working of the Bombay tenancy and agricultural land act, 1948; Schedule B: For the tenant and Schedule C: For the landlord; Ch 13: App A: Extent of subdivision in the villages visited; App B: Extent of fragmentation in the villages visited; App C: Overall picture of consolidation of holdings in Bijapur dist.

Sources used: A study of ten villages from Bijapur dist.

5 George, P.T. Agrarian reforms in India, with special reference to Hyderabad State.

Ph.D. Mysore Univ 1964 (Prof S.Keshava Iyengar).

6 Sankaranarayanan, K.C. Economic effects of land reforms in Kerala.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1970 (Prof Mohd. Shabbir Khan).

x+121 bibl glos.

Kerala, 1940-70; Pt I: Ch 1: Tenure system in Kerala; Ch 2: Early efforts at land reforms in Kerala; Ch 3: Salient features of land reforms in Kerala; Ch 4: Land reforms in Kerala in the perspective of national land reforms policy; Ch 5: Implementation of early land reform proposals; Ch 6: Implementation of later land reforms; Ch 7: Economic effects of land reform in Kerala; Pt II: Ch 8: Economic effects of land reforms in Kerala.

Statistics: (Kerala, c 1940): Contract rents for wet and dry lands.

7 Sanghvi, P.S. Land problems and reforms in Saurashtra.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1955.

8iv+370 bibl.

8 Hajela, Lakshmi. Political parties and agrarian legislation in U.P., 1927-39.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

6.2 SURVEYS AND LAND REVENUE SETTLEMENT

6.21 SURVEY, ASSESSMENT, SETTLEMENT

6.210 GENERAL

1 Patel, G.D. Land revenue settlements and the British rule in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1947-48.

2 Narasimharao, A. Early land revenue settlements in the Madras Presidency, 1750-1800.

Ph.D.? Madras Univ.

3 Bhattacharya, Banda Dulal. Evolution of settlements in the dist of Murshidabad, West Bengal.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1966 (Dr R.L.Singh).

xx+281 app maps ill bibl glos.

Murshidabad dist, 1785-1961; Ch 1: Physical setting; Ch 2: Cultural setting; Ch 3: Demographic features of Murshidabad; Ch 4: Evolution of settlements in the dist; Ch 5: Rural settlements; Ch 6: The morphology of villages; Ch 7: Urban settlements; Ch 8: Urban settlement.

Statistics: (Murshidabad dist, 1941-61): Annual rainfall; (Murshidabad dist, 1786-1961): Natural calamities;

(Murahidabad dist, 1931-61); Distribution of literates; (Murahidabad dist, 1947-61); Influx of displaced persons; (Murahidabad dist, 1872-1961); Growth of urban population; Growth, variation and density of population.

4 Bal Sarjit Singh. British policy towards the Panjab, 1844-1849.

Ph.D. London Univ 1962 (K.A. Ballhatchet).

429 app map bibl.

Punjab, 1844-49; Ch 3: Jagir policy, 1844-48, Ch 4: Summary settlement in the Jalandhar Doab, 1844-49; Ch 5: Summary settlement in the Lahore State, 1847-48.

6.22 REVENUE ADMINISTRATION

1 Biddiqi, Noman Ahmad. Land revenue administration under the Mughals in the first half of the eighteenth century.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1959 (Prof S.A. Rashid).

289 app bibl glos.

India, 1707-1800; Ch 1: Land revenue administration under Aurangzeb; Ch 2: Khalsa lands; Ch 3: Jagirdari system; Ch 4: Ijrah or revenue farming; Ch 5: Zamindar and zamindari; Ch 6: Madad Masah lands; Ch 7: Methods of assessment; Ch 8: The magnitude of land revenue demand; Ch 9: Mauza or the village.

Statistics: Province-wise jama figures in dams. (India, 1707-1800); Province-wise jama for some years. Details of travelling expenses and abwai for some years.

(Sources used: Persian documents and other published material).

2 Deshpande, Leela D. Revenue administration of the Berar Subha under the Moghals with special reference to Aurangzeb.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1970 (Shri B.K. Apte).

436 app maps ill bibl glos.

Berar, 1688-1707; Ch 1: Some aspects of land revenue administration under the Mughals; Ch 2: Aurangzeb's reforms in revenue administration; Ch 3: The Berar Subha - its description; Ch 4: Administrative divisions, officers of the Subha, paragana and village; Ch 5: Role of the tax paying Balutedars in the village community; Ch 6: Classification of land, their measures and survey; Ch 7: Income other than land revenue; Ch 8: Conclusions.

Statistics: (Berar, 1688): Total income of watanar officers of Adgaon paraganas; (Berar, c 1708, c 1707): Ex-Harri accounts of paraganas Papal; Mawajana accounts of paraganas Papal; Mukhavastra mawajana of paraganas Net Passopant; Ex-Harri and mawajana of Chandur; Mawajana accounts of Kasabe Hiwarkhed; Revenue accounts of Berar Subha.

3 Panigrahi, Dewendra Nath. Sir Charles Metcalfe's administration and administrative ideas in India, 1806-35.

Ph.D. London Univ 1965.

339 app maps bibl.

India, 1806-35; Ch 2: Delhi system - land revenue, 1806-27; Ch 3: Metcalfe's ideas on land revenue.

4 Baliga, B.S. [The influence of the Home Govt on land revenue and judicial administration in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal from 1807-1822.]

Ph.D. London Univ 1955 [Dedwell].

407 bibl.

Bengal, 1807-22; Ch 2: Land revenue administration, 1807-13; Ch 4: Land revenue administration in Bengal, 1814-22.

(Sources used: Unpublished records at the India Office Library, London).

5 Mitra, B. The influence of the Home Govt on the development of the land revenue and judicial administration in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal from 1825 to 1840.

M.A. London Univ 1936.

384 bibl.

Bengal, 1823-40; Ch 2: Petition of the proprietors - zamindars, taluqdars, malgocars; Ch 3: Sale of mahals and khas management - granting lands to European British subjects; Ch 4: Administrative system, Ch 5: Collectors of revenue, Ch 6: Revenue boards; Ch 9: Reorganisation of land revenue administration.

6 Nagar, Rajendra Nath. History of the land revenue administration of the Ceded and Conquered (North Western Provinces), 1801-35.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1955 (Dr Nandlal Chatterji).

ii+400 bibl.

NWP, 1801-33; Ch 1: The period of inception, Ch 2: The period of transition, Ch 3: The period of reforms; Ch 4: The senior administrative services; Ch 5: The collector, Ch 6: The subordinate services; Ch 7: The tahasildar, Ch 8: The Kanungo

Statistics: (Ceded and Conquered provinces, 1815-18): sales of land; (Ceded province, fiscal years 1216-19): Revenue collection - fluctuations, (Kampur, 1821, Allahabad, 1823) Cases decided and pending, (NWP, 1805). Revenue staff - numerical strength and salary, (NWP, 1815); expenditure districtwise, (NWP, 1818) Subordinate revenue officers - numerical strength and salary; (NWP, 1807); Tahsil staff - numerical strength and salary; (NWP, 1807): Allowances received by Kanungos - Hakdee and Suddoe

7 Siddiqi, Asiya. Land revenue administration in the ceded and conquered provinces, and its economic background, 1819-33.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1963 (C.C. Davies).

325 app maps bibl.

NWP, 1819-33; Ch 1: Agrarian society; Ch 2: Land revenue settlement, 1819-33; Ch 3: Melioration of land revenue, Ch 4: Overseas market and related problems.

Statistics: (Bareilly, Pilibhit, Aligarh, Mathura, Agra towns, 1813-33): Agricultural prices - wheat, jowar, bajra, rice, cotton; (Calcutta Port, 1818/19-1833/34): Exports and imports of treasure; (Farukhabad, Banaras towns, 1813-18): Coins minted.

8 Beraajuddin, Alamgir Muhammad. The revenue administration of Chittagong from 1761 to 1785.

Ph.D. London Univ 1964 (J.B. Harrison).

370 maps bibl.

Chittagong dist, 1761-85; Ch 1: Direct administration of the land revenue by British Agency, 1761-72, Ch 2: Chakla system of 1773/74; Ch 3: Restoration of zamindars and land revenue administration, 1774-81, Ch 4: Wadardari system, 1781/82 and mafuzil settlements, 1783-85; Ch 5: Robad lands, Ch 6: bair revenues; Ch 7: Zamindars and Qanungos.

9 Varma, A.P. Development of land revenue administration in Chotanagpur.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ.

10 Singh, Dilbagh. Local and land revenue administration of Jaipur State, 1750-1850.

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

11 Ali, Agha Nasir. Revenue administration in Kashmir.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1966 (Prof Sh. Abdur Rashid).

xix+163 bibl ref.

Kashmir, 1875-1904; Ch 1: Geography; Ch 2: Early history; Ch 3: Revenue system prior to 1889 (Settlement); Ch 4: Settlement and after; Ch 5: Second phase (revision), Ch 6: Bibliography.

Statistics: (Kashmir, 1897): List of miltahs and tehsils in Kashmir valley, along with the revenue; Areas as ascertained at measurement; Revenue rates and assessments.

12 Krishnamoorthy, S. History of land revenue administration in the Madras Presidency (1765-1815).

M.Litt. Madras Univ (Prof Ramchandra Thibabutha and Dr T.V. Mahalingam).

ix+329+111 bibl. ref.

Madras Presidency, 1765-1818: Ch 1: Scope and method of the subject; Ch 2: Political conditions; Ch 3: Condition of land revenue and ryots; Ch 4: Experiments in zamindari system; Ch 5: Experiments in permanent settlements; Ch 6: Experiment in ryotwari system; Ch 7: Experiment in village lease system; Ch 8: Land revenue institutions; Ch 9: Land revenue establishment; Ch 10: Changes during British period.

13 Jena, Krishna Chandra. Land revenue administration in Orissa during the 19th century.

Ph.D. Utkal Univ 1965 (Dr Bidyadhar Misra).

app bibl. glos. ind.

Orissa, 1800-1900: Pre-British socio-economic conditions; Impact of British administration - Land revenue administration; Bengal land holders and revenue collection; Salt production; British revenue administration

14 Harakisingh, K. Revenue administration of Sylhet district, 1766-1792.

Ph.D.? London Univ.

6.24 LAND REVENUE POLICY

1 Stokes, E.T. Utilitarian influence and the formation of Indian policy, 1820-40.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1952.

vi+353 bibl. glos.

India, 1820-40: Utilitarian influence on land revenue system; Ch 1: Theory of rent and definition of land revenue; Ch 2: Holt Mackenzie and settlement of Western Provinces; Ch 3: Pringle and settlement of Bombay Deccan, Chs 4-5: MNP - new assessment methods; Ch 6: Question of permanent settlements; Ch 7: Taxation of special crops; Ch 8: Abandonment of net produce principle at Bombay and development of modern method of assessment.

2 Chaudhuri, B.B. Land revenue history of Bengal.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ.

3 Choudhary, Milima. Land revenue policy of the govt of Bihar from 1938/39 to 1955/56.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1968 (Dr K.V.Frasad).

xiv+398 app. maps bibl. glos.

Bihar, 1938/39-1965/66: Ch 1: Origin of taxation on land; Ch 2: Land revenue policy of the Govt of Bihar since the advent of the British rule in India upto the period of provincial autonomy implemented in 1958; Ch 3: Land revenue policy of the Govt of Bihar from 1938/39 and upto independence of India.

Statistics: (Bihar, 1883-1924): Percentage of different tax heads in different period; (India, 1921-41): Incidence of land revenue per head of population

4 Joshi, Tryambak Mahadeo. Agricultural land revenue in the Bombay State.

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1959 (Dr Alfred G. Buehler).

Bombay state, 1605: Ch 1: The scope and contents of the dissertation; Ch 2: Historical development of land revenue systems in India; Ch 3: The evolution of the Bombay land revenue system; Ch 4: The nature of land revenue; Ch 5: Incidence of land revenue; Ch 6: Burden of land revenue; Ch 7: Effects of land revenue; Ch 8: Land revenue in the fiscal system of the Bombay state; Ch 9: Appraisal of land revenue as a tax; Ch 10, 11, 12: Land revenue reform.

(Statistics reproduced from published material).

5 Husain, Mohammed Intiaz. The formation of British land revenue policy in the ceded and conquered provinces of northern India, 1801-1833.

Ph.D. London Univ 1964.

484 app. maps bibl. glos.

North India, 1801-33: Ch 1: Early arrangements, 1801-07; Ch 2: Rejection of the policy of permanent settlements, 1807-18; Ch 3: Shaping the settlement mechanism, 1812-22; Ch 4: Failure of Regulation VII of 1822 and land revenue settlements, 1822-33; Ch 5: Revision of policy.

(App 'A': Analysis of S.C.Gupta's 'Agrarian relations and early British rule in India'; App 'B': Cost of production of wheat in a bigha of land - undated statement in Bentinck MSS.

Sources used: India Office Library, London).

6 Mehta, G.A. A historical and analytical study of the British land revenue policy in the Deccan and Gujarat.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1930.

xvii+456 app. bibl.

7 Frykenberg, Robert Eric. The administration of Gunjur dist with special reference to local influences on revenue policy, 1837-1846.

Ph.D. London Univ 1961 (K.A. Ballhatchet).

460 app. maps ill. bibl. glos.

Gunjur dist, 1837-46: Ch 1: Difficulties of zamindari settlement, 1802-37; Problems of Amant management, 1802-37; Ch 4: Failure of experiment with Satti-zamindars.

(App 3: Examples of Gram Kharoh; Map of the Gunjur Collectorate, 1827 - Zamindari divisions.

Sources used: Madras Record Office; India Office Library, London).

8 Rennell, A.S. Southern India under Wellesley, 1798-1805.

B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1961 (G.G. Davies).

xvii+198 app. maps ill. bibl.

Madras, 1800-05: Land revenue system - decision to extend permanency, disputes at the Board of Revenue - village jama-bandi, grouping of villages for a survey settlement - Bentinck's work at Madras.

(Photostat of Rennell's map of India, 1786).

9 Mishra, Madaneshwar. Some aspects of the land revenue history of Purnea dist: 1765-1860. (A study of the origin, working and decline of the Permanent Settlement).

Ph.D. Bhagalpur Univ 1971 (Dr Madaneshwar Jha).

471 app. maps bibl.

Purnea dist, 1765-1950: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Land revenue administration in the dist of Purnea before 1765; Ch 3: Experiments in land revenue administration 1765 to 1786; Ch 4: British ideas on land revenue system and the coming in of the Permanent Settlement; Ch 5: Permanent Settlement at work (1) (1786 to 1888); Ch 6: Permanent Settlement at work (ii) 1888 to 1950; Ch 7: The changing agrarian economy of Purnea dist, 1765 to 1950; Ch 8: Movement towards land reforms; Ch 9: Summary & conclusions.

Statistics: (Purnea dist, 1722, 1782): Area; (Purnea dist, 1722-85): Revenue assessment; (Purnea dist, 1765-70): Revenue remittances; (Purnea dist, 1900-1913/14, 1931/32-1950/51): Demand and collection of land revenue; Loans advanced.

10 Gupta, Satya Prakash. Land revenue system in Eastern Rajasthan (1650-1750).

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1974 (Prof Sayid Nurul Hasan).

vii+319 app. maps bibl.

Rajasthan, 1650-1750: Ch 1: Territories held by the rulers of Amber; Ch 2: Agricultural production; Ch 3: Weighted price and revenue rates indices; Ch 4: The system of rural taxation; Ch 5: Land revenue administration.

Statistics: (Jaipur State, a 1650-1750): Revenue; (Amber State, a 1650-1750): Prices of foodgrains for some years.

(App G: Jagir system during the evolution of Jaipur State; App H: Ijara system; App I: Village and the peasants; App F: Methods of assessment.

Sources used: Jaipur Revenue Records and other published and unpublished material from Rajasthan Archives, Bikaner).

- 11 Misra, B.R. Land revenue policy in the United Provinces under British rule.
D.Sc. London Univ 1944.
E74 app bibl ind.
- U.P., c 1800-1940: Ch 2: Permanent settlement - history; Ch 3: Permanent settlement of Benares; Ch 4: Early settlements; Ch 5: Principles of assessment; Ch 6: Oudh land settlement, 1856-66; Chs 7-9: Tenancy legislation in Agra province, Oudh, U.P.; Ch 10: Proprietary tenures in Oudh; Ch 11: Rents, revenue and prices; Ch 12: State as landlord.
Statistics: (United Provinces, 1900-36): Index of - wholesale prices - rents of stable tenants, ordinary tenants - land revenue demand (average of 1901-06=100).
- 12 Singh, Bishambar. The state and the land and revenue reforms in Uttar Pradesh since 1901 to the present day.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1955 (Prof B.M.Sharma).
See also items 15.12-1, 15.330-1.
- 6.25 LAND RENT, COLLECTION
- 1 Saha, Krishnabinda. Economics of Rural Bengal - rent in relation to price - Theory of Barter and that of buying and selling.
D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1933.
- 6.3 LAND HOLDINGS
- 6.34 FRAGMENTATION AND CONSOLIDATION OF HOLDINGS
- 1 Mathur, Kashi Prasad. Consolidation of holdings in India.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1946.
- 2 Mehile, V.G. Subdivision and fragmentation of agricultural holdings in India (with special reference to certain parts of the Bombay Presidency).
M.A. Bombay Univ 1931.
7+iii+517 app bibl.
- 3 Umarji, B.R. Farms and holdings in Bombay-Karnataka (a study in subdivision and fragmentation).
M.A. Bombay Univ 1949.
x+180 app bibl.
- See also item 6.13-4.
- 6.4 MARKET IN AGRICULTURAL LAND. TRANSFER
- 6.40 GENERAL
- 1 Mukhopadhyaya, Krunamay. The problems of land transfer.
D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1950.
- 2 Ray, Ratnalekha. Land transfer and social change in Bengal under early British rule.
Ph.D.? Cambridge Univ.
- 3 Van Den Dungen, Petrus Hendrickus Maria. Land transfer, social change and political stability in the Punjab, 1849-1901.
Ph.D. Australian National Univ 1966.

7. AGRICULTURE

- 7 AGRICULTURE
- 7.0 GENERAL
- 1 Rath, Nilakantha. A critical review of research in agricultural economics in India.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1960 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).
iii+589 app bibl.
India, 1794-1951: Ch 1: General background; Ch 2: Methodological framework; Ch 3: Village surveys; Ch 4: Farm business and cost studies; Ch 5: Agricultural credit and indebtedness; Ch 6: Agricultural labour and employment; Ch 7: Tenancy in land; Ch 8: Agricultural marketing.
- 2 Thasaraajaskhi, R. Agriculture-industry relationships in India, 1849-1849 to 1968-1969.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1964 (Prof A.M.Khuroo).
- 3 Thingalaya, H.K. Agriculture and its terms of trade (a study of inter-sectoral relationship in Indian economy).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1965 (Dr G.H.Shah).

xvi+234 app ill bibl.

India, 1861-1961: Ch 1: App: Derivation of the price series; Ch 2: Inter-sectoral prices: A statistical analysis; Ch 3: Trends in terms of trade: An explanation.

Statistics: (India, 1861-1963): Agricultural price series; Non-agricultural price series, terms of trade ratios; Year to year percentage price variations; Frequency distribution of terms of trade ratios; Peaks in prices, Price troughs; Trend line fitted to terms of trade; Growth of agricultural population; Changes in labour productivity in Indian agriculture.

4 Chauhan, Devi Singh. The Indian farm economy.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1948.

5 Shariff, Ismail. The development of Indian and American agriculture: A comparative study.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1965.

6 Sanyal, H.N. The rural organisation of an Indian province, dealing with land tenures, etc.

Ph.D. London Univ 1928.

203 app.

Bengal, c 1928: Ch 3: Agricultural organisation - implements; Chs 4-5: Agricultural finance, Ch 6: Land tenures.

(App 'A': Estimate of agricultural income of Bangpur, 1921/22).

7 Islam, Muhammed Mufkharul. Agricultural development of Bengal: a quantitative study, 1920-1946.

Ph.D. London Univ 1972 (K.N.Chaudhuri).

465 app bibl.

Bengal, 1920-46: Ch 1: Nature of crop statistics and revisions; Chs 2-3: Trends in output, acreage and yield; Ch 4: Price-elasticity of acreage under cultivation; Ch 5: Capital in agriculture; Ch 6: Co-operative credit movement; Ch 7: Bengal landlords and agriculture.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1920-46): Output, acreage, yield - winter rice, autumn rice, summer rice, gram, wheat, barley, jute, mustard, tobacco, sugarcane, sesamum, tea, linseed; Land use - net cropped area, double cropped, current fallow, culturable waste; Physical capital - occupied houses, draught animals, ploughs, Primary credit societies - number, members, working capital, loans granted, loans paid, loans due.

8 Fata, M.A. Agricultural problems and conditions in the Bombay Presidency, 1870-1914.

M.Sc. London Univ 1922.

247 bibl.

Bombay Presidency, 1870-1914: Ch 1: Economic history; Ch 2: Agricultural congestion; Ch 3: Famines; Ch 4: Irrigation and manures; Ch 5: Subdivision and fragmentation of holdings; Ch 6: Condition of the people; Ch 7: Counteracting causes; Ch 8: Remedial measures.

9 Patel, A.D. Agricultural economics of Borsad taluka (Kaira dist).

M.A. Bombay Univ 1936.

14+416+14 app ill map bibl.

10 Gangopadhyay, Birendranath. Trends of agriculture and population in the Ganges valley: A study in agricultural economics.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1937.

11 Shah, C.H. Effects of World War II on agriculture in India (with special reference to Gujarat).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).

v+5+611 app bibl.

Gujarat, 1937/39-1951: Ch 1: War economy, Ch 2: Pre-war agri-

culture; Ch 3: External trade in agricultural commodities during the war; Ch 4: Agricultural prices during the war; Ch 5: Wartime production problems and shifts in crop pattern; Ch 6: Land prices and land transfers; Ch 7: Impact of war on economic conditions of different agricultural classes; Ch 8: Post-war trends in agriculture.

Statistics: (India, 1910-39): Classification of area, quinquennial figures; (India, 1910/20-1938/39): Frequency distribution of area and production of food grains; (India, 1937/38-1946/47): Agricultural imports, exports - volume, value; (India, 1936/37-1938/39, 1943/44-1945/46): Shifts within crop groups - separately for food crops and commercial crops - area and output - regional shifts; Percentage increase or decrease in food production - provinces; (Gujarat, 1938-46): Index nos of farm land prices - for different classes of land, for different districts; (Gujarat, 1939-43): Mortgages, redemption - tract and village-wise; (Gujarat, 1938/39, 1947/48): Average size of unit of cultivation - sample families; Shifts in modes of cultivation of selected farms; Change in the debt positions; Savings; Sales and purchases of assets; Social and cultural expenditure; Consumption; Assets, liabilities and equities of sample cultivators and tenants.

(Forms of questionnaires appended.)

Sources used: Field investigations in representative villages during 1947/48 - different villages for different economic aspects).

12 Rao, G.Miranjana. Changing conditions and growth of agricultural economy in the Krishna and Godavari districts: 1840-90.

Ph.D. Andhra Univ 1973 (G.Parthasarathy).

viii+294 app maps ill.

Coastal Andhra, 1840-90: Ch 1: General introduction; problem and objectives of enquiry; (i) to find out the effects of irrigation on the conditions of agrarian economy by setting up appropriate indicators, (ii) to enquire whether a supporting infrastructure, particularly transport, has been created, (iii) to see whether the agricultural tax policy was conducive for increasing agricultural investments, and (iv) to investigate whether growth in agriculture has significant effects on the living conditions of the labour class; Ch 2: Economic conditions in the pre-annuit period - the zamindari system in the pre-permanent settlement period - modes of revenue collection - introduction of permanent zamindari settlement and its failure - unauthorised extortion - tax burden - unregulated imports of foodgrains - pre-annuit irrigation system - transport and communications - unfavourable seasons - decay of handloom industry; Ch 3: Irrigation and agriculture, 1848-60 - the Godavari and Krishna canals and their estates of beneficiaries - impact of the annuit on agricultural productivity - Taylor - Cotton controversy - the annuit and growth in agriculture, high burden of taxation, slow increase in transport, disincentives in agricultural prices; Ch 4: Irrigation and agriculture, 1861-90: Shift to individual assessments based on survey and settlements, progress in cultivated area and wet area - reasons for fluctuations in wet area - shift in cropping pattern, emergence of food surpluses, cost of cultivation and agricultural productivity, tax burden as a continuing disincentive; Ch 5: transport, trade and prices - inadequate development of road transport, difficulties in the development of canal transport, closure of canals, neglect of sea ports, inadequate transport depressed agricultural prices in paddy growing areas; Ch 6: Conditions of agricultural population - population growth - immigration, share of agriculture in total workers, changes in the agricultural structure - landholders - tenants - agricultural labour, changes in the condition of agricultural labour, urbanisation; Ch 7: Summary and conclusions.

Statistics: (Coastal Andhra, 1787 s): Population and villages, crop-wise; (Rajahmundry dist, 1810-51): Villages; (Rajahmundry dist, 1840): Grama Kharch or village charges - gross collections - village charges - estate-wise, nature of Grama Kharch - temples - buggars - dancers and thublers - wages of village peons - batta to village revenue officials - Volunteer gumanish peons and sanchandars - taluk and huzur servants - estate-wise; (Rajahmundry dist, 1850/21-1863/64): Land revenue - land revenue as a proportion of total revenue; (Rajahmundry dist, 1821-42): Foodgrain prices per bag of 75 kgs - black paddy - white paddy - cholam; (Guntur dist, 1826/27-1846/47): Population, land revenue - land revenue per head; (Guntur dist, 1850/24-1840/44): Foodgrain prices - per bag of 75 kgs - black paddy - cholam - quinquennial averages; (Rajahmundry dist, 1834/35-1843/44): Foodgrain imports from Burma - value of paddy and rice; (Guntur dist, 1850-63): Handloom industry - looms - no; (Rajahmundry dist, 1821-43): Handloom industry - no of looms - moturpha dist collected; (Rajahmundry dist, 1824/28-1839/43): Handloom weavers - houses - looms - weavers, value of product, quinquennial averages; (Rajahmundry dist, 1824-43): Handloom industry - looms and moturpha dist; (Rajahmundry dist, 1821-53): Exports of piecegoods - value; (Rajahmundry dist, Tanuku and Mogaltur talukas, 1852-68): Cultivation - expenses - gross value and profits on dry and wet lands; (Coastal Andhra, 1853/54): Agricultural land - total cultivable

- land - cultivable land under occupation - land unoccupied; (Godavari dist, 1855/84); land in occupation - dry - wet; (Rajahmundry, Godavari dists, 1848/49-1855/59); Agricultural land - dry - wet - garden; (Rajahmundry dist, 1844/45-1855/54); Imports of foodgrains, values; (Rajahmundry dist, 1855/56-1852/54); Exports of rice & values; (Krishna dist, 1850-54); Area under cultivation in the Delta portion, taluka-wise; (Coastal Andhra, 1853/54); Cultivation expenses for wet land - value of gross produce - land assessment - water tax - cost of cultivation - net profit, districtwise; (Goringa port, 1851/52-1859/59); Navigation - no of boats passing through the main channel to the port of Goringa; (Godavari dist, 1820/21-1859/60); Foodgrain prices - black paddy - white paddy - cholus - cumbu - raggy - quinquennial averages; (Godavari dist, 1859/60-1853/54); Ryotwari land - wet - dry - garden - extent and index nos; (Godavari dist, 1857-72); Irrigated land of the Deltas - govt land - inam land - zamindari land - extent; (Godavari dist, 1878-82); Irrigated land in Deltas and uplands - govt land - inam land - zamindari land, (Krishna dist, 1859/60-1853/54); Ryotwari land - wet - dry - garden - extent; (Krishna dist, 1859/60-1853/54); Irrigated land - govt land - inam land - zamindari land - extent; (Godavari dist, 1875/76-1890/91); Rice - second sort - price per bag of 75 kgs, (Godavari dist, 1878/79-1890/91); Cultivated land - total area under cultivation - area under food-grains - area under non-food grains; (Godavari dist, 1878/79-1890/91); Cropping pattern - govt and inam lands - rice - cholus - cumbu - korra - ragi - variga - non-foodgrains including minor foodgrains; (Krishna dist, 1877/78-1890/91); Cropping pattern - total area under cultivation - area under food-grains - area under non-foodgrains; (Krishna dist, 1877/78-1890/91); Total area under different crops; (Krishna and Godavari dist, 1869/70-1890/91); Extent of land under cotton and indigo; (Alamur village, 1862) Expenses of cultivation; (Repalle and Gulwada talukas, 1862). Expenses of cultivation; (Krishna and Godavari dists, 1877/78-1853/54) Made imperial roads; (Krishna, Godavari dists, 1877/78-1890/91); No of oarts; (Godavari dist, 1875/76); Mileage of navigable canals; (Krishna, Godavari dists, 1877/78-1853/54); Mileage of navigable rivers and canals; (Krishna, Godavari dists, 1878/79-1890/90); No of boats available for transport; (Godavari, Krishna, Kurnool, Cuddapah dist, 1859/60-1890/91); Index nos of food-grain prices; (Krishna, Godavari dists, 1826-91); Growth of population; Decennial growth rates of populations (1841-91); Share of agriculture in the total male workers, land holders, tenants and agricultural labourers in total male agricultural workers; (Ganjam, Visakhapatnam, Godavari, Krishna, Nellore, Cuddapah and Kurnool dists, 1875/76-1890/91); Monthly wages paid to unskilled rural labour; (Krishna, Godavari dists, 1876/76-1890/91); Prices of rice; Growth of population in towns (1881, 1891); (Godavari, Krishna dists, 1878/79-1890/91); Monthly wage rates for unskilled labour in urban areas; (Godavari, Krishna dists, 1862/63-1875/76); Value of export and import trade and duty thereon (Apps G and H).
- (Apps: A: Particulars of Godavari and project; B: Krishna river and the Deltas; C: Agricultural practices in Godavari dists; D: Mr G. Benson's report on agricultural practices in Godavari and Krishna dists, 1863; F: Agricultural implements.
- Sources used: Published and unpublished material from State Archives of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad and Tamil Nadu, Madras, National Archives of India, New Delhi, Connemara Library, Madras, University Library, Walsair and GIPB Library, Pune).
- 13 Stoddar, B.J. Agricultural politics in the Madras Presidency, 1928-35.
Ph.D. Western Australia Univ.
- 14 Choudhary, Laxminarayan. Agricultural pattern of Mithila.
Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1967 (Dr Laxmi Narayan Sinha).
vi+233 app maps bibl ref.
Mithila, 1736-1966: Ch 1: Land and people; Ch 2: Flood & drought; Ch 3: Land tenure; Ch 4: Land holding; Ch 5: Production function; Ch 6: Cost and returns; Ch 7: Crop patterns; Ch 8: Subsidiary occupation; Ch 9: Pattern of rural development.
(Sources used: 'Land in Mithila' by Dr L.N.Sinha).
- 15 Bajwa, Kapur Singh. A study of the development of agriculture in the Punjab and its economic effects.
Ph.D. Leeds Univ 1928 (H.S. Richardson).
vii+418 app maps ref.
Punjab, c 1890-1920: Ch 1: Economic geography; Ch 2: Transition in agriculture; Ch 3: Irrigation; Ch 4: Arboriculture; Ch 5: Communications; Chs 6-7: Population; Ch 8: Price of land; Ch 9: Agricultural production; Ch 10: Co-operation; Ch 11: Cost of cultivation; Chs 12-13: Canal irrigation; Ch 14: Land revenue; Ch 15: Agricultural rent and economic surplus; Chs 16-17: Prosperity and debt.
- Statistics: Stray statistics on irrigation, land revenue, production, prices.
(Diagrams on canal irrigation, area under cotton, density of population, decline in mortgaged area).
- 16 Ahmad, Kasi Saleuddin. The agricultural geography of the Punjab. 2 Vols.
Ph.D. London Univ 1939.
App map ill bibl glos.
Punjab, c 1928. Ch 5: Irrigation; Ch 6: Land tenures, Ch 7: Holdings, Ch 8: Agricultural operations and implements; Ch 9: Wheat, Ch 10: Cotton, Ch 11: Other crops, Ch 12: Commuications; Ch 13: Marketing, Ch 14: Agricultural regions.
- 17 Nagar, Daya Nand. Trends of agriculture and population in Rajasthan.
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1953.
xlvii+636+75 app maps ill bibl ref.
Rajasthan, 1901-51: Ch 1: Extension of cultivation and growth of population; Ch 2: Trends of irrigation and population in Rajasthan; Ch 3: Double cropping and population growth, Ch 4: Natural vegetation of Rajasthan, Ch 5: Cattle wealth and density of population in Rajasthan, Ch 6: Conclusion.
Statistics: (Rajasthan, 1895-1951): Area and yield of crops, (Rajasthan, 1948-51): Area and production of principal crops, (Rajasthan, 1929-51): Cattle; (Rajasthan, 1951): Livestock; (Rajasthan, 1911-51): Gross and net reproduction rates.
(Sources used: Census reports).
- 18 Singh, R.P. An inquiry into the causes of the depressed conditions of agriculture in Rajputana.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1949.
- 19 Ahmad, Fakhruddin. An agricultural and human geography of the Tarei region.
Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1946 (Prof Mohd, Shafi).
344 app maps bibl.
Tarei region, 1891-1941: Ch 1: Introduction, Ch 2: Physical features; Ch 3: Soils, Ch 4: Climate, Ch 5: Vegetation, Ch 6: Agriculture, Ch 7: Mixed farming, Ch 8: Population; Ch 9. Industries and transport; Ch 10: Trade; Ch 11: Conclusions, Ch 12: Appendices.
Statistics: (Rampur State, 1891-1941). Area, soils, crops, population, industries, transport, trade etc.
(Information about the aborigines of the Tarei region).
- 20 Saksena, Girwar Sahai. Some factors detrimental to agriculture in the United Provinces, India.
Ph.D. London Univ 1931.
185 app maps.
U.P., c 1930: Pt 1: Causes of agricultural deterioration - general; Pt 2: Manure; Pt 3: Land tenure.
- 21 Upadhyay, K.D. Agricultural economy in East Uttar Pradesh.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1950.
- 22 Srivastava, I.L. Agricultural development in Eastern UP.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1968 (Prof Mahesh Chand).
- 23 Mathur, V.M.S. Agricultural development of Western United Provinces.
M.A. London Univ 1939.
234 app maps ill bibl.
Western U.P., 1900-37: Ch 1: Geography; Ch 2: Irrigation; Ch 3: Departmental developments; Ch 4: Technical development in crop production; Ch 5: Sugar-cane; Ch 6: Rice, Ch 7: Cotton; Ch 8: Haise; Ch 9: Wheat; Ch 10: Barley; Ch 11: Gram; Ch 12: Agri-

cultural cattle; Ch 13: Fodder; Ch 14: Agricultural marketing; Communications; Ch 16: Village and its problems.

Statistics: (Western U.P., 1900-37): Production, average yield per acre - sugarcane, rice, cotton, maize, wheat, barley, gram.

24 Gupte, S.B.Lal. Agro-economic developments in Budaura (U.P.).

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1960 (Dr Gauri Shankar Lavania).

xix+525 maps ill bibl

Budaura dist, 1901-39: Ch 1: Topography; Ch 2: Soil and climate; Ch 3: Occupational distribution of population; Ch 4: Land utilisation according to size of holding; Ch 5: Sowing and harvesting seasons of different crops; Ch 6: Methods of lifting water; Ch 7: Production of agricultural commodities in Budaura; Ch 8: Problem of agricultural marketing; Ch 9: Cattle population of Budaura; Ch 10: Soil conservation and land reclamation; Ch 11: Land systems; Ch 12: Rural reconstruction; Ch 13: Organisation of Panchayats and their progress; Ch 14: Importance of village industries; Ch 14: Rural finance; Ch 15: Food requirements.

Statistics: (Budaura dist, 1901-51): Variation in rural and urban population; (Budaura dist, 1901/02-1958/59): Percentage of irrigated area to total cultivated area; Classification of areas; (Budaura dist, 1901/02-1956/57): Classification of cultivated areas; Area under crops in different seasons.

25 Pannu, Miss Surinder. Agro industrial relationship in the Saraypur Plain of U.P.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1962 (Dr R.L.Singh).

v+287 app maps ill bibl glos.

Deoria, Gorakhpur, Basti, Gonda, Bahraich dists, 1920-60: Ch 1: Geology; Ch 2: Demographic features; Ch 3: Condition of cane cultivation; Ch 4: Types of forest; Ch 5: Coefficient of localisation; Ch 6: Recovery and production; Ch 7: Difference between small scale cottage and large industries; Ch 8: Agricultural employment; Ch 9: Products direct from agriculture.

Statistics: (Saraypur plain, 1900/01-1950/51): Trend of sugarcane acreage in some of the paraganas.

See also items 4.0-9, 17, 29; 5.0-6, 7, 12; 11.0-6, 7, 11.2929-1; 16.360-1.

7.1 ORGANISATION OF FARM BUSINESS AND METHODS OF CULTIVATION.

7.11 LAND

1 Raina, A.M. Agricultural land use in Kashmir Valley.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1957 (Dr S.M.Fahri Risvi).

364 maps ill bibl glos.

Kashmir State, 1891-1946: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Physiography; Ch 3: Climate; Ch 4: Soil; Ch 5: Land; Ch 6: Livestock fertility and maintenance; Ch 7: The Saffron-wheat region; Ch 8: The Badgam rice-wheat region; Ch 9: The Pulwama rice region; Ch 10: The Kulgan rice region; Ch 11: The Shopyan Dry region; Ch 12: The floating garden region; Ch 13: The rice-vegetable willow region; Ch 14: The rice-vegetable region; Ch 15: The barenulla rice-fruit region; Ch 16: The Handwara rice-kandi (arid) region.

2 Ali, Mohammad. Agricultural land use and nutrition in Kheri, Sitapur and Barbanki dists (Uttar Pradesh).

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1975 (Prof Mohammad Shafi).

xviii+540 app bibl glos map.

U.P., 1912-50: Ch 1: Structure and relief; Ch 2: Climate; Ch 3: Soils; Ch 4: Agricultural land use; Ch 5: Methodology of selection of villages; Ch 6: The selected villages; Ch 7: Land utilisation in Bhagwanpur - Mafi, Roshan Nagar, and Bhan Khara; Ch 8: Land utilisation in Unnao, Haraiapur and Chak Kodary; Ch 9: Land utilisation in Kilauli and Bahasapur; Ch 10: Land utilisation in Mundia Mahadeo and Pura Bagari; Ch 11: Land utilisation in Kosalapur and Gauria; Ch 12: Nutrition and nutritional deficiency diseases; Ch 13: Conclusion and suggestions.

(Apps I: General agricultural condition on household basis; II:

Population survey; III: General health survey of the villages).

See also items 3.21-1 to 9; 6.0-10.

7.2 PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVITY

7.20 GENERAL

1 Murton, Brian Joseph. Man, mind and land: A peasant production system in late eighteenth century South India. Ph.D. Minnesota Univ 1970. South India, c 1790: Famine - agricultural production.

2 Blyn, George. Agricultural trends in India, 1891-1947: output, welfare and productivity. Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1961.

3 Awasthi, Sant Sharan. Changes in the cropping pattern of UP (1900 to present day). Ph.D. Kanpur Univ 1968.

4 Mahabal, S.S. A study in fluctuations in cropped area in British India and in production of organised industries in India 1914 to 29.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).

3+642 bibl.

India, 1913/14-1938/39: Ch 2: Total area under cultivation in British India; Ch 3: Total cropped area under food grains and pulses in British India; Ch 4: Area under rice, wheat, jowar and bajra; Ch 5: Area under commercial crops - cotton, jute, oilseeds and sugarcane; Ch 6: Cropped area in the Bombay Presidency; Ch 7: A review of forces affecting the cropped area; Ch 8: The cotton mill industry, the jute manufacturing industry; Ch 9: The iron and steel industry, the coal industry; Ch 10: The sugar industry, the cement industry, the paper industry; Ch 11: A review of industrial production; Ch 12: Cyclical behaviour of agricultural acreage series and industrial production series.

(A no of statistical tables on various aspects are found but mostly reproduced from other published material).

5 Shetty, S.A. Long term trends in farm production in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1969 (Dr C.H.Shah).

xiv+363 app bibl.

India, 1920/21-1964/65: Ch 1: Crop statistics - An evaluation; Ch 2: Construction of acreage and yield series of crops; Ch 3: Methods of estimation of yields; Ch 4: Trends in farm production; Ch 5: Regional trends in farm production; Ch 6: Analysis of growth rate.

Statistics: (India, 1920/21-1964/65): Trends in crop acreages, yields, production and growth rate - regionwise.

(App I: Methodology for computation of yield.

Sources used: Official published data).

6 Chakrawarti, Aninda Kumar. The areal relationship of foodgrain production and agricultural production in India, 1921-51.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1967.

7 Measher, Arthur F. The economic effects of Hindu religious traditions on agricultural production by Christians in North India.

Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1946.

8 Misra, Devendra C. A plan for production-consumption adjustment of food and agriculture in India.

Ph.D. Harvard Univ 1961.

See also items 7.31-4; 9.20-3; 14.220-1, 2.

- 7.21 FOOD CROPS
- Ph.D. London Univ 1932 (Verá Anstey).
412 map ill bibl.
- 7.210 GENERAL FOOD SITUATION
- 1 Srivastava, Sri Krishna. India's food supply during and after the second war.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1959.
- 2 Joshi, Sham Mahadeo. The food problem of India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1945.
1+539 app ref.
- 3 Parikh, R.G. Food crops of Gujarat.
M.Sc. (Agric) Bombay Univ 1946.
vi+394 maps bibl.
- 4 Yuma, Md. A survey of food resources in relation to the population problem of the United Provinces.
Ph.D. Aligarh Univ 1941 (Prof S.M.Tahir Rizvi).
See also item 7.20-8.
- 7.212 FRUITS, ETC
- 1 Dayalohand, A. Economics of fruit-growing and marketing with special reference to UP.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1945 (Prof S.K.Rudra).
- 7.214 SUGARCANE
- 1 Singh Prithvi Pal. Agro-economic studies on sugarcane cultivation in Mainital Tarai, Uttar Pradesh.
Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1965 (Dr Gauri Shankar Lavania).
156 app bibl.
- Mainital Tarai (U.P.), 1891-1962/63: Ch 1: Hypothesis; Ch 2: The tract under study; Ch 3: Cultural practices; Ch 4: Mechanised farms; Ch 5: Input output ratio for all crops.
Statistics: (Mainital Tarai, 1947-60): Monthwise rainfall; (Mainital Tarai, 1943/44-1961/62): Pattern of land use in Mainital; Cropped area under different crop groups; (Mainital Tarai, 1891-1961): Total population.
- 7.22 PLANTATIONS
- Indigo
- 1 Ghosal, Hirendra Kumar. The history and romance of indigo in Bihar, 1782-1856.
Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1965.
- 2 Oddie, Geoffrey Archdall. The Rev James Long and protestant missionary policy in Bengal, 1840-72.
Ph.D. London Univ (K.A.Ballhatchet).
453 maps bibl.
- Bengal, 1850-61: Ch 6: Oppressive effects of European indigo planting on rural population - missionaries and planters in the 1850's - Mil Darpan and trial of Rev Long for libel - reactions to Mil Darpan case.
See also items 5.51-8, 9.
- Tea
- 3 Akhtar, Sardar Mohammad. The growth and development of the Indian tea industry and trade, 1834-1932.
Ph.D. London Univ 1932 (Verá Anstey).
412 map ill bibl.
- India, 1834-1932: Tea - area, production, prices, exports.
Statistics: Stray statistics on area, production prices, exports of tea for c 1840-1932
- 4 Halayya, M. An economic analysis of the Indian tea industry and public policy.
Ph.D. Karnatak Univ 1970 (Prof T.K.Meti).
639 app maps ill bibl.
- India, 1920-68: Ch 1: Research design of the dissertation; Ch 2: Plantations and the tea industry in the Indian economy; Ch 3: The origin and growth of tea industry; Ch 4: Location, cultivation and processing; Ch 5: Structure of the Indian tea industry; Ch 6: Employment and labour policy; Ch 7: Tax structure and taxation policy; Ch 8: Cost of production, price and profitability; Ch 9: Tea markets, the marketing of tea and public policy; Ch 10: Summary and policy suggestions.
- Statistics (India, 1947, 1966): Production of principal plantation crops; (India, 1924-65): Labour employed in Indian tea industry; (India, 1877-1900): Labour in tea industry; (India, 1900-39): Area, production and average yield per hectare; (India, 1938-52): Tea exports compared to all tea exporting countries.
- 5 Sarma, Sunil Kumar. The tea industry in Assam - being a history of the industry down to 1914 and of its contribution to the economic development of Assam.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1965 (Prof T.Ray Choudhury).
- 6 Awasthi, Ramesh Chandra. Tea industry in Assam.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1968 (Prof K.P.Bhatnagar).
- 7 Debnath, Ram Krishna. Tea industry in Assam.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1969 (Prof K.C.Sarkar).
- 7.23 FIBRES
- Cotton
- 1 Friedman, Bernard. The impact of United States cotton policy on underdeveloped cotton-producing countries, 1946-65 (Includes South Asia).
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1970.
- 2 McAlpin, Michelle Burge. The impact of railroads on agriculture in India, 1860-1900: a case study of cotton cultivation.
Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1973.
- 3 Clouston, D. The improvement of cotton in the Central Provinces and Berar.
D.Sc. Edinburgh Univ 1921.
app maps.
C.P. and Berar, 1905-20: Cotton improvement - experiments - application.
(Appended many published articles by the author, who was Director of Agriculture of C.P. and Berar).
- 4 Rajapurhit, A R. Development of cotton in Kunta-Dharwar tract.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1967 (Prof V.M.Wandekar).
xiii+235 app maps bibl.
- Kunta-Dharwar tract, 1829-1966/67: Ch 1: Soil climate complex of the cotton growing area in Mysore; Ch 2: Earlier efforts to introduce American cotton; Ch 3: Development of cotton research and administration; Ch 4: Standard production techniques in different cotton zones; Ch 5: Characterisation of the selected farmers; Ch 6: Cotton cultivation practices and problems of their measurement; Ch 7: Relationship between technique - adoption and yield; Ch 8: Adoption of technology and cotton growing plots.

(Statistical tables relate to the period after 1947).

5 Ponniah, J.S. Production and marketing of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency.
Ph.D. Madras Univ 1942.

See also item 11.28-33.

Jute

See item 16.21-7.

7.26 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

7.260 GENERAL

1 Prabhakaran, T. Policies and programmes of cattle development: A case study of a development block in Kerala.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1967 (Prof V.M.Dandekar).
xi+380 app maps bibl.

Kerala, 1939-1961; Ch 1: Cattle in India - problems of development; Ch 2: A study of the conditions of cattle in Kerala vis-a-vis all India; Ch 3: Studies on cattle development programmes in India; Ch 4: Objectives of study and evaluation of programmes in a development block; Ch 5: Methodology of study and description of holdings; Ch 6: Cattle economy in the development block; Ch 7: Characters of economic importance in cattle.

7.261 LIVESTOCK

1 Joshi, Madhukar Gopal. Problems of live-stock in Poona district with special reference to marketing.
M.Sc.(Agri) Bombay Univ 1950 (V.M.Dandekar).
2+288+2+5 app maps bibl.

7.262 DAIRY PRODUCTS

1 Sapre, Sharad Ganesh. A study of the dairy industry in Poona.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1960 (Prof V.M.Dandekar).
13+259 bibl ref.

Poona (Greater), 1939-57; Ch 1: Introduction - milk supply, quality, prices, location of dairies; Ch 2: Structure of the dairy industry in Poona.

Statistics: (Poona city, 1916, 1938, 1957): Trends in the milk supply - internal production, imports, per capita availability, no of milch animals per 1000 population; (Poona city, 1936, 1957): Changes in the ward-wise distribution of milch animals and stables in Poona since 1938; Trends in herdsize and composition of dairy herd over the period.

(Other chapters and statistical tables relate to survey period 1956/57).

2 Malcolm, James F. How the difficulties that exist in northern India in the production of milk and the making of butter and cheese may be overcome.
M.Sc.(Agri) London Univ 1921.

28+14 app maps ill.

Punjab, c 1920: Use of special methods suggested for increasing production of milk, butter and cheese.

7.27 SERICULTURE

1 Patel, B.M. Sericulture in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1951.

7+403+2 bibl.

7.3 AGRICULTURAL SUPPLY, DEMAND AND PRICES

7.31 SUPPLY

1 Sawant, Shashikala D. Supply behaviour in agriculture - an econometric analysis.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1976 (Dr C.H.Shah).

vi+248 app bibl.

India, 1921/22-1964/65; Ch 2: The statistical data - multiple regression analysis for providing estimates of supply response; Ch 4: Estimates of production response; Paddy.

Statistics: (India, 1921/22-1964/65): Districtwise acreage under paddy, yield per acre of paddy, harvest price of clean rice per maund and irrigated area under paddy; Series used for calculating multiple regression.

2 Rajagopalan, Vaithilingam. Supply response for irrigated crops in Madras state.

Ph.D. Tennessee Univ 1967.

(A study of rice, ragi, gumbu, groundnut, sugarcane and cotton between 1939/40 and 1961/62).

7.35 PRICES

1 Patil, B.A. Agricultural price problems in India.

Ph.D. 1957.

385 ref.

India, c 1860-1955/56; Ch 4: History of agricultural price movements in India, 1858-1951; Ch 9: History of price policy in India.

(Other chapters relate to general price problems and situation, statistics is based on various sources such as report on the currency and finance of Reserve Bank of India, Commerce, etc).

2 Sinha, Surendra Prasad. Trends in agricultural prices with special reference to food prices in India (1914-55).

Ph.D. Utkal Univ 1959 (Dr Sadasi Mishra and Dr Bidyadhar Mishra).

xii+394 ill bibl ref ind.

India, 1901-57; Ch 1: Agricultural production and prices; Ch 2: Peculiarities of demand and supply of agricultural commodities in India; Ch 3: Food demand; Ch 4: Food production; Ch 5: Trends in prices; Ch 6: Seasonal and inter-regional variations in prices; Ch 7: Relation between production and prices; Ch 8: Price policy.

Statistics: (India, 1910-57): Net exports and imports; (India, 1901-51): Population; (India, 1920-54): Irrigated area; Production of grains; Gross and net supply of cereals per head / per adult; (India, 1948-55): National income; (India, 1920/21-1947/48): Wholesale and harvest prices of foodgrains and cereals as groups and individual crops like rice, wheat, maize, jute, cotton etc.

3 Kamik, K. Agricultural prices in India (1929-55).

M.A. Bombay Univ 1956.

310 bibl.

4 Verma, Binoy Nath. Trends in agricultural prices with special reference to food grain prices in Bihar (1929-49).

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1974 (Dr Surendra Prasad Sinha).

x+451 app maps ill bibl.

Bihar, 1929-49; Ch 1: Demand analysis of agricultural commodities in Bihar; Ch 2: Supply analysis of agricultural commodities in Bihar; Ch 3: Trends in agricultural prices; Ch 4: Seasonal, irregular and regional variations in prices; Ch 5: Agricultural marketing, functions and behaviour of food

prices in Bihar; Ch 6: Responsiveness of area under foodgrain and production to their price changes; Ch 7: Price control and food administration; Ch 8: Agricultural price policy in Bihar.

Statistics: (Bihar, 1939-71): Population, birth rate, death rate, life expectancies, etc; (India, 1939-71): Money supply; (Bihar, 1939-72): Foodgrains production, land utilisation pattern; Cropping pattern; (Bihar, 1939-69): Cost of living index; (Bihar, 1939-69): Purchasing power of different agricultural commodities; Per capita income; Wholesale, retail and harvest prices of agricultural commodities.

(Price, production and area relationship has been analysed through multiple regression model. Further, population, total food requirement and food supply have been projected up to 1981).

5 Khare, Vinod Kumar. Trend in food prices and its impact on the state economy with special reference to Uttar Pradesh since 1948.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1968 (Dr Surendra Prasad Sinha).

x-426 app ill bibl.

U.P., c 1914-66: Ch 7: The state economy of Uttar Pradesh (agricultural setting); Ch 2: Population and income; Ch 3: Price trend of foodgrains (before 1946); Ch 4: Price trends of foodgrains (after 1946); Ch 5: Price control and rationing; Ch 6: Price policy.

Statistics: (U.P., 1914-19): Indices of retail prices of rice, wheat, barley and jowar.

7.34 DISTRIBUTION POLICY. STATE PURCHASING AND MARKETING

1 Joseph, S.C. A historical and economic study of food controls in India during the second World War and after.

B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1958 (G.R.Allen).

266+xxi app maps bibl.

India, 1939-1954: Food controls: Ch 2: Background; Ch 3: Evolution; Ch 4: Mechanism - procurement and rationing, Ch 5: Critique of food controls; Ch 6: Food production, Chs 7-8: Standard of food consumption and economic development.

Statistics: (India, 1939-54): Cereals - production - prices - procurement prices - imports - exports - population under rationing.

(App: Important dates in food administration, 3-9-1939, 10-7-1964; Note on statistics of foodgrain production in India).

7.4 AGRICULTURAL MARKETING

7.40 GENERAL

1 Srivastava, R.S. Some aspects of agricultural marketing in India, with reference to developments in western marketing systems.

B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1948.

vi+401 app glos.

India, c 1900-48: Pt 1: Structure of Indian agriculture; Pt 2: Mechanisms of marketing; Pt 3: Lines of reorganisation.

(No of agricultural statistical tables taken from official publications).

2 Bhargava, N.M. Agricultural marketing in India.

M.Com (Pt I) Bombay Univ 1944.

vii+650 bibl.

3 Husain, S.A. Organisation and finance of the marketing of staple agricultural products in northern India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1936 (Vera Anstey).

iv+360 app maps bibl.

Northern India, c 1935: Pt 1: Chs 1-3: Introductory; Pt 2: Chs 4-8: Prevailing conditions; Pt 3: Chs 9-11. Problems and policies.

4 Gupta, Kedar Ram. Marketing of agricultural produce in the state of Bihar since 1939.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1959.

5 Thakur, Sheo Balak Singh. Problems of agricultural marketing in North Bihar.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1967 (Dr Ram Bihari Singh).

v+xi+414 app maps ill bibl ref.

North Bihar, 1941-66: Ch 1 Anatomy of marketing problems; Ch 2: North Bihar: A socio economic survey, Ch 3: Marketable surplus and economic development; Ch 4: Role of transport and communication, Ch 5. Storage and agricultural marketing, Ch 6: Structure of agricultural marketing, Ch 7. Co-operation and marketing, Ch 8 State and agricultural marketing, Ch 9 Stabilisation of agricultural prices.

Statistics. (Bihar, 1901-61): Growth of population.

6 Marathe, G.M. Marketing of agricultural produce in the Bombay Deccan (with special reference to the co-operative marketing).

M.Com. Bombay Univ.

3+395+3 app maps ill bibl.

7 Madalgi, S.S. The problems of marketing of farm products in Maharashtra, with special reference to cash-crops in Kolhapur district.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1957 (Prof M.B.Desai).

See also items 8.4-1, 2; 10.104-1; 16.21-3, 4.

7.5 AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

7.50 GENERAL

1 Sharma, Ram Dinesh. Agricultural finance and the role of the State Bank of India (during 1955-70).

Ph.D. Bhopalpur Univ 1972 (Dr C.D.Singh).

xxxvi+324 bibl ref.

India, c 1888-1970: Ch 1: The role of agriculture in Indian economy; Ch 2: Pattern of agricultural credit in India; Ch 3: Pattern of agricultural credit in other countries, Ch 4: The State Bank of India: Background and functions, Ch 5. Methods and extent of financing agriculture by the State Bank of India; Ch 6: Branch expansion of the State Bank of India, Ch 7: Problems of bank financing of agriculture, Ch 8: Farm credit activities of co-operatives, commercial banks and the State Bank of India: A comparative view; Ch 9: Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1888-1922): Savings and investment in agricultural and non-agricultural sectors.

2 Risvi, S.M.Z. Agricultural credit in India: a study of the arrangement for provision of agricultural credit in India and suggestions for improvements in the light of the experience of other countries.

B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1948 (J.R.Rasburn).

ix+280 app bibl.

India, c 1920-47: Ch 1: Capital in agriculture, types of credit institutions; Chs 2-3: Economic problems of agricultural credit organisations; Ch 4: Existing agricultural credit system; Ch 5: Need for agricultural planning and reorganisation of agricultural credit system.

Statistics: (India, 1939/40): Area under main types of land tenure, provincewise, Incidence of land tenure.

(Many other agricultural statistical tables taken from official publications).

3 Sundararajan. Agricultural credit in India.

Ph.D. M.S.Univ of Baroda 1954.

382 app bibl.

India, 1928/29-1955/56: Pt I: Ch 1: Agriculture in the Indian economy; Ch 2: Credit requirements of agriculturists; Ch 3: Credit requirements of agriculturists in Baroda dist; Pt II: (a) Private agencies for the provision of agricultural credit in India; Ch 4: Money-lenders; Ch 5: Indigenous bankers; Ch 6: Commercial banks; Ch 7: Mithis and chit funds; (b) Co-operatives; Ch 8: Co-operative credit I; Ch 9: Co-operative credit II; Ch 10: Co-operative credit in Baroda dist; Central Govt; Ch 11: Govt credit; Ch 12: Role of the Reserve Bank; Pt III: Debt adjustment; Ch 13: Rural indebtedness; Ch 14: Debt adjustment; Pt IV: Reconstruction of agricultural credit; Ch 15: Rural savings; Ch 16: Reconstruction of agricultural credit; Ch 17: Reorganization of agriculture; Ch 18: Stabilization of agricultural prices; Ch 19: Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1946-48): National income; (India, 1959, 1945/47): Agricultural income; (India, 1918, 1947): Interest rates; (India, 1946-50): Operation of agricultural credit societies; (India, 1947-50): Multipurpose societies and their progress; Central land mortgage banks; (India, 1946/47-1952/53): Advances granted to the state co-operative banks; (Calcutta, 1928-1938): Indices of whole sale prices; (India, 1928/29-1933/34): Principal crops; (India, 1928/29): Purchasing of power by agriculturists; (India, 1939, 1945): Rural family budget.

4 Chaudhari, G.L. Agricultural credit in Bombay State.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1953?

567 bibl.

5 Shukla, Bhagawan Dutt. Agricultural savings and investment in Jaunpur Dist, U.P.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1964 (Dr Gauri Shankar Lavania).

v+125 app maps bibl.

Jaunpur dist, (1901-1961/62): Ch 1: Methodology; Ch 2: Position and size; Ch 3: Sowing and harvesting period; Ch 4: Farm assets and liabilities; Ch 5: Input output analysis; Ch 6: Distribution of families; Ch 7: Family budget; Ch 8: Saving patterns; Ch 9: Borrowings and savings per family.

Statistics: (Jaunpur dist, 1901-61): Variations in population.

See also items 11.262-1, 17.02-4.

7.51 RURAL INDEBTEDNESS

7.510 GENERAL

1 Ghate, B.G. The problem of rural indebtedness in Indian economic life.

Ph.D. London Univ 1937.

373-16 bibl.

India, c 1770-1935: Chs 4-5: Historical background; Ch 9: Review of past measures.

7.511 MONEYLENDERS

1 Moore, Frank J. Peasants and moneylenders: A study of short-term agricultural credit in India.

Ph.D. California Univ, Berkeley 1956.

7.6 AGRICULTURAL AND RURAL LABOUR

7.60 GENERAL

1 Ahmed, S.A. Study of Bengal peasants, 1765-1812.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1972.

2 Bhagat, M.C. The farmer's life and wealth (A socio economic survey of Bhivandi Taluka, Thana Dist).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1941 (Prof G.S.Churys).

xv+404 app maps ill bibl.

Bhivandi Taluka, 1933-35: Ch 1: Physical, geographical and the general survey of the taluka; Ch 2: The problems of vital statistics; Ch 3: The population problems; Ch 4: The problems of holdings; Ch 5: Indebtedness; Ch 6: The problems of co-operation; Ch 7: The income and expenditure of the family; Ch 8: Some village problems - agricultural labour, production cost, marketing of paddy etc.

Statistics: (Bhivandi taluka, 1901, 1911, 1921, 1931): Population - movement of population between British dists in Bombay Presidency, Bhivandi taluka, surveyed villages; (Bhivandi, 1933-35): No of births and deaths - rates; Deaths according to age groups; Infant mortality rate; Infant deaths for different age groups; Deaths according to months; Causes of infant mortality according to months; Causes of child death; Total no of families and their castes in the three economic groups under survey - the farm owners, the farm tenants and the farm labourers. Age distribution, sex distribution, civil condition, material condition and age at marriage of the families in the three economic groups; Divisions of land, waste land that can be brought under cultivation, average land revenue per acre, different kinds of khatedars, size of holdings, correlation between percentages of families and percentage of land; Total cultivated land in three economic groups; Percentage of tenant families having left, average rent per acre, average annual receipt, consumption and surplus of paddy per family, total cattle, correlation between cattle and land cultivated, grazing area, attacks and deaths of cattle; Total amount of indebtedness in the three economic groups, interest and frequency of indebtedness from the local sources; Secured and unsecured debts - rate of interest; Kinds of securities for the debts; Purpose of indebtedness; Palemode indebtedness and indebtedness in kind; Frequency of total debts in the three groups; Proportion of productive and unproductive debts; Pagavi indebtedness - principal, interest of payments - relation to land; Total no of co-operative societies in the taluka and their debts - dues of the landless members; Societies grouped into four classes on the basis of overdues - frequency of debts - sum and interest due in these four classes; Value of assets - relation of the debts with the assets of all the classes - overdues, sums borrowed by and interest due from the three economic groups; Kinds of subsidiary occupations; Annual income per family per capita; Annual income per capita reducing children and women to the adult equivalents; Total and average expenditure on various items; Average expenditure on different items per family; Distribution of families according to no of villages; Sources of water supply in the villages under survey; Educational data; Permanent servants on the fields in the three economic groups; Cost of production for 5 acres.

(Table showing the families according to the frequency of indebtedness in relation to their assets; App 1 showing total debts, history of the debts, assets etc of the families that can come under the purview of the land mortgage bank; Specimen of questionnaire attached.

Sources used: Survey data).

3 Madkarni, V.M. A study of the Kanara peasant (survey of a Kanara village).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948.

1+126 app ref.

4 Gupta, S.L. The war and the agriculturists in UP.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1952.

7.61 LABOUR FORCE. EMPLOYMENT

7.610 GENERAL

1 Patel, Surendra K.J. Agricultural labour in modern India and Pakistan.

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1960.

2 Adule, F.L. Agricultural labour in Indore dist, Madhya Bharat.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1952.

x+123 app bibl.

3 Navinkurve, B.S. Agricultural labour in Bombay
Karnatak.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).

iv+541 app maps ill bibl.

Bombay Karnatak, 1941-50; Ch 1: Regional background, Ch 2: Economic transition, Ch 3: Pressure of population and growth of proletariat; Ch 4: Trend of agricultural wages; Ch 5: Classification of labourers and characteristics of agricultural wages; Ch 6: Employment, wages and income, Ch 7: A comparative study of the economic condition of landless labourers, cultivators - cum - labourers and cultivators; Ch 10: A plan for agricultural labour policy; Ch 11: The agricultural labour problem in prospect and retrospect.

Statistics: (Karnatak, c 1945): Principal crops grown - tractwise - Central tract, Malnad, Gadinaad, Yerinaad - areas; Livestock particulars; Distribution of land according to size - cultivating and non-cultivating owners; Distribution of labourers according to period for which they find wage paid - employment in agriculture; (Karnatak, 1948/49): Tractwise - daily wages of male and female labourers for transplanting, weeding and reaping; (Karnatak, 1949/50): Remuneration of farm workers employed on annual contract - with or without prerequisites - tractwise; Annual income of landless labour families, their frequency distribution; Annual income of cultivating families; Subsidiary income of landless labour, cultivators - cum - landless labour and cultivators - tractwise; Average annual income and indebtedness; Average income per labour unit and per capita; (Karnatak, 1916/17-1942/43): Transfer of land.

(App I: Scope and method of enquiry; App II: Families of landless labourers - working and non-working members; App III: Families of cultivators - cum - labourers - working and non-working members; App IV: Families of cultivators - working and non-working members; App V & VI: Frequency distribution of wage paid labourers and of cultivator - cum - labourers according to the no of months for which they find employment in agriculture; App VII: Daily wages for the major agricultural operations in the Karnatak; App VIII: Frequency distribution of families according to income per year (1945/50); App IX: Minimum monthly expenditure of an agricultural family of 3 adult units, in rural Karnatak; App X, XI, XII, XIII, XIV: Questionnaires.

Sources used: Sample survey in 16 selected villages from 4 tracts).

4 Donde, W.B. Rural labour in the Konkan (a study in socio-economic environments).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).

2+425 bibl.

Konkan, c 1945-50; Ch 2: Economic transition of the Konkan; Ch 3: Villages of single crop, rice, cultivation; Ch 4: Inaccessible villages; Ch 5: Jagayat and double crop villages; Ch 6: Villages of seasonal industries; Ch 7: Villages influenced by opportunities of employment on perennial industries and on communications; Ch 8: Aboriginal villages; Ch 9: Rural labour in Konkan - A resume; Ch 10: Suggestions and remarks on problems of rural labour.

Statistics: (Konkan, c 1945): Working and non-working persons in a sample of 33 families; Group of villages of single crop, rice, cultivation; Structure of village occupations (in percentages) - groupwise; Employment opportunities for individual families; (India, 1927, 1933, 1938, 1944, 1947, 1948/50): Index nos of retail prices paddy, turdal, jaggery, salt, fish, Daily rates of wages in different areas - carpenter, blacksmith, mooli, ordinary labour - man, woman, field labour - man, woman, child; Principal and subsidiary occupations; Average work - days in the 6 village groups for landless labourers, artisans, poor peasants.

(Three villages in each of the 6 groups of villages according to types were surveyed.

Sources used: Sample survey data collected personally).

5 Sharma Kumar. The growth of agricultural labour in Madras Presidency in the nineteenth century.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1962 (J. Gallagher).

iv+264 app maps bibl.

Madras, c 1800-1901; Ch 1: History of landless labour; Ch 2: Agrarian relations; Ch 3: Agrarian servitudes; Ch 4: Agricultural labour in the first half of 19th century - its importance; Ch 5: Its emancipation; Ch 6: Govt policy - land tenure - land revenue; Ch 7: Land and population; Ch 8: Emigration; Ch 9: Wages; Ch 10: Growth of agricultural labour, 1871-1901.

Statistics: (Madras, districtwise, 1800/01-1901): Serfs/Agricultural labour as percentage of total population; (Madras, 1850/56-1872/73): Revenue demand and arrears, Attachments and sales of property for arrears; (Madras, 1801-1901): Population, (Madras, 1881-88). Area under ryotwari, (Madras, 1884/86-1900/01): Area cultivated and uncultivated, Crops cultivated, Irrigation; (Madras, 1809-1901). Rice prices; (Madras, 1826-55): Food prices - index nos; (Madras, 1875/74-1884/85): Emigration, (Madras, 1871-1901): Migration - annual for interdecadal period; (Madras, districtwise, 1873-1900). Wages of agricultural labourers - in cash - in kind, (Madras, 1871-1901): Occupational breakdown of male population; (Madras, 1891, 1901): Types of agricultural labourers.

(App: Famines in Madras presidency, 1800-1900, Classification of census data.

Sources used: Madras Records Office).

6 Pannun, M.S. Punjab agricultural labourer: his occupation and life, 1857-1957.

Ph.D. Panjab Univ 1966 (Prof Arjan Singh).

See also items 4.C-26, 7.62-1, 2.

7.62 WAGES

1 Ghose, Kamal Kumar. Employment and wages of agricultural labourers of India, 1891-1946.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ (Dr Himalekha Maz).

323+viii app bibl.

India, 1891-1946: Introduction, Pt 1: Genesis of agricultural labourers; Ch 1: The break-up of the village community; Ch 2: Land relations and land revenue during British rule; Sec 1: Land relations; Sec 2: Land revenue, Ch 3: Indebtedness; Ch 4. Prices of agricultural produce, Pt 2: Employment and wages of the agricultural labourers, Ch 5: Employment in agriculture.

Statistics: (U.P., 1944): Volume of employment according to field operations, Duration of agricultural employment in different seasons, (India, 1891-1946): Long-term changes in net output; Gain or loss in real terms.

(Sources used: Agricultural Labour Inquiry Reports and other library sources).

2 Joshi, V.R. Wage employment and the problem of social security of agricultural labour in Eastern Uttar Pradesh.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1964 (Dr V.R.Singh).

ix+305 app bibl.

Eastern U.P., 1901-61; Ch 1: Growth of agricultural labour; Ch 2: Occupational structure, Ch 3: Methods of wage payment; Ch 4: Levels of agricultural wages, Ch 5: Levels of income; Ch 6: Levels of employment, Ch 7: Indebtedness; Ch 8. Patterns of rural mobility, Ch 9: Wage policy and minimum wages; Ch 10: Social security; Ch 11: Organisation of agricultural labourers.

Statistics: (Eastern U.P., 1921, 1941, 1951): Per capita cultivated area; (U.P., 1901-51): Occupational distribution of the agrarian population.

(App A: Methodological note on the design of survey; App B: Questionnaire; App C: Equal pay for equal work.

Sources used: Primary data survey).

7.63 PEASANTS' MOVEMENTS

1 Shiv Kumar. A critical assessment of the role of peasantry in the National liberation movement in India (1919-33).

Ph.D. Kurukshetra Univ 1969 (Dr Devendra Kaushik).

ii+288 app bibl.

India, 1919-33; Ch 1: Peasant uprisings before First World War; Ch 2: World War I and its aftermath: Beginning of a new peasant unrest (1914-19); Ch 3: Peasantry and mass anti-imperialist struggle (1920-25); Ch 4: India in 1925-27: Lull before storm, Ch 5: Peasantry and new rise of national movement in 1930-33, Ch 6: Conclusion.

- 2 Dhanagare, Dattatraya M. Peasant movements in India, c 1920-1950.
Ph.D. Sussex Univ 1973 (Zvezdeli, Barbu).
vii+408 app maps bibl glos.
- India, 1920-50: Agrarian relations and peasant revolts before 1920; Moplah rebellion in Malabar, 1921; Agrarian movements and Gandhian politics, 1917-1931; Agrarian movements; Uttar Pradesh, 1921-32; Bengal, 1946-47; Telangana, 1946-51; Peasant organisations and the Left Wing, 1925-46.
(Sources used: India Office Library, British Museum, London).
- 3 Mehta, Shirin M. The Bardoli Satyagraha - 1928, A case study of a peasant movement and its interrelationship with the freedom struggle.
Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1977 (Dr Bimal Prasad).
263 maps bibl.
- Bardoli, 1833-1924; Ch 1 The evolution of the land revenue system in Bardoli taluka; Ch 2: The social structure of the Bardoli taluka; Ch 3 Impact of the ryotwari system on peasantry; Ch 4: Legal leaders and political mobilisation of the Bardoli peasants; Ch 5: The failure of moderate militant phase of the campaign; Ch 7: The pressure mounts; Ch 8: The settlement; Ch 9 Conclusion.
- Statistics: (Bardoli, 1833-73): The rates under the old settlement; (Bardoli, 1861-76): Prices of agricultural produce; (Bardoli, 1871/72, 1875/76): Area under cultivation, (Surat, 1897-1905); Rates of assessment after revision settlement; (Bardoli, 1911, 1917, 1924). Wage rates of labourers.
- (Sources used. Unpublished private papers, official records, available in National Archives of India, Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, New Delhi, Maharashtra State Record Office, Maharashtra State Gazetteers Office, Bombay).
- 4 Hanser, Walter. The Bihar Provincial Kisan Sabha, 1928-42; a study of an Indian peasant movement.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1961.
- 5 Karat Prakash. Aspects of the peasant movement in Kerala: Casts and class in the development in political consciousness, 1930-47.
Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.
- 6 Ramchandran, Akhila. Peasant movement in Oudh, 1930-36.
M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1974-75.
- 7 Siddiqui, M.H. Peasant movement in U.P., 1918-22.
Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1974.
See also items 5.51-8, 9, 7.22-2.
- 7.7 GOVERNMENT PROGRAMMES. POLICIES AND LEGISLATION. PLANNING
- 7.70 GENERAL
- 1 Dionne, Russell. Agriculture and rural development in India: Policies and plans, 1920-1940.
Ph.D. Duke Univ.
- 2 Nutalik-Desai, Vijay G. Agricultural surpluses and economic development (with special reference to India).
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1965 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).
xiii+312 bibl.
- India, 1939-49; Ch 2: Agriculture in the Indian plans; Ch 6: Experience of food administration in India (1939-49).
- 3 Sanklecha, Shivlal H. Agricultural reconstruction in India - some aspects.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946 (Dr S.K.Muranjan).
1+4+1+18+4+111 bibl.
- 4 Dutia, B.P. Some aspects of agricultural reorganisation in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (P.S.Rege).
8+400+6 bibl.
- 5 Sharma, V.P. Agricultural planning in UP.
U.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1951 (Prof Mahesh Chand).
- 7.72 IRRIGATION. PROJECTS AND POLICY
- 7.720 GENERAL
- 1 Gustafson, E. Economic history of irrigation in the Punjab.
Ph.D. Pakistan Institute of Development Economics, Karachi.
- 7.721 WELLS. TANKS
- 1 Kadam, D.B. Utilization of long term finance for new wells in the famine liable areas of Ahmednagar dist; with special reference to loans advanced by the Ahmednagar dist co-operative land development bank - A survey.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1966 (Prof V.M.Dandekar).
xiv+299 app maps bibl glos.
- Ahmednagar dist, 1793-1965/66; Ch 1: Statement of the problem - place of wells - progress of long term finance; Ch 2: General features of Ahmednagar dist - nature and effects of famine - necessity of wells in famine liable areas; Ch 3: The survey - its design and methodology; Ch 4: Long term finance for sample wells; Ch 5: Utilisation of long term finance for sample wells; Ch 6: Benefits of irrigation; Ch 7: Economic appraisal of the programme.
- 7.722 RIVERS. CANALS
- 7.7223 CANAL COLONIES
- 1 Fowler, F.J. A geographical analysis of the development of the canal colonies of the Punjab.
Ph.D. Leeds Univ 1939 (A.V.Williamson).
maps bibl.
- Punjab, 1886-1938; Canal colonies - climate - soil - irrigation.
- 7.74 AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
- 1 Singh, S.P. Centre - State relations in agricultural development (1900-65).
Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1967 (Dr Ram Bihari Singh).
vii+594 app bibl ref.
- India, 1900-65; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Planning processes; Ch 3: Policy formulation; Ch 4: Central assistance; Ch 5: Implementation and evaluation; Ch 6: Supplies; Ch 7: Land improvement and development; Ch 8: Irrigation and flood control; Ch 9: Institutional reforms and incentives; Ch 10: Research, education and extension.
- 7.75 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH, EDUCATION
- See items 19.1-18, 19.

8. CO-OPERATION

8 CO-OPERATION

8.0 GENERAL

1 Kotawala, Mukundray Ranchohdal. The co-operative movement in India.

Ph.D. M.S.Univ of Baroda 1953 (Dr S.Chandrasekhar).

xii+674 app bibl glos.

India, 1884-1950: Introduction; Ch 1: The background; Ch 2: Co-operation; General character; Ch 3: Co-operation in many lands; Ch 4: The co-operative movement in India - A historical survey; Ch 5: The primary agricultural credit societies; Ch 6: The control of financing agencies; Ch 7: The state co-operative banks; Ch 8: The urban credit movement; Ch 9: The land mortgage banks; Ch 10: The co-operative marketing; Ch 11: Co-operation, an aid to production; Ch 12: Consumer's co-operation; Ch 13: Other forms of co-operation; Ch 14: Co-operative education; Training and propaganda; Ch 15: The Reserve Bank of India and the co-operative movement; Ch 16: State and the co-operative movement; Ch 17: Retrospect and prospect.

Statistics: (India, 1909-50): Co-operative movements by States.

2 Sanyal, Satya Prasad. The co-operative organization in British India.

M.A. Leeds Univ 1940 (A.N.Shimam).

xii+xi app bibl.

India, c 1900-40: Ch 2: Financial structure; Ch 3: Marketing co-operatives; Ch 4: Consumers' co-operatives; Ch 5: Cottage industries.

Statistics: Stray statistics on co-operative finance.

3 Bastokdar, V.N. Organisation of the co-operative movement in India.

M.Com.Pt I Bombay Univ 1949 (Prof P.S.Rege).

6+337+2 app bibl.

India, 1945/46-1948: Ch 2: Rural primary credit societies; Ch 3: Urban banks; Ch 4: Central Banks; Ch 5: Provincial Banks; Ch 6: Primary Land Mortgage Banks; Ch 7: Provincial Land Mortgage Banks; Ch 8: Non-credit Societies; Ch 9: Reorganization - Qureshi's plan, Gadgil Comt, Saraya Comt, Nanavati Comt.

Statistics: (India, 1945/46): Composition of working capital; Province-wise - deposits, borrowings, working capital; Business done by the societies - recoveries, outstandings, overdues; No of workers, no of allied bodies holding shares - province-wise - member, allied societies, agricultural, non-agricultural credit; central credit; Province-wise - business transacted - recoveries, outstandings, fresh advances; Province-wise - cost of management, profit or loss for the Provincial Banks; The Primary Land Mortgage Banks - borrowings, working capital, share capital, etc - province-wise; Business of the Primary Land Mortgage Banks; Business done by the Provincial Land Mortgage Banks.

(Statistical tables compiled on the basis of data provided by "Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative movement in India" annual publication and figures available from the Banks).

4 Singh, Nawalkishore. Co-operative credit in Bihar with special reference to the post-independence period.

Ph.D. Magadh Univ 1966 (Dr Hargobind Singh).

319 app bibl ref ind.

Bihar, 1930-61: Introduction; Historical review; Ch 3: Structural patterns; Ch 4: Loan policy; Ch 5: Management; Ch 6: Questions of size; Ch 7: Land mortgage banking; Ch 8: Integrated credits system; Ch 9: R.B.I. and Co-operative credit; Ch 10: Official policy in plan period; Ch 11: Govt control and elements of democracy; Ch 12: Conclusion.

Statistics (Bihar, 1930-41): Agricultural credit societies, (Bihar, 1930-41): Non-agricultural credit societies.

5 Catanach, Ian James. The state and the co-operative movement in the Bombay Presidency, 1880-1930.

Ph.D. London Univ 1960 (K.A. Ballhatchet).

358 maps bibl.

Bombay Presidency, 1880-1930: Chs 1-2: Agricultural banks and co-operation, Chs 3-4: 1904-1911, Ch 5: 1911-1916, Ch 6: 1916-1919, Ch 7: 1920-1923; Ch 8: 1924-1930.

(Sources used: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Poona, India Office Library, Commonwealth Relations Office, London).

6 Naik, K.N. The co-operative movement in the Bombay province.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).

xii+402 app bibl.

Bombay province, 1915/16-1948/49: Ch 2: Development of the co-operative movement; Ch 3: Agricultural credit societies, Ch 4: Land mortgage banks, Ch 5: Central financing agencies; Ch 6: Urban credit movement; Ch 7: Agricultural non-credit societies; Ch 8: Consumers' co-operation; Ch 9: Industrial co-operation, Ch 10: Co-operative education, administration and state aid; Ch 11: Retrospect and prospect.

Statistics: (Bombay province, 1912/13-1918/19) Co-operative societies - no, members, working capital - total, index with 1912/13 as base year; (1935/36-1948/49): Co-operative societies - no, members, working capital - total, index with 1935/36 as base year, (Bombay province, 1935/36, 1945/46, 1950/51); Expenditure on co-operation, total expenditure charged to revenue, expenditure on co-operation as percentage of total expenditure charged to revenue, (Bombay province, 1915/16-1948/49); Agricultural credit societies - no, member, working capital - total, index with 1915/16 as base year; Sources of working capital in percentage of total working capital of agricultural credit societies, districtwise, (Karnatak, 1947/48) Analysis of the loans according to securities in 90 societies investigated, Classification of members according to occupations, nature of membership, percentage of literate members, range of salaries per month, (Bombay province, 1948/49); Geographical distribution of agricultural credit societies - total no, total villages in dist, percentage of villages served by credit societies, members, percentage of membership to rural population; Loans given by agricultural credit societies according to securities, districtwise; Audit classification of the societies, districtwise; Primary Land Mortgage banks - three types of membership for each bank; Trend of membership; Analysis of deposits; Composition of the working capital of central financing agencies; Quantity of agricultural produce sold through co-operative sale societies, districtwise, Housing societies - no, types, members, districtwise, Composition of working capital by types of societies; Progress of weavers' societies; Analysis of loans advanced to individuals by central financing agencies, (Bombay province, 1937/38-1948/49); Different types of debts of societies, Sources of working capital of Primary Land Mortgage Banks, (Bombay province, 1935/40-1948/49); Objects of loans advanced by the Land Mortgage Bank; Consumption of working capital; (Bombay, province, 1944/45-1948/49); Analysis of shareholders; Advance of short term agricultural loans, arrears - authorized and unauthorized; Business by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank with the urban banks; Finance to industrial co-operation; Volume and nature of loans made to various classes of individual members; Progress of factory workers' societies; Distribution of co-operative marketing societies, districtwise; (Bombay province, 1940/41-1948/49); Loans advanced by the provincial land mortgage bank; (Bombay

province, 1935/36-1946/49): Land mortgage banks - primary and provincial - loans advanced to individuals and loans repaid by individuals; (Bombay province, 1936/37-1946/49): Progress of land mortgage banks; (Bombay province, 1921/22-1939/40): Deposits held by the central banks from individuals; (Bombay province, 1921/22-1946/49): Deposits held by the central banks and banking unions from societies, loans advanced by the central banks and banking unions - individuals, societies; (Bombay province, 1922/23-1946/49): Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank - composition of working capital; (Bombay province, 1946-48): Investments made by the central financing agencies; (Bombay province, 1911/12-1946/49): Urban co-operative credit societies - progress - no. members, working capital, geographical distribution; (Bombay province, 1915/16, 1926/27, 1936/37): Working capital composition, analysis of loans, progress of urban banks; Analysis of special investigation, investments; (Bombay province, 1936/37, 1945/46, 1946/47): Consumers' stores - progress, housing societies - progress; (Bombay province, 1936/37, 1945/46-1946/47): Primary industrial co-operative - progress.

(Sources used: Investigation carried on personally and through correspondence).

7 Bhuvanahandras, V. Co-operative central financing agencies in Bombay State.

M.A. Bombay Univ.

256 app bibl.

8 Driver, Pasy Manserwanji. The co-operative developments in the Bombay Presidency with special reference to Bombay Deccan.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1932 (D.R.Gadgil?).

vi+546 bibl.

9 Mahadevia, E.C. Co-operative movement in Gujarat with special reference to banking.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1941.

iv+625 app bibl.

10 Rathna, M. Co-operative movement in Hyderabad State.

Ph.D. Mysore Univ 1961 (Prof S.Keshava Iyengar).

11 Gupta, Krishna Chandra. Co-operative movement in Madhya Bharat and Bhopal.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1959.

12 Saxena, Mahesh Prasad. Co-operative business in Madhya Pradesh.

Ph.D. Raviashankar Univ 1970 (Dr K.C.Sarkar)

681 bibl.

Madhya Pradesh, 1911/12-1967/68: Ch 1: New Madhya Pradesh - introduction; Ch 2: The origin and growth of co-operative movement in Madhya Pradesh; Ch 3: Co-operative credit in Madhya Pradesh; Ch 4: Land mortgage banking in Madhya Pradesh; Ch 5: Non-agricultural credit societies including urban banks in Madhya Pradesh; Ch 6: Co-operative marketing and processing in M.P.; Ch 7: Consumer co-operative movement in M.P.; Ch 8: Co-operative farming in M.P.; Ch 9: Industrial co-operative movement in M.P.; Ch 10: Co-operation for tribals in M.P.

Statistics: (C.P. and Berar, 1916-56): No. membership, working capital, etc in Central Co-operative Bank; Loan advances to individuals and societies by the Provincial Bank, (C.P., and Berar, 1911/12-1955/56): Own funds, borrowings, deposits etc of the Provincial Bank; (C.P. and Berar, 1945-56): Own funds, working capital, etc of the Provincial Bank; (C.P. and Berar, 1934-55): No. membership, lendings, recoveries, etc of primary land mortgage banks; (C.P. and Berar, 1937-55): No. membership, own funds, borrowings, etc of the Apex Weavers' Society; (C.P. and Berar, 1946-55): No. membership, own funds, etc of primary weavers' societies.

13 Ramani, P. Co-operative central financing agencies in Madras state.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1955.

230 app.

14 Singh, Trilochan. Co-operative credit in the Punjab.

Ph.D. London Univ 1927.

299 app maps bibl.

Punjab, 1892-1925: Ch 4: Introduction of co-operative credit in Punjab; Ch 8: Development and reform.

Statistics: (Punjab, 1910-25): Co-operative credit - no of societies - members - working capital, districtwise.

15 Nathur, B.S. Co-operative movement in the State of Rajasthan.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1964 (Dr K.N.Bagchi).

viii+532 app maps ill bibl ref.

Rajasthan, 1910/11-1960/61: Ch 1: Development of the co-operative movement; Ch 2: The co-operative banking structure - agricultural credit societies; Ch 3: Central co-operative banks; Ch 4: Provincial co-operative bank; Ch 5: Non-agricultural credit societies; Ch 6: Land mortgage banks; Ch 7: Co-operative marketing; Ch 8: Industrial co-operatives; Ch 9: Consumers' Co-operation; Ch 10: Co-operative farming; Ch 11: Co-operative housing; Ch 12: Co-operative education, training and propaganda; Ch 13: State and co-operation; Ch 14: Planning and co-operation; Ch 15: Co-operation in retrospect; Ch 16: Summary of findings and conclusions.

Statistics: (Rajasthan, 1910-48): Development of co-operation.

(Sources used: Office records; Personal enquiries).

16 Bhatt, Rajendraprasad Natverlal. The co-operative movement in Surat District.

Ph.D. Gujarat Univ 1959 (Prof D.R.Samant).

17 Saknema, Prem Swarup. The co-operative movement in Uttar Pradesh.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1962.

See also item 18.4-1.

6.1 RURAL CO-OPERATIVES

6.11 AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVES

6.110 GENERAL

1 Pasricha, Harbans Lal. A study of agricultural co-operation in India in the light of the foreign experience.

Ph.D. London Univ 1931.

429+vi app bibl glos.

India, c 1900-30: Ch 3: Introduction of co-operation into India; Chs 6-8: Co-operative organization in India - co-operative agricultural credit societies - co-operative agricultural non-credit societies - federations of co-operative societies.

Statistics: (India, 1904/05-1928/29): Co-operative societies - no - membership - working capital - loans - turnover.

2 Doss, Y.T. Agricultural co-operation in the Bombay Presidency (India).

M.Sc. London Univ 1930.

247+42 app map bibl.

Bombay Presidency, c 1930: Agricultural co-operation.

3 Jakt, Manohar Narayan. Cotton co-operatives with special reference to South Gujarat.

Ph.D. Gujarat Univ 1966 (Prof D.R.Samant).

4 Khaliwal, G.S. Agricultural co-operation in Punjab.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1959 (Dr Gauri Shankar Lavania).

vi+535 app map ill bibl.

Punjab, 1916/17-1957/58; Ch 1: Physio-Graphic conditions of the Punjab; Ch 2: Size of holding and family; Ch 3: Plan of inquiry; Ch 4: Collective use of Machinery; Ch 5: Co-operative movement in India; Ch 6: General trend and progress; Ch 7: Recovery of loans; Ch 8: Recent developments regarding co-operative farming; Ch 9: Co-operative mechanisation in Punjab; Ch 10: Soil conservation societies; Ch 11: Cotton marketing and development societies; Ch 12: Subsidiary industries; Ch 13: Problems and specific suggestions; Ch 14: Targets and progress in erstwhile Punjab.

Statistics: (India, 1906/07-1911/12): Growth of co-operation; (India, 1947/48-1957/58): Progress of co-operative movement; (Punjab, 1918/19-1957/58): Progress of credit and agricultural credit societies; (Punjab, 1916/17-1957/58): Membership and working capital of the agriculture credit societies, Advances and recoveries in agricultural credit societies; (Punjab, 1980/81-1953/54): Progress of the consolidation of holding societies.

8.111 AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES

1 Bapat, N.V. Co-operative finance in Berar with particular reference to agriculture.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1956 (Dr C.D. Dotey).

xxix+330 app maps bibl ref.

Berar, 1930-55: Ch 1: Environment and resources of Berar division; Ch 2: Credit agencies of rural finance; Ch 3: Historical retrospect of the co-operative movement in Berar; Ch 4: Central financing agency's liabilities; Ch 5: Central financing agency's assets; Ch 6: Primary agricultural credit societies; Ch 7: Linking co-operative credit with marketing; Ch 8: Co-operative land mortgage banks; Ch 9: Land reforms - tenancy reforms and co-operatives; Ch 10: Conclusion.

Statistics: (Berar, c 1930-55): Operations of primary agricultural credit societies; Progress of Madhya Pradesh Co-operative Bank, Working capital and owned funds of banks, Composition and deposits of Central Banks, Investment of banks.

2 Agrawal, Babu Lal. A study of agricultural co-operatives in Western Uttar Pradesh (India) with special reference to agricultural credit.

Ph.D. Cornell Univ 1958 (Prof K.S. Carpenter).

277 map ill bibl ref glo.

Western UP, 1944-54; Ch 1: Introduction - scope and method of study; Ch 2: Physical features and condition; Ch 3: Growth of agricultural co-operation; Ch 4: Appraisal of credit activities; Ch 5: Appraisal of non-credit activities; Ch 6: Role of agricultural credit co-operation in relation to other agencies; Ch 7: Basic factors of agricultural development; Ch 8: Reorganisation of agricultural credit co-operatives.

Statistics: (Western UP, 1944/45-1953/54): For ten selected agricultural credit societies - by class of membership - landless and according to size of holdings groups - growth of paid up share capital; Distribution of share capital as percentage of total share capital; Proportion of total membership and total paid up share on capital; Average no of shares per member, proportion of members having more than one share; Growth and distribution of members deposits, relationship between members deposits and borrowings - proportion of deposits to total deposits; Proportion of borrowings to total borrowings; Distribution of loans - actual and percentage; Proportion of total borrowers and total loans, loans per borrower; Classification of loans by size for all members together no and amount of loans - percentage in each class of loans size; Yearwise classification of loans by purpose - amount of loan and its percentage for eight selected industries; Yearwise distribution of overdues by class of defaulters, percentage distribution of overdues by class of defaulters for ten selected industries.

(Statistics relating to climate, livestock, rainfall, agricultural production, income etc reproduced from season and crop reports, bulletin of statistics dept of Economics and statistics, UP and annual reports on the working of the co-operative societies).

8.2 URBAN CO-OPERATIVES

8.20 GENERAL

See item 13.3844-3.

8.21 CONSUMERS' CO-OPERATIVES

1 Mehta, Swaroop Chandra. Consumer co-operation in India.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1955 (Prof B.D. Bhargava).

iv+345+xvi app bibl ref.

India, 1940-1953: Ch 1: Co-operation and consumer; Ch 2: Industrial revolution; Ch 3: Rise of consumer consciousness; Ch 4: Principles of consumer co-operation; Ch 5: Consumer co-operation in World; Ch 6: Indian movement; Ch 7: Co-operation in various states; Ch 8: Distribution work of consumer stores; Ch 9: Organisation and incorporation of stores; Ch 10: Operation of Indian stores; Ch 11: Wholesale stores and federations; Ch 12: Rural stores; Ch 13: Institutional stores; Ch 14: Student co-operatives; Ch 15: Other consumer co-operatives; Ch 16: State and co-operative movement; Ch 17: Co-operative education; Ch 18: Consumer co-operative statistics; Ch 19: Present position and future prospects.

Statistics: (India, 1945-53): Consumer co-operation; (India, 1939-52): Consumer co-operative stores.

8.3 SERVICE CO-OPERATIVES

1 Singh, M.P. The service of co-operatives in Bihar: A study in efficiency.

Ph.D. Bhagalpur Univ 1972 (Prof Dwakar Jha).

vi+575 app maps bibl ref.

Bihar, 1904-70: Ch 1: Nature of co-operation, Ch 2: Evolution and growth; Ch 3: Co-operative development in India since 1954; Ch 4: Agrarian structure of Bihar, Ch 5: Service co-operatives in Bihar, Ch 6: Impact of economic depression, Ch 7: Service co-operatives under the Plans, Ch 8: Service co-operatives under Plans (1951/52, 1961-70, 1969/70); Ch 9: Co-operatives in Bhagalpur dist, Ch 10: Conclusion.

Statistics: (Bihar, 1917-40): Primary agricultural co-operative credit societies.

8.4 CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING

1 Bapat, B.R. Agricultural co-operative marketing in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946.

vi+261 app bibl.

India, 1936/39-1944/45: Ch 2: Existing marketing organisation and its defects, Ch 3: Improvement by co-operation; Chs 5-7: Co-operative marketing in India.

Statistics: (India, provincewise, c 1945): No of societies, members, capital - paid-up, working, sale and purchase of goods to members; (Calcutta, 1938/39-1943/44): Operation of the Central Co-operative Paddy Sale Society; (Bengal, 1937/38-1940/41): Members, capital, sale, profits of the Gosava-Jamini Rice Mill and Banga Sikri Samiti; (U.P., Bihar, 1940/41-1944/45): Sugarcane societies - no, members, cane supplied - value, loans advanced, loans realised, capital, (India, 1939/50): Operations of the purchase, sale and production societies (App G).

(Information is given about Palghar Co-operative Paddy bale Society, Madras Provincial Co-operative Marketing Society, Dehra Basmati Rice Producers' Co-operative Marketing Society, Sale Societies for groundnut, chillies, tobacco in Punjab).

2 Jha, Amarnath. Co-operative marketing of agricultural produce (sugarcane) in Bihar.

Ph.D. Bhagalpur Univ 1975 (Prof Shiva Chamra Jha).

271 maps bibl.

Bihar, (-1971): Ch 1: Salient features of agricultural marketing of Bihar; Ch 2: Sugarcane cultivation in Bihar; Ch 3: Marketing problems of sugarcane; Ch 4: History of cane co-operative marketing in Bihar.

3 Nathur, M.P. Co-operative marketing in UP.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1949

See also item 8.110-3.

9. COMMUNICATIONS

- 9 COMMUNICATIONS
(TRANSPORT)
- 9.0 GENERAL
- 1 Ali Ahmed. Inter-regional linkages in North-West India during early Mughals.
Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.
See also item 9.20-1.
- 9.01 PUBLIC WORKS
- 1 Rao, V. Suryaraja. History of the Public Works Department, Madras Government.
M.Litt. Madras Univ 1957.
- 9.1 COMMUNICATIONS
- 9.11 POSTS
- 1 Grover, Basant Lal. Development of the postal system in Northern India under the East India Company, 1757-1858.
Ph.D. Panjab Univ 1959.
See also item 12.5-20.
- 9.12 TELEGRAPHS
- See item 12.5-20.
- 9.2 TRANSPORT
- 9.20 GENERAL
- 1 Nasson, (Aggarwal) Usha. Means of transport and communications in India, 1650-1750.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1964 (Prof P.Sareen).
xv+379+21 maps bibl.
- 2 Verghese, K.E. The development and significance of transport in India, 1854-82.
Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1863 (C.C.Davies).
xv+379+21 maps bibl.
- India, 1854-82: Ch 1. Transport in pre-British and early British period; Ch 2. Growth of rlys; Chs 3-5: Transport development - S.India, Bombay, Bengal, Ch 6: Impact of improved transport on Indian life, Ch 7. Transport and famine; Ch 8: Army and transport.
Statistics: (India, 1862-82): Rlys - line opened, mileage, stations opened - capital paid up - capital expended - passengers and goods traffic - total receipts, Stray statistics on roads, carts, navigation, for different regions.
- 3 Antia, F.P. Influence of the cost of inland transport on trade, traffic and production, with special reference to India.
Ph.D. London Univ 1930.
vi+293+11 bibl.
- India, 1870-1928: Ch 2: Pre-railway cost and conditions; Chs 3-4: Transport cost under rlys; Chs 5-7: Transport cost of grain and seeds; Ch 8: Coal; Ch 9: Cotton manufactures.
Statistics: (India, 1890-1920): Transport costs of various commodities - rates of various rly companies.
- 4 Kolhatkar, V.Y. Effects of modern transport on Indian trade and industries.
M.A. Bombay Univ 19287 (N.J.Shah).
364 maps bibl.
- 5 Marshall, D.W.M. The Indian transport system: its economic sufficiency and geographical distribution.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1920.
5+442+9 app maps bibl.
- 6 Parikh, Natvarlal C. Problems of Indian transport with special reference to power and fuel resources.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948.
v+287+3 bibl.
- 7 Badhaka, K.O. Economics of transport in Kathiawar: A historical and analytical study. 2 Vols.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1932.
xv+815 app maps bibl.
- Kathiawar, Ch 1: Early rly history; Ch 2: Rly developments in Kathiawar between 1860-1930; Ch 7: Rly capital expenditure; Ch 8: Working expenses of Kathiawar rlys; Ch 9: Earnings, working and financial results of Kathiawar rlys; Ch 10: Rates and fares competition and traffic agreements over Kathiawar rlys; Ch 12: Early shipping and trade in Kathiawar; Ch 13: Major ports of Kathiawar: their facilities and trade; Ch 14: Position of Kathiawar as a whole in ocean trade transport and maritime customs; Ch 15: Problems of road transport in Kathiawar; Ch 16: Motor transport in Kathiawar.
Statistics: (India, 1929): For different rlys - Gondal State Rly, Junagad, Morvi, Jamnagar, Porbandar, Bhavnagar rly - maintenance and supply of locomotive power; Expenses of rlys under maintenance of structural works; Expenses on maintenance of carriage and wagon stock, Traffic, general dept and miscellaneous expenses; Capital cost of rlys by construction account; Capital account of stores held in suspense; Detailed statistics relating to Kathiawar ports - exports of cotton, op and tonnage of vessels trading with Junagad, Bhavnagar, to and from Porbandar; (Ports of Kathiawar, 1924/25-1928/29): Import trade - quantity and value - commoditywise; (Kathiawar states, 1924/25-1926/27): Expenditure on road construction and maintenance.
(Statistical tables are mainly compiled on the basis of data supplied by the state rly authorities, reports and the statements from state officers).
- 8 Wake, William Henry. The relations between transportation, improvements and agricultural changes in Madhya Pradesh, India, 1854 to 1954. 3 Pts.
Ph.D. California Univ, Los Angeles 1961 (Dr Joseph E. Spencer).
238 app maps ills bibl ref glos GIFE Mfl Geod.
NF, 1825-1954: Rlys, roads; transport agent; Agriculture - trade, marketing.

9.21 ROADS

9.210 GENERAL

1 Antia, F.P. Road transport in India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1928?

iv+592 app ill bibl.

India, c 1905-25; Ch 3: History of Indian road transport; Ch 4: The *Raison d'être* of motor transport, mechanical transport, animal transport, motor transport and railway transport. Ch 5: Economics of mechanical transport; Ch 7: Economics of the high-way administration, finance; Ch 8: City transport; Ch 9: Dist and residential Survey of Bombay.

Statistics (India, c 1905-25): No of motor vehicles, carts, *torris*; Road mileage, postal dept road mileage; Motor transport - operation costs - income; Revenue and expenditure - Provincewise.

2 Nagraj, Anur. The nationalised road transport in Hyderabad State, 1952-56.

Ph.D. Osmania Univ 1967 (Dr A.M.Khusro, Late Prof S.V.Ayyar and Prof Raja J.Chelliah).

iii+163 bibl.

Hyderabad state, 1952-56; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Historical perspective and some organisational problems; Ch 3: Factor market; Ch 4: Product market; Ch 5: Nature of technical change; Ch 6: The behaviour of the organisation with special reference to wage-profit relationship; Ch 7: Profit and growth; Ch 8: Conclusions.

(Sources used: Information from Andhra Pradesh Road Transport Corporation and Library of the Institute of Economic Growth, Delhi).

See also items 9.212-3, 9.220-8.

9.212 URBAN ROADS. TRAMWAYS. LOCAL TRAINS

1 Joshi, S.L. Urban passenger transport (Omnibuses, tramways and trolleybuses).

M.Com. Poona Univ 1958 (Dr M.R.Rhokmay).

18+477 app map ill bibl ref.

2 Pawardhan, S.G. Local passenger transport in Bombay.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1941 (Prof J.J.Anjaria).

vi+335 app maps bibl.

Bombay city, c 1930-40; Ch 1: The city in relation to passenger transport; Ch 2 & 3: Organised transport in Bombay (A) Tramways, (B) Buses; Ch 4: Suburban electric rlys; Ch 5: The problem of fares; Ch 6: Fares in Bombay; Ch 7: Unorganised transport; Ch 8: Labour in organised transport; Ch 9: Efficiency and sufficiency of transport facilities in Bombay; Ch 10: The problem of ownership and management.

Statistics: (Bombay city, 1930/31, 1932/33, 1934/35, 1938/39): Earnings from season tickets and ordinary tickets at various local stations; (Bombay city, 1929/30, 1934/35-1939/40): No of rides per capita by suburban rlys; (Bombay city, 1920, 1925, 1930, 1935-40): No of rides per capita by trams and buses; (Bombay city, 1915-35): Quinquennial figures - passenger vehicles in the city; (Bombay city, 1939): No of passengers carried by organised forms of transport; (Bombay city, 1905, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940): Route miles, no of passengers, passengers per route mile and no of cars; (Bombay city, 1926-40): Route mileage, no of passengers carried, no of buses; (Bombay city, 1939/40): No of passengers, earnings per day, per week for 1929, monthwise; (Bombay city, 1905-20 quinquennial and 1921-40 yearly): Index no of passengers by trams and buses; (Bombay city, 1923/24-1939/40): Route mileage and no of passengers carried by suburban services. (Bombay city, 1930/31, 1932/33, 1934/35, 1938/39): Earnings from season tickets and ordinary tickets at some of the stations; (Bombay city, c 1940): No of passengers originating in urban limits but ending their journeys anywhere on the suburban lines - earnings from the season and ordinary tickets; Average no of trains per hour; (Bombay city, 1938/39): No of journeys per month; (Bombay city, 1929/30-1939/40): Cost and earnings per passenger mile for different years, route mileage and no of passengers; Cost and earnings per passenger mile; (Bombay city, 1936, 1937, 1938 and 1939): No of tickets of various denominations and the earnings therefrom; Showing percentage earnings from tickets of various denominations; (Bombay city, 1913-30): Rates of pay, allowances,

etc given to conductors and drivers; (1954): Scales of pay of the traffic outdoor staff; (Bombay, 1927-40): Rate of dividend of some of the public utility concerns on ordinary shares.

(App I: Schedule of tramway extensions (1874-1935); App II: Dividends paid by the co-preference, ordinary.

Sources used: Records and reports of the Auditors, B & C I Rly).

3 Patankar, Vyankatesh S. Passenger and goods transport business in Poona.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1961 (Prof N.V.Sovani).

13+313 app maps bibl.

Poona, 1936/37-1956/57; Ch 3 and 5: Passenger transport agencies - tongas, motor vehicles - brief historical background and development upto the survey, Ch 6: Goods transport agencies - bullock carts, handcarts, carting agents - development upto the survey.

Statistics: (Poona, 1937): Ownership pattern of the tongas and horses, and modes of operation; (Poona, 1936/37-1956/57): Growth of horse - carriage business in the city; App A: City bus services - operational routes, route mileage and the size of the bus and fleet operated from 1941 to 1949; Percentage of the demand for tickets to the total demand during the year, 1944/45 to 1947/48.

(Statistical tables relate to 1956/57, period of survey.

Sources used: Survey).

9.213 RURAL ROADS

9.2130 GENERAL

1 Patel, H.R. Problems of rural transport in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 (P.S. Rege).

151 bibl.

9.215 ROAD POLICY AND ADMINISTRATION

1 Shanta, M.C. Road administration in Madras, 1800-1900.

M.Litt. Madras Univ 1956.

9.22 RAILWAYS

9.220 GENERAL

1 Shejwalkar, P.C. The history and problems of railways in India.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1968 (Prof T.M.Joshi).

326 app bibl refs.

India, 1840-1935; Ch 1: The period of guaranteed companies; Ch 2: The period of state enterprise (1869 to 1882); Ch 3: The period of state and private construction (1882 to 1920); Ch 4: The evolution of railway policy and development (1921 to 1947); Ch 5: The development of railways in the post-independence period; Ch 6: Separation of the railway budget from the general finance; Ch 7: The history of railway management in India, Ch 8: The problem of railway gauges; Ch 9: The railway rates policy - early history.

Statistics: (India, 1940/41-1946/46): Railways - gross traffic receipts, net revenue, surplus, contribution to general reserve.

2 Sanyal, Malinakaha. Development of Indian rlys, 1842 to 1928; being a historical study of Indian rly policy, management and control, financial administration, rates and fares, law and results.

Ph.D. London Univ 1929 (W.F.Stephenson).

ix+469+xxvi app map bibl.

India, 1842-1928; Ch 1: Introduction of railroads into India - Balphour's policy of trunk routes; Ch 2: Rlys under the "old" guarantee terms, 1850-65; Chs 3-4: State construction and

administration, 1869-82; Chs 5-6: Revival of companies, 1882-1902; Chs 7-8: Administration and working, 1903-84; Ch 9: Indian rlys, 1925-28.

Statistics: (India, 1858-1927/28): Rly - mileage - receipts and expenses - rates and fares - passengers and goods carried (in weight) - capital outlay - no of engines and carriages (company-wise and gauge-wise). (Data prior to 1869 not always available).

3 Mukherjee, Hena. The early history of the East Indian Rly, 1845-79.

Ph.D. London Univ 1966.

325 app maps ill bibl.

Bengal, 1845-79: Ch 1: Origin and early development of East Indian Rly, Ch 2: Finance, capital requirements, profitability, Ch 3: Selection and routing of the line; Ch 4: Provision of land, organisation and personnel; Ch 5: Construction of E.I.R., 1861-70; Ch 6: Effects.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1848/49-1864/65): East Indian Rly - capital subscribed - in England and India; (Bengal, 1849/50-1870): Amount of guaranteed interest paid in England and India; (Bengal, 1855-79). Receipts from the East Indian Rly.

4 Kumana, R.E. Review of the working of Indian railways during the period 1901 to 1924/25.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1927?

2+1+214 bibl.

5 Linaye, M.D. The fuel problem of our railways.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (Prof Gogate).

v+233+3 bibl.

6 Shejwalkar, P.C. The development of railways in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1953 (P.S.Beggs).

307 app bibl.

7 Joshi, P. Railways and industrial development of India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1926?

7+96+8 app maps bibl ref.

8 Sabharwal, Rattan Lal. Rail and road transport in Punjab (India).

Ph.D. Punjab Univ 1953 (Prof K.R.Dewett).

See also items 7.23-2; 12.5-21.

9.224 RAILWAY FINANCE

9.2240 GENERAL

1 Ramanandham, V.V. Indian Rly Finance 1900-47 (A study of secular and cyclical changes in rly business cost behaviour and rate level policy).

Ph.D. Andhra Univ 1949 (Dr V.S.Krishna).

xx+419 app ill bibl.

British India, 1900-47: Ch 1: Secular and cyclical fluctuations on Indian Rlys; Ch 2: Business conditions; Ch 3: Net earnings and working expenses; Ch 4: Surpluses and reserves; Ch 5: Depreciation and cost behaviour of Indian Rlys, Ch 6: Depreciation and cost behaviour M.S.S.M. Rlys; Ch 7: Depreciation and cost behaviour general analysis; Ch 8: Boom and cost behaviour; Ch 9: Profit - rate relationship; Ch 10: Profit regulation; Ch 11: Rate making during boom and depression.

Statistics: (India, 1900-47): Working and financing of Indian Rlys; (India, 1900-38): Rlys - trends in growth, gross earnings, goods traffic and earnings, no of passengers and earnings - density of traffic per mile; (India, 1900-12): Rly freight Index; (India, 1900-40): Fluctuations in business activity of rlys, (India, 1900-39): Rlys - cyclical fluctuations in net and gross earnings, working expenses, earnings per train mile; (India, 1939-47): Appropriation of rly surplus; (India, 1924-47): Rly

surplus; (India, 1928-36): Rly earnings, working expenses on Class I rlys; Indices of passenger and goods traffic and engine performance; Indices of cost and coal price; Expenditure on operating staff; Indices of working expenses; Cost and revenue lag; Prices of iron and steel; Fall in rly purchase price and wages; (India, 1930-36): Dependent and independent costs per train mile of Indian rlys; (India, 1935-47): Computed and actual working expenses; Cost indices on traffic; Performance of rlys.

2 Haladwalla, M.D. Indian railway finance (1914-39).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1940?

6+380 app bibl.

3 Athana, B.W. Railway finance in India.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1954 (Prof M.K.Ushob).

4 Warriar, K.Nadhavan. Development of Indian railways with particular reference to its finance.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1927.

5 Johnson, J. The economics of Indian rail transport.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1961.

9.2241 ROLE OF BRITISH ENTERPRISE AND CAPITAL

1 Thorner, Daniel. Investment in Empire: British railways and steam shipping enterprises in India, 1858-1949.

Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1950.

2 Macpherson, W.J. British investment in Indian guaranteed rlys, 1846-1875.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1954 (K.Serrill).

xl+390 app maps bibl.

India, 1845-75: Ch 1: Non-railway British investment in India, 1845-75; Ch 2: Motives behind investment in Indian guaranteed rlys, 1845-75 - Govt, rly promoters, economic imperialism; Ch 3: Govt aid to investors; Ch 4: Raising and transfer of capital; Ch 5: Economic effects - on British and Indian economy.

Statistics: (India, 1851-75): British registered joint stock cos operating in India - capital, nominal and paid-up, of each co; (India, 1853-63): Rly, lines - length opened each year; (India, 1849-76): Capital raised in England and India - shares, debentures, interest bearing and without interest - with trough and peak years of - trade cycles; English charges of Indian gov; Expenditure on Indian rlys - in England and India; (India, 1859-75): No of shareholders registered in England and India - Europeans - Indians - with shares upto and more than £ 1000; (India, 1854-76): Exports - commodity-wise, in value; Imports: (India, 1850-78): Prices of consols of Indian gov; stocks and rlys, quoted on the London Stock Exchange, compared with other countries; (India, 1860-76): Shipment from Britain of materials for Indian rlys - tonnage - value - freight/insurance.

(App 4: List of memorials, petitions, etc from British mercantile and manufacturing interests to Indian gov, 1845-75.

Sources used: India Office Lib).

9.2242 RAILWAY RATE STRUCTURE

9.22420 Chhksal

1 Thakur, Bachaspati. Rly rates and economic development with special reference to India.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1964 (Dr Har Govind Singh).

iii+257 app bibl ref.

India, 1853-1963: Ch 1: Role of transport in modern economic system; Ch 2: Theory of rly rates; Ch 3: Evolution of rly rate

structure in India before Independence, Ch 4: Rly rates and agricultural development; Ch 5: Rly rates policy and industrial development; Ch 6: Rly rates and economic development after Independence; Ch 7: Rail road competition and coordination.

Statistics: (India, 1853-59): Rly rate - for goods traffic before Independence; (India, 1935): No of classes and maximum rate; (India, 1948): Basis of telescopic class rate - wagon loads and smalls.

(App A: Salient features of German rly rates policy; The Soviet rly freight).

2 Mehta, N.B. Indian railways: rates and regulation.

Ph.D. London Univ 1925.

Vp app bibl.

India, c 1925: Ch 4: Development of rates and regulation - period of experimentation and non-interference - period of competition and rate of adjustments - problems of unification and co-operation.

5 Tiwari, R.D. Railway rates: with special reference to trade and industry in India. 3 Vols.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1933.

xxii+1062 app bibl.

4 Bains, Maharesj Krishen. Railway rates policy and economic development in India.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1964.

9.225 RAILWAY POLICY AND ADMINISTRATION

1 Prasad, Amba. Indian railways, 1921-1935 - A study in public utility administration.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1954.

2 Cheryian, A. History of Indian railway policy.

M.Litt. Madras Univ 1953(?)

9.23 WATER TRANSPORT. SHIPPING. PORTS

9.231 INLAND WATERWAYS

9.2311 RIVERS

1 Bernstin, H.T. Steamboats on the Ganges, 1828-40.

Ph.D. Yale Univ 1955.

2 Khan, M.I.R. Some geographical factors in the history of the Punjab and Sind from 712 A.D. to 1606 A.D. with special reference to river control of settlement. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. London Univ 1929.

App maps ill bibl.

Punjab and Sind, 712-1606: Vol 1: Ch 7: Gradual desiccation of the Punjab and Sind; Ch 11: Importance of rivers; Ch 12: Changes in the courses of the Punjab rivers; Chs 13-19: Maps of the rivers of the Punjab in 1398, 1606, 1790; Vol 2: Sind: Chs 1-6.

(Maps showing changes of courses of Punjab rivers 1398-1790 and roads of Punjab 1606, 1695, 1790; Map of Indus in Sind, 1866).

3 Pandey, K.N. Lord William Bentinck and the Indian states, 1828-35.

Ph.D. London Univ 1957.

260 app bibl.

Sind, c 1828-35: Ch 7: Treaties for the navigation of Indus and regulation of tariffs.

4 Thairani, Kala Jethanand. British political missions to Sind in the nineteenth century.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950 (Dr Adrain Duarte and Prof G.M.Norase).

14+xxii+445 app maps ill bibl glos.

Sind, c 1830: Ch 4: Navigation of the Indus, political and commercial advantages.

(Historical - exploratory stage for navigation.

Sources used Original documents in Secretariat Record Office of Bombay and The Sind Commissioner's Office at Karachi and National Archives of India, New Delhi).

5 Prasad, Umesh. River transport in the U.P. (With special reference to the River Gogra).

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1956 (Dr B R Mishra).

243 app maps ind.

U.P., 1942-45. Ch 1 Merits and limitations of the different forms of transport; Ch 2. River transport in the U.P., Ch 3 The organisation of and the agencies engaged in the river traffic in the U.P., Ch 4: Survey of passenger and goods traffic on the Gogra from January 1942 to December 1945, Ch 5 Introduction and outline, Ch 6 Geographical representations and fitting of trends, Ch 7. Season variations, Ch 8 Cyclic variations.

9.232 MAKINE TRANSPORT

9.2320 GENERAL

1 Edwards, H.E. The western shores of the Indian ocean before Vasco da Gama.

M.A. London Univ 1929.

41 maps bibl.

India, c 400 B.C.-1500 A.D. Ch 1 Geography of the Western Indian ocean and marginal lands, Ch 5: Mediaeval geography, Islam and Vasco da Gama.

2 Apte, B.K. The Maratha Navy.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1944 (Prof T.S.Shejwalkar).

2+ix+271 app maps ill bibl glos.

Konkan, 1500-1756: Ch 3 (A): The maritime activities of Konkan during the pre-Maratha period, 3 (B): Ancient ships of Konkan; Ch 4: The socio-economic conditions of Konkan during the Maratha period; Ch 5 (1): Organisation of the Navy, (2) ship-building.

(Sources used: Peshwa Daftar - records)

3 Spray, William Arthur. Surveying and charting the Indian ocean. The British contribution 1750-1834. 2 Vols

Ph.D. London Univ 1966 (G.S.Graham).

maps ill bibl.

India, 1750-1838. Vol 1: Text. Ch 1: Preliminary surveys, Bengal, 1750-1800; Ch 2: Search for a naval base, Pondicherry and Andaman, Ch 3: Madras surveys, late 18th century, Ch 4: Bay of Bengal, 1800-38, Ch 6: Arabian sea, 1750-1828; Ch 11 Arabian sea, 1828-38, Vol 2. Charts.

4 Kamat, R.G. Problem of Indian shipping.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof D.N.Samant).

xiii+493 app bibl.

India, 1856-1949: Ch 2: Growth and decline; Ch 3: Revival, Ch 4: The War and after, Ch 5: Competition and monopoly, Ch 6: Trade and shipping; Ch 7. Passenger traffic, Ch 8: Ship-building outlook; Ch 10: A shipping policy for India.

Statistics: (India, 1856-1939): Navigation cost in India - a list - name, year of registration, nominal capital.

(Statistics relating to ships and trade and sea appears at many places but all is reproduced from other sources).

5 Kapadia, Shantilal M. Indian shipping: A study of its past, present position and recent efforts at building it up.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1934.

xvii+210+6 app bibl.

India, c 1930: Ch 1: History of Indian shipping; Ch 2: The decline of Indian shipping - ironship, steamship, the advent of P and O; E.I.Co.'s trade; Ship building industry in India - ruin; Ch 3: The present position - shipping and maritime trade at principal ports - shipping case; Ch 4: The Mercantile Marine Co - recommendations; Ch 5: Our difficulties and disabilities - rebate system, deferred rebates - the freight war; India Steam Navigation Co; Bengal Steam Ship Co; Scindia Steam Navigation Co; Ch 6: The coastal reservation bill; Ch 7: Subsequent events - shipping conference; Ch 8: 'Commercial Discrimination' - white paper proposals.

Statistics: (India, c 1930): Exports - imports; Sea-borne trade.

6 Derasari, S.R. Indian shipping (we in the Maritime World).

M.Com. Pt I Bombay Univ 1946 (Dr S.G.Patwardhan).

286 app ill bibl.

India, c (1920-44); Ch 3: History of Indian shipping; Ch 4: The causes of decline and arrested growth of Indian shipping; Ch 5: State help; Ch 6: Revival of Indian shipping - efforts - Bengal Burma Steam Navigation Co, Swadeshi Steam Navigation Co, Bombay Branch shipping Co - total loss; Ch 7: Men behind the scenes - employment, unemployment, wages, labour conditions; Ch 9: Other questions - Indian ports - tonnage cleared, administration, development policy, training centres, passenger traffic, etc.

Statistics: (India, 1920-45): Financial position of the Scindia Steam Navigation Co Ltd; (India, 1920-1936): Profit, loss, depreciation, commission, dividend; (India, 1931/32-1936/37): Statement of annual passengers - port wise.

(Sources used: Keesings Contemporary Archives, ILO Year Book, Indian Maritime Labour, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, etc).

7 Hussaini, S. Shipping and ship building in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1943.

xii+380 bibl.

8 Dias, Aires E. Problems of Indian shipping.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 (P.S.Rege).

331+4+5 bibl.

9 Sanklecha, Shivlal Rainsukh. Tram shipping in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1965 (Prof S.K.Muranjan).

See also items 9.2241-1; 11.28-51, 52; 16.0-5, 16.22-3.

9.2383 PORTS

1 Harris, A.H. The ports of western India: a study in the physical, economic and historical factors controlling port development.

M.A. Reading Univ 1932.

iv+118 maps ill bibl.

India, c 1000 B.C.-1930 A.D.: Ch 1: Physical geography, Ch 2: Climate and natural regions, Ch 3: Rise of trade, Ch 4: Productivity; Ch 5: Ancient ports; Ch 6: Change and decay; Ch 7: Advent of Europeans; Ch 8: Bombay; Ch 9: Karachi.

(Maps and diagrams wanting from the copy).

2 Panikajakshan, P. An economic study of the port of Cochin (its trade, traffic and working).

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1963 (Prof N.V.Sevani).

xiii+359 app maps ill bibl.

Cochin port, c 1850-1961: Ch 2: The growth of Cochin port - a historical survey, the early history of the port (upto 1850), the modern era of Cochin port (from 1850 onwards); Ch 3: The hinter lands of Cochin port - its areal demarcation and economic structure; Ch 4: Commodity - flows between the port of Cochin and its hinterland; Ch 5: The working of Cochin port - some aspects; Ch 6: The trade passing through Cochin - some aspects; Ch 7: Cochin port - in relation with other South-Indian ports.

Statistics: (Cochin port, 1950/51-1960/61): Growth and utilization of port facilities; (Cochin port, c 1920-61): Capital expenditure on the port project; (Cochin port, 1935/36-1960/61): Progress and productivity of port - investment; (Cochin port, 1926/27-1929/30): New items into Cochin's trade and the value of these items in different years; (Cochin port, 1926/27-1941/42): Tea shipments from Cochin and other South Indian ports; (Cochin port, 1926/27 - 1960/61): Exports through Alleppey, Calicut and Cochin - tea, pepper, rubber, oil, goods; List of industrial firms contributing to the traffic of Cochin port incorporated only after 1940.

(App I: Some economic aspects of the vessels calling at Cochin port - the no and tonnage of vessels visiting Cochin, 1900 to 1961; App II: Explanatory notes on some tables; A no of statistical tables based on data collected during field surveys in 1960/61.

(Sources used: Port records and field surveys).

9.24 AIR TRANSPORT

9.240 GENERAL

1 Bhakney, M.R. Commercial air transport with special reference to India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949.

8+349 bibl maps.

India, 1929-47: Ch 5: Air commerce in freight and cargo - air freight in India; Ch 6: Forms of organisation; Ch 8: International regulation of air transport - India's attitude; Ch 9 & 10: Growth of air transport in India (1920-39); Ch 11: Development of ground organisation in India; Ch 12: Case for an aircraft industry for India; Ch 13: Post-War civil aviation plans for India.

Statistics: (India, 1929-38): Air mails by all scheduled air services to India; (Karachi, Calcutta, 1929-38): No of passengers to India, from India - Imperial Airways Ltd, foreign air services, (India, 1932-38): Karachi - Colombo route - mails, passengers, freight; (India, 1935-38): Indian regular air service, miles flown, passengers carried, miles carried, mileage and regular air routes; Mileage of regular air routes - Or Britain, India, USA, France and Germany; (India, 1934-38): Imports of aircrafts, spare parts, accessories; (India, 1932-38): No of registered aircrafts, total horse power; (India, 1947): Statement showing paid up capital reserves and working results of some of the air line cos; Working profit or loss, depreciation, other adjustment; (India, 1939-47): Internal airlines operations - mileage averages.

2 Sawanday, W.R. Civil aviation in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948 (L.V.Gogate).

2+207 app bibl.

10. COMMERCE

10 COMMERCE (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL TRADE)

10.0 GENERAL

1 Siddiqu, Abdul Majid Mohammad Abdul Asim. History of the development of mercantile law in India, with special reference to the law of incorporated trading cos.

LL.D. London Univ 1928.

361 bibl.

India, c 1800-1914: Ch 1: Commercial law in ancient India; Ch 2: Muslim commercial law in India; Ch 3: Transition period; Ch 4: Indian Law Commissions; Ch 5: Indian legislatures; Ch 6: History of legislation relating to law of incorporated trading cos, 1844-1914.

2 Jehn, S.P. Present day Indian inland trade finances.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1935?

12+317 bibl.

See also items 9.20-3, 4; 9.22420-3; 11.0-3.

10.1 MARKETING

10.10 GENERAL

1 Banerjee, Tarasankar. Internal market of India (1854-1900).

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1966 (Dr H.K.Sinha).

xviii+358 app maps bibl glos ind.

West Bengal, Agra, Bombay, Madras, 1854-1900: Ch 1: Lifting of the internal trade barriers; Ch 2: Improved means of communication; Ch 3: Reform of weights and measures; Ch 4: Commercial taxation; Ch 5: Opium; Ch 6: Salt; Ch 7: Cotton.

Statistics: (Agra, 1856): Net collection of town duties; (Bombay, 1837/38): Abstract returns and duties in Bombay Presidency; (Bengal, 1848): List of roads; (India, 1853-1900): Railway mileage open for traffic year by year; (India, 1832/34-1881/82): Price paid for crude opium; (Bengal Presidency, 1831/32): Gross outturn of the dept of customs.

(Sources used: Records preserved in the National Archives of India; Records preserved in the Historical Record Room, Writers Building, Calcutta).

See also item 5.53-2.

10.104 WAREHOUSING

1 Brahankar, R.P. The problems of warehousing agricultural products with special reference to the Warehousing Corporation in India.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1968 (Dr P.G.Shejwalkar).

3+vi+653 bibl.

India, c 1940: Ch 1: History and development of warehousing.

(All other matter and statistics relate to period after 1957 - after the establishment of warehouses).

10.105 FORWARD MARKETING

1 Mierse, L.N. Indian commodity market speculation.

Ph.D. London Univ 1932.

171.

India, c 1930: Ch 2: Cotton and jute suttas; Ch 3: Grain suttas; Ch 4: 'Spot' markets; Ch 5: Methods of speculators and gamblers; Ch 6: Speculation and the law.

2 Salvi, P.G. Commodity exchanges in Bombay.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1943.

6+vi+338 app bibl.

See also item 10.2-3.

10.2 TRADE (COMMODITYWISE)

Cereals

1 Ram Das. Improving the marketing of cereals in India.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1950.

Coal

2 Guha Thakurta, Jnanranjan. The Indian coal trade.

M.Sc. London Univ 1937.

109+15 app bibl.

India, 1907-32: Ch 1: Historical; Ch 2: Production, Ch 3. Consumption; Ch 4: Price; Ch 5: Trade; Ch 6: Organization of the industry; Ch 7: Labour employed; Ch 8: Case for the registration of the output of coal in India.

Statistics: (India, 1907-32): Coal - consumption - production - average value - exports, countrywise - imports - countrywise - no of joint stock companies and paid-up capital, dividend declared - labour employed - men, women, children - quantity produced per head per year.

Cotton

3 Bhelakia, H.L. Futures trading and futures markets in cotton (with special reference to India).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1941 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

7+461 app bibl.

India, 1914-40: Ch 2: Genesis of futures trading in cotton - growth of cotton exchanges in Bombay, Karachi, Ch 4: Organization of futures markets; Ch 5: Description of futures markets - The East India Cotton Association, The Karachi Cotton Association, Shri Mahajan Association, The Ahmedabad Cotton Brokers' Association, The Ahmedabad Cotton Exchange, The Surat Cotton Merchants' Association, The Indore Cotton Co; Ch 6: Clearing: methods and machinery; Ch 7: Hedging: Principles and practice - problems in India; Ch 8: Speculation; Ch 10: Parity difference and Badia operations; Ch 11: Cotton prices; Ch 12: Teji-mazmi or option business, Ch 13: Regulations of futures trading - problems of regulation in India, Ch 15: Summary and conclusions - cotton exchanges in India, Future outlook.

Statistics: (India, c 1940): Comparison of the principal features of the leading cotton futures markets of the world;

Effects of War on the price of cotton futures (App A); (Bombay, 1934/35-1936/39); Parity difference in percentage, Liverpool (May, American and Bombay (April-May, Branch)); (India, 1914/15-1939/40); Average monthly price of Branch futures per candy of 784 lbs.

(Graph showing parity difference in percentage - Liverpool, Bombay.

Sources used: Personal investigations - tours, visits, interviews).

4 Dantwala, M.L. Marketing and trade in raw cotton in India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1938?

353 app bibl.

5 Modi, S.R. The raw cotton trade of India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1941.

v-111+401+iv maps bibl.

6 Dalal, V.D. Cotton markets in Bombay state.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 (E.R.Dhonde).

556 app map bibl.

7 Patil, H.P. Marketing of cotton in Gadag.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (Prof D.H.Gadgil).

7+x-367+ix app map bibl.

Gadag, c 1840-1946: Ch 1: Physical features, area and production; Ch 2: The progress of cotton cultivation and the improvement; Ch 3: Assembling and distribution; Ch 4: Storing and processing of cotton; Ch 5 and 6: Market operators; Ch 7: Grading and standardisation; Ch 8: Cotton prices and cotton forecasts; Ch 9: Finance for production and trade; Ch 10: Improvement of marketing by legislation; Ch 11: Improvement by co-operation; Ch 12: Improvement by regulation.

Statistics: (Dharwar dist, 1842-72): Area under New Orleans - Dharwar American, local Kumpta; (Gadag, 1936/37-1945/46): Gadag No 1 cotton seed distributed in bags of 100 lbs; Area covered; (Gadag, 1943/44-1945/46): Seed distributed and area covered - Gadag No 1 and Jaywant cotton; (Gadag, 1944-46): Arrivals and sales of kapas and lint - cotton sale society - monthwise; (Gadag market, 1938/39-1942/43): Average estimated arrivals and sales - Kumpta, upland varieties - monthwise, (Gadag market, 1944-46): Arrivals and sales - kapas, lint - monthwise; Distribution of sellers according to deccas sold in a year through the cotton sale society, through the commission agents; No of bales exported to the various consuming centres; Sales in the godowns of 10 commission agents according to storing period; Cost of storing kapas and lint per bag - godown, insurance and interest; (Gadag town, 1940-44): Amount of cotton ginned annually in terms of bales, (Gadag, 1934/35-1945/46): Ginning rate - upland, Jaywant cotton, bales pressed, pressing rates and expenses per bale; (Gadag, 1934-45, average monthly, 1944-46). Quantity of cotton consumed by the mills, production of yarn, quantity of cloth produced, (Gadag taluka, Ron taluka, 1946); Distribution of cultivators according to acreage cultivated - village-wise; No of cultivators not growing cotton - village-wise; Expenses per bag and per decca; Quantity of kapas sold - in village - retail, wholesale - in Gadag market; Expenses incurred by the producer; Expenses incurred by exporters per candy of lint FOR Bombay; Expenses incurred by exporters per candy by selling in Bombay; (Gadag, 1934-46): Upland kapas - grading work, premium realised; (Gadag, 1942/43, 1945/46): Jaywant kapas - grading work, premium realised, (Karnatak, 1936/37-1945/46). Total no of deccas graded and sold by auction - Jaywant, Gadag no 1; (Karnatak, 1943/44): Percentage of rejection of upland cotton; (Gadag, 1943-45): Progress of Agmark work, (Karnatak, 1942/43-1945/46). Agmark work - no of bales pressed - Jaywant, Gadag no 1 - average premium realised; (Gadag, 1934-43). Prices of upland and Jaywant kapas sold through the co-operative cotton sale society and the commission agent in the market, Monthly average rates of upland, Jaywant cotton - society, Market, Price differences, Seasonal variations in selling prices; American, Kumpta varieties price differences, Prices showing parity between - future prices in Bombay and the prices in the Gadag market, Prices - Branch Hedge contract - on-prices realised; (Gadag, 1944-46): Monthly average prices of upland kapas and lint - prices prevailing in the Hedge contract at Bombay; Relation of monthly supply of cotton to the market prices; (Gadag, 1945/46): Percentage of borrowers amongst cultivators, amount borrowed from various sources - village-wise; No of co-operative organisations, (Gadag, 1943/44-1945/46); Agricultural credit societies - financial positions; (Gadag, 1936/37-1944/45): The co-operative loan mortgage bank - loans, share capital, reserve fund, the amount of loan asked for, recommended, sanctioned and distributed, (Gadag, c 1945): Market committee's

cess, licence fees, trade charges, trade allowances, etc; Comparison of market charges before and after regulating the market.

(Sources used: Field investigations).

See also item 7.23-5.

Cotton textiles

8 Kacker, Madhav Prasad. Marketing of Indian cotton piece goods.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1950 (Prof R.L.Agrawal).

xiii+341 app map bibl.

India, 1889-1950: Ch 1: Significance and structure; Ch 2: Population trends; Ch 3: Important marketing problems of cotton millers; Ch 4: Marketing of handloom fabrics in India; Ch 5: Function of the wholesale trade; Ch 6: Problems of the retail trade; Ch 7: Organisation of overseas trade; Ch 8: State participation in marketing; Ch 9: Types of trade associations.

Statistics: (India, 1889-1950): Centewise distribution of cotton mills.

9 Kapadia, H.D. The cotton piece-goods trade of India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (M.F.Gandhi).

ix+403+3 bibl.

10 Pathak, S.C. The marketing of cotton textile products in India.

M.Com.(Pt I) Bombay Univ 1942 (S.K.Majumdar).

446 app bibl.

See also item 11.23-19.

Fruit

See item 7.213-1.

Livestock

See item 7.221-1.

Oil

11 Dasgupta, Biplobkumar. Oil prices and the Indian market, 1886-1964.

Ph.D. London Univ 1966 (with F. Fenrose).

401 app maps bibl.

India, 1886-1964: Chs 2-3: historical review of Indian oil market; Ch 4: Factors affecting consumption of oil in India; Ch 5: Supply of oil in India; Ch 6: System of pricing oil products before 1945.

Statistics: (India, 1905/06-1946/47): Consumption of motor spirit, lubricating oil, fuel oil, kerosene (1897/98-1946/47); (India, 1921/22-1960): Price and consumption of kerosene and per capita income; (India, 1927-35): Prices of oil imported to India.

Oilseed

12 Bahl, J.C. Organisation of the oilseed trade of India (with particular reference to the marketing of oilseeds in the hinter land of Bombay and the trade at the port).

M.Com. Pt I Bombay Univ 1936.

vii+476 app maps 111 bibl.

India, 1926/27-1934/35: Ch 2: Oilseeds in India; Ch 3: Marketing of oilseeds; Ch 4: Transport of oilseeds and rly rates; Ch 5: Terminal markets; Ch 6: The Bombay oilseed market; Ch 7: Export of oilseeds; Ch 8: Finance of the oilseed trade; Ch 9: The vegetable oil industry; Ch 10: Mine needs of the oilseed trade.

Statistics (Patna, c 1920); Quantity of rape seed, castor seed, linseed and groundnut despatched to Bombay Grain Depot; (Bengal, 1920); Cost of marketing groundnuts; (Barak, 1920); Cost of marketing linseed.

(Sources used: Contemporary published sources and interviews).

Salt

See item 3.61-6.

Sea

See item 7.22-3.

Tobacco

15 Rao, T.V.S. Marketing of tobacco in Guntur dist.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1965 (Prof V.M.Dandekar).

x+392 app maps bibl.

Guntur dist, 1958-59; Ch 2: Tobacco cultivation; Ch 3: History of marketing of tobacco in Guntur dist.

(Statistics reproduced mainly from 'Indian Tobacco'. Other chapters deal with present situation, i.e., 1961-67 period).

Yarn

14 Shah, J.B. Yarn and yarn markets in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948.

10.3 TRADE (REGIONWISE)

India

1 Kulkarni, S.S. The development of trade and industry under the Mughals, 1526 to 1707 A.D.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1964 (Dr A.L.Srivastava).

vii+334+xvi maps ill bibl glos ind.

India, 1526-1707; Ch 1: Introduction and background of the period; Ch 2: Land and population; Ch 3: Labour supply; Ch 4: Efficiency of labour; Ch 5: Raw materials (cereals, fibres, indigo and sugarcane); Ch 6: Raw materials (forest produce, minerals, miscellaneous including salt, spices, opium and saffron); Ch 7: Finance and organisation; Ch 8: Marketing facilities and means of transport; Ch 9: Localisation of industries; Ch 10: Govt control; Ch 11: Trade: Home and foreign; Ch 12: Conclusion and summary.

Statistics: (India, 1526-1707): Prices of fruits; Cereals in dms; (India, c 1556, c 1700): Area under cultivation; (India, 1593-1707): Revenues of the Mughal Empire at 12 periods.

(Maps: India, 1526-1707, routes; Economic products - animals, vegetables and minerals.

Sources used: Primary sources: Persian manuscripts & English sources from Archives).

2 Khan, M.M. Trade and industries of India from 1700-50 from English, Persian and indigenous sources.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ.

3 Mistry, S.H. Past, present and future of the Indian trade in the Indian ocean.

A.A.? Bombay Univ.

ill.

(All first pages of the thesis are missing therefore, no other information available).

Bengal

4 Basu, Anjali. Bengal in the reign of Aurangzeb, 1658-1707.

Ph.D. London Univ 1965 (P.Hardy).

xiv+404 map bibl.

Bengal, 1658-1707; Ch 4: Bengal's trade and commerce during the 17th century; Ch 5: Bengal and the European trading companies - E.I.Co; Co's exports from Bengal - other European companies; Appendix I: Zemindars; App II: English and Dutch orders from Bengal and their export.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1660-90): E.I.Co's orders for silk, taffeta, printed silk - bales; (Bengal, 1698-1707): E.I.Co's export of raw and wrought silk; (Bengal, 1653-86): Dutch Co's order for silk; (Bengal, 1698-1700): Dutch Co's export of silk.

(Map of centres of trade in Bengal.

Sources used: Persian MSS in the British Museum and India Office Library; Records of the European Companies in the Commonwealth Relations Office, London).

5 Ray, A.C. The career of Mir Jafar Khan.

Ph.D. London Univ 1962.

382+viii app maps bibl.

Bengal, 1757-65; Ch 9: Mir Jafar's financial relations with the English; Ch 10. Private inland trade of Bengal, 1757-65.

Bombay

See items 2.42-38, 39.

Cochin

See item 9.2323-2.

Kolhapur

6 Shrikrishna, Walchand C. Trade of Kolhapur city - A survey.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof D.R.Gadgil)

12+42i+ii+xvi app map bibl.

Kolhapur city, 1942/43-1947/48; Ch 1: Historical and commercial survey of the city of Kolhapur; Ch 2: The census of establishments; Ch 3: Trade; Ch 4 and 5: Retail trade, Ch 6: The transport agencies; Ch 7: Credit and non-credit institutions.

Statistics: (Kolhapur city, 1945/46): Distribution of wholesale, retail shops by wards and by groups of workers engaged in them; (Kolhapur city, 1941/42-1945/46): Gross and net imports - volume - Kolhapur octroi cordon, (Kolhapur, 1917/18-1942/43): Sugarcane area and prices of gur at Shahupuri market, (Kolhapur, 1943/44-1945/46): Monthly arrivals and sales of gur - expressed in percentage of their total annual arrivals and total annual sales; (Kolhapur, 1934/35-1943/44): Gur - imports, exports - Cutch, Kathiawar, Baroda, Palampur, (Kolhapur, 1942/43-1944/45): Monthly arrivals of groundnut in shells in Shahupuri market - expressed in percentage of their total arrivals, Average monthly arrivals and sales of groundnut expressed in percentage of their total arrivals and prices; (Kolhapur city, 1945/46) Employees in few retail shops - type of shop, Initial capital of the few of the retail shops; Annual turnover; Average annual turnover; Caste composition of the retail traders, (Kolhapur, 1946): Commoditywise classification of sellers - weekly markets, (Kolhapur, c 1946): Classification of sellers in the weekly market by the type of goods brought by them for sale and the place of their origin; Classified by castes and types of commodities sold by them; Value of commodities brought for sale in the 74 weekly bazars surveyed; Bullocks and she-buffaloes sold in weekly market by their age and price; Different types of hawkers in the city of Kolhapur; Percentage distribution of total employees - groupwise, Average quantity of milk imported daily through different octroi stations - 24th to 30th June; Weekly import of milk - petawise; (Kolhapur, 1947/48): No of passenger buses plying from Kolhapur to distant places.

(Appendix gives various types of questionnaire used in the survey.

Sources used: Socio-economic survey of the city of Kolhapur during 1945-47).

Surat

7 Singh, Om Prakash. Surat and her trade in the second half of the 17th century.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1964 (Prof P.Sareen).

10.4 TRADING AND BUSINESS COMMUNITIES.
BUSINESS HISTORY

Chettiyars

See item 13.311-2.

Marwari merchants

See item 11.25-2.

Nattukottai chettiyars

See item 11.25-1.

Patel

See item 2.42-5..

10.5 FOREIGN TRADING COMPANIES

1 Sax*, Elisabeth L. English fortunes from the Indian trade, 1675-1709.

The Indo-European trading community in the age of Mughal decline.

Ph.D. Yale Univ.

2 Bingle, R.J. The Governor-Generalship of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-1823 with special reference to the Supreme Council and secretariat, the Residents with Native States, Military policy and the transactions of the Palmer company.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1964 (O.C.Davies).

vii+582 maps bibl.

Hyderabad, 1811-23; Ch 6; William Palmer and Co of Hyderabad - a banking and commercial concern - Lord Hastings connection with it - Hyderabad in 1813 - the Co from 1817-20 - decline of the Co, 1820-23.

(Sources used: India Office Library, British Museum, London).

3 Siroar, Kalyan K. Assam Co Ltd., 1839-1947: a study of an English enterprise in India.

Ph.D. Sussex Univ.

11. INDUSTRY

11 INDUSTRY

11.0 GENERAL

1 Gadgil, D.R. Industrial evolution of India in recent times.

M.Litt. Cambridge Univ 1923.

2 Chaudhury, Rohinimohan. The evolution of Indian industries.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1932.

3 Soni, Hans E. Indian industries and industrial problems. 3 Vols.

D.Sc. London Univ 1933.

India, c 1800-1930. Pt 1: Factors in industrial development - raw material, sources of heat and power, industrial finance; Pt 2: Industries of the basic order - engineering, chemicals, vegetable oils, leather (in continuation of book entitled "Some basic Indian industries" approved for the degree of M.Sc (Eco) of London Univ in 1925); Pt 3: Supplementary chapters - decline of Indian industries, progress of factory

system, labour, state action.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

4 Msheshwari, Bhagirath Prasad. Industrial evolution of India since 1914.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1967.

5 Wagle, D.M. Impact of foreign trade and commercial policy on Indian economic development from 1914 to 1939 with special reference to industrial growth.

Ph.D.7 Cambridge Univ.

6 Meneses, Orlando Joseph. Agricultural stagnation as an obstacle to industrial growth in India, 1920-1950.

Ph.D. Princeton Univ 1958 (Prof Analey Coale).

2-iv+156 ill bibl ref.

India, 1920-51: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Balance-sheet of industrial goods; Ch 3: Agricultural stagnation; Ch 4: Prices, controls and consumption patterns; Ch 5: Labour and capital; Ch 6: Inflation and industrial growth.

Statistics: (India, 1923-51); Per individual India and Indian Union - adjusted acreages and acreage indexes, value of

agricultural production and food consumption, long-term acreage trends; (India, 1919/20-1951); Quinquennial figures - indexes of live stock nos and milk production.

(No of statistical tables reproduced from Statistical Abstract of India, Census of India, Labour Gazette).

7 Pillai, P. Padmanabha. Industrial conditions in Modern India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1923.

Vp app

India, c 1923: Chs 1-2: Industrial evolution; Chs 3-4: Agricultural development; Ch 5: Cottage industries; Ch 6: Large scale industries; Ch 7: Cotton mills; Ch 8: Iron and steel; Ch 9: Labour; Ch 10: Industrial finance; Ch 11: State and industry.

8 Trivikram, P.S. Indian industry, trade and finance during and after the world economic crisis.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1939.

10+viii+596+v bibl.

9 Jhaveri, D.W. Industrialisation in India in recent times.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1945 (S.G.Panandikar).

2+629 app bibl.

10 Koli, Uttam R. The wartime development of Indian industries.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (J.C.Bahl).

7+386 bibl.

11 Reddy, M.Yadava. India's basic industries: A study in growth and inter-industry relationship (1946-50).

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1968 (Prof A.M.Khuro).

12 Rosen, George. The long-run effects upon the United States of the large-scale industrialisation of India and China.

Ph.D. Princeton Univ 1949.

13 Ram Singh. The impact of industrialisation on Indian culture.

Ph.D. North Carolina Univ 1953.

14 Upadhyaya, Haroharan L. Industrial development of India; Human resources and their development.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1957.

15 Saxena, Ram Bahadur. Some aspects of industrial development in India.

Ph.D. Saugar Univ 1959 (Prof G.Sahay).

16 Rao, Penesetti Madhava. Industrial development of Hyderabad.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1956 (Dr R.V.Rao).

xv+456 bibl.

Hyderabad, 1930-56: Ch 1: Physical features - resources and population trends; Ch 2: Small scale and cottage industries; Ch 3: Large scale industries; Ch 4: Localisation of industries; Ch 5: Industrial finance; Ch 6: State and industry; Ch 7: Industrial labour.

Statistics: (Hyderabad, 1930-56): Details of irrigation works; Population - workers - livelihood; Export of tannin leaves and bides; Production of coal, limestone.

17 Trivedi, A.B. The industrial development of Kathiawar with regard to its natural resources and geographical position.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1938 (Prof C.N.Takil).

xvii+271+LXVIII app maps bibl.

18 Tongia, V. Industrial development in Madhya Bharat.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1960 (Prof P.R.Brahmananda).

19 Agrawal, Jawahar Lal. Industrial development of Madhya Pradesh.

Ph.D. Saugar Univ 1958 (Prof G.Sahay).

20 Varada Gowda, G. Growth of some Mysore industries and their productivities - a historical and statistical study.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1959 (Prof B.V.Krishnamurthy).

21 Balakrishna, R. Industrial development of Mysore.

Ph.D. London Univ.

476 map bibl.

Mysore, c 1920-38. Ch 1: Population and resources; Ch 2: Small-scale industries; Ch 3: Large industries; Ch 4: Structures and organisation; Ch 4: Industrial finance; Ch 6: Public utilities; Ch 7: State and industry; Ch 8: External trade; Ch 9: Labour.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

22 Gujarathi, R.J. Industrial development of Nasik dist.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1972 (Dr M.R.Dhokney).

v+623 app maps bibl.

Nasik dist, 1872-1972: Ch 2: Historical development of industries in the dist - classified prior to 1914, an era of new industries (1914-47), 1947 to 1962 and 1962 onwards - industries for each period.

(Other chapters and statistics relate to period after 1960).

23 Ahmad, Sheikh Asim. Punjab industries. 2 Vols.

M.A. London Univ 1945.

App maps bibl.

Punjab, c 1900-1945: Pt 1: Chs 1-4: Ecology, economic history, natural resources of Punjab industries; Pt 2: Chs 5-11: Various industries; Pt 3: Ch 12: Labour; Ch 13: Communications; Ch 14: Marketing; Ch 15: Industrial expansion; Ch 16: Animal bones and hair.

24 Duggal, Daleep Singh. Industrial Punjab - a study in partition problems.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1960.

xi+514 ill.

Punjab, c 1920-46: Ch 1: Economic background; Ch 2-3: Small scale and cottage industries; Ch 4-5: Large scale industries; Ch 6: Location of industries; Ch 7: Industrial finance; Ch 8: Human factor; Ch 9: Cost structure; Ch 10: Retrospect and prospect.

Statistics: (Punjab, 1947-49): Growth of the sports industry - Jullundur, Batala; (Punjab, 1949): Monthly output, itemwise; Abandoned factories in the E.Punjab, districtwise; Amount of lease money due from the abandoned factories; (Punjab, 1947): No of factories, perennial, seasonal - no of operatives employed; Percentage composition of muelins in total labour employed in different dists in different industry groups; (E.Punjab and Pepsu, 1915-45): Growth of industrial establishments and industrial population; (Punjab, 1915-45): Existing location of industries; (E.Punjab and Pepsu 1946): Regional concentration of industries; Percentages of 16 industry groups and 6 ranges of location factors; (E.Punjab and Pepsu, 1921-45): Coefficient of localisation; (Punjab, 1947/48): Index of employment; Contract labour employed; (India, 1946, 1947): Average earnings in different industry groups in selected regions; (Punjab, 1946-48): Wages distributed - industry group; Value of net per head; Net output per head; (Punjab, 1946-48): Cost of structure of industries; Profit and loss - industry group; Index by profits.

(Sources used: Survey through questionnaires and personal discussions with labour leaders and leading bankers).

25 Mathur, Hari Mohan. Industrial development of Rajasthan.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1967 (Prof Om Prakash).

- 26 Kulkarni, P.V. Industrial development of the Thana dist.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1965 (K.R.Thongde).
xiii+441 app maps ill bibl.
- 27 Peter, F.C. The industrial development of Travancore - Cochin.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof D.N.Samant).
xiii+481 app maps bibl.
Travancore-Cochin, 1946/47-1949/50: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Small-scale industries; Ch 3: Large scale industries; Ch 4: The plantation industry; Ch 5: Organisation and management; Ch 6: Industrial finance; Ch 7: Labour; Ch 8: Location of industries; Ch 9: Power, fuel and transport.
(Statistical tables prepared on the basis of information collected through questionnaires refer to year 1950.
Sources used: Personal investigations).
- 28 Palaspure, P.Z. Industrial development of Vidarbha.
Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1969 (Prof M.M.Shah).
See also items 2.42-45; 7.0-2, 25; 9.20-4; 9.22-7; 9.22-8-3; 10.3-2, 2; 15.34-7; 15.36-2; 16.310-2.
- 11.01 PRODUCTION
See item 7.20-4.
- 11.1 COTTAGE INDUSTRIES. HANDICRAFTS
- 11.10 GENERAL
- 1 Mahfooz Ahmad. Small scale industries and economic developments.
Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1964 (Prof Mohd. Shahbir Khan).
viii+214 app ill bibl.
India, 1950-50: Ch 1: The problem and the approach; Ch 2: On defining small scale industry; Ch 3: Industrial structure, size of establishments, productivity and wages in manufacturing industries; Ch 4: Size-structure and concentration in manufacturing industries; Ch 5: Cost, productivity and capital structure in manufacturing industries; Ch 6: Determinants of the size of establishments in manufacturing; Ch 7: Small scale industry and economic development.
- 2 Dalvi, M.M. Cottage industries in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (J.C.Bhal).
2+7+371 bibl.
- 3 Remedios, H.M. Cottage industries - their place and future in Indian economy.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1950.
viii+216 app bibl.
- 4 Shetty, M.Chandrasekar. Problems of household and small scale industries.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1959 (V.S.Vyas).
12+398 bibl.
- 5 Ramakrishnan, K.R. Finance for small-scale industry in India.
Ph.D. Madras Univ 1958.
- 6 Jakate, Manohar, N. The small scale and cottage industries in Ahmedabad.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1944 (D.S.Savakar).
xx+540 app ill maps bibl.
- 7 Sandesara, J.C. Small scale industries in India, with special reference to Bombay City.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1959 (Prof D.T.Lakshmana).
- 8 Kausukty, G.K. Rural industries in India: a study in rural economic development with special reference to Madras.
M.Sc. London Univ 1951.
400+x bibl.
Madras, 1850-1950: Pt 1: Chs 1-4: Decline of rural industries, handloom weaving - revival; Pt 2: Chs 5-9: Problems of development; Pt 3: Chs 10-15: State and rural industries, 1859-1950; Period of its activity, 1859-1921; Inter-war period, 1921-39; Second World War 1939-45; Post-war developments, 1945-50.
- 9 Gupta, V.P. Cottage industries in the United Provinces.
M.Com. Allahabad Univ 1948 (K.L.Govil).
3+vi+451 ill bibl.
- 10 Bhatti, M.C. Cottage industries in UP.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1948 (Prof K.L.Govil).
- 11 Khan, M.H. Cottage and textile industry in UP.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1954 (Prof P.C.Jain).
- 12 Saxena, Brijendra Swarup. Development and planning of cottage industries in Uttar Pradesh.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1957.
See also items 13.40-3; 19.20-1.
- 11.11 SPECIFIC INDUSTRIES
- Coir
- 1 James, Mervin Rexford. The coir industry in India.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1970 (Prof B.Sahai).
Dacca mualin
See item 13.10-3.
Handicrafts
- 2 Joshi, M.M. Some urban handicrafts of the Bombay Deccan (an economic study).
M.A. Bombay Univ 1933 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).
3+370+8 app bibl.
- 3 Bharadwaj, Suchitra. British impact on traditional handicrafts in the Punjab in the second half of the 19th century.
M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.
Handloom
- 4 Varma, J.N. History of the cotton industry of India, from earliest times (1800 B.C.) to the battle of Plassey (1757 A.D.).
M.Sc. London Univ 1921.

337 app bibl.

India, c 1800 B.C. - 1757 A.D.: Pt 1: Chs 1-3: Hindu period, 2500-500 B.C.; Pt 2: Chs 4-7: Buddhist period, 500 B.C.-700 A.D.; Pt 3: Chs 8-10: Early Mahomedan period, 700-1526 A.D.; Pt 4: Chs 11-14: Mughal period, 1526-1757 - chief manufacturing provinces - Gujarat, Bengal, Coromandel coast - other provinces - organisation of the industry.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

5 Sahai, Nishambhar. Handloom weaving industry of Northern India.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1956.

6 Misra, Debendra Bijoy. The cotton weavers of Bengal, 1757-1833.
D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1976.

7 Kulkarni, N.K. An economic survey of the weaving industry of Ichalkaranji (1954).

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1959 (Prof N.V.Sovani).

v+317+10 app bibl.

Ichalkaranji, 1892-1957: Ch 1: Historical background; Ch 2: Raw materials and processes - prices of yarn, dyeing etc.

(Other chapters and the statistics covered relate to the survey conducted during 1954).

8 Venkatarama, K.S. Economics of the handloom industry (cotton) in the light of investigations in some centres in the Madras Presidency and in the Bombay-Deccan.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1937.

9 Monteiro, A.D. A study of handloom weaving in Malabar and S.Kanara dists.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1960 (M.L.Dantwala).

11+314+vii bibl.

Malabar and S Kanara dists, 1771-1959/59: Ch 1: Scope, methodology and contents; Ch 2: Definition and characteristics of cottage and small-scale industries; Ch 3: Handlooms; Ch 4: Structure of handloom industry in Madras State; Ch 5: Economic setting; Ch 6: Analysis of some important variables in alternative techniques of cotton textile industry; Ch 7: Handloom finance and the financial conditions of weavers, Ch 8: Handloom marketing; Ch 9: Some salient conclusions.

(Statistics relating to weaving establishments, collected through field investigation, relate to period after 1950. But history of the weaving industry has been treated for 1771, based on published material.

Sources used: Field investigation through questionnaire).

10 Nanekar, K.R. Handloom industry in Vidarbha.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1959 (Dr R.Salkrishna).

186 app ill bibl glos ind.

Vidarbha, 1940-59: Ch 1: Prosperity and decline; Ch 2: Chief characteristics; Ch 3: Economic disabilities; Ch 4: Appliances and technic of production; Ch 5: Economic condition of weavers; Ch 6: Role of co-operation; Ch 7: Powerloom industry in M.P.; Ch 8: Conflict in cotton textile industry; Ch 9: Govt policy and measures; Ch 10: Some suggestions based on study of handloom industry in M.P.

Statistics: (M.P., 1940-52): Districtwise handlooms; Rates of commission in Barchanpur.

Jades and crystals

11 Mirza, Aziz Husain. Mughal jades and crystals, based on a catalogue raisonne' of the collections in the national museums of London.

Ph.D. London Univ 1961 (K.E. de Codrington).

256+xxix ill bibl.

India, c 1500-1800: Ch 1: Indian working of jade; Ch 4: Indian working of rock-crystal; Ch 5: Diamond.

Oil

12 Upadhyaya, Ram Vilas. Village oil industry of Madhya Pradesh.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1966 (Prof S.R.Pathak).

Perfumery

13 Gupta, Suresh Chandra. Perfumery industry in India.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1954.

14 Saksena, Har Prasad. The industry of perfumery in U.P. with special reference to Kanauj, Jampur and Sikandarpur.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1954.

11.2 MODERN INDUSTRY. MANUFACTURING

11.20 GENERAL

1 Mody, H.V. Large scale industries in India: their growth, organisation and prospects.

M.Com.(Pt 1). Bombay Univ 1942.

551+7 bibl.

2 Fendse, B.P. Large scale industries of Maharashtra.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1950.

vii+ app map bibl.

See also item 16.0-11.

11.201 NATIONALISATION

1 Mathur, U.B. Rationalization in Indian industries.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1947.

See also items 3.61-1; 11.23-39.

11.202 MANAGEMENT

1 Datta, Dhruva Kumar. Industrial management in India.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1952.

See also items 11.263-1, 11.28-20.

11.21 LOCATION OF INDUSTRY

1 Sastry, M.S.R. A statistical study of the development of large scale industries in India and their localisation.

Ph.D. London Univ 1943.

332 bibl.

India, c 1900-1937/38: Ch 1: General history; Ch 2: Localisation of industry - cotton, jute, sugar, iron and steel, paper, cement, coal; Ch 3: Size; Ch 4: Progress of industries; Ch 5: Production; Ch 6: Labour.

Statistics: (India, 1925-1937/38): Capital invested, production, employment, wages, exports relating to cotton, jute, sugar, iron and steel, paper cement and coal.

2 Pandit, Shrikrishna Anant. Regional distribution of industries in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

v+459 app bibl.

India, 1921-44; Ch 2: Location pattern of factory industry in India; Ch 3: Distribution of industrial resources; Ch 4, 5, 6 and 7: Location of individual industries in India; Ch 8: Disadvantages of the present location of industries; Ch 11: Problems of location planning in India.

Statistics: (India, 1921-39, 1939-45): Distribution of industrial activity in Indian states; Concentration of industrial activity in certain industrial dists; Geographical scatter and coefficient of localisation.

(App: Note on overconcentration in the city of Bombay.

Sources used: Personal interviews and information made available unofficially).

3 Thadani, Jivat N. The location of industries in India. Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1962.

4 Rao, K.Dinkar. Industries of Mangalore - A locational analysis of their origin, development and spread.

Ph.D. Pune Univ 1971 (Dr M.V.Nemjoshi).

xiii+716 app maps.

Mangalore, 1917-67; Ch 1: Introduction - historical background.

5 Panth, Yadav Prasad. Industrial location in UP.

Ph.D. Benaras Hindu Univ 1953.

6 Tiwari, Ram Nath. Location and development of large scale industries in Uttar Pradesh.

D.Litt. Agra Univ 1965.

See also item 11.26-23.

11.25 FORMS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANISATION

11.250 GENERAL

1 Bapasola, E.J. Factory organisation (with special reference to accounts).

M.Com. Bombay Univ. 1947.

1+430 ill bibl.

11.251 AGENCY HOUSES

See item 15.521-1.

11.252 JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

11.2520 GENERAL

1 Nemjoshi, Madhukar Vinayak. The development of the large scale private sector in India.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1966 (Prof D.R.Sadgil).

11+616 app bibl refs.

India, 1757-1956; Ch 1: Historical background - general introduction, an outline of the commercial and industrial activities of the E.I.Co between 1759-1853; From agency house to the managing agency system; The growth of different elements from an indigenous or medieval base into modern business; Ch 2: The managing agency system - classification of managing agencies and an outline of the growth and character of these classes according to community, age, size, centres and industries; Ch 3: Trade associations and Chambers of Commerce - growth, objectives, memberships, staff, activities - monopolistic, labour, research, business standards, sketches of various Chambers of Commerce; Ch 4: Private enterprise institutions and economic and social development - technical and supervisory personnel - size and rationalisation with special reference to entrepreneurial policies, private enterprise institutions in the wider social context.

Statistics: (India, 1914): Managing agencies in descending order of total companies controlled; (India, 1781-1948): Managing agencies existing in 1932 in chronological order of dates of foundation - region-wise-communities; (India, 1833-1950): No of associations and Chambers of Commerce founded in each year; (India, 1939, 1945): Salaries and service conditions of technical personnel in shipping companies.

(Questionnaires used are appended).

2 Rungta, Radhe Shyam. The rise of business corporations in India and their development during 1851-1900.

Ph.D. London Univ 1965 (Frank W.Palsh, Vera Anstey).

855 app bibl glos.

India, 1850-1900; Ch 1: Rise of business corporations; Ch 2: Promotion and finance of cos upto 1850; Ch 3: Problems of company law upto 1850; Ch 4: Growth of corporate sector, 1851-60; Ch 5: American civil war and banking inflation in Bombay, 1861-65; Ch 6: First speculative boom in tea industry, 1861-65; Ch 7: Growth of corporate sector during, 1866-82; Ch 8: Gold rush in S.India, c 1880; Ch 9: Growth of corporate sector during, 1882-1900; Ch 10: Assessment insurance cos; Ch 11: Saving and mutual corporation finance and company law; Ch 12: Loan cos; Ch 13: Bengal gold crisis, 1890; Ch 13: Trends in corporation finance and company law; Ch 14: Corporate management in the 19th century - managing agency system.

Statistics: (India, 1848-86): Tea cos - date of incorporation, subscribed and paid-up capital, no of share holders; (India, 1866-82): Joint Stock Cos - no, paid-up capital; (India, 1861-1900): Cos - no - wound-up, working, paid-up capital - industry-wise.

(App: Early European chartered cos in India; 5: List of joint stock banks, 1820-50; 4: List of industrial cos, 1830-50; 5: Brief history of iron and steel industry in India; 14: Sources and uses of funds in Bombay, cotton mills, 1893/94).

3 Panadikar, Shanta S. Organisation and management of Joint Stock Cos in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1962 (Prof D.T.Lakdawala).

643 bibl.

India, 1900-48; Ch 1: Progress of joint stock cos in India; Ch 2: Promotion of joint stock cos in India; Ch 3: Methods of co promoters and directors for securing capital and their cost; Ch 4: Promotion and financing of joint stock cos by managing agents; Ch 5: Organisations for marketing securities of joint stock cos and rendering financial assistance to cos; Ch 6: Management of joint stock cos by managing agents: its merits and drawbacks; Ch 7: Management of joint stock cos by managing agents - remuneration, privileges, harmful actions and future of managing agents; Ch 8: Some problems of management of joint stock cos; Ch 9: Some problems of expansion, consolidation and reorganisation of joint stock cos; Ch 10: Revision of Indian cos law.

4 Gansevan, Janakiraman. The joint stock company in India.

M.Com. (Pt I) Bombay Univ 1946.

4+237 bibl.

5 Joshi, Narayan Dhanedar. Growth and behaviour pattern of big companies in India.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1968 (Prof A.Dasgupta).

See also item 11.263-5, 7; 11.260-1, 2.

11.2521 MANAGING AGENCY SYSTEM

1 Redri Prasad. The development of the Indian capital market with special reference to the managing agent system.

Ph.D. London Univ 1962.

525 app bibl.

India, c 1850-1940; Ch 1: Industrial evolution; Ch 2: Developments since 1914; Ch 3: Problems of capital markets; Ch 4: Evolution of managing agency system; Ch 5: Pioneering days; Ch 6: Organisation and functions of managing agency firms; Chs 7-8: Legal developments, 1913-1960.

2 Acharya, S.P. Business administration and management in India.

M.Com. Pt I Bombay Univ 1947 (Prof S.K.Muranjan).

xiv+443 app bibl.

India, 1900-40: Ch 3: Business organisation in India, Ch 4: Managing agency system; Ch 5: Some features of Indian business administration.

Statistics: (India, c 1940): Capitalisation of different important investment cos; Percentage of administrative expenses to paid-up capital for three individual cos; (India, 1900/01-1938/39): Growth of cos - no, paid-up capital - provincially; (India, 1928/29, 1938/39): Classification of the activities of cos; No of cos at work; Paid-up capital.

(Details of inter-locking of interests through common managing agents).

See also item 11.260-1.

11.2323 MONOPOLY

1 Joshi, L.A. A study of combination movement in Indian industries.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1965 (G.N.Vakil and P R.Brahmanand).

viii+370 app bibl.

India, c 1911-61: Ch 2: Agreements and associations, Ch 3: Cartels and community of interest; Ch 4: Integration in Indian industries; Ch 5: Corporate business in India; Chs 6-7: Combination and concentration of control.

(App B: Statistical information regarding trends in managerial integration relate to period after 1950, but the history of the associations and firms integrating the industrial units relate to period from 1911 or sometimes even earlier).

2 Manhot, S.R. The concentration of economic power in India.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1956 (Prof M.K.Ghosh).

11.24 TRADE ASSOCIATIONS. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

1 Shah, C.B. Trade associations in Bombay Province.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (S.V.Desai).

x+574 bibl.

11.25 ENTREPRENEURIAL HISTORY. PROMOTERS

1 Mahadevan, Raman. Origin and growth of entrepreneurship in the Mattukottai Chettiar community of Tamil Nadu, 1880-1930.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1976 (Dr S.Bhattacharya).

11+276 ill bibl glos.

Tamil Nadu, 1880-1930: Introduction; Ch 1: Exodus of Chettiar capital from Madras to the overseas countries; causes and significance of this migration; Ch 2: Pattern of Chettiar entrepreneurship in the overseas countries; Ceylon, Malaya, Burma; Ch 3: Rise and development of Chettiar capitalistic enterprises; Conclusion.

Statistics: (Madras, 1920-22): Rate of interest; (World, 1925-32): World production, consumption, stocks and prices of rubber; (Madras, 1930-36): Classification of occupiers of land in the 13 provincial rice growing dists; (Madras, 1924-28): Analysis of working of Chettiar firms; (Madras, 1888-1908): Comparative study of the strength of the cotton mills under the control of the Chettiars and the European business houses; (Madras, 1919-36): Sample survey of dividend rates in some of the textile mills.

(Sources used: (i) Archives, Dept of Commerce and Industry (Govt of India); (ii) Report of the Indian Industrial Commission, 1916/17; (iii) Report of the Royal Commission on Agriculture in India, Vol 1B; (iv) Madras Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee Report, 1930; (v) Report of the Burma Provincial Banking Enquiry Committee, 1930; (vi) Madras Dist Gazetteers; (vii) Documents of the Burma Mattukottai Chettiar Association).

Pt 11 - 11

2 Timberg, Thomas Arnold. Rise of Marwari merchants as industrial entrepreneurs, upto 1930.

Ph.D. Harvard Univ 1973.

3 Purtado, Phillip. The entrepreneur in modern economic society with special reference to Indian conditions.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1928.

xv+496 app bibl.

11.26 INDUSTRIAL FINANCE

11.260 GENERAL

1 Das, Nabagopal. Industrial finance and management in India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1937

406 app bibl.

India, c 1800-1930: Pt 1: Chs 2-3: Decline of the old organisation of industrial finance, Chs 4-5: Industrial finance during the first half of the 19th century, Ch 6: Early years of industrial development and influx of foreign capital, 1866-1905, Ch 7: Emergence of the problem of industrial finance in India; Pt 2: Chs 8-15: Managing agency system and industrial finance.

(Sources used: Records at the India Office Library, London).

2 Lekanathan, P S. Industrial organisation in India, with special reference to industrial finance and labour

D.Sc. London Univ 1935.

539 app maps bibl.

India, 1856-1935: Ch 1. Evolution of the managing agency system, Ch 2: Localisation of industry, Ch 3: Factors affecting the size of industry, Chs 4-7: Industrial finance, Ch 8: Influence of managing agency system on the structure of industry; Ch 9: Cost and efficiency of managing agency system; Ch 10: Wages, standard of living and efficiency of industrial workers.

(Published by George Allen & Unwin, London, 1935).

3 Joshi, Govind Gadadhar. Some aspects of Indian industrial finance.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1928 (7)

144 ref.

4 Amin, Arvindkumar Hagenbhai. Industrial finance in India (i.e., financing of industries in India)

M.Com. Pt I Bombay Univ 1947 (Prof S.G.Panandikar).

5+322+4 bibl.

India, 1929-46: Ch 2: The Indian capital market, Ch 3: Requirements and sources of finance; Ch 4: The managing agent as an industrial financier; Ch 5: Banks as financiers to industry; Ch 6: Special institutions of finance; Ch 7: State and industry; Ch 8: The role of external capital, Ch 9: Cottage and small-scale industries.

Statistics: (India, 1929/30-1945/46): Annual net-savings of the Indian people through different channels such as Bank deposits, postal cash certificates, life assurance fund, etc; (India, c 1946): Capital raised in different forms by cos in various industries; Stray statistics relating to capital of cos, shares, etc.

5 Srinivasan, M.S. Capital maintenance in Indian industries.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1964 (Dr H.K.Paranjape).

4+ii+1+661 app bibl.

India, c 1930-61: Ch 3: Technological change and capital maintenance - obsolescence in Indian industries - sample study; Ch 4: Costs and pricing policies; Ch 5: Accounting problems and income determination; Ch 6: Labour and capital maintenance; Ch 7: Management and capital maintenance, Ch 8: Dividend

policies; Ch 9: Taxation and capital maintenance; Empirical study of capital maintenance in textile industry.

Statistics (India, Pre-1940, 1940-61, yearly); Depreciation allowances granted, allowances granted in cost of production and price fixation by Indian Tariff Board, industry-wise; Accounting treatment of capital maintenance, provisions, industry-wise; (India, 1935-38, 1939-45, 1946-50, 1951-50); Frequency distribution of average depreciation rates, industry-wise; Depreciation as a fraction of profits for individual units, industry-wise; (India, 1935-50); Equity dividend rates and dividend as a percentage of profits for individual units - industry-wise; (India, 1940/41-1950/51); Taxation of profits in Indian industries and trade, industry-wise; Detailed analysis of textile industry data collected and divided into 8 periods on the basis of known economic conditions; Distribution of sample units by region, size groups, age groups, community group and management group; Correlation coefficients calculated between depreciation rates, profit rates and dividend rates.

6 Mully, M. The financing of industries in India. M.A. Bombay Univ 1935.

x+641 bibl.

7 Basu, Sarej Kumar. Industrial finance in India. D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1937.

8 Agarwal, R.K. Industrial finance in India during World War II. D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1955 (Prof D.N.Khanna).

9 Karikhanis, V.V. Investment of insurance funds in India with special reference to industrial finance.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1942?

x+351 app bibl.

10 Kulkarni, C.B. Financing of Indian industries.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1945.

429 bibl.

11 Hazari, Rasudeo. Financing of industries in Bihar.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1964 (Dr Ram Bihari Singh).

vii+467 bibl ref.

Bihar, 1930-63; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Nature and problem of industrial finance in Bihar; Ch 3: Capital - its structure requirements and sources; Ch 4: Managing agency; Ch 5: Role of banks in financing of industries; Ch 6: State and financing of industries in Bihar; Ch 7: Industrial Finance Corporation and industries of Bihar; Ch 8: State Financial Corporation and financing of industries; Ch 9: Recent trends in institutional financing of industries in Bihar; Ch 10: Trend in institutional financing of small scale and cottage industries in Bihar; Ch 11: Present position of financing of important industries in Bihar.

12 Narayan, H.D. Financing of organised industries with particular reference to the Deccan.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1945.

S+202+4 app bibl.

13 Jussawala, M.F. Industrial finance in the former Hyderabad State (1941-56).

Ph.D. Osmania Univ 1961 (Prof M.Abdul Quadir).

x+599 maps ill ref.

India, 1941-56; Ch 1: The problem of industrial finance (A historical perspective); Ch 2: Financing of organised industry; Ch 3: Problems of industrial development and finance in Hyderabad state; Ch 4: Role of managing agents as industrial financiers in Hyderabad state; Ch 5: Banks as source of industrial finance; Ch 6: Institutional finance - Industrial Trust Funds; Ch 7: Institutional finance - the Hyderabad State Finance Corporation; Ch 8: Institutional finance - the Industrial Credit and Investment of India; Ch 9: Institutional finance - the National Industrial Development Corporation; Ch 10: Internal industrial finance; Ch 11: Internal finance - some selected large scale industries in Hyderabad; Ch 12:

Financing small scale and cottage industries in Hyderabad; Ch 13: Institutional credit for small scale and cottage industries; Ch 14: Govt aid to small scale and cottage industries; Ch 15: Retrospect and prospect.

Statistics (Hyderabad state, 1941-56) Imports; Exports; Liabilities and assets of coes; (Hyderabad state, 1941-51); Profits after tax of selected coes.

(Detailed information of the institutions which financed the industries in the state).

See also items 11.255-56; 13.2841-8, 7; 13.40-5; 15.410-6.

11.261 FOREIGN INVESTMENT

1 Ahmed, N.A. Some aspects of the history of British investments in the private sector of the Indian economy, 1875-1914.

M.Sc. London Univ 1956.

419+vii bibl.

India, 1875-1914; Ch 1: Estimates of investment in India; Ch 2: Indian tea industry; Ch 3: Indian jute industry; Ch 4: Indian coal industry; Ch 5: Indian gold industry; Ch 6: Currency changes and investment in India.

Statistics (India, 1897/98-1913/14): British private investment; (India, 1901/02-1913/14): Investment in tea and coal mining companies - British and Indian registered; (Assam, 1876-1914): Immigrant labour; (India, 1879/80-1913/14): Investment in jute component - British and Indian registered; Jute mills - number - persons employed - 100 as - spindles.

11.262 INSTITUTIONAL FINANCE

1 Jain, J.K. Institutional financing development in India.

Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1963 (Prof D.N.Khanna).

11.265 PRIVATE

1 Cooper, H.C. Corporation finance and management in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1947 (Prof C.M.Yakil).

672 app ill bibl.

India, 1890-1946; Ch 1: Development of corporate organisation in India; Ch 2: Company promotion in India; Ch 3: Marketing of corporate securities in India; Ch 4: Capital structure of Joint Stock coes in India; Ch 5: Debentures in the capitalisation of Indian Joint Stock coes; Ch 6: Administration of corporate earnings in India; Ch 7: Corporate expansion, Combination and reorganisation in India; Ch 8: Investment trust coes in India.

Statistics (India, 1898/99-1938/39): Decennial figures - no of joint stock coes and total paid-up capital; App As (India, 1898/99-1938/39): Yearly figures - no of joint stock coes and paid-up capital; (India, 1931): Statement indicating the extent of under capitalisation in the Indian tea industry; (India, 1943): Proportions between the fixed capital and the working capital for cotton mills under the management of the Tatas, for jute mills under the management of Andrew Yule and Ltd - individual coes; (India, c 1942/43): Statement showing the importance of established managing agency firms in the promotion and management of 61 important concerns in Indian jute industry; (India, 1942/43): Statement showing details of some of the underwriting projects recently undertaken in connection with the security issues of Indian joint stock coes; (India, 1946): An estimate of the cost of marketing of securities - total amount of capital issued - expenses, commission payable, brokerage payable, cost of marketing securities and percentage of cost of marketing to total amount of issue; (India, c 1945): Capital structure of 618 Indian joint stock coes of various types; (India, c 1943-44): Capital structures of coes in the Indian jute industry, Indian cotton textile industry, Indian coal industry, Indian tea industry, Indian electricity coes, Indian sugar industry, banking coes in India, Indian insurance coes, certain important joint stock coes, clys, rubber, paper, cement etc - details for each individual co; (India, 1907/08-1944/45): Detailed analysis of the capitalisation of the Tata Iron and Steel Co; (India, 1918/19-1944/45): Detailed analysis of the capitalisation of the Andhra Valley power supply co; (India, 1919/20-1944/45): Detailed analysis of the capitalisation of the Tata power co;

(India, 1910/11-1944/45): Detailed analysis of the capitalisation of the Tata Hydro Electric Power Supply Co Ltd; (India, 1930-1944); Analysis of some important debentures and bond issues floated in India in various Indian industries; (India, c 1943): Working capital and fixed capital of important Indian cotton textile mills, jute mills, tea industry, sugar industry, coal mining industry, etc - separately for each individual co; (India, 1934): Proportion between paid-up capital and reserves in respect of 129 Indian joint stock co's; (India, 1908-46): Statement showing the dividend policy of the Tata Iron and Steel Co; (India, 1932/33-1945/46): Statement showing the relationship between the ordinary and deferred share dividends and the market price range of these shares; (India, 1941/42-1944): Earnings of important Indian investment trust co's; (India, 1943/44): Operation expenses of important investment trusts; (India, 1908-43): Dividends paid on ordinary shares by Indian investment trust co's; (India, 1943/44): Reserves position of Indian Investment Trust Cos.

(App A: A note on the amalgamation of cement co's in India through the formation of the Associated Cement Cos Ltd in 1956; App B: A note on the consolidation of Indian Iron and Steel co's; App C: Circular for capital expansion.

Sources used: Series of investigations and studies carried out for more than 3 years - Original correspondence which passed between the companies and their promoters, managers, directors and other persons as discussed by their private files; Answers to oral and written questions put to various persons connected).

2 Bagchi, Aniya Kumar. Private investment and partial planning in India.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1953 (R.M. Goodwin).

vii+328 app.

India, 1900-1960: Ch 1: Reactions of private industrial investment to different degrees of partial planning and different types of govt actions; Ch 2: Growth of industrial investment and tariff protection; Ch 3: Supply of raw materials; Ch 4: Tariff protection, direct control and planning; Ch 5: Govt industrial policy and growth of cotton mill industry; Ch 6: Sugar industry; Ch 7: Steel industry, cement industry.

Statistics: (India, 1925/26-1930/40): Public investment and expenditure - ryas - public works; Consumer expenditure; Industrial investment; (India, 1900/01-1945/47): Area under cultivation - food crops - commercial crops - productivity; cropwise; (India, provincewise, 1912/13-1943/44): Yield per acre - sugarcane - cotton; (India, 1900/01-1938/39): Cotton piece-goods - production, by cotton mills, by handlooms - imports - exports - consumption; (India, 1900/01-1934/35): Spindles, looms, cotton yarn - production, exports, imports from Japan and U.K.; (India, 1913/14-1935/40): Cotton textile machinery - imports from U.K., value; (India, 1926/27-1945/46): Sugar, raw sugar and gur - production and consumption; (India, 1920/21-1944/45): Sugar machinery - imports, value; (India, 1923/24-1927/28): Steel consumption, percentage of Tata Iron & Steel Co; (India, 1923/24-1935/34): Rail orders received by TISCO; (India, 1914-1937/38): Cement - production - imports - consumption.

(Statistics also for investment, etc for period after 1947).

3 Samant, D.R. Organisation and finance of joint stock co's in India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1932.

vi+21+572 bibl ref.

4 Shah, Kishori G. Pattern of corporate savings and investment in India, 1938-52.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1956 (Prof C.N. Vakil).

ix+389 app bibl.

India, 1938-52: Ch 3: Growth and significance of the corporate sector; Ch 5: Corporate sector in India - History; Ch 6: Analysis of broad financial trends; Ch 7: Capital formation and its financing, 1938-52; Ch 8: Corporate income retention 1938-52; Ch 9: Problems and prospects.

Statistics: (India, 1938, 1952): Five industry groups - total assets, fixed capital, output value, production cost, gross profits, manufacturing expenses, salaries, wages and other benefits to employees - actual and percentages; Net capital formation, sources and uses of funds; Distribution of liabilities and assets; Correlations and regressions of retentions on disposal profits and the dividends on the disposable profits in the selected industries; Dividends - average and mean deviations; Dividends as percent of net worth; Retained profits - average and mean deviations; Net and gross corporate savings, net total assets expansion and net physical assets expansion - industry-wise and yearwise.

(Analysis based on the balance sheets of the co's and separate figures for five industries - cotton textile, jute textile, cement, iron and steel, paper and for all industries together; App A - List of co's included; App B: Balance sheets combined for each industry).

5 Narendra Nath. Corporate finance in India since 1939.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

6 Vasilidar, Minoo. Corporation finance.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1942.

2+440+3 bibl.

7 Khan, Ishaq Ali. Trends in the company finances in India since 1945.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1963.

11.264 PUBLIC

1 Kallukaren, Paulose P. Industrial banking in India: past history, present position and future possibilities.

Ph.D. London Univ 1923.

292 ref.

India, c 1800-1920: Chs 1-3: Early attempts at industrial financing - indigenous, European; Chs 4-6: Joint stock and co-operative banking; Chs 7-9: Growth of industrial banking; Chs 10-11: Problems and suggestions.

2 Bagchi, R.M. Banks and industrial finance in India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1937.

iii+203 bibl.

India, c 1937: Ch 1: Indian savings and precious metals; Ch 2: Growth of banking habit; Ch 3: Financial facilities for Indian industries; Ch 4: Supply of long term capital; Ch 5: Working of Indian money market; Ch 6: Banks in relation to industrial financing; Ch 7: Industrial banking in India.

3 Datta Gupta, Arun Kumar. State financing of private enterprise after World War II.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1954.

11.265 PROFIT AND LOSS

1 Mehrotra, Harish Chandra. Company earnings in India during the decade 1939-1949.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

2 Mehta, B.V. Industrial profits in India since 1945.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1960 (Prof C.N. Vakil and Dr D.T. Lakshwala).

xi+406 app bibl.

India, 1945-57: Ch 3: Industrial profits in India; Ch 5: On equalising tenancy of profits; Ch 6: Size and earning power: an aggregate analysis; Ch 7: Rise and earning power - industry-wise analysis.

Statistics: (India, 1946-57): Net profit as percentages of net worth in 16 major industries (with measure of variation); Profits in consumer goods industries; In capital and producer goods industries; Frequency distribution of 16 major industries and 30 industries by rates of earnings; (India, Bombay city, Ahmedabad city, Madras State, Rest of India, 1946-55): Frequency distribution of co's by net profit as percent of net worth in cotton textile; Coefficients of variation in the earnings rates - cotton textiles; (All India, North India, South India, 1946-55): Net profit as percentage of net worth - sugar industry, jute textile industry, paper industry, cement industry, iron and steel industry; Average earning rates of various size groups in 6 industries.

(Analysis of earnings, average deviation and coefficient of variation, median - calculated separately in quartiles and for

different industries - regions).

3 Purmanandam, J. Dividends in large Indian companies, 1946-65.

Ph.D. Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore 1970 (Prof K.S. Hanumantha Rao).

See also items 12.410-3; 12.411-1, 3.

11.27 INDUSTRIAL POLICY

11.270 GENERAL

1 Sen, Sunil Kumar. Aspects of industrial policy and development of India, 1858-1914.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1965.

2 Paymaster, K.R. State control of industry in India. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

X+518+58 bibl.

India, 1924-54 Vol 1: Ch 2: Evolution of industrial policy; Ch 3: Control of industrial organisation, Ch 4: Investment control, Ch 5: Price control, Ch 6: Production control, Vol 2: Tabulated statements.

Statistics: (India, 1924-52) Statement of protected and sub-subsided industries; (Bombay, 1946-52); Cotton mill workers - Industrial Court award on bonus, (Ahmedabad, 1948-50); Cotton mill workers - Industrial Court award on bonus; (India, 1944-52); Statutory maximum prices of vanaspathi for four zones; (India, 1942-52) Maximum conversion charges allowed to rerollers, (India, 1917-54); Aid to industry under the state aid to industries act or rules 1917-54, (India, 1924-54); Protected industries - commodities - protection date, deprotection date, Range of customs duty, quantitative regulation - industrywise, Industries refused protection - reasons, (India, 1945/49-1953/54); Assistance to industries by the central govt, Industrial Finance Corporation of India, the Madras Industrial Investment Corporation Ltd, and the Seagram State Bank, (India, 1942-50) List of important control orders and ordinances relating to the cotton textile industry issued by the Govt of India; (India, 1942/43-1953/54); Controlled prices of sugar, sugarcane and gur - season and Statewise, (India, 1946-55); Statutory retention prices of iron and steel - itemwise - TISCO, IISCO, Mysore Iron and Steel Works, (India, 1924-53). Costing of Tariff Board in case of protection enquiries; (India, 1946-55); Costing by the Tariff Board Commission in pricing enquiries, (India, 1948); Calculation of returns on capital under the Electricity (supply) Act 1948.

(Many more statistical tables given refer to period after 1950. Vol II contains only tabulated statements.

Sources used: Information obtained by interviews with businessmen and officials).

3 Mehta, K.L. The State in relation to Indian industries.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1942.

x+602 app bibl.

4 Jain, Kopal Prasad. The state in relation to industry in India (under British rule).

M.Com. Allahabad Univ 1943 (K.L.Govil).

4+iii+369 bibl.

5 Shanthe, M.C. State and industry in Madras.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1967 (Prof R.Bhaskaram).

11.271 PROTECTION AND ASSISTANCE

1 Gunishastri, P.V. Effects of protection on the industrial development of India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1953 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

7+520 bibl.

India, c 1936-1951/52: Ch 1: India and the protective policy; Ch 2: Forms of protection; Ch 3: Development of pre-war protected industries; Ch 4, 5, 6, 7: Development of post-war protected industries - metal, chemical, engineering and other industries.

Statistics: (India, 1933/34-1950/40); Imports of silk from China, Japan and all countries together - quantity, value and average value per lb; (India, 1945-51); Revisions made in the rates of protective duties of raw silk; (India, 1948-52); Supply position of raw silk - indigenous, imported, proportion of indigenous silk to total supply; (India, 1931/32-1952); Progress of sericulture industry - Mysore, Madras, West Bengal, Jammu and Kashmir - production of cocoon per acre; raw silk per acre, consumption per lb of raw silk, production of waste silk per lb of raw silk; (India, 1949/50-1951/52); Comparative figures of aluminium co and aluminium corporation; (India, 1947/48-1951/52); Indian aluminium co and aluminium corporation - capital, profits, dividends.

(Sources used: Balance sheets from companies).

2 Khara, K.P. Industrial protection in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1968?

xx+431 app bibl ref.

3 Joshi, P.M. Some non-textile industries (with special reference to protection).

M.A. Bombay Univ 1929?

6+vi+247 app bibl

See also items 11.28-12, 37, 38; 16.320-1, 2.

11.272 NATIONALISATION. MIXED ECONOMY

11.2721 PUBLIC UNDERTAKINGS

1 Paranjape, H.K. Public enterprise in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1953 (Prof D.T.Lakdawala).

4+vi+1003 app bibl.

India, c 1850-1950: Ch 2: Historical review of public enterprise in India; Ch 3: Railways; Ch 4: Posts and telegraphs dept; Ch 5: Damodar valley corporation; Ch 6: All India Radio; Ch 7: Reserve Bank of India and Industrial Finance Corporation; Ch 8: Hindustan Aircrafts Ltd; Ch 9: Sindri Fertiliser Factory; Ch 10: Chittaranjan locomotive works; Ch 11: Indian Telephone Industries; Ch 12: Other enterprises under the Govt of India; Ch 13: State owned bus transport; Ch 14: Enterprises under the Govt of Bombay; Ch 15: Mysore State enterprises; Ch 16: Participation of other state govts in the industrial field, Ch 17: Municipal enterprises; Ch 18: Organisation and management; Ch 19: Relations with the controlling govt and the legislature; Ch 20: Finance; Ch 21: Labour; Ch 22: Relations with the consumer; Ch 23: Public and private enterprise.

Statistics. (India, 1927-51): AIR Broadcast Receiver licences in force; (India, 1951): Designation and pay scales compared for the post held in 1951 with the one at the time of first appointment in AIR for information about the promotions; (India, 1949/50): Regionwise programme output, expenditure and licences.

(Information relating to staff, employment, salaries, incentives, promotions, finance is presented in the form of statistical tables but the source mentioned is published. App to Ch I: Points of examination about business concerns owned by govt.

Sources used: Personal interviews and questionnaire).

2 Gokhale, Bhalchandra Narayan. Economics of state enterprise with a study of its practical operation in British India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1926.

viii+402 bibl.

India, 1864/65-1923/24; Pt 2: Ch 7: Introductory note to Pt 2; Ch 8-9: Public domain in British India: Lands and forests; Ch 10: State irrigation in British India; Ch 11: State in

India as owner of the means of communication; Post and tele-graph; Ch 12: State in India as owner of the means of transport; Ch 13: Development of Bombay; Ch 14: Miscellaneous state enterprises in British India.

Statistics: (India, 1912/13-1923/24): State irrigation enterprises - important financial results, summary, Other statistical tables reproduced from statistical abstract from British India; Quinquennial review of forest administration in British India.

(First pt of thesis discusses the general principles underlying collectivism and state enterprise in particular).

3 Buresh Chandra. A study of public enterprises in the State of Madhya Bharat during the last fifty years.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1956.

11.273 INDUSTRIAL PLANNING

1 Shah, Maganlal K. Industrial planning in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1943 (S.G.Panandikar).

xii+327 map bibl.

See also item 11.265-2.

11.28 SPECIFIC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

1 Soni, Hans R. Basic Indian industries.

M.Sc. London Univ 1925.

315.

India, c 1800-1925: Chs 1-2: Iron and steel; Ch 3: Coal, Ch 4: Hydro-electric power; Ch 5: Mineral oils; Ch 6: Industrial alcohol; Ch 7: Non-ferrous metal.

2 Darashaw, Pervis T. Post war development of major industries in India. 2 Vols.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1957 (Prof E.H.Dhonde).

594 ref.

3 Mehta, M.M. A statistical study in the size, location and integration of industrial units in cotton, jute, sugar, iron, steel, paper and cement industries in India.

D.Litt. Allahabad Univ 1953 (Prof M.K.Ghosh).

See also item 11.271-3.

Cement

4 Hingorani, N.L. Cement industry in India: An economic analysis.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1963 (Dr K.C.Saxena).

iii+355+xvii app maps ill bibl ref.

India, 1914-67: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: History of Indian cement industry; Ch 3: Technology; Ch 4: Location; Ch 5: Size; Ch 6: Competition and combination; Ch 7: Labour; Ch 8: Productivity trends; Ch 9: Finance; Ch 10: Marketing; Ch 11: Tariff Commission; Ch 12: State and the industry; Ch 13: Analysis.

Statistics: (India, 1914-22): Production and import of cement; (India, 1921-35): Idle capacity and imports; (India, 1933-61): Change in size of Cement manufacturing units; (India, 1939-59): Expenses as percentage of total income for every four years.

5 Subrahmanyam, T.V. Indian cement industry with special reference to its past, present and future.

M.A. Bombay Univ 19527

226 app ref.

See also item 11.28-3.

Chemicals

6 Pandya, G.M. Present position and future prospects of chemical industry in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof D.T.Lakdawala).

vi+213+iv bibl.

India, c 1923-44: Ch 1 Survey of the chemical industry in India, 1900-45, Ch 2 The fiscal policy of the govt, Ch 3 Chemical industry and national economy, Ch 4. Chemical production and national resources, Ch 5. Chemical production and equipment; Ch 6: Capital structure of the chemical industry, Ch 7 Future possibilities and problems of the chemical industry.

Statistics (India, 1907-15) Value of chemicals imported, (India, 1923-28) Average consumption of chemicals, (India, c 1928). Installed capacities of sulphuric acid factories, (India, 1923-28): Production of sulphuric acid, (India, 1944) Industrywise consumption of sulphuric acid in USA and India, Industrywise consumption of soda ash, caustic soda, (India, 1948). Basic chemicals consumed in textile industry.

7 Amin, K.A. The development of chemical industries in India with special reference to Baroda State.

M.Com. Pt I Bombay Univ 1949 (Dr K.S.Venkatraman).

vii+237 app bibl.

India, Baroda, c 1920-47 Ch 1: Chemical industries in relation to industrial progress of India; Ch 2 History of chemical industries in India, Chs 3 & 4: The scope of development in India; Ch 5: Notes on certain chemicals and drugs. Their present production and future targets, Ch 6 Major problems - tariff policy, excise policy, transport, law and legislation, Ch 7 A review of financial structure and working results of some chemical firms in Baroda State, Ch 8 A note of small-scale chemical industries, Ch 9 Nationalisation and state control.

Statistics. (India, 1921, 1935, 1939) Distribution of large chemical establishments - no of factories, no of workers - provincewise, statewise, (India, 1935/36-1939/40). Value of yearly imports of chemicals in British India for five years separately, (India, 1935, 1939, 1942): No of workers employed in large chemical establishments, their percentage to total population, location factor, (India, 1935/36, 1937/38, 1939/40, 1946/47) Value of imports of chemicals in India - for four types, (India, c 1945) Production quantity, five years target for industries classified in 4 separate groups (figures based on several official and non-official sources), (India, 1935/36): Rates of duty for spirit used for medicine, toilet soap and other preparations, (Baroda, 1939-47): Capital structure and details of paid-up capital as revealed by the balance sheets of Alombic Chemical Works, Profit and loss account of the Co, cost of materials, other costs - wages and salaries, commission, duty etc, No of employees, Appropriation of profits made by the Co - for each year separately.

(App I: Gives a list of small chemical manufacturers in Baroda state; App II. Gives a list of chemical firms in India with details of their capital resources, gross block in 1945, and no of workers employed in 1942, App III: Gives a list of chemical firms established after 1942 with capital and gross block in 1945, App IV: List of other chemical firms employing more than 50 workers in 1942.

Sources used: Personal views of men employed or associated with chemical industries).

Cotton textile

8 Saxton, M.C. Geographical factors affecting the cotton industry in Lancashire as compared with India.

M.A. Liverpool Univ 1921.

101+xxvi app bibl.

India, c 1700-1920 Ch 1: Localisation of the industry, Ch 2: Markets, Chs 3-4: Methods of manufacture, Ch 5: Human aspect, Ch 6. Financial aspect, Ch 7. Future prospects - Indian imports duty.

Statistics: (India, 1913/14-1919/20): Cotton textiles - exports, imports, countywise, from Lancashire - manufacture - spinning and weaving mills - spindles, looms, operatives.

(More emphasis on Lancashire industry).

9 Borpujari, Jitendra Gopal. The British impact on the Indian cotton textile industry, 1757-1866.

- Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1969 (L.L.Pasinetti).
111+865 app bibl glos.
- India, 1757-1865: Ch 1: British impact; Ch 2: Raw cotton - production and distribution; Ch 3: Yarn - old Indian spinners, importation; Ch 4: British India transit duty systems; Ch 5: Cloth looms - nature - ownership - status of weavers; Ch 6: Changing structure of textile industry; Ch 7: Trade in cloth; Ch 8: Cotton famine, 1860-1865; Ch 9: Optimal mix of old and new methods.
- Statistics: (India, 1900/01-1938/39): Yarn and cotton consumption (India, 1793-1847); Raw cotton exports to Britain, compared with total British cotton imports; (India, 1834/35-1857/58): Raw cotton - exports to all countries; (India, 1790-1859): Raw cotton Liverpool prices of Surats; (India, 1720-44): Yarn - export to Britain, prices (1722-59); (India, 1827-60): Yarn - imports from Britain; (India, 1811/12): Cotton textile cost structure - varietywise; (India, 1771-90): E.I.Co's Indian cloth sales in London, quantity, value; (India, 1791-1855): Cloth - exports, quantity, value, prices.
- (Sources used: India Office Lib, London).
- 10 Edwards, Michael Martin. The development of the British cotton industry, 1780-1815.
Ph.D. London Univ 1965 (A.H.John, T.C.Barker).
544 app bibl.
- India, 1780-1815. Ch 2: General survey, Chs 3-4: Demand for cotton; Ch 5: Supply of cotton; Chs 6-8: Marketing of cotton, yarn, cloth; Chs 9-10: Capital investment.
(Deals with British industry, but refers to Indian cotton).
- 11 Bharucha, K.B. A history of the cotton-mill industry in western India.
Ph.D. London Univ 1927 (Gilbert Slater).
viii+375 app ref.
- Western India, 1830-1926: Ch 2: Indian cotton varieties; Ch 3: Access to cotton markets; Ch 4: Mispractices of cotton ginning and the Act of 1925 to remedy the same; Ch 5: Origin and growth of cotton-mill industry; Ch 6: Indian tariff in relation to cotton; Ch 7: Factory regulation; Ch 8: Labour; Ch 9: System of mill agency.
- Statistics (Bombay Presidency, 1854-1926): No of cotton mills, spindles, looms, hands employed, cotton consumed - bales; (India, 1876-1926) No of cotton mills, spindles, looms, hands employed, cotton consumed - bales; (Bombay Presidency, 1905-24): Financial condition of cotton-mill industry - profit, commission, depreciation, wages, paid-up capital; (Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, 1857-1926). Imports of piece-goods and yarn from Great Britain; (India, 1854-1925): Value of total imports compared with value of piece goods and yarn; (India, 1896-1924): Excise duties paid by cotton mills; (India, 1906-1926): Trade in yarn and piece-goods - production - exports - home market - imports; (India, 1896/97-1923/24): Imports of yarn and piece-goods from Japan.
- 12 Fukajawa, Hiroshi. A history of the cotton mill industry in India with special reference to protection and development (1851-1956).
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1959 (Dr V.B.Singh).
xxi+477+ix bibl.
- India, 1851-1956: Ch 1: History of the industry, Ch 2: Organisation, finance and technology, Ch 3: Raw materials, production and markets, Ch 4: The first World War. Prosperity and depression, Ch 5: Problems of labour, Ch 6: Different phases of protection, Ch 7: Organisational changes; Ch 8: Changes in raw materials; Ch 9: Changes in the production of yarn and piece goods; Ch 10: Problems of export and market; Ch 11: Problems of rehabilitation, extension and rationalisation; Ch 12: Conditions of labour; Ch 13: Labour legislation, movements and organisations; Ch 14: Position and problems of the industry.
- Statistics: (India, 1851-1956): Import and export of cotton; Production of cotton; Minimum wages, dearness allowance, etc; Employment and migration; Production of machinery; Marketing of cotton and clothes.
- 13 Mehta, S.D. The Indian cotton textile industry - an economic analysis.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof G.N.Vakil).
13+401 app 111 bibl.
- India, c 1900-50: Ch 1: Equipment patterns; Ch 2: The wage situation; Ch 3: The organisational set up; Ch 4: The hand-loom a reappraisal; Ch 5: The structure of market, basic facts; Ch 6: The mills and the market; Ch 7: The role of distributive agencies; Ch 8: Final demand patterns; Ch 9: Financial aspects.
- Statistics: (Bombay city, 1924/25, 1934/35, 1938/39): Deaths from respiratory diseases, total no of deaths - cotton mill workers, population - working class; (Bombay, 1875-1931): Evolution of labour costs - cost in pice per man hour; (Bombay, 1946-48): Proportion of man hours worked at different levels of labour cost; (Bombay, 1921, 1937): The changing job structure; (Ahmedabad, 1923, 1937): The changing job structure; (India, 1896-1950): Cloth suppliers, composition, mills' share, handlooms' share, imports' share; Cloth production in India - shares - mills, handlooms, power looms; The export market for cloth.
- 14 Thakkar, S.H. A comparative study of the effects of the two great wars (1914-18 and 1939-45) on the cotton textile industry of India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946 (D.S.Savkar).
4+340 app map bibl.
- 15 Deolalkar, F.V. Textile industries in India.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1927.
573 app bibl.
- 16 Gunderson, Dora J. The development of the cotton industry in India.
Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1935.
- 17 Merchant, Mangaldas V. The Indian cotton textile industry (during second world war and after).
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 (J.C.Sahl).
x+486+4 map bibl.
- 18 Pruthi, Surinder Paul Singh. A study of productivity problems in the cotton textile industries of the U.K. (Lancashire) and India (Bombay and Ahmedabad) since the second World War.
Ph.D. London Univ 1962 (B.C.Roberts).
499+xxvi app bibl.
- India, 1939-60: Ch 1: Measurement of productivity; Ch 2: Post-War trend of physical productivity; Ch 3: Post-War - progress of Indian cotton textile industry; Ch 7: Labour; Ch 8: Wages; Ch 9: Labour management relations.
- Statistics: (India, 1939-60): Textiles - mills, production, wages.
- 19 Hantora, N.K. The Indian cotton textile industry and its markets.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1941 (M.J.Antia?).
9+433 app bibl.
- 20 Kapadia, V.G. Problems of management of the Indian cotton textile industry.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946 (K.K.Thongade).
1+xi+v+562+6 bibl.
- 21 Karthania, P.D. Economy of the cotton textile industry after partition.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 (G.L.Haidi).
1+265 b291.
- 22 Tiwari, Ram Tirath. Labour productivity in Indian cotton textile industry.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1971 (Dr V.S.Singh).
111+198 app bibl.
- India, 1946-65: Ch 1: Productivity: Concept and significance; Ch 2: Determinants of productivity; Ch 3: Measurement of

productivity; Ch 4: Development of cotton textile industry; Ch 5: Trends in productivity; Ch 6: Sharing the gains of productivity; Ch 7: Planning for productivity.

Statistics: (India, 1946-65): Progress of cotton mills - spindles, looms, workers employed, cotton consumed, production of cloth, input-output ratios; Fixed and working capital; Contribution of labour and capital; Sharing the gains in productivity.

23 Mehta, M.M. A study in the size and location of industrial units in the cotton industry of India.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1947 (Prof K.L.Govil).

24 Chandrakanthan, M.M. Structure and organisation of the cotton textile industry in India.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1962.

25 Mehta, R.K. The cotton textile industry in Ahmedabad.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1932.

4+267+iv app bibl.

26 Desai, M.J. The financing of the cotton textile industry in the Bombay Presidency (with special reference to Ahmedabad).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1943 (D.S.Savkar).

1+2+27+4+11+2 app ref.

27 Shah, Bihari Lal Kanaiyalal. Size of cotton textile mills with special reference to Ahmedabad City.

Ph.D. Gujarat Univ 1954 (Prof S.V.Desai).

28 Mudholkar, Gauri-Vrinda Govind. The entrepreneurial and technical cadres of the Bombay cotton textile industry between 1884 and 1914: A study in the international transmission and diffusion of techniques.

Ph.D. North Carolina Univ 1969.

29 Davar, Rustom Sohrab. Management process in marketing management with special reference to cotton textile industry in Bombay.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1969 (Prof A.Dasgupta).

30 Ganju, Madhusudan. Textile industries in Kashmir (Jammu and Kashmir State).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1944 (Prof J.J.Anjaria).

31 Manganyakula, O. The cotton industry in the Madras Presidency, with special reference to the domestic and factory systems.

B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1926.

32 Bhogendranath, N. Development of the textile industry in Madras.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1952 (Prof G.W.B.Sacharias).

33 Khadwala, S.V. Cotton industry of Vidarbha.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ (Dr K.R.Wanekar).

360 app maps ill bibl.

Vidarbha, c 1900-65; Ch 1: Cotton in Vidarbha; Ch 2: History of cotton industry; Ch 3: Changes in area under cotton; Ch 4: Cultivation of cotton; Ch 5: Scope for improvement in cotton production; Ch 6: Marketing of raw cotton, pt I; Ch 7: Marketing of raw cotton, pt II; Ch 8: Ginning and pressing of cotton; Ch 9: Marketing of lint cotton; Ch 10: Conclusions and suggestions.

Statistics: (Vidarbha, 1900-65): Rly rates for cotton transport to Bombay.

See also items 11.10-11; 11.22-3; 12.0-2; 12.111-3; 12.20-2; 12.22-1; 12.40-17 to 22; 12.411-3, 4, 5; 12.5-17, 18, 19; 12.6-3.

Engineering

34 Gupta, Ishwar Chandra. Development of engineering industries in India.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

Glass

35 Mahajan, K.G. Glass industry of India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947.

viii+362 app maps bibl.

Iron and steel

36 De, Niranjan. The iron and steel industry of India: a study in industrial geography.

M.A. London Univ 1953 (L.D.Stamp).

168 maps ill bibl.

India, 1909-51: Ch 3 Evolution of steel centres in India - dynamic aspects of evolution - Jamshedpur, Asansol area, Bhadravati, other centres.

Statistics: (India, 1909-51): Production of pig iron, steel; Consumption of iron ore, coal, limestone - centrewise.

37 Spiegelman, Robert Gerald. Protection in India during the inter war period with special reference to the steel industry.

Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1960 (Prof Albert O. Hirschman).

4+xi+443 ill bibl ref.

India, 1920: Ch 1. The need for assistance to the Indian steel industry; Ch 2: The protection policy for steel; Ch 3: Productivity and costs; Ch 4: Economics of scale and experience; Ch 5: Prices and profits; Ch 6: Investment and output; Ch 7: Industrialization and the allocation of resources; Ch 8: The comparative advantage of steel production in India; Ch 9: The secondary steel producing industries; Ch 10: The direct social costs of protection; Ch 11. Protection and govt policy.

Statistics: (Jamshedpur, 1919/20-1923/24): Steel bars import prices and domestic production costs - TISCO works cost; (India, 1938/39): Sources of steel bars and light structurals consumed in India; Capital costs of TISCO finished product mills; (Bombay, 1934-36): Prices of imported and domestic steel bars - continental bars, TISCO bars, (Calcutta, 1936): Prices of tested steel; (Jamshedpur, 1920/21-1938/39): Conversion costs of production in depts of TISCO plant; (Jamshedpur, 1925, 1935): TISCO works costs for finished steel products; (Jamshedpur, 1920-39): Capacity coke consumption and productivity at TISCO Blast Furnace; (Jamshedpur, 1937/38): Works cost of TISCO's open hearth and duplex depts, (Jamshedpur, 1924/25-1927/28): Labour productivity and output changes at TISCO greater extension rolling mills; (Jamshedpur, 1927/28, 1937/38): Changes in investment, output and productivity at the TISCO Greater Extension Mills; (Jamshedpur, 1934/35-1938/39): Works cost of TISCO's sheet mills, (Jamshedpur, 1928/29-1938/39): Index of output and productivity at TISCO hand operated sheet mill; (Jamshedpur, 1932/33): Costs above net metal TISCO Merchant mill and Eagle Rolling mill, (Jamshedpur, 1931-39): Costs of production and output, Eagle Rolling mill, (India, 1923): Costs of pig iron production, productivity and wage rates in iron - comparison with USA, UK and Belgium, (India, 1932/33): Man-hours per ton of iron and steel - Comparison of USA and TISCO, (India, 1930): Wage and productivity ratio in steel production - comparison of European producers and TISCO; (India, 1920-39): Correlation of productivity, output and time at the TISCO works, (India, 1920/21-1938/39): Relationship of investment, output and employment at TISCO; (India, 1922/23-1924/25): Conversion costs of the original and greater extension mills of the TISCO Works; (India, 1937): Capital turn-over at the TISCO Sheet mill; (India, 1921-36): Steel bars - import prices and TISCO costs - Comparison with export prices, UK, Continent, (India, 1913/13-1935/36): Finished rolled steel production as a percentage of total steel consumed; (India, 1920, 1925, 1930): Coke yields and consumption in iron production - comparison with other countries; (India, 1913/14-1935/36): Consumption of scrap.

(Statistics based on unpublished material from TISCO particularly works cost data sheets and in a few cases of other companies).

38 Gulliat, Teye. Protection and infant industry promotion: A case study of the Indian iron and steel industry from 1924 to 1938.
Ph.D.? California Univ, Berkeley 1967.

39 Agarwal, R.M. The rationalisation of Indian iron and steel industry.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1949.

40 Sahay, Keshri Mandan. Iron and Steel Industry in Chota Nagpur. A study of its development and problems.
Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1974-75.

See also item 11.28-3

Jute

41 Hatton, Charles S. The situation and prospects of the jute industry in India and Pakistan.
Ph.D. California Univ, Berkeley 1953.

See also item 11.28-3

Leather

42 Merchant, R.D. Leather industry in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1941.
269 spp bibl

43 Krishnamurthy, O S. The East India leather tanning industry.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1963 (P.A.Nair).
vii+293 spp bibl

Manganese

44 Muzabi, D.M. Manganese industry in India.
Ph.D. 1959 Nagpur Univ (Shri M.R.Tokhi).
799+xxv spp maps bibl
India, c 1913-56: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Manganese resources, Ch 3: History of Indian manganese industry, Ch 4: Organisation, Ch 5: Finance, Ch 6: Production; Ch 7: Manpower resources, Ch 8: Pattern of consumption, Ch 9: Exports, Ch 10: Mineral legislation in India; Ch 11: Govt and industry.
Statistics: (India, 1913-60): Production, exports of manganese and employment in manganese industry

Mica

45 Prasad, Kamta. Mica industry in India.
Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1964 (Prof K.C.Sarkar)

46 Mathur, K.S. Mica industry in Rajasthan
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1967 (Dr Om Prakash)
viii+564+x maps ill bibl ref
Rajasthan, 1920-65: Ch 1: Introduction, Ch 2: Mica technology and problems of the industry, Ch 3: Financial analysis, Ch 4: Labour conditions; Ch 5: Marketing; Ch 6: State in relation to industry; Ch 7: Prospect and retrospect; Ch 8: Conclusions and suggestions.
Statistics (Rajasthan, 1920-55): Dressed mica production; (India, 1904, 1906, 1936-46); Mica production, (Rajasthan, 1947-55). Cut mica production.
(Map of mica occurrences in Rajasthan.
Sources used: Questionnaire)

Mineral oil

See item 3.61-4.

Oil seed crushing

47 Hans, Harkaran Singh. Oil seed crushing industry in Uttar Pradesh.
Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1968 (Mr K.N.Nagarkatti and Dr M.N. Mehta).

261+30 spp maps ill bibl.

Uttar Pradesh, 1913-58: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Classification of oil seeds; Ch 3: Production of oil seeds; Ch 4: Marketing of major oil seeds; Ch 5: Marketing of minor oil seeds; Ch 6: Marketing of oils and oil cakes; Ch 7: Oil seed crushing industry; Ch 8: Problem of oil seed crushing industry; Ch 9: Reorganisation of oil seed crushing industry; Ch 10: Summary and conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1913-58): Export of oil seeds.

Pulp and paper

48 Talati, B.G. The paper industry in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947.
4+302 bibl.

49 Eddison, John C. Case study in industrial development: The growth of the pulp and paper industry in India.
Ph.D. Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1964.
See also item 11.28-3.

Rice milling

50 Deshpande, Shridhar Atmaram. Rice milling industry in Vidarbha.
Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1964 (Dr V.G.Vaidya).
437 spp maps ill bibl ref.

Vidarbha, c 1935-61: Ch 1: Vidarbha region - its agricultural background and place of rice in its agrarian economy; Ch 2: Processing of paddy and role of rice mills; Ch 3: Origin and growth of rice milling industry in Vidarbha; Ch 4: Methodology of the survey; Ch 5: General characteristics; Ch 6: Capital structure and sources of finance; Ch 7: Labour employment and earnings; Ch 8: Output, costs and technical co-efficiency; Ch 9: Role of rice mills in marketing of rice; Ch 10: By products of rice milling industry and their utilisation; Ch 11: Co-operative rice mills in Vidarbha - A case study; Ch 12: Conclusion.

Shipping

51 Desai, Hirubani Bhagwanji. The Indian shipping industry with special reference to its post-war developments.
Ph.D. M.S.Univ of Baroda 1964 (Prof B.G.Shah).
III+xi+625+7 spp maps bibl glos.

India, 1947-62: Ch 1: Nature and importance of the shipping industry, Ch 2: Pt I: India's coastal shipping; Ch 2: Pt II: Rail-sea co-ordination; Ch 3: Indian shipping in the overseas trade, Ch 4: India's ship building industry; Ch 5: Major ports and their problems, Ch 6: Ports of Gujarat; Ch 7: Mercantile-marine policies of important maritime countries; The mercantile-marine policy of U.K.; Ch 8: Pt I: The Govt of India's shipping policy since 1918; Pt II: Institutional arrangement and organisational machinery under the Mercantile shipping act of 1958; Ch 9: Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1919, 1949, 1949): Indian shipping in overseas trade, (India, 1945-55): Earnings of Indian ships.

52 Sahai, Indra Mohan. Economics of shipping industry in India.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1971 (Prof M.C.Kapoor).

See also items 9.2320-2, 4 to 8, 11.

Sugar

53 Shah, N.A. The Indian sugar industry: Its structure and problems.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1941 (Prof D.Ghosh).

469 bibl.

India, 1931-40: Ch 1: Sugar cane in Indian agricultural economy; Ch 2: Agricultural basis of production examined; Ch 3: The growth of factory sugar industry; Ch 4: The sugar factory; Modern methods of sugar manufacture; Ch 5: By-products; Ch 6: Location; Ch 7: Technical equipment and efficiency; Ch 8: Size and efficiency of the firm; Ch 9: The sugar market; Ch 10: Labour in sugar industry; Ch 11: Protection; Ch 12: The world sugar situation: present and prospective, Postscript.
(Sources used: Official and non-official published data, supplemented by personal enquiry).

54 Kapadia, V.C. Sugar industry in India, its organisation and development.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1945.

1+434 bibl.

55 Mongia, Jogindra Nath. Sugar industry in India.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1954.

56 Singh, Devendra Prasad. Economics of sugar industry in Bihar.
Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1966 (Dr Ram Bihari Singh).

xxx+399 app maps ill bibl ref.

Bihar, 1936-64: Ch 1: Development of sugar industry and its place in the economy of Bihar; Ch 2: Sugar industry: Problems and solution; Ch 3: Economics of growing sugarcane; Ch 4: The sugar industry and problems of transport; Ch 5: Problem of marketing; Ch 6: Utilisation of by products; Ch 7: Utilisation of byproducts; Ch 8: Labour in sugar industry; Ch 9: Sugar policy; Ch 9: Reorganisation of sugar industry.

Statistics: (North India, 1936-40); Distribution of the vacuum plant factories; (Bihar, Madras & Bombay, 1942/43-1956/57); Comparative growth of sugar factories; (Bihar, 1938/39, 1964/65); Cane - sowing and production; (India, 1942/43-1953/54); Consumption of sugar - during control and selective control.

57 Sahay, Ramji. Sugar industry in North Bihar.
Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1965 (Prof Surendra Prasad Sinha).

58 Divekar, Prabhakar Mahadeo. The sugar industry in the Bombay Deccan.
M.Com. Poona Univ 1951 (Dr V.Krishnan).
xxv+521 map app ill bibl ref glos.

59 Narain, Hriahi Kesh. Sugar industry in the Gorakhpur division (United Provinces).
M.Com. Allahabad Univ 1942 (K.L.Govil).

375 app map bibl.

60 Khan, A.M. Problem of sugar industry in UP.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1954 (Prof G.D.Karwal).

Tiles

61 Karat, G.Rhanumathi. History and development of the tile industry in Mangalore with special reference to its past, present and future.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1954 (Prof B.V.Krishnamurthy).

iii+172+23 app ill bibl.

Mangalore, 1885-1953: Ch 1: The Basel Mission Society -

industries established - tile factory; Ch 2 The Basel Mission Tile Factory (man power); Ch 3: The Basel-Mission Tile Factory (bullock power); Ch 4. The Basel Mission Tile Factory (steam engine); Ch 5: The Commonwealth Trust Ltd (electric power); Ch 6: Labour; Ch 7: Programme for development.

Statistics: (Mangalore, c 1885): Prices and no of tiles manufactured - types; (Mangalore, 1886, 1870, 1881, 1900, 1930, 1953); Prices of tiles, wages per day - men, women, Salaries - designationwise.

(App I: Madras legislation, App II: The Commonwealth Trust Ltd - standing orders for operatives.

Sources used: Personal study of conditions of the factory).

Vegetable oil

62 Singh, S.D. Vegetable oil industry in India.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1952.

Woollen

63 Sirajuddin, J. A comparative study of the economics of the woollen industry of Scotland and the Punjab.

Ph.D. Edinburgh Univ 1927.

197 maps ill bibl.

Punjab, c 1920: Ch 2: Woollen industry - organisation; Ch 3: Cottage industry; Ch 5: Labour; Conditions compared with Scotland.

Statistics: Stray statistics on sheep distribution, occupationwise distribution of population for 1921.

11.29 SERVICE INDUSTRIES

11.291 SPECIFIC SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Film

1 Kulkarni, P.A. Organisation of Indian film industry.

M.Com. Poona Univ 1961 (Dr M.R.Dhekney).

3+ix+566 maps ill bibl.

See also item 12.411-6.

Printing

2 Sankhdhar, B.M. Development of the press in India, 1780-1835.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1974-75.

3 Seethamma. Economics of printing industry in Madras.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1967 (Dr Kshitimohan Mukerjee).

xiii+425 app bibl.

Madras, 1450-1962: Ch 1: Introduction - history of printing in India, Madras; Early history of printing in Maharashtra, W. Bengal; The printing press in India - its development during the 19th century and till independence.

(Other chapters and statistics relate to a period after 1945 based on a sample survey).

11.292 INSURANCE

11.2920 GENERAL

1 Contractor, J.P. Insurance and the State.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof C.M.Vakil).

xi+685 app bibl.

India, c 1940-49: Ch 2: The State's role in the insurance organisation of a country - Indian insurance and Govt - economic recession and Indian insurance, Ch 3: How the State is associated with insurance - State control of insurance in India - Insurance legislation in India; Ch 4: Life insurance and the State - Is there need for a State Reinsurance Scheme for life insurance in India? - legislation affecting life insurance in India - need for life insurance development in India; Ch 5: General insurance and the State - problem of motor vehicle and country craft insurance in India; Ch 6: Pt II: Social insurance in India; Ch 7: Pt II: Health insurance in India, Ch 9: Agricultural insurance and the State (with special reference to cattle and crop insurance in India); Ch 10: Progress of insurance idea and the State - India and progress of insurance.

Statistics (India, 1949): India's position regarding insurance claims payable abroad; (India, 1939, 1941, 1944, 1946-49): Amount and percentage of assets held by Indian insurers in Govt securities; (India, 1939, 1942, 1945, 1949) Distribution of assets of Indian life insurers; (India, 1944-49): Comparing the net amount of new life business of Indian and non Indian insurers in terms of no of policies and sum assured, (India, 1901-40): Decennial and quinquennial and year figures - per capita life insurance in India; (India, 1931-49): The incidence of life insurance among the people of India; (India, 1940-49): The total new life business effected in India, The extent of foreign competition in fire and miscellaneous insurance business.

2 Puneekar, Sadananda Dattatraya Social insurance for industrial workers in India

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949 (Prof C.N Vakil).

vi+554 bibl.

India, c 1945-48: Pt I. Ch 2: India and international social insurance standards - maternity protection; Ch 3: Workmen's compensation; Ch 4: Sickness insurance; Ch 5: Invalidity, old age and widows' and orphan's insurance, Ch 6: Unemployment insurance; Ch 7: Social security for seafarers, Ch 8: Employee's state insurance act 1948: Ch 10: Financial and actuarial aspects.

(Figures relating to allocation of contributions of employees and employers under the act of 1948 are given).

3 Sharma, Suraj Prasad. Problem of Indian insurance.

Ph.D. Agra univ 1954.

4 Agarwala, A.N. Insurance in India - A study of insurance aspect of social security.

D.Litt. Allahabad Univ 1957 (Prof M.K.Ghosh).

5 Gupta, Shailendra Nath. Insurance and investment in India.

Ph D. Bihar Univ 1969 (Prof Laxmi Narayan Sinha).

See also items 11.260-9; 13.320-13.

11.2925 LIFE

1 Ray, R.M. The history and development of life insurance in India and studies in the problems of life insurance.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1940 (Prof D. Ghosh).

xi+429 app ill bibl.

India, c 1910-37: Ch 2. A brief history of life insurance in India; Ch 5: Mortality rates, Ch 6: Interest rate and investment of life insurance fund, Ch 13 Legal aspect of life insurance and insurance law in India.

Statistics: (India, 1914-37): No of policies issued, new business effected, total no of policies, total business; (India, 1914-27): Classification of new business written by Indian cos; (India, 1913-27, 1928-37): Analysis of assets of Indian life insurance cos.

(App I: Progress of the Indian Life Insurance Co, Karachi; App 6: Life fund and other insurance funds of Indian insurance cos; App 7: Analysis of assets of Indian insurance cos which do not transact life insurance business; App 8: Comparative rates of interest earned by American, British, and Indian insurance cos; App 9: Medical report form; App 11: Indian insurance cos according to the date of establishment, showing the province in which they were established).

2 Bajpai, Om Prakash. Life insurance finance in India.

Ph.D. Gorakhpur Univ 1969.

xvii+340 maps ill bibl.

India, 1914-73: Ch 1: Life insurance finance and national economic growth; Ch 2: Inflows and outflows; Ch 3: Portfolio management - (before nationalisation); Ch 4: Portfolio management (after nationalisation); Ch 5: Factors governing investment policy; Ch 6: Investment policy of the L.I.C.; Ch 7: Investment organisation and control.

(Sources used: Published statistical data).

3 Patwardhan, P.J. Valuation of life insurance policies.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1939.

1+273+6 app ref.

4 Jhambvala, P.S. The organisation and management of life insurance business in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1943.

322 app bibl.

5 Shroff, M.J. Life insurance, principles and practice.

M.Com.(Pt I) Bombay Univ 1948.

v+425+ix+2 app bibl.

6 Choksi, G.P. Investments of insurance companies (particularly Indian life insurance companies).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 19517 (G.S.Diwan).

3+294 bibl.

11.2929 OTHERS

1 Chakravarti, Jnanearan Agricultural insurance - a practical scheme suited to Indian conditions.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1920.

11.3 PUBLIC UTILITIES

11.31 POWER. ELECTRICITY

See items 9.20-6; 9.220-8.

12. LABOUR

- 12 LABOUR
- 12.0 GENERAL
- 1 Arora, Krishna. Gandhian approach to labour problems.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1970 (Prof T.R.Sharma).
- 2 Murphy, E.D. Labour politics in the textile mills of Tamil Nadu, 1920-37.
Ph.D. Western Australia Univ.
- See also items 2.42-8; 11.280-2; 11.2920-2; 16.4-2.
- 3 Broughton, G.M. Labour in Indian industries.
D.Sc. London Univ 1924.
- Ind.
- India, 1954-1920: Industrial labour.
(For full annotation see Pt 9 of this vol.)
- 12.1 LABOUR MARKET
- 12.11 EMPLOYMENT
- 12.110 GENERAL
- 1 Kothari, V.N. Level of structure of employment in a developing economy.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1961 (D.T.Lekdawala).
xii+327 app bibl.
- India, 1981-1961: Ch 4: Long term trends in the employment pattern in India; Ch 5: Prospectus of structural changes.
- Statistics: (India, 1981-1961): Population - percentage variation over previous decades and urban population as percentage to total population; Economic status by sex; (India, 1901-61): Industrial distribution of earners, sexwise, based on census data
- (Other chapters deal with concepts, definitions, etc).
- 2 Ambannavar, J.P. The Indian working force and employment pattern since 1911.
Ph.D. Australian National Univ 1970.
- 3 Karam Singh. Employment problem in India.
Ph.D. Panjab Univ 1963 (Prof Hardit Singh Dhillon).
- 4 Nambudripad, K.N. Subrahmanian. A survey of the occupational and employment structure in some villages of Malabar.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949 (Dr D.R.Gadgil).
v+3+261 app bibl.
- Malabar, 1946/46: Ch 2: The economic history of the dist; Ch 3: Walluvanad taluk; Ch 4: Tenancy system in Malabar; Ch 5: Method of investigation; Ch 6: General characteristics of the population studied; Ch 7: Occupational structure of the population; Ch 8: Agricultural economy of the tract; Ch 9: Social organization as it affects the employment structure; Ch 10: Housing and sanitation; Ch 11: Rural industries; Ch 12: Standard of life of the people.
- Statistics (Malabar, 1946/46): Classification of area, area sown with different crops, Percentage area under main crops - paddy, cereals, food crops, coconut and non-food crops; (Malabar, 1930/51): Metalled and non-metalled road mileage managed by dist boards, taluka boards and various municipalities; (Malabar, 1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/74, 1876/??) Export trade - important articles - coffee, cotton, coal, timber tobacco etc, Import trade - important articles - twist and yarn, grain, machinery, metals, seeds, spices, etc, (Malabar, 1867/68-1876/??): Exports and imports, balance of trade - total - yearly, (Malabar, 1921/22-1930/31): Sea borne trade of nine ports of Malabar, average for 5 years ending 1925/26 and 1930/31; (Malabar, 1945/46): Age composition, caste composition, literacy, occupational structure, workers, non-workers - families in house to house survey.
- (Separate analysis for Walluvanad taluk; App - Form of questionnaire used.
- Sources used: Survey conducted in 9 villages - house to house enquiry - urban and rural).
- See also items 4.0-27, 15.2-3.
- 12.111 EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES. RECRUITMENT
- 1 Desai, Pravin Mamubhai. Employment exchanges.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (P.S.Rege).
ix+238 app bibl.
- 2 Haldar, S. Recruitment of industrial labour in India.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1961 (Prof S.K.Mukerji).
- 3 Shah, Maneklal Maganlal. Labour recruitment and turnover in the textile industry of Bombay Presidency.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).
vi+359 app bibl.
- Bombay Presidency, 1936-38: Ch 3: A textile mill; Ch 4: Problem of labour turnover, Ch 5: Extent of labour turnover, Ch 6: Cost of labour turnover; Ch 7: Absenteeism, Ch 8: Causes of labour turnover, Ch 9: Remedial measures; Ch 10: Labour welfare in relation to labour turnover, Ch 11: Supervisory and clerical staff.
- Statistics (Bombay, Ahmedabad, Sholapur, 1936-38) Annual turnover of permanent employees in some mills - types of mills according to labour turnover measurement methods - department-wise, Previous records of services of employees in different mills and employees for night shifts studied from 1916 to 1922, No of workers on pay roll between 1916 and 1936, (Bombay, Ahmedabad, 1936-38). Turnover of labour by occupations: No of employees joining and leaving service during the same year; (Bombay, Ahmedabad, Sholapur, 1936-38): No of substitutes appointed in temporary vacancies in the cotton textile industry - monthwise; Percentage of substitutes working per day in some mills by months; Period taken by a substitute before being fixed as a permanent employee - monthwise; Duration of unemployment; General averages of percentage attendance - time workers, piece workers, sales, females; Average long and short period absenteeism - departmentwise, occupationwise; Reasons of leave - monthwise, Nature of diseases treated at mill dispensary; Leave analysis; Nature of employees in different depts, Registrations and dismissals with reasons at some mills in Bombay.
- (Analysis of the data collected through questionnaires.
- Sources used: Enquiries - questionnaires filled in separately for labour, mills).

See also item 12.114-1.

12.114 INDIANISATION

1 Anwar, M.R. The recruitment of Indians into the Covenanted civil service of India, 1853-1892.

M.A. Manchester Univ 1960 (P.W.Campbell).

v+308 app bibl.

India, 1853-92; Ch 2: Entry of Indians into the service, 1863-70; Ch 3: Reduction of age limit for entry, 1870-78; Ch 5: Campaigns for Indianisation, 1880-86.

12.12 UNEMPLOYMENT

1 Bahadur, R.P. Problem of unemployment with special reference to India.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1946.

2 Hujundar, H.A. Some problems of unemployment - A study in rural employment with special reference to Bombay Karnataka.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1957 (Prof M.L.Dantwala)

ix+11+549 app maps bibl.

India, 1921-51; Ch 4: Disguised unemployment - theoretical exposition and its emergence in India.

(The thesis is divided into two parts. The 2nd part deals with the results of a field investigation conducted during 1954/55 in Bombay Karnataka region.

Sources used: A field investigation).

12.2 LABOUR SUPPLY. MANPOWER

12.20 GENERAL

1 Krishnamurty, Jayasankar. The industrial distribution of the working forces in India, 1901-1961 - A study of selected aspects.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1971 (Prof Dharma Kumar).

2 Morris, Morris David. A history of the creation of a disciplined labor force in the cotton textile industry of Bombay City, 1851-1951.

Ph.D. California Univ, Berkeley 1954.

3 Srivastava, Gur Prasad. Manpower resources and their utilisation in urban U.P. (A study of Kaval cities).

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1962 (Dr K.C.Sarkar).

vii+228+iii maps bibl.

U.P., 1901-61; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Population, labour force and unemployment; Ch 3: Occupational distribution, Ch 4: Institutional set up for manpower utilisation; Ch 5: Planning and manpower utilisation, Ch 6: Scheme for full employment; Ch 7: Conclusions and suggestions.

Statistics. (U.P., 1901-61): Population, labour force, employment, unemployment, occupational structure, Employment exchanges and employment.

See also items 12.110-2; 12.111-3.

12.21 CHILD LABOUR

See item 12.22-E.

12.22 FEMALE LABOUR

1 Pandit, S.V. Women workers in Bombay cotton mill industry.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1924.

ii+177.

2 Ahmad, Zainul Abidin. Woman and child industrial labour in the Bombay Presidency.

Ph.D. London Univ 1935.

294.

Bombay Presidency, c 1934; Ch 2: Regulated industries; Ch 3: Unregulated organised industries; Ch 4: Cottage industries; Ch 5: Sphere of work and earnings; Ch 6: Child labour; Ch 8: Health and welfare.

(Sources used: Survey method - a tour of the area from July 1933 - March 1934).

12.3 LABOUR MOBILITY. MIGRATION

12.31 INTERNAL

1 Ahmad, Neelufar. Migration from Eastern Bengal to Assam, 1891-1931.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1977 (Prof Moonis Raza).

85 app maps ill bibl.

East India, 1891-1931; Ch 1: Scope and meaning of migration; Ch 2: Immigration to Assam; Ch 3: Push and pull factor of migration; Ch 4: Process of migration; Ch 5: Some aspects of the immigration of Eastern Bengal cultivators to Assam; Conclusion.

Statistics: (East India, 1921): Percentage of cultivated area to total area in Eastern Bengal and Assam; (East India, 1901): Percentage of dependents to agricultural population; (Assam, 1901-21): Area under duty; (East India, 1891): Immigrants from different Eastern Bengal dists to Assam in 1891; (East Bengal, 1891): Percentage of outmigrants from each dist; (East India, 1901-31): Immigrants from different Eastern Bengal dists to Assam; (Assam, 1911-21): Percentage variation in natural population immigration and emigration, districtwise.

12.32 EXTERNAL

12.320 GENERAL

1 Cumpston, I.M. The problem of the Indian immigrant in British colonial policy after 1834.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1950 (A. F. McO. Madden).

xxv+278 bibl.

India, 1834-60. Ch 1: First departures; Chs 2-5: Free trade and sugar colonies, protection, colonial policy.

Statistics: (India, 1834-54): Indian emigration - destination-wise - from Calcutta, Madras; (India, 1800-50): Sugar - quantities exported to United Kingdom - rates of duty, net revenue in U.K. - prices - comparative statement, other colonies.

(Sources used: India Office Library, London).

2 Hill, Karen. The abolition of Indian indentured emigration.

Ph.D. McGill Univ.

12.321 COUNTRYWISE MIGRATION

British Guiana

1 Moore, Robert James. East Indians and negroes in British Guiana, 1838-1880.

- Ph.D. Sussex Univ 1970
v+441 bibl.
India, 1838-80: Indian labour emigration; Multi-racial response and conflict.
- Ceylon
2 Wesumperuma, D. Indian labour immigration to Ceylon, c 1800-c 1910.
Ph.D. London Univ.
- 3 Golaco, Lucy. Labour emigration from India to the British colonies of Ceylon, Malaya and Fiji during the years 1850-1921.
M.Sc. London Univ 1957.
210+11 bibl.
India, 1850-1921: Ch 1: Ceylon; Ch 2: Fiji; Ch 3: Malaya.
Statistics: Stray statistics for number of emigrants for 1850-1920.
- 4 Natarajan, Lakshmi. Indian labour in Ceylon.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1957.
- East Africa
5 Pocock, D.F. Indians in E. Africa.
Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1955.
xi+310 app maps ill bibl.
India, 1845-51: Ch 7: Trading settlement.
(Sociological study).
- England
6 Aurora, G.S. Indian workers in England: a sociological and historical survey.
M.Sc. London Univ 1960.
iv+251+80 app map bibl.
India, c 1780-1960: Ch 2: Indians in England - Lascars, Adventurers, Peddler migrants, Bhatras, Bengalees, Gujaratis, Punjabi peasants; Ch 4: Indian population in Southhall - origin.
(App 3: Case histories).
- Fiji
See item 12.321-3, 7.
- Malaya
See item 12.321-3.
- Mauritius
7 Siroar, K.K. Migration of Indian labour to British plantations in Mauritius, Natal and Fiji, 1834-1914.
M.Sc. London Univ 1965.
222 app bibl.
India, 1834-1916: Ch 1: Colonial background and the need for imported labour; Ch 2: India as a market for colonial labour; Ch 3: Migration and development of plantation agriculture; Ch 5: Condition of Indians in colonies.
Statistics: (India, 1834-1916/17): No of emigrants to Mauritius; Natal, Fiji - males, females - arrivals, departures - from ports of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay.
- 8 Dhanda, Pravina. History of Indian indentured immigration into Mauritius.
- M.Phil. London Univ 1970.
319 bibl glos.
India, 1857-1922: Ch 1: Immigration system, 1857-1869; Ch 2: Treatment of Indians in Mauritius, 1857-1869; Ch 3: Royal Commission, 1875; Ch 4: General treatment of Indians since the labour law of 1878; Chs 5-6: Factors affecting demand and supply of labour in Mauritius, 1870-1907; Ch 7: Growth of Indian influence in Mauritius, economic and political; Ch 8: Abolition of indentured system, 1910-1922.
Statistics: Stray statistics.
(Sources used: Public Record Office, London).
- Natal
See item 12.321-7.
- Trinidad
9 Forry, John Allen. A history of the East Indian indentured plantation workers in Trinidad, 1845-1917.
Ph.D. Louisiana State Univ 1969.
- 12.33 OCCUPATIONAL MOBILITY
1 Chhibbar, Yash Pal. Changes in the occupational structure of middle class people between 1945 and 1955.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1962.
- 12.4 WAGES. HOURS OF WORK. CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT
12.40 GENERAL. SOCIAL CONDITIONS
1 Vakil, K.M. Labour conditions in India with particular reference to and as illustrated by legislation.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1929?
1+252+8 bibl.
2 Marwala, Shera E. Industrial labour in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1941.
549 app ill bibl.
3 Joshi, N.N. Industrial labour in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946 (S.G.Panandikar).
3+x+456 bibl.
4 Shah, C.M. Industrial labour problems.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948 (E.R.Deshpande).
523 app bibl.
5 De, Sibopada. The problems of labour in Assam (1826-1901).
Ph.D. Gauhati Univ 1968 (Dr H.K.Sarpujari).
viii+276 app maps bibl glos.
Assam, 1826-1901: Ch 1: The problem in the beginning; Ch 2: Recruitment; Ch 3: Transportation; Ch 4: Rehabilitation; Ch 5: Wages; Ch 6: Labour relations; Ch 7: Epilogue.
Statistics: (Assam, 1874-1901): Recruitment; (Assam, 1867): Mortality rate, (Assam, 1864-69): Settlement of garden labourers on the land; (Assam, 1882-96): No of unhealthy gardens.
(Record Dept of the Govt of Assam, Archives of the Govt of West Bengal).
- 6 Shah, Manu M. Labour conditions in Baroda state.

M.Com Bombay Univ 1950 (Kolhatkar).

x+552 app map ill bibl.

7 Sen, Ras Behari. Industrial labour in Bihar from 1921 to 1949.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1949.

8 Chirde, S.E. Industrial labour in Bombay: a socio-economic analysis (with special reference to industrial labour residing in the B D D chawls, Bombay).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949 (Prof G.S.Churye).

xxi+62E app ill bibl.

Bombay city, c 1945: Ch 1: Historical background - 1661-1714, 1714-1854, and 1854-1947; Ch 2: Industrial housing scheme; Ch 3: Vital background and social conditions, Ch 4: Economic condition, Ch 5: Working conditions, Ch 6: Working conditions (social and managerial), Ch 7: Strikes, stoppages and Hartals, Ch 8: Trade unionism, Ch 9: Industrial welfare, Ch 10: The workers mind.

Statistics (Bombay city, 1854-1946): Progress of mill industry; (Bombay city, 1925-45): Quinquennial figures, progress of all kinds of factories, (Bombay city, c 1940): Statement showing the extent of overcrowding, no of persons per tenement and floor area available per head by caste; (Bombay city, 1924/25-1945/46): Assessment of occupied rooms, rent recovery and percentage of recovery - B D D chawls; (Bombay city, c 1945) Classifications of families according to industries in which the head of the family is employed, according to communities, according to migration and dist of origin, according to type and size of families, sex ratio in main age groups, Age and civil condition of the sample population, age at which the heads of families migrated to Bombay, Literacy, (Bombay city, 1945, 1946, 1947): Cost of living index no and dearness allowance, (Bombay city, c 1945) Classification of families according to income groups, average monthly income, earners, non-earners - sex, age, Adult equivalent per family and expenditure per adult equivalent, income and expenditure per capita, income and expenditure per adult equivalent; Analysis of indebtedness by income group, by causes, No of cotton textile mills working night shift in Bombay and the no of operatives employed in night shift, attendance in different shifts, (Bombay city, 1931-40): Progress of disputes in the textile industry; General effect of industrial disputes - causes of strikes - duration, (Bombay city, 1929-40) Trade unions and their membership

(App A Form of enquiry; App B: Classification of sample families according to communities and district of origin etc; App C: Analysis of absenteeism by causes; Diary of strikes in member mills of the Millowners' Association for the year 1947.

Sources used: Sample survey of 550 working class families residing in BDD Chawls Bombay).

9 Joshi, L.G. Industrial labour in C.P. and Berar.

Ph D. Nagpur Univ 1948

550 bibl.

C.P. and Berar, 1945-48: Ch 1. Importance and scope, Ch 2: Employment, Ch 3: Wages, Ch 4: Absenteeism and labour turnover; Ch 5: Efficiency and rationalisation, Ch 6: Condition of work and welfare, Ch 7: Housing, Ch 8: Health, Ch 9: Trade union and strikes; Ch 10: Legislature - the executive and the judiciary; Ch 11: Conclusion.

Statistics (C.P. and Berar, 1945-48) No of factories; Male and female labour in factories, Wage census in collieries of Wardha valley

10 Phadke, J.K. Industrial labour in Khandesh.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1953 (Prof D.R Gadgil).

xviii+623 app maps bibl.

Khandesh, c 1935-51: Ch 2: The region - economic background, Ch 3: Historical perspective of the labour problem; Ch 4: Employment of labour, Ch 5: Wages, Ch 6: Working conditions and welfare; Ch 7: Industrial relations.

Statistics: (Bombay State, East Khandesh, West Khandesh, 1925-50). No of industrial units, no of workers per unit, women and children workers and their percentage to total workers - zly, textile, oil mills, gins and presses, bidi; (Khandesh, c 1950): Distribution of workers - caste-wise, mother tongue, age groups, literacy, marital status, place of origin, extent of land owned by the workers, houses owned by the workers and income from them; Manners of recruitment, (Khandesh, 1937-49): Textile

mills - no of mills working, no of men affected, wages earned, no of cases of fines, amount of fine, percentage to wages - separately for E. and W. Khandesh; (Khandesh, 1946-50): Analysis of suspensions - 3 textile mills, one vegetable ghee unit; (Jalgaon, 1940-51): Monthly index no and the average amount of dearness allowance paid; (Khandesh, 1936, 1951): Oil mills - wage rates - occupationwise - caste-wise; (Khandesh, 1939-46): Maternity benefits - province, E.Khandesh, W.Khandesh - no of women paid and the amount paid; (Khandesh, c 1950): No of debtors, amount of debt - industry-wise; Rate of interest, classification of debt by causes, security given and period for which existing, relation of family income and debt amount; Housing provided by employers - industry and type - no of rooms; Amount of house rent paid; Relation of house rent and family income; Relation between the family size and house area; (Khandesh, 1928-51): Unions, and union membership; (Khandesh, 1943/34-1950/51): Unions - membership, receipts, expenditure, fees, donations, funds, debts, salaries, legal expenses, social and other benefits; (Bombay State, Khandesh, 1929-50): No of stoppages, workers involved, man-days lost; (Khandesh, 1940-51): Analysis of conciliation cases; (Jalgaon, Amalner, Dhulia, Chalisgaon, 1940-51): Analysis of cases before industrial Court; Analysis of Labour Court cases for 1948-51 period.

(Questionnaires for the workers and for the general information relating to industrial units for unions appended.

Sources used: Data collected through questionnaires).

11 Mukhtar, A. Factory labour in the Punjab.

Ph.D. London Univ 1928.

277 app ill bibl.

Punjab, c 1927: Ch 4: Factories at work; Ch 5: Housing, health and home life of workers; Ch 6: Labour - supply and demand; Ch 7: Accidents and compensation; Ch 8: Trade unionism.

Statistics: (Punjab, 1927): Wages in some Punjab factories - occupationwise.

12 Gokhale, Sushela. Bidi workers in the city of Bombay.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1945.

1+145+2 bibl.

13 Agarwal, Ashoda. Labour problems of Biri industry in M.P.

Ph.D. Jiwaji Univ 1971 (Prof V.S.Shrivastava).

14 Simmons, C.F. Labour and industrial organization in the Indian coal mining industry, 1900-1939.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ.

15 Beth, B.K. Labour in the Indian coal industry.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1945.

xi+361 app maps ill bibl graphs.

India, c 1930-44: Ch 1: The Indian coal industry and its problems; Ch 2: Labour supply in the coal fields; Ch 3: Methods of recruitment; Ch 4: Seasonal shortage of labour and its remedies; Ch 5: Wage rates and earnings of workers in the coal fields, Ch 6: Lowness and uneconomic character of wages and earnings of colliery workers; Ch 7: Measures to increase labour earnings; Ch 8 & 9: Women labour and its problems; Ch 10: Housing; Ch 11: The effects of housing on health and morals; Ch 12: Improvement of housing in the coal fields; Ch 13: Standards of living; Ch 14: Improvement of the standards of living, Ch 15: Welfare work in the coal fields.

Statistics: (UP, CP, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, c 1940): Approximate cost of recruiting labour from different dists; (British India, 1934): Average cash earnings (per day worked) of the colliery workers - class of workers - according to various coal fields; (Raniganj, CP c 1940): Daily readings of three collieries in Raniganj and one colliery in CP; (India, 1934): Average weekly net cash earnings of the colliery workers; (India, c 1930): Rates of wages - occupationwise - nine collieries of the Jherria Coal Field, nine collieries of the Raniganj coalfield, seven collieries of the CP Coal fields, five collieries of the Giridin, Bokaro, Karampara and Talohar Coal fields; (Raniganj, CP, c 1940): No of days worked by women workers underground and on surface in some collieries of the CP and Raniganj coal fields; (India, 1934): Net cash earnings of women workers in various coal fields; (India, 1924-34): Death and birth rates in Jherria mining settlement

- and Asansol mining settlement; (1931-34); Infant mortality rate.
- (App A: Weekly family budgets of some workers in the Jherria and Raniganj coal fields; Other coal fields; App B: Essential elements in the diets of some of the budgets of App A; App C: Proportion of income spent on food, drink, clothing and in payment of interest on debts in some of the budgets of App A; App D: Retail prices of some important articles of daily consumption in the Ranch Valley (CP), Giridih, Jherria, Raniganj and Bokaro coal fields in 1934.
- Sources used: Personal investigation of the conditions on the spot).
- 16 Rao, B.R.K. Labour conditions in coal industry of Madhya Pradesh.
Ph.D. Saugar Univ 1956 (Prof L.C.Jain).
- 17 Sharma, B.D. Labour problems in cotton textile industry in India.
Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1956.
- 18 Joshi, A.J. Labour in the mills of Ahmedabad.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1930?
184+18+8+4+1 app ill ref.
- 19 Shukla, K.T. The textile labour in Ahmedabad.
M.Com.(Pt I) Bombay Univ 1949.
x+474 app map ill bibl.
- 20 Agrawal, M.P. Labour in Bombay and Ahmedabad Cotton Mills.
M Com. Bombay Univ 1945 (Prof M.J.Antia).
x+515 app bibl.
- Bombay, Ahmedabad cities, c 1850-1940: Ch 1: Growth of cotton mill industry in Bombay and Ahmedabad; Ch 2: Supply and recruitment; Ch 3: Wages; Ch 4: Standard and cost of living; Ch 5: Working hours and conditions of work and employment; Ch 6: Housing; Ch 7: Health; Ch 10: Industrial efficiency; Ch 11: Trade unionism and industrial disputes.
- Statistics: (Bombay, Ahmedabad cities, c 1850-1940): No of mills, no of spindles, looms, cotton consumed, average employment, absenteeism, average earnings, expenditure on food articles, average daily earnings in selected occupations, dearness allowance, etc.
- (Sources used: Material from "The annual", the Indian Cotton Textile Industry, Mill Statements by Millowners Association, the Bombay Labour Gazette, The Indian Textile Journal, etc).
- 21 Mukheria, Mohanlal Piramal. Social conditions of textile labour in Bombay (with special reference to productivity).
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1959 (Dr G.S.Ghurye).
3+v+441 app ill bibl ref.
- Bombay city, c 1850-1956/56: Ch 2: Cotton textile industry - history; Ch 6: Social life and conditions of the cotton textile worker; Ch 7: Productivity, efficiency and social conditions.
- (The results of enquiry relate to period after 1950, however, Ch 2 is in detail and discusses economic aspects of the industrial labour, impact of yarn, factory legislation, development of industry, etc).
- 22 James, Ralph G. Jr. Labour and technical changes: The Bombay cotton textile industry.
Ph.D. Cornell Univ 1957.
- 23 Obolski, Raiklal, P. Economic condition of dock labourers in Bombay.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1936.
xi+275 app bibl.
- 24 Charpurey, P.M. Life and labour of the full-time domestic servants in Poona City.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1959 (Prof N.V.Sovani).
3+233 app.
- Poona City, 1955-57: In short history given in Ch 1: Introduction - ancient times, Moghul period, Maratha period, Western countries, present conditions in India.
- Statistics: Relate to period of survey 1955-57.
- (Appes: (a) Khajgiwale Daftar - salary from the money lender - 10th Aug 1957; (b) The account of the servants' salary - Khajgiwale daftar (oil days and dues), (c) Service contract - 8th Mar 1971; (d) Khajgiwale's list (workers), (e) Survey Questionnaire).
- 25 Hate, C.A. Economic condition of the educated women in Bombay city.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1930.
8+162 app bibl.
- 26 Kadri, S.K. A socio-economic survey of the lower stratum of employees in the city of Bombay.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1951.
ix+143 bibl.
- 27 Patil, Chandrakant S. Socio-economic survey of the middle class in Bombay
M.A. Bombay Univ 1956.
298 app bibl.
- 28 Deodhar, L.D. Labour in the sugar industry of the Bombay - Deccan.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950 (Prof D.R.Gadgil)
xvii+767 app map ill bibl.
- Bombay-Deccan, c 1940-48: Ch 1: History of sugar industry in India, in the Bombay-Deccan - various operations of sugarcane and the working of a sugar mill; Ch 2: Conditions of work and terms of employment; Ch 3: Wages and earnings - factory section, estate section; Ch 4: Industrial relations, Ch 5: The worker, his family and social life, Ch 6: Housing, sanitation and nutrition; Ch 7: Labour welfare.
- Statistics: (Bombay-Deccan, 1947/48): Sugar factories - location, crushing capacity; (Bombay Presidency, c 1948) Sugar factories - date of establishment, date of first crushing season, capital at start and at present; (Bombay Presidency, India, 1935/40-1948/49): Total production of sugarcane factories in India and Bombay Deccan, Cane factory production; (Bombay Presidency, 1935/40-1947/48): Production of sugarcane per acre in tons of sugar factories; Average recovery figures, Mean duration of crushing season of sugar factories, (Bombay, 1948/49): Hands employed in the sugar factories; (Bombay-Deccan, c 1948): Labour in six sugar factories surveyed - factory section, plantation section - distribution by sex, occupations, dept; Causes of migration for labour separately for each factory; Causes of migration for estate workers' families and factory workers' families; Places of migration of perennial and seasonal labour; Districtwise migration of the families surveyed for each factory surveyed; (Harigon, c 1948): Scales and grades of factory workers - The Belapur Sugar Co Ltd; (Bombay-Deccan, 1935-49): Length of service of non-seasonal workers in the six units surveyed, Distance of migration of the workers; (Bombay-Deccan, 1948): Classification of workers - permanent, temporary - monthly paid, daily paid, Revised grades and scales - factorywise, (Bombay-Deccan, 1939, 1947/48): Wages of factory workers - factorywise; Average monthly income - category of workers - five factories, (Bombay-Deccan, 1938/39-1946/47): Harvesting rates of sugarcane; Classification of workers in the six units surveyed - according to sex, marital status, age, literacy, mother tongue, dependents - male, female, their marital status and literacy, No of families without land, with income from land and without income from land; Causes of indebtedness, amount of debt, security against debt, rate of interest, creditor's occupation, Castes of workers, Employers' housing, private housing - perennial, seasonal labour - no of rooms, density of occupancy, average space, roof type, floor type, wall type, amenities provided - bathroom, sink, latrine, water supply, etc; Living space.
- (App A: The Imperial Council of Agricultural Research; App B: A brief note on the scheme of the Loni Sugar Factory, App C: Questionnaires, App G: Summary of awards.

- Sources used: Personal investigations carried out in villages - results).
- 29 Desai, A.R. The labour and economic conditions of the traffic workers of the BEST.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 (G.L.Maini?).
290 app bibl.
- 30 Burnett-Hurst, A.R. Labour and housing in Indian city: a study in the economic conditions of the wage-earning classes in Bombay.
M.Sc. London Univ 1923.
202-XXIX app maps ill bibl glos.
Bombay, c 1920: Economic conditions - housing - sanitation - trade unions - welfare work.
(App 2: Budgets of selected families, 1918).
- 12.41 WAGES
- 12.410 GENERAL
- 1 Datta, Y.B. Social differentiation and differentiation in emoluments.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950 (Prof G.S.Churye).
415 bibl.
India, 1500-1857 Ch 1: From feudal times to industrialism - social stratification and differences in economic conditions operating under feudalism, social differentiation and differentiation in emoluments prevailing under the guild system, Ch 2: The industrial revolution and after - industrial revolution and its repercussions on the relationship between social status and economic position - revolution in agriculture and the impact of the same on the social structure with special reference to economic conditions; Ch 3: Modern period - imperialist era (1880-1939) - social classes and differences in income and the relationship between the two, Ch 4: India before the establishment of British rule - organizational peculiarities and their economic and political repercussions, social classes and differences in economic conditions with special reference to emoluments; Ch 5: The establishment of British rule and after - social classes and differences in income.
- 2 Prasad, Prem Kumar. Recommendations of the wage boards and wage policy in selected industries.
Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1972 (Dr R.N.Tripathy).
ix+356 app maps bibl.
India, 1931-66: Ch 1: Problems of wage policy, Ch 2: Norms of wage fixation in India, Ch 3: Wage levels and wage variations before the wage board awards; Ch 4: Effects of wage variations on productivity, prices and profits before the wage board, awards; Ch 5: Analysis of the recommendations of wage boards; Ch 6: Effects of the recommendations of wage boards on wages; Ch 7: Effects of the recommendations of wage boards on productivity, prices and profits; Ch 8: Conclusions.
Statistics: (India, 1931-47); Percentage distribution of the working population.
- 3 Palekar, Shroekant A. Real wages and profits in India, 1939-1950.
Ph.D. Harvard Univ 1957.
- 4 Singh, Raghu Raj. Movement of wages in India.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1950.
- 5 Bajpai, R.K. The problem of fair wages in Indian industries.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1959 (Prof R.K.Bahadur).
- 6 Laxminarayan, H. Wage variations in India.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1959 (Prof V.K.R.V.Rao).
- 7 Deshpande, L.K. Evolution of wage structure in Bombay city.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1966 (Prof P.K.Brahmananda).
- 8 Merani, S.T. Wages and conditions of work of factory labour in Karachi.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1944 (Prof G.M.Vakil).
ix+245 app ill bibl.
Karachi, c 1939: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: rates of wages; Ch 3: Percentage attendance; Ch 4: Earnings; Ch 5: Hours of work; Ch 6: Conditions of work; Ch 7: Housing conditions; Ch 8: Trade disputes; Ch 9: Govt administration of labour matters; Ch 10: Problems created by the War.
Statistics: (Karachi, 1939) Classification of workmen as per occupations - engineering occupations and occupations common to all factories, occupations peculiar to the different industry groups - no of workmen; No of workmen on time rates and piece rates; Weighted averages of daily, monthly and hourly rates of wages for all occupations; Frequency of daily rates of wages, monthly rates of wages and hourly rates of wages for 29 occupations selected from different industry groups, Comparison of frequency of daily rates of wages and monthly rates of wages for 8 engineering occupations in Karachi, Bombay, Ahmedabad and Bhopalpur; Weighted averages of daily monthly and hourly rates of wages for men, women; Weighted averages of percentage attendance for all occupations; Frequency of percentage attendance for 29 occupations selected from different industry groups; Comparison of weighted averages of percentage attendance for 13 engineering occupations in Karachi, Bombay, Ahmedabad, Broach and Surat, Poona, Nasik and Ahmednagar; Weighted averages of percentage attendance for workmen on time and piece rates, for men and women; Weighted averages of monthly earnings for all occupations; Frequency of monthly earnings for 29 occupations from different industry groups; Weighted averages of monthly earnings - workmen on time and piece rates - men and women; Weighted averages of daily, monthly and hourly rates of wages, percentage attendance and actual monthly earnings, and possible full time monthly earnings for 29 occupations, Total hours worked and total mpses earned by workmen in each factory.
(App 1: Schedules used; App 2: Conditions of grant of land under labour class schemes; App 3: Schedules showing the scales of dearness allowances granted by some important factories in Karachi; App 4: Summary of demands and awards in trade disputes referred for adjudication in Sind.
Sources used: Wage census for March 1939 - personally collected data).
- See also item 14.20-5.
- 12.411 OCCUPATIONWISE
- 1 Datta, Sakripada. A study of labour productivity, wages and profit in coal mining industry of Bihar.
Ph.D. Bhagalpur Univ 1971 (Dr Gopal Lal).
vi+259 bibl.
Bihar, 1939-66: Ch 1: Concept of labour productivity; Ch 2: Determinants of productivity; Ch 3: Productivity, wages and profits: A theoretical view; Ch 4: Productivity in the coal mining industry; Ch 5: Technical factors affecting productivity in the coal mining industry; Ch 6: Human factors affecting productivity in the coal mining industry; Ch 7: Wages and productivity in the coal mining industry; Ch 8: Profit and productivity in the coal mining industry; Ch 9: Productivity, wages and profits: Appraisal and approach; Ch 10: Concluding, observations.
Statistics: (Bihar, 1939-66) Production of coal in India; Index of profits in coal mining industry.
- 2 Badwar, Manjulika. The Workmen's Compensation Act of 1925 as applied to the Indian Coal Mining Industry.
Ph.D. Patna Univ 1964 (Prof Umesh Prasad).
- 3 Trivedi, V.K. Profits and wages in the cotton industry of Bombay Province.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949 (Prof D.H.Samant).
ix+296+III ill bibl.
Bombay Province, 1917-46: Ch 1: Changing financial structure

of the cotton industry; Ch 2: Trend of profits; Ch 3: Wages in the mill industry of Bombay province; Ch 4: The Managing agency system in the cotton industry; Ch 5: Fluctuations in profits and wages; Ch 6: Analysis of cost; Ch 7: Suggestions for future policy.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1926-44, Ahmedabad, 1929-46, Sholapur, 1929-45); Composition of total capital in percentages; Cost of various production, percentages; (Bombay, 1917-45, Ahmedabad, 1921-46, Sholapur, 1928-46); Depreciation - provision, rate, total; Dividend as percentage of net profits; (Bombay, 1939-45, Ahmedabad, 1938-45); War time taxes; (Bombay, Ahmedabad, Sholapur, 1927-45); Rate of dividends; (Bombay, Ahmedabad, Sholapur, 1926-46); Management cost as percentage of total cost - for Bombay Province also; Rate of profit on total capital; Index of real wages and cost of living; Wages as the percentage of living wage; (Bombay, Ahmedabad, Sholapur, 1916-46); Total wages per month; (Bombay, Ahmedabad, Sholapur, 1937-45); Actual monthly earnings of industrial workers - industrywise; (India, 1938-44); Money wage index and real wage index in textiles and in all manufacturing industries compared with UK and USA; (Bombay, 1928-46, Ahmedabad, 1929-46); Labour share in the value added by manufacture; (Bombay, 1927-44, Ahmedabad, 1929-45); Manufacturer's margin and cotton prices; Manufacturer's margin and wages; (Bombay, 1917-46, Ahmedabad, 1921-46, Sholapur, 1918-46); Dividends distributed among shareholders; Index of profits and wages; (Bombay, Ahmedabad, 1921-46); Profits, wages and prices in cotton industry - indices; Rate of profits on investors' money - for Sholapur also; (Bombay, Ahmedabad, 1929-46); Productivity and wage cost per worker per annum; Productivity in weight and value per worker per annum; (Bombay, Ahmedabad, Sholapur, 1939-47); Comparative figures showing rise in productivity, cost of living and total wages.

(Sources used: Data collected personally).

4 Popola, F.S. Criteria of wage determination: A study of the cotton textile industry of India.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1966 (Dr V.B.Singh).

vii+368 app bibl.

India, 1939-62: Ch 1: Conceptual and methodological background, Ch 2: Economic environment; Ch 3: Labour market, Ch 4: Workers' needs; Ch 5: Productivity; Ch 6: Capacity to pay, Ch 7: Trade unions; Ch 8: An integrated view.

Statistics: (Kanpur, Ahmedabad and Bombay cities, 1939-62); Labour demand and supply; Real based wages; Cost of living; Productivity; Capacity to pay in terms of profitability; Trade unions strength, etc.

5 Deshpande, R.H. Efficiency in relation to wages in textile industry (Bombay Province).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (S.V.Desai).

ii+44 bibl.

6 Nandedkar, Durganath Janardan. Evaluation of wages in the Bombay film industry.

Ph.D. M.S.Univ of Baroda 1968 (Dr D.K.Shukla).

x+324 app ill bibl glos.

Bombay, 1935-66: Pt I: Introductory - nature of the study - industrial background - growth; Pt II: Analysis and evaluation of wages - evaluation of existing wage structure - nature and component - occupational structure and job evaluation - analysis and evaluation of existing wage levels - comparative study of wage levels - nature of wage levels in film industry - wage and industrial relations; Pt III: Towards a rational wage structure - factors affecting wage levels - formulation of rational wage structure - wages, employment and growth of film industry - summary and conclusions.

(Sources used: Material from the Archival Centre and the Hansa Mehta Library, Baroda and Film Institute, Bombay).

12.43 LEGISLATION AND REGULATION

1 Likhate, A.W. A study of wage regulation.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1957 (Prof B.V.Krishnasurti).

vii+335 bibl.

India, 1927-46: Ch 9 and 10: Wage regulation in India - history, the minimum wage movement, standardisation of wage rates, state regulation of wages, state acts and laws, enquiries reports, conditions for fixing minimum wages, effects of wage regulation;

Ch 11: A study of wage regulation in India - basic rate, differentials, demand for increase in wages, agricultural wages - earnings.

2 Acharya, I.G. Economics of minimum wage (with special reference to India).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof D.R.Samant).

ii+495+x app bibl.

India, 1939-50: Pt II: The Indian problem; Ch 9 India - the wage problem; Ch 10: The problem of minimum wage in India - legislation, fair wage bill; Ch 11: Progress and practice of minimum wage in India; Ch 12: Critical evaluation of the report of minimum wage committees appointed by the Govt of Bombay; Ch 13: Cost of living and problem of compensation.

Statistics: (India, 1939-50): Average wages, earnings in different industries, real wages, wage indices

(Pt I: Ch 1 to 8 discuss the general basic principles for minimum wages.

Sources used: Labour enquiry reports, Indian labour gazette, Bulletin of the bureau of economics and statistics, Hage Cmt reports etc).

3 Rangaraw, R.M. Wage policy in India since 1930.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1960 (Prof Mohd. Shabbir Khan).

vi+385 app ill ref.

India, 1939-59: Ch 1: Introduction, Ch 2: A brief survey of wage theory; Ch 3: An examination of product and labour markets; Ch 4: Wage legislation in India; Ch 5: Basic and minimum wages, Ch 6: Dearness allowances, Ch 7: Bonus, Ch 8: Payment by results, Ch 9: Conciliation, arbitration and collective bargaining; Ch 10: Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1939-55): Minimum rates of wages, Indices of average weekly earnings of adult males in industry, (India, 1946-56): Indices of fringe benefits per person employed in seven industries.

4 Ramchandran, V. Minimum wage in Indian industries.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1964 (Dr Hadha Kamal Mukerjee).

xi+60+10 app bibl.

India, 1944-62: Ch 1: Assumptions of minimum wage fixation; Ch 2: Wages and earnings in industries, Ch 3: Wages in agriculture, Ch 4: Standard of living of workers, Ch 5: Principles of wage fixation; Ch 6: Gradations and wages, Ch 7: Authority for minimum wage fixation, Ch 8: Improved wages, productivity and output; Ch 9: Social security for industrial workers; Ch 10: Economic consequences of fixation of minimum wage.

Statistics: (India, 1944-62): Wages in industries, agriculture; Workers by occupation, Employment, disparities in income distribution.

5 Nigam, S.B.L. A study of the methods of state regulation of wages, with special reference to their possible application in India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1949.

6 Sita Ram (or Mastogi, S.R.). Wage regulation in Kanpur city 1947-64.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1969 (Dr V.B.Singh).

v+350 app bibl.

Kanpur, 1941-64: Ch 1: Scope and methodology, Ch 2: A historical background; Ch 3: Wage differentials; Ch 4: Labour market; Ch 5: Collective bargaining, Ch 6: Adjudication; Ch 7: Conclusions.

Statistics: (Kanpur, 1930): Average actual monthly earnings of coolies in various industries, (Kanpur, 1936-39): No of strikes and workers involved; (Kanpur, 1947): No of factories which show less increase in wages than the cost of living index at certain wage levels; Average monthly earnings in selected firms of engineering, leather, chemical and printing industries; Decided wage disputes classified by methods of settlement in the selected industries; Unions and membership by size groups; (U.P., 1940-47): Industrial disputes; (Kanpur, 1944, 1947): Average monthly earnings in selected industries; (Kanpur, 1939, 1944, 1947): Average monthly net earnings of unskilled workers in some industries; (U.P., 1944, 1947):

Average monthly earnings of the workers in different industries, (India, 1939, 1947) Average monthly earnings of women in different industries; (U.P. and Kanpur, 1939-64); Demand for labour, (Kanpur, 1935-64); Trend of employment in the cotton textile industry.

12.5 TRADE UNION MOVEMENT

- 1 Sinha, Sanjiva. Trade union movement in India. Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1970 (Dr Surendra Prasad Sinha). x+437 app bibl.
- India, 1875-1969; Ch 1 Origin of trade union movement; Ch 2 Growth of trade union movements (1918 onwards prior to Independence); Ch 3 Trade union movement in the post-Independence period (1947-69), Ch 4 Trade union movement and the Govt, Ch 5 Trade union leadership and finance, Ch 6: The trade union centres; Ch 7. Trade union and politics.
- Statistics. (India, 1946-68) No of industrial disputes - work stoppages, no of mandays lost, workers involved; (India, 1927-43). Finance of trade union.
- 2 Sharma, S K. Labour movement in India: Its past and present, 1885-1960. Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1961 (Dr R.P.Singh). viii+351+xii app bibl glos
- India, 1885-1960; Ch 1. Introduction, Ch 2: Origin, growth and transformation of the Indian working class; Ch 3: Peculiarities of labour movement in India, Ch 4 History of labour movement - First stage, 1885-1917; Ch 5. History of labour movement - Second stage, 1918-1946, Ch 6: History of labour movement - Third stage, 1947-60; Ch 7: Indian trade unions, Ch 8 Study of Central organization; Ch 9 Indian labour movement and internationalism; Ch 10 State, trade unions and economic development.
- Statistics (India, 1892-1955) No of factories and workers employed, (India, 1927-43); Progress of trade unions, (India, 1947-58); Registered trade unions and their membership and employment.
- (Sources used: Questionnaires and published and unpublished information).
- 3 Purohit, Sadasana Dattatraya. Trade unionism in India: a study in industrial democracy in relation to organised labour in India. M.A. Bombay Univ 1941? 2+522 app bibl.
- 4 Irani, J.K. Trade unionism in India. M.Com.(Pt I) Bombay Univ 1945 2+643 app bibl.
- 5 Mathur, J.N. Trade unionism in India. Ph.D. Agra Univ 1952.
- 6 Deyal, S. Growth of trade unions in India. M.Sc. Belfest Univ 1952-53.
- 7 Maxwell, Anupurna. Influence of international labour organisation on labour movement in India. Ph.D. Agra Univ 1953.
- 8 Kennappen, Subbiah. The Indian trade union movement An account and an analysis. Ph.D. Fletcher Univ 1956.
- 9 Varma, R. The evolution of the trade union movement in India Ph.D. New School for Social Research, New York 1957.

- 10 Mathur J.S. Indian working class movement. D.Litt. Allahabad Univ 1965 (Prof J.K.Mehta).
- 11 Desai, S.R. Trade unionism in the Bombay Presidency. M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946 (S.V.Desai?) 252 app bibl
- 12 Pandey, Shive Mohan. Trade-unionism in Kanpur: Growth and structure. Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1967 (Prof V.B.Singh).
- 13 Dhanuka, Kailash Chandra. Industrial labour movement in Madhya Pradesh. Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1966 (Prof Girija Prasad Gupta).
- 14 Krishnaswami. Labour movement in Madras city, 1929-52. M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.
- 15 Pandha, Madhukar Kashinath. Labour organisations in Sholapur city. Ph.D. Poona Univ 1960 (Prof D.R.Gadgil). ii+9+507 app bibl.
- Sholapur city, c 1870-1955: Ch 2 Growth of industries in Sholapur, Ch 3: Historical outline of the trade union movement in Sholapur, Ch 4 The organisation and administration of trade unions; Ch 5: Trade unions and industrial relations; Ch 6: Trade unions and the strikes.
- Statistics: (Sholapur city, 1927/28-1936/37): Profits of the textile mills - Sholapur, Vishnu, Laxmi, N O.Mills and Jam Mills; (Sholapur city, 1937): Registered factories other than textile mills (Sholapur city, 1925-34); Unions and their membership; (Sholapur city, 1934-38, 1939/30-1954/55); Unions and their membership - registered, unregistered, (Sholapur city, 1939-43) Profits of the mill owners - Sholapur, Laxmi, Vishnu and Jam Mills, (Sholapur city, 1946/47-1954/55); Bhatrya Girni Kasgar Singh - membership turnover, income and expenditure - itemwise; (Sholapur city, 1939-45); Strikes of handloom workers conducted by Lal Bawa Bhatag Kasgar Union; (Sholapur, 1920-54): No of strikes and their effects; Strikes in different industries, Indices of seasonal variations in the no of strikes, no of workers involved, no of mandays lost; Causes, duration, results of strikes; Strikes, classified according to their results and main causes, classified according to results and duration; Union participation in strikes - indifferent industries, Results of strikes - indifferent industries.
- (Statistical tables in Ch 7 based on investigation carried out for leadership of local trade unions during 1956/57).
- 16 Shukla, H.N.P. The organisation and working of trade unions in Uttar Pradesh. Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.
- 17 Chaturvedi, M.C. A study of labour movement in the cotton textile industry of India between 1875 to 1918. Ph.D. Jabalpur Univ 1968 (Prof B.S.Audholia)
- 18 Newman, R K. Labour organisation in the Bombay cotton mills, 1918-29. Ph.D. Sussex Univ 1970 (P.D.Reeves). xxi+375 maps bibl glos.
- Bombay city, 1918-29. Urban environment; Cotton mills - management's response to market forces - millhands and cost of living - wages - economic decline and union growth - communist involvement - general strikes, 1919, 1920, 1928, 1929 - Girni Kasgar Union.
- Statistics: (Bombay city, 1927): Cotton mills, spindles, looms, workers, capital - millwise, (Bombay city, 1925) Communal composition of senior mill staff - Europeans, Parsis, Hindus, Muslims, Jews - officerwise, (Bombay city, 1921): Distribution of residence of workers - wardwise, Birth places of population, northern wards - castewise; (Bombay city, Jul 1917-Oct 1921): Retail prices of staple commodities; (Bombay city, 1918-29): Cotton mills - strikes - no. departments involved, causes - millwise, yearwise, departmentwise.

19 Ridgel, Gus Tolver. A study of the labour movement and industrial relations in the cotton textile industry in Bombay, India.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1957 (Prof Selig Perlman?).

ix+304 app illu bibl ref.

Bombay, 1918-50: Ch 1: Development of the labour movement - 1918-29, 1930-39, 1940-50, Bombay, Ahmedabad, Ch 2: Labour legislation; Ch 3: Wages and wage policy; Ch 4: Industrial dispute settlement; Ch 5: The contemporary labour movement.

Statistics: (India, 1947-53) Growth in all India Federations - All India Trade Union Congress; Indian National Trade Union Congress, Hind Mazdoor Sabha; United Trade Union Congress - no of affiliated unions, no of members, (Ahmedabad, 1944/45-1954/55) Funds collected by the Textile Labour Association, Ahmedabad, (Bombay, 1941/42-1954/55) Rashtriya Mill Mazdoor Sangh - membership, income and expenditure, (Bombay, Ahmedabad, 1941-52) Bonus payments, (Bombay, 1941, 1956) Distribution of workers according to place of origin - Greater Bombay Cotton textile industry, Distribution of workers by age, religion, language, length of service, length of service in the mills.

(Statistics also reproduced from Indian Labour Gazette, Textile Labour Association annual reports).

20 Singh, Ramesh Chandra. Trade Union Movement and collective bargaining in the Indian Post and Telegraph Department.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1966 (Prof. Ganesh Prasad).

21 Mast, Mahesh Kumar. Labour movement in Indian railways.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1966.

See also item 13.320-3.

12.6 STRIKES. LOCKOUTS. DISPUTES. INDUSTRIAL UNREST

1 Tandon, B.K. Industrial unrest in India.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1951.

2 Siddiqi, Zafar M. Shahid. Development of the law of strikes in India.

Ph.D. Cornell Univ 1971.

3 Joshi, Vidyapati Prahlad. A study of strikes in the Bombay cotton textile industry.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1966 (Prof P.N.Mathur).

xviii+302+29 app ill.

Bombay city, 1922-64: Pt A: The milieu: Ch 1. The industry and the employers; Ch 2: The workers; Ch 3: The trade unions; Ch 4: The Govt; Pt B: The strikes; Ch 5: The strike statistics used in the study; Ch 6: Annual and seasonal fluctuations; Ch 7: Causes of strikes; Ch 8: Some important instances on strikes; Ch 9: Duration and results of strikes; Ch 10: The cost of strikes; Ch 11: Some important strikes; Ch 12: Salient features of the study.

Statistics: (India, Bombay, 1856-1954) The growth of cotton textile industry - decennial figures, (Bombay, 1865-1964): Average no of workers employed daily in the mills - decennial figures; (Bombay, 1922-50): Average daily absenteeism in the Bombay cotton mills for selected years; (Bombay 1926-64): Total union membership, membership of the two largest unions, average daily employment in the Bombay cotton textile industry - yearly figures; List of trade unions in the Bombay cotton textile industry with years of registration and cancellation; (Bombay, 1940-64): Total membership of the Rashtriya Mill Mazdoor Sangh and of the Kuria Girni Kamgar Sangh for the period 1940-50; (Bombay, 1921-64): The no of strikes, workers involved, mandays lost in the Bombay textile industry, (Bombay, 1945-64): Hartals in the Bombay cotton textile industry, (Bombay, 1922-64): Trend values for strikes, workers involved, mandays lost - average duration per worker involved, average size of strikes; indexes of seasonal variations in the no of strikes, in the no of mandays lost, Classification of strikes, workers involved, mandays lost by causes; Share of each of the five groups of years within the period 1922-64 - total no of strikes, workers involved, and mandays lost; Importance of different causes of strikes; Average daily employment, trade union membership, no of strikes, workers involved, mandays lost, no of mandays lost per worker employed; No of strikes in the Bombay cotton textile industry and the no of all other

strikes in the city. Indexes showing changes in the cost of wages, strike activity, Unsold stocks of yarn and cloth with mills, the no of strikes of the average duration per worker involved; Results according to causes, duration of strikes; Share of selected strikes in the total strike activity in the Bombay textile industry.

(App The incidence of strikes in different depts of mills in Bombay cotton textile industry)

12.7 INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS. CONCILIATION PEACE

1 Samant, K.W. Problems of industrial peace in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1932.

vii+304 app bibl.

2 Srivastava, K.M. Industrial peace in India.

D.Litt. Benares Hindu Univ 1950

3 Soman, S.K. Industrial relations in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (K.T.Merchant)

1+573 app bibl.

4 Kumar, C.B. Industrial relations in India

Ph.D. London Univ 1958-59

5 Shroff, Aloo Dinshaw Conciliation and arbitration of industrial disputes in India (with special reference to Bombay Province).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1949.

vvv+400+5 app bibl.

British India, Bombay Province, 1920-1947 Ch 2: Growth of industrial relationship in India; Ch 3: Strikes, their causes and possible remedies, Ch 6: History of conciliation and arbitration legislation in India; Ch 7: Wartime development in conciliation and arbitration, Ch 8: Working of conciliation machinery in Bombay Province, Ch 9: Working of arbitration machinery in Bombay Province.

Statistics: (British India, 1921-47). Disputes - stoppages of work - causes, (Bombay, 1939-48). Working of the industrial court.

12.8 LEGISLATION AND REGULATION POLICY

1 Singh, Devendra Narayan. Labour legislation relating to large scale industries in India.

Ph.D. Benares Hindu Univ 1954 (Prof J.N.Das Gupta).

448 app ill bibl.

India, 1857-1947: Ch 1: Historical review, Ch 2: Working conditions; Ch 3: Child and women labour; Ch 4: Wage and labour legislation, Ch 5: Trade union, Ch 6: Industrial housing; Ch 7: Labour welfare; Ch 8: Social security; Ch 9: Industrial disputes, Ch 10: Social progress.

Statistics: (India, 1944, 1946, 1949) Working hours and shifts in jute industry, (India, 1927-50): Accidents in industries and mines, (India, 1927/28-1948/49): Registered trade unions and their memberships.

2 Sinha, Samadhar. Post-war Labour legislation in India - comparison with Japan.

Ph.D. London Univ 1952.

400 app bibl.

India, 1918-32: Ch 3: Factory legislation; Ch 4: Mining legislation; Ch 5: Workmen's compensation; Ch 6: Health insurance; Ch 7: Trade union; Legislation.

3 Vidyarthi, Ram Dulerey. Growth of Labour legislation in India since 1939 and its impact on economic development.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

13. MONEY AND BANKING

13 MONEY AND BANKING

13.1 CURRENCY AND MONETARY STANDARDS

13.10 GENERAL

1 Patel, Natverlal Bumbhai. Indian Currency. 2 Pts. Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof B.R.Shenoy and Prof D.R.Gedgil). 2*41+1696*35+23 app bibl.

India, c 1500-1940: Ch 1: The early period; Ch 2: Indian currency in the 19th century; Ch 3: The paper currency up to 1914; Ch 4: The sterling exchange standard (1900-13); Ch 5: Indian currency during the first World War (1914-18); Ch 6: Indian currency during the inter-war period.

(Statistical tables are reproduced from published reports; Bibliography appears after every 2-3 chapters).

2 Ambedkar, B.R. The problem of the rupee: its origin and its solution.

D.Sc. London Univ 1923 (Edward Cunnan).

xv+303

India, c 1700-1922: Chs 1-3: Silver standard; Ch 4: Gold standard, Chs 5-6: Gold exchange standard, Ch 7: Return to the gold standard.

Statistics: (India, 1875/76-1891/92): Rupee cost of gold payments; Revenue and expenditure of the Govt of India; Price movements of rupee and sterling securities of the Govt of India; (India, 1897-72): Exports - percentage of manufactured articles, raw materials, food articles, compared with British exports; (India, 1871/72-1893/94): Movements in prices of gold, silver and other commodities and wages, compared with British prices and wages; (India, 1892/93-1914/15): Gold value of the rupee; (India, 1890-1921): Currency in circulation and index number of prices.

(The thesis was submitted in the printed book form published by P.S.King & Son, London, 1923).

3 Sinha, Jagdish Chandra. Economic annals of Bengal: (1) Some currency reforms of Warren Hastings; (2) The Dacca muslin industry, (3) The earliest currency committee in India; (4) Indian guilds, (5) Economic theorist among the servants of the John Company, 1765-1806.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1927.

4 Bhatak, Prabhakar Shankar. A comparative study of Indian currency during the two wars.

M.Com. Poona Univ 1950 (Dr V. Krishnan).

22+xiv+411 bibl.

5 Deshpande, A.S. The problems of Indian currency since 1925.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946 (S.K.Muranjan).

xv+434+4 bibl.

6 Badkarni, Laxmikant Madhavrao. Effects of the world economic depression on Far Eastern currencies.

M.Sc. London Univ 1937.

244+xxiv app ref.

India, 1929-36: Ch 2: India: The framework of the gold bullion standard; Ch 3: Era of paralysis; Ch 4: Alignment with sterling.

Statistics: (India, 1929-36): Exports and imports - value of various commodities and bullion - balance of payments - bank rates - wholesale price index.

7 Gupte, Chandrar Bhan. The war and Indian currency. Ph.D. Agra Univ 1956.

8 Utamsing, S.J. Post war currency developments in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1935?

21*534 bibl.

9 Kapuria, Ram Shankar. The Indian rupee from 1939 to 1959.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1964.

10 Srivastava, Sri Narain. Indian currency and exchange since 1939 to date.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1959.

13.11 COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY

13.112 COINS

1 Bandyopadhyay, Banarus. Foreign influence on Indian coin-names.

Ph.D. Calcutta Univ.

13.113 PAPER CURRENCY

1 Thomas, P.C. Some aspects of elasticity of the paper money of India, 1861-1914.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1947.

2 Das Gupta, Eshan Bhushan. Paper currency in India - a historical and critical survey.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1925

13.12 MONETARY STANDARDS

13.120 GENERAL

1 Ganesan, Krishnaswamy. Dissimilar standards and the effects of depreciation, India, 1873-93: A case study.

Ph.D. Virginia Univ 1967.

2 Sedeque, Abdus. The problem of the standards of Indian currency.

Ph.D. London Univ 1948.

383 bibl.

India, 1873-1947: Ch 2: From fluctuating exchanges to the gold standard, 1873-1914; Ch 3: Suspension, restoration and liquidation of gold standard; Ch 4: Autonomous currencies of the thirties; Ch 5: Bretton Woods monetary system; Ch 6-7: Monetary policy in relation to economic development.

13,121 GOLD

1 Doraiswamy, R. The effect of the breakdown of the international gold standard on India.

M.Sc. London Univ 1937.

ii+253+vi app bibl.

India, c 1951-35: Effects on the prices, production and foreign trade of India.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

13.2 MONEY SUPPLY DEMAND

1 Poojara, V.C. Money and prices in India (1890-1945).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (Dr S.K.Maranjan).

2+459 bibl.

2 Manaktaha, T.R. Regulation of money and credit in India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1963 (P.R.Barahmanada, B.C.Desai, V.T.Mathews).

v+311 bibl.

13.3 BANKS AND BANKING SYSTEMS

13.30 GENERAL

1 Dhume, S.M. The problem of banking in India: its present situation, development and reform.

Ph.D. London Univ 1922.

347+14+23 app bibl.

India, 500 B.C. - 1921 A.D.: Pt 1: History of banking 500 B.C. - 1157 A.D.; Pt 2: Rise of joint stock banking 1757-1857; Pt 3: Development of joint stock banking, 1957-1914; Pt 4: Indigenous system of banking 1813-1921; Pt 5: War and the reform of Indian banking, 1914-21.

13.31 INDIGENOUS BANKING

13.310 GENERAL

1 Kriehnan, V. Indigenous banking in South India.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1935.

iii+300+xxxi app maps.

South India, 1920/30: What is Bank and what it is not; Ch 2: Organization of indigenous banks; Ch 3: The Nattukottai Chettiers and Miltanias; Ch 4: The relation between the indigenous bank and another, etc; Ch 5: Instruments of credit; Ch 6: The work of moneylenders; Ch 7: The system of advances and recovery; Ch 7: Deposits and investments, Ch 9: Rates of interest and indigenous bankers; Ch 10: Indigenous saving institutions; Chit funds; Ch 11: The Nidhis; Ch 12: Books kept by indigenous bankers; Ch 13: Some defects and remedies.

Statistics: (South India, 1920/30): Nature of customers of indigenous bankers; Large sized banks; Rate of interest of indigenous banking; Distribution of Nidhis.

(Sources used: Personal enquiries).

2 Jain, L.C. Indigenous banking in India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1928.

x+386 app maps ill bibl glos.

India, c 1926: Ch 1: History of indigenous banking; Ch 2: Structure and functions; Ch 3: Methods; Ch 4: Interest rates; Ch 5: Economic position of borrowers; Ch 6: Indigenous bankers and the joint stock banks; Ch 7: Defects of indigenous

banking; Ch 8: Future outlook.

Statistics: (India, 1921): No of bankers, moneylenders and their employees, (India, 1925/26): Interest rates charged by the co-operative credit societies in various provinces, (India, 1867-1927): Interest rates charged by an indigenous banking firm.

3 Dhunjeebhoy, H.D. Influence of the bankers in the Baroda State, 1802-54.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1946.

4 Rau, B.Ramohandra. Early banking institutions in Bombay and their lesson, 1720-1857.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1931.

5 Desai, Nagendralal Chunilal. Indigenous banking in Gujarat.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1931?

12+4+286+8 app glos bibl.

6 Desai, D.R. Indigenous banking in Gujarat.

M.Com. (Pt 1) Bombay Univ 1942 (S.V.Desai?).

3+293+3+19+4+2 app bibl.

13.311 MONEY-LENDERS

1 Seth, Manohar Lal. Punjab money-lender - his growth and decline (under British rule).

Ph.D. Punjab Univ 1954.

2 Cooper, Chester L. Money-lenders and economic development of lower Burma - an exploratory historical study of the role of the Indian chettyars.

Ph.D. The American Univ 1959.

India (Burma), 1800-1958. Ch 3: The problems of finance - enter the Chettyar, Ch 5: Economic and political disintegration - the lean years, Ch 6: Liberation and independence, Ch 7: Post-mortem: The Chettyar - hero or villain?

(Statistics reproduced from published sources).

13.32 MODERN BANKING

13.320 GENERAL

1 Maranjan, S.K. Modern banking in India.

D.Sc. London Univ 1941.

viii+422 maps ind.

India, c 1800-1940. Ch 1: Early beginnings, Ch 2: Present century progress; Ch 3: Interest rates, Ch 4: Imperial bank of India, Ch 5: Assets and liabilities, Chs 6-7: Indian joint stock banks; Ch 8: Reserve Bank of India, Ch 9: Bank failures, Ch 10: Banking legislation, Ch 11: Long term capital market.

Statistics: (India, 1870-1958): Banking - paid up capital - public and private deposits - cheques cleared - loans - profits, assets, liabilities - interest rates (bankwise statistics, period varies).

(Published by New Book Co., Bombay, 1940).

2 Masani, Siyaz M. Possibilities of the development of banking in India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1934.

iii+300 bibl.

3 Mankidy, Jacob. Participative management in Indian banking industry.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1976 (Dr Manorama G.Savur).
3+479 app bibl.

India, 1934/35-1972: Ch 2: Participative management - Indian experience - trade union activities - history; Ch 4: Indian banking industry - background, Ch 5: Indian banking industry - participative management.

(Historical pt dealt with systematically.)

Sources used: Information relating to trade unions, index of real earnings and banking is reproduced from published sources).

4 Desai, Fernandes H. Banking during war.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1945.
2+244 bibl.

5 Vaidya, R.P. Banking during war and peace.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948 (S.G.Panandikar).
3+381 app bibl.

6 Phadke, Sudha V. Indian banking during the second world war and after.
M.Com. Poona Univ 1951 (Dr V.Krishnan).
2+111+3+vii+51+iv bibl.

7 Tewari, Kedar Nath. Indian banking, its tendencies and development since 1939.
Ph.D. Agra Univ 1959.

8 Shekhawat, C.S. Growth and development of the Indian banking system 1939-59.
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1960 (Prof M.V.Mathur).
vii+465+55 app bibl.

India, 1939-59: Ch 1: Introduction, Ch 2: Money-lenders and Indigenous Bankers, Ch 3: Primary Credit Co-operatives, Ch 4: General Financing Agencies, Ch 5: Land Mortgage Banking in India, Ch 6: State Finance for Agriculture, Ch 7: Indian Joint stock banks, Ch 8: The State Bank of India, Ch 9: Foreign Banks in India, Ch 10: Banking Legislation in India; Ch 11: Industrial Finance in India, Ch 12: The Reserve Bank of India, Ch 13: Summary and findings and suggestions.

Statistics (India, 1939-59): Agricultural Credit Societies; Central Bank and Banking Unions, Principal liabilities and assets of State Co-operative Banks, Land Mortgage Bank, Indian Scheduled Banks and Non-Scheduled Banks, Foreign Banks, Industrial Finance Corporation of India, and the Reserve Bank of India.

(Sources used. Questionnaires and other published material).

9 Ghosh, Manjula. Trend and progress of banking since World War II in the context of India's developing economy.
D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1966.

10 Pandey, Kriahna Lal. Development of banking in India since 1940.
Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1966 (Prof Girija Prasad Gupta).

11 Pradhan, M.S. Reorganisation of banking in post-war India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (L.M.Welingkar).
1+378 app bibl.

12 Shah, B.G. The changing pattern of world banking.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948 (Kolhatkar?).
4+529 app ill bibl ref.

13 Surendranathan, P.K. Bank failures and deposit insurance in India.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1962 (V.T.Methews).
xii+382 app bibl.

14 Sharma, Harish Chandra. Banking in Rajasthan.
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1962 (Dr B.K.Tandon).
xii+525+vi bibl ill.

Rajasthan, 1652-1960: Ch 1: Rajasthan: A socio-economic picture in outline; Ch 2: Banking development; Ch 3: Rural finance I (Money-lenders and indigenous bankers); Ch 4: Rural finance II (The role of co-operation); Ch 5: Rural Finance III (State agency), Ch 6: Joint Stock Banking I (General); Ch 7: Joint Stock Banking II (Assets and liabilities); Ch 8: Joint Stock Banking III (Income, efficiency and expenses); Ch 9: Industrial and commercial finance; Ch 10: Rajasthan Financial Corporation; Ch 11: A banking plan for Rajasthan; Ch 12: Summary of findings and conclusions.

Statistics (Rajasthan, 1943-60): Deposits, income and expenditure of Bank of Jaipur, Bank of Bikaner, Bank of Rajasthan, Jodhpur Commercial Bank, Parsec Commercial Bank, Diddana Industrial Bank, Bengali Bank, Laxmi Safe Deposit Bank and Shri Gopal Industrial Bank.

(Sources used: Questionnaires and other published material).

See also items 11.265 - 1,2.

15.321 AGENCY HOUSES

1 Singh, Shyam Bihari. European agency houses in Bengal (1783-1833).
Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1962 (Dr H.R.Ghosal).
271 app bibl ref.

Bengal, 1783-1833: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: From agency to multiple business, Ch 3: The China remittance and the agency houses, Ch 4: Private export trade of Bengal; Ch 5: The French menace in the Indian ocean; Ch 6: Indigo and the agency houses, Ch 7: The Govt. and the agency houses; Ch 8: Failure of the agency houses.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1807/08-1829/30): Memorandum of indigo purchased on account of the Co.

(Sources used: Material from National Archives of India, New Delhi and West Bengal Secretariat Records).

15.322 EXCHANGE BANKS

1 Fardiwalla, J.J. Exchange banks in India.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950 (Prof C.W.Vakil).
290 app bibl.

India, 1770-1949: Ch 2: The finance of foreign trade; Ch 3: History, organisation and present position of exchange banks in India; Ch 6: Exchange banks during war time; Ch 8: An Indian exchange bank; Ch 9: Control of exchange banks.

(App B: List of authorized dealers in foreign exchange in India; App C: Consolidated statement showing deposits, loans, bills discounted and investment, etc of exchange banks in the Indian union as at 31st Dec 1948; App D: Liabilities and assets of exchange banks during the past three years as published in their balance sheets).

15.324 COMMERCIAL BANKS

15.3240 GENERAL

1 Parmeswara Kurup, M. Some aspects of commercial banking in India since 1939.
Ph.D. Gujarat Univ 1963 (Prof D.R.Shenoy)

- 2 Raturi, A.S. Commercial banks and their relation to the money markets.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1947 (Prof P.C.Jain).
- 3 Jain, Janeshwar Das. Role of Commercial Banks in the Economic Development of India.
Ph.D. Meerut Univ 1974/75.
- 4 Premani. Commercial banking in India with special reference to its position in Ahmedabad.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1930.
1+218 ill glos ref.
- 13.3241 JOINT STOCK BANKS
- 1 Savkar, D.S. Joint stock banking in India its growth, organisation and reform.
M.Com.(Pt I) Bombay Univ 1936.
xiii+409 bibl.
- 2 Desai, N.S. Banking in India (with special reference to Indian Joint Stock Banks).
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1940.
9+310+4 app bibl ref.
- 3 Apte, D.P. A study of the structure of the Indian joint stock banks during the second world war.
M.Com. Poona Univ 1950 (Dr V.Krishnan).
10+r+271 bibl.
- 4 Wanchoo, Bansi Lal. Joint stock banking in India.
Ph.D. Panjab Univ 1971 (Prof K.K.Devett).
- 5 Patwardhan, M.V. The growth of Bank of Maharashtra Limited in its area of operation (A case study in monetary economics and banking theories).
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1966 (Dr K.Makerjee).
888 app bibl.
- Maharashtra, c 1910-64: Ch 1: History of banking in Maharashtra; Ch 2: History of the Bank of Maharashtra Ltd; Ch 7: Primary and secondary reserves; Ch 9: Branch policy of the bank.
- Statistics: (Maharashtra, 1906-35): Co-operative banks list - place and year of establishment; (Maharashtra, 1935-45): Commercial banks list - place, year of establishment, date of entry in the IInd schedule; (India, Bombay state, 1914-35): No of banks which failed, amount of subscribed and paid up capital; (Maharashtra, 1913-35): List of banks which failed with date of registration, date of liquidation, paid up capital; (Maharashtra, 1935-60): List of banks failed with details, place, date of establishment, date of entry in II Schedule, capital, deposits, etc; (Maharashtra, 1937-64): Investment income of the Bank and the average rate of return; (Maharashtra, 1946-64): Maharashtra Bank - percentage of interest paid on deposits by the Bank to total expenses; (India, 1936-63): Branches of Bank of Maharashtra - details of deposits, advances, profit/loss at the end of 5th year - listed according to date of opening; (Poona, 1940-64): Business of the Bank - no of branches, deposits, advances; (Poona, 1935, 1941, 1946, 1951 and onwards): Commercial Bank offices in Poona City and Cantonment - Commercial bank offices and Co-operative bank offices.
- (Many more statistical tables relating to deposits, etc which relate to period after 1948 only.)
- Sources used: Records of the Maharashtra Bank and its branches).
- 6 Sardivalla, J.J. Banks in relation to industry in India.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1937?
- 1+196 bibl.
- 7 Pattanshetti, G.C. The role of banking in India's industrial development.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1953 (Prof D.R.Samant).
xiii+312 bibl.
- India, 1938-50: Ch 4: The evolution of Indian joint stock banks and their business of financing industry; Ch 5: Existing agencies supplying finance to industries; Ch 6 & 7: The Indian capital market and industries (the new issue market), the stock exchanges, Ch 8: Banks and the formation of capital, Ch 9: Indian banks and industrial development.
- 13.3244 CO-OPERATIVE BANKS. LAND MORTGAGE BANKS
- 1 Singh, A.P. Co-operative Banks.
D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1951 (Prof S.K.Rudra).
- 2 Janjid, Satya Narayan. Co-operative banking in Punjab.
Ph.D. Panjab Univ 1969 (Prof S.D.Tripathi).
- 3 Presswala, Gamanlal Chunilal. Urban co-operative banking.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1934?
vii+247+4 app ill bibl.
- 4 Mehta, B.G. Land mortgage banks in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1933?
viii+295 app ind bibl.
- 5 Ghoshal, S.W. Land mortgage banking in India.
Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1963 (Prof D.N.Elhance).
See also items 7.721-1, 8.0-9.
- 13.3245 FOREIGN BANKING COMPANIES
- 1 Sinha, Harischandra. Early European banking in India.
D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1927.
- 13.325 REGULATION OF BANKING
- 1 Merchant, H.K. State regulation of banking in India.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946.
x+580 app ref.
- 2 Nadkarni, M.S. Banking legislation in India.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1952.
vi+193 bibl.
- 13.33 CENTRAL BANK AND MONETARY POLICY
- 13.330 GENERAL
- 1 Wagle, H.M. Recent progress of central banking in British empire.
M.Sc. London Univ 1937.
187.

India, c 1930-37: Ch 6: India - banking system before 1934 - exchange standard and policy - constitution of Reserve Bank.

2 Shenoy, B.R. Some aspects of a central bank for India.

M.Sc. London Univ 1933.

260 bibl.

India, c 1933: Ch 1: Indian money market; Ch 2: Review of the central bank schemes for India.

3 Pathak, H.W. Central banking techniques and the problem of economic development with special reference to war and post-war experience in India and related territories.

M.Sc. London Univ 1953.

271+5 bibl.

India, 1939-50: Ch 1: Importance of the war and post-war period in India from the point of view of central banking and monetary policy, Ch 2: War period, Ch 3: Post-war period.

4 Goyal, R.P. Regulation of central banking in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1942.

x+518 bibl.

5 Palakar, S.A. Central banking in India, pt 1 and supplementary papers.

M.Com. (Pt 1) Bombay Univ 1942.

703 app bibl.

6 Goswami, Mathuranath. Central banking and monetary control of India.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1945.

7 Nayak, R.G. Recent trends in central banking policy.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof D.T.Lakshavala).

8 Tolbert, Stokes M. Central banking and economic development: A case study of India.

Ph.D. Harvard Univ 1955.

13.333 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA

1 Baj, K.W. The monetary policy of the Reserve Bank of India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1947.

276 bibl.

India, 1935-45: Ch 4: Development of monetary management in India; Ch 5: Constitutional background of the Reserve Bank; Ch 6: Loans and discounts; Ch 7: Open market operations; Ch 8: Bank and capital market, Ch 9: Technique of deficit financing, 1939-45.

2 Alsanula, Nalin I. Operations of the Reserve Bank of India (1935-1954).

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1956.

India, 1935-54: Ch 2 and 3: The banking system of India, The organised sector, the unorganised sector, Ch 4: The Reserve Bank of India; Its organisation and functions; Ch 5 and 6: Loan and discount operations of the Reserve Bank under a stable bank rate policy, Ch 7: The bill market in India; Ch 8: Open market operations.

(Statistics reproduced from Reserve Bank of India publications).

3 Mollah, Nur Alam. Monetary policy and operations of the Reserve Bank of India, 1935-61.

Ph.D. Basel Univ 1966.

4 Muchappa, G.T. The Reserve Bank of India and the money market.

Ph.D. New York Univ 1955 (Dr Walter H. Spahr).

x+200 app bibl ref.

India, 1939-53: Ch 1: Indian banking system - historical background; Ch 2: A central bank for India; Ch 3: The Reserve Bank of India; Ch 6: The Reserve Bank of India and the control of credit; Ch 7: The Reserve Bank of India as a banker to govt.

(Statistics reproduced from published material).

5 Mehta, S.R. Central banking during the last decade with special reference to the Reserve Bank of India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947.

1+619 ill ref.

6 Shah, Kantilal C. Critical examination of the working of the Reserve Bank of India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (S.V. Desai).

iii+1+11+2+372 bibl.

7 Sharma, K.K. The Reserve Bank of India and rural credit.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1949.

8 Abadian, B.K. A study in general and selective credit control with special reference to India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

9 Gupta, Girraj Prasad. The Reserve Bank of India and monetary management.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1956.

10 Qudus, Mohammad. Reserve Bank of India as Bankers' Bank.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1968 (Prof H.L.Nadde).

11 Sinha, J.N. Monetary policy and economic growth - A study in the credit control policy of the Reserve Bank of India.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1969 (Prof D.Jha).

13.4 MONEY AND CAPITAL MARKET

13.40 GENERAL

1 Asnodkar, M.N. The organisation of the Indian money market.

M.Sc. London Univ 1923.

iii+274+11 app.

India, c 1920: Ch 2: Indigenous money-lending system; Ch 3: Co-operative movement; Ch 4: Indigenous banking system; Ch 5: Growth of modern banking; Ch 6: Constituents of money market; Ch 7: Movements in the discount rates; Ch 8: Seasonal variations in the demand for money; Ch 9: Establishment of the Imperial Bank of India.

Statistics: (India, 1870-1920): Bank rate - half yearly - Bank of Bengal, Bombay, Madras; (India, 1896-1920): Open market rate; (India, 1840-1920): Highest and lowest bank rates; (India, 1900-20): Cheques cleared from clearing houses - Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Karachi, Rangoon - year-wise.

2 Kulkarni, G.R. A study of the Indian money market.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (S.K. Narayan).

6+359+2 app bibl.

3 Shah, G.K. A study of Indian money markets, with special reference to small business financing gaps.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1958 (Prof P.R.Brahmananda).

4 Girvante, V.R. Indian capital market.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

iv+469 bibl.

India, 1938/39-1950; Ch 2: Investment in an underdeveloped economy - a detailed survey of the institutional framework of the Indian capital market and agricultural finance, Ch 4: New capital issue market; Ch 5: Stock exchange, Ch 6: Banking and capital market, Ch 7: Life Insurance Cos, Ch 8: Investment trusts, Ch 9: Financial developments and the capital market; Ch 10 & 11: Recent trends in the capital market: (A) Private sector & (B) Public sector.

Statistics: (India, 1925-50): Money rates - Imperial Bank rate, Imperial Bank hundi, call money rate, bazar bill rate, (India, 1938/39, 1945/46-1947/48); Operations of provincial co-operative banks, land mortgage banks; (India, 1938/39-1948/49): governmental and private capital issues in India and abroad, (India, 1939-46): Province wise - provincial loans - amount - interest rate, year of repayment, issue price and purpose; (India, 1935/36-1949/50): Quinquennial figures - increases in important channels of savings.

5 Brij Raj Kishore. Long-term capital market in India.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1955.

6 Gandhi, B.M. The Bombay bullion exchange.
M.Com. (Pt 1) Bombay Univ 1942.
xii+392 app bibl.

7 Porwal, S.K. Bullion Exchange in India, 1893-1960 A study of the bullion market in India with particular reference to the history and working of organised exchanges.
Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1962 (Mr B.D.Bhargava).
xii+289+x1 app ill bibl ref.

India, 1893-1960: Ch 1: Bullion Market in India, Ch 2: Evolution, growth and present position of the Bullion Market, Ch 3: Constitution and management of the exchanges; Ch 4: Business rules and regulations; Ch 5: Operation of the market, Ch 6: Special features of future trading; Ch 7: Review of market operations; Ch 8: Bullion Market in other countries, Ch 9: Prices of Bullion; Ch 10: The case for and against Bullion Exchanges; Ch 11: Summary.

Statistics: (India, 1940-60): Melting, assaying and refining of Bullion; (World, 1900-50): Output of gold and silver in the selected countries, (India, 1901-50): Production of gold and silver; (Bombay, 1942-51): 'Bullion' rates, (India, 1880-1950): Value of net imports or exports of gold and silver to some selected countries; (Bombay, 1900-50): Prices of spot gold and silver.

(Sources used: Questionnaires, Original sources, official and semi-official).

8 Joshi, M.S. Financial intermediaries in India.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1962 (Prof P.R.Brahmananda).

See also items 13.3240-2, 13.333-4.

13.41 INVESTMENTS

13.410 GENERAL

1 Thavaraaj, N. John Kerosom. Trends in public investment in India, 1898-1938.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1959 (Prof K.N.Raj).

Pt 11 - 14

2 Syed Azizul - Haque. Methods and machinery of investments in India. 2 Vols.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1931.

741 app maps bibl.

India, 1917/18-1929/30: Ch 1: Social organisation and investment; Ch 2: Evolution of investment - a historical survey, Ch 3: Investment Funds, Ch 4: Investment and investor, Ch 5: Machinery of investment; Ch 6: Public investments, Ch 7: Railways investments, Ch 8: Financial investments, Ch 9: Agricultural investments, Ch 10: Industrial investments, Ch 11: Proposals for an ideal policy of investment.

Statistics. (India, 1834-1858, 1858/59-1876/77). Debt of Govt of India as on 30th April in each year - Indian debt, debt in England, total, (India, 1792/93-1808/09): Total amount of 'Investment' of the E.I.Co. (India, 1929) Comparative statement showing the mineral production of India - Shah and Khambata average and the one compiled from the records of Geological Survey of India, (India, 1913/14-1927/28): No of Joint Stock Cos registered according to grades, (Bombay, 1929): No of shares changing hand at each settlement during the year - monthly figures separately different mills, (India, 1917/18-1928/29) Business statement of The Indian Post Office Savings Bank; (India, 1922-30) The amounts of funded and unfunded debt in India, and sterling loans; (India, 1921, 1930) Comparative financial statement of the provincial debt, (Madras - Presidency, 1927/28) Classification of different municipalities, (Madras Presidency, 1928/29) Investments of the public services cos - telephone co registered as joint stock concerns: Statement of gas cos, water cos, (Calcutta, 1927/28) Debentures, loans floated by the Calcutta Corporation and paid off upto the end of the year 1927/28, (Bombay, 1928/29). Investments of 'School Fund' of the Bombay Corporation, (India, 1931) Price and yield of Indian Govt Rupee Securities as outstanding on 1-3-1931, (Bombay, 1931) Price, yield and total amount outstanding as on 31-3-1931 of the Bombay Municipal Loans, (India, 1929/30) Railway Traffic Returns of Branch line Ryse listed on the Bombay share bazar - showing comparative gross earnings for the two years, (India, 1931) Amount of working capital of branch lines, together with the names of the Managing Agencies as on 1st January 1931 (India, 1915-1930). Dividends declared by the branch lines on the Indian markets, (India, 1913-1928). Failures of Indian joint stock cos.

(Contains a no of statistical tables for ryse, banks, other industries. Tables are compiled on the basis of data from Statistical Abstracts for British India, Indian Finance, the Economic History of British India by Dutt, Affairs of the E.I.Co. Appendix no 25, annual reports of Post & Telegraph Dept)

Sources used Personal enquiries and interviews).

3 Meini, G.L. The small investor in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1936.

6+297.

4 Medhora, P.B. Investment pattern in developing economies.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1954 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

5 Srivastava, S.S. Capital investment in selected Indian industries since 1930.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1958 (Prof A.N.Agarwala).

See also items 11.2920-5, 11.2923-6; 17.01-4, 17.02-1.

13.411 STOCKS

13.4110 GENERAL

1 Shah, S.M. Organization of stock exchanges.

M.Com. (Pt 1). Bombay Univ 1942 (M.J.Antia).

ix+457 app bibl.

- 2 Garg, K.L. Stock exchange in India.
Ph.D. Agri Univ 1945.
- 3 Gupta, Umrao Lal. Working of stock exchange in a developing economy (India - A case study).
Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1969 (Prof D.N. Sihanoo).
app ill bibl ind.
- India, 1946-1968/69: Ch 1: *Raison d'etre of a stock exchange in a developing economy*, Ch 2: *The stock exchange - its economic functions*, Ch 3: *Stock exchanges in India - a historical retrospect*, Ch 4: *Present position of the stock market in India*, Ch 5: *Indian stock exchanges as organised markets for securitise*, Ch 6: *Indian stock exchanges and channelisation of savings*, Ch 7: *Stock exchanges and the investing community in India*, Ch 8: *Organisation of Indian stock exchanges*, Ch 9: *Membership rules*, Ch 10: *Listing regulations*, Ch 11: *Rules of trading*, Ch 12: *Conclusion - main findings and suggestions.*
- Statistics*: (India, 1946): *Development pattern of recognised stock exchanges, Growth of listing of non-govt public limited cos.*
- 4 Barodia, K.U. The Bombay Stock Exchange: its history, organisation and functions.
M.Com. Pt I Bombay Univ 1943 (Prof N.J. Antia and W.R. Watu).
x458 app ill bibl.
- Bombay, 1926-42: Ch 1: *Stock exchange - utility and functions*; Ch 2: *The Dalal Street - past and passing*; Ch 3: *The organisation of the Bombay Stock Exchange*, Chs 4 & 5: *The working of the stock market*; Ch 6: *The Stock Exchange clearing House*; Ch 7: *The stocks and shares under war-time control*; Ch 8: *The regulation of the Exchange.*
- (Statistics relating to prices of scrips, interest on securities, etc based on published reports).
- 5 Mehta, C.K. Stock exchanges - A comparative study (with special reference to Bombay).
M.A. Bombay Univ 1940?
vi-229 bibl ref.

14. ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS

14. ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS
(PRICE MOVEMENTS)
- 14.1 ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS
- 14.10 GENERAL
- 1 Rao, J.C. A study of economic fluctuations in India during the inter-war years 1921-38.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1961 (Dr P.N. Brahmaand).
8+334 app ill bibl.
- India, 1921-38: Ch 2: *The Indian economy during the period under study*; Ch 3: *Economic fluctuations in India - an analytical frame work*, Ch 3: *Methodology*, Ch 4, 5, 6: *For three reference cycles - export and production movements, money market, production and price movements of major consumer goods and imports.*
- Statistics*: (India, 1921-38): *Exports - cotton, jute, seeds; Bank deposits; Cotton yarn production etc.*
- (Sources used: Official published data).
- 14.11 BOOMS
- 1 Mehta, S.D. Booms and depressions in Indian economy.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948 (S.R. Bhongde).
ii+1+496 bibl.
- See also item 14.12-1
- 14.12 DEPRESSIONS
- 1 Parikh, Madanmohan S. Crises and booms in India since 1860.
M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 S.V. Desai.
ii20 bibl.
- 2 Masumdar, S.M. India in the world crisis, 1929-34.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1935.
6+ii+507 app bibl.
- 3 Patarkia, F.F. Trade depression with special reference to India.
M.Com. (Pt I) Bombay Univ 1936?
iv+350 bibl.
- 4 Bhan, Radha Krishna. The recent economic depression in India, with reference to agriculture and rural life.
Ph.D. London Univ 1940.
iii+974 bibl.
- India, c 1940: Ch 5: *World economic depression; Chs 6-7:*

Economic depression in India, Chs 8-9; Depression in Indian agriculture; Chs 10-11; Reaction of principal agricultural crops in India to world depression, Chs 12-13; Prices, costs and income during depression; Chs 14-15; Measures of agricultural relief.

Statistics: Graphs showing moving averages of Indian exports and imports, 1864-1933.

See also items 13.10-6; 14.11-1, 15.130-4, 15.2; 16.40-9.

14.2 PRICES

14.20 GENERAL

1 Ghosh, Arun Kumar. An analysis of the Indian price structure from 1861.

Ph.D. London Univ 1949 (R.G.D.Allen).

v+506 app ref.

India, 1861-1939: Ch 2: Trends of individual commodity prices, 1861-1913; Chs 3-9: Prices and the trade cycle, 1861-1913; Chs 10-15: Price behaviour of individual commodities - rice, wheat, cotton; Chs 16-17: Statistical sources.

Statistics: (India, 1861-1939): Prices of various commodities.

(The present study is an investigation into the applicability of some methods of statistical analysis to available historical statistics in India).

2 Kumar, Sushil. Price behaviour in India (1900-1960).

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1968 (Prof A.M.Khuro)

3 Muranjan, S.K. Prices in India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 19217

2+236 app bibl.

4 Parikh, Kantilal Manilal. Price control in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (S.V.Desai).

404 bibl.

5 Agarwal, Ram Charan. A study of prices and wages in U.P. since 1857. Based on the records of indigenous bankers and businessmen.

Ph.D. Allahabad Univ 1951.

See also items 10.2-11; 13.2-1.

14.21 INFLATION

1 Desai, P.B. Economic consequences of inflation during the present (1935-45) war of India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (S.V.Desai).

10+484 bibl.

2 Shukla, Raja Ram. Inflationary price trends in India since 1939.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1964.

3 Deb, Neera. A critical survey of the anti-inflationary policies adopted in India during war and post-war period (1939-52).

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1961 (Prof S.K.Basu).

297 app bibl.

India, 1939-52: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Theoretical background; Ch 3: Genesis of inflation; Ch 4: Financial policy (I) - Tax and expenditure; Ch 5: Financial policy (II) - Public borrowing; Ch 6: Monetary policy; Ch 7: Direct controls;

Ch 8: Conclusions.

Statistics: (India, 1946/47): Index of wholesale prices by groups of articles; Defence expenditure of the Govt of India; Capital expenditure on defence, Recoversable war and civil expenditure; Notes in circulation, Changes in cash balances compared with price movement, (India, 1945/46); Total money supply; Composition of the rupee debt according to maturity; Investment of scheduled banks, (India, 1939-53); Subsidy borne by Govt of India on imported foodgrains, (India, 1943); Imports and exports of foodgrains by sea including trade by maritime states and movement of land frontiers.

(Source: R.B.I. currency reports).

4 Ghosh, Santikumar. Inflation in India, 1939-1952: a study of inflation in an underdeveloped economy.

Ph.D. London Univ 1958.

307 app bibl.

India, 1939-52: Ch 7: War-time inflation in India, Chs 8-9: Inflation in the early post-war years.

Statistics: (India, 1939-51): Wholesale prices and cost of living; Budgets; Balance of trade; Index nos of agricultural production, industrial production; Money supply; Central and provincial debts; Official sale of gold, Employment, wages and food prices.

5 Singh, P.N. British monetary policy and inflation in India: A study in inflationary price trends during plan period (1951-56).

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1974 (Dr Chakradhar Sinha).

436 app bibl ref.

India, 1939-66: Ch 1: British monetary policy - Retrospect and prospect; Ch 2: The Radcliffe Doctrine - a critique, Ch 3: Price trends - during plan era; Ch 4: Factors influencing prices; Ch 5: Price changes and economic growth; Ch 6: Anti inflationary price policy.

Statistics: (India, 1939-46): Changes in wholesale prices and cost of living index; (India, 1940-46): Positive balance of trade.

See also item 17.42-1.

14.22 PRICE MOVEMENTS

14.220 GENERAL

1 Amin, Vitthalbhai C. Prices and production movements in India since 1858.

M.Com. Pt I Bombay Univ 1950 (Prof S.V.Desai).

2+558 bibl.

India, 1858-1949: Ch 2: (1858-66): Indian mutiny and after - the period of rising prices - economic conditions, trade, currency, prices, rainfall, production, famines; Ch 3: (1866-85): Falling prices - business activity, currency - agricultural and industrial price levels - production; Ch 4: (1885-95): Rising prices - silver - price, imports, seasons' character; Ch 5: (1895-1920): Debt Committee findings; Ch 6: (1920-29): Barington Smith Out-exchange rate-trade; Ch 7: Depression decade, economic structure and production - international trade - India in crisis; Ch 8: War finance, inflation.

Statistics: (India, c 1858-1949): Production, prices - index nos, imports and exports of various commodities for some years; Circulation of currency.

(Sources used: Moral and Material Progress of India, Statistical Abstracts, Reports of Currency Coms, Prices and wages in India and Review of Indian Trade).

2 Dhara Narain. Impacts of price movements on area under selected crops in India (1900-1939).

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1952 (Prof K.N.Raj).

3 Lakshmi Narayan. Price movements in India, 1929-1957. Ph.D. Agra Univ 1956. (For annotation see Vol IV, Pt 9 item no 14.220-2).

4 Singh, Ayodhya. Sectional price movements in India, 1940-50.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1954 (Prof A.K. Dasgupta).

400 app bibl.

India, 1940-50: Ch 1: Significance of sectional price level; Ch 2: Capital goods and consumption goods; Ch 3: Impact of wartime high prices upon cost of cultivation; Ch 4: Relative price movements of agricultural goods, food articles, raw materials; Ch 5: Average earnings of factory workers in perennial industries; Ch 6: Wage goods and goods in general; Ch 7: Capital goods and consumption goods; Ch 8: Dilemma of boom or depression.

Statistics: (India, 1929/30-1955/56): Variations in price indices of agricultural and industrial goods; (India, 1939-45): Variations in price indices of food articles, agricultural commodities, raw materials and manufactured articles; Variations in the price index and cost of living; Trends in the average annual earnings of factory workers; Variations in the index of industrial profits and cost of living and indices; Index of notes in circulation; Eastern Economic Index of agricultural production; (India, 1939/40-1945/46): Area of yield of principal crops; Agricultural production; Variations in income lag or income advances; Variations in coal raising and electrical energy generated; Eastern Economist Index of industrial production; (India, 1946/47-1950/51): Variations in sectoral income vis a vis total national income; (India, 1946-50): Movements in the general price index and working class cost of living; Price indices of capital goods and consumption goods; (India, 1929-46): Percentage increase in market value of ordinary shares and capital; (India, 1919/20-1946/47): Trends of paid up capital of joint stock cos.

See also item 16.0-12.

15. PUBLIC FINANCE

15. PUBLIC FINANCE

15.1 FINANCES, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

15.12 NON-MOGUL FINANCES

1 Vashishtha, H.B. Land revenue and public finance in Maratha administration.

M.A. Rajasthan Univ 1959 (Dr V.P.S. Raghuvanshi).

v+144+xliv app maps ill bibl ref glos.

Maratha state, 1674-1777: Ch 1: Shivaji and his administration system; Ch 2: Public finance in Maratha administration; Ch 3: Main source of revenue; Ch 4: Conventional sources of revenue - taxes on individuals, land revenue; Ch 5: System of land revenue collection and cesses and abwabs; Ch 6: Customs and excise, sakt, moharfa; Ch 7: Taxes on States and Sovas; Ch 8: Administrative revenue; Ch 9: Secondary source of revenue - commercial revenue; Ch 10: Gifts and presents.

(Maps of Shivaji's dominions.)

Sources used: Contemporary accounts, diaries, and records concerning the Maratha state).

15.13 BRITISH FINANCES

15.130 GENERAL

1 Vakil, C.H. Indian finance, 1860-98, from the mutiny to the stabilisation of exchange.

M.Sc. London Univ 1921.

410 bibl.

India, 1860-98: Ch 1: Position in 1860; Revenue; Ch 2: Land revenue; Ch 3: Opium; Ch 4: Salt duty; Ch 5: Excise; Ch 6: Customs; Ch 7: Assessed taxes; Ch 8: Stamps, registration, provincial rates, forests and tributes; Expenditure; Ch 9: Defence; Ch 10: Public works; Ch 11: Public insurance grant; Ch 12: Public debt; Ch 13: English charges; Ch 14: Miscellaneous charges; Ch 15: Provincial finance.

Statistics: (India, 1860-98): Revenue and expenditure under various heads.

2 Pinto, F.J.J. System of financial administration in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1941 (Prof C.H. Vakil).

6+479 app bibl.

India, c 1920-40: Ch 3: Constitutional background; Ch 4: Financial organisation; Ch 5: The preparation of the budget; Ch 6: The Budget and the legislature; Ch 7: The budget in execution; Ch 8: Maps and means, balances and resources; Ch 9: Audit and accounts; Ch 10: Public economy and financial control; Ch 11: Relations between the centre the provinces and the Indian States; Ch 12: Govt. the Reserve Bank and the business world; Ch 13: Public debt; Ch 14: Some govt depts - rlys, defence services, post and telegraph, the crown representative's dept.

(App I: Extract from the Govt of India audit and accounts order, 1936; App II: Regulation; App III: Extract from the devolution rules; App V: Allocation of expenditure between capital and revenues and some other rules, etc).

3 Gutt, Harishchandra C. Post war Indian finance (An

analytical and critical study of the finance of the Government of India during the post war period).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1937?

6*375 ill bibl.

4 Shah, V.G. Central finance during and after the great depression.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (N.R.Dhonde).

8*504 ill bibl.

5 Misra, Badasiv. The development of Indian public finance during the War, Apr 1939-Mar 1946.

Ph.D. London Univ 1948 (Fera Anstey).

708*vil bibl.

India, 1939-46: Ch 3: Pre-war financial position; Ch 4: Impact of war; Ch 5: Magnitude of war expenditure; Ch 6: Non-defence expenditure; Chs 7-9: Central revenue; Ch 10: Provincial revenue; Ch 11: Burden of taxation; Ch 12: Inflation; Chs 13-14: Public debt.

Statistics: (India, 1939-46): Revenue - expenditure - public debt.

6 Vaidya, M.B. Indian finance during and after the war.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1952 (L.N.Welingkar).

3*419 bibl.

7 Prasad, Dharmendra. Finance of the Government of India from 1939 to 1956.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1957 (Prof B.L.Mishra).

8 Paymaster, K.R. Central finance during recent years with special reference to revenue policy and sources of revenue.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1943 (N.J.Antia).

411 bibl.

9 Bhargava, R.N. Theory and working of union finance in India.

D.Litt. Allahabad Univ 1953 (Prof J.L.Mehta).

10 Prasad, Sharda. Development finance of Bihar: A comparative study in relation to development finance of other States in India.

Ph.D. Bhagalpur Univ 1971 (Dr R.N.Tripathi).

423 app bibl.

Bihar, 1967: Ch 1: Problems of development finance in under-developed areas; Ch 2: Development outlay in Bihar under five year plans; Ch 3: Financing of planned development in Bihar; Ch 4: Tax structure of Bihar; Ch 5: Land taxation and development finance in Bihar; Ch 6: Sales tax and development finance in Bihar; Ch 7: Contribution of other taxes to development finance in Bihar; Ch 8: Non-tax revenue; Their contribution to development finance in Bihar; Ch 10: Grants-in-Aid and development finance in Bihar; Ch 11: Conclusion and future prospects.

Statistics: (Bihar, 1939-1967): Land revenue.

11 Desai, Thakoral N. The finance of Bombay Govt 1935/36 to 1950/51.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950 (Prof G.N.Vakil).

xii*730 bibl.

Bombay, 1935/36-1950/51: Ch 2: Financial relations with the Govt of India; Ch 3: Financial relations with local authorities in the province; Ch 4: Budgetary policy, scope in pre-war years; Ch 5: Wartime budgetary policy; Ch 6 & 7: Post-war budgetary policy; Ch 8: Trends in public expenditure - the development programme of the Bombay Govt; Ch 9: The provincial development programme; Ch 10: Agriculture and the grow more food campaign; Ch 11: Financial assistance to education; Ch 12: Medical and public health services; Ch 13: Financial assistance to co-operation; Ch 14: Expenditure on police; Ch 15: Major heads

of revenue - provincial share of taxes on income other than corporation tax; Ch 16: Taxation on retail sales; Ch 17: Land revenue; Ch 18: Provincial excise and prohibition; Ch 19: Taxation of motor vehicles; Ch 20: Entertainment duties and stamp duties; Ch 21 & 22: Receipts from commercial services - forest - irrigation.

Statistics: (India, 1947/48-1949/50): Central grants to provinces for development purposes; (India, 1946/47-1949/50): Centre's contribution to provincial development expenditure; (India, province-wise, c 1920-1936/37): Effects of the consolidation of pre-autonomy debt; (Bombay province, 1940/41, 1945/46): Revenues of local authorities; (Bombay, 1937/38, 1946/47, 1947/48, 1948/49): Grants to dist local boards; Village panchayats and municipalities; (Bombay, 1939/40-1945/46): Yearly expenditure on revenue account classified according to important categories; Yearly expenditure from the special development fund under adviser's regime; (Bombay, 1945/46-1950/51): Growth of various items of revenue; (Bombay States, 1949/50): Model budget estimates for merged state area - revenue, expenditure; (Bombay, 1936/37): Benefits of expenditure itemwise - rural, urban, total; (India, 1939/40-1947/48): Index no of wholesale prices by groups of articles; (Bombay province, 1935/36-1950/51): Source of excise revenue; Districtwise revenue and consumption of important intoxicants; (India, provincewise, 1946/47): Revenue from provincial motor vehicle taxes and fees.

(A no of statistical tables refer to the period after 1948/49 and also many of them are based on the published data from administrative reports of budgets).

12 Sukliker, Arinash Dattatray. A review of the public finances of Madhya Pradesh (old) since 1921.

Ph.D. Roona Univ 1968 (Prof R.R.Gadgil, Prof V.M.Dandekar).

ix*385 app maps bibl ref.

M.P., 1921/22-1955/56: Ch 2: Devaluation of financial powers to states; Ch 3: Centre - states financial relations; Ch 4: General budgetary position of Madhya Pradesh (1921/22-1955/56); Ch 5: Working of the reformed constitution (1921-37); Ch 6: Provincial autonomy - Ministry finance (1937-40); Ch 7: Finance during the war period (1940-46); Ch 8: Reconstruction and plan finance (1946-56); Ch 9 and 10: Capital expenditure - works, loans and advances; Ch 11: Capital receipts - public debt; Ch 12: Tax system of Madhya Pradesh.

Statistics: (M.P., 1940/41-1945/46): Revenue, expenditure, surplus or deficit; Increase in tax revenue; (M.P., 1940/41, 1943/44, 1945/46): Functional classification of revenue expenditure; (M.P., 1938/39, 1942/43, 1945/46): Composition of expenditure; (M.P., 1937/38, 1946/47, 1950/51, 1955/56): Revenue structure; (M.P., 1943, 1947, 1951, 1953): Generation and consumption of power - per capita consumption.

(Apps - General budgetary position; Constitutional arrangement - financial resources of the State; Revenue statement for the period 1921/22 to 1955/56; Revenue expenditure for the period 1921/22 to 1955/56).

13 Singhania, Gaur Hari. Finances of the Government of UP since 1919 upto date.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1963.

14 Gaur, A.F. UP finance since 1935.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1952.

See also item 11.0-6.

15.131 BUDGETS

1 Pattani, Bebulal Bhukandas. Central budgets (1921/22 to 1934/35).

M.A. Bombay Univ 1934 (Prof R.R.Gadgil).

4*282*2 app bibl.

2 Maherji, Sarit Kumar. The budgetary policy of the Government of India since 1935.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1955.

3 Baranwal, G.N. An Analysis of U.P. Govt Budgets (1929/30 to 1945/46).

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1959 (Prof A.K. DasGupta).

v+274 bibl.

U.P., 1929/30-1945/46; Ch 1: Distribution of Power between the Federation and the Provinces; Ch 2: An over all picture of the Great Depression; Ch 3: Administration of Land Revenue; Ch 4: Excise Duty; Ch 5: Administration of Justice; Ch 6: Expenditure on Social Services; Ch 7: Expenditure on Public Works; Ch 8: Public Debt.

Statistics: (India, 1930-35); Percentage fall in the general price level; (India, U.P., 1929-36); Trend of prices and production of principal agricultural products; (India, 1928-38); Profit and chain index for all industries; (India, 1929/30-1938/39); Revenue and expenditure of the Govt of India; (U.P., 1929/30-1938/39); Budgetary position; Land revenue; Revenue from stamp duties, excise duties, forest, and irrigation; Expenditure on land revenue dept, education, and agriculture; Closing Balances; An Account of loans and advances; (U.P., 1939-45); Trends of prices and production of principal agricultural products; (India, 1939-45); Position of textile and jute industry; Average daily nature of workers employed in different industries; Ho of cos and profits; (India, U.P., 1939/40-1945/46); Revenue and expenditure.

15.14 REVENUE

15.140 GENERAL

1 Prasad, Rajeshwari. Some aspects of British revenue policy in India (1773-1933).

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1966 (Dr H.E. Ghosal).

vi+359 app bibl ref.

India, 1773-1833; Ch 2: (1773-86); Effects of the assumption of direct administration by the Co; Ch 3: (1786-93); Reforms introduced by Lord Cornwallis; Ch 4: Changes in the Co's salt policy between 1793 & 1833; Ch 5: The Co's opium policy during 1793-1833; Ch 6: Modifications in the Co's customs policy between 1793, 1833 and their impact upon the country's industry and trade.

Statistics: (India, 1773-84); Profits from opium during the administration of Warren Hastings; (India, 1784-1800); Public Revenue from salt; (India, 1815-24); Salt - amount average price and net profits, (India, 1810-14); Customs revenue.

(Sources Used: Material from National Archives of India, New Delhi and West Bengal Secretariat Records, Calcutta).

2 Hall, Bharani Bhar. The revenue administration of Assam from 1874 to 1920.

Ph.D. Gauhati Univ 1976 (Prof V. Venkata Rao).

3 Calkins, Philip B. Revenue administration and the formation of a regionally oriented ruling group in Bengal, 1700-40.

Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1972.

4 Inuka Sundaram. The revenue administration of the Northern Sarkars, 1759-1786.

Ph.D. London Univ 1930.

512 app maps bibl glos.

Northern Sarkars, 1759-86; Ch 1: Acquisition of the Northern Sarkars; Ch 2: Anarchy and dual govt, 1759-68; Ch 3: Settlement of the Chocoula sarkars, 1766-74; Ch 4: Direct management and the first Committee of Circuit, 1768-74; Ch 5: Revenue administration of Sir Thomas Bumbold, 1778-80; Ch 6: Lord Macartney and the latter Committees of Circuit.

Statistics: Stray Statistics.

(Sources used: Records at India Office Library, London).

See also items 2.42-15; 5.520-102.

15.15 EXPENDITURE

15.150 GENERAL

1 Eddy, Kaipa Narayana. The growth of public expenditure in India 1872-1966.

Ph.D. M.S. Univ of Baroda 1968 (Prof I.S. Qalati).

JV+xii+410 app bibl glos.

India, 1872-1966; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Conceptual and statistical problems; Ch 3: Growth of govt expenditure and national income; Ch 4: Levels of per capita income; Public expenditure in national income; Ch 5: Growth of govt expenditure in India; Ch 6: Defence expenditure; Ch 7: Administrative expenditure; Ch 8: Social and developmental expenditure; Ch 9: Debt servicing; Ch 10: Conclusions.

Statistics: (India, 1857-1900, 1901-53); National income; (India, 1872-1966); Govt expenditure and national income; (India, 1872-1900); Administrative expenditure; Social and developmental expenditure; (India, 1872-80); Public debt; (India, 1872-1966); Population.

2 Mathews, V.T. Pattern of Indian public expenditure 1937-56.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1958 (Dr D.T. Lakshmana).

iii+517 bibl.

India, 1937-56; Ch 1: Growth of public expenditure; Ch 2: Expenditure on defense services; Ch 3: Expenditure on debt services; Ch 4: Agriculture and allied subjects; Ch 5: Expenditure on industries and industrial development; Ch 6: Expenditure on transport services; Ch 7 and 8: Expenditure on social services (education); Ch 9: Effects of public expenditure.

(A no of statistical tables but mostly reproduced from other published material).

15.16 WAR ECONOMICS

15.160 GENERAL

1 Thakkar, R.M. Wartime controls and their operation in India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949.

241 app.

See also items 2.42-15; 7.011, 7.510-2, 7.60-4.

15.161 MILITARY FINANCES

1 Limaye, D.H. Indian military finances.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1934.

5+620 app ref.

2 Saksena, Basik Chandra. War finance and its after effects in India.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1954.

15.17 PRINCIPAL STATES. FINANCES

Mysore

1 Gopal, Mysore Hatti. The financial history of the Mysore State, 1799-1831.

Ph.D. London Univ 1930.

423 app iii bibl glos.

Mysore, 1799-1831; Ch 1: Revenue under Purnaiya, 1799-1811; Ch 2: Expenditure, 1799-1811; Ch 3: Financial administration, 1799-1811; Ch 4: Rama Rao's diwanship, 1811-14; Ch 5: Babaraja's personal administration and consequent changes,

1814-25; Ch 6: Attempts at reform and financial crash, 1825-31.

Statistics: (Mysore, 1799-1831). Revenue and expenditure.

(App 'B': Probable revenue under Tipu, 1790-1799; App 'C': Availability of statistical material; App 'D': Form of revenue accounts; App 'E': Transit duties, 1812-1824.

Sources used: Madras Record Office, Imperial Record Office, Calcutta; India Office Library, British Museum, London).

2 Reddy, G. Basakrishna. Mysore finance since 1929.

Ph.D. Mysore Univ 1923 (Prof V.L.D'Souza).

Travancore

3 Bright, D. Singh. Financial development in Travancore from 1800 to 1940.

Ph.D. Travancore Univ 1945.

See also item 2.42-16.

15.18 LOCAL FINANCES

1 Gyanchand. (At another place Varma, G.C.) Local finance in India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1932.

614 app bibl.

India, 1882-1930: Chs 2-3: History of local finance.

2 Banerji, Anadi Nath. Financing of local authorities (self-governing) in British India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1941.

iv+405 app map bibl.

India, 1901-40: Ch 3: Structure of local authorities - urban, rural; Ch 4: Provincial control over local authorities; Ch 5: Sources of revenue; Chs 6-7: Taxes; Ch 8: Grants-in-aid; Ch 9: Local indebtedness and loan policy.

Statistics: (India, 1907/08-1925/26): Grants-in-aid given to municipalities - provincially; (India, 1932/33-1935/36): Income and expenditure of rural authorities.

3 Bhourankar, K.M. Municipal finance in certain leading Indian states.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof D.T. Jadhava).

viii+433 app bibl.

Bombay, Mysore, Baroda, Indore, Kolhapur States, 1930/31-1946/47; Pt III: Ch 1: Municipal expenditure; Ch 2: Classification of expenditure; Ch 3: Public health and sanitation; Ch 4: Public works; Ch 5: Education; Pt III: Ch 8: Classification of income; Ch 9: Trade taxes; Ch 10: Property and personal taxes; Ch 11: Luxury taxes; Ch 12: Rates and fees; Ch 13: Income from municipal property and powers apart from taxation; Ch 14: Grants-in-aid; Ch 15: Loans; Pt IV: Ch 16: Reorientation of municipal finance.

Statistics: Stray statistics relating to all aspects recorded in the text.

(App A: Name of state from which municipality is selected; Act under which constituted, date of constitution, area in sq miles; Population; App B: Municipal expenditure according to main groups; App C: Municipal income under main groups; App D: Account of loans; App E: Municipal expenditure in detail with particular items under each head separately; App F: Sources of income - in detail with particular sources under each head dealt separately; App G: Tax income - consumption, property, luxury, and total).

4 Ghosh, B.K. Local finance in British India.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1932.

245 bibl.

5 Mishra, Bhagwati Sharan. Municipal finance and taxation.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1971 (Prof Surendra Prasad Sinha).

See also item 15.19-5.

6 Bardoloi, Upendra Nath. Local finance in Assam.

2 Vols.

D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1966 (Dr V.V. Rao).

iii+398 maps bibl.

Assam, 1901-66: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Functions; Ch 3: Expenditure; Ch 4: Income; Ch 5: Tax on property; Ch 6: Minor taxes and licence fees; Ch 7: Rents and revenue from property and undertakings; Ch 8: Grant-in-aid; Ch 9: Local borrowing; Ch 10: Additional resources; Ch 11: Financial administration; Ch 12: Conclusions.

Statistics: (Assam, 1901-51): Grants-in-aid, income and expenditure of local boards; (Assam, 1901-53): Grants-in-aid to municipal boards; (Assam, 1920-53): Expenditure on education; (Assam, 1901-61): Municipal expenditure; Income of municipal boards; (Assam, 1947/48, 1952/53): Percentage of tax levied by urban bodies.

(Record office, Govt of Assam; Office of the commissioners of divisions, Assam).

7 Sinha, Usa. Panchayat finances in Bihar (A critical study of financial resources).

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1975 (Dr Surendra Prasad Sinha).

iv+334 app bibl.

Bihar, 1850-1972: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Growth of panchayats in Bihar; Ch 3: Growth of panchayat finances in Bihar; Ch 4: Indirect taxation and other minor taxes for panchayats in Bihar; Ch 5: Grants, loans and share revenue of panchayats in Bihar; Ch 6: Autonomous non-tax sources of panchayat in Bihar; Ch 7: Financial administration of panchayat of Bihar.

Statistics: (Bihar, 1889-1950): Revenue heads of dist boards.

8 Verma, Nawal Kishore Prasad. Evolution of local finance in Bihar.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1961 (Prof P.S. Mahar).

9 Minoch, A.G. Finances of local bodies (urban) in Bhopal, Mahakoshal and Vindhya Pradesh.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1961 (Prof Prem Chand Malhotra).

10 Dhekney, B.E. Studies in Municipal Finance in Bombay province.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1942 (Prof D.R. Gadgil).

12+841 ill bibl.

Bombay province, 1900-38: Ch 1: The nature of local finance; Ch 2: Historical survey; Constitutional growth; Ch 3: Historical survey; Financial growth; Ch 4: Financial history of seven municipalities - Ahmedabad, Surat, Saseik, Poona city, Satara city, Sholapur, Barwar; Ch 5: A review of municipal expenditure; Ch 6: A review of municipal revenue.

Statistics: (Bombay province, 1900-1936/37): Ahmedabad, Surat, Saseik, Poona city, Satara city, Sholapur, Barwar municipalities - municipal revenue, income from octroi duties, tax on real property, house tax, tax on animals, vehicles tolls revenue, water rates, sanitary rates, rents, income from markets, slaughter houses, interest on investments, income from fees, educational grants, etc.

(Statistical tables prepared on the basis of administrative reports and budgets of the municipalities).

11 Naik, K.K. Municipal finance in the Bombay state.

Ph.D. Karnatak Univ 1965 (Prof B.E. Dhekney).

394 bibl.

Bombay states, 1939-55: Pt I: General; Ch 1: Substance of local finance; Ch 2: General trends in municipal finance and

administration in India and the Bombay state; Pt III: Municipal expenditure; Ch 3: Public health services; Ch 4: Public instruction, public convenience, public safety, and administration. Pt III: Municipal income; Ch 5: Municipal income from rates and taxes, grant-in-aid and income from municipal property and powers; Pt IV: Retrospect and conclusions; Ch 6: Rethinking on municipal finance, Ch 7: Summary of conclusions.

12 Bhatt, Shankerlal S. Organisation and finance of municipalities in Bombay Province.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (S.V.Desai).

2+13+744 bibl.

13 Donda, S.B. Finances of the Bombay municipality (1932/33 to 1947/48).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949 (L.N.Welingakar).

7+395 app bibl.

14 Joshi, D.J. Finances of the Bombay municipality.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1935.

10+282+25 app bibl.

15 Desai, Sureshchandra Abhalal. Study of local finance with special reference to the District Local Boards in Gujarat.

Ph.D. Gujarat Univ 1960 (Prof D.R.Samant).

16 Bhatgi, K.M. Evolution of municipal finance in Madhya Bharat and Bhopal of Madhya Pradesh.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1967 (Prof S.P.Sharma).

17 Seth, Prafulla Kumar. Municipal finance in M.P.

Ph.D. Saugar Univ 1961 (Prof G.Sahay).

18 Krishnaswamy, J. Local finance in Madras State.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955.

5+r+524 app bibl.

Madras State, 1946/47-1951/52. Ch 1: Problem of local finance; Ch 2: Corporation of Madras - a review of municipal income; Ch 3: Corporation of Madras - expenditure; Ch 4: Dist municipalities - receipts; Ch 5: Dist municipalities - expenditure; Ch 6: Dist Boards - an analysis of receipts; Ch 7: Dist Boards - expenditure; Ch 8: Finance of village panchayats; Ch 9: Grants-in-aid; Ch 10: Local authority loans; Ch 11: Reorientation of local finance and conclusions.

19 Mehendale, P.G. Finances of local govt in Maharashtra.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1972 (D.R.Samant).

xii+1011 app bibl.

Maharashtra, c 1850-1965/66. Ch 1: Local govt in India - historical survey; Ch 2: Local govt under British rule; Ch 3: Local govt and economics of local finance; Ch 4: Review of expenditure; Ch 5: Review of income; Ch 6: Grants-in-aid; Ch 7: Loans of local govt; Ch 8: Augmentation and reorientation of local finances; Ch 9: Salient observations; Conclusions and recommendations.

(Sources used: Data from administration reports of the municipal corporations).

20 Pande, V.K. Municipal finance in Marathwada.

Ph.D. Marathwada Univ 1963 (Dr Vishnu Vinayak Borkar).

259 maps bibl.

Marathwada, 1931/32-1959/60: Introduction; Ch 1: Nature and importance of local self-govt; Ch 2: Sources of local finances; Ch 3: Evolution of municipal govt in Marathwada; Ch 4: Analysis of trends in municipal revenue in Marathwada; Ch 5: Structure of municipal finance in Marathwada; Ch 6: Tax revenue; Ch 7: Non-tax revenue; Ch 8: Grant-in-aid; Ch 9: Municipal loans;

Ch 10: Municipal expenditure; Ch 11: Reorientation of municipal finance.

Statistics: (Marathwada, 1931/32-1959/60): Total municipal receipts; Receipts from tax property, professions, vehicles, barbers' toll, entertainment; Receipts from market cess, slaughter houses, sale of land, rent, water works, grants; Expenditure on administration, public-works, conservancy, water supply; Per capita expenditure on each item.

21 Mishra, M.K. Municipal finance in Uttar Pradesh (1920-60).

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1963 (Dr K.G.Sarkar).

463 app bibl.

U.P., 1920-60: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Local finance in backward economies with special reference to India; Ch 3: Evolution of local self-govt in U.P.; Ch 4: General pattern of municipal revenue in U.P.; Ch 5: Tax revenue of municipal boards; Ch 6: Indirect taxes; Ch 7: Non-tax revenue; Ch 8: Grants-in-aid; Ch 9: Municipal borrowing; Ch 10: Municipal expenditure; Ch 11: Municipal expenditure; Ch 12: Financial administration; Ch 13: Summary and conclusions.

Statistics: (U.P., 1920-60): Income and expenditure of all and sample municipal boards; Contribution of direct and indirect taxes to the revenue of municipal boards; Expenditure on water supply, hospitals, drainage, roads, education, etc.

22 Gupta, Sadhana. Local finance, with special reference to U.P.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1957 (Prof J.K.Mehta)

23 Shenwai, V.S. Panchayati Raj finances in Vidarbha.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1972 (Dr S.A.Deshpande).

526 app maps bibl.

Vidarbha, c 1914-70: Ch 1: Economic development and need of decentralisation; Ch 2: Origin and growth of Panchayati Raj in Vidarbha; Ch 3: Panchayati Raj structure and functions; Ch 4: Research methodology; Ch 5: Zilla parishad and gram panchayat budget in Vidarbha; Ch 6: Resources of Panchayati Raj in Vidarbha; Ch 7: Panchayati Raj expenditure; Ch 8: Panchayati Raj and economic development; Ch 9: Financial control, accounts and audit; Ch 10: Conclusions and suggestions.

Statistics: (Vidarbha, c 1914): Incomes of rural boards; (Vidarbha, 1937-70) Average income and expenditure of village panchayats.

15.19 FEDERAL FINANCE. CENTRE-STATE RELATIONS

1 Ambedkar, B.R. Provincial decentralization of imperial finance in British India.

M.Sc. London Univ 1921.

151.

India, 1833-1920: Pt I: (3 Chs): Provincial budget - origin; Pt 2: (3 Chs): Provincial budget-development; Pt 3: (2 Chs): Provincial budget-mechanism.

Statistics: (India, 1834/35-1918/19): Surplus and deficit; (India, 1792/93-1816/17): Ratio of land revenue to total revenue; (India, 1904/05-1918/19): Grants-in-aid to provinces - provincially; (India, 1871/72-1918/19): Provincial revenues and expenditures as percentage of the total revenue and expenditure of India - provincially.

2 Thoms, P.J. The development of the Indian administrative and financial system, 1858-1905, with special reference to the relations between the central govt and the provinces.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1955.

642 app bibl.

India, 1858-1905: Chs 1-8: Financial system, 1838-58; Ch 10: Govt and economic development, 1858-1905; Chs 13-14: Revenue system, 1858-1905; Chs 15-21: Failure of centralization and beginning of provincial finance, 1858-73; Chs 22-30: Financial development, 1873-1904, - public works - taxation - provincial and local finance - progress of decentralization.

Statistics: (India, 1814/15-1904/05): Revenue and expenditure, surplus, deficit - central and provincial.

3 Misra, B.R. Indian provincial finance, 1919-1937, with special reference to the United Provinces.

Ph.D. London 1939.

482 app maps bibl.

U.P., 1919-37: Ch 2: History of provincial finance; Ch 3: Montagu-Chelmsford Reforms, Ch 4: Weston system and its results; Ch 5: Financial system and administration; Chs 6-8: Provincial revenues; Ch 9: Expenditure; Ch 10: Provincial budgets; Ch 11: Local taxation.

Statistics: (India, 1919-37): Revenue and expenditure - surpluses, deficits - taxation, provincially.

4 Patel, M.H. Provincial finance, 1921-36: An analytical and critical study of the finances of the provinces of India (excluding Burma) during the period of the Montagu - Chelmsford reforms, 1921-36.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1941 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

xviii+479 app bibl.

India, 1921-36: Ch 2: Growth of provincial expenditure; Ch 3 & 4: Security services; Ch 5 to 8: Social services; Ch 9: Incidental expenditure; Ch 10: Provincial expenditure (comparative); Ch 11: Growth of provincial revenue; Ch 12: Land revenue; Ch 13: Excise; Ch 14 & 15: Other sources of tax revenue; Ch 16: The tax structure; Ch 17: Commercial undertakings; Ch 18: Administrative revenue; Ch 19: Provincial debt.

Statistics: (India, 1921/22 to 1935/36): Revenue and expenditure - statements - provincially.

(The thesis is divided into 5 Pts - Pt I: Introduction, Pt 2: Expenditure; Pt 3: Revenue; Pt 4: Provincial debt and Pt 5: Conclusion; App A: Provincial subjects list; App B: Diagrams; App C: Statistical tables.

Sources used: Memorandum on the budget (central govt) - Also visits to the financial depts at the head quarters of some of the provinces).

5 Shah, H.V. Federal and local finances in India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1929.

2+469 bibl.

6 Ehan, M.A.W. The financial problems of Indian States under federation.

Ph.D. London Univ 1935.

277+4 app maps bibl.

Indian Princely States, a 1935: Ch 5: How the interests of Princely States have in the past been subordinated to those of British India.

Statistics: (Indian Princely States, 1932/33) Railways - mileage, capital, earnings, expenses.

7 Verma, Ramesh Prasad. Federal financial system and resources mobilisation in India since 1935.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1970 (Dr Surendra Prasad Sinha).

vi+370 ill bibl ref.

India, 1935-69: Ch 1: Federation; Ch 2: Development of federal financial system in India; Ch 3: Federal finance system and the new constitution; Ch 4: Federal finance system and resource mobilisation; Ch 5: Problem of financial adjustment in federation; Ch 6: Grants-in-aid; Ch 7: Finance Commissions; Ch 8: Resource mobilisation and problem of inter state economy equilibrium in Federation.

Statistics: (India, 1914-69): Percentage increase in public borrowing.

8 Ehan, J.F. The problem of federation in India with special reference to economic relations.

Ph.D. London Univ 1949.

9 Dube, Narayan Prasad. The working of provincial autonomy in the Central Provinces and Berar from 1937 to 1949.

Ph.D. Saugor Univ 1965 (Prof M.P.Sharma).

10 Singh, D.M. The relations between the Indian central and provincial govts with special reference to the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay, 1858-82.

M.A. London Univ 1955.

350 app bibl.

India, 1858-82: Ch 3: Establishment of new finance system and clash of Govt of India with Presidencies, 1858-60; Ch 4: Relation between Central Govt and Presidencies in public works dept, 1858-70; Chs 5-6: Development of financial decentralisation.

15.2 FISCAL POLICY. DEFICIT FINANCING

1 Bhai, H.S. A historical survey of the financial policy (with its economic and general results) of the Govt of India, from 1857 to 1900.

Ph.D. Leeds University 1934 (A.S.Tuberville).

390 bibl.

India, 1857-1900: Pt 1: Introductory; Ch 1: General, economic and social conditions, and limitations to progress in India; Ch 2: The system of financial control; Ch 3: Financial position of India after the Mutiny and characteristics of Indian public finances; Pt 2: Heads of expenditure; Ch 1: National defence; Ch 2: Civil Administration; Ch 3: Social development; Ch 4: Material development; Ch 5: Interest and Home charges; Pt 3: Sources of Revenue; Ch 1: Land revenue; Ch 2: Salt; Ch 3: Opium; Ch 4: Excise; Ch 5: Customs; Ch 6: Assessed taxes; Ch 7: Miscellaneous.

Statistics: (India, c 1857-1900): Govt revenue and expenditure under various heads.

(Sources used: Published and unpublished material from India Office Library, London School of Economics Library, London and Univ of Leeds Library).

2 Qureshy, Mohd Ali. The Indian financial policy during the depression of 1930s.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1960 (Prof A.Salim).

viii+187 app maps bibl ref.

India, 1929-31: Ch 1: A background to the great depression; Ch 2: The features and the course of the depression in India and abroad; Ch 3: The credit and exchange policies in India and abroad during the depression, Ch 4: Fiscal policy and debt management during the depression; Ch 5: An appraisal of the monetary and fiscal policies.

Statistics: (India, 1929-31): Percentage fall in wholesale prices; Imports; Exports; Indices of gold prices; (India, 1929, 1930): Index nos of wholesale prices and production; Value of sea-borne trade in merchandise.

(App II: Calcutta index nos series).

3 Borkar, V.V. Public Finance and full employment (with special reference to under developed systems).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof D.T.Lakdawala).

259 app ill bibl.

India, 1937/38-1953/54: Ch 8: Fiscal policy and economic trends in India.

Statistics: (India, 1937/38-1953/54): Total central and state tax and fee revenue; Total borrowing long and short term, central and state, Total deficit; Total expenditure; Index no of wholesale prices; Index no of industrial production; Capital expenditure of centre and Part A states; Capital expenditure as percentage of total expenditure; No and amount of capital issues; National income.

(all other chapters refer to theory).

15.3 TAXATION

15.30 GENERAL

1 Batre, Kanta. Structural change in relation to taxation. A comparative study of selected countries.

Ph.D. Kurukhetra Univ 1971 (Dr Vikas Mishra).

145 app bibl.

India, 1800-1968: Ch 1: Economic growth and structure; Ch 2: Tax, expenditure and growth: An overall view; Ch 3: Direct and indirect taxes; Ch 4: Composition of taxes; Ch 5: Social philosophy and taxation; Ch 6: Sectoral income and taxation; Ch 7: Agricultural income and land tax; Ch 8: Income distribution and direct tax; Ch 9: Conclusions.

Statistics: (India, 1800-1967): Growth variables; (India, 1800-1968): Industrywise distribution - income - average percentage change; Industrywise distribution of labour force and percentage; National income; Tax revenue; Expenditure; Direct and indirect taxes; Tax composition, agricultural income and land tax.

2 Batta, F.O. Direct taxation and economic development (India: 1923-63).

Ph.D. Jadavpur Univ 1965 (Prof H.Banerjee).

3 Jha, Divakar. Taxation and saving in India.

M.Sc. London Univ 1955.

215+12 bibl.

India, 1937-53: Ch 6: Tax structure of India; Ch 7: Tax policy for India.

(The first five chapters discuss problems of undeveloped economies in general).

4 Suman, H.M.P.S. Direct taxation and economic growth in India.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1970 (Dr K.M.Tripathy).

xv+326 bibl.

India, 1938-1966/67: Ch 1: The concept of direct taxation; Ch 2: Role of direct taxation in economic growth; Ch 3: Direct taxation in the Indian tax structure; Ch 4: Income tax provisions in India and a review of various recommendations relating to income tax including corporation tax; Ch 5: Some problems relating to income and corporation taxes in India; Ch 6: Effects of income and corporation taxes on savings and investment in India; Ch 7: Mobilisation of resources for the public sector through income and corporate taxation since commencement of planning in India; Ch 8: Conclusions and suggestions.

Statistics: (India, 1938-44): Percentage comparison of tax revenue.

5 Hiskie Farhad. Indian taxation during and after World War II.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1956 (Dr K.C.Sarkar).

iii+343+11 bibl.

India, 1939-55: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Pre-war tax structure and taxation policy; Ch 3: Effects of World War II on Indian taxation; Ch 4: Taxation of individual income during World War II; Ch 5: Taxation of corporate income during World War II; Ch 6: Commodity taxation during World War II; Ch 7: Incidence and effects of war-time taxation; Ch 8: Post-war taxation; Ch 9: Independence and Indian taxation; Ch 10: Taxation of individual income during post-independence period; Ch 11: Taxation of corporate income during post-independence period; Ch 12: Commodity taxation during post-independence period; Ch 13: Incidence and effects of post-independence taxation; Ch 14: Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1939-55): Taxation on individual income, corporate income and commodities.

6 Satish Chandra. A study of taxable capacity with reference to India from 1939 to date.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1962.

7 Shetty, Madanand Loku. Tax burden on farm and non-farm sectors in India - An inter social and inter-class analysis.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1971 (Prof M.G.Malkani).

8 Chemburkar, M.M. Taxation in India (with special reference to the province of Bombay).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948 (F.S.Rege).

2+196+1 bibl.

9 Lakdawala, D.T. Justice in taxation in India with special reference to Gujarat.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1943 (Prof G.M.Vakil).

xiii+356 app bibl.

India, c 1920-1941/42: Ch 1: Justice in taxation; Ch 2: Incidence of taxation; Ch 3: Income taxes; Ch 4: Death duties; Ch 5: Taxation of business; Ch 6: Taxation of land; Ch 7: Taxes on goods and services; Ch 8: Taxes on transactions, fees and prices; Ch 10: Measurement of tax burden in Gujarat.

Statistics: (India, 1938/39): Income tax, super tax rates, the burden by various incomes; (India, c 1940): Quantity of salt consumed and tax paid for different income groups; (India, 1938/39): Expenditure on betel nuts and dried fruits and tax paid according to income groups; Expenditure on cigarettes for urban British India and urban Gujarat; The total duties from country spirits and foreign liquor according to income groups; Expenditure on foreign patent medicines and tax paid according to income groups; Kerosene consumption and tax paid according to income groups; Consumption of match boxes and tax paid according to income groups; Expenditure on watches and clocks; Tax burden calculated on different income groups - itemwise expenditure or consumption and tax or duty paid - expenditure on consumption goods based on budgets; Petrol consumption, silk and artificial silk, radios, motor cars, raw materials, machinery; Total customs and excise duties - percentage of income paid; Electricity tax; Entertainment taxes; Total burden on urban income groups - tax burden borne, percent to income; Total tax burden on farmer, on trader; Percentage burden on rural groups - landless labourers, artisans, farmers earning less or more than Rs 1000; Village traders.

(App A: Main items of revenue of the Central and the Bombay Govt 1938/39; App B: English version of our questionnaire relating to family budgets (with an explanatory note); App C: Details regarding family budgets collected; App D: Consumption of important taxed items of various income groups in urban Gujarat; App E: The tax burden on customs and excise duties on various income groups in urban Gujarat; Tax burden on various income groups in urban Gujarat according to 1938/39 income-tax rates and 1939/40 income-tax rates; App F: Measurement of the burden of provincial excise duties on rural groups; Burden of various rural groups.

Sources used: Enquiry).

15.301 GENERAL

1 Ojha, P.D. A study of the tax structure of India (with special reference to central taxes).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof D.R.Sannat).

xviii+638 app bibl.

India, 1939/40-1951/52: Ch 1: Taxation in the Indian union; Ch 2: Taxable capacity; Ch 3: Tax on income, Sec I: Personal; Sec II: Export duties; Ch 7: Commodity taxes - excise duty.

Statistics: (India, 1938/39-1954/55): Yield and the revenue percentage to total ordinary revenues according to type of receipts; Govt taxes on income as percentage of total tax receipts; (India, 1929, 1936-54): Central govt taxes on income as percentage of total tax receipts - international comparisons for various income groups; (India, 1940/41, 1946/47, 1948/49, 1950/51): No. of assessments, income assessed, tax paid - for individuals, for Hindu undivided families, for unregistered firms and other associations of persons; (India, 1944/45-1950/51): Percentage of assesses in each income group to total no. of assesses, percentage of income assessed in each income group to total income assessed; (India, 1940/41, 1946/47, 1948/49, 1950/51): No. of assessments, income assessed, super tax paid, for four categories of assesses - according to income groups; (India, 1941/42, 1947/48, 1948/49, 1949/50, 1950/51): Trade classification and professional assessed to income-tax and super tax - no. of assesses, income assessed,

tax paid; (India, 1939/40-1954/55): Changes in the rates of income-tax and super tax in selected years; Rate of tax income; (India, 1949-53): Rates of taxes leviable on personal income as per each of the Finance Act, (India, 1939/40, 1944/45-1950/51): Measurement of progressiveness; Income-tax liabilities of each net income bracket as percent of total; (India, 1939/40-1951/52): Gross and net burden of Indian tariff; (India, 1939/40, 1947/44-1951/52): Percentage share of groups in total import duty - goods of general consumption, luxuries, raw materials and capital goods; (India, 1939-52): Receipts, expenditure of different taxes, different items of expenditure; (India, 1938-41, 1944, 1947-50): Percentage of (A) taxation to national income and (B) direct to total taxation.

15.33 LAND REVENUE

15.330 GENERAL

1 Angrish, Atish Chandra. Direct taxation of agriculture in India with special reference to land revenue and agricultural income-tax.

Ph.D. Jodhpur Univ 1969 (Prof Derashri, S.D.).

xvi+343+A-60 app ill ref.

India, 1938-69; Ch 1: Evolution of agricultural taxes in India; Ch 2: Fiscal significance of agricultural taxes; Ch 3: Burden of agricultural taxes in India; Ch 4: Evaluation of agricultural taxes in India; Ch 5: Retention and enhancement of land revenue; Ch 6: Alternative to the existing agricultural taxes; Ch 7: Modification in the existing system of agricultural taxation; Ch 8: Reforms of direct agricultural taxes in India - I, Ch 9: Reforms of direct agricultural taxes in India - II.

Statistics: (India, 1938/39-1968/69): Details of total revenue.

2 Kahlon, Sadhu Singh, Land taxation in the Punjab, 1919-1960.

Ph.D. Punjab Univ 1964 (Prof K.S.Gill).

15.34 INCOME

1 Niyogi, Jitendra Prasad. The evolution of the Indian income-tax.

Ph.D. London Univ 1929.

320 app bibl.

India, 1860-1928; Ch 2: Sepoy mutiny and Indian finance; Ch 3: Wilson's income-tax, 1860-65; Ch 4: Licence tax of 1867 and certificate tax of 1868; Ch 5: Income-tax, 1869-73; Chs 6-7: Famine taxes; Ch 8: Income-tax of 1886; Ch 9: Modern income-tax, 1914-22; Ch 10: Income-tax act, 1918 and Excess profits duty act, 1919; Ch 11: Income-tax legislation of 1922; Ch 12: Allowances and deductions; Ch 13: Assessment and collection; Ch 14: Taxation of agricultural incomes; Ch 15: Double taxation; Ch 16: Administrative machinery.

Statistics: (India, 1860-70, 1901-16): No of persons assessed and income-tax realized - provincewise; (India, 1922/23-1926/27): Receipts from super tax.

(Published by P.S.King and Son, London, 1929; Supplementary works submitted include: Customs and transit duties in the Madras Presidency during early British rule, Arts and letters, Vol 1, 1921, pp 123-143).

2 Kaur, D.B. Taxation of income and economic progress in India.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1958 (Prof T.M.Joshi).

xvii+364 app bibl ref.

India 1860-1957; Ch 1: Income taxation in India - a retrospect, Chs 2 and 3: The Indian income-tax law - taxable income; Ch 4: The Indian income-tax law - rates and reliefs; Ch 5: The scope of the Indian income-tax; Ch 6: The incidence of income-tax; Ch 7: Taxation of personal incomes; Ch 8,9,10: Taxation of companies; Ch 11: State of economy.

Statistics: For period before 1947 - only stray statistics in the text; Statistical tables relate to period after 1950.

3 Vijayendra Rao, K.R.V. The Indian income-tax: historical, comparative and analytical study.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1929.

xix+451 app bibl.

4 Mandal, Govindachandra. Development in the Indian income-tax, 1930-1951.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1955.

5 Mahadeshwar, Dindayal R. The income-tax in India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1937?

388 app bibl.

6 Sarma, N.A. Taxation of incomes with special reference to India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1947 (Prof G.N.Vakil).

15+1006 bibl.

India, 1939/40-1945/46; Ch 7: Indian income-tax; Ch 8: Administrative problems in income taxation.

Statistics: (Assam, Bihar, Bengal, Madras, 1939/40-1946/47): Revenue yields from agricultural income-tax, rate of agricultural income-tax, (India, 1886-1922): Changes in income-tax rates for various income groups; (India, 1891/92-1930/31): Field of income taxation - amount and percentage of total central revenue; (India, 1942): Tax payable as a percentage of income in selected cases under the rates of income-tax, super tax & surcharge; (India, 1939/40, 1942/43, 1945/46, 1946/47): Wartime taxation of individual incomes in India; Super tax rates, (Br. India, 1940/41): Administration of income-tax, (India, 1938/39, 1944/45): Distribution of incomes assessed to tax and income-tax collected in British India; Super tax by grades of income, Classification of income-tax and super tax - province wise; (India, 1943, 1944, 1945): Trade classification of business and professional incomes assessed to income-tax and super tax; (India, 1940/41, 1944/45): Analysis of net demand of income-tax and super tax according to class of income assessed.

7 Shroff, Rutton D. Income-tax in India and its effects on industries.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1946.

362 bibl.

15.35 BUSINESS

15.350 GENERAL

1 Khot, Bidharth Malagonda. The development of agricultural taxation in India.

Ph.D. Illinois Univ 1958 (Prof H.K.Allen).

vii+177 app ill bibl ref.

India, 1556-1605, 1860-1952; Ch 2: Taxation of agriculture during the reign of Akbar; Ch 3: Policy changes and their effects on the tax structure, Ch 4 pt 1 and 2: Background and theory of agricultural taxes of British India; Behaviour and evaluation of the agricultural taxation; Ch 5: Taxation of non-agricultural income as developed in modern India.

Statistics: (India 1900, 1920, 1940): Distribution of fully assessed and cultivated area by type of settlement, (India, 1881-1918): Share of land taxes in the central finances; (India, 1922-47): Share of land taxes in the provincial finances, (India, 1881-1947): The relative share of the major taxes, (India, 1891-1947): Indicators of trade and commerce - railway miles open for traffic, goods carried on railways, value of sea-borne trade, value of money in circulation.

2 Chokehi, Hiralal Panjval. Growth and scope of corporate taxation in India.

Ph.D. M.S.Univ of Baroda 1962 (Prof I.S.Gulati).

vi+299 app bibl glos.

India, 1900-60: Ch 1: Concept, Ch 2: Growth and role of corporation, Pt I, Ch 3: Growth and role of corporation, Pt II; Ch 4: Justification of corporate taxation, Ch 5: Taxation of corporate income, Ch 6: Corporate profit taxation in India; Ch 7: Deductions and concessions, Ch 8: Taxation of controlled cos; Ch 9: Some special corporate taxes in India; Ch 10: Taxation of foreign cos in India, Ch 11: Scope for co tax reform in India (Pt I); Ch 12: Scope for co tax reforms (Pt II).

Statistics: (India, 1900-68) No of registered cos; (India, 1946-57) Sources of capital formation, Profits; (India, 1922-48): Income-tax, surcharge and super tax; (India, 1913-60); Foreign cos; (India, 1918-60); Private and public cos.

(Sources used: Material from the Dept of Co Law Administration, Ministry of Commerce and Industry, New Delhi and Hansa Mehta Library, Baroda).

15.351 AGRICULTURAL INCOME

1 Bhende, Subhash Vasudev. Agricultural income taxation in India.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1962 (Dr T.M.Joshi).

vi-viii+343 app bibl ref.

India, 1860-1960: Ch 1: History of agricultural income taxation in India, Ch 2 & 3: Agricultural income-tax acts - definitions, exemptions, determination of taxable income, Chs 4 & 5: Rate structure of agricultural income-taxes in the states - fiscal systems.

(Statistical tables relating to rates, incidence of tax, etc, relate to period after 1950).

2 Singh, Radha Raman. Agricultural income-tax in Bihar since 1937.

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1974 (Dr Surendra Prasad Sinha).

xxxv+443 app ill bibl.

Bihar, 1937-73: Ch 1: A general view of the agricultural economy of Bihar, Ch 2: Concept of land taxation and direct land taxes in India with special reference to land revenue; Ch 3: Agricultural income-tax in India, Ch 4: Taxation of agricultural income in Bihar; Ch 5: Rate structure and fiscal significance of agricultural income-tax in Bihar; Ch 6: Burden of land taxation in India with special reference to Bihar; Ch 7: Administration of the agricultural income-tax in Bihar, Ch 8: Suggestions and proposals for reforms of the agricultural income-tax in Bihar.

Statistics: (Bihar, 1939-73): Receipts of agricultural income-tax.

See also item 15.330-1.

15.36 INDIRECT TAX

15.360 GENERAL

1 Pandey, Mahendra Prasad. Growth of indirect taxation in India since 1946.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1965 (Prof R.N.Tripathi).

2 Arora, G.M. Taxation of industry in India.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1955 (Prof A.N.Agarwala).

15.361 SALES TAX

1 Godha, J.K. The working and administration of sales tax in Bombay/Maharashtra State. (1946-1964).

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1969 (Dr P.C.Shejwalkar).

xxi+1006 app ill bibl ref.

(In Bombay State, Bombay Sales Tax Act was first introduced in 1946. Further details and statistics relate to period after 1947).

2 Singh, Daya Ram. Sales Tax in Uttar Pradesh.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1964 (Dr H.D.Agrawal).

iii+391 app maps bibl glos.

U.P., 1939/40-1964/65: Ch 2: Historical study; Ch 3: Taxable turnover; Ch 4: Effect of the Central sales tax on inter-State trade; Ch 5: Exemption; Ch 6: Total quantum and arrear of assessments; Ch 7: Method of sales tax evasion; Ch 8: Submission of return and payment of tax; Ch 9: Absence of sales tax tribunal administrative machinery.

15.365 EXCISE

1 Das, Bibeknanda. Growth of central excise taxation in India since 1919.

Ph.D. Utkal Univ 1968 (Dr Bidyadhar Misra).

477 app.

India, 1919-66: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: A survey of excise tax theory; Ch 3: Excise taxes in India before 1919; Ch 4: Growth of central excise taxation from 1919 to 1959; Ch 5: Growth of central excise taxation in war and immediate post war years (1939-50); Ch 6: Growth of central excise from 1950 onwards, Ch 7: Economic effects of central excise duties in the present period from 1950 onwards; Ch 8: Role of central excise duties in the federal financial system of India; Ch 9: Administration of central excise tax in India; Ch 10: Summary and conclusions.

Statistics: (India, 1919-66): Rate structure of individual excises, revenue yields.

(Sources used: Budgets of Govt of India from 1960, RBI Bulletin, Currency and Finance and other relevant materials).

See also item 3.61-6.

15.4 MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES OF REVENUE.

15.40 GENERAL

1 Narain, Indu Kishore. Non-tax revenues and economic development in India.

Ph.D. Bhagalpur Univ 1972 (Dr R.N.Tripathi).

xii+396 app bibl ref.

India, (1921-72): Ch 1: Non-tax resources; Ch 2: Non-tax revenue in India, Ch 3: Importance of non-tax revenue in financing five year plans; Ch 4: Administrative receipts; Ch 5: Role of fiscal monopoly, Ch 6: Surplus from public enterprise.

Statistics: (India, 1911-70): Contribution of rlys and post and telegraphs.

15.5 PUBLIC DEBT AND DEBT POLICY

15.50 GENERAL

1 Datta, P. The origin and early history of public debt in India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1931.

xii+486 app bibl.

India, c 1760-1830: Ch 1: Historical definition of public debt, Ch 2: Financial system in relation to public debt in India; Ch 3: Growth of debt, Ch 4: Causes of Indian debt; Chs 5-6: Forms of public borrowing and public debt; Ch 7: Redemption, sinking fund, transferring Indian debt to England; Chs 8-9: Development of Indian money market.

Statistics: (India, 1761/62-1833/34): Territorial revenues and expenditure - deficit; (India, 1792-1834): Amount of public debt - presidencywise.

(Sources used: MSS records in the India Office Library, London).

2 Dube, D.L. War and post-war public debt of India.

Ph.D. London Univ 1930.

353 bibl.

India, 1915/16-1928/29; Ch 1: General features of the Indian public debt - total amount - growth; Ch 2: Sterling debt; Ch 3: Provincial debts; Ch 4: Debt redemption; Ch 5: Small investor - postal savings; Ch 6: Development of money market in India.

Statistics: (India, 1915/16-1928/29): Public debt - funded in India, in England, - war loans, postal savings - capital advanced to railways, other commercial debts, provinces, Princely states - short-term and long-term loans; (India, 1937/38-1945/46): Maximum and minimum amounts of rupee-paper standing on the London Registrar of the Govt of India for payment of interest drafts - prices of rupee-paper of Calcutta and London; (India, 1921-28): Provincial debts - amount - rate of interest - capital expenditure in the provinces.

3 Patnaik, B.Krishna Rao. Indian public debt since 1919.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1955.

4 Bhouraskar, D.M. Public debt in India; 1929-30 to 1950-51.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1956 (Prof D.T.Lakshavala).

iv+398 bibl.

India, 1929/30-1950/51; Ch 3: Growth and burden of the Indian debt; Ch 4: The position prior to 1929; Ch 5: An era of high interest rates; Ch 6: Cheap money; 1932-39; Ch 7: War finance; Ch 8: Post war period 1946/47 to 1950/51; Ch 9: Small savings; Ch 10: On debt management.

Statistics: (India, 1929/30-1950/51): Budgetary position of the Govt of India; Financing of central govt expenditure (compiled from budgets); (India, 1929, 1934, 1939, 1946, 1948, 1951): Structure of debt in India; (India, 1929/30-1950/51): Details of the flotation of rupee loans - rate, amount, maturity, issue price; Details of issues offered at a discount - nominal rate, issue price, maturity, effective yield, yield on a 3% rupee paper; Debt and interest charges, average rate; (India, 1931/32, 1939/40, 1945/46, 1948/49, 1949/50, 1950/51): National income and interest charges; (India, 1931/32-1946/47): Interest charges and the price level - indicia with 1929 base; (India, 1948/49, 1950, 1951): Distribution of ownership of debt; (India, 1914, 1918, 1922, 1929): Structure of the Indian debt; (India, 1929-32): Composition of paper currency reserve, gold standard reserves; (India, 1930, 1931): Flotation of sterling loans; (India, 1929, 1930, 1931): Loans floated in India; (India, c 1930): Frequency distribution of issues with respect to their issue prices; Issues and their maturities; Issues and interest rates; Interest rates; maturity and amount raised two ways classification; Interest rate; issue prices, amount subscribed; (India, 1932/33-1938/39 with 1931/32 basis); Annual changes in holdings; (India, 1939/40-1945/46): Structure of interest rates; (India, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951): Ownership of central govt rupee loans; (India, 1946/47-1950/51): Pattern of yield on govt securities - average annual yield, highest yield, lowest yield and range; (India, 1928-1951): Statement showing the interest bearing obligations of the govt of India outstanding at the close of each financial year; Interest charges on debt; Gross interest payments on ordinary debt; Total revenue; Central govt.

5 Bhatnagar, Narendra Kumar. Public debt in India since 1930.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1959.

6 Sethi, Jai Chandra Dev. Indian monetary policy and debt management since 1930.

Ph.D. London Univ 1958 (Ralph Turvey, Vera Anstey).

338 app bibl.

India, 1939-55; Ch 1: Statistical analysis of national debt

and money; Ch 2: Changes in money supply and working of monetary system; Ch 3: Inter market analysis and demand for money - organisation and working of commodity and security markets, Ch 4-5: Changes in money supply and national debt and their relations to economic policies during World War II.

Statistics: (India, 1939-51): Money supply; Revenue and expenditure, public debt.

7 Bathi, Shyam Sunder. The changing pattern and policy of public debt in India since 1939-59.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

8 Ghuge, V.B. Management of India's national debt, 1941-66.

Ph.D. Marathwada Univ 1967 (Dr V.V.Borkar).

ix+699 bibl ref.

India, 1940/41-1965/66; Ch 1: Pre and post-Keynesian theories of public debt; Ch 2: The economic consequences of public debt; Ch 3: The calculation of burdens and benefits of internal debt; Ch 4: Management of India's internal national debt during World War Period, 1940/41-1945/46, Ch 5: Management of India's internal national debt during post-war pre-planning period; Ch 6: Management of India's internal national debt during First Five Year Plan period 1951/52-1955/56; Ch 7: Management of India's internal national debt during Second Five Year Plan period, 1956/57-1960/61; Ch 8: Management of India's internal national debt during Third Plan periods, 1961/62 to 1965/66 and 1966/67 to 1970/71 and the recommendations for policy, Ch 9: The burden and benefit of India's internal national debt during 1940/41-1965/66, Ch 10: The economics of India's foreign debt during 1940/41-1965/66.

Statistics: (India, 1939/40-1945/46): Govt expenditure and deficit; (India, 1940/41-1945/46): Market loan proceeds; Net receipts and repayments of small savings; Current public revenue, expenditure and deficits of State govts (Pt A) and methods of financing deficits, Financing of combined deficits of Govt of India and State govts; Receipts of repayments of Central loans; Gross internal public debt and its internal charges; Pattern of ownership of national debt; (India, 1946/47-1950/51): Market loan proceeds of Govt of India and Pt A States; Small savings; Current public revenue, expenditure, deficits and market borrowings of Govt of India and State govts; Receipts and repayments of loan of govt of India and receipts of loans of State govts; Gross internal public debt and its interest charges; Pattern of ownership of current national debt; (India, 1940/41-1965/66): Formal and net internal national debt and interest charges, Net interest payment, current revenue and national income; Gross internal debt, neutral and effective national debt; Redistributive service transfer of burden of benefits; (India, 1940/41-1950/51): Repatriation of sterling debt and rupee counter-parts.

9 Sen, Jayasree. India's public debt.

Ph.D. Jadavpur Univ 1964 (Prof H.Banerjee).

10 Karbhari, Gajanna B. Public debt of India.

M.A. Bombay Univ.

xxiii+382+vi app bibl.

15.51 LOANS RAISED

15.512 FOREIGN

1 Pandit, Y.S. India's balance of indebtedness, 1889-1913.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1932?

9*350 app bibl.

16. FOREIGN TRADE

16 FOREIGN TRADE

16.0 GENERAL

1 Harang, Indira. "India's overseas trade 1715-25.
Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1971 (Prof T.Ray Chaudhuri).

2 Das Gupta, Asin Ranjan. Malabar in Asian trade,
1740-1800.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1960.

273 maps bibl.

Malabar, 1740-1800: Ch 1: Malabar in 1740 - pepper trade; Ch 2: Travancore trade system - English E.I.Co - eclipse of independent merchant; Ch 3: Jan Compagnie in Asian trade; Ch 4: Merchants of Malabar; Ch 5: Trade in 1800.

Statistics: (Cochin port, 1774/75): List of ships, arrivals and departures. (Malabar, c 1770): Currency and measures; (Malabar, 1775/76-1778/79) Indebtedness of merchants. Stray statistics on trade.

(Sources used: Archives of the Netherlands E.I.Co at Algemeen Rijksarchief, the Hague; India Office Lib, London).

3 Durga Parshad, Ignatius. Some aspects of Indian foreign trade 1757-1893.

Ph.D. London Univ 1928.

vii+352 app maps bibl.

India, 1757-1893 Ch 1: Fifty years before Plassey, 1707-1757; Ch 2-3: Indian foreign trade under monopoly, 1757-1813; Ch 4: Removal of monopoly, restrictions and restraints; Ch 5: Causes of growth and development of Indian foreign trade, 1857-1893; Improved means of communication - tariffs, 1859-1894; Fall in the exchange value of rupee, 1873-1893.

Statistics: (India, 1707-29, 1750-59): Invoice prices, sale proceeds and no of ships returned of the Dutch E.I.Co, (India, 1725-71): Sales proceeds and no of ships returned of the French E.I.Co; (India, 1708/09-1810): Value of goods sold at the E.I.Co's sales. (India, 1772-96). E.I.Co's sale of cotton piece-goods - quantity, value; (India, 1771-1810): Indian piece-goods, Bengal, Madras and Surat, sold at E.I.Co's sale in England for the Co and private traders; (India, 1835-97): Values of total exports to and imports from England - commoditywise (1849-1897); (India, 1875/76-1894/95): Values of exports to and imports from England via Suez Canal, compared to other routes.

(Sources used: Records of the India Office Library, London).

4 Staples, Arthur Charles. The trade of the eastern India Ocean, 1830 to 1845, with special reference to the internal maritime trade of the region.

M.A. London Univ 1965.

302 maps bibl.

India, 1830-45: Ch 1: Survey of the Indian Ocean; Ch 2: Indian coastline; Ch 3: Bengal trade; Ch 4. Bombay trade; Ch 5: S. Indian trade; Chs 6-8. Trade in eastern seas; Ch 9: Trade with ports external to Indian ocean.

Statistics: (India, 1830-45): Imports and exports - portwise, destinationwise, commodities, value, Shipping - arrivals, departures, tonnage.

5 Youari, Abdel Rahman. The Suez canal and the trends of British trade to and from the Middle and the Far East during the period, 1854-1966. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. St Andrews Univ 1967 (J.Nisbet).

xiv+324 bibl.

India, 1854-1966: Pt 1: 1854-1913; Ch 1: Suez canal and British trade interests in the East, 1854-75; Ch 2: Growth of British trade in the East before the opening of Suez canal and the revolution of Eastern transport - cost of using the Suez canal, 1873-1913; Ch 4: Effect of opening the canal on the development of British trade with Eastern empire, 1869-1913; Pt 2: 1913-55; Chs 5-6: British trade east of Suez, 1913-55.

Statistics: (India, 1855-59): Exports by the Suez overland routes; British re-exports of Indian raw cotton; (India, 1855-1955): Exports to UK; (India, 1870-1910): Foreign trade per head of population, compared with Australia and Straits Settlement.

(Variety of statistics on the cost and benefit of use of Suez canal to the UK and other countries east of Suez and foreign trade oil, rubber, tea, tin etc, also economic effects of Suez canal crisis, 1956/57).

Pt 3 deals with post-1955 period).

6 Hodgson, Jacqueline Lou. An evaluation of the Prebisch Thesis.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1966.

(A study of the composition and direction of trade and the export and import price trends between 1860 and 1954).

7 Ray, Parimal. Development of Indian foreign trade, 1870-1930: A general survey.

Ph.D. London Univ 1931. (Sargent).

404 app.

India, 1870-1930: Chs 1-2: Factors of progress, Chs 3-6: Development of trade, 1870-1900, 1900-13; During the war; After the war; Chs 7-10: Currency changes and trade development, 1873-1914.

Statistics: (India, 1864/65-1924/25): Exports and imports merchandise, treasure.

8 Baghaviash, W.B. Indian foreign trade, 1900-31 and its economic background.

Ph.D. Edinburgh Univ 1937.

491.

India, 1900-31: Chs 1-4: Economic background; Chs 5-7: Pre-war period, 1900-14; Chs 8-10: Post-War period, 1919-31.

Statistics: Stray statistics on exports and imports - commodity-wise - countrywise.

9 Om Prakash. India's foreign trade since 1900.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1951 (Prof P.C.Jain).

10 Thiagrajan, M. Some aspects of India's foreign trade, 1919-40.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof C.M.Vakil).

11 Alagappan, Alagappa. Changing pattern of India's foreign trade with special reference to the impact of large scale industrial development since 1919.

M.Sc. London Univ 1953.

467 app bibl.

India, 1919-52: Ch 2: Exports, Chs 3-6: Imports - increasing, constant and decreasing groups.

Statistics: (India, 1806-45); Cotton imports of the United Kingdom showing Indian share; (India, 1850-84); Exports - commoditywise - in sterling; (India, 1911/12-1937/38); Production of chief crops; (India, 1910/11-1939/40); Production of textiles, metals, sugar, and other goods; (India, 1919/20-1936/37); Exports and re-exports - commoditywise - in rupees.

12 Prasad, Krishna Wandan. Factor contents of India's foreign trade during 1921/22 to 1955/56 and price movements of traded commodities together with their Hicks Leontief Aggregation.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1969 (Prof P.N.Mathur).

xi+445 app bibl.

India, 1921/22-1955/56; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: India's foreign trade statistics; Ch 3: Studies relating to factor contents of foreign trade - a review; Ch 4: Factor contents of India's foreign trade during 1921/22 to 1955/56; Ch 5: Price movements of traded commodities; Ch 6: Hicks-Leontief aggregation.

Statistics: (India, 1922/23, 1929/30, 1939/40, 1940/41); Re-exports and imports of wheat and cotton, (India, 1921/22-1928/29-1951/52-1955/56); Exports and imports; (India, 1921/22-1955/56); Trade of various commodities.

13 Bhat, A.R. The foreign trade in India; its technique and organisation.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1928.

xi+226 app map ill bibl ref.

14 Patell, Sorab Pirosha. The foreign trade of India and its machinery.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1940 (M.J.Antia).

344 bibl.

15 Varshney, R.L. India's foreign trade during and after the second world war.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1951.

16 Patel, Anil. Our overseas trade in the twentieth century.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1947 (S.V.Desai).

406 bibl.

17 Rangnekar, S.B. Imperfect competition in international trade.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1946 (Prof J.J.Anjaria).

18 Sastri, V.K. India's external trade - some problems.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1950 (B.V.Krishnamurty).

122 app ill ref.

19 Talwar, Omprakash. Pattern of foreign trade and economic development of an underdeveloped country: India before and since independence.

Ph.D. Cornell Univ 1956.

20 Dadaoahaji, S.P. India's foreign trade, a review.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1952.

515 ill bibl.

See also items 2.42-13; 11.0-5.

16.1 FOREIGN CHARTERED COMPANIES

16.10 GENERAL

1 Steensgaard, Niels. Caravans and companies: The structural crisis in the European-Asian trade in the early 17th century.

Ph.D. Copenhagen Univ 1973.

16.11 EAST INDIA COMPANY

16.110 GENERAL

1 Fischer, David. The development and organisation of English trade to Asia, 1553-1605.

Ph.D. London Univ 1970.

472 app bibl.

E.I.Co, 1600-05; Ch 7: The Levant Company and origins of the E.I.Co.

2 Chaudhuri, Kirti Narayan. The development of the English E.I.Co with special reference to its trade and organisation, 1600-1640.

Ph.D. London Univ 1961.

416 app maps ill bibl.

E.I.Co, 1600-40; Ch 1: Pattern of trade; Ch 2: Business decisions. Ch 3: Exports. Ch 4: Imports from South-East Asia - pepper, spices; Ch 5: Imports from India and Persia - indigo, Saltpetre, sugar, textiles, silk; Ch 6: Structure of the Co, Ch 7: Shipping and dockyards; Ch 8: Finance.

Statistics: (E.I.Co, 1600-40); Capital subscribed for each voyage (in all 15), each joint-stock (3) - profits and dividend declared for each; Exports in value and goods; Import of pepper in London - quantity, cost price, dividend price; Price of indigo in London; Shipping list with tonnage, outward and inward sailings, Provisions carried by a ship of 600 tons with 150 men.

(Sources used: India Office Library, Public Record Office, British Museum, London).

3 Thomas, M.W. Organisation of the English factories in the East Indies, 1600-42.

M.A. London Univ 1920.

198 app bibl.

E.I.Co, 1600-42; Ch 1: Merchant adventurers company; Ch 3: Establishment of factories, Ch 4: Separate trading voyages, Ch 5: Development of agencies; Ch 6: Experiments in organisation.

4 Bharucha, Rumi Merwanji. Anglo-Portuguese relations, 1600-1665.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1946 (Prof G.M.Moraes)

5 Bryant, G.J. East India Company and its army, 1600-1785.

Ph.D. London Univ.

6 Bassett, David Kenneth. The factory of the English East India Company of Bantam, 1602-1682.

Ph.D. London Univ 1955.

458 bibl.

E.I.Co, 1602-1682: English settlement at Bantam in Java; Anglo-Dutch conflict in south-east Asian trade.

(Sources used: MSS records in London: India Office Library; British Museum).

7 Palmer, W.C. The activities of the English E.I.Co in Persia and the Persian Gulf, 1616-57.

Ph.D. London Univ 1952.

488+v+46 app maps bibl ind.

E.I.Co, 1616-57; Ch 1: English adventurers to the Portuguese Indies; Chs 2-18: E.I.Co and the Persian trade.

8 Viraraghavan, V.S. The organisation and the administration of the factory settlement at Madras in the 17th century.

Ph.D.? Madras Univ.

9 Jones, D.V. London overseas merchant group at the end of the seventeenth century and the move against the East India Company.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1971.

10 Urbantke, Hugh Edmund. The United East India Company in the seventeenth century - a twentieth century prototype.

Ph.D. Houston Univ 1966.

11 Chaudhuri, Susil. Trade and commercial organisation in Bengal, with special reference to the English E.I.Co, 1650-1720.

Ph.D. London Univ 1969 (K.N.Chaudhuri).

434 app maps ill bibl glos.

Bengal, 1650-1720: Ch 2: Foundation of E.I.Co's trade in Bengal; Ch 3: Growth and development of Co's trade; Ch 4: Bengal merchants and commercial organisation; Ch 5: Structure and organisation of export trade; Ch 6: Export commodities; Ch 7. E.I.Co in Bengal's trade - imports to Bengal; Country trade' policy towards private trader.

Statistics: (E.I.Co, 1663/64-1719/20): Value of export from Bengal; Prices of saltpetre, cotton yarn, raw silk; Percentage of export commodities, saltpetre, textiles, raw silk, in total export value from Bengal; Export of raw silk in quantity and value.

(Glossary of textiles from Bengal.

Sources used: India Office Library, British Museum, London; Bodleian Library, Oxford).

12 Crewe, A.L. Sir Josiah Child and the E.I.Co.

Ph.D. London Univ 1956.

iv+218 app bibl.

India, c 1670-1700; Child and the E.I.Co - Child as a writer - India and shipping - E.I.Co's situation in 17th century India.

13 Hug, Masharuf. E.I.Co's land policy and management in Bengal from 1698 to 1784.

Ph.D. London Univ 1952.

x+ app maps bibl glos.

Bengal, 1698-1784: Ch 1: E.I.Co in Bengal upto 1698; Ch 2: Co as the zamindar of Calcutta, 1698-1757; Ch 3: Co as zamindar of the 24 Pergannahs, 1758-72, Ch 4: Co as the collector of revenue of the ceded dists of Bardwan, Midnapore and Chittagong; Ch 5: Co as the Dewan of Bengal, 1765-84, Ch 7: Co's external trade and investment policy; Ch 8: Inland trade with particular reference to salt.

Statistics: Stray Statistics.

(App A: Revenue administration machinery of the E.I.Co, 1698-1789; App B: Talukdary; App C. Institution of Kanungo.

Sources used: Records in the India Office Library and British Museum, London).

14 Banerji, Rohindra Nath. The commercial progress and administrative development of the E.I.Co on the Coromandel coast during the first half of the eighteenth century.

Ph.D. London Univ 1965.

vi+34+ixvii map bibl.

Madras, c 1700-50: Ch 2: Company as trader; Ch 3: Investment on the Coast; Ch 4: Problems of financing the investment; Ch 5: Control of currency; Ch 6: European rivals on the Coromandel coast.

Statistics: (Madras, 1705-46): Woollen goods sold, rents and revenues realised, land customs and sea customs realised - balance with the Madras Council - bullion and goods received at Madras and exported to the coast and sold (all value in Pagodas) - ships, number and tonnage sailed to Bengal, China, Asia.

(Sources used: Mainly unpublished records in the India Office Library).

15 Bhattacharyya, Sukumar. The E.I.Co and the economy of Bengal from 1704 to 1740.

Ph.D. London Univ 1953.

375 app map ill bibl.

Bengal, 1704-40: Ch 2: Growth of the E.I.Co in Bengal; Ch 3: Other European traders; Ch 4: Mints and currency; Ch 5: Markets and trade.

(Photostat copy of the farman to the E.I.Co by the Moghul emperor Farrukhsiyar in 1717 for freedom of trade in Bengal Bihar and Orissa, with English translation).

16 Banerji, Rohindra Nath. The East India Company in Madras, 1707-1744.

M.A. London Univ 1955.

381 app map bibl.

Madras, 1707-44: Ch 7: Commerce on the Coromandel coast.

17 Mahendran, S. Anglo-French relations in the Moghul empire with special reference to the Province of Arcot, 1740-50.

Ph.D.? Cambridge Univ.

18 Colgate, H.A. Trincomalee and the East Indies Squadron, 1746 to 1844.

M.A. London Univ 1959.

v+523 app maps ill bibl ind.

E.I.Co, 1746-1844: Chs 1-3: Trincomalee port (Ceylon) in the hands of Dutch; Chs 4-9: British development of Trincomalee.

(More than local history because Trincomalee depended upon what happened in Europe, India and Ceylon.

Sources used: Public Record Office, Admiralty Library, British Museum, India Office Library, Commonwealth Relations Office Library, London; National Maritime Museum, Greenwich).

19 Gupta, I.P. Armies of East India Company in the presidency of Bengal, 1757-1857.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1954-58.

20 Dudley, Dorothy. The interaction of England and India during the early years of George III.

M.A. Liverpool Univ 1908.

91 bibl.

E.I.Co, 1760-77: Ch 1: Commercial relations between E.I.Co and Indian states; Ch 4: Demand for money leading to govt intervention - North's Regulating act, 1773.

21 Kennedy, Brian Ernest. Anglo-French rivalry in India and the Eastern Seas, 1763-1793: A study of Anglo-French tensions and of their impact on the consolidation of British power in the region.

Ph.D. Australian National Univ 1969.

22 Shayan, Burya Kumar. E.I.Co's relations with Assam, 1771 to 1826.

Ph.D. London Univ 1938.

xxviii+871 app map bibl.

Assam, 1771-1826: Ch 1: Early European merchants; Ch 2: E.I.Co's trade with Assam, 1771-79; Ch 3: Free merchants and adventurers, 1769-79; Ch 4: Millican's exclusive privilege

of the Assam trade; Ch 5: E.I.Co.'s monopoly of the Assam salt trade, 1787-90; Chs 6-9: Disturbances in Assam and British policy.

(App 'A': Discovery of the tea plant in Assam in 1823 by Robert Bruce.)

Sources used: Records of the India Office Library, London; Imperial Record Dept, Calcutta; Bengal Secretariat Record Room; Assam Secretariat Records).

23 Callahan, Raymond Aloysius, Jr. The reorganization of the East India Company's armies, 1784-1798.
Ph.D. Harvard Univ 1966-67.

24 Thornton, Dorothy. Henry Dundas and the gov't of India, 1784-1800.

M.A. Liverpool Univ 1926.

14*78 bibl.

E.I.Co, 1784-1800: Dundas - chairman of Secret Committee on East India affairs - India bills during Dundas' administration - finances of India - permanent settlement - transference of E.I.Co's debts to England - communication between England and India via Egypt.

25 Chandra, P. The relations between the Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India and the Court of Directors, 1784-1816.

Ph.D. London Univ 1932/33.

26 Prakash Chandra. The relations between the Court of Directors and the Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India, 1784-1816.

Ph.D. London Univ 1932 (John Coatsman).

iv+329*x bibl.

India, 1784-1816: Ch 7: Indian trade.

27 Philips, C.H. The E. India interest and the British gov't, 1784-1833.

Ph.D. London Univ 1833.

app ill bibl.

E.I.Co, 1784-1833: Ch 1: East India House, 1784-1834; Ch 2: Break-up of the India interest, 1784-88, Ch 3: Influence of Dundas, 1788-94; Ch 4: Revolt of shipping interest, 1794-1801; Ch 5: Triumph of shipping interest, 1801-06, Ch 6: Conflict with the Co, 1806-12; Ch 7: Break down of the system of Home Govt, 1812-16; Ch 8: Canning and Board of Control, 1816-22; Ch 9: Co's last struggle, 1822-30; Ch 10: Co surrenders, 1830-34.

28 Tripathi, Amala. Trade and finance in the Bengal Presidency, 1793-1833.

Ph.D. London Univ 1954.

476 app bibl.

Bengal, 1793-1833: E.I.Co's trade; Ch 1: Charter of 1793; Ch 2: Wellesley and private trade; Ch 3: End of the India monopoly; Ch 4: Hastings and private trade; Ch 5: Challenge of the agency houses and end of the Co's trade.

Statistics: Bengal, 1796/97-1833: Exports and imports - Calcutta port, destinationwise, commodities and treasure - E.I.Co's and private trade.

29 Eyles, D. The abolition of the East India Company's monopoly, 1833.

Ph.D. Edinburgh Univ 1955 (R.Bares).

iv+314 bibl app.

E.I.Co, 1793-1833: Ch 1: E.I.Co - opium trade between India and China; Ch 2: Earlier stages of monopoly abolition, 1793-1813; Ch 3: Canton merchants; Ch 4: Co's Select Committee at Canton; Ch 5: Opposition to Co's monopoly - various interests behind the movement; Ch 6: Charter negotiations; Ch 7: Parliament and Charter; Ch 8: China and India after passing of the bill - opium trade after and of monopoly.

(Sources used: India Office Lib, London - Jardine, Matheson Archives).

30 Anderson, Bernard. Diplomatic history of the East India Company from 1798 to 1814.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1970.

31 Siegal, Leonard J. The problem facing the British East India Company from 1805 to 1813.

Ph.D. Western Reserve Univ 1960.

32 Chishti, K.A. The British conquest of Sind.

M.A. London Univ 1938.

v+313+5 map bibl.

Sind, 1809-43: Ch 3: Opening of the navigation of Sind (Commercial treaty between the E.I.Co and Sind, 1832).

(Sources used: MSS records in the India Office Library, British Museum, Public Record Office, London).

33 Philips, C.H. The influence of the E.I.Co "interest" on the English Gov't, 1813-1833.

M.A. Liverpool Univ 1937.

60 bibl.

E.I.Co, 1813-33: Ch 1: Robert Hobart, Earl of Buckinghamshire, 1812-16; Ch 2: George Canning, 1816-21; Ch 3: Charles, W.W. Mynn, 1822-28, Ch 4: Edward Law, Lord Ellenborough, 1828-30; Ch 5: Charles Grant, 1830-34.

(Sources used: India Office Library, British Museum, Bank of England Record Office, London).

See also items 5.520-4, 63, 105, 132, 136, 5.53-22; 16.12-5, 16.5-2, 19.1-2.

16.112 RELATIONS WITH PRINCES, THEIR STATES AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS

1 Gurney, J.D. The debts of the Nawab of Arcot, 1763-1776.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1968 (L.S.Sutherland).

vi+341 app maps bibl glos.

Arcot and Tanjore, 1763-76: Origins of private debt of Nawab of Arcot - E.I.Co Directors' intervention - ministerial interference, 1769 - Carnatic revenues.

(App: Nawab's total debt as on 1-1-1767, List of creditors who submitted to E.I.Co's protection, 30-4-1770, Paterson's fortune; Nawab's will.

Sources used: India Office Library, British Museum, London, Bodleian Library, Oxford, Madras Record Office, Saeed Library, Madras).

2 Roy, B.K. Maharaja Nand Kumar.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1963 (Dr K.K.Datta).

vi+367 app bibl.

India, 1705-75: Ch 1: Early life; Ch 2: Nand Kumar in Hugli - as Dewan and Panjdar; Ch 3: Nand Kumar at Calcutta and his relations with the E.I.Co's gov't up to July, 1763; Ch 4: Nand Kumar as Dewan of the Nawab of Bengal; Ch 5: Nand Kumar again at Calcutta and his relations with the E.I.Co's gov't upto 1772; Ch 6: Nand Kumar, Warren Hastings and Calcutta Council; Ch 7: Trail of Maharaja Nand Kumar; Ch 8: End of Maharaja Nand Kumar; Ch 9: Character and achievement of Maharaja Nand Kumar; Ch 10: Conclusion.

3 Vashishtha, Gaurishankar. The relations between the East India Company and Bharatpur, 1761-1825.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1968.

4 Kaul, I.W. History of the Bhopal State (from its foundation to 1837) with special reference to its relation

with the East India Company.
Ph.D. Jabalpur Univ 1966.

5 Chakravorty, Santosh Kumar. The history of the relations of the Rajas of Burdwan and the E.I.Co during 1760-1832.

D.Phil. Burdwan Univ 1970 (Dr Sashi Bhushan Choudhury).
iii+272 app maps bibl glos.

Burdwan, West Bengal, 1760-1832: Ch 1: The relation of Raja Tilok Chand in 1760, Early revenue experiments in Burdwan during 1760-70; Ch 2: Tussle for power between Dowager Bani Bishnukumari and Dewan Broj Kishore culminating to the establishment of Nohkisan Bahadure, 1771-82; Ch 3: Rule of Raja Tejchand in Burdwan during 1783-1800; Ch 4: Introduction and consequences of the Patnee system in Burdwan, 1801-32; Ch 5: Judicial administration in Burdwan 1760-1790; 'Pooibundi' administration in Burdwan 1760-1832; Ch 6: Appendices.

Statistics: (Burdwan state, 1760-1832): Zonewise figures of juma; Comparative statement of annual juma; No of suits brought by tenants of each class at Burdwan; List of Thanas and choulkies in Burdwan (no); (Burdwan, 1772/73-1775/76): account of the total amount of 'Pooibundi', No of watchmen to be kept at the phools, (Burdwan, 1770): Collection of revenues; (Burdwan, 1760-1800): 'Basse Zeesan' and 'Chakeram' lands; (Burdwan, 1796). Benami purchases by Bani Bishnukumari; (Burdwan, 1817/18). Tenures on the patri talukas.

(Sources used: State archives - Govt of W.B.; Proceedings of the select committee 1758, 1766-1770. The proceedings of the Governor General in Council. The proceedings of the territorial dept 1815-33. General letters to the court of directors 1771-1815, General letters from the court of directors 1793-1833; The proceedings of the provincial council of revenue of Burdwan 1774-79. The proceedings of the board of revenue 1786-1822. Miscellaneous records (revenue dept), Accounts records, Land revenue and miscellaneous dist collectorate - Burdwan letters issued from 1800-33. Letters received from 1800-33).

6 Munje, Ramnagchandra. The relations of the E.I.Co. with the states of Central India from 1818 to 1858.

Ph.D. Indore Univ 1970 (Prof I.S.Mehta).

7 Sur, Nikhil Kumar. The leading estates of Chotanagpur and the E.I.Co, 1765-1857.

Ph.D. Ranchi Univ 1973 (Dr S.N.Singh).
xiii+288 app maps bibl glos.

Bihar, 1765-1857: Ch 1: Chotanagpur estate; Ch 2: Forahat estate; Ch 3: Sareikela estates, Ch 4: Palamu estates; Ch 5: Dhalbhum estate, Ch 6: Sirgajah estates; Ch 7: An assessment of the major sources, Conclusion.

8 Mukherjee, Gouri Senkar. The Mughal and the British 1806-37.

J.Phil. Burdwan Univ 1970 (Dr Sashi Bhushan Choudhury).
vii+269 app maps bibl.

India, (Mughal empire), 1806-37: A brief historical outline, Ch 1: Shah Alam II and the British; Ch 2: The Royal stipend; Ch 3: The question of sovereignty, Ch 4: The question of dignity, Ch 5: The relations with the President; Ch 6: The international affairs of the convict.

Statistics. (India, 1806-37): Monthly stipend paid to Mughal Kings.

(Sources used - Foreign dept: Political consultations and proceedings, 1800-37, Secret consultations and proceedings 1800-37, Government political consultations 1800-37, Secret and separate letters from the Court of Directors, 1800-37, Secret and separate letters to the Court of Directors 1808-10; Additional manuscripts in the British Museum - microfilmed; Private letters from Ochterlony to Secaton regarding Delhi affairs; Warren Hastings's correspondence, Wellesley papers and Liverpool papers; Bentinck papers 1827-35. The papers of Bentinck microfilmed by the dept, manuscripts, Univ of Nottingham, U.K.).

9 Saxena, J.P. British Relations with the Holkars of Indore, 1802-58.

Ph.D. Saugar Univ 1974-75.

10 Mathur, Radhey Mohan. Relations of the States of Jodhpur, Bikaner and Jaisalmer with the English E.I.Co.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1962 (Dr A.L.Srivastava).
ii+266+xvii app bibl ref glos.

Jodhpur, Bikaner and Jaisalmer States, 1803-57: Ch 1: The unratified treaty of 1803; Ch 2: On the way to treaties; Ch 3: The treaties of 1818; Ch 4: Suppression of rebellious nobility, Ch 5: Maladministration in Jodhpur and British interference therein; Ch 6: British interference in Jodhpur (contd); Ch 7: The settlement of Bikaner frontier; Her relations with neighbours; Ch 8: Jaisalmer relations adjusted with neighbours; Ch 9: Indian mutiny and the States of Jodhpur, Bikaner and Jaisalmer; Ch 10: Transfer of Nerwara and Malani to the British Govt; Ch 11: Epilogue.

(Sources used: National Archives; Contemporary publications, etc).

11 Batra, H.C. The relations of Jaipur state with East India Co.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1955 (Dr A.L.Srivastava).
iv+282+xi app bibl glos.

Jaipur state, 1803-57: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: The treaty of 1803 and its dissolution; Ch 3: On the road to 1818; Ch 4: The beginning of British influence; Ch 5: The growth of British influence; Ch 6: The chain of reactions; Ch 7: The ministry of Jota Rama; Ch 8: On the way to climax; Ch 9: The council of regency, Ch 10: The bells of mutiny.

(App I: The treaty of 1803; Ch 2: The treaty of 1818; Oriental words and their meaning.

Sources used: Unpublished records in the National Archives of India, New Delhi).

12 Sinha, Keshav Handan. Anglo-Bhonsla Relations, 1772-1818.

Ph.D. Vikram Univ 1974-75.

13 Gupta, Brijen K. The relations between Nawab Sirajuddaula and the East India Company, 1756/57.

Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1958.

14 Basu, P. The relations between Oudh and the E.I.Co from 1785-1801.

Ph.D. London Univ 1938.

x+344 app bibl.

Oudh, 1785-1801: Ch 4: Financial condition of Oudh; Ch 5: Commercial relations between Oudh and the E.I.Co.

15 Bhattacharya, Sukumar. Rajput States and the East India Company from the close of 18th century to 1820.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ.

16 Kulkarnee, M.H. British relations with the principality of Burpur.

Ph.D. Karnatak Univ 1972 (Prof G.S.Dikshit).

xii+314 app maps bibl ref glos.

Burpur (Karnatak), 1800-58: Ch 1: Beginnings and development of British relations with Burpur; Ch 2: The mission of Captain Gwelsey; Ch 3: Establishments of Capt Meadows Taylor's authority; Ch 4: Taylor's administration of Burpur; Ch 5: Raja Venkatappa IV and the British; Ch 6: Burpur under suzerainty; Ch 7: Review; Epilogue.

17 Shrivastava, Brij Bhushan Lal. The relations of Tonk State with the English East India Company from 1806 to 1857.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1971 (Prof A.L.Srivastava).

18 Sharma, Brahm Datt. Udaipur and the E.I.Co, 1804-57.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1963.

viii+273+78 app maps bibl ref glos.

Udaipur, 1804-57; Ch 1: Geography of Mewar, and its history from the earliest times to 1817; Ch 2: Subordinate alliance with the E.I.Co; Ch 3: Advent of a New Era, Tod's work and rehabilitation, 1818-22; Ch 4: Territorial restorations and reduction of tribute; Ch 5: Internal troubles in Udaipur and their suppression; Ch 6: Mewar and mutiny of 1857; Ch 7: Administration and social reforms; Ch 8: A resume.

(Sources used: Contemporary documents; National and States Archives).

16.12 PORTUGUESE EAST INDIA COMPANY

1 Shastry, B.S. The Portuguese in Kanara: 1498-1763. Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1969 (Dr P.S.S.Pissurlencar).

v+361 app bibl.

Kanara, 1498-1763; Ch 1: The Portuguese trade and commerce in Kanara - Pepper supply; Coins; Transport.

Statistics: Stray statistics relating to prices, weights and measures.

(Historical.

Sources used: Documents preserved in the Historical Archives at Panaji).

2 Becker, P.K. The imperial policy of the Portuguese in Asia, 1500-80.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ.

3 Pearson, Michael Haylor. Commerce and compulsion: Gujarati merchants and the Portuguese system in Western India, 1500-1600.

Ph.D. Michigan Univ. 1971.

4 Hronnik, Cyril A. Goa and Mosambique: The participation of Goans in Portuguese enterprise, 1600-1885.

Ph.D. Syracuse Univ.

5 Disney, Anthony E. An early imperial crisis: The Portuguese Empire in India in the early 17th century and its responses to the Anglo-Dutch challenge.

Ph.D. Harvard Univ 1971.

6 Sriyaastava, K.C. The Portuguese in India: A historical study, 1794-1961.

D.Lit. Lucknow Univ 1966.

iv+575 app bibl.

India, 1799-1961; Ch 1: Revolutionary and Napoleonic wars and the British auxiliary force in Goa, 1799-1807; Ch 2: Regime of Sarmadas and the withdrawal of the auxiliary force, 1807-16; Ch 3: Rio Fardo and the struggle for the constitution; 1815-26; Ch 4: Return of reaction, 1826-35; Ch 5: From the debacle of the prefecture to the revolt of the provinces, 1835-42; Jose Ferreira Pestana and the Savantwari intrigue, 1842-52; Ch 7: From the rebellion of Ripa Hane to the mutiny at Volvoil; 1852-70; Ch 8: From the extinction of the army to the massacre of 21 Sept, 1890 (1870-90); Ch 9: The termination of the Surat Ferman Privilege and the Anglo-Portuguese treaty of commerce and extradition, 26 Dec 1878 (1870-80); Ch 10: Margaoe nly and the termination of the treaty, 1880-90; Ch 11: The last of the Braganças, 1890-1910; Ch 12: From the republic to the new state, 1910-33; Ch 13: Portuguese India and the Estado Novo, 1933-47; Ch 14: The penultimate phase, 1947-60; Ch 15: The liberation of Portuguese India; Ch 16: Conclusion.

(Sources used: Material from the National Archives of India, New Delhi, Historical Archives of Goa, etc).

See also items 2.44-3; 16.110-4.

16.13 DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY

1 Poonen, F.I. Dutch beginnings in India proper, 1580-1615.

Ph.D.7 Madras Univ.

2 Tiekner, F.J. The rise of the Dutch E.I.Co, 1595-1629.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1952 (D.G.E.Hall).

xv+271 app bibl glos.

Dutch E.I.Co, 1595-1629; Ch 1: Century of discovery - Dutch overseas commerce - spice trade - Portuguese India; Ch 2: The Co of Distant Lands; Ch 3: Trade and adventure, Chs 4-5: The United Co - Charter - fleets; Ch 6: Growth of Eastern administration; Ch 7: Birth of colonial empire.

(App: Charter of the United Co; Return fleets and their cargoes; Dividends paid by the United Co).

3 Baychaudhuri, T. The Dutch in Coromandel, 1605-90.

Ph.D. Oxford Univ 1956.

ix+370 app maps bibl.

Coromandel, 1605-90; Dutch E.I.Co; Ch 2: First phase, 1605-16; Ch 3: Years of struggle, 1616-29; Chs 4-5: Period of expansion, 1630-58; Ch 6: Uneasy prosperity, 1959-74; Ch 7: Beginning of the end, 1675-90.

Statistics: (Dutch E.I.Co, 1626-90): Profit and loss account of Dutch factories under the Coromandel gov.

(App: List of Dutch Governors and Directors, 1608-93; Varieties of Coromandel cloth; Currency and weights, 17th century Dutch maps of S. India and Coromandel coast).

4 Ch Prakash. The Dutch East India Company and the economy of Bengal, 1650-1717.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1968 (Prof T.Bay Choudhary).

See also item 16.12-5.

16.14 FRENCH EAST INDIA COMPANY

1 Soumini, K.M. The French and the country powers in the Carnatic, 1650-1700.

Ph.D.7 Madras Univ.

2 Nagarvala, Erin M. Benoit Dumas of the French East India Co 1713-1741.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1945.

xxiv+544 app maps ill bibl.

French colonies in India, 1713-41; Ch 8: The currency problem - in pre Dumas days, Dumas' administration, rupee minting in Pondicherry - troubles.

(Sources used: Documents in French Pondicherry archives).

3 Sen, Sibapada, P. The French in India, 1763-93.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ.

4 Mentin, S.A. Relations between Tipu and the French.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1932?

5 Patalker, Vinayak Gajanan. The relations between the French and the Marathas.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950 (Prof G.M.Moraea).

See also items 16.110-17, 21.

16.19 OTHERS

1 Feldback, Ole. India trade under the Danish flag, 1772-1808: European enterprise and Anglo-Indian remittance and trade.

Ph.D. Copenhagen Univ 1969.

16.2 EXPORTS AND IMPORTS

16.20 GENERAL

1 Adams, John Quincy (III). Economic change, exports, and imports: The case of India, 1870-1960.

Ph.D. Texas Univ 1966

2 Hanson, John Robert (II). The 19th century exports of the less developing countries. (Includes Asian countries).

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1972.

See also items 10.3-3, 4.

16.21 COMMODITYWISE

1 Bose, S.C. The foreign trade of India, being a study of her sea borne trade in the principle commodities in its direction since 1860.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ.

525 app bibl.

India, 1860-1925/26: Ch 2: General summary of the growth of Indian foreign trade since 1860; Ch 3: Articles of import and export - general summary; Ch 4-7: A detailed study of the growth of our trade in the principle articles of export and import: Articles of food and drink, textiles, other raw materials, other manufactured; Ch 8: General survey of the direction of Indian trade; Ch 9-12: Detailed study of the growth of our trade with the principle countries - British Empire, continental Europe, Asia and America; Ch 13: The past and the future.

Statistics: (India, 1840/41-1926/27): Total trade of India - exports, imports - total, net; (India, 1892/93-1925/26): Estimated area and yield of certain crops in British India.

2 Mukherji, Abani Kumar. Demand for Indian exports and imports: an econometric study of selected commodities.

Ph.D. London Univ 1955 (R.G.D. Allen and G. Merton).

r435 app bibl.

India, 1920/21-1938/39: Ch 3: Computational methods; Ch 4: Sources of data on demand for: Tea; Ch 5: Jute; Ch 6: Raw cotton; Ch 7: Cotton piece-goods; Ch 8: Kerosene oil and petrol.

Statistics: (India, 1920/21-1938/39): Levels of exports and imports for changes in prices - tea, jute, cotton, piece-goods, kerosene oil and petrol.

Agricultural commodities

3 Singh, Narayan. Development of marketing of selected agricultural commodities of India which enter into the international trade. 5 Vols.

Ph.D. Nagpur Univ 1967 (Prof M.M.Joglekar).

app ill bibl

India, c 1850-1967: Vol I: Ch 1: Selection of commodities; Ch 2: Export potential formulae; Vol II: Ch 1: Tea; Ch 2: Potatoes; Ch 3: Cashewnut, Ch 4: Isapgol; Vol III: Ch 1: Groundnut; Ch 2: Jute; Ch 3: Gum Kavay; Ch 4: Gum resin; Ch 5: Gum Arabic; Ch 6: Gum acacia; Ch 7: Henna leaves and powder, Ch 8: Indigo; Ch 9: Opium; Ch 10: Lettuce leaves; Ch 11: Saffron; Ch 12: Asparagus; Ch 13: Tejpai; Ch 14: Long pepper; Ch 15: Miscellaneous plant products, Vol IV: Ch 1: Hides and skins including leather and manufactures; Ch 2: Natural silk; Ch 3: Human hair; Ch 4: Miscellaneous animal products; Ch 5: Devaluation of Indian rupee and her export trade; Ch 6: Summary conclusions and recommendations; Ch 7: Bibliography; Vol V: Appendices.

Statistics: (India, c 1850-1967): Production and export prices of certain commodities; Area and production of indigo; Total foreign trade in merchandise.

(Appendices: Scope of Indian trade statistics; Important particulars about selected commodities at a glance; Estimated annual export potential.

Sources used: Published and unpublished).

4 Rai, B. Sharadha. Recent trends in India's foreign trade in agricultural commodities.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1958 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).

13+427+4+6 app bibl.

India, 1946-56: Ch 2: Pattern of India's foreign trade in agricultural commodities; Ch 3: Tea; Ch 4: Pepper; Ch 5: Cashew kernels; Ch 6: Tobacco; Ch 7: Agricultural policy and trade policy.

(For trend as such the data relate to 1946/47-1955/56 in most of the cases. However, in many tables figures for 1937-39 are available separately.)

Sources used: Official and non-official published data, supplemented by figures from reliable trade sources).

See also items 7.23-1; 16.40-6.

Burlap

5 Satyanarayana, Jettavallabhula. Recent trends in the United States market for Indian burlap.

Ph.D. Minnesota Univ 1955 (Prof Roland S.Vaile).

India, 1950-54: Introduction; Ch 2: The burlap trade of India; Ch 3: The market for burlap bags; Ch 4: The product spectrum of burlap; Ch 5: The United States imports of burlap.

Capital goods

6 Dhital, Vishnu Prasad. Some aspects of Indo-British trade, during the twentieth century, with special reference to capital goods.

M.Sc. London Univ 1957 (R.G.D. Allen, H.S. Roeker).

450 app bibl.

India, c 1900-51: Ch 2: Last quarter of the 19th century; Chs 3-4: Before the wars, 1904-1913; Chs 5-6: Between the wars, 1926-1937; Chs 7-8: Second world war and after, 1938-1951; Appendix: 1952-1955.

Statistics: (India, 1876-1948): Imports of capital goods from Britain, in value, compared with other countries.

Jute

7 Venkataramana, Lal Gudi. A statistical study of Indian jute production and marketing with special reference to foreign demand.

Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1958.

Opium

8 Lim, Margaret Julia Beng Chui. Britain and the termination of the India - China opium trade, 1905-1913.

Ph.D. London Univ 1969.

429 maps bibl glos.

India, 1905-13: Ch 1: Position by 1905; Ch 2: Changes in policy; Ch 3: Chinese campaign against opium and ten year agreement; Ch 4: International Opium Commission; Ch 5: Renewal of opium agreement; Ch 6: Ending of trade; Ch 7: Problem of stocks.

(Sources used: Public Record Office, British Museum, London; United States National Archives, Washington).

Milk

9 Rawley, R.C. Economic organization of the export trade of Kashmir and Indian silks, with special reference to

their utilisation in the British and French markets.

M.Sc. London Univ 1918.

149.

India, c 1918; Pt 1: Indian silk in Britain; Pt 2: France; Pt 3: Prices, consumption, commercial organisation, control.

16.22 COUNTRYWISE

Britain

1 Balkrishna. Commercial relations between India and England, 1600-1757.

Ph.D. London Univ 1922.

xix*522 app bibl.

India, 1600-1757; Ch 3: Early Indo-British trade; Ch 4: Character of Indo-British trade; Ch 5: Indo-British trade, 1658-1707; Chs 6-7: Indian exports to England, 1708-1757; Ch 8: British exports to India; Ch 9: E.I.Co's shipping; Ch 10: Protection against Indian textiles.

Statistics: (India, 1600-1757): Exports to and imports from England; (Stray statistics).

2 Nightingale, Pamela. British commercial interests and the expansion of the Bombay Presidency, 1784-1806.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1964 (T.G.P. Spear).

xvi*344 bibl.

Bombay, 1784-1806: British territorial expansion as a response to important part played by private British merchants, Ch 1: Reasons for supporting Bombay Presidency for China trade and acquisition of administration of Malabar; Ch 2: Administrative policy of Bombay civil servants in Malabar dictated by their private trading interests; Ch 3: Commercial pressures and misgovernment in Surat; Ch 4: Demands of expanding cotton trade - its effect on Wellesley's Maratha policy and taking of territory in Gujarat - influence of private merchant, Miguel de Sousa; Ch 5: Rising to power of shipping interests in the Court of Directors - competition in cotton trade with private merchants - attack by merchants of Co's commercial privileges in 1815; Changing political outlook related to changing economic conditions of this coast.

3 Mohammed, A.Y.A. The Suez canal and the trends of British trade to and from the Middle and the Far East during the period 1854-1966.

Ph.D. St Andrews Univ 1967-68.

China

4 Tan Chung. Manchu Government policy vis-a-vis Sino-Indian trade, 1752-1842.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1970 (Prof S.S.Gandhi).

5 Janardan Kumar. Aspects of India-China economic relation (1793-1833).

Ph.D. Bihar Univ 1967 (Dr H.R.Ghosal).

217 app bibl ref ind.

India, 1793-1833; Ch 1: Background; Ch 2: Macartney Mission of 1792/93; Ch 3: Export and import trade (1793-1815); Ch 4: Export and import trade (1815-33); Ch 5: Anglo-Portuguese and Anglo-American rivalries; Ch 6: Impact of China trade on the economy of India.

Statistics: (India, 1812-34): Opium shipment to China; (Calcutta, 1814-21): Average price per chest of opium; (Bengal, 1823-25): Value of imports of cotton textiles; (India, 1798-1817): Average selling price of opium per chest; (Malwa, 1792-1831): Opium revenue.

(Sources used: Material from National Archives of India, New Delhi).

France

6 Dey, Mirmal Prakash. Trade relations between France and India in the 18th century

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1958 (Prof S.K.Basu).

231 app bibl.

India, c 1700-1800; Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: French commerce till 1700; Ch 3: French commerce from 1701-54; Ch 4: French commerce from 1701-54 (contd); Ch 5: French commerce from 1754-85; Ch 6: Private trade of the French, 1700-89; Ch 7: French commerce from 1785-94; Ch 8: Causes of commercial ruin of the French settlements in India; Ch 10: Conclusion.

Statistics: (French E.I.Co, 1725-56): Comparison of the free capital revenue and dividends of the Co; Diminution of profit on sale of purchased goods; (French E.I.Co, 1725-46): Price of share of the Co negotiated in the stock of exchange; (French E.I.Co, 1769): Position of balance of assets and liabilities; (French E.I.Co, 1725, 1756, 1769): Comparison of true and real capital of the Co; (French E.I.Co, 1756-68): Sale proceeds of the merchandise.

(Sources: Memoire Sur la Situation actuelle de la Compagnie des Indes, by Abbe Morellet).

Indonesia

See item 16.22-8

Japan

7 Malnets, D.M. Commercial relations between India and Japan in modern times. 2 Vols.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1935?

app bibl.

Malaya

8 Mandal, Basant Lal. India's trade relation with Malaya and Indonesia, 1793-1833.

Ph.D. Bhopalpur 1968 (Prof H.R.Ghosal)

Tibet

9 Lamb, H.A. The commercial and diplomatic relations between India and Tibet in the nineteenth century.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1957.

465 maps bibl.

India, c 1800-99; Ch 3: British trade in Tibetan wool and shawls; Ch 6: Chefoo convention; Ch 7: Sikkim-Tibet convention; Ch 8: Failure of convention and trade regulations.

Statistics: (Bengal, Assam, 1876/77-1904/05): Exports to and imports from Tibet, Sikkim; (Bengal, 1880/81-1904/05): Exports to and imports from Nepal, Bhutan; (Punjab, 1880/81-1904/05): Imports from Tibet, total, shaw wool; Exports to Tibet.

(Sources used: India Office Lib, Br Museum, Public Records Office, London).

United States of America

10 Bever, V.H. The trade in East India commodities to the American colonies, 1775-1890.

Ph.D. Iowa Univ 1941.

11 Janodia, Surendra M. Development of trade between the United States and India since the close of the first world war (1914-18).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 (M.L.Palmsde).

12*382*3 bibl.

16.23 BALANCE OF TRADE

1 Majumdar, Nilay. Terms of trade - a case study of the Indian continent.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1965 (Prof C.F. Kindleberger).

299 app bibl.

India, 1918-58: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Basic data; Ch 3: Business cycles or the cyclical behaviour of the Indian terms of trade; Ch 4: Foreign investment; Ch 5: Exchange rates; Ch 6: Economic development; Ch 7: Prices of primary products and manufactures; Ch 8: Balance of trade and national income; Ch 9: Terms of trade of India and Pakistan, 1848-58; Ch 10: Conclusions.

Statistics: (India, 1918-59): Export and import unit-value indices by commodities; Volume indices of exports and imports; (India, 1919-59): Cycles in India's net barter terms of trade; Length of cycles, Amplitude and fluctuations of the cyclical irregular component, Cyclical behaviour of the net barter terms of trade in the context of peaks and troughs of Britain's business cycles; Cycles in income terms of trade - average length - amplitudes and fluctuations - comparison with peaks and troughs of Britain's business cycles, Cycles in export and import price indices - average length - amplitudes and fluctuations; (India, 1921-58): Bank rate of discount at Bombay and London capital markets; Wholesale price indices; Direct investment in specific industries; Net foreign investment, International capital movement, (India, 1920-50): Value and volume of trade with U.S. - barter terms of trade with U.K.; (India, 1913-58): Gold, silver and foreign exchange reserves - balance of transactions in treasure on private account; (India, 1917-59): Quantity of net gold inflow per year and per capital real national income; (India, 1919-59): Export and import prices of gold, (India, 1900-40) Average per capital national income at constant prices and quantity of gold inflow per quinquennium; Indices for volume of production of tea, cotton, jute, non-food crops, rice, wheat and manufactured consumer goods; Production of investment goods of iron and steel.

(Source Annual statement of sea-borne trade; Statistical abstract of British India).

2 Sumitra Bai, D. Analysis of the movement of terms of trade of India, 1950/51 to 1953/54.

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1962 (Prof A.K. Dasgupta).

296 app ill bibl.

India, 1950/51-1953/54: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Methodology of construction of index nos of unit values of exports and imports of India, Ch 3: Analysis of causes of the movement of terms of trade, 1950/51-1953/54; Ch 4: Analysis of causes of the movement of terms of trade of India, 1958/59-1948/49; Ch 5: Analysis of causes of the movement of terms of trade of India, 1948/49-1953/54, Supplement (1) Instability in the prices of exports and imports of India, 1950/51-1953/54; Supplement (2) Long term trend in the movement of terms of trade of India, 1950/51-1953/54; Ch 6. Effects of the movement of terms of trade of India on the balance of trade, Govt revenue, domestic prices and economic development of India, 1950/51-1953/54, Ch 7: Conclusion.

Statistics: (India, 1929-54): Average annual no of persons employed in textile industry, jute, cotton, (India, 1939-54): Average annual employment provided by the tea plantations; (India, 1939-49): Average annual earnings of factory employees; (India, 1929/30-1945/46): Average monthly cash earnings of settled labour per worker in books, (India, 1927/28-1938/39): Net imports or exports of gold; (India, 1927-49): Production of jute; (India, 1934-49): Exports of cotton textiles.

(Sources used: Reports of Govt of India, Govt of U.K., Reserve Bank of India, League of Nations, United Nations, etc).

16.3 TRADE POLICY AND TARIFF

16.30 GENERAL

1 Shah, Naginchand Jagajivandas. History of Indian tariffs.

Ph.D. London Univ 1923.

439.

India, 1765-1922: Ch 1: Customs system; Ch 2: Period of reconstruction and provincial economy, 1765-1833; Ch 3: Period of reform, 1833-57; Ch 4: Formation of customs policy, 1765-1857; Ch 5: Free trade, 1857-74; Chs 6-7: Tariff history, 1874-96, cotton controversy; Ch 8: Tariff history, 1896-1922; Ch 9: Freedom of inland trade and subordinate co-operation of native states; Ch 10: Problems of fiscal autonomy.

Statistics: (India, 1800-40) : Import of merchandise; (India, 1834-74) : Imports, exports of merchandise; (India, 1812, 1824, 1852) : Duties on manufactures and other produce; (India, 1856/57 - 1873/74) : Revenue from sea customs; Total

revenue; (India, 1870/71 - 1893/94) : Imports, exports of merchandise, Import of cotton goods; Customs revenue; (India, 1877/78 - 1892/93) : Cotton mill industry - growth; (India, 1896/97 - 1922/23) : Sea customs revenue; (India, 1916 - 1922/23) Changes in tariffs.

(Appendix to Ch 1 contains a note on transit duties and tolls in general during the pre-British period and appendix to Ch 6 contains the Minutes of Dissent by Sir A.G. Arundhott on the political aspect of the Tariff Commission's (1879) recommendation regarding import duty on cotton goods).

2 Atri, Virender. Some aspects of the tariff policy of the Government of India, 1800-30.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

3 Rider, Thomas Duncan. The tariff policy of the Govt of India and its development strategy, 1894-1924.

Ph.D. Minnesota Univ 1971.

4 Pandey, R.K. Indian Tariffs - A study in Technique.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1964 (Dr S.K.R. Shendari).

xviii+473 app bibl.

India, 1920/21-1964/65: Ch 1: Nature of customs tariff in general; Ch 2: Tariff making machinery; Ch 3: Evolution of customs tariff structure in India, Ch 4: Quantum of Protection; Ch 6: Imperial preference; Ch 5: Revenue import tariff structure; Ch 7: Rationale of export tariff making in India; Ch 8: Problems of tariff administration; Ch 9: Nature of drawbacks system in India; Ch 10: Protective tariff making.

Statistics: (India, 1924/25-1962/63): No of items protected and the protective rates as in force, (India, 1938/39-1945/46): Value of imports and amount of revenue from import duty; (India, 1920/21): Revenue from export duties; (India, 1939/40-1945/46): Proportion of export duty revenue to the total value of exports.

5 Dhar, T.N. Tariff policy and planned development of the Indian economy.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1957 (Prof R.N. Bhargava).

16.31 CUSTOMS. EXPORT AND IMPORT DUTIES

16.310 GENERAL

1 Munshi, M.C. Indian customs tariff: an analytical and comparative study.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1931.

v+400 bibl.

2 Dey, Hirendra Lal. Indian tariffs in relation to industry and taxation (with several subsidiary off-prints related to the subject).

D.Sc. London Univ 1931.

xi+36 bibl.

India, c 1860-1950: Chs 2-3: Cotton industry; Chs 4-7: Iron and steel industry; Ch 8: Sugar industry.

Statistics: (India, 1913-50): Production, consumption and imports of cotton goods, iron & steel, sugar; Investment in various industries.

16.32 PROTECTION

16.320 GENERAL

1 Bho, S.Ganapathi. A review of discriminating protection in India.

B.Litt. Madras Univ 1940.

377 app ill bibl.

India, 1910-40: Ch 1: Evolution of Indian tariff policy; Ch 2: The era of free trade in India; Ch 3: The rationale of India's industrialization; Ch 4: The rationale of protection; Ch 5: The rationale of protection (contd); Ch 6: Discriminating protection; Ch 7: The iron and steel tariff in India;

Ch 8: The Indian cotton textile tariff; Ch 9: The Indian sugar tariff; Ch 10: Effects of the tariff policy.

Statistics: (India, 1910-40): Customs revenue; Industrial and agricultural production; Wage levels; Imports and exports.

2 Das, Bripendranarayan. Some aspects of the problem of protection in India.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1942.

3 Verma, Yogendra Prasad. Forty years of protection in India.

Ph.D. Patna Univ 1971 (Prof N.L.Nanda).

16.33 TRADE AGREEMENTS

16.330 GENERAL

1 Tiwari, R.D. The technique of modern commercial policy with special reference to commercial treaties.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1939 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

9*viit+543*vi bibl.

India, c 1930: Ch 8: British commercial treaties; Ottawa trade agreements; Ch 9 & 10: Indian commercial policy and trade agreements; Ch 12: Future of commercial policy.

2 Pathak, Ram Sewak. Post war Commercial Policy of India.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1959 (Dr A.K.DasGupta).

304 app bibl.

India, 1928-59: Ch 1: Economic background, Internal; Ch 2: External; Ch 3: Import control; Ch 4: Export policy, Ch 5: Exchange control; Ch 6: Trade agreements; Ch 7: GATT in relation to India; Ch 8: Foreign investment; Ch 9: Review of post-war commercial policy.

Statistics: (India, 1943/44-1948/49): Imports of food grains; (India, 1937/38-1946/47): Direction of overseas trade during the Second World War; (India, 1928-55): Export trade, value.

16.34 FREE TRADE

16.341 FOREIGN COMPETITION. BOYCOTT

1 Orr, Charles A. A study of Indian Boycotts.

Ph.D. Michigan Univ 1940.

16.36 FINANCING

1 Verghese, Soanna K. Study of the organisation and financing of India's foreign trade.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1952 (Prof Subimal Mukerjee).

16.4 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

16.40 GENERAL

1 Ray, Subrata. Fluctuations in India's balance of payments, 1900-50.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1960.

191 app maps bibl.

India, 1900-50: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Consumption expenditure and imports; Ch 3: Cereals, raw materials, capital goods; Ch 4: Elasticity and propensity to import; Ch 5: Facts,

figures and theory, Ch 6: A review of India's exports, Ch 7: Fluctuations, price, volume and proceeds; Ch 8 Cyclical movement during 1900-50, Ch 9. Interrelation of fluctuations of price, volume, proceeds; Ch 10. Fluctuations in capital inflow; Ch 11: Changing economic structure and foreign trade, Ch 12: Summing up.

Statistics: (India, 1893/94-1907/08): Foreign trade, (India, 1938-45): Industrial production, (India, 1945/46): Disposal of sterling balances.

(Source: Statistical abstract of British India, Review of trade of India, Indian trade Journals; R.B.I. Report on currency and finance).

2 Rao, B.S. A study of India's balance of payments during 1901-13 and 1924-36.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1955 (R.A.G.Robinson).

xv+412 app bibl.

India, 1901-13, 1924-36: Pt 1: Reconstruction of balance of payments of India, Pt 2: Trends in foreign trade and balance of payments for 1879-1939; Pt 3: Problems of adjustment and equilibrium.

Statistics: (India, 1901-13, 1924/25-1936/37): Balance of trade, Balance of indebtedness, balance of payments, Export and imports - goods, capital, freight etc.

(App: Problem of errors in the recorded values of Indian imports and exports).

3 Mehta, C.A. India's balance of international payments, 1910/11 to 1929/30.

Ph.D. London Univ 1934.

259+x app bibl.

India, 1910/11-1929/30: Ch 2: Items in the balance of international payments; Ch 3: Commodity trade balance, Ch 4: Service transactions; Ch 5: Non-commercial transactions; Ch 6: Net annual payments abroad on foreign capital; Chs 7-8: Adjustment of the balance of payments under the Indian monetary system.

Statistics: (India, 1910/11-1929/30): Balance of international accounts - current and capital transactions.

4 Shah, Prabodh J. India's balance of payments since the first world war.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1950 (S.V.Desai).

xv+443 app bibl.

5 Manoharan, T. Cyclical movements in India's balance of payments, 1919-39.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1954 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

3+97 app.

India, 1921/22-1935/36: Ch 2: Foreign trade - cyclical movements; Ch 3: Trade - elasticities of demand, Ch 4: Trade movements; Ch 5: Balance of payments.

Statistics: (India, 1921/22-1935/36): Estimates of the elasticities of demand for exports, imports.

6 Mulkarni, G.B. India's balances of international payments with special reference to her food and agricultural conditions.

M.Sc. London Univ 1952.

198 bibl.

India, 1920-50: Ch 2: India's balances of international payments; Ch 3: Cotton and cotton manufactures, Ch 4: Jute and jute manufactures, Ch 5: Tea; Ch 6: Cereals.

Statistics: (India, 1920-50) Balance of payments - exports and imports of cotton, cotton goods, jute, jute goods, tea, cereals.

7 Gurtoo, Dukh Haran Math. India's balance of payments, 1920-1953.

Ph.D. Princeton Univ 1956.

ix*741*4 app ill bibl ref.

India, 1853-1953; Ch 1: India's commodity balance of trade; Ch 2: India's interest and dividends payments and receipts, 1920-53; Ch 3: India's balance of indebtedness, 1920-54; Ch 4: Direct estimates of foreign long-term capital in India, 1920-53; Ch 5: Rupee exchange and the balance of payments 1920-24; Ch 6: Repatriation of British capital from India; Apr 1, 1929 to March 31, 1939; Ch 7: Cyclical adjustments in inter-war balance of payments of India; Ch 8: Balance of payments of India, 1945-49; Ch 9: Effects of partition on India's balance of international payments; Ch 10: Effect of rupee devaluation of trade and prices.

Statistics: (India, 1920-38): Net external interest and dividends payments - estimates - comparison with League of Nations estimates and Mr. Howavalla's estimates; (India, 1920/21-1921/22): Annual increase or decrease in total balances; (India, 1920/21-1933/54): The Indian balance of international indebtedness - credit and debit balances of commodity imports, on account of services and donations, gold imports, exports, short-term capital, of long-term indebtedness; (India, 1920-48): Direct estimates of external investments in India - foreign public investments, investments in partnership, gross external liabilities, long-term assets abroad (non-official), net long-term external investments - comparison of direct and indirect estimates; (India, 1924-37): Average cycle length of international capital movements.

(Includes abstract of dissertation; Other statistical tables reproduced from various published sources such as U.N. Statistical Year-Book, U.N. Memoranda and (Annual) balances of payments, RBI Bulletin, Balance of Payments Year Book).

8 Banerji, Arun Kumar. Estimates of the current and capital accounts of the balance of payments of India, 1921/22 to 1938/39 (incorporating also the estimates of the Govt of India for the League of Nations for 1927/28 to 1938/39 and of the Reserve Bank of India from 1948/49 to 1958/59).

Ph.D. London Univ 1963.

viii+410 app bibl.

India, 1921/22-1938/39; Ch 2: Balance of commodity transactions; Ch 3: Balance of service transactions; Ch 4: Balance of non-commercial transactions; Ch 5: Balance of international transactions on current account; Ch 6: Foreign investments in India; Ch 7: Estimates of the balance of payments by Govt of India and Reserve Bank of India.

Statistics: (India, 1921/22-1938/39): Balance of commodity transactions - service transactions, service-wise - non-commercial transactions - final balance of international transactions on current account, foreign investments - sterling, rupee - London Stock Exchange borrowings - repayment of India's public debt.

9 Palaul, Narayan Rao. Trends in India's balance of payments since world depression.

Ph.D. Agra Univ 1960.

10 Datta, Amrita. India's balance of payments in post-war period January 1946 - June 1952.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1958.

11 Kumar, Rajendra Lal. India's post-war balance of payments, 1946-1955; a case study in the problem of managed balance of payments adjustment policy.

M.A. Manchester Univ 1958 (Harry G. Johnson).

xii+452 app bibl.

India, 1946-55; Ch 4: Sterling balances; Ch 5: Balance of payments adjustment and policies; Ch 6: Service items; Ch 9: Capital items; Ch 10: Post-war use of sterling balances.

Statistics: (India, 1946-55): Balance of payments.

See also item 15-512-1.

16.401 STERLING BALANCES

1 Dhar, Bimalendu. Growth and utilization of the sterling balances of India during and after the Second World War.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1952.

16.41 FOREIGN EXCHANGES. RATES

16.410 GENERAL

1 Ghose, D.G. International monetary policy since 1919, with special reference to India.

M.Sc. London Univ 1949.

295 app bibl.

India, 1919-49; Ch 2: Indian exchange problems, 1919-31; Ch 3: Indian exchange policy, 1931-39; Ch 4: Key currency approach; Ch 5: Exchange adjustments during and after World War II.

Statistics: (India, 1919/20-1938/39): Gold and silver - export and import, value and quantity.

2 Ghosh, Milip Kumar. Problems of the Indian foreign exchanges since 1927.

Ph.D. London Univ 1951 (R.B. Sayers).

vi+639 bibl.

India, 1927-45; Chs 2-3: Economics and monetary situation and scope of monetary policy in India; Ch 4: Preparatory period 1920-27; Ch 5: Monetary reconstruction and ratio controversy, 1926/27; Ch 6: Gold exchange standard, 1927-31; Ch 7: Transition to sterling standard Sept, 1931; Ch 8: Foreign trade and precious metals, 1931-39; Ch 9: Rupee exchange and Indian economy, 1931-35; Ch 10: Reserve Bank of India and exchange management, 1935-39; Ch 11: Exchange position during second World War, 1939-45.

Statistics: (India, 1927-45): Balance of accounts; Rupee - sterling exchange rate; Gold and merchandise exports; Gold prices, Exchange rates; Money supply; Wholesale price indices.

3 Avadhani, V.A. A study in exchange control with reference to India.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1967 (Dr P.A. Hair).

iv+363+6 app bibl.

India, 1928/29-1964/65; Ch 1: Exchange control - evolution in India, India's sterling debt, foreign exchange market in India; Ch 2: Price mechanism and exchange control; Ch 3: Exchange control on current account of Balance of Payments; Ch 4: Exchange control on capital accounts; Ch 5: Exchange control and inconvertibility - India's foreign exchange reserves, Ch 6: Gold and exchange control, Ch 7: Banks and exchange control.

Statistics: (India, 1928, 1930, 1938): India's share in percentages in imports and exports in the total British trade and in U.K. trade, (India, 1928/29-1938/39, 1948/49-1964/65): Measurement of maladjustment - terms of trade; (India, 1948/49-1964/65): Propensities to export and import; (India, 1928/29-1938/39): Trends in trade balance.

(App A: Import price and cost of living, annual data for the period 1949-65 separately for food group, raw material group, manufacture group).

4 Khadye, I.L. Post-war developments in foreign exchange (1945-52).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1953.

xix+554+7 bibl.

5 Padki, Mangesh, B. Post war exchange in principal countries.

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1948 (S.V. Desai).

4+284+3 bibl.

6 Da'Costa, O.C. A study of exchange rates, with special reference to developing countries.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1967 (Prof D.R. Sarnat).

16.45 FOREIGN INVESTMENT.
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES. LOANS

1 Bhatia, Raghbir Singh. The role of foreign investment in the economic development of India.

Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1955.

3+v+5+312 app bibl ref.

India, 1850-1954; Ch 1: Foreign investment and the economic development of India; Ch 2: The public debt of India; Ch 3: The development of railways and irrigation systems in India; Ch 4: Private foreign enterprise in India (except in railways and irrigation); Ch 5: Foreign investment and the first five year plan of India; Ch 6: Creating the climate for foreign investment.

(Statistical tables reproduced from the Reserve Bank of India "Reports on the census of India's national income", and published by other authors).

2 Ray, Manmohan. Foreign investments in British India from 1857/58 to 1927/28.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1932.

3 Sundram, J.D. The Problem of foreign capital - a review and a perspective.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1951 (Prof D.R.Samant and/or Prof C.H.Vakil).

6+694 bibl.

India, 1890-1948; Pt III; Ch 9: The perspective - A study of India; Ch 10: The perspective.

(Statistical tables presented are from different published sources).

4 Wiggin, Guy A. Private foreign investment in the development of India since 1900 with special reference to the period since independence.

M.Sc. London Univ 1956 (Vera Anstey).

vii+301 app bibl.

India, 1900-56; Ch 1: Growth of foreign enterprise in India; Ch 2: Foreigner's stake in India.

(Mostly related to post independence period).

5 Mall Ram. Flight of foreign capital from India since 1942.

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1952 (Prof Rup Ram Gupta).

v+421+xxvi app bibl ref.

India, c 1757-1949; Ch 1: Implication of foreign capital, Ch 2. Entry of foreign capital in India; Ch 3 Foreign capital and the plunder of India, Ch 4: Demand for control of foreign capital in India, Ch 5: Flight of foreign capital from India, public sector, private sector, Ch 6: Effects of flight of foreign capital from India, Ch 9. The policy of the Govt of India in regard to these private deals; Ch 10: The role of foreign capital in Indian economic development; Ch 11: Future of foreign capital in India; Ch 12: Summary and conclusions.

Statistics: (India, 1917): Capital invested by Britain, (India, 1948/49): National income; (India, 1757-1949): Growth of foreign capital.

6 Divakar, S.C. Role of foreign capital in Indian economy.

Ph.D. Jabalpur Univ 1966.

16.5 FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS

1 Bawat, Puran Chand. Indo-Nepal economic relations.

Ph.D. Jabalpur Univ 1970 (Prof P.C.Srivastava).

2 Lalvani, B.M. India and the Persian Gulf during the time of the East India Company.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1959(?).

3 Ravinder Kumar. India and the Persian Gulf region, 1858-1905.

Ph.D. Punjab Univ 1962.

4 Vaidya, L.H. Economic development and principles of integration between India and South Asia.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1959 (Prof R.R.Brahmananda).

5 Bhagat, Gobarshan. America's commercial and consular relations with India, 1784-1860.

Ph.D. Yale Univ 1963.

6 Tripathi, Dwijendra. The United States and India: Economic links, 1860-1900.

Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1963.

7 Jha, Manoranjan. United States and India, 1930-35.

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

17. NATIONAL INCOME

- 17 NATIONAL INCOME
- 17.0 GENERAL
- 1 Bhatia, R.J. Income generation and economic progress. Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955 (Prof D.T.Lakadawala).
- 17.01 NATIONAL INCOME AND WEALTH
- 1 Chopra, V.K. A study of methods of national income measurements with special reference to the problems of India. Ph.D. London Univ 1949 (R.G.D. Allen). 278 ref.
India, c 1870-1940: Mainly methodological; Pt 3: Ch 1: Review of past estimates.
- 2 Ayyar, S.Sivasubramania National income of India, 1900-1901 to 1946-1947. Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1966 (Prof M.Makerjee).
- 3 Dhambata. Measurement of the wealth of India - together with a critical discussion of the general economic concept of National wealth. Ph.D. Bombay Univ. ix+284 bibl.
India c 1910-1921/22: Pt 2 Ch 1 Measurement of the wealth of India - agricultural section, Ch 2: Economic geology and geography of India, Ch 3: Agricultural wealth - quantitative data, Ch 4: Agricultural wealth - valuation, Ch 5: Checks of quantity and value figures, Ch 6 Other inquiries in connection with agriculture, Ch 7 Forests and fisheries, Pt 3. Non-agricultural section, Ch 1: Industry and commerce - general discussion, Ch 2 India's industrial wealth - the principal manufacturing industries, Ch 3: The mineral wealth of India, Ch 4 Other items of non-agricultural wealth.
(Thesis is divided in 4 pts: Pt 1 discusses the general economic concept of national wealth and Pt 4 gives general summary and conclusion.
Sources used "Agricultural statistics of India", "Area and yield of the principal crops in India", "Review of the trade of India". etc).
- 4 Ramana, Davvuri V. Money investment and income of India, 1914-50. Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1957.
- 5 Rao, V.K.E.V. The national income of British India, 1951/52. Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1956. 189+72 app bibl.
British India, 1951/52 Ch 1: Previous estimates; Ch 2: Definition, sources and method of approach, Ch 3: No of incomes; Chs 4-6 Agricultural income, Chs 7-13. Non-agricultural income; Ch 14. Income of British India.
Statistics: (India, 1951/52) Agricultural and non-agricultural production estimates, Income-tax, Salaries and wages; Population (includes figures for earlier and later years).
(App Details of previous estimates; Copies of circular letters, printed forms, etc used in the investigation).
- 6 Saxena, D.N. An experiment in the estimation of national income and in the construction of social accounts of India, 1945/46. Ph.D. London Univ 1950 (H.S.Booker). 576+xix app bibl.
India, 1945/46; Pt 1: Chs 1-3: General theoretical considerations; Pt 2: Chs 4-14: 'Experiment' (Estimates).
(App: Review of previous studies in Indian national income, for years 1867-1945/46).
- 7 Ezekiel, Hannan. Social accounting and national income calculations with special reference to underdeveloped countries. Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1957.
- 17.02 CAPITAL FORMATION
- 1 Rangnekar, D.K. Capital development in India with special reference to recent trends in investments. Ph.D. London Univ 1955 (Frank W.Paish, Vera Anstey). 571 app bibl.
India, c 1800-1950: Chs 2-4: Investment in agriculture; Chs 5-6: Investment in industries; Chs 7-8: Transport and communications - highways, railways, waterways, airways; Ch 9: Housing, Ch 10: Level and pattern of investment in India.
Statistics: (Most of the statistics refer to post-1948 period).
- 2 Krishnaswami, Aroot. Capital development of India. Ph.D. London Univ 1941. 697 app.
India, 1850-1913: Chs 1-8: Railways, Chs 9-11: Jute, cotton and tea industry; Ch 12: Exports; Chs 13-15: Irrigation; Chs 16-20: Monetary factors.
Statistics: (India, 1850-1913): Rly mileage, capital; Export of jute, cotton, tea, cereals.
- 2a Roy, Bina. Estimation of capital formation in India; its long-term trend of growth, 1900-1951. Ph.D. Calcutta Univ 1975 (Dr K.M.Makerji). 246 app bibl.
India, 1900-51: Production and prices of capital goods - bricks and tiles, cement, steel, wood products, paints and varnishes, lime, stone, etc; Domestic production of machinery and equipment, imports, exports, re-exports and import duty of machinery equipment and building material, Wages - construction activity, Wholesale prices and cost of living; Area under cultivation, irrigation, Livestock; Agricultural implements, Population - working force; Capital formation - saving, balance of payments, capital-stock; Previous estimates of capital formation.
Statistics: (India, 1900/01-1951/52): Gross capital formation in agricultural and non-agricultural sector, Gross capital formation in public and private sector, Savings and net inflow of capital, Capital-stock and trend of net additions; Capital formation related with growth of national income, population, labour force.
- 3 Bhatt, H.C. The problems of capital formation, with special reference to backward areas. Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1956 (Prof D.R.Saant).

4 Shukla, Tara. Capital formation in agriculture in India, 1920/21 to 1960/61.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1963 (Dr M.B.Desai and Dr C.H.Shah).

x+401 app bibl ref.

India, 1920/21-1960/61: Ch 4: Sources of data - their shortcomings and adjustments; Ch 5: Trends in stock of durable capital in agriculture in India; Ch 6: Gross and net capital formation in agriculture (1935/36-1960/61); Ch 8: Composition of assets in agriculture; Ch 9: Conclusion - rate of investment.

Statistics: (India, 1920/21-1960/61): Quantity indexes of individual assets - for separate regions, Area cultivated and net area irrigated - quinquennial figures for all India and different regions separately, Net value of durable physical assets in agriculture (App Ch 5-1), (India, 1935/36-1960/61): Gross and net capital formation in agriculture (App Ch 6-2).

(App Ch 4-1: Alternative estimates of stock of capital, App Ch 4-2: Extent of unaccounted assets, App Ch 4-3: Concepts of labour force, Ch 6-1: Alternative estimate in capital formation).

17.4 DISTRIBUTION

17.40 GENERAL

1 Seth, H.C. Distribution of wealth in an Indian province.

Ph.D. London Univ 1926.

251.

U.P., 1910-25. Pt 1: Chs 1-2: Measurement of national income, Pt 2: Measurement of national income of UP, Ch 1: People and their industries, Ch 2: Estimate of the value of agricultural produce; Ch 3: Livestock, Ch 4: Forests, mines and fisheries, Ch 5: Industry and commerce, Ch 6: Services, Ch 7: Summary tables, Pt 3: Distribution of income, Chs 1-9: Sectorwise, Ch 10: Wealth and welfare.

Statistics (UP, 1912/13-1921/22). Estimates of values of goods and services produced and distributed.

17.42 WAGES

1 Warren, W.M. The share of labour in value added during inflation in the modern manufacturing sector in underdeveloped economies a comparative study of the experience of India, Peru and Turkey from 1939 to 1958.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1966 (A. Brown).

xvi+472 app bibl.

India, 1939-61: Income redistribution in manufacturing industry during inflation; Ch 2: Price rise, sources of inflation, behaviour of prices and costs, profit margins and terms of trade between agriculture and industry, behaviour of money wages, proximate determinants of income redistribution.

Statistics (India, 1939-61): Agricultural and industrial production, index nos, Exports and imports, Prices, Installed and utilisation of capacity in various industries, Indices of money wages, cost of living and real wages, Industrial absorption of population; industrial unrest; Gross investment.

(Ch 5: Conclusions and implications for three countries).

18. CONSUMPTION

18 CONSUMPTION

18.1 CONSUMPTION STUDIES

18.11 STANDARD OF LIVING

1 Shah, Kusum M. Economic condition of the middle class families in the city of Ahmedabad during the war (a survey: 1939 and 1947).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1949. (S.V.Desai).

+14+247 bibl.

18.12 EXPENDITURE

1 Desai, R.C. Consumer expenditure in India, 1931/32 to 1940/41.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1948 (D.H.Robertson).

maps.

India, 1931/32-1940/41: Pt 1: Production; Pt 2: Consumer purchases - quantities; Pt 3: Consumer expenditure - prices and values.

Statistics: (India, provincewise, 1931/32-1940/41): Crop production - cereals - pulses - oilseeds - sugarcane - palms - dates - tobacco - livestock products - milk; wool - fish - poultry - eggs; Textiles - cotton, silk, rayon, wool; Inter-regional and external trade - rail - river borne - roads - seaborne - commodities, salt, intoxicating drinks, fuelwood, charcoal, kerosene, raw cotton, Prices - commodity-wise - communications - transport - amusement - reading matter and services, Expenditure - current values and values at 1938/39 prices, National income estimate for 1931/32, Distribution of expenditure, compared with U.K.

18.13 SAVINGS (PERSONAL)

1 Sakthalkar, S.B. Personal savings in India with special reference to the savings in corporate shares (1938-60).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1961 (Prof G.L.Maini).

430 bibl.

India, 1938-60: Ch 1: Importance of personal savings in shares; Ch 3: Trends in the structure of personal savings in India; Ch 4: Personal savings in shares; Ch 5: Income and income distribution; Ch 6: Tax, Ch 7: Rate of interest; Ch 8: Uncertainty; Ch 9: Expectations.

(Statistical tables relating to savings are given from published reports).

18.2 FOOD CONSUMPTION

1 Chakrabarti, Rajendra Mohan. Variations in food consumption in India, 1920/21 to 1959/60.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1964 (Dr S.R.Sur).

214 app bibl.

India, 1920/21-1959/60: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Production estimates of foodgrains and pulses; Ch 3: Net availability of foodgrains and pulses; Ch 4: Net availability of livestock products, poultry, eggs and fish; Ch 5: Other food articles and the general food budget; Ch 6: Inter-regional differences in consumption of food grains and pulses; Ch 7: Inter group differences in food consumption; Ch 8: Factors in food consumption; Ch 10: Concluding remarks.

Statistics, (India, 1920/21-1959/60): Quinquennial averages and proportions of net availability of foodgrains and pulses per capita; Per capita annual net availability of foodgrains and pulses at current prices and per capita national income at current and constant prices, Consumption of foodgrains and pulses in different provinces/states, Per capita area under foodgrains; Net imports of foodgrains; (India, 1891-1951); Cultivated land per capita; (India, 1920/21-1944/45); Distribution of population and foodgrains production among the important British Indian provinces, (India, 1938-59); Net availability of milk equivalent of milk and milk products, (India, 1931/32-1950/51); Annual consumption of beef and mutton per capita.

(Chs 6 and 7 include notes on wages of agricultural labourers 1891-1911 and 1916-46 respectively. Data compiled from decennial censuses, Agricultural statistics, Food statistics of India, Agricultural situation in India and NSS reports).

See also item 7.11-2, 7.20-B.

18.3 CONSUMPTION OF OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES

1 Brahme, Sulabha. Distribution and consumption of cloth in India with special reference to Poona city.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1957 (Prof D.R.Gadgil).

20*544*10 map ill bibl glos.

Poona city, 1854-1956; Ch 1: Production of cloth in India (1854-1954); Ch 2: Historical development of the cloth market - in Poona.

(Statistical tables relating to survey conducted during 1955/56).

18.4 HOUSING

1 Bhatt, R.N. The housing problem in Ahmedabad (with special reference to co-operative housing).

M.Com. Bombay Univ 1944 (Y.D.Keskar).

xiii+290 app map bibl.

2 Banerji, P.C. Labour and industrial housing in Kanpur.

D.Phil. Allahabad Univ 1948 (Prof S.K. Mitra).

See also item 12.40-50.

19. WELFARE PROGRAMMES

19 WELFARE PROGRAMME

19.0 GENERAL

1 Nitare, K.G. A critical study of the provision for welfare activities in the Maratha empire.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1964 (Dr D.K.Garde).

iii+iii+vi+394*vi bibl refs.

Maratha Empire, 1714-1818; Ch 1: Provision for instruction and patronage to learning; Ch 2: Health; Ch 3: Public works (works of public utility); Ch 4: Agriculture; Ch 5: Commerce and industry.

19.1 EDUCATION

1 Sahay, Binoda Kumar. Some aspects of North-India education and learning under the Great Moghals, - 1707 A.D. (with special reference to contemporary literature).

Ph.D. Banohi Univ 1964 (Dr P.N.Gjha).

xv*314 bibl.

North India, 1526-1707; Ch 1: Muslim education; Ch 2: Hindu education; Ch 3: Education of Princes; Ch 4: Education of women; Ch 5: Libraries and their management; Ch 6: Patronage of learning and scholarship of the Great Moghals.

2 Cutts, Elmer H. British educational policy in India under the East India Company.

Ph.D. Harvard Univ 1940.

3 Shivendra, Bahadur Roy. History of education and social policy in India in the first half of the 19th century. Ph.D. Patna Univ.

4 Gumpert, Ellen McDonald. English education and social change in late nineteenth century Bombay, 1858-1958. Ph.D. California Univ, Berkeley 1965.

5 Sarwan Kumar. A study of administration of education in India before and after Independence (1921-56), with special reference to the Punjab. Ph.D. Kurukshetra Univ 1973 (Dr S.P. Ahluwalia).

300 app ill bibl ref.

Punjab, 1921-66: Ch 1: Introduction, Ch 2: Studies in educational administration; Ch 3: Administration of education prior to 1921; Ch 4: History of constitutional changes in education, Ch 5: Administrative structure of education, 1921-66; Ch 6: Educational services, 1921-66, Ch 7: Educational advisory functions, 1921-66, Ch 8: Conclusions and suggestions.

Statistics: (India, 1954): No of officers in different provinces; (India, 1920-66): Secretariat staff, dept of education; (India, 1921-45): Rate of Indianisation, (India, 1921-47): Expenditure on direction and inspection of different provinces; (India, 1947): Strength - gazetted services; (India, 1921-47): No of members of Indian Education Service and Provincial Education Service.

6 Chakravarty, Archana. History of education in Assam, 1826-1919. 2 Vols.

D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1971 (Dr H.K. Barpujari).

vii+260 app bibl glos.

Assam, 1826-1919: Ch 1: The new system in the beginning (1826-54); Ch 2: Reforms and readjustments (1854-82); Ch 3: Reorientation and development (1882-1919); Ch 4: Curriculum and medium of instruction; Ch 5: Training of the teachers; Ch 6: Management and control; Ch 7: Educational finance; Ch 8: Education of the backward communities; Ch 9: Achievements and failure.

Statistics: (Assam, 1826-1919): Progress of education; Expenditure on education; Annual cost of educating each pupil; No of institutions and pupils; Population and literacy percentage; (Kamrup division, 1958/59): No of village schools and remuneration of teachers.

(Sources used: West Bengal State Archives, Record Room, Govt of Assam).

7 Aich, Dipak. Growth of education and its social impact in Bengal, 1854-82.

Ph.D. Rabindra Bharati Univ 1974-75.

8 Jha, Jata Shankar. Education in Bihar in the 19th century.

Ph.D. Patna Univ.

9 Prasad, Satya Narain. Education in Bihar, 1854-1894.

Ph.D. Magadh Univ.

10 Misra, Madhuri. Education in U.P. from 1858 to 1900.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1969 (Dr R.N. Nagar).

v+399 bibl.

U.P., 1858-1900: Ch 1: Historical retrospect upto 1857; Ch 2: Development of education in NWP (1858-76); Ch 3: Development of education in Oudh (1858-77); Ch 4: Consolidation and unification of education in NWP and Oudh; Ch 5: Growth of education (1883-1900); Ch 6: Professional education; Ch 7: Education for girls; Ch 8: Education for Muslims; Ch 9: Education for Europeans and Anglo-Indians; Ch 10: Retrospect and evaluation.

Statistics: (U.P., 1858-1900): Progress of education by regions, stages, types of education; No of students and teachers; No of school and other educational institutions, facilities, cost of education.

11 Misra, B.D. History of education in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1900-47.

Ph.D. Lucknow Univ 1968.

12 Majumdar, Satyendra Chandra. Problems of educational finance in India, 1833-1882.

M.A. London Univ 1957 (S. Weitzman).

274 app maps bibl.

India, 1833-82: Ch 1: State funds for education, Ch 2: Funds of Local bodies, Ch 3: Tuition fees; Ch 4: Private funds, Ch 5: Financial problems of educational administration.

Statistics: (India, 1813-52, 1867-82): Educational expenditure, presidency-wise; (India, 1870/71, 1881/82): No of primary, secondary schools, colleges and pupils, Indigenous schools.

13 Basak, Writyagopal. History of vernacular education in Bengal, 1800-54.

D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1966.

14 Kale, B.M. Economics of primary education in Bombay.

M.A. Bombay Univ 1935.

vii+389+iv app bibl.

15 Shah, Syed Yusuf. The origins of a central university in India - The case of Aligarh Muslim University, 1875-1920.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1974/75.

16 Mithal, Harish Chandra. Professional education in India (1881-1961): A development and critical survey. 2 Vols.

Ph.D.? Kurukshetra Univ 1973 (Dr A. Misra).

bibl glos.

India, 1881-1961: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Professional education prior to 1881; Ch 3: Early foundations of professional education (1881-1892); Ch 4: Blooming of professional education 1902-22; Ch 5: Professional education under a cloud (1922-37); Ch 6: Recovery of professional education, 1937-47; Ch 7: Re-organisation of professional education 1947-56; Ch 8: Flourishing of professional education 1956-61; Ch 9: General conclusions.

Statistics: (India, 1881-1961): Enrollment and expenditure of professional colleges, provincewise.

17 Singh, Rajendra Pal. A historical survey of facilities for vocational and professional education in India till 1947, with particular reference to Uttar Pradesh.

Ph.D. London 1967.

18 Arora, Harnam Singh. Agricultural education in the Punjab.

Ph.D. London Univ 1933.

iv+280+21 app map ill bibl.

Punjab, c 1930: Ch 3: 'Agricultural education as it exists today'.

19 Mangamma, Jolapalyam. Technical, industrial and agricultural education in Madras Presidency, 1854-1921.

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1971 (Prof S. Shukla).

20 Bahsan, M.F. The Bengal Muslims and English education, 1765-1835.

M.A. London Univ 1948 (S. Weitzman).

196 app map bibl.

Bengal, 1765-1835: Ch 1: Indigenous Muslim education; Ch 2: Muslims before and after the British conquest; Ch 3: Missionary efforts; Ch 4: Native efforts; Ch 5: Govt efforts; Ch 6: Anglo-Orientalist controversy.

(App 2: Muslims of Bengal their population distribution and occupation, 1765-1835).

21 Mallik, A.E. The development of the Muslims of Bengal and Bihar, 1813-1856, with special reference to their education.

Ph.D. London Univ 1953.

417 app maps bibl.

Bengal, Bihar, 1813-56; Pt 1: Chs 1-5: Economic and social condition of Muslims; Pt 2: Chs 6-10: Education of Muslims - govt, policy, higher education, rural masses.

(Sources used: India Office Library, London).

22 Quraishi, M.A. Muslim education and learning in Gujarat (1297-1758).

Ph.D. M.S. Univ of Baroda 1960 (Dr S.N.Makerji).

xi+497 bibl ref glos.

Gujarat, 1297-1758; Ch 1: Education in Islam; Ch 2: Muslim contact with Gujarat before 1297; Ch 3: Muslim education and learning under the Sultans of Gujarat; Ch 4: Muslim education and learning in Gujarat under the Moghals; Ch 5: Aspects of Muslim education in Gujarat - I; Ch 6: Aspects of Muslim education in Gujarat - II; Ch 7: The development of - Hadis and Tafair in Gujarat; Ch 9: The influence of muslim education and learning on Gujarat; Ch 9: Conclusion.

23 Kalota, R. A history of the education of the Shudra untouchables, c. 2000 B.C. - 1947 A.D.

M.Ed. Duke Univ 1948.

See also item 5.520-14.

19.2 URBANISATION

19.20 GENERAL

1 Haqvi, Hameeda Khatton. A study of urban centres and industries in the Central Provinces of the Mughal empire between 1556 and 1803.

Ph.D. London Univ 1964.

434 maps ill bibl.

N. India, 1556-1803; Chs 1-2: Capital cities, Lahore, Delhi, Agra - location, hinterland, water supply, provisioning, commerce, industries, bazaars, inns, composition of population, general layout; Ch 3: Commercial towns, Patna, Benaras; Chs 4-5: Cotton textile industry - centres of manufacture, production process, spinning, weaving, dyeing, production, variety, consumption, trade; Ch 6: Other industries - iron, copper, salt, sugar, paper.

(Plates: Weaver, book-binder, c 1770-1830).

2 Gupta, Ishwar Prakash. Urban life of Northern India during the 17th Century.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1958 (Prof S.A.Rashid).

iii+260 maps bibl ref.

Northern India, c 1600-1700; Ch 1: Medieval Indian towns; Ch 2: Classification of towns; Ch 3: Town administration; Ch 4: Pattern of urban society; Ch 5: Conclusion.

(Map of Northern India showing the main towns and trade routes in the 17th Century; Map of Agra, showing the lay out of the city in the 17th Century).

3 Bose, Ashish. The process of urbanisation in India (1901-1951).

Ph.D. Delhi Univ 1960 (Prof V.K.R.V.Rao, Prof B.V.Krishnamurthy)

4 Deb, Kaya. Trends, processes and characteristics of urbanisation in the North-East region of India. 1901-71: A spatial analysis.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1972.

5 Karim, Salahuddin Mohd. Urbanisation of Bihar Plain.

Ph.D. Aligarh Muslim Univ 1967 (Dr Mohd Shafi).

xxxiii+303 maps bibl ref.

Bihar, 1872-1961; Ch 1: Bihar - location, climatic conditions and vegetation; Ch 2: Principal kingdoms of ancient India; Ch 3: Ancient cities and other cultural centres (Pre-historic to A.D. 11th Century); Ch 4: Cities, towns showing urban-rural ratio of population; Ch 5: Shape of selected urban centres, river-side elongated towns; Ch 6: Functional classification of towns; Ch 7: Administrative centres and their sphere of influence.

6. Gorni, U.S. The impact of urbanisation on rural economy (with special reference to Bombay State).

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).

6+360 app bibl.

Bombay State, c 1900-51; Pt 1 - first five chs; Ch 2: Growth of urbanisation; Ch 3: Rural urban migration; Ch 4: Economic aspects of urbanisation and urbanward migration; Ch 5: Inter relationship of rural and urban economies; Ch 6: Introduction to chs in Pt 2 and note on the statistical material collected by field work; Ch 7: The impact of an industrial-commercial city (Hubli) on the surrounding country side; Ch 8: Impact of commercial administrative town (Belgaum) on the surrounding country side; Ch 9: Impact of country town (Khanapur) on the surrounding villages; Ch 10: A resume; Ch 11: Conclusion.

Statistics: (Hubli, Belgaum, Khanapur, 1951); Village-wise - families selected and their characteristics - Occupational distribution, size, age distribution, civil condition, education, migration and employment, occupational mobility, economic status and employment structure, indebtedness, investment, income and its sources, etc.

(First part, i.e. first five chs, is a study of the factors affecting rural-urban relations; Pt II, i.e. Ch 6 & onwards study the results of the enquiry; App I: Census classification of rural urban population; App II: Questionnaire.

Sources used: Sample survey of villages for three urban centres).

7. Bohanakar, A.W. Trends of urbanisation in Maharashtra 1901-71: A spatial analysis.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1972.

8 Jain, Kailash Chand. Ancient cities of Rajasthan.

D.Litt. Rajasthan Univ 1963.

9 Janhari, A.S. The growth and development of urban settlements in the Butiaj-Yamuna Divide.

Ph.D. London Univ 1960-61.

10 Ahmad, Enayat. Settlements in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.

Ph.D. London Univ 1949.

386 app maps ill bibl glos.

U.P., c 1500-1947; Pt 3: Urban settlements; Ch 7: Origin and evolution; Ch 8: Distribution; Chs 9-10: Size and functions - cities, towns other than cities; Ch 11: Morphology of towns - ground plan.

11 Onkar Singh. Towns of Uttar Pradesh.

Ph.D. Banaras Hindu Univ 1969 (Dr K.L.Singh).

xiv+185 app maps ill bibl glos.

Uttar Pradesh, 1881-1961; Ch 1: Distribution and growth of population; Ch 2: Origin and growth of the towns; Ch 3: Trend of urbanisation; Ch 4: Functions and functional classification of towns; Ch 5: Hierarchy, spacing and rank size relationships; Ch 6: Study of sample towns.

Statistics: (Uttar Pradesh, 1881-1961); growth of population; Growth of urban and rural population; (Uttar Pradesh, 1901-61); Pace of urbanisation in by Natural Division.

19.21 TOWNS AND CITIES. DEVELOPMENT

Gillion, K.L. History of the city of Ahmedabad.

Ph.D. Adelaide Univ 1968(?).

2 Hirt, Howard F. Aligarh, U.P., India: A geographic study of urban growth.

Ph.D. Syracuse Univ 1955.

3 Datta, V.N. History of Amritsar.

Ph.D. Kurukshetra Univ.

4 Singh, R.L. Banaras and its hinterland: A study in the development of human settlements.

Ph.D. London Univ 1952-53.

5 Woodruff, Gertrude M. An Andhra settlement in Bangalore, India: A case study of urbanisation.

Ph.D. Radcliffe College 1959.

6 Refai, G.Z. Anglo-Mughal relations in W. India and the development of Bombay, 1662-96.

Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1968 (C.G.Davies and T.G.P.Spear).

vi+333 app maps ill bibl.

Bombay city, 1662-90: Pt 1, Ch 1; Surat, B.I.Co Presidents, Pt 2, Chs 2-4; George Oxinden, 1662-69 - Bombay and Mughals - defence against Shivaji, Pt 3, Chs 5-6; Gerald Anstier - builder of Bombay, 1670-77; Pt 4, Chs 7-9; John Child - trade - Indian trading communities, 1677-90.

7 Dikshit, Kamal. City of Bombay (a study in urban geography), 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Poona Univ 1961 (Prof V.S.Gananathan).

xviii+6+956 maps bibl ref.

Bombay City, c 1600 - c 1960: Ch 3: Growth and morphology of this city; Ch 4: The functions of the city; Ch 5: Population of Bombay; Ch 7: The suburbs of Bombay; Ch 8: Regional relations of Bombay city - hinterland, trade area - retail trade etc; Ch 9: The Port of Bombay - historical development - volume of trade.

(Statistics relating to period prior to 1947 mostly based on census figures, Gazetteers and other published material; The emphasis is more on geographical aspects).

8 Bhedwar, P.S. Development of Bombay, 1797-1827.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1955?

9 Cabinetmaker, P.H. Social services in India with special reference to the city of Bombay.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950 (Prof N.A.Theothi).

10 Guha, M. The development of Calcutta: a study in urban geography.

Ph.D. London Univ 1951 (O.H.K.Spate and L.D.Stamp).

288+vi app maps ill bibl.

Calcutta, c 1690-1950: Ch 2: Growth of Calcutta.

11 Kidwai, Atiya Aziz. Spatial pattern of imbalances in regional development in colonial India: A case study of Calcutta and its hinterland, 1850-1914.

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

12 Devakunjari, D. Madurai through the ages (from the earliest time to 1801 A.D.).

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1957 (Dr K.K.Pillay).

587 maps' ill bibl.

Madurai, 1801; Ch 1: Introduction, Ch 2: Pre-history of the Madurai country, Ch 3: Madurai in the Sangam age, Ch 4: Madurai's bid for empire; Ch 5: Madurai under the Colas, Ch 6: The second Pandyan empire, Ch 7: Madurai under foreign yoke, Ch 8: The Nayaks of Madurai, Ch 9: The post-Nayaka period; Ch 10: Madurai temple; Ch 11: The city of Madurai.

(Sources used: Published and unpublished material from Archives, Univ and other Libraries).

13 Chandramouli, R. A century of Madura, 1736-1836.

Ph.D.? Madras Univ.

14 Bhadra, Gautam. Some Socio-Economic Aspects of the town of Murshidabad, 1765-93.

M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ 1974-75.

15 Mookerjee, Sitanshu. The growth of Nagpur, India.

Ph.D. Indiana Univ 1955.

See also item 5.53-18.

19.3 PUBLIC HEALTH

1 Nirmal, C.J. A history of public health in the Madras Presidency, 1882-1918.

Ph.D. Madras Univ 1971.

19.4 JAILS

1 Paul, Eripesh Chandra. The administration of jails in Assam (1874 to 1964).

D.Phil. Gauhati Univ 1970 (Dr V.V.Rao).

vi+292 bibl.

Assam, 1874-1964: Ch 1: Historical background, Ch 2: Jails; Ch 3: Prisoners, Ch 4: Department organisations; Ch 5: Jail reforms, Ch 6: Jail economy, Ch 7: Control, Ch 8: Conclusions.

Statistics: (Assam, 1874): Capacity and daily average population of jails, (Assam, 1899): Diet scale for 'c' division labouring convicts, (Assam, 1934): Diet scales of 'c' division convicts and second class undertrials, Diet scales of 'A' and 'B' division convicts and first class undertrials.

(Sources used: Record Room, Govt of Assam; Personal interviews with jail personnel).

20. ECONOMIC POLICY, CHANGE

20 ECONOMIC POLICY, CHANGE

20.1 ECONOMIC, SOCIAL PLANNING, POLICY

20.11 POLICY

1 Srinivasa, Ambirajan. Economic ideas and Indian economic policies in the nineteenth century.

Ph.D. Manchester Univ 1964 (Williams).

434+xxxv bibl.

India, c 1800-1900; Ch 1: British economic ideas and policy formation in India, Ch 2: Colonial economic theories and policy, Ch 3: Monetary management; Ch 4: Promotion of development, Ch 5: Taxation policies, Ch 6: Alleviation of distress.

2 Haq, A.W.Wahedul. British political, economic and social policies in Northern India, 1858-65.

Ph.D.? London Univ.

3 Bonner, Edna R. The economic policy of the Govt of India 1898-1905.

M.A. London Univ 1955.

247 bibl.

India, 1898-1905 Ch 1: Formulation of policy, Ch 2: Famine, irrigation and land policies, Ch 3: Agricultural policy, Ch 4: Industrial policy, Ch 5: Relation of economic to political policy.

(Viceroy Lord Curzon's economic policy.

Sources used: Records in the Commonwealth Relations Office, London).

20.12 PLANNING. RECONSTRUCTION

20.120 GENERAL

1 Abhyankar, H.G. Techniques, procedures and methods of Economic Planning in the U.K., the USA, Germany, and the USSR, with special references to post-war conditions in India. 2 Vols.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1947.

ii+671 ref.

India, 1914-1945/46. Ch 6: Development of economic controls in India till 1939, Economic controls during the war 1939-45 and economic planning in India in post-war years.

(Subject matter is mainly industrial development).

2 Grewal, J.Kaur. The financing of economic development in India (Practices, methods and problems).

Ph.D. Fordham Univ 1951.

3 Mehrochhand, Shakuntala. Economic case for socialism in India.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1950 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

r+728 bibl.

India, c 1935-48; Ch 2: Agricultural production, Ch 3: Socialisation of agriculture, Ch 4: Industrial production; Ch 5, 6, 7, 8: Problem of nationalisation - present crisis

and nationalisation, capital formation and investment, industrialisation in different countries and its significance, nationalisation and its practical application; Ch 9: Distribution of national income; Ch 10: Public utilities and other essential services, Ch 11: Implications of economic planning; Ch 12: Socialist economy - the only solution.

(Sources used: Official and unofficial published material).

4 Patel, Jacob S.K. Economic reconstruction of India.

Ph.D. Boston Univ 1941.

5 Vijayappa, N. Post-war economic development of Mysore,

Ph.D. Mysore Univ 1964 (Prof G.T.Ruchappa).

See also items 1.1-6, 7.

20.121 RURAL DEVELOPMENT

1 Jaswant Singh. A critique of policies for reconstructing India's rural economy.

Ph.D. Michigan State Univ 1948.

2 Joglekar, S.A. Rural reconstruction in the Deccan.

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1927?

614 app maps ill bibl.

Deccan, 1840-1922; Ch 3: The Deccan; Ch 4: The Deccan village; Ch 5: Agriculture in Deccan; Ch 6: Rural labour; Ch 7: Cottage industries; Ch 8: Markets and prices; Ch 9: Indebtedness and agricultural credit; Ch 10: Land revenue; Ch 11: Rural reconstruction.

Statistics: (Deccan, 1840-1920): Prices of jowar, bajri, wheat, rice - dist averages - Satara, Nagar, Poona, Sholapur, Nasik, Khandesh; Average annual prices in the Deccan expressed in rupees and percentages of rupees per maund (80 lbs) - Ind nos (base 1851-60).

(Ch 1 is preface and ch 2 discusses theory - economics of agriculture; The crops of the Deccan begin with ch 5).

20.2 ECONOMIC CHANGE

20.20 GENERAL

1 Ambitoy, Neil. Sovereignty, profits and social change: the development of British administration in Western India, 1800-1820.

Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1972

439.

2 Ballhatohet, E.A. Social policy and social change in western India, 1817-1830.

Ph.D. London Univ 1954.

xi+529 app map bibl glos.

Western India, 1817-30: Social policy and change.

(Sources used: Unpublished records in the India Office Library, London; Western India Mission records in the Church Missionary Society, London; William Bentinck papers in the Nottingham Univ Library).

- 3 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan. Economic transition in Bengal Presidency, 1793-1833.
Ph.D. Patna Univ.
- 4 Mitra, Udayan. Growth of Professional Classes in Bengal in the 19th Century.
Ph.D. Rabindra Bharati Univ 1974-75.
- 5 Mathur, C.H. Social change in Delhi in the 20th century.
M.Phil. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ .
- 6 Desai, Heera Akshyakumar. Gujarati society in nineteenth century - An analysis of social change.
Ph.D. M.S. Univ of Baroda 1964 (Dr I.P.Desai).
570 app, maps, ref, glos.
Gujarat, c 1800- c 1900: Ch 1: Nature of Gujarati society on the eve of British rule; Ch 2: Nature of British rule; Ch 3: Changes in the political system in Gujarat; Ch 4: Changes in the economic system; Ch 5: Changes in the economic system (contd); Ch 6: Introduction of modern educational system; Ch 7: Emergence of the new medium of mass communication; Ch 8: Changes in the social system; Ch 9: Changes in the value system; Summary and conclusion.
Statistics: (Gujarat, 1874): Sale of lands by cultivating groups; (Gujarat, 1900/01): Educational development; (Gujarat, 1881, 1891, 1901): Literates; (Gujarat, 1901): Proportion of sex by civil conditions for districts; (Gujarat, 1901): Urban and rural population; (Gujarat, 1896): No of cotton mills.
(Sources used: Unpublished manuscripts as also published material in the Hansa Mehta Library, Baroda).
- 7 Acharya, Hemalata. Naik through a century - a study in social change.
Ph.D. Poona Univ 1966.
xiv+383 app maps bibl refs.
Naik city, 1864-1964: Ch 4: The social dynamics of (a) the sacred (b) craftsmen, artisans and other occupational and economic groups connected with the sacred; What happened and what is happening to the tambats (tin-smiths), sonars (gold-smiths), sahis (weavers); Work and family life and changes therein; Ch 5,6,7: Trends towards secularism (a) Naik municipality - administration (b) social reforms - castes, occupations, professions, education, social change, students, teachers - caste composition, (c) Economic organization and activities - shops, commercial and industrial establishments, co-operation and transport, employment, trade unions.
(Statistics relating to various aspects of life mostly relate to period 1954 to 1964 and are based on Census Reports 1951, 1961, Naik Municipality Administration Reports, gazetteers).
- 8 Brannan, L. Economic and social changes in Rohilkhand, 1874-1917.
Ph.D. Western Australia Univ.
- 9 Kopparty, Venkata Rao. Economic Development of Rural India 1765-1900.
M.Litt. Annamalai Univ 1938 (Dr B.V.Narasanaswami Naidu).
250 app ref.
India, 1765-1900: Ch 1: Land revenue policy of the Govt; Ch 2: Land revenue policy of the Govt (contd); Ch 3: Famine policy of the E.I.Co; Ch 4: Famine policy of the Crown till 1880; Ch 5: Famine policy between 1880-1900; Ch 6: Public works policy of the E.I.Co; Ch 7: Public works policy of the Crown; Ch 8: Agricultural policy of the Govt.
Statistics: (Bengal, 1765-69): Net annual balance of revenues of Bengal sent to England; (India, 1801-07): Settlement among the regions of Indian states - Madras, Northern Circars, Trivendrapuram, Mysore and Karnataka; (India, 1770-1892): Occurrence of famines in States.
- 10 Mukherji, Radhakamal. Some aspects of Indian rural economies.
D.Phil. Calcutta Univ 1920.
- 11 Singh, Vijai Pratap. The evolution of a rural stratification in India (1930-65).
Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1970
(A study of social stratification system of the three villages of Uttar Pradesh based on caste, landed property, political power, education and occupations).
- 12 Woltemade, Uwe Jan. The emergence of a market economy and socio-economic change in rural India.
Ph.D. Texas Univ 1966-67.
- 13 Singh, Upendra Narain. Aspects of rural life in Bihar (an economic study): 1793-1853.
Ph.D. Magadh Univ 1972 (Prof S.B.Singh).
Bihar, 1793-1833: Ch 1: Introduction; Ch 2: Permanent settlement and its impact on rural life, Ch 3: Rural life and property; Ch 4: Transport and communication, Ch 5: Agriculture, Ch 6: Industries; Ch 7: Conclusion.
- 14 Charlesworth, W.E.F. Rural society and economic change in the Bombay Presidency, 1850-1920.
Ph.D. Cambridge Univ 1972.
- 15 Desai, M.B. 'The rural economy of Gujarat.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1946 (Prof C.N.Vakil).
vii+4+657 app bibl.
Gujarat, c 1910-43: Ch 1: Physical background, Ch 2: Human factor in rural Gujarat; Ch 3: Land utilization; Ch 4: Cultivation - processes and techniques, Ch 5: Land and its problems; Ch 6: Rural labour, Ch 7: Agricultural finance; Ch 8: Cottage and subsidiary industries, Ch 9: Marketing and communications, Ch 10: War and agriculture, Ch 11: Rural reconstruction.
Statistics: (Gujarat, 1910/11-1942/43): Districtwise rain fall, population, mortality, education, cultivated and uncultivated area, area under different crops, indebtedness, cottage industries, dairying, etc.
(Questionnaire appended covers two periods 1938/39 and 1942/43).
Sources used: Field investigation all over British, Guja. at through questionnaire in selected villages).
- 16 Shah, S.N. Rural class structure in India, with special reference to Gujarat.
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1952 (Prof M.L.Dantwala).
- 17 Mukhyar, Gopalool C. Life and labour of a South Gujarat village; being a social and economic survey of the village of Atgam, Surat dist.
M.A. Bombay Univ 1927
xxvii+423 app ill bibl.
- 18 Desai, Madhukar H. Life and living in rural Karnataka (with reference to Gokak taluka).
Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1942 (Prof G.S.Shurys).
2+566 app maps bibl glos.
Gokak taluka, Karnataka, 1940/41: Ch 2: The natural environment; Ch 3: Agriculture, trade and transport; Ch 4: Rural population; Ch 5: Rural wealth; Ch 6: Rural income; Ch 7: Rural consumption; Ch 8: Rural expenditure; Ch 9: Rural indebtedness.
Statistics: (Gokak taluka, 1918/19-1938/39): Acreage under important crops - jowar, wheat, cotton, groundnuts, gram, sugarcane, tobacco; (Gokak taluka, 1937/38, 1938/39): Acreage under unimportant crops; (Gokak taluka, 1939, 1940): Prices of some important commodities; (Gokak taluka, 1940): No of villages according to distance of the metalled roads from the village, frequency distribution; (Gokak taluka, 1931-40): Population, births, deaths, birth rate, death rate; (Gokak taluka, 1940/41): Classification of sample families according to wealth groups and economic classes; Average amount of total wealth and its details per family according to economic classes; Average amount of total wealth and its details per family according to economic classes; Classification of

families according to the amount of land revenue paid; Percentage distribution of families according to economic class and per capita income; No of children in the family and per capita income, average income according to income source and economic class; Clothing expenses - male, female, children, average, maximum, minimum; Statement of extraordinary expenditure - estimates; Distribution of families according to per capita expenditure groups and economic class; Statement showing the influence of region - irrigated, non-irrigated, owners, tenants - on the per capita expenditure; Average percentage expenditure on different items; Average debt per family per indebted family and economic classes, No of families indebted, paying interest, not paying interest, paying interest partly, in each indebtedness group; Reasons for not paying interest.

(Thesis is divided in two parts of which 2nd part deals with purely social aspects. Glossary is for the 2nd part; Form of family budget schedule used in the survey is attached.

Sources used: Sample survey in 20 villages of the taluka - socio-economic enquiry in 1940).

19 Essinger, Tom. *Vijayapur 1848-1968: A historical case study of social and economic change in a North Indian village.*

Chicago Univ 1972.

See also items 2.42-17; 4.31-4; 16.20-1; 19.1-4, 7, 8, 19.20-6.

20.21 FOREIGN IMPACT

20.211 BRITISH

1 Nayyar, Ili, Krishna S. *The economic effects of the British impact on India during 1857-1900.*

Ph.D. Bombay Univ 1953 (Prof C.N.Vakil).

678 bibl.

India, 1857-1900 Ch 2 Moghul India - conditions - agriculture, manufactures trade and commerce, transport, currency, credit, banking, economic and social condition of the people, Ch 3: Maratha India - the general economic condition of the people, land revenue administration, trade and commerce, state activity, extent, Ch 4. The John Co steps on the Indian soil, Ch 5: A comparative study of the economic life of the people under the different rulers, Ch 6: Industrial revolution in England and its effects on India, Ch 7: A period of resettlement and of imported prosperity (1857-65), Ch 8: The post-boom period (1865-85), Ch 9 National awakening, Ch 10. A period of natural calamities (1894-1900).

(Descriptive, Three Parts - (1) The background 1600-1857, (2) The Queen's administration 1857 to 1900; (3) Conclusions).

2 Saxena, Malti. *Impact of the British sovereignty on the economic conditions of Rajasthan - A historical account of the economic developments in Rajasthan State from 1818 to 1947.*

Ph.D. Rajasthan Univ 1970 (Dr M.L.Sharma & Dr G.S.Shekhawat).

ii+380+xii maps 111 bibl ref glos.

Rajasthan, 1818-1947: Ch 1 Rajasthan on the eve of the treaties; Ch 2: The treaties of 1818 and the beginning of the British impact; Ch 3: The new era of storm, peace and progress;

Ch 4: Agriculture; Ch 5: Industries; Ch 6: Commerce, banking and coinage; Ch 7: Public finance; Ch 8: Impact of the growth of population; Ch 9: Conclusion.

Statistics: (Rajputana, 1803-65); Foodgrains prices; (Eastern Rajputana, 1873-1963); Foodgrains prices; (Western Rajputana, 1873-1913); Foodgrains prices; (Western Rajputana, 1914, 1946); Foodgrains prices; (Rajputana, 1870); Land revenue; (Rajputana, 1911-51); Population - age.

(Sources used: National Archives and State Archives files and records).

See also items 11.11-3, 11.28-9.

20.3 GENERAL INTERPRETATION OF CHANGE

1 Abraham, Walter. *A theory of Indian economic development.*

Ph.D. Yale Univ 1947.

2 Kollpillai, Charles J. *Indian economic development: A study in economic history and theory.*

Ph.D. McGill Univ 1968.

3 Mahajan, Mirdula. *Indian capitalist class and imperialists, 1918-39.*

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

4 Mishra, B.B. *Hinduism and economic growth: A study of the nature of the impact of Hinduism on India's economic growth, with special emphasis on the period since the mid-eighteenth century.*

Ph.D. London Univ 1957 (Versa Anstey).

382 app bibl.

India, c 1750-1940: Ch 2: Vedic phase; Ch 3: Mediaeval background, 1500-1750 - material valuation, investment opportunities, adaptation, conclusion; Ch 4: Age of confusion and rethinking, 1750-1850; Ch 5: Reform and nationalism, 1850-1947, Ch 6: Quantitative analysis.

Statistics. (India, 1881-1941): Population by religion, occupation.

(Conclusion: Attitudinal and institutional factors have acted as brakes on economic growth).

5 Mukerjee, Tapan. *Economic impact of decolonisation: The Britain-India case.*

Ph.D. Colorado Univ 1970.

6 Singh, Sarat Kumar. *Hinduism and economic growth of India: In the light of Max Weber's study of Hinduism.*

Ph.D. Hamburg Univ 1968.

7 Sam, N. *Growth of the capitalist class in Madras, 1900-29.*

Ph.D. Jawaharlal Nehru Univ.

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- system,
 Jaipur state (1800-1947)
 5.520-91
- Agency houses,
 Bengal (1783-1833) 13.321-1
- Agrarian,
 legislation,
 Bombay state (1940-53) 6.13-4
 India (1900-48) 8.0-3
 UP (1937-39) 6.13-8
- movement,
 Rajputana states (1901-40)
 5.520-144
- occupational structure,
 Bengal 6.0-7
- problems,
 India (1919-39) 6.0-4
- reforms,
 Bijapur dist, Bombay state
 (c 1940-55) 6.13-4
 Gujarat (1930/31-1947/48) 6.10-4
 Hyderabad state, 6.13-5
 Madras (c 1930-45) 6.10-6
- relations,
 Bengal 6.0-7, (1793-1819) 6.111-6
 Madras (c 1800-1901) 7.610-5
 Malabar (1885-1900) 6.0-8
 North India (c 1800-c 1900) 6.0-2
 Tanjore dist (1919-39) 6.0-17
 UP (1800-33) 6.0-14
 Western UP (1937-55) 6.0-15
- structure,
 Bihar (1904-70) 8.3-1
- system,
 India (1556-1707) 6.0-1
 Malabar (1885-1900) 6.0-8
 Punjab (1759-1849) 6.0-16
- Agricultural
 commodities, consumption rates,
 Malabar (1851-60) 6.0-8(s)
- co-operation,
 Bombay (c 1930) 8.110-2
 Western UP (1944-54) 8.111-2
- credit,
 Bombay state, 7.50-4
 India (1794-1951) 7.0-1,
 (c 1888-1970) 7.50-1
 Madhya Pradesh (1925-1954)
 9.20-8
- co-operation, Western UP (1944-
 54) 8.111-2
 co-operative societies, Bihar
 (1917-40) 8.3-1(s)
 organisations, India (c 1920-47)
 7.50-2
- short-term, India, 7.511-1
 societies, Berar (1930-55) 8.111-
 1(s), Bihar (1930-41) 8.0-
 4(s), Bombay province
 (1915/16-1948/49) 8.0-6(s),
 Eastern U.P. (1939-41, 1945)
 2.42-84(s), Gadag (1943/44-
 1948/46) 10.2-7(s), India
 (1884-1950) 8.0-1, (1939-59)
 13.320-8(s), (1945-50) 7.50-3,
 (1948/49) 8.0-3(s), Punjab
 (1918/19 -1937/68) 8.110-4(s),
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61)
 8.0-15, Western UP (1944/45-
 1953/54) 8.111-2(s)
- development,
 Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7
 Western UP (1944-54) 8.111-2
- economics,
 Bengal, 6.0-7
- finance,
 Bengal (c 1928) 7.0-6
- non-agricultural credit societies,
 Bihar (1930-41) 8.0-4(s)
 MP (1911/12-1967/68) 8.0-12(s)
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61)
 8.0-15
- non-credit societies,
 Bombay Province (1915/16-1948/49)
 8.0-6
 India (1945/46-1948) 8.0-3
- policy,
 India (1898-1905) 20.11-5,
 (c 1940-53) 6.13-4, (1946-56)
 16.21-4
- production,
 India (1910-40) 16.320-1(s),
 (1939-61) 17.42-1(s)
- settlement of East Indians in
 Trinidad,
 India (1963) 2.43-12
- societies, non-agricultural,
 India (1945/46) 8.0-3(s)
- Agriculture (See also under Education,
 Insurance)
 Andhra Agency (1901-61) 2.3-1
 Andhra dists (1766-1865) 2.42-21
 Assam (1228-1826) 2.42-22,
 (1901-50) 2.42-24
 Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44)
 2.42-26
 Bengal (1608-1857) 5.10-1
 Bihar (1793-1833) 20.20-13
 Bikaner state (c 1875-1947)
 2.42-37
 Bombay (1921/22-1947/48) 5.520-79,
 (1935/36-1950/51) 15.130-11
 Central Gujarat (1901-61) 3.21-6
 Deccan (1840-1922) 20.121-2
 Eastern UP (1938-64) 2.42-84
 Gujarat (c 1910-43) 20.20-15,
 (c 1930-45) 2.42-45
- Abhay Singh, Maharaja,
 administration,
 Marwar (1724-49) 5.520-110
- Abkari,
 Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
- Aboriginal villages,
 Konkan (1945-50) 7.610-4
- Administration,
 Benares (1776-1800) 5.520-60
 CP and Berar (1861-1920)
 5.520-80
 Chota Nagpur (1833-54)
 5.520-146
 Delhi territory (1803-57)
 5.520-83
 India (c 1850-c 1900)
 5.520-153, (1856-62) 5.520-
 18, (1876-80) 5.520-31,
 (1906-58) 5.520-43
 Jodhpur state (1800-1947)
 - 5.520-94
 Manbhum (1858-1947) 5.520-106
 Marwar (1638-1749) 5.520-110
 Nagpur state (1818-54)
 5.520-118
 NWP (1834-58) 5.520-125, (1835,
 1867) 5.520-124, (1858-1909)
 5.520-122, (1901-19) 5.520-
 129
 Punjab (1849-58) 5.520-140
 Rajputana states (1901-40)
 5.520-144
 South India (1836-56) 5.520-82
- changes in system,
 Punjab (1849-75) 5.520-141
- district boards,
 Madras (1885-1943) 5.53-24
- rural,
 India (1600-1935) 5.53-3
- towns under the mughals, of,
 India (1556-1707) 5.53-2
- under the Nizams,
 Marathwada (1853-1935) 5.520-90
- Administrative,
 establishments, Marathas,
 Kota and Bundi states (1682-
 1818) 5.520-98
- problems,
 Manipur (1891-1919) 5.520-108
- reforms,
 India (1806-36) 5.520-10
 Manipur (1824-91) 5.520-107

Agriculture, (contd)

Himalayan region (1917-47) 3.10-3
 India, 7.20-5, (c 1600-c 1710)
 2.42-4, (1834-1916) 12.321-7,
 (1848-1914) 2.42-10, (1857-
 1900) 20.211-1, (c 1860-1930)
 2.42-13, (1880-84) 5.520-33,
 (1891-1947) 7.20-2, (1899-
 1905) 5.520-41, (c 1810-
 1921/22) 17.01-3, (1920-40)
 7.70-1, (1921-51) 4.0-9,
 (1931-51) 4.0-11, (1931/32)
 17.01-5(a), (1937-56) 15.160-
 2, (1939-49) 7.70-2
 Kashmir (1891-1941) 2.42-53
 Madras (1885-1918) 5.51-3
 Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56
 Maratha Empire (1714-1818)
 19.0-1
 Punjab (1469-1947) 5.25-1
 Rajasthan (1818-1947) 20.211-2,
 (1818-1955) 2.42-73
 Sindh (1592-1843) 2.42-79
 Tamil region (1891-1941) 7.0-19
 UP (1918-22) 5.520-130, (1921-
 50) 4.0-23, (c 1935) 3.10-5
 capital formation,
 India (1900/01-1951/52) 17.02-
 2A (s), (1920/21-1960/61)
 17.02-4
 commercial,
 Bengal (1859-85) 6.0-6
 decline,
 Bengal (1859-85) 6.0-6, (c 1900-
 48) 3.10-2
 depression
 India (c 1940) 14.12-4
 deterioration, causes,
 UP (c 1930) 7.0-20
 development,
 India (1853-59) 9.22480-1,
 (1900-65) 7.74-1, (c 1923)
 11.0-7
 Madhya Pradesh (1825-1954)
 9.20-8
 expenditure,
 UP (1929/30-1938/39) 15.131-3(s)
 export,
 India (1937/38-1946/47) 7.0-11(s)
 finance,
 India (1938/39-1950) 13.40-4
 growth,
 Bengal (1859-85) 6.0-6
 implements,
 Bengal (c 1928) 7.0-6
 Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
 India (1900-51) 17.02-2A
 Punjab (c 1938) 7.0-16
 imports,
 India (1937/38-1946/47) 7.0-11(s)
 income,
 India (1800-1967) 15.30-1(s),
 (1860-1928) 15.34-1, (1939,
 1948/49) 7.50-3
 investment,
 India (c 1800-1950) 17.02-1,
 (1917/18-1929/30) 13.410-2
 Jaunpur dist (1901-1961/62)
 7.50-5
 labour,
 India (1794-1951) 7.0-1
 marketing,
 India (1794-1951) 7.0-1
 Madhya Pradesh (1825-1954)
 9.20-8
 output,
 Bombay province (1918-39)
 2.42-41(s)
 UP (1921-39) 2.42-83
 planning,
 UP, 7.70-5
 policies,
 India (1885-1947) 5.51-5,
 (1895-1903) 3.14-3
 Northern India (c 1935) 7.40-3
 price,
 India (1858-1949) 14.220-1,
 (1929-55) 7.33-3
 problems,
 India (1885-1947) 5.51-5

production,
 Ahmednagar dist (1881-1961)
 2.42-20
 India (1858-1949) 14.220-1,
 (1921-51) 7.20-6, (c 1935-48)
 20.120-3, (1939-51) 14.21-
 4(s), (1939/40-1945/46)
 14.220-4(s)
 North India, 7.20-7
 UP (1910-25) 17.40-1
 reconstruction,
 India, 7.70-3
 relationship with industry,
 India (1848/49-1958/59) 7.0-2
 relief measures
 India (c 1940) 14.12-4
 reorganisation,
 India, 7.70-4
 resource development,
 BWF and Oudh (1860-1900) 6.0-12
 revolution,
 India (1500-1857) 12.410-1
 savings,
 India (1888-1922) 7.50-1
 Jaunpur dist (1901-1961/62)
 7.50-5
 structure,
 India (c 1900-48) 7.40-1
 tax,
 Assam, Bengal (1939/40-1946/47)
 15.34-6(s)
 Bihar (1939-73) 15.351-2(s),
 (1939/40-1946/47) 15.34-6(s)
 Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
 India (1556-1605, 1860-1952)
 15.350-1(s), (1860-1960)
 15.351-1, (1938-69) 15.330-1
 Madras (1939/40-1946/47) 15.34-
 5(s)
 terms of trade,
 India (1861-1961) 7.0-3
 trade,
 Gujarat India (1938/39-1951)
 7.0-11
 Madhya Pradesh (1825-1954)
 9.20-8
 wages,
 India (1927-48) 12.43-1
 Ahmedabad Cotton Brokers Association,
 marketing
 India (1914-40) 10.2-3
 Ahom
 Assam (1228-1826) 2.42-22, 5.520-
 54, 55
 relations, Bhutia, Koch, Mikir, Naga,
 Assam (1228-1826) 2.3-3
 Aircraft,
 imports,
 India (1933-38) 9.240-1(s)
 Ajit Singh, Maharaja,
 administration,
 Marwar (1555-1638) 5.520-110
 Akbar, reign of material condition,
 India (c 1556-80) 2.42-3
 Alcohol,
 industry
 India (c 1800-1925) 11.28-1
 Alembic Chemical Works, Baroda, 11.28-
 7(s)
 Aligarh Muslim Univ, 19.1-15
 All India Radio,
 India (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1
 All India Trade Union Congress, 12.5-
 19(s)
 Aluminium,
 company, corporation,
 India (1947/48-1951/52) 11.271-
 1(s)
 Amherst, Lord, 5.520-9

Amila' demographic study,
 Sind (-1940) 2.41-1
 Anjad Ali Shah, 5.520-134
 Andhra Valley Power Supply Co,
 11.263-1(s)
 Andrew Yule and Co, 11.263-1(s)
 Anglo-Bhonsle relations,
 Nagpur (1772-1818) 16.112-18
 Anglo-Naga relations,
 Nagaland (1835-90) 2.3-12
 Anicuts,
 Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
 Arhar
 prices,
 Bombay (1939-58) 6.12-3(s)
 Asparagus,
 marketing,
 India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3
 Assam Co Ltd, 10.5-3
 Associated Cement Cos Ltd, India,
 11.263-1(s)
 Auckland, Lord,
 policies,
 India (1836-42) 5.520-14
 Aungier, Gerald, 19.21-6
 Aurangzeb, 2.1-3
 Aviation,
 civil,
 India, 9.240-2
 Backward classes, 2.41-9
 UP (-1958)
 Bajra,
 area,
 India (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4
 output,
 Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1960/
 61) 2.42-20(s)
 prices,
 Agra (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
 Ahmednagar dist (1824) 2.42-
 40(s)
 Aligarh, Bareilly (1813-33)
 6.22-7(s)
 Bombay (1929-56) 6.12-3(s)
 Khandesh dist (1840-1920)
 20.121-2(s)
 Mathura (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
 Nagari, Nasik dists (1840-1920)
 20.121-2(s)
 Pilibhit (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
 Poona dist (1840-1920) 20.121-
 2(s)
 Sangamner (1844/45-1847/48)
 2.42-40(s)
 Satara dist (1840-1920) 20.121-
 2(s)
 Sholapur dist (1824) 2.42-40(s),
 (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s)
 Balance of payments,
 India, 16.40-3, (1900-51)

B

- Balance of payments, (contd)
 17.02-24, (1901-13, 1924-36)
 16.40-2(s), (1920-50) 16.40-6(s), (1920-53) 16.40-7, (1921/22-1935/36) 16.40-5, (1921/22-1935/39) 16.40-8, (1922/23-1964/65) 16.410-3, (1929-38) 13.10-8(s), (1946-52) 16.40-10, (1946-55) 16.40-11
- Salutedars,
 Bezar (1688-1707) 6.22-2
- Bank of Bengal, 13.40-1(s)
- Bank of Bikaner, 13.320-14(s)
- Bank of Bombay, 13.40-1(s)
- Bank of Jaipur, 13.320-14(s)
- Bank of Madras, 13.40-1(s)
- Bank of Maharashtra, 13.3241-5(s)
- Bank of Rajasthan, 13.320-14(s)
- Bankers,
 indigenous,
 India (1928/29-1955/56) 7.50-3
- Banking.
 Andhra dists (1766-1865) 2.42-21
 Benares region (1738-95) 2.42-25
 Bombay (1720-1857) 13.310-4
 Hyderabad (1811-23) 10.5-2
 India, 13.320-2, 12, (500 B.C.-1921 A.D.) 13.30-1, (c 1860-1950) 2.42-13, (1870-1936) 13.320-1(s), (1900-20) 2.42-15, (1934/35-1972) 13.320-3, (1936/39-1950) 13.40-4, (1939-46) 13.320-4, (1939-47) 13.320-5, 6, 7, 9, 11, (1940-47) 13.320-10
 Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56
 Murshidabad dist (1765-93) 2.42-63
 Punjab (1469-1947) 5.25-1
 Rajasthan (1652-1960) 13.320-14, (1818-1947) 20.211-2, (1818-1955) 2.42-73
 commercial,
 Ahmedabad, 13-3240-4
 India (1939-47) 13.3240-1
 companies, ospital structure,
 India (c 1941-44) 11.263-1(s)
 co-operative,
 India (c 1800-1920) 11.264-1
 European,
 India, 13.3245-1
 History
 Maharashtra (1806-35) 13.3241-5
 indigenous,
 Gujarat, 13.310-5, 6
 India (1867-1927) 13.310-2(s), (c 1920) 13.40-1
 South India (1920-30) 13.310-1(s)
 joint stock,
 India (c 1800-1920) 11.264-1
 legislation,
 India, 13.325-1, 2
 role in industrial development,
 India (1938-50) 13.3241-7
- Banks (See also Bank of Bengal, Bank of Bikaner, Bank of Bombay, Bank of Jaipur, Bank of Madras, Bank of Rajasthan, Bengani Bank, Central Bank, Diddana Industrial Bank, Exchange Bank, Imperial Bank of India, Indian Post Office Savings Bank, Jodhpur Commercial Bank, Jodhpur Commercial Bank, Laxmi Saf Deposit Bank, Parook Commercial Bank, Reserve Bank of India, Bank of India, Saurashtra State Bank, Shri Gopal Industrial Bank)
- Baroda state (1802-54) 13.310-3
 India 13.320-13, (1917/18-1929/30) 13.410-2(s), (1928/29-1964/65) 16.410-3
 Maharashtra (1913-60) 13.324-5(s)
 South India (1920-30) 13.310-1(s)
 deposits,
 India (1921-38) 14.10-1, (1929/30-1945/46) 11.260-4
 employess,
 India (1921) 13.310-2(s)
 foreign,
 India (1939-59) 13.320-8(s)
 industrial financing
 Bihar (1930-63) 11.260-11
 India, 13.3241-6, (c 1800-1920) 11.264-1, (c 1937) 11.264-2
 interest rates,
 South India (1920-30) 13.310-1(s)
 investment,
 India (1945/46) 14.21-3(s)
 rates,
 India (1870-1920) 13.40-1(s), (1921-38) 16.23-1(s), (1929-36) 13.10-6(s), (1935-54) 13.333-2
- Barley,
 prices,
 UP (1914-19) 7.33-5(s)
 yield,
 Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
 Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23(s)
- The Bengal Mission Tile Factory,
 labour, machinery
 Mangalore (1855-1953) 11.28-61
- Basee Zeman land
 Burawan (1760-1800) 16.112-5(s)
- Beef,
 consumption,
 India (1931/32-1950/51) 18.2-1(s)
- Belapur Sugar Co Ltd,
 factory workers scales,
 Harigaon (c 1948) 12.40-28(s)
- Bengal-Burma Steam Navigation Co,
 loss,
 India (c 1920-44) 9.2320-6
- Bengal Steam Ship Co,
 India (c 1930) 9.2320-5
- Bengal Tenancy Act of 1885,
 zamindars resistance,
 Bengal (1877-90) 5.520-68
- Bengani Bank,
 income and expenditure,
 Rajasthan (1943-60) 13.320-14(s)
- Benson, C.,
 agricultural practices, report,
 Godavari Krishna dists (1883) 7.0-12
- Bentinck, William, 5.520-10, 11, 67, 101, 6.24-8, 9.2311-3
- Betel,
 duties,
 Bellary (c 1843), Cuddapah (1828, 1843), Ganjam, Masulipatam, Bellore (1828), Rajahmundry (1828, 1843) 2.42-21(s)
- Betelnut,
 expenditure,
 India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
- Bhang,
 duties,
 Bellary (c 1843), Cuddapah (1828, 1843), Ganjam, Masulipatam, Bellore (1828), Rajahmundry (1828, 1843) 2.42-21(s)
- Bhanalas,
 Chattisgarh (1818-54) 5.520-81
- Bhatras,
 India (c 1760-1960) 12.321-6
- Bhodesan,
 impact,
 Muzaffarpur dist (1947-70) 6.0-11
- Bhosale Baghuji II,
 administration,
 Nagpur state (1772-1816) 5.520-117
- Bhum lands,
 Ajmer-Merwara (1818-1918) 5.520-51
 system,
 Merwar (1818-84) 5.520-113
- Bhutia tribe,
 Assam (1228-1828) 2.3-3
- Bidi,
 export,
 Hyderabad (1930-60) 11.0-16(s)
 industry,
 MP 12.40-13
 workers,
 Bombay city 12.40-12
 Bombay state, East Khandesh (1925-50) 12.40-10(s)
- Bihar Provincial Kisan Sabha,
 Bihar (1929-42) 7.53-4
- Board of revenue,
 Madras (1800-05) 6.24-8
- Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank,
 working capital
 Bombay province (1923/24-1948/49) 8.0-6(s)
- Booms,
 India, 14.11-1, (1860-1947) 14.12-1, (1861-65) 11.2320-2, (1940-50) 14.220-4
- Borahis tribe,
 Assam (1228-1826) 2.3-3
- Boycotts,
 India, 16.341-1
- Bretton Woods, 13.120-2
- Bricks and tiles,
 prices,
 India (1900-51) 17.02-2A
- British,
 attitude towards India,
 India (1813-58) 5.50-3
 govt,
 Bengal Presidency (1860-80) 2.44-2
 historical writings on Muslim India,
 India (c 1820-c 1947) 2.1-2
 policy,
 India (c 1850-c 1900) 5.520-153
 Punjab (1858-1905) 5.520-142
 relations,
 Hyderabad (1772-1843) 5.520-86
 Manipur (1824-51) 5.520-107
 Sind, (1789-1843) 5.520-146
 Surat (1600-1802) 5.520-150
 Tanjore (1748-99) 5.520-151
- with Holkars, Indore (1802-58) 16.112-9,
 with Surpur, Surpur (1800-58) 16.112-16
 view of India,
 India (1750-85) 5.50-2
- Broach Shipping Co, India, 9.2320-6
- Bruce, Robert, 16.110-22

Budget (See also under Panchayat)
 Bombay (1921/22-1947/48) 5.520-79
 India (c 1920-40) 15.130-2,
 (1921/22-1934/35) 15.131-1,
 (1929/30-1950/51) 15.50-4(s),
 (1939-51) 14.21-4(s),
 (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
 MP (1921/22-1955/56) 15.130-1E
 UP (1929/30-1938/39) 15.131-3(s)
 Family,
 Bombay city (c 1920) 12.40-30
 India (1939, 1945) 7.50-3(s)
 Jaipur dist (1901-1961/62)
 7.50-5
 policy,
 Bombay (1935/36-1950/51) 15.130-11
 India (1935-47) 15.131-2
 provincial,
 India (1833-1920) 15.19-1
 UP (1919-37) 15.19-3
 Bullion,
 India (1950-60) 13.40-7(s)
 exchange,
 Bombay, 13.40-6
 India (1893-1960) 13.40-7
 export,
 Madras (1703-46) 16.110-14(s)
 market,
 India (1893-1960) 13.40-7
 prices,
 India (1893-1960) 13.40-7
 value,
 India (1929-36) 13.10-6(s)
 Bullocks,
 carts, hire rate,
 Visianagar road (1798) 2.42-21(s)
 prices,
 Bombay (1939-58) 6.12-3(s)
 sale,
 Kolhapur (c 1946) 10.3-6(s)
 Burlap,
 market, trade,
 India (1930-54) 16.21-5

C

Cashewnuts,
 India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3,
 (1946-54) 16.21-4
 Castor seeds,
 Patan (c 1930) 10.8-12(s)
 Cattle,
 Kerala (1893-1961) 7.260-1
 Masulipatam (1802) 2.48-21(s)
 Caustic soda,
 consumption,
 India (1923-28) 11.28-6(s)
 Cement,
 consumption,
 India (1914-1937/38) 11.263-2(s)
 export,
 India (1928-1937/38) 11.21-1(s)
 import,
 India (1914-22) 11.28-4(s),
 (1914-1937/38) 11.263-2(s)
 industry,
 India 11.28-3, 5, (c 1900-1937/38) 11.21-1, (1900-60) 11.263-2, (1914-67) 11.28-4, (1938-52) 11.263-4(s), (1945-56) 11.265-2(s)
 North India, South India (1945-55) 11, 265-2(s)
 capital structure, India (c 1941-44) 11.263-1(s)
 prices,
 India (1900-51) 17.02-2A
 production,
 India (1914-22) 11.28-4(s),
 (1914-1937/38) 11.263-2(s)
 Central banking,
 India, 13.330-5, 8, (c 1930-37) 13.330-1, (c 1933) 13.330-2, (1937-47) 13.333-5, (1939-55) 13.320-8(s)
 monetary control,
 India 13.330-8
 monetary policy,
 India (1939-50) 13.330-3
 policy,
 India 13.330-7
 regulation,
 India, 13.330-4
 Central Co-operative banks,
 CP and Berar (1916-56) 8.0-12(s)
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
 Central Co-operative Paddy Sale Society,
 Calcutta (1938/39-1943/44) 8.4-1(s)
 Centralisation,
 Indian civil service,
 India (1858-68) 5.520-22
 Cereals,
 area,
 Malabar (1945/46) 12.110-4(s)
 export,
 India (1850-1913) 17.02-2(s),
 (1920-50) 16.40-6(s)
 production,
 India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
 Chakeram land,
 Burdwan (1760-1800) 16.112-5(s)
 Chakla system,
 Chittagong dist (1773/74) 6.22-8
 Chambers of Commerce,
 India (1853-1950) 11.2320-1(s)
 Chaplin,
 land assessment,
 Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
 Charcoal,
 trade,
 India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
 Cheese,
 production,
 Punjab (c 1920) 7.262-2
 Chemicals,
 consumption,
 India (1925-28) 11.28-6(s)
 import,
 India (1907-18) 11.28-6(s),
 (1936/36-1939/40) 11.28-7(s)
 industry,
 Baroda state (c 1920-47) 11.28-India (c 1800-1930) 11.0-3,
 (c 1900-45) 11.28-6, (c 1920 47) 11.28-7, (c 1956-1961/62) 11.271-1
 monthly earnings, Kanpur (1947) 12.43-6(s)
 workers, (India, 1935, 1939, 1942) 11.23-7(s)
 Chettyars,
 India (1800-1958) 13.311-2,
 (1900-41) 2.43-2
 Madras (1880-1930) 11.28-1(s)
 Child, Joseph, 6.110-1E
 Chikki rupees,
 Kashmir, (1888-93) 2.42-53(s)
 Chitra,
 export,
 Manipur (1926-41) 2.42-60(s)
 Chittaranjan Locomotive Works, India 11.2721-1
 Chelum,
 Godavari dist (1878/79-1890/91) 7.0-12(s)
 prices,
 Andhra dists (1854) 2.42-21(s)
 Godavari dist (1820/21-1859/60 1878/79-1890/91), Guntur dist (1820-24 - 1840-44), Rajahmundry dist (1821/22) 7.0-12(s)
 Christian missions,
 Chotanagpur (1848-1947) 8.27-9,
 (-1960) 8.27-10
 Telangana (1848-1948) 8.27-11
 Chutiyas tribe,
 Assam (1228-1828) 2.3-3
 Cigarettes,
 expenditure,
 India (1938/39) 16.30-9(s)
 Cities (See Towns)
 Civil condition,
 Belgium (1951) 19.20-6(s)
 Gujarat (1901) 23.20-4(s)
 Hubli, Khanapur (1951) 19.20-6(s)
 Clocks,
 expenditure tax,
 India (1938/39) 16.30-9(s)
 export,
 India (1791-1855) 11.28-9(s),
 (1896-1950) 11.28-13(s)
 market,
 India (1780-1815) 11.28-10,
 (1851-1856) 11.28-12(s),
 (1896-1950) 11.28-13(s)
 Poona city (1854-1956) 18.3-1
 prices,
 Andhra dists (1799) 2.42-21(s)
 India (1791-1855) 11.28-9(s)
 Visagapatnam (1795) 2.42-21(s)
 production,
 India (1896-1950) 11.28-13(s),
 (1946-65) 11.28-22(s)
 Poona city (1854-1956) 18.3-1
 varieties,
 Cereandel (1608-90) 16.13-3

- Coal,** India (1870-1925) 9.20-3
consumption, India (1907-32) 10.2-2(s), (1909-51) 11.28-36(s)
exports, India (1907-32) 10.2-2(s), (1925-1937/38) 11.21-1(s)
imports, India (1907-32) 10.2-2(s)
income, Bikaner state (1898/99-1946/47) 5.520-74(s)
industry, Bihar (1939-66) 12.411-1(s), India (c 1800-1925) 11.28-1, (1875-1914) 11.261-1, (c 1900-1937/38) 11.21-1, (1900-39) 12.40-14, (1907-32) 10.2-2, (1925-64) 12.411-1, (c 1930-44) 12.40-15, (1939-45) 2.61-2, (c 1947) 2.61-3
 MP 12.40-16

capital structure of the coos, India (c 1941-44) 11.263-1(s)
investment in mining coos, India (1881/82-1913/14) 11.261-1(s)
rationalisation, India (c 1947) 2.61-1
prices, India (1907-32) 10.2-2, (1924-47) 9.2240-1(s)
production, Bihar (1939-66) 12.411-1(s), Hyderabad (1930-56) 11.0-16
India (1907-32) 10.2-2(s)
trade, India (1907-32) 10.2-2
Cocoanuts, area, Malabar (1945/46) 12.110-4(s)
Cocoon, production, India (1931/32-1952) 11.271-1(s)
Coffee, experiment, Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
export, Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
Coinage, Assam (1828-1826) 5.520-55
 Keladi Kingdom (1499-1763) 5.520-95
 Rajasthan (1818-1947) 20.211-2
Coins, Benares, Farukhabad towns (1813-18) 6.22-7(s)
 Kanara (1498-1763) 16.12-1
 Rajahmundry (c 1813) 2.42-21(s)
names - foreign influence India, 13.112-1
Coir, export, Alleppy, Calicut, Cochin (1826/27) 9.2323-2(s)
 Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
industry, India, 11.11-1
Coke, consumption, Jamshedpur (1920-39) 11.28-37(s)
yield, India (1920, 1925, 1930) 11.28-37(s)
Colleges, India (1870/71, 1881/82) 19.1-12(s)
expenditure, India (1881-1961) 19.1-16(s)
- Colonization,** India (1776-1874) 1.0-1
Commerce, Assam (1828-1826) 2.42-22
 Benares region (1738-95) 2.42-25
 Bengal (1700-27) 2.42-28
 India (c 1600-c 1710) 2.42-4
 Jodhpur state (1800-1947) 5.520-94
 Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56
 North India (1200-1650) 2.42-2
 Sind (1592-1843) 2.42-79
Commercial, banks, India, 13.3240-2, 3, (c 1838-1970) 7.50-1, (1928/29-1955/56) 7.50-3
 Poona (1925, 1941, 1946, 1951) 13.3241-5(s)
policy, India (1858-70) 5.520-23, (1885-1947) 5.51-5
relations with America, India (1784-1860) 16.5-5
Commodity exchange, Bombay, 10.105-2
The Commonwealth Trust Ltd, Mangalore, 11.23-61
Communication, Agra (1834-1900) 10.10-1
 Andhra dists (1766-1865) 2.42-21
 Bandra dist (1818-54) 5.520-118
 Bihar (1793-1833) 20.20-13
 Bombay (1834-1900) 10.10-1
 E.I.Co (1784-1800) 16.110-24
 Gujarat (c 1910-43) 20.20-15
 Himalayan region (1917-47) 3.10-3
 India (1650-1750) 9.20-1, (1757-1893) 16.0-3, (1800-1950) 17.02-1, (1848-1914) 2.42-10, (c 1860-1930) 2.42-13, (1964/65-1923/24) 11.2721-2, (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
 Madras (1534-1900) 10.10-1
 Marwar (1873-1923) 5.520-111
 North Bihar (1941-66) 7.40-5
 North India (1556-1659) 5.520-47
 Punjab (c 1890-1920) 7.0-15
 (c 1900-45) 11.0-23, (c 1938) 7.0-16
 Sind (1843-65) 5.520-147
 U.P. (c 1935) 3.10-6
 West Bengal (1834-1900) 10.10-1
 Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23
steam, India (1806-35) 5.520-10
Constitutional reforms, Bikaner (1880-1943) 5.520-73
Consumption pattern, tribal region, Akola taluka (1848-1964) 2.3-11
Coolies, earnings, Kanpur (1930) 12.43-6(s)
Co-operation, Assam (1901-50) 2.42-24
 North Bihar (1941) 7.40-5
 Punjab (c 1890-1920) 7.0-15
 Vidarbha (1940-59) 11.11-10
agricultural, Bombay (c 1930) 8.110-2
 Western UP (1944-54) 8.111-2
agricultural banks, Bombay (1880-1930) 8.0-5
consumers, Bombay Province (1915/16-1948/49) 8.0-6
 India (1884-1950) 8.0-1, (1945-53) 8.21-1(s), (c 1900-40) 8.0-2
financial assistance to, Bombay (1935/36-1950/51) 15.130-11
- Industrial**
 Bombay Province (1915/16-1948/49) 8.0-6
 MP (1911/12-1967/68) 9.0-12
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
tribals, for, MP (1911/12-1967/68) 8.0-12
Co-operative
 Bhagalpur dist (1951/52, 1961-70) 8.3-1
 India (c 1900-40) 8.0-2, (1928/29-1955/56) 7.50-3
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
agricultural credit societies, India (c 1900-30) 8.110-1
agricultural non-credit societies, India (c 1900-30) 8.110-1
banking, structure, Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
banks, Berar (c 1930-55) 8.111-1(s)
 India, 13.3244-1
 Punjab, 13.3244-2
central financing agencies, Bombay state, 8.0-7
 Madras state, 8.0-13
 cotton South Gujarat, 8.110-3
 cotton male, Gadag (1934-43) 10.2-7(s)
credit, Baroda, India (1928/29-1955/56) 7.50-3
 MP (1911/12-1967/68) 8.0-12(s)
 Punjab (1892-1925) 8.0-14(s)

movement, Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7
societies, interest rates, India (1925/26) 13.310-2(s)
development, Bihar (1954-70) 8.3-1
 Bombay-Deccan, 8.0-7
farm credit activities, India (c 1888-1970) 7.50-1
farming, MP (1911/12-1967/68) 8.0-12
 Punjab (1916/17-1957/58) 8.110-4
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
finance, India (c 1900-40) 8.0-2(s)
Housing, Bombay province (1948/49) 8.0-5(s)
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
marketing, Bihar (c 1971) 8.4-2
 Bombay-Deccan, 7.40-6
 India (1884-1950) 8.0-1, (c 1900-40) 8.0-2, (1938/39-1944/45) 8.4-1
 MP (1911/12-1967/68) 8.0-12(s)
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
 U.P., 8.4-3
movement, Berar (1930-55) 8.111-1
 Bhopal, 8.0-11
 Bombay (1880-1930) 8.0-5
 Bombay Province (1915/16-1948/49) 8.0-6
 Gujarat, 8.0-9
 Hyderabad state, 8.0-10
 India (1909-50) 8.0-1(s), (1947/48-1957/58) 8.110-4(s)
 Madhya Bharat, 8.0-11
 MP (1911/12-1967/68) 8.0-12(s)
 Rajasthan (1818-1955) 2.42-73
 Surat dist, 8.0-16
 UP, 8.0-17
multi-purpose societies, India, (1947-50) 7.50-3
sale societies, Bombay Province (1948/49) 8.0-8(s)

- Co-operative, (contd)
- services
Bihar (1904-70) 8.3-1
sugar cane societies
Bihar (1940/41-1944/45) 8.4-1(s)
- Co-operative societies (See also
Agricultural credit societies, Non-
agricultural credit societies, Non-
credit societies)
Bhivandi Taluka (1901, 1911,
1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)
Bombay province (1912/13-1918/19,
1935/36-1948/49) 8.0-6(s)
India (1904/05-1928/29) 8.110-
1(s), (1945) 8.4-1
Punjab, (1892-1925) 8.0-14(s)
federation,
India (c 1900-30) 8.110-1
outstanding,
India (1945/46) 8.0-3(s)
overdues,
India (1945/46) 8.0-3(s)
recoveries,
India (1945/46) 8.0-3(s)
weavers,
Bombay province (1948/49)
8.0-6(s)
- Copper,
Industry,
North India (1556-1803) 19.20-1
- Cornwallis, Lord,
reforms,
India (1773-1833) 15.140-1
- Cost of living index,
Bihar (1939-69) 7.33-4(s)
- Cottage industry (See under Industry)
- Cotton,
Bombay (1834-1900) 10.10-1
Bombay-Deccan (1816-68) 2.42-40
Bombay Province (1827-30) 5.520-
77
Madras (1834-1900) 10.10-1,
(1939/40-1961/62) 7.31-2
Punjab (c 1938) 7.0-16
- acreage,
Todavari and Krishna dists (1859/
70-1890/91) 7.0-12(s)
Gekhar Taluka (1918/19-1938/39)
20.20-18(s)
India (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4
- consumption,
Ahmedabad, Bombay cities (c 1850-
1940) 12.40-20(s)
Bombay (1854-1926) 11.28-11(s)
India (1876-1926) 11.28-11(s),
(1900/01-1938/39) 11.28-9(s),
(1945-65) 11.28-22(s)
- controversy,
Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
India (1765-1922) 16.30-1
- cultivation,
Cuddapah (1854) 2.42-21(s)
Cidag (c 1840-1946) 10.2-7
Kumbla-Dharwar tract (1829-1966/
87) 7.23-4
Mysore (1829-1966/67) 7.23-4
Vidarbha (c 1900-65) 11.28-33
- experiment, CP and Berar (1905-
20) 7.23-3, Cuddapah (1833)
2.42-21(s), Mysore (1834-61)
5.520-116
impact of rly, India (1860-1900)
7.23-2
profit per acre, Masulipatam
(1835) 2.42-21(s)
- demand,
India (1780-1815) 11.28-10
duties,
India (1876-80) 5.520-32, (1894-
98) 5.520-36
- exchange,
India (1914-40) 10.2-3
- export,
Guntur (1845, 1852) 2.42-21(s)
India (1850-1913) 17.02-2(s),
(1851-1956) 11.28-12(s),
(1913/14-1919/20) 11.28-8(s),
(1920-50) 16.40-6(s), (1920/
21-1938/39) 16.21-2(s), (1921-
38) 14.10-1(s), (1928-1937/
38) 11.21-1(s), (1929) 9.20-
7(s)
Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/
74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
Masulipatam (1945) 2.42-21(s)
ginning and pressing,
Gadag town (1904) 10.2-7(s)
Vidarbha (c 1900-65) 11.28-33
gins and presses, workers,
Bombay state, East Khandesh,
West Khandesh (1925-50) 12.40-
10(s)
impact of USA's policy,
India (1946-68) 7.23-1
- import,
India (1805-45) 16.0-11(s),
(1851-1956) 11.28-12(s),
(1913/14-1919/20) 11.28-8(s),
(1920-50) 16.40-6(s), (1920/
21-1938/39) 16.21-2(s), (1922/
23-1929/30, 1938/40, 1940/41)
16.0-12(s)
- industry,
Ahmedabad, Bombay (1921-46)
12.411-3(s)
India, 11.28-3, 16, 23, (c 1700-
1920) 11.28-8, (1780-1815)
11.28-10, (c 1800 B.C.-1757
A.D.) 11.11-4, (1850-1913)
17.02-2, (1851-1956) 11.28-12,
(c 1860-1930) 16.310-2,
(c 1900-1937/38) 11.21-1
Madras, 11.28-31
Vidarbha (c 1900-65) 11.28-33
- capital, Ahmedabad, Bombay,
Sholapur (1929-46) 12.411-
3(s)
- lint, markets,
Vidarbha (c 1900-65) 11.28-33
- manufacture,
India (1870-1925) 9.20-3, (1920-
50) 16.40-6
Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
- markets,
Bombay state, 10.2-6
India, 10.2-4, (1780-1815) 11.28-
10, (1851-1956) 11.28-12(s),
(c 1940) 10.2-3(s)
Madras, 7.23-5
- piece-goods,
India (1771-1810) 16.0-3(s)
- prices,
Agra (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
Ahmedabad (1929-45) 12.411-3(s)
Aligarh (1913-33) 6.22-7(s)
Andhra dists (1850) 2.42-21(s)
Bareilly (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
Bombay (1927-44) 12.411-3(s),
(1934/35-1938/39) 10.2-3(s)
Cuddapah (1833) 2.42-21(s)
Gadag (c 1840-46) 10.2-7, (1944-
46) 10.2-7(s)
India (1861-1939) 14.20-1, (1914-
40) 10.2-3, (1920/21-1936/39)
16.21-2(s)
Khandesh (1858/53-1959/60, 1860/
61-1867/68) 2.42-20(s)
Kurnool (1854) 2.42-21(s)
Madras (1938/39-1956/57) 6.12-3(s)
Mathura, Pilibhit (1813-33)
6.22-7(s)
- production,
Ahmedabad (1928-44) 12.411-3(s)
India (1851-1956) 11.28-12(s),
(1900-40) 16.23-1(s), (1931/32-
1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
Madras, 7.23-5
Sholapur (1926-44) 12.411-3(s)
- Vidarbha (c 1900-65) 11.28-33
- cost, Bombay (1926-44) 12.411-
3(s)
- raw,
India (1920/21-1936/39) 16.21-2
- export, India (1793-1847) 11.28-
9(s)
trade, India (1931/32-1940/41)
18.12-1(s)
- re-exports,
India (1922/23, 1929/30, 1936/4
1940/41) 16.0-12(s)
- research,
Kumbla-Dharwar tract (1829-1966
87) 7.23-4
- sale,
Gadag (1944-46) 10.2-7(s)
- satia,
India (c 1930) 10.106-1
- seeds,
Dharwar dist (1842-72) 10.2-7(s)
- supply,
India (1780-1815) 11.28-10
- trade,
Bombay (1784-1806) 16.22-2
India, 10.2-4, 5
- piece-goods, India, 10.2-9
transport to Bombay
varieties, Vidarbha (1900-65) 11.1-
33(s)
Dharwar dist (1842-72) 10.2-7(s),
weavers,
Bengal (1767-1833) 11.11-6
- yards,
prices, E.I.Co (1863/64-1719/20-
16.110-11(s)
production, India (1921-26)
14.10-1(s)
Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1940/61)
2.42-20(s)
India (1912/13-1943/44) 11.263-
8(s)
Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23(s)
- Cotton goods,
consumption,
India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s)
export,
India (1920-50) 16.40-6(s)
import,
India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s),
(1920-50) 16.40-6(s)
- duty, India (1872-76) 5.520-26
production,
India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s)
- Cotton mills,
Bombay city (1927) 12.5-18(s)
Bombay Presidency (1854-1926)
11.28-11(s)
Gujarat (1896) 20.20-6(s)
India (1876-1926) 11.28-11(s),
(1869-1958) 10.2-8(s), (c 19
11.0-7, (1946-65) 11.28-22(s),
Madras (1858-1906) 11.28-1(s)
absenteeism,
Bombay (1922-50) 12.6-3(s)
bonus,
Bombay (1946-52) 11.270-2(s)
finance,
Bombay (1906-24) 11.28-11(s)
- industry,
Ahmedabad, Bombay cities (c 186
1940) 12.40-20
India (1913/14-1936/39) 7.20-4
- growth, India (1900-60) 11.263-

cotton mills,
 industry (contd)
 Women workers, Bombay 12.22-1
 marketing problems,
 India (1889-1958) 10.2-8
 Data management,
 fixed and working capital, India
 (1943) 11.263-1(s)
 workers,
 Bombay city (1924/25, 1934/35,
 1938/39) 11.28-13(s)

 cotton textile,
 export,
 India (1934-49) 16.23-2(s)
 import,
 Bengal (1823-25) 16.22-5(s)
 industry,
 Ahmedabad, 11.28-25, 26, (1939-
 60) 11.28-18
 Bombay, 11.28-26, 29, 12.40-22,
 (1854-1914) 11.28-28, (1856-
 1904) 12.6-3(s), (1918-50)
 12.5-19, (1935-50) 11.28-18
 Bombay city (c 1850-1955/56)
 12.40-21, (1922-64) 12.6-3
 India, 11.28-19, 20, 24, 12.40-
 2, (1811/12) 11.28-3(s),
 (1856-1954) 12.6-3(s), (1875-
 1918) 12.5-17, (1914-18,
 1938-45) 11.28-14, (1938-52)
 11.263-4(s), (1939-45) 15.131-
 3(s), (1939-47) 11.28-17,
 (1939-62) 12.411-4, (1942-50)
 11.270-2(s), (1946-65) 11.28-
 22
 North India (1856-1803) 19.20-1
 Vidarbha (1940-59) 11.11-10

 capital structure, India (c 1941-
 44) 11.263-1(s)
 economy, India (1947-50) 11.28-21
 labour force, Ahmedabad, Bombay,
 Sholapur (1936-38) 12.111-
 5(s), Bombay City (c 1850-
 1955/56) 12.40-21, (1851-1951)
 12.20-2
 technical changes, Bombay City
 12.40-22
 machinery, import,
 India (1913/14-1939/40) 11.263-
 2(s)
 markets,
 India, 10.2-10, 11.28-19
 mills,
 Ahmedabad city, 11.28-27
 Bombay city (c 1945) 12.40-8(s)
 profits,
 Ahmedabad, Bombay cities, India,
 Madras (1945-35) 11.265-2(s)
 tariff,
 India (1910-40) 16.320-1

 prices,
 Bombay (1939-56) 6.12-3(s)

 after,
 Assam (1828-1826) 2.42-22
 Bengal (1808-1857) 3.10-1

 edit,
 Eastern UP (1939-64) 2.42-64
 Rajasthan (1818-1955) 2.42-73
 control,
 India 15.333-8
 rural, relations,
 Bengal (1859-85) 6.0-6
 societies,
 Assam (1901-50) 2.42-24(s)
 Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
 India (1946/46) 8.0-3(s)

 cropping pattern,
 Akola taluka (1848-1964) 2.3-11

Cabbon, Mark,
 administration,
 Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116

 Gumboo,
 Godavari dist (1878/79-1890/91)
 7.0-12(s)
 Madras (1939/40-1961/62) 7.31-2
 prices,
 Godavari dist (1820/21-1859/60)
 7.0-12(s)

 Currency,
 Assam (1828-1826) 2.42-22
 Benares region (1738-95) 2.42-25
 Bengal (1704-40) 16.110-15
 Dutch E.I.Co (1605-90) 16.13-3
 India, 13.10-7, (c 1800-1940)
 13.10-1, (c 1600-c 1710) 2.42-
 4, (1765-1806) 13.10-3, (1828-
 35) 5.520-67, (1853-65) 5.520-
 21, (c 1858-1949) 14.220-2(s),
 (c 1860-1930) 2.42-13, (1873-
 1914) 16.0-7, (1873-1947) 13.
 120-2, (1885-98) 5.520-37,
 (1885-1919) 1.0-3, (1890-1921)
 13.10-2(s), (1894-96) 5.620-
 36, (1900-20) 2.42-15, (1919-
 49) 16.410-1, (1925-39) 13.10-
 4, (1925-47) 13.10-5, (1929-36)
 13.10-6, (1939-47) 13.10-10,
 (1945-47) 13.10-8
 Kashmir (1891-1941) 2.42-53
 Madras (c 1700-50) 16.110-14
 Malabar (c 1770) 16.0-2(s)
 Murehiddabad dist (1765-93) 2.42-
 65
 paper,
 India, 13.113-2, (1858-70) 5.520-
 25, (1861-1914) 13.113-1,
 (1929-32) 15.50-4(s)
 problems,
 French colonies in India (1713-41)
 16.14-2
 system,
 India (1865-1947) 5.51-5

 Curson, Lord, 5.520-38, 39, 40, 41

 Customs (See also under Land)
 Bengal (1831/32) 10.10-1(s)
 Bikaner state (1898/99-1946/47)
 5.520-74(s)
 Ganjam (1843) 2.42-21(s)
 India, 16.310-1, (1765-1922)
 16.30-1, (1868-98) 15.130-1,
 (1920/21-1964/65) 16.30-41,
 (1929) 15.34-1
 Madras (1703-46) 16.110-14(s)
 Maratha state, (1874-1777) 15.12-1
 Orissa (1803-58) 5.520-132

 dept,
 Marwar (1931-46) 5.520-112(s)

 duty,
 India (1924-52) 11.270-2(s),
 (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)

 inland,
 Murehiddabad dist (1765-93) 2.42-
 65

 policy,
 India (1773-1833) 15.140-1

 rate,
 Bellary (1831) 2.42-21(s)

 revenue,
 India (1810-14) 15.140-1(s),
 (1910-40) 16.320-1(s)

D

Dadabhai Naoroji,
 economic thought,
 India (1856-1919) 1.1-2

 Dairies,
 Gujarat (1910/11-1942/43) 20.20-
 15(s)
 industry,
 Gujarat (c 1920-45) 2.42-45
 location,
 Poona city (1938-57) 7.262-1

 Dalhousie, Lord,
 administration,
 India (1848-56) 5.520-17
 land policy,
 Oudh (1856-68) 6.10-8
 policy of railroads,
 India (1842-1928) 9.220-2

 Damodar Valley Corporation,
 India (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1

 Darwell,
 contracts,
 Visagapatam (1795) 2.42-21(s)

 Death rate,
 Bombay (c 1933/34) 2.41-7(s)

 Debts, (See also under E.I.Co)
 Bhivandi taluka (1901, 1911,
 1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)
 Gokak taluka (1940/41) 20.20-
 15(s)
 Gujarat (1938/39, 1947/48) 7.0-
 11(s)
 India (1834-58, 1858/59-1876/77)
 13.410-2(s), (1914, 1918,
 1922, 1929) 15.50-4(s),
 (c 1920-1936/37) 15.130-11(s),
 (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s),
 (1937-56) 15.150-2
 Khandesh (c 1950) 12.40-10(s)
 Punjab (c 1890-1920) 7.0-15
 adjustments,
 India (1928/29-1955/56) 7.50-3
 central,
 India (1939-51) 24.21-4(s)
 co-operative societies,
 Bombay province (1937/38-1948/49)
 5.0-5(s)
 foreign,
 India (1940/41-1965/66) 15.50-8
 interest,
 India (1928-51) 15.50-4(s)
 management,
 India (1929-31) 15.2-2
 national,
 India (1939-55) 15.50-6,
 (1940/41-1965/66) 15.50-8(s)
 Nawab of Arcot,
 Arcot (1763-76) 16.112-1
 provincial,
 India (1921-28) 15.50-2(s),
 (1921-36) 15.19-4, (1939-51)
 24.21-4(s)
 public,
 India, 15.50-9, 10, (1792-1834)
 15.50-1(s), (1850-1954) 16.45-
 1, (1860-98) 15.130-1, (1872-
 1900) 15.150-1(s), (1900-20)
 2.42-15, (1913/14-1918/19)
 2.42-15(s), (1915/16-1928/29)
 15.50-2(s), (1919-47) 15.50-3,
 (c 1920-40) 15.130-2, (1920/
 21-1950/51) 15.50-4, (1921/22-
 1938/39) 16.40-8(s), (1930-47)
 15.50-5, (1938-46) 15.130-5(s),
 (1939-51) 15.50-6(s), (1939-
 59) 15.50-7, (1946/47-1950/51)
 16.50-8-1

Debts,
public (contd)

MP (1921/22-1955/56) 15.130-12
UP (1929/30-1946/46) 15.131-3

sterling,
India (1915/16-1928/29) 15.30-2,
(1929/30-1964/65) 16.410-3,
(1940/41-1950/51) 15.50-8(s)

Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act,
Deccan (1879) 5.520-28

Deccan riots,
Bombay (1921/22-1947/48) 5.520-79

Demography,
Bagalkot (1872-1957) 4.0-14
Bihar (1872-1967) 4.0-17
UP (1921-51) 4.0-29

features,
Himalayan regions (1917-47)
3.10-3

historical survey,
India (1891-1951) 4.0-7

structure,
Kaval town (1852-1964) 5.21-7

Development,
regional imbalance,
North-East India (1850-1914)
2.42-11

Dhanya Bikri Samiti,
Bengal (1937/38-1940/41) 8.4-1(s)

Diamond,
India (c 1500-1800) 11.11-11

mines,
India (1891-1951) 4.0-17
Ceded dists (1798-1808) 2.42-21(s)

Diddana Industrial Bank,
income and expenditure,
Rajasthan (1943-60) 13.320-14(s)

Disraeli,
Indian policy,
India, 5.520-30

District Boards,
UP, 5.53-32, (1919-55) 5.53-33

District Co-operative Land Development
Bank,
Ahmednagar dist (1793-1965/66)
7.721-1

Dow, Alexander, 2.1-2

Duncan, Jonathan,
economic policy,
Benares (1756-95) 5.520-59

Dundas, Henry,
E.I.Co (1784-1800) 16.110-24,
(1784-1833) 16.110-27

Dutch,
E.I.Co,
Bengal (1650-1717) 16.13-4

trade,
India (1580-1615) 16.13-1

Duty, chief articles,
Rajahmundry (1812-14) 2.42-21(s)

E

Eagle Rolling mill,
Jamshedpur (1932/33) 11.28-37(s)

Earl of Buckinghamshire, 16.140-33

E.I.Co (See also under Post, Shipping,
Silk, Zamindari)

Bengal (1704-40) 16.110-15,
(1757-1857) 16.110-19

Bharatpur (1761-1825) 16.112-3

Bhopal state (-1837) 16.112-4

Bihar (1765-1857) 16.112-7

Bikaner state (1803-57) 16.112-10

Burdwan state (1760-1832)
16.112-5

Central India (1818-58) 16.112-6

E.I.Co (1600-05) 16.110-1, (1618-57) 16.110-7, (1760-73)
16.110-20

India, 16.110-9, (1600-1785)
16.110-5, (c 1670-1700)
16.110-12 (1784-98) 16.110-23,
(1798-1814) 16.110-30,
(1805-13) 16.110-31, (1813-33)
16.110-33

Jalpur state (1803-57) 16.112-11

Jaisalmer, Jodhpur states (1803-57) 16.112-10

Madras (1707-44) 16.110-16

Oudh (1785-1801) 16.110-14

Rajput states (1799-1820) 16.112-15

Sind (1832) 16.110-32

Tonk state (1805-57) 16.112-17

Udaipur (1804-57) 16.112-18

administration,
Bengal (1698-1789) 16.110-13,
(1774-86) 5.520-63

E.I.Co, 5.520-4

Madras dist (1802-34) 5.53-22

Palawan dist (1765-1858) 5.520-136

debts,
Arco (1763-76) 16.112-1

E.I.Co (1784-1800) 16.110-24

Tanjore (1763-76) 16.112-1

export,
Bengal (1680-90) 10.3-4(s)

industrial and commercial
activities,
India (1758-1853) 12.2320-1

investment,
India (1792/93-1808/09) 13.410-2(s)

land policy,
Bengal (1698-1784) 16.110-13

monopoly,
Assam (1771-1826) 16.110-22

E.I.Co (1793-1833) 16.110-29

public works policy,
India (1765-1900) 20.20-9

relations with,
Jalpur state (1800-1947) 5.520-91

Manbhum (c 1700-1890) 5.520-106

Sirajuddaula Nawab 16.112-13

revenue collection,
Burdwan, Chittagong, Midnapur
dists (1698-1764) 16.110-13

trade,
Assam (1771-1826) 16.110-22

Bengal (1650-1720) 16.110-11,
(1796/97-1833) 16.110-28(s)

India (c 1630) 3.2320-5

Madras (1811/12), Masulipatam
(1838/39-1839/40) 2.42-21(s)

East India Cotton Association,
India (1914-40) 10.2-3

East India Railway,
Bengal (1848/49-1864/65) 9.220-3(s)

Econometric model,
India (1930-55) 2.42-19

Economic,
activity,
India (1650-1750) 1.0-2

aspect, nationalism
India (1868-86) 5.81-1

change,
Bombay (1850-1920) 20.20-14

Gujarat (c 1800-c 1900) 20.20-8

India, 20.20-12

Kochlikhat (1874-1917) 20.20-8

Villiyatpur village (North India
(1848-1968) 20.20-19

condition,
Ahmedabad city (1939-47) 19.11

Bengal, Bihar (1813-56) 19.1-21

Bombay city, 12.40-25

India (1868-1848) 14.2E0-1,
(1900-44) 2.42-6

Karnatak (c 1947) 2.42-62

Kerala (1766-1900) 5.520-98

Mewar (1802-18) 2.42-62(s)

Muzhidabad dist (1765-93) 2.42-63

Oudh (1837-47) 5.520-134

Rajasthan (1919-36) 2.42-74

South Kanara (1665) 2.42-80

Southern India (1000-1800) 2.4281

Gangaputra Pandas, Varanasi
(-1987) 2.41-2

control,
India (1914-1945/46) 20.120-1

depression,
India (c 1940) 14.12-4

development,
Assam (1858-84) 2.42-23

Hyderabad state (c 1769) 2.42-4

India, 13.3240-2, 13.330-4,
13.410-4, 20.120-2, 20.2-1,
2, (1765-1900) 20.20-9,
(1848-56) 2.42-9, (1848-1914)
2.42-10 (1868-1908) 10.19-2,
(c 1860-1930) 2.42-13, (1908-64) 2.42-7, (1914-59) 11.0-6
(1923-63) 15.30-2, (c 1924)
2.42-18, (1930-60) 11.10-1,
(1939-50) 13.320-3, (c 1947)
4.0-4

Madras (1859-1950) 11.10-8

Manipur (1939-58) 2.42-60

Mysore state (1841) 2.42-64,
(1945-47) 20.120-5

Rajasthan (1819-1955) 2.42-73

fluctuations,
India (1921-38) 14.10-1

geography,
Lakhimpur (1966) 3.10-4

growth,
India, 20.2-7, (c 1750-1940)
20.2-4, (1860-1913) 2.42-12
(1861-1961) 2.42-14

history,
Kolhapur state (1851-1928) 2.42-54

Maurit (c 1800-c 1900) 2.42-61

Punjab (1849-1901) 2.42-71,
(1901-39) 2.42-72

ideas,
Bengal (c 1800-90) 5.20-1

impact of de-colonisation,
India, 20.3-5

life,
Benay (1661-1708) 2.42-36,
(c 1900-51) 5.28-1

Garhwal (1945) 2.42-64

India (c 1600-50) 2.42-6

planning,
Assam (1901-51) 2.42-24

India (c 1920-47) 1.1-6, 7,
(c 1935-48) 20.120-3

policy,
Benares (1756-95) 5.520-59

India, 5.520-38, (c 1800-1900)
20.11-1, (1828-71) 5.520-24
(1874-80) 5.520-32, (1880-1905) 5.51-4, (1899-1905)
20.11-2, (1899-1905) 5.520-2

- economic, policy, (contd)
 Northern India (1858-65) 20.11-2
 Orissa (1803-19) 5.520-131
 power,
 India, 11.2323-2
 problems,
 Manipur (1891-1919) 5.520-108
 progress,
 Cochin (c 1947) 2.42-42
 India, 17.0-1
 reconstruction,
 Deccan (1840-1922) 20.121-2
 India, 20.120-4, 20.121-1
 relations,
 India, 16.5-1, 2, 4, (1858-1905)
 16.50-3, (1860-1900) 16.5-6,
 (1920-35) 16.5-7
 resources,
 Bijapur (1490-1688) 2.42-36
 survey,
 Baroda state (-1955) 2.42-27
 Bombay (c 1935) 5.26-9
 Ojhad taluka (1933) 2.42-69
 thought,
 India (c 1800-1900) 1.0-2,
 (1856-1919) 1.1-2, (c 1870-
 1958) 1.0-4, (1886-1919) 1.0-
 3, (c 1920-47) 1.1-5, 6
 transition
 Bengal (1793-1833) 20.20-3
- education,
 Bangalore, Baroda states (1930/31-
 1946/47) 15.15-3
 Belgaum (c 1947) 19.20-6(s)
 Bengal (1800-54) 19.1-13, (1813-
 56) 19.1-21, (1854-82) 19.1-7
 Bihar (1800-1900) 19.1-8, (1813-
 56) 19.1-21, (1854-94) 19.1-9
 Bombay, 19.1-14, (1868-1958) 19.1-4
 Gujarat (1827-1758) 19.1-22,
 (1900/01) 20.20-6(s), (1910/11-
 1942/43) 20.20-15(s)
 Hubli (c 1947) 19.20-6(s)
 India, 19.1-2, (1800-50) 19.1-3,
 (1881-1961) 19.1-16
 Indore state (1930/31-1946/47)
 15.15-3
 Khanapur (c 1947) 19.20-6(s)
 Kolhapur, Mysore states (1930/31-
 1946/47) 15.15-3
 Nasik city (1864-1964) 20.20-7
 North India (1826-1707) 19.1-1
 NWP, Oudh (1858-76) 19.1-10
 UP (-1947) 19.1-17, (1858-1900)
 19.1-10(s), (1900-47) 19.1-11
 administration,
 Punjab (1921-66) 19.1-5
 agriculture,
 Madras (1854-1921) 19.1-19,
 Punjab (c 1930) 19.1-18
 coast,
 Assam (1826-1919) 19.1-6(s)
 UP (1858-1900) 19.1-10(s)
 expenditure,
 Assam (1826-1919) 19.1-6(s),
 (1920-53) 15.18-6(s)
 India (1813-52, 1867-82) 19.1-
 12(s), (1921-47) 19.1-5(s)
 UP (1920-60) 15.18-21(s)
 (1929/30-1938/39) 15.131-3(s)
 finance,
 Assam (1826-1919) 19.1-6(s)
 Bombay (1935/36-1960/61) 15.130-11
 India (1833-82) 19.1-12
 grants,
 Ahmedabad, Dharwar, Nasik, Poona,
 Satara, Sholapur, Surat cities
 (1900-1936/37) 15.18-10(s)
 industrial
 Madras (1864-1921) 19.1-19
 technical,
 Madras (1864-1921) 19.1-19
 urtouchables, Soudra,
 India (c 2000 B.C.-1947 A.D.)
 19.1-23
- 1866*, India (1920/21-1959/60) 16.8-1,
 (1931/32-1940/41) 16.12-1(s)
- Electricity,
 companies,
 Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44)
 2.42-26
 India (c 1941-44) 11.263-1(s)
 tax,
 India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
- Electricity (supply) Act,
 India (1948) 11.270-2(s)
- Elgin, Lord, 5.520-19, 20, 36
- Ellenborough, Lord, 16.110-33
- Elphinstone, Mounstuart,
 Bombay-Deccan 2.42-40
 India 2.1-2
 revenue settlement survey (1918-58)
 5.520-104
- Emigrants,
 India (1834-1916/17) 13.321-7(s),
 (1850-1920) 12.321-3(s)
- occupation,
 India (1786-1957) 2.43-8(s)
- Emigration,
 Assam (1911-21) 12.31-1(s)
 India (1778-1874) 1.0-1, (1834-
 54) 12.320-1(s), (1856-42)
 5.520-14
 indentured, abolition,
 India, 12.320-2
 Kenya, to
 India (1911-38) 2.43-6
 labour,
 India (1838-80) 12.321-1, (1850-
 1921) 12.321-3
- Emoluments (See under Wages)
- Employee's State Insurance Act, 1948,
 India (c 1945-48) 11.2920-2
- Employment (See also under Labour)
 Ahmedabad (1936-38) 12.111-3(s)
 Ahmedabad city (c 1850-1940)
 12.40-20(s)
 Assam (1802-31) 2.42-68
 Baroda (1875-1920) 5.520-61
 Belgaum (c 1947) 19.20-6(s)
 Bombay (1922-54) 12.6-3(s),
 (1936-38) 12.111-3(s)
 Bombay city (c 1850-1940) 12.40-
 20(s), (1933-36) 2.41-6
 CP and Berar (1945-48) 12.40-9
 Hubli (c 1947) 19.20-6(s)
 India (1794-1951) 7.0-1, (c 1850-
 1950) 11.2721-1(s), (1851-
 1956) 11.28-12(s), (1911-47)
 12.110-2, (1913-60) 11.28-
 44(s), (1939-51) 14.21-4(s),
 (1944-62) 12.43-4(s)
 Khanapur (c 1947) 19.20-6(s)
 Konkan (c 1945-50) 7.610-4
 Nasik city (1864-1964) 20.20-7
 Sholapur (1936-38) 12.111-3(s)
 UP (c 1947) 4.0-27
 agriculture,
 Bahraich, Basti, Deori, Gonda,
 Gorakhpur dists (1920-60)
 7.0-25
 UP (1944) 7.62-1(s)
 chemical industry,
 India (1935, 1939, 1942) 11.28-
 7(s)
 civil services,
 Assam (1885-92) 5.520-155(s)
 India (1853-92) 12.114-1, (1845-
 98) 5.520-37
 coal industry,
 India (1907-32) 10.2-2
 cotton,
 mill, Bombay (1854-1926) 11.28-
 11(s), (1865-1964) 12.63(s),
 India (1876-1926) 11.28-11(s),
 (1946-65) 11.28-22(s)
 textile industry, India (1929-54)
 16.23-2(s), Kanpur (1935-64)
 12.43-6(s)
- exchange,
 India, 12.111-1
 UP (1901-61) 12.20-3(s)
 factory,
 India (1892-1956) 12.5-2(s)
 film industry,
 Bombay (1939-66) 12.411-6
 index,
 Punjab (1947/48) 11.0-24(s)
 jute industry,
 India (1929-54) 16.23-2(s)
 lower stratum,
 Bombay city, 12.40-26
 opportunities,
 Konkan (c 1945) 7.610-4(s)
 pattern,
 India (1881-1951) 12.110-1
 problem,
 India, 12.110-3
 recruitment,
 India (1850-84) 5.520-33
 sugar industry,
 Bombay-Deccan (1938/39-1946/47)
 12.40-28(s)
 tea,
 industry, Assam (1850-1958) 2.42-
 24(s), India (1924-65) 7.22-
 4(s)
 plantation, India (1939-54) 16.
 23-2(s)
- Engineering,
 industry,
 India, 11.28-34, (c 1800-1930)
 11.0-3, (c 1935-1951/52)
 11.271-1
- monthly earnings, Kanpur (1947)
 12.43-6(s)
- occupations,
 Ahmedabad, Ahmednagar, Bombay,
 Broach, Karachi, Nasik, Poona,
 Sholapur, Surat (1939)
 12.410-8(s)
- Enterprise, East Africa Coast,
 India (1880-1923) 2.43-3
- Entrepreneurs,
 India, 11.25-3, (-1930) 11.25-2
- Entrepreneurship,
 chettlars,
 Madras (1880-1930) 11.25-1
- Exchange banks,
 India (1770-1949) 13.323-1
- Excise,
 Bikaner state (1898/99-1946/47)
 5.520-74(s)
 India (1868-98) 15.130-1, (1921-
 36) 15.19-4
 Maratha state (1674-1777) 15.12-1
 Orissa (1803-58) 5.520-132
 administration,
 Bombay (1921/22-1947/48) 5.520-79
 cotton mill,
 India (1896-1924) 11.28-11(s)
 duties,
 Bombay (1938/39-1959/60) 6.12-
 3(s)
 India (1894-98) 5.520-36, (1938/
 39) 15.30-9(s), (1939/40-1951/
 52) 15.301-1
 Madras (1938/39-1959/60) 6.12-3(s)
- income,
 Marwar (1943-46) 5.520-112(s)
- policy,
 India (c 1920-47) 11.28-7
- revenue,
 Bombay province (1935/36-1950/51)
 15.130-11(s)
 India (1919-66) 15.365-1(s)
 UP (1929/30-1938/39) 15.131-3(s)
- tax,
 India (1919-66) 15.365-1

Exports

THESES

Exports (See also under Bullion, Cereals, Oils, Cloth, Coffee, Coal, Cotton, Cotton goods, E.I.Co, Food, Gold, Grain, Indigo, Jute, Jute goods, Kerosene, Manganese, Merchandise, Oil seeds, Opium, Petrol, Raw cotton, Raw silk, Rice, Seeds, Silk, Silver, Tea, Timber, Tobacco, Treasure, Tax-1)

Assam (1805) 2.42-22(s), (1833-54) 5.520-56(s), (1876/77-1904/05) 16.22-9(s)

Bellary (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45-1845/46) 2.42-21(s)

Bengal (1783-1833) 13.321-1, (1796/97-1833) 16.110-22(s), (1808) 2.42-22(s), (1876/77-1904/05) 16.22-9(s)

Coromandal ports (1803/04)

Cuddapah (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45) 2.42-21(s)

E.I.Co (1800-40) 16.110-2(s)

Ganjam (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45-1845/46) 2.42-21(s)

Hyderabad (1941-56) 11.260-13(s)

India (1800-1787) 16.22-1(s), (1793-1833) 16.22-9, (1800-1900) 16.22-2, (1833-97) 16.0-3(s), (1840/41-1926/27) 16.21-1(s), (1850-1913) 17.02-2(s), (1850-1936/37) 16.0-11(s), (1855-1955) 16.0-5(s), (1857-72) 15.10-2(s), (1858-1949) 14.220-1(s), (1864-1933) 14.12-4(s), (1870-1960) 16.20-1, (1900-31) 16.0-8(s), (1900-51) 17.02-2A, (1901-13, 1924/25-1936/37) 16.40-2(s), (1910-40) 16.320-1(s), (1910-57) 7.35-2(s), (1913-59) 5.81-2(s), (1913/14-1918/19) 2.42-15(s), (1918-39) 16.23-1(s), (1921/22-1928/29) 16.0-12(s), (1921/22-1936/36) 16.40-5(s), (1928, 1930, 1936) 16.410-3(s), (1928-55) 16.350-2(s), (1929-31) 17.0-8(s), (1929-36) 13.10-6(s), (c 1930) 5.2320-5, (1930/31-1953/54) 16.23-2, (1937/38-1939/40) 2.43-2(s), (1939-54) 7.34-1(s), (1939-61) 17.42-1(s)

Ingeram, Pegle (1812/13-1813/14) 2.42-22(s)

Kashmir (1904/50-1944/45) 2.42-53(s)

Kolhapur (1934/35-1943/44) 10.3-6(s)

Maddur (1812/13-1813/14), Madras (1811/12, 1834/35-1835/36) 2.42-21(s)

Malabar (1867/68-1876/77) 12.110-4(s)

Marwar (1915-1944/45) 5.520-112(s)

Masulipatam (1812/13-1813/14, 1814-18, 1844/45-1845/46) 2.42-21(s)

Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116

Nellore (1812/13-1813/14) 2.42-21(s)

Panjab (1880/81-1904/05) 16.22-9(s)

Rajahmundry dist (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45-1845/46) 2.42-21(s), (1821-53) 7.0-12(s)

Rajasthan (1792/93) 2.42-21(s)

Rajputana (1854-76) 9.2241-2(s)

commodity-wise,

Bikaner state (1877-1947) 5.520-75(s)

Calingsapatam (1787-90) 2.42-21(s)

Godavari dist (1862/63-1875/76) 7.0-12(s)

Guddelepandoo port, Harlambunder (1787-90) 2.42-21(s)

India (1939/40-1951/52) 15.301-1

Krishna dist (1862/63-1875/76) 7.0-12(s)

Manipur (1873/74) 5.520-109(s)

Maphubunder (1787-90) 2.42-21(s) prices,

India (1860, 1954) 16.0-6 value,

Bengal (1663/64-1719/20) 16.110-11(s)

European companies,

Bengal (1700-27) 2.42-22

Factory,

Madras (1800-1700) 16.110-8

Punjab (1947) 11.0-24(s) establishment,

E.I.Co (1800-42) 16.110-3

organisation,

India, 11.230-1

profit and loss,

Dutch E.I.Co (1626-90) 16.13-3(s)

system,

India (c 1800-1930) 11.0-3

workers, earning,

India (1940-50) 14.220-4

Factory act,

India (1861) 5.520-33

Family, changing,

India (c 1937) 5.30-1

Family planning,

attitude,

Bagalkot (1872-1957) 4.0-14

Famines,

Ahmednagar dist (1881-1961) 2.42-20

Bihar (1868-80) 5.520-28

Bombay (1870-1914) 7.0-8, (1875-77) 5.520-32

India (1770-1892) 20.20-9(s), (1858-1949) 14.220-1, (1872-76) 5.520-26, (1880-84) 5.520-33, (1885-1947) 5.51-5, (1894-98) 5.520-36

Madras (1800-1900) 7.610-5(s), (1875-77) 5.520-32, (1876-78) 5.14-5, (1885-1918) 5.51-3

Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56

NWP (1858-82) 5.520-126, (1882-1901) 5.520-127

administration under Nizam,

Marathwada (1899/1900) 5.520-90

effects,

Ahmednagar dist (1793-1965/66) 7.721-1

India (1866-1908) 3.14-2

expenditure,

Rajahmundry (1839) 2.42-21(s)

insurance agent,

India (1860-98) 15.130-1

policy,

Andhra dists (1766-1865) 2.42-21

India (1858-1918) 3.14-1, (c 1870-20) 3.14-4, (1888-1905) 20.11-3, (1889-1905) 5.520-41

relief,

Marwar (1873-1923) 5.520-111

Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116

North India (1556-1659) 5.520-47

administration, Madras (c 1947) 3.14-6

works, Guntur (1833) 2.42-21(s), Rajputana (1868-1900) 3.14-7(s)

tax,

India (1880-1928) 15.34-1, (1895-1903) 3.14-3

sons,

Decan (1646-1800) 3.10-5

Famine code,

Rajputana (1858-1900) 3.14-7

Famine Relief and Insurance Fund,

India (1895-1903) 3.14-3

Farm,

economy,

India, 7.0-4

production,

India (1920/21-1954/55) 7.20-5(s)

system,

Rajshahi dist (1772-77) 6.111-7

Fergusson, James

policy,

Bombay (1860-65) 5.520-78

Fertility,

Bagalkot (1872-1957) 4.0-14

Cochin state (1936/37) 4.0-19

East Bengal (1901-61) 4.0-16(s)

Rajasthan (1881-1951) 4.0-24(s)

UP (1872-1951) 4.1-4

Faris,

Bombay, 4.1-1

India (1901-71) 4.0-32

trends,

Surat city (c 1864) 4.1-3

untouchable workers,

Bombay (c 1932/34) 2.41-7(s)

Fibre,

prices,

Guntur, Nellore, Rajahmundry, Vizagapatam (1855) 2.42-21(s)

production,

Nellore, Rajahmundry, Vizagapatam (1855) 2.42-21(s)

Fibre,

price, selling,

Nellore (1886) 2.42-21(s)

supply,

India (1826-1707) 10.3-1

Film industry,

Bombay (1939-66) 12.411-6

India, 11.291-1

Finance (See also under Agriculture, Education, Handloom, Industry, Insurance, Joint Stock Co, Municipal-ity, Panohyat, Railway, Trade)

Assam (1901-66) 15.18-6

Bengal (1793-1853) 16.110-28

Bharatpur state (1722-1947) 5.520-70

Bihar, 15.18-8, (c 1967) 15.130-10

Bombay (1921/22-1947/48) 5.520-79, (1935/36-1950/51) 15.150-11

E.I.Co (1800-40) 16.110-2

India, 13.40-8, 15.130-8, 9, 15.18-1, 4, 15.19-8, (1754-1800) 16.110-24, (1800-1958) 13.211-2, (1806-25) 5.520-10, (1834-53) 5.520-16, (1838-58) 15.19-2 (1850-1900) 11.220-2, (c 1850-1950) 11.27-21(s), (1853-55) 5.520-21, (1857-1900) 15.2-1, (1858-70) 5.520-23, (1858-82) 15.19-10, (1860-1928) 15.24-1, (c 1860-1930) 2.42-13, (1860-84) 5.520-33, (1861-1916) 15.350-11(s), (c 1913-58) 11.28-44, (1914-67) 11.28-4, (1917/18-1928/30) 13.410-2(s), (c 1920-

- Finance, (Contd)**
 40) 15.130-2, (c 1920-47)
 11.28-7, (1927-43) 12.5-1(s),
 (1929-31) 15.2-2, (1929-47)
 15.130-4, (1935-69) 15.19-7,
 (1939-45) 15.130-3, (1939-
 47) 15.130-6, (1939-56)
 15.130-7
 Indian Princely States (c 1935)
 15.19-6
 Madras (c 1700-50) 15.110-14
 North India (1208-1555) 5.520-
 4, (1556-1659) 5.520-47
 Oudh (1785-1801) 15.110-14
 Rajasthan (1652-1960) 13.320-14
 UP, 15.18-22, (1919-37) 15.19-
 2, (1919-55) 5.53-33
- administration,**
 Bikaner (1818-1947) 5.520-75
 India (1828-35) 5.520-67
company,
 India (1945-47) 11.263-7
corporate sector,
 India (1938-52) 11.263-4,
 (1939-47) 11.263-5
corporation,
 India, 11.263-6
district local boards,
 Gujarat, 15.18-15
loans,
 Bhopal, 15.18-9
 India (1901-40) 15.18-2
 Madras (1850-1919) 5.53-23
 Maharashtra, 15.18-9
 Maharashtra (c 1850-1965/66)
 15.18-19
 Vindhya Pradesh, 15.18-9
military,
 India, 15.161-1
policy,
 India (1872-76) 5.520-26,
 (1939-52) 14.21-3
provincial,
 India (1860-98) 15.130-1
reforms,
 India (1828-71) 5.520-24
 state,
 India (1945-47) 11.264-3
system,
 Punjab (1759-1835) 5.520-158
war,
 India (1858-1949) 14.220-1,
 (1929/30-1950/51) 15.50-4
- Fiscal,**
administration,
 India (1856-1707) 5.53-2
 Jaipur state (1800-1947) 5.520-
 91
 Mewar (1818-84) 5.520-113
- Fish,**
 India (1920/21-1959/60) 18.2-1,
 (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
export,
 Nellore (1841) 2.42-21(s)
- Fisheries,**
 India (c 1910-1921/22) 17.01-3
 UP (1910-25) 17.40-1
income,
 Manipur (1892-99) 5.520-109
tax,
 Nellore (1830-40) 2.42-21(s)
- Fishing,**
 Bombay province, (1919-39)
 2.42-41(s)
- Flood,**
control,
 Benares dist (1900-52) 3.13-1
damage,
 Benares dist (1948/49-1952/53)
 3.13-1(s)
insurance,
 (1900-52) 3.13-1
- Food,**
administration,
 India (1939-49) 7.70-2
- articles,**
 expenditure, Ahmedabad, Bombay
 cities (c 1850-1940) 12.40-
 20(s)
**export, import, India (1860-
 1925/26) 16.21-1**
crops,
 Gujarat (c 1948) 7.210-2
prices,
 Bihar (1939-69) 7.33-4
 India (1939-51) 14.21-4(s)
 Madras (1825-55) 7.610-5(s)
problems,
 India (1931-51) 4.0-11, (1945)
 7.210-2
production,
 India (1939-54) 7.34-1
requirements,
 Badam dist (1901-57) 7.0-24
resources survey,
 UP, 7.210-4
supply,
 India (1939-47) 7.210-1
- Foodgrains (See also Grain)**
consumption,
 India (1920/21-1959/60) 18.2-
 1(s), (1943-51) 11.0-6(s)
export,
 India (1943) 14.21-3(s)
import,
 India (1920/21-1959/60) 18.2-
 1(s), (1943) 14.21-3(s),
 (1943/44-1948/49) 16.330-2(s)
 Rajahmundry dist (1834/35-1853/
 54) 7.0-12(s)
prices,
 Godavari, Guntoor dists (1820/21-
 1859/60) 7.0-12(s)
 India (1920/21-1947/48) 7.33-
 2(s), (1920/21-1959/60)
 18.2-1(s)
 Jaipur state (c 1650-1750)
 5.24-10(s)
 Rajahmundry dist (1821-42)
 7.0-12(s)
 Rajputana (1803-63) 20.211-2(s),
 (1808-1900) 3.14-7(s)
 Vizagapatam (1850-33) 2.42-21(s)
 Western Rajputana (1873-1914,
 1946) 20.211-2(s)
- index, Cuddapah, Godavari,
 Krishna, Kurnool dists
 (1859/60-1890/91) 7.0-12(s)**
production,
 Bihar (1939-72) 7.33-4(s)
 India (1919/20-1938/39) 7.0-
 11(s), (1920/21-1944/45) 18.2-
 1(s), (1921-51) 7.20-6
- Foreign (See also under Banks, Capital,
 Trade)**
exchange,
 India, 16.410-5, (1757-1893)
 16.0-3, (1858-1949) 14.220-1,
 (1900-20) 2.42-15, (1927-45)
 16.410-2, (1939-47) 13.10-10,
 (1945-52) 16.410-4
 Rajahmundry (c 1813) 2.42-21(s)
- control, India (1928/29-1964/65)
 16.410-3**
**dealers, India (1770-1949)
 13.323-1(s)**
policy, India (1925-31) 15.2-2
**rate, India (1927-45) 16.410-
 2(s), (1929-47) 16.410-5**
**reserves, India (1913-38) 16.23-
 1(s)**
**standard, India (c 1930-37)
 15.330-1**
investments,
 India (1854-1950) 16.45-1,
 (1857/58-1927/28) 16.45-2,
 (1900-56) 16.45-4
- Forestry,**
 UP (1918-22) 5.520-160
- forests,**
 Assam (1901-50) 2.42-24(s)
 Bahraich dist (1920-60) 7.0-25
 Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44)
 2.42-26
 Basti dist (1920-60) 7.0-25
 Benares dist (1900-52) 3.13-1
 Bombay (1930/36-1950/51) 15.140-
 11
 Deoria, Gonda, Gorakhpur dists
 (1920-60) 7.0-25
 Gujarat (c 1939) 2.42-46(s)
 India (1858-98) 15.150-1,
 (c 1910-1521/22) 17.01-3
 Madras (1880-1918) b.bl-3
 UP (1910-25) 17.40-1
administration,
 India (1912/13-1923/24) 11.2721-
 2(s)
conservation,
 Assam (1850-1954) 3.3-1
economy,
 Andhra Agency (1901-61) 2.3-1
income,
 Manipur (1936-41) 2.42-60(s)
resources,
 Gujarat (c 1930-45) 2.42-45
revenue,
 UP (1929/30-1938/39) 15.131-3(s)
- French,**
 E.I.Co,
 Carnatic (1650-1700) 16.14-1
 French colonies in India (1713-
 41) 16.14-2
 India (c 1700-1800) 16.22-6,
 (1763-53) 16.14-3
 relations between Tipu,
 India, 16.14-4
 relations with Marathas,
 India, 16.14-5
- Fruits,**
 growing, marketing,
 UP, 7.212-1
prices,
 India (1826-1707) 10.3-1
yield,
 UP (1921/22-1950/51) 2.42-83(s)
- Fuelwood,**
trade,
 India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-
 1(s)
- G**
- Gadgil Committee,**
 co-operation,
 India (1945/46-1948) 8.0-3
- Gadulia Lohara tribe,**
 Rajasthan (1800-1947) 2.3-1b,
 (-1967) 2.3-16
- Gandhi, M.K.,**
 economic thought,
 India (c 1920-47) 1.1-3, 4, 5,
 6, 7
- Ganganarayan,**
 rebellion,
 Kanban (c 1700-1850) 5.520-105

- Ganges canal,
Bikaner (1921-41) 2.42-37
- Ganja,
duty,
Bellary (c 1843), Cuddapah,
Ganjam, Masulipatam, Nellore
(1828), Rajahmundry (1828,
1843) 2.42-21(s)
- tariff,
Cuddapah (1843) 2.42-21(s)
- Garo tribe,
Garo Hills, (1765-1874) 2.3-6
- George, the Third, 16.110-20
- Ghee,
prices,
Masulipatam (1787-90) 2.42-21(s)
- Girni Kamgar Union,
Bombay city (1918-29) 12.5-18
- Glass industry,
India, 11.28-35
- Godavari Anicut Project,
Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
- Gold,
India (1913-38) 16.23-1(s)
South India (c 1800) 11.2320-2
exchange,
control, India (1928/29-1964/65)
16.410-3
standard, India (1927-31)
16.410-2
export,
India (1880-1950) 13.40-7(s),
(1919-39) 16.23-1(s), (1919-
1938/39) 16.410-1(s), (1920/
21-1953/54) 16.40-7(s), (1927-
45) 16.410-2(s), (1927/
28-1938/39) 16.23-2(s)
import,
India (1880-1950) 13.40-7(s),
(1919-39) 16.23-1(s), (1919/
20-1938/39) 16.410-1(s), (1920/
21-1953/54) 16.40-7(s),
(1927/28-1938/39) 16.23-2(s)
industry,
India (1875-1914) 11.261-1
payments, rupee cost,
India (1875/76-1891/92) 13.10-
2(s)
prices,
Bombay (1900-50) 13.40-7(s)
India (1871/72-1895/94) 13.10-
2(s), (1919-39) 16.23-1(s),
(1927-45) 16.410-2(s), (1929-
31) 15.2-2(s), (1942/43-
1953/54) 11.270-2(s)
production,
India (1901-60) 13.40-7(s)
sale,
India (1939-51) 14.21-4(s)
standard,
India (1700-1922) 13.10-2,
(1873-1947) 13.120-2, (1929-
32) 15.50-4(s), (1929-36)
13.10-6, (c 1931-35) 13.121-1
- Goldsmid 5.520-79
- Goldsmid
land assessment,
Bombay-Deccan (1838-68) 2.42-40
- Gondal State Railway,
India (1923) 9.20-7(s)
- Grains,
export,
Madras (1841/42) 2.42-21(s)
import,
Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/
74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
prices,
Guntur dist (1821-24) 2.42-21(s)
Poona (1797-1817, 1831)
2.42-40(s)
- Rajahmundry (1854) 2.42-21(s)
production,
India (1901-51) 7.33-2(s)
sattas,
India (c 1930) 10.105-1
transport cost,
India (1870-1925) 9.20-3
- Gram,
acreage,
Gokak taluka (1918/19-1938/39)
20.20-18(s)
prices,
Nasik (1852-63) 2.42-40(s)
yield,
Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23(s)
- Grant, Charles, 5.520-8, 16.110-33
- Groundnut,
India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3
Madras (1939/40-1961/62) 7.31-2
Patan (c 1930) 10.2-12(s)
acreage,
Gokak taluka (1918/19-1938/39)
20.20-18(s)
marketing,
Sangli (1930) 10.2-12
prices,
Bombay (1939-58), Madras (1938/
39-1956/57) 6.12-3(s)
sales,
Kolhapur (1942/43-1944/45)
10.3-6(s)
- Gulab Singh,
Kashmir (1792-1846) 5.520-92
- Gum, marketing development,
India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3
- Gupta, S.C.,
agrarian relations,
North India (1801-33) 6.24-5
- Gur,
consumption,
India (1926/27-1945/46) 11.263-
2(s)
prices,
Kolhapur (1917/18-1942/43)
10.3-6(s)
production,
India (1926/27-1945/46)
11.263-2(s)
- Haider Ali,
India (1760-82) 5.520-114
Kerala (1766-1900) 5.520-96
- Handicrafts,
Bombay-Deccan, 11.11-2
Punjab (c 1850-1900) 11.11-3
- Handlooms,
India (1896-1950) 11.28-13(s)
MP (1940-52) 11.11-10(s)
export,
India (1900/01-1938/39)
11.263-2(s)
finance,
Malabar, S.Kanara dists (1771-
1958/59) 11.11-9
- import,
India (1900/01-1938/39)
11.263-2(s)
industry,
Bombay-Deccan, 11.11-8
Guntur dist (1830-43) 7.0-12(s)
Madras, 11.11-8
Malabar dist (1771-1958/59)
11.11-9
Masulipatam dist (1821-43),
Rajahmundry dist (1824-43)
7.0-12(s)
S.Kanara dist (1771-1958/59)
11.11-9
Vidarbha (1940-59) 11.11-10
marketing,
India (1889-1958) 10.2-8
Malabar, S.Kanara dists (1771-
1958/59) 11.11-9
weavers,
Rajahmundry dist (1824-28-
1839-43) 7.0-12(s)
weaving industry,
Madras (1859-1950) 11.10-8
Northern India, 11.11-5
workers,
Sholapur city (1939-45)
12.5-15(s)
- Hastings, Warren,
Bengal (1793-1833) 16.110-28
India (1813-23) 10.5-2, (1705-
75) 16.112-2, (1765-1806)
13.10-3, (1773-1833) 15.140-1
administration,
Bengal (1773-90) 5.520-65
policy,
B. Bengal (1773-90) 5.520-64
- Hena leaves and powder,
India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3
- Hicks, Leontief, aggregation,
India (1921/22-1955/56) 16.0-12
- Hides and skins,
India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3
- Hind Mazdoor Sabha,
India (1947-53) 12.5-19(s)
- Hindu Religious Endowment dept,
income and expenditure,
Madras State (c 1926-61)
5.20-4(s)
- Hindustan Aircraft Ltd,
India (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1
- Historiography,
India (c 1947) 2.1-1
- History,
Bengal Sabha (1740-70) 2.42-30
- Hobart, Robert, 16.110-33
- Honey,
tax,
Cuddapah (1827-36) 2.42-21(s)
- Houses,
Ahmedabad, Dharwar cities (1900-
1936/37) 15.18-10(s)
Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
15.18-20(s)
Nasik, Poona, Satara, Sholapur,
Surat cities (1900-1936/37)
15.18-10(s)
tax,
Ahmednagar (1887/88-1961/62)
5.53-7(s)
Poona (1882/83-1946/47)
5.53-25(s)
- Housing,
Ahmedabad city (c 1850-1940)
12.40-20
Bombay city (c 1850-1940)
12.40-20, (c 1920) 12.40-30,
(1933-36) 2.41-6

- Housing, (contd)**
 Bombay-Deccan (1938/39-1946/47) 12.40-28(a)
 CP and Bharat (1945-48) 12.40-9
 India (c 1800-1950) 17.02-1, (1857-1947) 12.8-1, (c 1930-44) 12.40-15
 Punjab (c 1927) 12.40-11
 industrial,
 Kanpur, 18.4-2
 Muslims,
 Poona city (1921, 1947/48) 5.26-11
 problems,
 Ahmedabad, 18.4-1
 provision by employers,
 Khandesh (c 1950) 12.40-10(s)
- Hydro-electric power,**
 industry,
 India (c 1800-1925) 11.28-1
- Hydro-electric Power Supply Co Ltd,**
 capitalisation,
 India (1910/11-1944/45) 11.263-1(s)
- Hydrography,**
 Almorá dist (1876-1967) 3.20-1
 Bengal (1608-1857) 3.10-1
- I**
- Ijara system,**
 Jaipur state (c 1650-1750) 6.24-10
- Immigrants,**
 B. India (1891, 1901-31) 12.31-1(s)
 India (c 1800-1960) 2.43-13
- Immigration,**
 Assam (1911-21) 12.31-1(s)
 India (1900-41) 2.43-2
 indentured, into Mauritius,
 India (1857-1922) 12.321-8
 labour,
 India (c 1800-c 1910) 12.321-8
 Malays, into
 India (1786-1957) 2.43-8
- Imperial Airways Ltd,**
 India (1929-38) 9.240-1(s)
- Imperial Bank of India,**
 India (c 1800-1940) 13.320-1,
 (c 1920) 13.40-1
 bank rate,
 India (1925-50) 13.40-4(s)
- Imperial capital,**
 Delhi (1911-22) 2.42-43
- Imperial Council of Agricultural Research,**
 Bombay-Deccan (c 1940-48) 12.40-28
- Imperial expansion,**
 India (1748-73) 5.520-3
- Imports (See also under Cement, Chemicals, Coal, Cotton, Cotton goods, Cotton textile machinery, Foodgrains, Gold, Grains, Indigo, Iron and steel, Jute, Jute-goods, Kerosene, Machinery, Merchandise,**
- Metals, Milk, Oil, Opium, Paddy, Paper, Pepper, Petrol, Rice, Sdhitpette, Seeds, Silk, Silver, Spices, Sugar, Tea, Textiles, Treasure, Wheat, Wool, Yarn)**
 Assam (1809) 2.42-22(s), (1933-54) 5.520-56(s), (1876/77-1904/05) 16.22-9(s)
 Bellary (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45-1845/46), Circular ports (1805), Coromandal port (1803/04), Cuddapah (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45, Ganjam (1812/13-1813/14), Guntoor (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45-1845/46) 2.42-21(s)
 Bengal (1650-1720) 16.110-11, (1796/97-1833) 16.110-28(s), (1809) 2.42-22(s), (1876/77-1904/05) 16.22-9(s)
 Hyderabad state (1941-56) 11.260-13(s)
 India (1600-1757) 16.22-1(s), (1793-1833) 16.22-5, (1830-45) 16.0-4(s), (1835-97) 16.0-3(s), (1840/41-1926/27) 16.21-1(s), (1850-75) 9.2241-2(s), (c 1858-1949) 14.220-1(s), (1864-1933) 14.12-4(s), (1870-1960) 16.20-1, (1900-31) 16.0-8(s), (1900-50) 16.40-1, (1900-51) 17.02-2A, (1901-05, 1924/25-1936/37) 16.40-2(s), (1910-40) 16.320-1(s), (1910-37) 7.33-2(s), (1913-29) 5.51-2(s), (1913/14-1918/19) 2.42-15(s), (1918-39) 16.23-1(s), (1919-52) 16.0-11, (1921-38) 14.10-1, (1921/22-1928/29) 16.0-12(s), (1921/22-1935/36) 16.40-5(s), (1929-31) 15.2-2(s), (1929-36) 13.10-6(s), (c 1930) 9.2320-5, (1930/31-1933/54) 16.23-2, (1937/38-1939/40) 2.43-2(s), (1938/39-1945/46) 16.30-4(s), (1939-54) 5.34-1(s), (1939-61) 17.42-1(s)
- Ingeram, Ingole (1812/13-1813/14), Kashmir (1904/05-1944/45) 2.42-21(s)
 Kathiawar ports (1924/25-1928/29) 9.20-7(s)
 Kolhapur city (1941/42-1945/46) 10.3-6
 Maddapollam (1812/13-1813/14), Madras (1811/12, 1834/35-1835/36) 2.42-21(s)
 Malabar (1867/68-1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
 Marwar (1915-1944/45) 5.520-112(s)
 Masulipatan (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45-1845/46) 2.42-21(s)
 Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
 Nellore (1812/13-1813/14), Rajahmundry (1812/13-1813/14, 1844/45-1845/46) 2.42-21(s)
- capital goods,**
 India (1876-1948) 16.21-6(s)
- commoditywise, quantity, value,**
 Masulipatan (1792/93) 2.42-21(s)
- control,**
 India (1938-59) 16.330-2
- duty,**
 Bikaner state (1877-1947) 5.520-75(s)
 Calingapatam port (1787-90) 2.42-21(s)
 Godavari dist (1862/63-1875/76) 7.0-12(s)
 Guddelapandoo, Haribunder ports (1787-90) 2.42-21(s)
 India (c 1700-1928) 11.28-8, (1939/40, 1943/44) 15.301-1(s)
 Krishna dist (1862/63-1875/76) 7.0-12(s)
 Manipur (1873/74) 5.520-109(s)
 Maphubunder port (1787-90) 2.42-21(s)
- prices,**
 India (1860, 1954) 16.0-6
- Inam, Committee,**
 Bombay (1818-58) 5.520-104
- Income,**
 jagirdar, annual,
 Rajasthan (1818) 5.520-98(s)
 Meghalai untouchables,
 Bombay city (1933-36) 2.41-6
 Muslims,
 Poona city (1947/48) 5.26-11(s)
 occupationwise,
 Bombay province (1919-39) 2.42-41
 UP (1921-39) 2.42-83
 subsidiary,
 Bombay province, Sind (1921/22, 1931, 1938/39) 2.42-41(s)
- Income and expenditure (See Revenue and expenditure)**
- Income tax,**
 Bombay province (1919-39) 2.42-41
 India, 15.34-3, 5, 7, (1860-70, 1901-16) 15.34-1(s), (1860-1957) 15.34-2, (1869-73) 5.520-28, (1922-48) 15.350-2(s), (1930-51) 15.34-4, (1931/32) 17.01-5(s), (1938-1956/57) 15.30-4, (1938/39) 15.30-9(s), (1939/40, 1944/45-1950/51) 15.301-1(s), (1940/41) 15.34-6(s)
- agriculture,**
 Bombay, Madras (1938/39-1959/60) 6.12-3(s)
- scale,**
 Kashmir (c 1946/47) 2.42-53(s)
- Indebtedness,**
 Deccan (1840-1922) 20.121-2
 Eastern UP (1901-61) 7.62-2
 Gokak taluka (1940/41) 20.20-15(s)
 Gujarat (1910/11-1942/43) 20.20-18(s)
 India (1794-1951) 7.0-1, (1889-1913) 15.512-1, (1891-1946) 7.62-1, (1901-40) 15.18-2, (1920/21-1935/54) 16.40-7(s)
 Mewar (c 1818-84) 5.520-113(s)
 NWP and Oudh (1860-1900) 6.0-12
 balance,
 India (1901-13, 1924/25-1936/37) 16.40-2(s)
 Meghalai untouchables,
 Bombay city (1933-36) 2.41-6
 merchants,
 Malabar (1775/76-1778/79) 16.0-2(s)
 Muslims,
 Poona city (1947/48) 5.26-11(s)
 Palemode,
 Bhirvandi taluka (1901, 1911, 1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)
 rural,
 India (c 1770-1935) 7.510-1, (1928/29-1955/56) 7.50-3
 untouchable workers,
 Bombay (c 1933/34) 2.41-7(s)
- India Steam Navigation Co, (c 1930)**
 9.2320-5
- Indian Famine Union in England,**
 (1895-1903) 3.14-3
- Indian Iron And Steel Co,**
 prices,
 India (1944-55) 11.270-2(s)
- Indian Law Commission, (c 1600-1914)**
 10.0-1
- Indian Life Insurance Co, Karachi,**
 (c 1910-37) 11.2923-1
- Indian National Trade Union Congress,**
 (1947-53) 12.5-19(s)

- Indian Ocean, surveying, charting, (1750-1838) 9.2320-3
- Indian Post Office Savings Banks, business statement, (1917/18-1928/29) 13.410-2(a)
- Indian struggle in South Africa, (1911-14) 2.43-9
- Indianisation of civil service, (1876-80) 5.520-32
- Indian's role in Uganda's economy, (1900-62) 2.43-14
- Indigo, Benares (1787-85) 5.520-59
Bihar (1782-1858) 7.22-1
Godavari, Krishna dists (1869/70-1890/91) 7.0-12(a)
area and production, India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3(a)
cultivation, average cost, Kurnool (1843/44-1846/47) 2.42-21(a)
disturbances, Bengal (1859-62) 5.51-8
export, Kurnool (1843/44-1846/47) 2.42-21(a)
import, E. I. Co. (1600-40) 16.110-2
planting, Bengal (1850-61) 7.22-2
prices, E. I. Co. (1600-40) 16.110-2(a)
purchase, Bengal (1807/08-1829/30) 13.321-1(a)
supply, India (1526-1707) 10.3-1
- Indo-British, economy, India (c 1840-1940) 2.42-8
relations, India (1930, 1935) 5.520-45
- Indore Cotton Committee, India (1914-40) 10.2-3
- Industrial co-operation (See under Co-operation, industrial)
- Industrial Finance Corporation of India 11.270-2(s), 11.2721-1, 13.320-8(a)
- Industrial population, E. Punjab, Pepsu (1915-45) 11.0-24(a)
- Industrialization, India, 11.0-9, 12, (c 1940-54) 4.0-6
- Impact on culture, India, 11.0-13
- Industry (See also under Alcohol, Banking, Banks, Bidi, Cement, Chemicals, Coal, Coir, Copper, Cotton, Cotton Mills, Cotton textile, Dairies, Engineering, Film, Glass, Gold, Handloom, Hydro-electric power, Jute, Labour, Leather, Manganese, Metal, Mica, Minerals oil, Non-Ferrous metal, Oil, Oilseeds, Paper, Perfume, Power, Powerlooms, Printing, Rice milling, Rubber, Salt, Sericulture, Ship building, Shipping, Silk, Steel, Sugar factory, Tea, Telephone, Textile, Tiles, Transport, Vegetable oil, Weaving, Woolen)
Agra (1556-1803) 19.20-1
Assam (1828-1826) 2.42-22, (1901-50) 2.42-24
Bengal (1608-1857) 3.10-1, (c 1900-48) 3.10-2
Bharatpur state (1722-1947, 5.520-70
Bihar (1793-1833) 20.20-13
Bikaner (1921-41) 2.42-37
Delhi (1556-1803) 19.20-1
E. Punjab (1945) 11.0-24(a)
Gujarat (c 1920-45) 2.42-45
India, 11.0-10, 11.270-3, 4, (1526-1707) 10.3-1, (c 1600-c 1710) 2.42-4, (1700-50) 10.3-2, (1773-1833) 15.140-1, (1800-1967) 15.30-1(a), (c 1660-1930) 2.42-13, (1885-1919) 1.0-3, (c 1910-1921/22) 17.01-2, (1928-38) 15.131-3(a), (1930-59) 11.0-8, (1931-51) 4.0-11, (1939-61) 17.42-1(a), (1946-57) 11.265-2(a)
Jahore (1556-1803) 19.20-1
Madras, 11.270-5, (1885-1918) 5.51-2
Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56
Maratha Empire (1714-1818) 19.0-1
Nasik city (1864-1964) 20.20-7
North India (1200-1550) 2.42-2
Pepsu (1945) 11.0-24(a)
Punjab (1469-1947) 5.25-1, (c 1900-45) 11.0-25, (1946-48) 11.0-24(a)
Rajasthan (1818-1947) 20.211-2, (1818-1955) 2.42-73
Sind (1592-1843) 2.42-79
South India (1000-1800) 2.42-1
Tarai region (1891-1941) 7.0-19(a)
UP (1910-25) 17.40-1, (1918-22) 5.520-130, (1929/30-1945/46) 15.131-3(a), (c 1935) 3.10-6
- accidents, India (1927-50) 12.8-1(a)
activity, distribution of, India (1921-43) 11.21-2(a)
capital, release, India (c 1945) 11.260-4(a)
combination movement, India (c 1911-61) 11.2323-1
- cottage, Ahmedabad, 11.10-6
Bahraich, Basti dists (1920-60) 7.0-25
Bihar (1930-63) 11.260-11
Bombay (c 1934) 12.22-2
Deccan (1840-1922) 20.121-2
Deoria dist (1920-60) 7.0-25
Eastern UP (1939-64) 2.42-84
Gonda, Gorakhpur dists (1920-60) 7.0-25
Gujarat (1910/11-1942/43) 20.20-15(a)
Hyderabad (1930-56) 11.0-16
India, 11.10-2, 3, (c 1900-40) 8.0-2, (c 1923) 11.0-7, (1929-46) 11.260-4, (1941-56) 11.260-13
Malabar dist (1771-1958/59) 11.11-9
Punjab (c 1920) 11.28-63, (c 1920-46) 11.0-24
S. Kanara dist (1771-1958/59) 11.11-9
UP, 11.10-9, 10, 11, 12
- development, Bombay city (c 1850-1955/56) 12.40-21
India, 9.220-7, 11.0-14, 15, 11.28-49, (c 1800-1925) 11.28-2, (1900-30) 2.42-15, (c 1900-1937/38) 11.21-1, (c 1935-1951/52) 11.271-1, (1937-56) 15.150-2
Indian Princely States (1899-1905) 5.520-39
Kashmir, 11.0-17
Madhya Bharat, 11.0-18
MP, 11.0-19
Madras, 11.28-32
Mangalore, 11.21-4
Mysore (c 1920-38) 11.0-21
Nasik dist (1872-1972) 11.0-22
Rajasthan, 11.0-25
- Thana dist, 11.0-26
Uttar Pradesh, 11.21-6
Vidarbha, 11.0-28
- disputes, Bombay province (1920-47) 12.7-5
India (1857-1947) 12.0-1, (1921-47) 12.7-5(a), (1946-68) 12.5-13
Pepsu, Punjab (1946-48) 11.0-24(a)
UP (1940-47) 12.43-6(a)
- settlement, Bombay (1918-50) 12.5-19
- earnings, India (1939-50) 12.43-2(a), (1939-55) 12.43-3(a)
Kanpur (1939, 1944, 1947), UP (1944, 1947) 12.43-6(a)
- evolution, India, 11.0-1, 2, (1914-67) 11.0-4, (c 1923) 11.0-7
- finance, Ahmedabad, 11.28-26
Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44) 2.42-26
Bihar (1930-63) 11.260-11
Bombay, 11.28-26
Deccan, 11.260-12
Hyderabad (1930-56) 11.0-16
India, 11.10-5, 11.260-3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11.262-1, (1700-1920) 11.28-8, (c 1800-1920) 11.264-1, (c 1800-1930) 11.0-3, (c 1800-1930) 11.260-1, (1851-1956) 11.28-12, (1858-1935) 11.260-2, (c 1900-50) 11.28-13, (c 1923) 11.0-7, (1929-46) 11.260-4, (c 1937) 11.264-2, (1938-50) 13.3241-7 (1939-45) 11.260-8, (1941-56) 11.260-13
Mysore (c 1920-38) 11.0-21
Punjab (c 1920-46) 11.0-24
Rajasthan (1920-65) 11.28-46
Travancore-Cochin (1946/47-1949/50) 11.0-27
Vidarbha (c 1935-61) 11.28-50
- fuel, Travancore-Cochin (1946/47-1949/50) 11.0-27
- growth, Hyderabad city (1901-51) 4.0-22(a)
India (1914-39) 11.0-5, (1920-51) 11.0-6, (1946-60) 11.0-11
Mysore, 11.0-20
- household, India, 11.10-4
- housing scheme, Bombay city (c 1945) 12.40-8
- indigenous, Eastern Bengal and Assam (1905-11) 5.520-69
- integration, India, 11.28-3, (c 1911-61) 11.2323-1
- inter-industry relations, India (1946-60) 11.0-11
- investment, India (c 1800-1950) 17.02-1, (1913-30) 16.310-2(a), (1917/18-1929/30) 13.410-2, (1921-38) 16.23-1(a), (1925/26-1939/40) 11.263-2(a), (1930-47) 13.410-5
- large-scale, Bahraich dist (1920-60) 7.0-25
Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44) 2.42-26
Basti, Deoria dists (1920-60) 7.0-25
- Eastern UP (1939-64) 2.42-84
Gonda, Gorakhpur dists (1920-60) 7.0-25
Hyderabad state (1930-56) 11.0-16, (1941-56) 11.260-13

- Industry,**
large scale (cont'd)
 India, 11.20-1, (1857-1947)
 12.8-1, (1919-52) 16.0-11,
 (c 1923) 11.0-7
 Maharashtra, 11.20-2
 Mysore (c 1920-38) 11.0-2+
 Travancore-Cochin (1946/47-
 1949/50) 11.0-27
location,
 India, 11.21-3
 Mangalore, 11.21-4
 Punjab (1915-45) 11.0-24(s)
 UP, 11.21-5, 6
management,
 India, 11.202-1
output value,
 India (1938, 1952) 11.263-4(s)
peace,
 India, 12.7-1, 2
planning,
 India, 11.273-1, (1900-60)
 11.263-2
policy,
 India (1858-1914) 11.270-1,
 (1885-1947) 5.51-5, (1898-
 1905) 20.11-3, (1900-60)
 11.263-2
 UP (1921-39) 2.42-83
power,
 Travancore-Cochin (1946/47-
 1949/50) 11.0-27
price levels,
 India (1858-1949) 14.220-1
problems,
 India (1851-1956) 11.28-12
production,
 India (1858-1949) 14.220-1,
 (1910-40) 16.320-1(s), (1913/
 14-1918/19) 2.42-15(s),
 (c 1935-48) 20.120-3, (1937/
 38-1953/54) 15.2-3, (1938-45)
 16.40-1(s), (1939-51) 14.21-
 4(s)
 ———
 cost, India (1938, 1952) 11.263-
 4(s)
profit,
 India (1940/41-1960/61) 11.260-
 5(s)
progress,
 Bombay city (1854-1946) 12.40-
 8(s)
protection,
 India, 11.271-2, 3, (1924-38)
 11.28-38
rationalisation,
 India, 11.201-1
regional distribution,
 India (1921-44) 11.21-2
relations,
 India, 12.7-3, 4, (1920-47)
 12.7-5
revolution,
 India (1500-1857) 12.410-1
rural,
 Madras (1859-1950) 11.10-8
small-scale,
 Ahmedabad, 11.10-6
 Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44)
 2.42-26
 Bihar (1930-63) 11.260-11
 Bombay city, 11.10-7
 Eastern UP (1939-64) 2.42-84
 Hyderabad (1930-56) 11.0-16
 India, 11.10-4, 7, (1929-46)
 11.260-4, (1930-50) 11.10-1,
 (1941-56) 11.260-13
 Malabar dist (1771-1958/59)
 11.11-9
 Mysore (c 1920-38) 11.0-21
 S. Kanara dist (1771-1958/59)
 11.11-9
 Travancore-Cochin (1946/47-
 1949/50) 11.0-27
subsidised and protected,
 India (1924-52) 11.270-2(s)
- taxation,**
 India, 15.360-2
unrest,
 India, 12.6-1
village, importance of,
 Badaun dist (1901-59) 7.0-24
workers,
 India (1858-1935) 11.260-2,
 (c 1945-48) 11.2920-2
- Inflation,**
 India (1850-1900) 11.2320-2,
 (1858-1949) 14.220-1, (1920-
 51) 11.0-6, (1935-45) 14.21-1,
 (1939-46) 5.130-5, (1939-52)
 14.21-3, 4, (1939-66) 14.21-5
- Insurance,**
 India, 11.2920-4, 5, (c 1945-48)
 11.2920-2
agriculture,
 India, 11.2929-1, (c 1940-49)
 11.2920-1
business,
 India, 11.2923-4
cattle,
 India (c 1940-49) 11.2920-1
company,
 assets, India (1913-27, 1928-37)
 11.2931-1(s)
 capital structure, India (c 1941-
 44) 11.263-1(s)
 investment, India, 11.2923-6
crope,
 India (c 1940-49) 11.2920-1
finance,
 India (1914-73) 11.2923-2
fire,
 India (1940-49) 11.2920-1(s)
fund,
 India (c 1910-37) 11.2923-1
health,
 India (1918-32) 12.6-2, (c 1940-
 49) 11.2920-1
investment policy
 India (1914-73) 11.2923-2
legal aspects,
 India (c 1910-37) 11.2923-1
motor vehicle,
 India (c 1940-49) 11.2920-1
policies,
 India, 11.2923-3, (1914-37)
 11.2923-1(s), (1944-49)
 11.2920-1(s)
principles and practice,
 India, 11.2923-5
problems,
 India, 11.2920-3
- Intoxicants,**
revenue,
 Bombay province (1935/36-1950/51)
 15.130-11(s)
- Intoxicating drinks,**
trade,
 India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-
 1(s)
- Iron,**
Industry,
 N. India (1556-1803) 19.20-1
manufacture,
 Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
production,
 India (1920, 1925, 1950) 11.28-
 37(s)
- Iron ore,**
consumption,
 India (1909-51) 11.28-36(s)
- Iron and steel,**
 India (c 1923) 11.0-7
consumption,
 India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s)
export,
 India (1925-1937/38) 11.21-1(s)
- import,**
 India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s)
- Industry,**
 Chota Nagpur, 11.28-40
 India, 11.28-3, 39, (c 1800-
 1925) 11.28-1, (c 1860-1930)
 16.310-2, (c 1900-1937/38)
 11.21-1, (1909-51) 11.28-36,
 (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4,
 (1924-38) 11.28-38, (1938-52)
 11.263-4(s), (1945-55) 11.
 265-2(s)
 North India, South India (1945-
 55) 11.265-2(s)
- prices,**
 India (1928-36) 9.2240-1(s),
 (1944-55) 11.270-2(s)
- production,**
 India (1900-40) 16.23-1(s),
 (1913-30) 16.310-2(s)
- tariff,**
 India (1910-40) 16.320-1
- Irrigation (See also Amicuta)**
 Assam (1901-50) 2.42-24(s)
 Badaun dist (1901-50) 7.0-24(s)
 Bombay (1870-1914) 7.0-8, (1935/
 36-1950/51) 15.130-11
 Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
 Eastern UP (1939-63) 2.42-84(s)
 Godavari dist (1867-72) 7.0-
 12(s)
 Hyderabad (1930-50) 11.0-16(s)
 India (1850-1913) 17.02-2(s),
 (1899-1905) 5.520-41, (1900-
 51) 17.02-24, (1900-65)
 7.74-1, (1901-51) 7.33-24(s),
 (1920/21-1960/61) 17.02-4(s)
 Krishna dist (1859/60-1883/84)
 7.0-12(s)
 Madras (1884/85-1900/01) 7.610-
 5(s), (1885-1918) 5.51-5
 Maharashtra (1830-80) 2.42-56
 NWP (1901-19) 5.520-122
 NWP and Oudh (1864/65-1884/85)
 6.0-12
 Punjab (1886-1938) 7.723-1,
 (c 1938) 7.0-16
 Rajasthan (1901-51) 7.0-17,
 (1921, 1931, 1941, 1951)
 2.42-73(s)
 Sind (1592-1843) 2.42-79,
 (1843-65) 5.520-147
 United Provinces (c 1935)
 3.10-6
 Upper Ganga Yamuna Doab (1930-
 56) 3.21-3(s)
 Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23
area, cropwise,
 Ahmednagar dist (1901-50) 2.49-
 20(s)
benefits,
 Ahmednagar dist (1793-1965/66)
 7.721-1
canal,
 Punjab (c 1890-1920) 7.0-15
expenditure,
 Gokak taluka (1940/41) 20.20-
 18(s)
history,
 Punjab, 7.720-1
policy,
 India (1898-1905) 20.11-3
rates,
 Khandesh (1852/53-1867/68)
 2.42-40(s)
revenue,
 Guntur (1858/59) 2.42-21(s)
 UP (1929/30-1938/39) 15.131-3(s)
state enterprise,
 India (1912/13-1923/24)
 11.2721-2(s)
system,
 India (1854-1950) 16.45-1
- Isargol,**
 India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3

Jade, working

THESE

J

Jade, working, India (c 1500-1800) 11.11-11

Jaggery, prices, India (1927, 1933, 1938, 1944, 1947, 1949/50) 7.610-4(s) tariff, Ganjam (1843) 2.42-21(s)

Jagirs, Ajmer-Merwara (1818-1918) 5.520-51 Bikaner (1818-1947) 5.520-75 Marwar (1931-46) 5.520-112(s) Mewar (c 1818-84) 5.520-113(s) policy, Punjab (1844-49) 6.210-4 settlement, Sind (1843-65) 5.520-147 system, India (1707-1800) 6.22-1 Jaipur state (c 1650-1750) 6.24-10 Jodhpur state (1800-1947) 5.520-94 village, Rajasthan (1941-63) 2.42-75

Jai Assam (1228-1826) 5.520-54

Jails, population, Assam (1874) 19.4-1(s)

Jam mill, profit, Sholapur city (1939-45) 12.5-15(s)

Jaswant Singh, Maharaja, Marwar (1585-1638) 5.520-110

Jayantias tribe, Assam (1228-1828) 2.3-3

Jhum, economy, land distribution, Tripura (1872-1969) 2.3-19

Jhumias tribes, Tripura (1872-1969) 2.3-19

Jodhpur Commercial Bank, income and expenditure, Rajasthan (1943-60) 13.320-14(s)

Joint Stock Banks, India, 13.3241-1, 2, 4, (1938-50) 13.3241-7, (1939-45) 13.3241-3

Joint Stock Co., India, 11.2320-4, (1898/99-1938/39) 11.263-1(s) capital, India (1851-1900) 11.2320-2(s), (1945) 11.263-1(s) finance, India, 11.263-3 management, securities, India (1900-43) 11.2320-3

Jota Esma, Jaipur state (1803-57) 16.112-11

Journals, British residents and travellers, India (c 1770-1820) 2.1-4

Jowar, acreage, Gokak taluka (1918/19-1938/39) 20.20-18(s) India (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4 outturn, Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1960/61) 2.42-20(s) prices, Agra (1813-33) 6.22-7(s) Ahmednagar dist (1824) 2.42-40(s) Aligarh, Bareilly (1813-33) 6.22-7(s) Bombay (1939-58) 6.12-3(s) Indrapur (1855/56-1867/68) 2.42-40(s) Khandesh dist (1818-22) 2.42-40(s), (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s) Madras (1938/39-1956/57) 6.12-3(s) Mathura (1813-33) 6.22-7(s) Nagpur, Nasik dists (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s) Pilibhit (1813-33) 6.22-7(s) Poona dist (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s) Sangamner (1844/45-1847/48) 2.42-40(s) Satara dist (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s) Sholapur dist (1824) 2.42-40(s), (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s) UP (1914-19) 7.33-5(s)

Junagad, Morvi, Jannagar, Forbandar, Bhavnagar rly, India (1929) 9.20-7(s)

Jute (See also under Employment) India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3, (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4 area, Assam (1901-21) 12.31-1(s) export, India (1850-1913) 17.02-2(s), (1920-50) 16.40-6(s), (1920/21-1938/39) 16.21-2(s), (1921-38) 14.10-1(s), (1925-1937/38) 11.21-1(s) import, India (1920-50) 16.40-6(s), (1920/21-1938/39) 16.21-2(s) industry, India, 11.28-3, 41, (1850-1913) 17.02-2, (1875-1914) 11.261-1, (c 1900-1937/38) 11.21-1, (1939-45) 15.131-3(s)

capital structure, India (c 1941-44) 11.263-1(s) working hours, India (1944, 1946, 1949) 12.8-1(s) manufacture, India (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4, (1919-47) 2.42-17(s), (1920-50) 16.40-6 marketing, India, 16.21-7

mills, employment, India (1879/80-1913/14) 11.261-1(s) management, Andrew Yule and Ltd, India (1943) 11.263-1(s) price, India (1920/21-1938/39) 16.21-2(s) production, India, 16.21-7, (1900-40) 16.21-1(s), (1927-49) 16.23-2(s) raw, India (1919-47) 2.42-17(s) satta, India (c 1930) 10.105-1 textile industry, India (1938-52) 11.263-4(s), (1945-55) 11.265-2(s) North India, South India (1945-55) 11.265-2(s) yield, Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)

K

Kacharis tribe, Assam (1228-1828) 2.3-3

Karachi Cotton Association, India (1914-40) 10.2-3

Kathiawar railways, capital expenditure, Kathiawar (1880-1930) 9.20-7

Kerosene, consumption, India (1897/98-1946/47) 10.2-11(s) export, import, India (1920/21-1938/39) 16.21-2(s) prices, India (1897/98-1946/47) 10.2-11(s), (1920/21-1938/39) 16.21-2(s) tax, India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s) trade, India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)

Khafi Khan, administration, India (1663-1720) 2.1-3

Khoti (See under Land, tenure)

Khyrim tribe, Assam (1228-1828) 2.3-3

Kistna anicut, Guntur (1858/59) 2.42-21(s)

Koch tribe, Assam (1228-1828) 2.3-3

Kurla Girni Kangar Singh, Bombay (1940-50) 12.6-3(s)

- bou-, (See also under Agriculture,
 Emigration, Immigration, Migration)
 Ahmedabad, 12.40-18, 19
 Assam (1858-84) 2.42-23
 Atgam village, 20.20-17
 Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44)
 2.42-26
 Bombay 12.40-22, (1921/22-
 1947/48) 5.520-79
 India, 12.321-4, (1759-1956)
 11.2520-1, (c 1800-1930)
 11.0-3, (1800-1957) 15.30-1(s),
 (c 1840-1940) 2.42-8,
 (c 1850-1950) 11.272-1,
 (1858-1935) 11.260-2,
 (c 1860-1930) 2.42-13,
 (c 1900-1937/38) 11.21-1,
 (1900-41) 2.43-2, (1914-47)
 11.28-4, (1920-51) 11.0-6,
 (c 1923) 11.0-7, (1939-60)
 11.28-18
 Kanpur, 18.4-2
 Mangalore (1885-1953) 11.28-61
 Mysore (c 1920-38) 11.0-21
 Punjab (c 1900-45) 11.0-23,
 (c 1920) 11.28-63
 Travancore-Cochin (1946/47-
 1949/50) 11.0-27
 agriculture,
 Bhivandi taluka (1935-35) 7.60-2
 Eastern UP (1901-61) 7.62-2
 India, 7.610-1
 Indore dist, 7.610-2
 Madras (1800/01-1901) 7.610-5(s),
 (c 1930-45) 6.10-6
 Punjab (1857-1957) 7.610-6
 BEST,
 Bombay, 12.40-29
 child,
 Bombay (c 1934) 12.22-2
 India (1857-1947) 12.8-1
 coal industry,
 India (1907-32) 10.2-2
 conditions,
 Baroda state, 12.40-6
 India, 12.40-1, (1851-1956)
 11.28-12
 MP, 12.40-16
 Rajasthan (1920-65) 11.28-46
 cost,
 Bombay (1875-1951) 11.28-13(s)
 demand,
 Kanpur, UP (1939-64) 12.43-6(s)
 ———
 and supply, Ahmedabad, Bombay
 cities (1939-62) 12.411-4(s)
 India (1857-1922) 12.321-8,
 Kanpur city, (1939-62) 12.
 411-4(s), Punjab (c 1927)
 12.40-11
 dock, economic conditions,
 Bombay, 12.40-23
 economic conditions,
 Bombay city (c 1920) 12.40-30
 employment,
 Khandesh (c 1935-51) 12.40-10(s)
 Punjab (1947/48) 11.0-24(s)
 Vidarbha (c 1935-61) 11.28-50
 factory,
 CP and Berar (1945-48) 12.40-9(s)
 Punjab (c 1927) 12.40-11
 farms,
 Bhivandi taluka (1901, 1911,
 1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)
 force,
 India (1900/01-1951/52)
 17.02-2A(s), (1920/21-1960/61)
 17.02-4
 UP (1901-61) 12.20-3(s)
 immigrant,
 Assam (1876-1914) 11.261-1(s)
- industry,
 Bihar (1921-49) 12.40-7
 Bombay city (c 1850-1955/56)
 12.40-21, (c 1945) 12.40-8
 Hyderabad (1930-56) 11.0-16
 India, 12.40-2, 3, (1854-1920)
 12.0-3
 Khandesh (c 1935-51) 12.40-10
 landless,
 Bombay Karnataka (1941-50) 7.610-3
 India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
 legislation,
 India (1918-32) 12.8-2, (1939-47).
 12.8-3
 market,
 India (1834-1916) 12.321-7,
 (1939-62) 21.411-1
 Kanpur (1941-64) 12.43-6
 movement,
 Ahmedabad, Bombay (1918-50)
 12.5-19
 India, 12.5-7, 21, (1875-1918)
 12.5-17, (1885-1960) 12.5-2
 MP, 12.5-15
 Madras city (1929-52) 12.5-14
 organization,
 Bombay city (1918-29) 12.5-18
 India, 12.5-3, 7, (1900-39)
 12.40-14
 Sholapur city, (c 1870-1955)
 12.5-15
 politics in textile mills,
 Tamil Nadu (1920-37) 12.0-2
 problems,
 Assam (1826-1901) 12.40-5
 India, 12.40-4, 17, (1885-1947)
 5.51-5
 MP, 12.40-13
 ———
 Gandhian approach, India, 12.0-1
 productivity,
 Bihar (1939-66) 12.411-1
 India (1861-1963) 7.0-3(s),
 (1946-65) 11.28-22
 Janshedpur (1924/25-1927/28)
 11.28-37(s)
 recruitment,
 Ahmedabad city (c 1850-1940)
 12.40-20
 Assam (1874-1901) 12.40-5(s)
 Bombay city (c 1850-1940) 12.40-20
 Khandesh (c 1950) 12.40-10(s)
 ———
 Coats, Bengal, Bihar, CP, Orissa,
 UP (c 1940) 12.40-15(s)
 industry, India, 12.111-2
 textile mills, Bombay (1936-38)
 12.111-3
 rural,
 Deccan (1840-1922) 20.121-2
 Konkan (c 1943-50) 7.610-4
 share,
 Ahmedabad, Bombay (1926-45)
 12.411-3(s)
 shortage,
 India (c 1930-44) 12.40-15
 sugar factory,
 Bombay-Deccan (c 1948) 12.40-28(s)
 sugar industry,
 Bihar (1936-64) 11.28-56
 Bombay-Deccan (c 1940-48)
 12.40-28
 - India (1931-40) 11.28-53
 supply,
 Ahmedabad, Bombay cities
 (c 1850-1940) 12.40-20
 India (1526-1707) 10.3-1
 turnover,
 Ahmedabad, Bombay (1936-38)
 12.111-3(s)
 CP and Berar (1945-48) 12.40-9
 Sholapur (1936-38) 12.111-3(s)
 ———
 occupationwise, Ahmedabad, Bombay
- (1936-38) 12.111-3(s)
 welfare,
 Bombay (c 1934) 12.22-2,
 (1936-38) 12.111-3
 Bombay city (c 1920) 12.40-30
 Bombay-Deccan (c 1940-48)
 12.40-28
 India (1857-1947) 12.8-1,
 (c 1930-44) 12.40-15
 Khandesh (c 1935-51) 12.40-10
 woollen industry,
 Punjab (c 1920) 11.28-63
 women,
 Bombay (c 1934) 12.22-2
 India (1857-1947) 12.8-1
 Labourers (See under wages)
 Lakhiraj lands,
 India (1828-35) 5.520-67
 Lal Bawata Hatmag Kangar Union,
 Sholapur city (1939-45)
 12.5-15(s)
 Land,
 India (1853-65) 5.520-21,
 (1864/65-1923/24) 11.2721-2
 acquired,
 Hyderabad city (1901-51)
 4.0-22(s)
 administration,
 Bikaner (1818-1947) 5.520-75
 assessment,
 Allahabad subah (c 1530-1707)
 2.42-4(s)
 Bihar (1765-1857) 16.112-7
 Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
 Coastal Andhra (1853/54) 7.0-12(s)
 Oudh (1868) 6.10-8(s), (1879)
 5.520-135
 Rajahmundry (c 1800, 1803)
 2.42-21(s)
 ———
 rates, Bardoli (1833-73, 1897-
 1905) 7.63-3(s), Kurnool
 (1864) 2.42-21(s)
 classification,
 Berar (1688-1707) 6.22-2
 control,
 Benares region (1738-95) 2.42-25
 cultivated,
 Amban, Dahad, Karadi villages
 (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
 ———
 increase, UP Eastern Plain
 dists (1921, 1931, 1941,
 1951) 4.0-29(s)
 cultivation,
 Assam (1901-50) 2.42-24(s)
 India (1891-1951) 18.2-1(s)
 ———
 costs and profits, West Godavari
 dist (1945) 6.10-6(s)
 cultivator's rights,
 Oudh (1856-68) 6.10-8(s)
 customs collection,
 Mauulpatam (1812/13-1923/24)
 2.42-21(s)
 forms, reassembling,
 Almore dist (1876-1967) 3.20-1
 grant under labour class scheme,
 Karachi (c 1939) 12.410-8
 hinter,
 Benares, 19.21-3
 Bombay city (c 1600-1960) 19.21-7
 Calcutta (1850-1914) 19.21-11
 holdings,
 Bandua dist (1901-59) 7.0-24
 Bhivandi taluka (1901, 1911,
 1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)
 Bihar (1947-65) 6.13-3
 Gujarat (1930/31-1947/48)
 6.10-4(s)
 India (1932/33-1938/39) 15.50-4(s)

- Land, holdings, (contd)
- Marwar (c 1658) 5.520-110
- Mithila (1736-1966) 7.0-14
- Ranjab (1916/17-1957/58) 8.110-4, (c 1938) 7.0-16
-
- consolidation, Bombay state (c 1940-53) 6.13-4, India, 6.34-1
- fragmentation, Bombay, 6.34-2, (1870-1914) 7.0-8, Bombay state (c 1940-53) 6.13-4, Bombay-Karnatak, 6.34-3
- improvement, India (1900-65) 7.74-1
- inam, Godavari dist (1878/79-1890/91) Krishna dist (1859/60-1883/84) 7.0-12(s)
- income, Marwar (1915-25) 5.520-112(s)
- leased, Ambhan, Dahad, Karadi villages (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
- mortgages, Gujarat (1938/39, 1947/48) 7.0-11(s)
- India (1939-59) 15.320-8(s)
- occupancy rights, Oudh (1856-68) 6.10-8
- ownership, Malwa (c 1890-1960) 6.0-10
-
- economic modernization, UP (1801-1950) 6.10-14
- problems, Rhana dist (c 1936-47) 6.10-12
- policy, Bengal (1698-1784) 16.110-13
- India (1898-1905) 20.11-3
- Oudh (1856-68) 6.10-8
- UP (1921-39) 2.42-85
-
- problems, India (1895-1903) 3.14-3
- prices, Gujarat (1939-43) 7.0-11(s)
- Punjab (c 1890-1920) 7.0-15
- problems, Bihar (1947-65) 6.13-3
- India (1885-1919) 1.0-3
- Saurashtra, 6.13-7
- reclamation, Badaun dist (1901-59) 7.0-24
- reforms, Assam (1901-50) 2.42-24
- Berar (1930-55) 8.111-1
- Eastern UP (1939-64) 2.42-84
- India, 6.13-1
- Kerala (1940-70) 6.13-6
-
- legislation, Musaffarpur dist (1800-1900) 6.1-11
- movement, Purnea dist (1765-1950) 6.24-9
- relations, India (1891-1946) 7.62-1
- Malwa (c 1890-1960) 6.0-10
- Punjab, 6.0-15
- rent, Ambhan village (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
- Bengal, 6.25-1
- Dahad, Karadi village (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
- Kerala (1940-70) 6.13-6(s)
- Oudh (1856-68) 6.10-8
- Punjab (c 1890-1920) 7.0-15
- resumption, Bengal (1819-46) 6.10-2
- revenue, Ajmer-Merwara (1818-1918) 5.520-51
- Ambhan village (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
- Assam (1828-1826) 2.42-22, (1802-31) 2.42-68, (1859/60-1863/64) 2.42-23(s), (1874-1920) 15.140-2
- Bardoli (1833-1924) 7.63-3
- Benares (1756-95) 5.520-59
- Bengal, 6.24-2, (1700-27) 2.42-28, (1700-40) 15.140-3, (1765-69) 20.20-9(s)
- Berar (c 1705, c 1707) 6.22-2(s)
- Bhivandi taluka (1901, 1911, 1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)
- Bihar (1795-1967) 15.130-10(s)
- Bikaner state (1898/99-1946/47) 5.520-74(s)
- Bombay (1818-58) 5.520-104, (1921/22-1947/48) 5.520-79, (1938/39-1959/60) 6.12-3(s)
- Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
- Ceded dists of Andhra (1800-07), Chicacole Circar (1768/69) 2.42-21(s)
- Chittagong dist (1761-85) 6.22-8
- Chota Nagpur, 6.22-9
- Dahad village (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
- Deccan (1846-1922) 20.121-2
- E. Bengal (1773-90) 5.520-64
- Ontoor dist (1826/27-1848/49) 7.0-12(s)
- 1837-48) 6.24-7
- Indapur (1828/29-1835/36) 2.42-40(s)
- India (c 1570-1707) 2.42-4(s), (c 1707-1800) 6.22-1(s), (1792/93-1816/17) 15.19-1(s), (1806-35) 6.22-3, (1828-35) 5.520-67, (1857-1900) 15.2-1, (1858-70) 5.520-23, (1868-98) 15.130-1, (1880-84) 5.520-33, (1891-1946) 7.62-1, (1899-1905) 5.520-41, (1921-36) 15.19-4, (1938-69) 15.330-1
- Jaipur state (c 1650-1750) 6.24-10(s)
- Jaitaran, Jodhpur (1658-62) 5.520-110
- Karadi village (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
- Kashmir (1891-1941) 2.42-53
- Madras (1765-1818) 6.22-12, (1792-1857) 6.12-2, (c 1800-1901) 7.610-5, (1885-1918) 5.51-3, (1938/39-1959/60) 6.12-3(s)
- Mewar (c 1818-84) 5.520-113(s)
- Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56
- Maratha state (1674-1777) 15.12-1
- Marathwada (1853-1935) 5.520-90
- Merta (1658-62) 5.520-110
- Nasik dist (1829/30-1839/40) 2.42-40(s)
- NWFP (1901-19) 5.520-122
- NWP (1882-1901) 5.520-127
- NWP and Oudh (1864/65-1900) 6.0-12
- Northern Sarkars (1759-86) 15.140-4
- Orissa (1800-1900) 6.22-13, (1803-58) 5.520-132
- Oudh (1859) 5.520-135
- Punjab (c 1890-1920) 7.0-15
- Purnea dist (1765-1950) 6.24-9
- Rajahmundry dist (1820/21-1853/54) 7.0-12(s)
- Rajasthan (1870) 20.211-2(s)
- Satara (c 1818) 2.42-40(s)
- Sind (1843-65) 5.520-147
- Sojat (1658-62) 5.520-110, (1900-35) 6.24-11(s), (1901-54) 6.24-12
- UP (1929/30-1938/39) 15.131-3(s)
-
- administration, Bengal (1807-22) 6.22-4, (1823-40) 6.22-5, India (1857-1900) 20.211-1, Jaipur state (1750-1850) 6.22-10, Malwa (c 1890-1960) 6.0-10
- Rajasthan (1650-1750) 6.24-10, Rajasthan (1765-93) 6.111-7, Sylhet dist (1765-92) 6.22-14
- assessment, Kashmir (1887) 6.22-1(s), Masulipatam (1835) 2.42-21(s), Purnea dist (1722-65) 6.24-9(s)
- Bengali landholders, Orissa (1800-1900) 6.22-13
- collection, NWP (1815-18) 6.22-6(s)
- Orissa (1800-1900) 6.22-13
- incidence, Bombay State (1605) 6.24-4, India (1921-41) 6.24-3(s)
- policy, Deccan, Gujarat 6.24-6, India (1820-40) 6.24-1
- remittances, Purnea dist (1765-70) 6.24-9(s)
- settlement, India, 6.210-1, Kashmir (1873-1904) 6.22-11, Madras (1750-1800) 6.210-2
- North India (1822-33) 6.24-5, NWP (1819-33) 6.22-7
- NWP and Oudh (1860-1900) 6.0-12
- system, Bengal delta (1900-20) 2.42-15, Bombay state India (1605) 6.24-4, Madras (1800-05) 6.24-8
- utilitarian influence, India (1820-40) 6.24-1
- sale, Gujarat (1874) 20.20-6(s)
- Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60) 15.18-20(s)
- NWP (1815-18) 6.22-6(s)
- settlement, Ahmednagar dist (1886/87) 2.42-20(s)
- Almora dist (1876-1967) 3.20-1
- Bombay (1818-58) 5.520-104
- Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
- Ichapporras samindari (1768/69) 2.42-21(s)
- Indapur (1818-68) 2.42-40
- India (1801-07) 20.20-9(s), (1858-70) 5.520-23
- Kanara (c 1793-1800) 5.520-102
- Oudh (1800-1930) 6.10-13, (c 1856-68) 6.24-11
- UP (1800-1930) 6.10-13
- system, Assam (1828-1826) 2.42-22, 5.520-55
- Malwa (c 1890-1960) 6.0-9
- Muzaffarpur dist (1800-1900) 6.1-11
- Punjab (1849, 1901) 6.10-9
- tax, Bihar (-1967) 15.130-10, (1937-73) 15.331-2, (1938/39-1965/66) 6.24-3
- India (1800-1967) 15.30-1(s), (1881-1918) 15.350-1(s), (c 1920-1941/42) 15.30-9
- Mewar (c 1818-84) 5.520-113(s)
- Punjab (1919-60) 15.330-2
- tenancy, Ahmednagar dist (1881-1961) 2.42-20
- Ambhan, Dahad villages (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
- India, 6.10-1, (1794-1951) 7.0-1
- Karadi village (c 1945) 6.10-12
- Sind, 6.10-11
-
- act, Bengal (1885) 6.0-6, Bijapur dist, Bombay State (1940-53) 6.13-4, Punjab (1868) 5.520-1
- problems, Bengal (1877-90) 5.520-68, Rhana dist (c 1936-47) 6.10-12
- temure, Ajmer-Marwar (1818-1918) 5.520-52
- Bengal (c 1928) 7.0-6
- Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
- Burdwan (1817/18) 16.112-3(s)
- India (c 1700) 6.10-3
- Kerala (1850-1963) 6.10-5
- Madras (c 1800-1901) 7.610-5
- Malabar (c 1925) 6.10-7
- Mirzapur dist (1885-1961) 3.21

SUBJECT INDEX

Loans

- Land, tenure, (contd)
- Mithila (1736-1966) 7.0-14
- Oudh (1800-1930) 6.10-13, (1868) 6.10-8(s)
- Punjab (c 1938) 7.0-16
- Rajasthan, 6.10-10
- UP (1800-1930) 6.10-13, (1801-1950) 6.10-14, (c 1930) 7.0-20
-
- Ehru, Nwar (1818-84) 5.520-113
- Jagir, Nwar (1818-84) 5.520-113, Sind (1843-65) 5.520-147
- incidence, India (1939/40) 7.50-2
- istimraradari system, Ajmer-Merwara (1818-1918) 5.520-51
- khoti, Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
- non-ryotwari abolition, Gujarat (1930/31-1947/48) 6.10-4
- pattadari system, Marwar (1858-1638) 5.520-110
- permanent settlement, Benares (c 1800-1940) 6.24-11, Bengal, 6.111-4, (1793-1819) 6.111-5, 6, (1819-46) 6.10-2, Bihar (1793-1833) 20.20-13, E.I.Co (1784-1800) 16.110-24, India (1820-40) 6.24-1, (1828-35) 5.520-57, Madras (1765-1818) 6.22-12, North-India (1813-22) 6.24-5, Purnea dist (1765-1950) 6.24-9, Rajshahi dist (1785-93) 6.111-7, UP (c 1800-1940) 6.24-11
- reform, India, 6.13-2
- relations, Bengal (1859-85) 6.0-6
- ryotwari, Baramahal (1792-99) 5.520-102, Bardoli (1833-1924) 7.63-3, Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40, Madras (1765-1818) 6.22-12, (1792-1827) 6.12-1 (1792-1857) 6.12-2, (1851-88) 7.610-5(s)
- Saranjam, Nwar (1818-84) 5.520-113
- system, Bihar (1800-1900) 6.0-11
- talugdari system, Oudh (1856-68) 6.10-8
- types, Madras (c 1945) 6.10-6(s), Malwa (c 1890-1960) 6.0-10
- sanindari, Bengal (1707-72) 6.111-3, Guntur dist (1837-48) 6.24-7, Madras (1765-1818) 6.22-12, (c 1930-45) 6.10-6
- transfer, Bengal, 6.40-2, (1793-1819) 6.111-5
- Gujarat, India (1938/39-1951) 7.0-11
- Karnatak (1916/17-1943/44) 7.610-3(s)
- Punjab (1849-1901) 6.40-3
-
- in ryotwari area, Madras (c 1930-45) 6.10-6
- utilisation, Ahmednagar dist (1886-90) 2.42-20(s)
- Aseam (1901-50) 2.42-24(s)
- Badaun dist (1901-59) 7.0-24
- Barabanki dist (1912-60) 7.11-2
- Bihar (1939-72) 7.33-4(s)
- Central Gujarat (1901-61) 3.21-6
- Gomati valley (1870-1962) 3.21-5
- Gujarat (c 1910-43) 20.20-13, (1930/31-1947/48) 6.10-4(s)
- Kashmir state (1891-1945) 7.11-1
- Katali village (1880/81-1961/62) 3.21-2(s)
- Kawal town (1852-1964) 3.21-7
- Kheri dist (1912-60) 7.11-2
- Malwa (c 1890-1960) 6.0-10
- Muzaffarpur (1917-61) 6.0-11(s)
- Mainital (1943/44-1961/62) 7.214-1(s)
- Oriasa (-1947) 3.21-9
- Sitapathi village (1880/81-1961/62) 3.21-2(s)
- Sitapur dist (1912-60) 7.11-2
- UP (1921-50) 4.0-29
- Varanasi dist (1880/81-1961) 3.21-1(s)
- value, Bengal (1793-1819) 6.111-5(s)
- Ichappur parganah (1767) 2.42-21(s)
- waste, Bhandi taluka (1901, 1911, 1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)
- India (1828-35) 5.520-67
- wet, Rajahmundry dist (1821-53) 7.0-12(s)
- Landlords, Agra and Oudh (1921-37) 6.111-8
- Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7
- tenants, and Bengal (1874-77) 5.520-28
- Madras (c 1930-45) 6.10-6
- Land mortgage banks, Bihar (1930-61) 8.0-4
- Bombay province (1915/16-1948/49) 8.0-6
- CP and Berar (1934-55) 8.0-12(s)
- India, 13.3244-4, 5, (1884-1950) 8.0-1, (1938/39, 1945/46-1947/48) 13.40-4(s), (1945/46) 8.0-3(s), (1947-50) 7.50-3
- Madras (1942/43, 1943/44, 1944/45) 6.10-6(s)
- Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
- Landedness, Marquess, administration, India (1888-94) 5.520-34, 35
- Large-scale industry (See under Industry)
- Lascars, India (c 1760-1960) 12.321-6
- Law, Edward, 16.110-33
- Lawrences, Punjab (1846-58) 5.520-139
- Laxmi Safe Deposit Bank, income and expenditure, Rajasthan (1943-60) 13.320-14(s)
- Laxmi Vishnu mill, profit, Sholapur city (1939-43) 12.5-15(s)
- Leather, industry, Gujarat (c 1930-45) 2.42-45
- India, 11.28-42, (c 1800-1930) 11.0-3
-
- monthly earnings, Kanpur (1947) 12.43-6(s)
- tanning industry, E.India, 11.28-43
- Leftist movement, India (1917-47) 5.51-6
- Levant Co, E.I.Co (1600-05) 16.110-1
- Life insurance (See Insurance)
- Limestone, consumption, India (1909-51) 11.28-36(s)
- prices, India (1900-51) 17.02-2A
- production, Hyderabad (1930-50) 11.0-16(s)
- Linedness, India (1919-47) 2.42-17(s)
- Patan (c 1930) 10.2-12(s)
- marketing, Barai (1930) 10.2-12
- yield, Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
- Liquor, duty, India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
- Literacy, Bombay-Deccan (1938/39-1946/47) 12.40-28(s)
- Gujarat (1881, 1891, 1901) 20.20-6(s)
- Malabar (1945/46) 12.110-4(s)
- Livestocks, Ahmednagar dist (1881-1961) 2.42-20
- Central Gujarat (1901-61) 3.21-6
- Gujarat (c 1930-45) 2.42-45
- India (1900-51) 17.02-2A, (1919/20-1951) 11.0-6(s)
- Karnatak (c 1945) 7.610-3(s)
- Kashmir state (1891-1945) 7.11-1
- UP (1910-25) 17.40-1
- Varanasi dist (1880-1961) 3.21-1
- problems, Poona, 7.261-1
- products, Bombay province (1919-39) 2.42-41(s)
- India (1920/21-1959/60) 18.2-1, (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
- UP (1921-39) 2.42-83
- Loans, Ahmednagar dist (1793-1965/66) 7.721-1
- Aseam (1909-50) 2.42-24(s)
- Bangalore state (1930/31-1946/47). 15.18-3
- Bazoda state (c 1910-1943/44) 2.42-26 (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3
- Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
- Bihar (1850-1972) 15.18-7
- Bombay Province (1948/49) 8.0-6
- Calcutta (1927/28) 13.410-2(s)
- CP and Berar (1887-1947) 5.53-15
- Cuddapah (1810-14) 2.42-21(s)
- Hyderabad city (1901-51) 4.0-22(s)
- India (1770-1949) 13.323-1(s), (1870-1938) 13.320-1(s), (1935-45) 13.333-1, (1946/47-1950/51) 15.50-8(s)
- Indore state (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3
- Karnatak (1947/48) 8.0-6(s)
- Kolhapur state (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3
- MP (1921/22-1955/56) 15.130-12
- Madras state (1942/43-1944/45) 6.10-6(s), (1946/47-1951/52) 15.18-18
- Mysore state (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3
- Purnea dist (1900-1913/14, 1930/31-1950/51) 6.24-9(s)
- UP (1929/30-1938/39) 15.131-3(s)
- western UP (1944/45-1953/54) 8.111-2(s)
- advances, CP and Berar (1916-56) 8.0-12(s)
- companies, India (1850-1900) 11.2320-2
- municipalities, Bombay (1931) 13.410-2(s)
- Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60) 15.18-20
- policy, Bihar (1930-41) 8.0-4(s)
- India (1901-40) 15.18-2
- provincial, India (1939-46) 13.40-4(s)
- recovery, Punjab (1916/17-1957/58) 8.110-4
- rupee, India (1929/30-1950/51) 15.50-4(s)

Loans

THESES

Loans, (contd)

sterling,
India (1922-30) 13.410-2(s),
(1930/31) 15.50-4(s)
takavi,
NWP and Oudh (1871/72-1899/1900)
6.0-12
war,
India (1915/16-1928/29) 15.50-2(s)

Local boards,
grants to,
Bombay (1937/38, 1946/47-1948/49)
15.130-11(s)

Local govts,
Ramanathpuram dist (1757-1957)
5.53-27
UP (1908-37) 5.53-14

Local self govt,
Assam, 5.53-10, (1874-1919)
5.53-9
Jaipur state (1800-1947) 5.520-91
Madras (1850-1919) 5.53-23

Logan's enquiry
Malbar (1887) 6.0-8

London missionary Society,
India (1798-1834) 5.27-4

Long, James,
missionary policy,
Bengal (1840-72) 7.22-2

Loni Sugar factory scheme,
Bombay-Deccan (c 1940-48)
12.40-28

Looms,
Ahmedabad city (c 1850-1940)
12.40-20(s)
Bombay city (c 1850-1940)
12.40-20(s), (1927) 12.5-18(s)
India (1854-1926) 11.28-11(s),
(1913/14-1919/20) 11.28-8(s),
(1946-65) 11.28-22(s)
Masulipatan (c 1796, 1809-13)
2.42-21(s)
Rajshundry (1815-25) 2.42-21(s)
taxation,
Bellary (1832) Ceded dist (1813,
1837), Cuddapah (1810-14,
1820, 1832), Nellore (1810-32)
2.42-21(s)

Lushais tribes,
relations with British,
Lushai Hills (1844-1904) 2.3-9

Lytton, Lord,
economic policy,
India (1876-80) 5.520-32

M

Machinery,
India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
import,
Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/
74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)

—
duty, India (1900-51) 17.02-24

investment,
India (1917/18-1929/30) 13.410-2
production,
India (1851-1956) 11.28-12(s)

Mackenzie, Holt,
settlement,
India (1820-40) 6.24-1

Maize,
prices,
India (1920/21-1947/48) 7.33-2(s)
yield,
Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23(s)

Malcolm John,
administration,
Bombay province (1827-30)
5.520-77
Madhya Bharat (c 1800-50) 5.520-
99

Malguzars,
Bengal (1823-40) 6.22-5

Malwa opium system,
reversion,
India (1828-35) 5.520-67

Managing agency,
Bombay province (1917-46)
12.411-3
India (1781-1948) 11.2320-1(s),
(c 1800-1930) 11.260-1,
(1850-1900) 11.2320-2, (c 1850-
1960) 11.2321-1, (1858-1935)
11.260-2

Manganese,
export, industry, production,
India (1913-60) 11.28-44(s)

Manufacture,
India (c 1800-1900) 1.0-2
Murshidabad dist (1765-93)
2.42-63

Manures,
UP (c 1930) 7.0-20

Mao-Shan,
Assam (1228-1826) 5.520-54

Marathas,
relations with French,
India, 16.14-5
Sikh relations, economic background,
India (1756-1818) 2.42-70

Mercantile Shipping Act of 1958,
organisation,
India (1947-62) 11.28-51

Maritime activity,
Deccan (1645-1800) 3.10-5

Market Committee,
cess,
Gadag (c 1945) 10.2-7(s)

Marketing (See also under Agriculture,
Ground-nut, Jute, Linseeds, Oil
cake, Oilseeds, Rice)
Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44)
2.42-26

Bihar (1936-64) 11.28-56
Eastern UP (1939-64) 2.42-84
Gujarat (c 1910-43) 20.20-15
India (1914-67) 11.28-4
Punjab (c 1900-45) 11.0-23
Rajasthan (1920-65) 11.28-46

agricultural commodities,
India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3
cash crops,
Kolhapur dist, 7.40-7
facilities,
India (1526-1707) 10.3-1

farm products
Maharashtra 7.40-7
management process,
Bombay, 11.28-29
raw cotton,
Vidarbha (c 1900-65) 11.28-33

tea,
India (1900-68) 7.22-4

Markets, (See also under Bullion,
Burlap, Cloth, Co-operative Cotton,
Cotton textile, Handlooms, Labour,
Money, Securities, Sugar, Yarn)
Bengal (1704-40) 16.110-15
Deccan (1840-1922) 20.121-2
India (c 1700-1920) 11.28-8,
(c 1900-48) 7.40-1, (1908-
26) 11.28-11(s)
Murshidabad dist (1765-93)
2.42-63

Punjab (c 1938) 7.0-16
administration under Mughals,
India (1556-1707) 5.53-2

agriculture,
Badaun dist (1901-59) 7.0-24
Bihar (1939-59) 7.40-4, (1939-
69) 7.33-4
Bombay-Deccan, 7.40-6
India, 7.40-2

North Bihar (1941-66) 7.40-5
Northern India (c 1935) 7.40-3
Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23

capital,
India, 13.40-5, (1938/39-1950)
13.40-4

cereals,
India, 10.2-1

cess,
Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
15.18-20(s)

economy,
India, 20.20-12

income,
Ahmedabad, Dharwar, Nasik,
Satara, Sholapur, Surat
cities, (1900-1936/37)
15.18-10(s)

problems,
India (1851-1956) 11.28-12

speculations,
India (c 1930) 10.105-1

Marwari merchants,
India (1930) 11.25-2

Match box,
tax,
India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)

Max Weber's study,
economic growth,
India, 20.3-6

Mayo, Lord,
administration,
India, 5.520-25

Mughaval untouchables,
economic conditions,
Bombay City (1933-36) 2.41-6

Mer community,
village organisation,
Baurashtra (1911-52) 2.41-3

Mercantile,
activity,
India (c 1800-1900) 1.0-2
law,
India (c 1600-1914) 10.0-1

Mercantile Marine Committee,
recommendations,
India (c 1930) 9.2320-5

Merchandise,
export,
India (1864/65-1924/25) 16.0-7(s)
(1927-45) 16.410-2(s)

import,
Coringa and adjacent ports
(1803, 1804) 2.42-21(s)
India (1864/65-1924/25) 16.0-7(s)
(1900/01-1910/11) 5.51-5(s)
Masulipatan, Nagoor, Fort Novo
(1803, 1804) 2.42-21(s)

sales proceeds,
French E.I.Co (1756-68)
16.22-6(s)

- Merchandise, (contd)
trade,
India (c 1850) 16.21-3(s),
(1929, 1930) 15.2-2(s)
Madras (1838/39-1839/40)
2.42-21(s)
- Merchant Mill,
Jamshedpur (1932/33) 11.28-37(s)
- Meaton system,
UP (1919-37) 15.19-3
- Metals,
import,
Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/
74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
industry,
Gujarat (c 1930-45) 2.42-45
India (c 1935-1951/52) 11.271-1
production,
India (1910/11-1939/40)
16.0-11(s)
- Metcalf, Charles,
administration,
India (1801-37) 5.520-12
career,
India (1801-37) 5.520-13
ideas on land revenue,
India (1806-35) 6.22-3
- Mica,
industry,
India, 11.28-45
output,
Rajasthan (1904, 1906, 1939-46)
11.28-46(s), (1934-48)
2.42-73(s)
- Migrants, Peddler,
India (c 1760-1960) 12.321-6
- Migration, (See also under Oraons
tribes, Mundas Tribes)
Bombay state (c 1900-51) 19.20-6
E. Bengal (1901-61) 4.0-16
E. India (1891-1931) 12.31-1
India, (1851-1956) 11.28-12(s),
(1921-51) 4.0-9(s)
Rajputana (1858-1900) 3.14-7(s)
UP (1901-50) 4.1-4(s)
West Bengal (1872-1951) 4.0-15
causes,
Bombay-Deccan (c 1948) 12.40-
28(s)
differentials in metropolitan cities,
India 4.31-3
emigration,
Madras (1873/74-1884/85)
7.610-5(s)
immigration,
Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
internal,
India (1901-31) 4.31-1, (1941-
51) 4.31-2
labour,
India (1834-1916) 12.321-7
Malayalese,
Madras city (1880-1970) 4.31-4
Parsis,
India (1901-71) 4.0-32
to Malaya,
India (c 100-1957) 4.32-1
- Milk,
India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-
1(s), (1938-59) 18.2-1(s)
import,
Kolhapur (c 1946) 10.3-6(s)
Poona city (1916, 1938)
7.262-1(s)
prices,
Poona city (1938-57) 7.262-1
production,
India (1919/20-1951) 11.0-6(s)
Punjab (c 1920) 7.262-2
supply,
Poona city (1916, 1938)
7.262-1(s)
- Mill, James, 1.0-1
- Millet prices,
Deccan, (1840-68), Khandesh
(1838/39-1867/68), Nasik
(1832-63) Sholapur (1864/65-
1867/68) 2.42-21(s)
- Minae tribe,
Rajasthan (-1959) 2.3-17
- Minerals,
Assam (1228-1826) 2.42-22
India (c 1910-1921/22) 17.01-3
industry,
Bihar (1833-1918) 3.61-5
Himalayan region (1917-47) 3.10-3
legislation,
India (c 1913-60) 11.28-44
oil industry,
India 3.61-4, (c 1800-1925)
11.28-1
production,
India (1929) 13.410-2(s)
resources,
Gujarat (c 1930-45) 2.42-45
trade,
India (c 1860-1930) 2.42-13
- Minee, (See also under Diamond)
UP (1910-25) 17.40-1
accidents,
India (1927-50) 12.8-1(s)
- Mining,
legislation,
India (1918-32) 12.8-2
- Minorities,
Madras state (1890-c 1965)
5.20-3
India 5.20-2
- Minto, Lord I,
Governor-Generalship
India (1807-13) 5.520-7
- Minto, Lord II,
administration,
India, 5.520-42
- Mints,
Bengal (1704-40) 16.110-15
Bhandara dist (1828) 5.520-118(s)
India (1556-1707) 5.53-2
French colonies in India (1713-
41) 16.14-2
- Mir Jafar Khan,
Bengal (1757-65) 10.3-5
- Missionaries,
India (1775-1850) 5.27-2, (1793-
1837) 5.27-3, (1813-1910)
5.27-5
policy,
Bengal (1793-1905) 5.27-8
- Mohtarfa tax,
Ahmednagar city (1821) 2.42-40(s)
Maratha state (1674-1777) 15.12-1
Masulipatam dist (1821-43)
7.0-12(s)
Bajmundry dist (1824-43)
7.0-12(s)
- Money,
Andhra dists (1766-1865) 2.42-21
India, 13.2-2, (1890-1945)
13.2-1
Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56
elasticity,
India (1861-1914) 13.113-1
investment,
India (1914-50) 17.01-4
markets,
India, 13.3240-1, 13.40-2, 3,
(c 1760-1830) 15.50-1, (1915/
16-1928/29) 15.50-2, (c 1920)
13.40-1, (1921-38) 14.10-1,
(c 1933) 13.330-2, (c 1937)
11.264-2, (1939-53) 13.333-4,
(1939-55) 15.50-6
paper, (See Currency, paper)
- supply,
India (1927-45) 16.410-2(s),
(1939-51) 15.50-6(s),
(1945/46) 14.21-3(s)
- Moneylenders,
Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
India, 7.511-1, (1800-1958)
13.311-2, (1921) 13.310-2(s),
(1928/29-1955/56) 7.50-3,
(1959-59) 13.320-8
Punjab, 13.311-1
Rajasthan (1652-1960) 13.320-14
South India (1920-30) 13.310-1
- Money lending,
India (c 1920) 13.40-1
- Monetary, agreements,
Mewar (1735-1818) 2.42-62(s)
management,
India (c 1800-1900) 20.11.1
policy,
India (1873-1947) 13.120-2,
(1919-49) 16.410-1, (1929-31)
15.2-2, (1939-52) 14.21-3,
(1939-55) 15.50-6, (1939-66)
14.21-5
- Monopoly, (See also under E. I. Co.,
Opium, Salt)
fiscal,
India (1921-72) 15.40-1
foreign trade,
India (1757-1893) 16.0-3
- Montagu-Chalmersford,
India (1921-36) 15.19-4
UP (1919-37) 15.10-3
- Moplah,
rebellion,
Malabar (1921) 7.63-1
social conflict,
Malabar (1498-1922) 5.26-10
- Moran tribe,
Assam (1228-1826) 2.3-3
- Motor,
spirit consumption,
India (1905/06-1946/47) 10.2-11(s)
transport,
India (c 1905-25) 9.210-1(s)
Kathlawar (1880-1930) 9.20-7
Punjab (1469-1947) 5.25-1
vehicles duty,
Bombay, Madras (1938/39-1959/60)
.6.12-3(s)
- Mortality,
Gujarat (1910/11-1942/43)
20.20-15(s)
infant,
Ahmednagar (1922/23-1961/62)
5.53-7(s)
- Muhammad Ali Shah,
administration,
Oudh (1837-47) 5.520-134
- Muhammad Reza Khan, 5.520-62
- Mundas tribes,
migration,
Bihar (1922-62) 2.3-18
- Municipal govt,
Bihar, 5.53-13
India, 5.53-5
Rajasthan (1900-64) 5.53-26
Ramanathapuram dist (1757-1957)
5.53-27
- Municipalities, (See also under Loans)
Bombay (1937/38, 1946/47-1948/49)
15.130-11(s)
CP and Berar (1887-1947) 5.53-15
Madras (1927/28) 13.410-2(s)
Nasik city (1864-1964) 20.20-7

Municipalities, (contd)

administration
 Assam (1850-1947) 5.53-8
 Chattisgarh, 5.53-16
 Indore, 5.53-17
 Jalgaon dist (c 1850-1964/65)
 5.53-18
 Poona (1882-1947) 5.53-25
 enterprises
 India c 1850-1950 11.2721-1
 expenditure
 Assam (1885-1950) 5.53-8(s)
 Rajasthan (1900-64) 5.53-26(s)

growth, Poona (1882/83-1947/48)
 5.53-25(s)
 on primary education, Ahmednagar
 dist (1885/86-1960/61)
 5.53-7(s)

finance,
 Bangalore, Baroda states (1930/
 31-1946/47)
 Bhopal, 15.18-16, 15.18-3
 Bombay, 15.18-12, 14, (1900-38)
 15.18-10, (1932/33-1947/48)
 15.18-13, (1959-45) 15.18-11
 India, 15.18-5
 Indore state (1930/31-1946/47)
 15.18-3
 Jalgaon dist (1850-1964/65)
 5.53-18
 Kolhapur state (1930/31-1946/47)
 15.18-3
 MP, 15.18-17
 Madhya Bharat, 15.18-16
 Madras state (1946/47-1951/52)
 15.18-18
 Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
 15.18-20
 Mysore state (1930/31-1946/47)
 15.18-3
 Poona (1882-1947) 5.53-25
 UP (1920-60) 15.18-21

grants-in-aid,
 India (1907/08-1925/26) 15.18-2(s)

growth,
 UP (1919-55) 5.53-33

and function, Kanpur (1861-1960)
 5.53-19
 and working, Rohilkhand division,
 5.53-28

revenue,
 Ahmedabad city (1900-1936/37)
 15.18-10(s)
 Ahmednagar (1854/55-1961/62)
 5.53-7(s)
 Dharwar city (1931/32-1959/60)
 15.18-20(s)
 Nasik, Poona, Satara, Sholapur,
 Surat cities (1900-1936/37)
 15.18-10(s)

revenue and expenditure,
 Bombay province (1900-38) 15.18-10
 Bombay State (1939-55) 15.18-11
 Madras state (1946/47-1951/52)
 15.18-18
 Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
 15.18-20(s)
 UP (1919-55) 5.53-33 (1920-60)
 15.18-21(s)

state control,
 UP (1916-63) 5.53-29

Munro, Thomas,
 Madras (1792-1818) 5.520-102

Murshid Quli Khan,
 Bengal (1700-27) 2.42-29
 relations with English,
 Bengal (1700-27) 2.42-28

Musk,
 India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3

Muslims,
 economic conditions,
 Bengal (1854-84) 5.26-6, (1884-
 1912) 5.26-7, (1937-47) 5.26-8

Northern India (c 1400-1600)
 5.26-1
 society,
 India (1858-1947) 5.26-5
 North India (c 1700-1925) 5.26-3,
 (c 1800-50) 5.26-4

Mustard,
 Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)

Matton,
 consumption,
 India (1931/32-1950/51) 18.2-1(s)

Mysore Iron and Steel works,
 India (1944-55) 11.270-2(s)

Mysore State Enterprise,
 India (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1

N

Naga-Anglo relations,
 Naga land (1835-90) 2.3-12

Nan-Chao empire,
 Assam (1228-1826) 5.520-54

Nand Kumar,
 relations with E. I Co,
 India (1945/46-1948) 8.0-3

National income,
 India, 17.01-7, (1800-1967)
 15.30-1(s), (1857-1900, 1901-
 53) 15.150-1(s), (1867-1945/46)
 17.01-6, (c 1870-1940) 17.01-1,
 (1876-1926) 1.0-3(s), (1900/01-
 1946/47) 17.01-2, (1900/01-
 1951/52) 17.02-2A(s), (1920/21-
 1959/60) 18.2-1(s), (1928/29-
 1955/56) 7.50-3, (1931/32)
 17.01-5, (1931/32) 18.12-1(s),
 (1931/32, 1939/40, 1948/49-
 1950/51) 15.50-4(s), (c 1935-
 48) 20.120-3, (1937/38-1953/54)
 15.2-3, (1938-41, 1944, 1947-50)
 15.301-1(s), (1940/41-1965/66)
 15.50-8(s), (1946/47-1950/51)
 14.220-4(s)
 UP (1910-25) 17.40-1

National liberation movement,
 peasantry role
 India (1919-33) 7.65-1

National wealth,
 India (c 1910-1921/22) 17.01-3

Nationalism,
 economic aspects,
 India (1858-85) 5.51-1, (1919-28)
 5.51-2

Navigable canals,
 Godavari, Krishna dists (1877/78-
 1883/84) 7.0-12(s)

Navigation,
 Coringa port (1851/52-1858/59)
 7.0-12(s)
 India (1836-1939) 9.2320-4,
 (1862-82) 9.20-2(s)
 Sind (1809-43) 16.110-32
 charges,
 Cochin, Masulipatam (1817)
 2.42-21(s)

India,
 Sind (c 1828-35) 9.2311-3,
 (c 1830) 9.2311-4
 inland,
 Bengal, North India (1781)
 2.42-25

Navy, organisation,
 Konkani (1500-1756) 9.2320-2

Nil Darpan Case,
 Bengal (1850-61) 7.22-2

Nisamat,
 Bengal (1765-93) 2.42-33

Nobab lands,
 Chittagong dist (1773/74)
 6.22-8

Non-ferrous metal,
 industry,
 India (c 1800-1925) 11.28-1

North West Frontier Policy,
 India (1556-1658) 5.520-119
 (1849) 5.520-120, (1865-
 1914) 5.520-121

Northbrook, Lord,
 administration,
 India (1868-80) 5.520-27

O

Occupation, (See also under Enginees
 Ahmedabad city (c 1850-1940)
 12.40-20(s)
 Bengal (1765-1835) 19.1-20
 Bikaner (1921-41) 2.42-37
 Bombay city (c 1850-1940)
 12.40-20(s), (c 1935) 2.4
 6(s)
 Bombay-Deccan (c 1948)
 12.40-28(s)
 E. Bengal (1901-61) 4.0-16(s)
 Gujarat (1930/31-1947/48)
 6.10-4(s)
 Malabar (1945/46) 12.110-4(s)
 Masik city (1864-1964) 20.20
 UP (1901-61) 12.20-3(s)
 structure,
 Almoat dist (1901-61) 3.20-1
 Bengal, 6.0-7
 Eastern UP (1939-64) 2.42-84
 India (1945-55) 12.33-1
 workers,
 India (1944-62) 12.43-4(s)

untouchables, Bombay City
 (c 1933/34) 2.41-7(s)

Octroi,
 Ahmednagar (1900-1936/37) 15.
 10(s)
 Ahmednagar (1887/88-1961/62)
 5.53-7(s)
 Dharwar, Masik (1900-1936/37)
 15.18-10(s)
 Poona (1882/83-1946/47) 5.53
 25(s), (1900-1936/37) 15.
 10(s)
 Satara, Sholapur, Surat citi
 (1900-1936/37) 15.18-10(s)

- Oil,
import,
India (1927-35) 10.2-11(s)
industry,
MP 11.11-12
marketing,
UP (1913-58) 11.28-47
output per acre,
Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1960/
61) 2.42-20(s)
prices,
Bellary, Cuddapah, Guntur
(1855) 2.42-21(s)
India (1927-35) 10.2-11(s)
Masulipatam, Nellore,
Visagapatam (1855) 2.42-21(s)
- gingelly, Masulipatam (1787-90)
2.42-21(s)
production,
Rajahmundry (1855) 2.42-21(s)
sales,
Visagapatam (1855) 2.42-21(s)
trade,
India (1854-1966) 16.0-5
- Oil cake,
marketing,
UP (1913-58) 11.28-47
- Oil mills, (See also under wages)
workers,
Bombay state, East Khandesh,
West Khandesh (1925-50)
12.40-10(s)
- Oil seeds,
India (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4
export,
India (1913-58) 11.28-47(s),
(1926/27-1934/35) 10.2-12
industry, crushing,
UP (1913-58) 11.28-47
marketing,
India (1926/27-1934/35) 10.2-12
production,
India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
UP (1913-58) 11.28-47
- Opium,
Benares (1787-95) 5.520-59
India (1773-84) 15.140-1(s),
(c 1850-1967) 16.21-3, (1857-
1900) 15.2-1, (1868-98)
15.130-1
Malwa (1828-35) 5.520-67
Masulipatam (1823) 2.42-21(s)
export,
Nellore (1832) 2.42-21(s) -
import,
Cocacada Chouky, Ganjam, Nellore
(1823) 2.42-21(s)
monopoly,
Rajputana (1815-35) 5.520-143
prices,
India (1798-1817) 16.22-5(s),
(1833/34-1881/82) 10.10-1(s)
revenue,
Malwa (1792-1831) 16.22-5(s)
sales,
Ganjam (1823) 2.42-21(s)
shipment,
India (1821-34) 16.22-5(s)
trade,
E.I.Co (1795-1833) 16.110-29
India (1005-13) 16.21-8
Nellore (1832) 2.42-21(s)
- Orona tribes,
Impact of Christianity,
Chotanagpur (-1960) 5.27-10
migration
Bihar (1922-62) 2.3-18
- Organisation,
Film industry,
India, 11.291-1
- Ottawa trade agreement,
India (c 1930) 16.330-11
- Oxinden, George, 19.21-6
- P**
- Paddy,
area,
Malabar (1945/46) 12.110-4(s)
import,
Madras (1834/35-1843/44)
2.42-21(s)
prices,
Godavari dist (1820/21-1859/60),
Guntur dist (1820-24-1840/44)
7.0-12(s)
India (1921/22-1964/65) 7.31-1(s),
(1927, 1933, 1938, 1944, 1947,
1949/50) 7.610-4(s)
Masulipatam (1787-90) 2.42-21(s)
Rajahmundry dist (1821/22)
7.0-12(s)
yield per acre,
India (1921/22-1964/65) 7.31-1(s)
- Padmasalis,
Sholapur (-1942) 2.41-11
- Palk system,
Assam (1228-1826) 5.520-55
- Paints and varnishes,
prices,
India (1900-51) 17.02-2A
- Panchayats,
Badaun dist (1901-59) 7.0-24
Bombay (1937/38, 1946/47-1948/49)
15.130-11(s)
MP, Rajasthan 5.53-21
budget,
Vidarbha (c 1914-70) 15.18-23
finance,
Bihar (1850-1972) 15.18-7
Madras state (1946/47-1951/52)
15.18-18
Vidarbha (c 1914-70) 15.18-23
system,
UP, 5.53-30, (1919-55) 5.53-33
- Paper, (See also under Currency)
export,
India (1925-1937/38) 11.21-1(s)
industry,
India, 11.28-3, 48, (c 1900-1937/
38) 11.21-1, (1913/14-1938/39)
7.20-4, (1938-52) 11.263-4(s),
(1945-55) 11.265
N. India (1556-1803) 19.20-1
- capital structure, India (1941-44)
11.263-1(s) net profit, India,
N India, S India, (1945-55)
11.265-2(s)
- Paper and pulp
industry,
India, 11.28-49
- Parahaya tribe,
Bihar (c 1940-61) 2.3-14
- Parrek Commercial Bank,
income and expenditure,
Rajasthan (1943-60) 13.320-14(s)
- Parais,
Bombay 4.1-1, (1900-51) 5.28-
1(s)
Gujarat (c 1950) 5.28-2
India (1901-71) 4.0-32, (c 1950)
4.0-31
- Patree system,
Burdwan (1801-32) 16.112-5
- Peasantry role,
National liberation movement,
India (1919-33) 7.63-1
- Peasants,
India (c 1760-1960) 12.321-6
economy,
India, 7.511-1
- impact of commercial agriculture,
Bengal (1859-85) 6.0-6
movement,
Bihar (1929-42) 7.63-4
India (c 1929-42) 7.63-2
Kerala (1930-47) 7.63-5
Oudh (1930-56) 7.63-6
UP (1918-22) 7.63-7
production system,
South India (1875-1900) 7.20-1
proprietorship,
India, 6.0-5
resistance,
Bengal (1859-85) 6.0-6
study,
Bengal (1765-1812) 7.60-1
- Pepper,
India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3,
(1946-56) 16.21-4
export,
Alleppy, Calcutt, Cochin (1926/
27, 1960/61) 9.2323-2(s)
import,
E.I.Co (1600-40) 16.110-2(s)
supply,
Kanara (1498-1763) 16.12-1
trade,
Malabar (1740-1800) 16.0-2
- Perfume,
industry,
India 11.11-13
Jaunpur, Kanauj, Sikandarpur,
UP 11.11-14
- Petrol,
consumption,
India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
export, import, prices,
India (1920/21-1938/39) 16.21-2(s)
- Pig iron,
production,
India (1909-51) 11.28-36(s)
- cost, India (1923) 11.28-37(s)
- Pindaris,
Bundi, Kota states (1682-1818)
5.520-98
Mewar (1802-18) 2.42-62(s)
Rajpur (1772-1816) 5.520-117
- Planning,
Rajasthan (1818-1955) 2.42-73
- Plantation,
Bellary (c 1843) 2.42-21(s)
revenue,
Visagapatam (c 1832-36) 2.42-21(s)
trade,
India (c 1860-1930) 2.42-13
- Plundering,
Mewar (1802-18) 2.42-62(s)
- Podu cultivation,
Andhra Agency (1901-61) 2.3-1

Poligars, Andhra Desa, 6,111-2

Population (See also under Jails, Tribes)

Andhra dists (1822, 1827) 2.42-21(s)

Assam (1856-64) 2.42-23, (1911-21) 12.31-1(s)

Bangalore (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3

Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44) 2.42-25, (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3

Bengal (1765-1835) 19.1-20, (c 1900-48) 3.10-2

Bhivandi taluka (1901, 1911, 1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)

Bihar (1872-1961) 19.20-5, (1901-61) 8.0-11(s), (1939-71) 7.33-4(s)

Bikaner (1921-41) 2.42-37

Bombay city (c 1600-1960) 19.21-7, (1924/25, 1934/35, 1938/39) 11.28-13(s)

Bombay state (c 1900-30) 5.0-8, (c 1900-51) 19.20-6

Coastal Andhra (c 1787) 7.0-12(s)

E. Bengal (1901-61) 4.0-16(s)

Gokak taluka (1931-40) 20.20-18(s)

Gujarat (1901) 20.20-6(s), (1910/11-1942/43) 20.20-15(s)

India (c 1760-1960) 12.321-6, (1872-1966) 15.150-1(s), (1881-1951) 12.110-1(s), (1900/01-1951/52) 17.02-2A(s), (1901-51) 7.33-2(s), (1920/21-1944/45) 18.2-1(s), (1921-51) 4.0-9(s), (1927) 4.0-2, (1931-47) 12.410-2(s), (1951/32) 17.01-5(s), (1939-54) 7.34-1(s), (1939-61) 17.42-1(s), (1944) 4.0-1

Indore state (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3

Karnap division (1938/39) 19.1-5(s)

Kashmir State (1891-1900) 2.42-53(s)

Khandesh dist (c 1852) 2.42-40(s)

Kolhapur state (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3

Madras (1801-1901) 7.610-5(s)

Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56

Mewar (1941) 2.42-75(s)

Nysore state (c 1920-38) 11.0-21, (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3

Nainital tarai (1891-1961) 7.214-1(s)

N. India (1556-1803) 19.20-1

Punjab (1469-1947) 5.25-1(s), (c 1890-1920) 7.0-15

Rajahmundry (1821/22-1842/43) 2.42-21(s)

Rajasthan (1818-1947) 20.211-1, (1881-1951) 2.42-73(s), (1901-51) 7.0-17

Rajputana (1911-51) 20.211-2(s)

Rannad dist (1921-37) 5.53-27(s)

Sind (1592-1843) 2.42-79(s)

Tarai region (1891-1941) 7.0-19(s)

UP (1881-1961) 19.20-11(s), (1901-61) 12.20-3(s), (c 1935) 3.10-6

agricultural, East India (1901) 12.31-1(s)

UP (1901-51) 7.62-2(s), (1921-51) 4.0-26

correlation to food production, India (c 1940-54) 4.0-6

density, Ganga-Ghaghara Doab E. (1880/81-1960/61) 3.21-2

India (1921-51) 4.0-9, (1931-51) 4.0-11

West Bengal (1892-1951) 4.0-15

distribution, Ganga-Ghaghara Doab (1901-61) 4.0-20

Tamil country (c 1930) 4.0-25

growth, Bagalkot (1872) 4.0-14(s)

Bihar (1901-61) 7.40-5(s)

Cochin state (1937) 4.0-19

Eastern UP (-1965) 4.0-28

Godavari dist (1826-91) 7.0-12(s)

Hyderabad city (1820-1961) 4.0-22(s)

India (1851-1901) 4.0-3, (1891) 4.0-14 (1900-51) 4.1-4(s) (1940-54) 4.0-6(s)

Krishna dist (1826-91) 7.0-12(s)

Murshidabad dist (1872-1961) 6.210-3

UP (1881-1951) 4.1-4(s)

Varanasi dist (1881-1961) 3.21-1(s)

in towns, Godavari, Krishna dists (1881, 1891) 7.0-12(s)

life and conditions, Bengal (1765-85) 2.42-31

life tables, Rajasthan (1931-41, 1941-51) 4.0-24(s)

mortality, India (1921-40) 4.0-10, (1947) 4.2-1

municipal, Rajasthan (1900-64) 5.53-26(s)

muslim, Bengal (1901-31) 5.26-8(s)

Poona city (1947/48) 5.26-11(s)

occupation-wise, Badaun dist (1901-59) 7.0-24

E. Bengal (1901-61) 4.0-22(s)

Hyderabad city (1901-51) 4.0-22(s)

India (1881-1941) 20.3-4

Punjab (1921), 11.28-63(s)

Parsees, Bombay Province (c 1900-51) 5.28-1(s)

India (1901-71) 4.0-32, (c 1950) 4.0-31

pressures, Bihar (1872-1967) 4.0-17

E. Bengal (1901-61) 4.0-16

India (1921-51) 4.0-9

problems, Bombay (c 1935) 4.0-12

Gujarat (c 1930-45) 1.42-45

India (c 1927) 4.0-8, (1940) 4.0-12

UP, 7.210-4

regional disparities, India (1931-51) 4.0-11

rural, Badaun dist (1901-51) 7.0-24(s)

India (1891-1941) 4.0-11(s)

Kangra (1917/18-1922/23) 3.10-3(s)

UP Eastern Plains dists (1921, 1931, 1941, 1951) 4.0-29(s)

sex ratio, Bagalkot (1872-1951) 4.0-14(s)

trends, Assam (1931-71) 4.0-13

India (1889-1958) 10.2-8

UP (-1962) 4.0-27

urban, Badaun dist (1901-51) 7.0-24(s)

India (1891-1941) 4.0-11(s)

Miraspur dist (1901-51) 3.21-8(s)

variation, Benares dist (1881-1951) 3.13-1(s)

Faridabad dist (1911-61) 4.0-20(s)

Jaunpur dist (1901-61) 7.50-5(s)

Pratapgarh, Rae Bareilly dists (1911-61) 4.0-20(s)

Rajasthan (1881-1951) 4.0-24(s)

Sultanpur dist (1911-61) 4.0-20(s)

Port, Baroda (1875-1920) 5.520-61

Cochin (1930/31-1960/61) 9.2323-2(s)

Deccan (1645-1800) 3.10-5

India (c 1000 B.C.-1930 A.D.) 9.2323-1 (c 1920-44) 9.2320-6

Kathiawar (1880-1930) 9.20-7

administration, India (1556-1707) 5.53-2

investment, Cochin port (1937/36-1960/61)

minor, Gujarat (1932/33-1936/37) 2.42-45(s)

Portuguese Society in India, India (c 1500-1600, 1600-1700) 2.44-3

Posts, India 12.5-20, (1848-56) 2.42-9, (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1, (1864/65-1923/24) 11.2721-2, (c 1905-25) 9.210-1(s), (1911-70) 15.40-1(s), (c 1920-40) 15.130-2

postages charged, Bhadara dist, Wainganga (1826) 5.320-118(s)

savings, India (1915/16-1928/29) 15.50-2(s)

system under R.I.O., Northern India (1757-1858) 9.11-1

Potatoes, India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3

Poultry, India (1920/21-1959/60) 18.2-1(s) (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)

Poverty, Bombay City (1933-36) 2.41-6

India (c 1800-1900) 1.0-2, (1885-1947) 5.51-5, (1931-51) 4.0-11

Sholapur city 4.1-2

casues, India (1885-1919) 1.0-3

Power, industry, Himalayan region (1917-47) 3.10-3

PowerLooms, industry, India (1896-1950) 11.28-13(s)

Vidarbha (1940-59) 11.11-10

Presidency Bank, India (1858-70) 5.520-23

Prices (See also under Arhar, Bajri, Bricks and Tiles, Bullions, Bullocks, Cement, Cholera, Cloth, Coal, Cotton, Cows, Cumber, Food, Foodgrains, Gold, Groundnuts, Gurr, Indigo, Jowar, Jute, Kerosene, Land Limestone, Maize, Millet, Oil, Opium, Paddy, Paints and Varnishes, Petrol, Pulses, Ragl, Raw silk, Rice, Rubber, Ropes, Salt, Sulphate, Scrips, Share, Silk, Silver, Staple commodities, Steel, Steel bars, Sugar, Sugarcane, Tea, Tiles, Timber, Vanaspathi, Wheat, Wood products, Yarn

Assam (1901-50) 2.42-24(s)

Deccan (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s)

India, 14.20-3,4 (c 1600-8 1710) 2.42-4, (1800-50) 12.320-1(s), (1850-75) 9.2241-2(s), (1853-1933) 16.40-7, (c 1858-1949) 14.220-1(s), (1861-1929) 14.20-1(s), (1890-1945) 13.2-1 (1900-50) 16.40-1, (1900-51) 17.02-2A, (1900-60) 14.20-2 (c 1920-1941/42) 15.30-9, (1920-51) 11.0-8, (1921/22-1955/56) 16.0-12, (1928/29-1964/65) 16.410-3, (c 1930) 15.50-4(s), (1930/31) 16.23-2, (1931-35) 13.121-1, (1931-68) 12.410-2, (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s), (1939-54) 7.34-1(s) (1939-54) 7.34-1(s), (1939-61)

- Prices, (contd)**
 17.42-1, (c 1940) 14.12-4
 Kanara (198-1763) 16.12-1(s)
 Kashmir (1936/37-1943/44) 2.42-53
 Poona city (1818-26) 2.42-40(s)
 Sind (1592-1843) 2.42-79(s)
 UP (c 1800-1940) 6.24-11
 (1857-1947) 14.20-5, (1921/
 22-1938/39) 2.42-83(s),
 (1939-45) 15.131-3(s)
agricultural,
 India (1861-1963) 7.0-3(s),
 (1891-1946) 7.62-1
 North Bihar (1941-66) 7.40-5
- **commodities, Ahmednagar dist**
 (1886/87-1960/61) 2.42-20(s),
 Malabar (1851-60) 6.0-8(s)
**stabilisation, India (1928/29-
 1955/56) 7.80-3**
- fixation,**
 India (1940-61) 11.260-5(s)
harvest,
 Bihar (1939-69) 7.33-4(s)
index,
 India (1921-38) 16.23-1(s),
 (1929/30-1933/34) 14.220-4(s),
 (1890-1921) 13.10-2(s),
 (1929-36) 13.10-6(s),
 (1937/38-1953/54) 15.2-3,
 (1939/40-1947/48) 15.130-11(s)
- movements,**
 India (c 1860-1955/56) 7.33-1,
 (1975/76-1891/92) 13.10-2(s),
 (1900-39) 14.220-2, (1921-
 38) 14.10-1, (1929-47)
 14.220-3
- policy,**
 Bihar (1939-69) 7.33-4
 India (1835-1951) 7.33-1,
 (1901-57) 7.33-2
- **anti-inflationary, India (1939-
 66) 14.21-5**
- retail,**
 Bihar (1939-69) 7.33-4(s)
 Bombay (1939-58) 6.12-3(s)
- **index, India (1927, 1933,
 1938, 1944, 1947, 1949/50)
 7.610-4(s)**
- rise,**
 India (1885-1919) 1.0-3
- trends,**
 India (1939-47) 14.21-2
- wholesale,**
 Bihar (1939-69) 7.33-4(s)
 Calcutta (1928-38) 7.50-3
 India (1929-31) 15.2-2(s),
 (1939-46) 14.21-5(s), (1939-
 51) 14.21-4(s)
 Madras (1939-58) 6.12-3(s)
 UP (1900-35) 6.24-11(s)
- **index, India (1919-47) 2.42-17(s),
 (1927-45) 16.410-2(s),
 (1946/47) 14.21-3(s)**
- Princely states,**
 economic characteristics,
 India (1901-31) 2.42-16
- Pringle,**
 views,
 Bombay (1921/22-1947/48) 5.520-
 79
- Printing,**
 India, Madras, Maharashtra,
 W. Bengal (1450-1962)
 11.291-3
- industry,**
 economics, Madras (1450-1962)
 11.291-3
 monthly earnings, Kanpur (1936-
 39, c 1945) 12.43-6(s)
- press,**
 India (1780-1835) 11.291-2,
 (1801-1947) 11.291-3
- Production,**
 index no,
 Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1960/61)
 2.42-20(s)
 organisation,
 India (c 1800-1900) 1.0-2
- Professional classes,**
 growth,
 Bengal (1800-1900) 20.20-4
- Property,**
 Bihar (1793-1833) 20.20-13
 Kolhapur (1930/31-1946/47)
 15.18-3
 personal taxes, and,
 Bangalore, Baroda, Indore, Mysore
 states (1930/31-1946/47)
 15.18-3
 revenue,
 Assam (1901-66) 15.18-6
 sales,
 Madras (1855/56-1872/73)
 7.619-5(s)
 tax,
 Assam (1901-66) 15.18-6
 Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
 15.18-20(s)
- Proprietary,**
 estates,
 Rajahmundry (1803) 2.42-21(s)
- Prostitution,**
 Bombay city (c 1945) 5.46-1
- Protection (See under Trade)**
- Provincial Co-operative Bank,**
 Rajasthan (1910/11-1960/61) 8.0-15
- Provincial land mortgage banks,**
 India (1945/46-1948) 8.0-3
- Public bodies,**
 origin and development,
 Bengal (1828-75) 5.0-6
- Public borrowings,**
 India (1914-69) 15.19-7(s)
- Public finance,**
 India (1857-1900) 15.2-1, (1900-
 20) 2.42-15, (1937/38-1953/54)
 15.2-3, (1939-46) 15.130-5
 MP (1921/22-1955/56) 15.130-12
 Maratha state (1874-1777) 15.12-1
 Mysore (1798-1831) 15.17-1,
 (1929-47) 15.17-2
 Rajasthan (1818-1947) 20.111-2
 Travancore (1800-1940) 15.17-3
 UP (1919-47) 15.130-13, (1935-47)
 15.130-14
- war,**
 India (1919-25, 1939-45) 15.161-2
- Public health,**
 Bangalore, Baroda states (1930/31-
 1946/47) 15.18-3
 Bombay (1935/36-1950/51) 15.130-11
 Indore, Kolhapur states (1930/31-
 1946/47) 15.18-3
 Madras (1882-1918) 19.3-1
 Mysore state (1930/31-1946/47)
 UP (1918-22) 5.520-130
- Public services,**
 growth,
 Madras state (1800-1900) 5.520-157
- Public welfare,**
 Bombay province, (1827-30) 5.520-77
- Public works,**
 Assam (1228-1826) 5.520-55
- Bangalore, Baroda states (1930/
 31-1946/47) 15.18-3**
 India (1853-65) 5.520-21,
 (1858-70) 15.19-10, (1858-
 1905) 15.19-2, (1868-98)
 15.130-1, (1880-84) 5.520-33
 Indore, Kolhapur states (1930/31-
 1946/47) 15.18-3
 Madras, 9.01-1
 Maratha Empire (1714-1818)
 19.0-1
 Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
 15.18-20(s)
 Mysore state (1834-61) 5.520-116
 (1930/31-1946/47) 15.18-3
 North India (1206-1555) 5.520-1,
 (1556-1659) 5.520-47
 NWP and Oudh (1859-1900) 6.0-12
 Oudh (1859) 5.520-135(s)
 UP (1918-22) 5.520-130, (1929/30-
 1945/46) 15.131-3
- Investment,**
 India (1925/26-1939/40)
 11.263-2(s)
- Pulses,**
 consumption,
 India (1920/21-1959/60) 18.2-1(s)
 output,
 Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1960/61)
 2.42-20(s)
 prices,
 India (1920/21-1959/60) 18.2-1(s)
 production,
 India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
- Q**
- Qureshi plan,**
 co-operation,
 India (1945/46-1948) 8.0-3
- R**
- Ragi,**
 Godavari dist (1878/79-1890/91)
 7.0-12(s)
 Madras (1939/40-1961/62) 7.31-2
 prices,
 Godavari dist (1820/21-1859/60)
 7.0-12(s)
- Railways,**
 Baroda (1875-1920) 5.520-61
 Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-39
 India, 9.220-6, (c 1800-1950)
 17.02-1, (1848-56) 2.42-9,
 (1850-1954) 16.45-1, (1850-
 1950) 11.2721-1, (1853-65)
 5.520-21, (1853-1900) 10.10-1(s),
 (1858-1927/28) 9.220-2(s),
 (1862-82) 9.20-2(s) (1891-1947)
 15.350-1(s), (1894-98) 5.520-
 36, (1900-47) 9.2240-1(s),

Railways

THESES

Railways, (cont'd)
 (1901-1924/25) 9.220-4,
 (c 1905-25) 9.210-1, (1911-
 70) 15.40-1(e), (1915/16-
 1928/29) 15.50-2(e), (1921-
 25) 9.225-1 (1929/30) 13.410-
 2(e), (1940/41-1945/46)
 9.220-1(e)
 Madhya Pradesh (1854-1954)
 9.20-8
 Madras (1885-1918) 5.51-3
 Marwar (1878-1923/24)
 5.520-111(e)
 NWP (1901-19) 5.520-122
 NWP and Oudh (1859-1900) 6.0-12
 Punjab, 9.220-8
 British,
 India (1825-1949) 9.2241-1
 budget,
 India, 9.220-1 e
 capital,
 India (1850-1913) 17.02-2(e),
 (1951-75) 9.2241-2(e),
 (c 1941-44) 11.263-1(e)
 companies,
 India (1869-82) 9.220-1
 rates, India (1890-1920)
 9.20-3(e)
 development,
 India, 9.220-7
 Kathiawar (1800-1930) 9.20-7(e)
 economic,
 India, 9.2240-5
 expenditure,
 Indian Princely states (1932/33)
 15.19-6(e)
 finance,
 India, 9.2240-3, 4, (1914-39)
 9.220-2
 freight index,
 India (1900-12) 9.2240-1(e)
 fuel problem,
 India, 9.220-5
 impact on agriculture,
 India (1860-1900) 7.23-2
 income,
 Bikaner state (1897-1947)
 5.520-75(e), (1898/99-1946/
 47) 5.520-74(e)
 Marwar (1931-41) 5.520-112(e)
 investment,
 India (1825-1949) 9.2241-1
 (1845-75) 9.2241-2, (1917/18-
 1929/30) 13.410-2, (1925/26-
 1939/40) 11.263-2(e)
 labour movement,
 India 12.5-21
 policy,
 India, 9.225-2, (1921.47) 9.220-1
 rates,
 India (1853-59) 9.22420-1(e)
 Vidarbha (1900-65) 11.28-33(e)
 policy and economic development,
 India 9.22420-4, (1853-1963)
 9.22420-1
 regulation, and, India (c 1925)
 9.22420-2
 trade and industry, India
 9.22420-3
 suburban, electric,
 Bombay city (c 1930-40) 9.212-2
 tonnage, value,
 India (1860-76) 9.2241-2(e)
 workers,
 Bombay state, East Khandesh,
 West Khandesh (1925-50)
 12.40-10(e)
 Raj Khedaval Brahmins,
 Gujarat (c 1949) 5.211-1
 Rama Rao,
 divanship,
 Mysore (1799-1831) 15.17-1
 Banade, M.G., 1.1-1

Especeada,
 Patan (c 1930) 10.2-12(e)
 Eshtriya Girni Kangar Sangh,
 income and expenditure,
 Sholapur city (1946/47-1954/55)
 12.5-15(e)
 Eshtriya Mill Mandoor Sangh,
 income and expenditure,
 Bombay (1941/42-1954/55) 12.5-
 19(e)
 membership,
 Bombay (1940-50) 12.6-3(e)
 Saw cotton (See Cotton, raw)
 Saw silk (See, Silk, raw)
 Rayon,
 production,
 India (1931/32-1940/41)
 10.12-1(e)
 Road, A.,
 administrative policy,
 Baranahal (1792-99) 5.520-102
 Receipts and disbursements (See
 Revenue and Expenditure)
 Recruitment (See under Employment)
 Refugees,
 Bengal (1947/48) 2.42-4
 Regional,
 development,
 Saurashtra (1800-1960) 2.42-78
 study,
 Assam (1931-c 1971) 4.0-13
 Rehabilitation,
 Sikhs,
 Punjab (1469-1947) 5.25-1
 Rent act,
 Oudh (1868) 6.10-8
 Reserve Bank of India,
 India, 13.333-8, 7, 9, 10, 11,
 (c 1800-1940) 13.320-1,
 (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1,
 (c 1920-40) 15.130-2, (1921/
 22-1938/39) 16.40-8, (1935-
 39) 16.410-2, (1935-50) 8.0-1,
 (1935-54) 13.333-2, (1937-47)
 13.333-5, (1939-59)
 13.320-8(e)
 constitution,
 India (c 1930-37) 13.330-1
 co-operative credit, and
 Bihar (1930-61) 8.0-4
 credit control,
 India (1939-53) 13.333-4
 monetary policy,
 India (1935-45) 13.333-1, 3
 Revenue (See also under, Customs,
 Excise, Forest, Intoxicants,
 Irrigation, Land, Municipalities,
 Opium, Property, Salt, Stamp, Tax)
 Assam (1833-54) 5.520-56(e)
 Bombay (1938/39) 15.30-9, (1945/
 46-1950/51) 15.130-11(e)
 CP and Berar (1861-1920) 5.520-
 80
 India (1773-1833) 15.140-1,
 (1800-50) 12.320-1(e),
 (1858-1905) 15.10-2, (1868-98)
 15.130-1, (1891/92-1930/31)
 15.34-6(e), (1925-51) 15.50-
 4(e), (1938/39-1954/55)
 15.301-1(e), (1939-46) 15.130-
 5, (1940/41-1965/66) 15.50-
 8(e), (1946/47) 15.130-11(e)
 Karnataka (1763-76) 16.112-1
 Kashmir (1905-1944/45) 2.42-53(e)
 Madras (1703-46) 16.110-14(e)
 Maratha state (1674-1777) 15.12-1
 NWP (1858-82) 5.520-126
 South India (1636-56) 5.520-82
 administration,
 Assam (1845-98) 5.520-57

Karnatak (1499-1763) 5.520-95
 Punjab (1799-1839) 5.520-138
 Northern Sarkars (1778-80)
 15.140-4
 South India (c 1650) 5.520-2
 Muslim rulers, India (c 1700)
 6.10-3
 collection,
 Burdwan state (1760-1832)
 16.112-5(e)
 NWP (1891-1901) 5.520-127(e)
 district boards,
 Bihar (1889-1950) 15.18-7(e)
 export duty,
 India (1920/21) 16.30-4(e)
 Govt.,
 India (1930/31-1953/54) 16.23-2
 import duty,
 India (1938/39-1945/46) 16.30-
 4(e)
 non-tax, and economic development,
 India (1921-72) 15.40-1
 policy,
 India, 15.130-8
 Post and telegraph,
 India (1911-70) 15.40-1
 railways,
 India (1911-70) 15.40-1
 reform,
 Bombay province (1827-30) 5.520-
 77
 systems,
 Orissa (1803-19) 5.520-131
 zamindari,
 Chicacole Circar (1768/69)
 2.42-21(e)
 Manipur (1891-94) 5.520-109
 Revenue and expenditure (See also
 under Bank of Bikaner, Bank of
 Jaipur, Bank of Rajasthan, Bengani
 Bank, Diddana Industrial Bank,
 Jodhpur Commercial Bank, Laxmi
 Safe Deposit Bank, Municipalities,
 Panchayats, Parake Commercial
 Bank, Shri Gopal Industrial Bank)
 Assam (1901-51) 15.18-6(e)
 Bikaner state (1875/76) 2.42-37(e)
 Bombay city (c 1945) 12.40-8(e)
 India (1761/62-1833/34) 15.50-
 1(e) (1814/15-1904/05)
 15.19-2(e), (c 1857-1900)
 15.2-1(e), (1860-98)
 15.130-1(e), (1871/72-1918/
 19) 15.19-1(e), (1875/76-
 1891/92) 13.10-2(e), (c 1905-
 23) 9.210-1(e), (1919-37)
 15.19-3(e), (1921/22-1935/36)
 15.19-4(e), (1929/30-1938/39)
 15.131-3(e), (1932/33-1935/36)
 15.18-2(e), (1939-46) 15.130-
 5(e), (1939-51) 15.50-6(e),
 (1939-52) 15.301-1(e),
 (1946/47-1950/51) 15.50-8(e)
 Kashmir (1892/93-1945/46)
 2.42-53(e)
 MP (1940/41-1945/46) 15.130-12(e)
 Marwar (1932/33-1944/45)
 5.520-112(e)
 Mysore (1799-1831) 15.17-1,
 (1834-61) 5.520-116
 Northern Circars (1769/70)
 2.42-21(e)
 Rajasthan (1900-64) 5.53-26,
 (1943-60) 13.320-14(e)
 South Western Bengal (1781/82-
 1783) 5.520-66(e)
 UP (1919-37) 15.19-3, (1939/40-
 1945/46) 15.131-3(e)
 districts boards,
 Madras state (1946/47-1951/52)
 15.18-18
 family,
 Bhivandi taluka (1901, 1911,
 1921, 1931) 7.60-2(e)
 Gokak taluka (1940/41) 20.20-
 18(e)
 municipality,
 Ahmednagar (1854/55-1961/62)
 5.53-7(e)

- Revenue and expenditure, municipality, (cont'd)
 Bikaner (1901-05) 5.520-74(s)
 Poona (1882/83-1946/47) 5.53-25(s)
 UP (1919-55) 5.53-33(s)
- Revenue, land (See under Land)
- Rice,
 Godavari dist (1878/79-1890/91) 7.0-12(s)
 India (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4, (1919-47) 2.42-17(s)
 Kashmir (1891-1945) 7.11-1
 Madras (1939/40-1961/62) 7.31-2
 cultivation,
 Konkani (c 1945) 7.610-4(s)
 export,
 Manipur (1936-41) 2.42-60(s)
 Rajahmundry dist (1875/76-1877/78) 7.0-12(s)
 import,
 Madras (1874/75-1843/44) 2.42-21(s)
 marketing,
 Vidarbha (c 1935-61) 11.28-50
 outturn,
 Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1960/61) 2.42-20(s)
 prices,
 Agra, Aligarh (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
 Ambhan village (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
 Bareilly (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
 Bombay (1939-58) 6.12-5(s)
 Dahad village (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
 Godavari dist (1875/76-1890/91) 7.0-12(s)
 India (1861-1939) 14.20-1, (1920/21-1947/48) 7.33-2(s)
 Karnal village (c 1945) 6.10-12(s)
 Khandesh dist (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s)
 Krishna dist (1875/76-1890/91) 7.0-12(s)
 Madras (1809-1901) 7.610-5(s), (1936/37-1956/57) 6.12-3(s)
 Manipur (1936-41) 2.42-60(s)
 Mathura (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
 Nagar dist (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s)
 Nasik dist (1832-63) 2.42-40(s), (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s)
 Pilibhit (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)
 Poona, Satara, Sholapur dists (1840-1920) 20.121-2(s)
 UP (1914-19) 7.33-5(s)
 production,
 India (1900-40) 16.23-1(s)
 yield,
 Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
 Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23(s)
- Rice milling,
 by-product, industry,
 Vidarbha (c 1935-61) 11.28-50
- Ripon, Lord, 5.520-33
- River control,
 Punjab, Sind (712-1605) 9.2311-2
- Roads,
 Bengal (1848) 10.10-1(s)
 Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-39
 Godavari dist (1877/78-1883/84) 7.0-12(s)
 Gokak taluka (1939, 1940) 20.20-18(s)
 India (c 1800-1950) 17.02-1, (1862-82) 9.20-2(s), (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
 Krishna dist (1877/78-1883/84) 7.0-12(s)
 Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
 NWFP (1901-19) 5.520-122
 Punjab, 9.220-8
 administration,
 Madras (1800-1900) 9.215-1
 expenditure,
 Kathiawar (1924/25-1928/29) 9.20-7(s)
- UP (1920-60) 15.18-21(s)
 metal and unmetal, Malabar (1930/31) 12.110-4(s)
 transport,
 Kathiawar (1880-1930) 9.20-7
 Madhya Pradesh (1825-1954) 9.20-8
- agents, Madhya Pradesh (1825-1954) 9.20-8
 nationalisation, Hyderabad state (1932-56) 9.210-2
- Rock-Crystal, working,
 India (c 1500-1800) 11.11-11
- Rubber,
 Alleppy, Calicut, Cochin (1926/27, 1960/61) 9.2323-2(s)
 industry, capital structure, India (c 1941-44) 11.263-1(s)
 prices,
 India (1925-35) 11.25-1(s)
 trade,
 India (1854-1966) 16.0-5
- Rumbold, Thomas, revenue administration, Northern Sarkars (1778-80) 15.140-4
- Rupee (See also under Loan)
 India (1939-59) 13.10-9
 depreciation,
 India (1848-1914) 2.42-10
 devaluation,
 India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3, (1853-1953) 16.40-7
 exchange rate,
 India (1927-45) 16.410-2(s)
 paper,
 amounts, prices, India (1897/98-1915/16) 15.50-2(s)
 prices,
 India (1931) 13.410-2(s)
 value,
 India (1879-94) 1.0-3(s)
- Rural,
 earnings,
 UP (1911) 2.42-83(s)
 settled in Malaya,
 India (1921-51) 2.43-8(B)
- Rural self govt,
 Bareilly dist (1884-1964) 5.53-11
 Bengal, 5.53-12
 Kumaon hills, 5.53-20
- Ryotwari (See under Land, tenure)
 land,
 Godavari dist (1859/60-1883/84) 7.0-12(s)
 India (1938/39-1959/60) 6.12-3
 Krishna dist (1859/60-1883/84) 7.0-12(s)
 system, impact on peasants,
 Bardoli (1833-1924) 7.63-3
- Salaries, (See under Wages)
- Salt,
 Agra, Bombay (1834-1900) 10.10-1
 India (1857-1900) 15.2-1
 Madras, West Bengal (1834-1900) 10.10-1
 charges, making,
 Rajahmundry (1818) 2.42-21(s)
 consumed,
 India (c 1940) 15.30-9(s)
 duty,
 India (1868-98) 15.130-1
 Marwar (1931-46) 5.520-112(s)
 export,
 Bellary (1813), Chingleput, Madras (1828), Bellare (1828, 1852) Rajahmundry, Vizagapatam (1828) 2.42-21(s)
 import,
 Hyderabad (1813) 2.42-21(s)
 industry,
 India (1756-1932) 3.61-6
 Madras (1885-1909) 5.51-3(s)
 N. India (1556-1803) 19.20-1
 monopoly,
 Orissa (1803-19) 5.520-131, (1803-58) 5.520-132
 prices,
 Madras (1841), Masulipatam (1800-22) 2.42-21(s)
 production,
 Ganjam (1818) 2.42-21(s)
 India (1765-1930) 3.61-6(s)
 Bellare (1819) 2.42-21(s)
 Orissa (1800-1900) 6.22-13
 South Western Bengal (1783/84) 5.520-66(s)
 profit,
 South Western Bengal (1781/82-1783) 5.520-66(s)
 protection,
 India (1756-1932) 3.61-6
 revenue,
 E. Bengal (1773-30) 5.520-64(s)
 India (1794-1800) 15.140-1(s)
 Madras (1885-1909) 5.51-3(s)
 rights,
 Baroda state (1875-1920) 5.520-61
 sale,
 Chicacole (1800/01), Masulipatam (1800-22) 2.42-21(s)
 tax,
 India (1756-1932) 3.61-6, (c 1940) 15.30-9(s)
 trade,
 Assam (1771-1826) 16.110-22
 Bengal (1698-1784) 16.110-13
 India (1765-1930) 3.61-6(s), (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
- Saltpetre,
 import,
 E. I. Co (1600-40) 16.110-2
 prices,
 E. I. Co (1663/64-1719/20) 16.110-11(s)
- Sandalwood,
 Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
- Santhal insurrection,
 Manbhum (c 1700-1890) 5.520-105
- Saraiya Cmt,
 India (1945/46-1948) 8.0-3
- Saurashtra State Bank 11.270-2(s)
- Savings,
 India (1938-60) 18.13-1
- Sayer,
 collection,
 Bellary (1812/13), Guntoor (1812/13, 1817/18), Masulipatam (1826), Rajahmundry, Visagapatam (1812/13) 2.42-21(s)

- Sayer, (contd)
revenue,
Chittagong dist (1761-85) 6.22-8
- Scheduled castes,
economic conditions,
Ahmedabad dist (- 1957) 2.41-5
- Schools,
India (1870/71, 1881/82)
19.1-12(s)
Kamrup division (1938/39)
19.1-6(s)
- Scindia Steam Navigation Co,
India (1920-45) 9.2320-6(s),
(c 1950) 9.2320-5
- Scottish Presbyterian Mission,
India (1878-1914) 5.27-6
- Scripts,
prices,
Bombay (1926-42) 13.4110-4(s)
- Securities, (See also under Joint
stock co)
govt,
India (1939, 1941, 1944, 1946-49)
11.2920-1(s), (1946/47-1950/
51) 15.50-4(s)
market,
India (1939-55) 15.50-6
- Seeds,
export,
India (1921-38) 14.10-1(s)
import,
Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/
74, 1976/77) 12.110-4(s)
- Serfs,
Madras (1800/01-1901) 7.610-5(s)
- Sericulture,
India, 7.27-1
industry,
Jammu and Kashmir, Madras, Mysore,
West Bengal (1931/32-1952)
11.271-1(s)
- Sesamum,
acreage, output, yield,
Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
- Settlement,
East Africa in,
India (1886-1945) 2.43-4
Europeans of
Calcutta (c 1690-1911) 2.44-1
- Settler Community of Indians in
Tanganyika,
India (1919-60) 2.43-10
- Shah Alam II,
relations with British,
India (1806-37) 16.112-8
- Share,
prices,
India (1932/33-1945/46)
11.263-1(s)
- Sheet mill,
productivity,
Jamshedpur (1925/26-1938/39)
11.28-37(s)
- Ship building,
India, 9.2320-7
Konkan (1500-1756) 9.2320-2
industry,
India (c 1930) 9.2320-5, (1947-
62) 11.28-51
- Shipping,
E.I.Co (1600-40) 16.110-2(s),
(1600-1757) 16.22-1, (1784-
1833) 16.110-27
India, 9.2320-7, (c 1670-1700)
16.110-12, (1830-45)
- 16.0-4(s), (1836-1949)
9.2320-4
Kathiawar (1880-1930) 9.20-7
history,
India (c 1920-44) 9.2320-5,
(c 1930) 9.2320-5
-industry,
India, 11.28-52, (1947-62)
11.28-51
interests,
Bombay (1784-1806) 16.22-2
problem,
India, 9.2320-8
steam, British,
India (1825-1949) 9.2241-1
tram,
India, 9.2320-9
- Ships,
Cochin port (1774/75) 16.0-2(s)
Madras (1703-46) 16.110-14(s)
earnings of Indian,
India (1945-56) 11.28-51(s)
- Shore, John,
India (1793-98) 5.520-5, 6
- Shri Gopal Industrial Bank,
income and expenditure
Rajasthan (1943-60) 13.320-14(s)
- Silk,
Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40
India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s),
(1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
consumption,
India (c 1918) 16.21-9
E.I.Co's orders,
Bengal (1660-90) 10.3-4(s)
experiment,
Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
export,
India (c 1918) 16.21-9
import,
E.I.Co (1600-40) 16.110-2
India (1933/34-1939/40) 11.271-
1(s)
industry,
Kashmir (1891-1941) 2.42-53
prices,
India (c 1918) 16.21-9
raw,
consumption, India (1931/32-1952)
11.271-1(s)
export, prices, E.I.Co (1663/64-
1719/20) 16.110-11(s)
- Silver,
India (1913-38) 16.23-1(s)
export,
India (1880-1950) 13.40-7(s),
(1919/20-1938/39) 16.410-1(s)
import,
India (1880-1950) 13.40-7(s),
(1919/20-1938/39) 16.410-1(s)
prices,
Bombay (1900-50) 13.40-7(s)
India (1858-1949) 14.220-1,
(1871/72-1893/94) 13.10-2(s)
production,
India (1901-60) 13.40-7(s)
standard,
India (c 1700-1922) 13.10-2
- Sindri Fertiliser Factory,
India (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1
- Sirajuddaula, Nawab, 16.112-13
- Slavery,
Bengal (1772-1843) 5.47-3
India (1772-1843) 5.47-1, (1836-
42) 15.520-14
anti-slavery movement,
India, (- c 1938) 5.47-2
- Small-scale industry (See under
Industry)
- Social,
change,
Delhi (1900-47) 20.20-5
- Gujarat (c 1800-1900) 20.20-6
India, 20.20-12
Masik city, Mohi (1864-1964),
Bhilikhand (1874-1917)
20.20-7
Vilayatpur village (1848-1968)
20.20-19
Western India (1800-20) 20.20-1,
(1817-30) 20.20-2
condition,
Northern India (c 1700-50) 5.0-2
- women, Northern India (- 1966)
5.32-2
development,
Bengal (1858-85) 5.51-9
history,
Bihar (c 1800-50) 5.0-7
Mithila (c 1500-6 1600) 5.0-10
Northern India (c 1700-50)
5.0-1
legislation,
Kashmir (1900-c 63) 5.0-9
life,
Company's territory (1750-1818)
5.0-3
policy,
Western India (1817-30) 20.20-2
security, insurance aspect,
India 11.2920-4
services,
Bombay city, 19.21-9
status of women,
India (1900-50) 5.32-4
North India (1526-1707) 5.32-1
structure,
Bombay (c 1900-30) 5.0-8
- Socio-economic,
life, Bihar (1765-1858) 5.520-136
survey, middle class,
Bombay 12.40-27
women, position of,
India (1858-1929) 5.32-3
- Socialist,
movement,
India (1919-47) 5.51-7
thought,
India (1900-47) 1.0-5, (c 1930-
70) 1.0-6, 7
- Soda ash,
consumption,
India (1923-28) 11.28-6(s)
- Spices,
import,
E.I.Co (1600-40) 16.110-2
Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71,
1873/74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
trade,
Dutch E.I.Co (1595-1629)
16.13-2
- Spindles,
Ahmedabad city (c 1850-1940)
12.40-20(s)
Bombay city (c 1850-1940)
12.40-20(s), (1927) 12.5-18(s)
India (1854-1926) 11.28-11(s),
(1879/80-1913/14) 11.261-1(s),
(1913/14-1919/20) 11.28-8(s),
(1946-65) 11.28-22(s)
- Spinning and weaving,
E. India (1556-1803) 19.20-1
mills,
India (1913/14-1929/30)
11.28-8(s)
- Spirit,
duty,
India (1935/36) 11.28-7(s),
(1938/39) 15.30-9(s)
- Sports,
industry,
Batala, Jullundur (1947-49)
11.0-24(s)

- Stamp,**
India (1868-98) 15.130-1
- duty,**
Bombay, Madras (1938/39-1959/60) 5.12(s)
- revenue,**
UP (1929/30-1958/39) 15.131-3(s)
- Standard of living,**
North India (1200-1550) 2.42-2
Sind (1592-1843) 2.42-79
- Staple commodities,**
prices,
Bombay city (1917-21) 12.5-18(s)
- State Bank of India,**
financing agriculture,
India (c 1888-1970) 7.50-1
- State co-operative banks,**
India (1884-1950) 8.0-1, (1946/
47-1952/53) 7.50-3
- assets and liabilities,**
India (1939-59) 13.320-8(s)
- Steamboats,**
Ganges (1929-40) 9.2311-1
- Steel,**
consumption,
India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s)
evolution centres,
Asansol, Bhadravati, Jamshedpur
(1909-51) 11.28-36
- import,**
India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s)
- industry,**
India (1900-60) 11.263-2 (1920)
11.28-37
- prices,**
Calcutta (1936) 11.28-37(s)
India (1900-51) 17.02-2A, (1920)
11.28-37
- production,**
India (1900-40) 16.23-1(s),
(1909-51) 11.28-36(s), (1913-
30) 16.310-2(s)
- products, TISCO works cost,**
Jamshedpur (1925-1935)
11.28-37(s)
- protection policy,**
India (1920) 11.28-37
- Steel bars,**
consumption,
India (1938/39) 11.28-37(s)
- prices,**
Bombay (1934-38), India (1921-
38) Jamshedpur (1919/20-
1923/24), 11.28-37(s)
- Sterling (See also under Loan)**
balances,
India (1939-47), 16.401-1,
(1946-55) 16.40-11
- exchange,**
rate, India (1927-45) 16.410-2(s)
standard, India (c 1500-1940)
13.10-1
- standard,**
India (1931) 16.410-2
- Stock exchange,**
Bombay, 13.4110-5, (1926-42)
13.4110-4
India, 13.4110-1, (1946)
13.4110-3
- Strikes,**
Bombay city (1919, 1920, 1928,
1929) 12.5-18, (1921-64)
12.6-3(s)
CP and Bewar (1945-48) 12.40-9
Kanpur (1936-39) 12.43-6(s)
Sholapur (1920-54) 12.5-15(s)
- causes,**
Bombay (1920-47) 12.7-5
Bombay city (1931-40) 12.40-8(s)
India (1920-47) 12.7-5
- development of law,**
India, 12.6-2
- Sugar,**
India (1919-47) 2.42-17(s)
- by-products,**
Bihar (1936-64) 11.28-56
India (1931-40) 11.28-53
- consumption,**
India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s),
(1926/27-1945/46) 11.263-2(s),
(1942/43-1963/64) 11.28-56(s)
- export,**
India (1800-50) 12.320-1(s),
(1925-1937/38) 11.21-1(s)
- factory, (See also under Employment,**
Labour)
Bihar, Bombay (1942/43-1956/57)
11.28-56(s)
Bombay-Deccan (1947/48) 12.40-
28(s)
Madras (1942/43-1956/57)
11.28-56(s)
- import,**
E. I. Co (1600-40) 16.110-2
India (1913-30) 16.310-2(s)
- industry (See also under Labour,**
Transport)
Bihar (1936-64) 11.28-56
Bombay-Deccan, 11.28-58,
(c 1940-48) 12.40-28
Gorakhpur division, 11.28-59
India 11.28-3, 54, 55, (c 1860-
1950) 16.310-2, (c 1900-
1937/38) 11.21-1, (1931-40)
11.28-53, (1945-55)
11.265-2(s)
North Bihar, 11.28-57
North India (1556-1803) 19.20-1,
(1945-55) 11.265-2(s)
South India (1945-55) 11.265-2(s)
UP, 11.28-60
- capital structure, India**
(c 1941-44) 11.263-1(s)
- growth, India (1900-60) 11.263-2**
- machinery, import,**
India (1920/21-1944/45)
11.263-2(s)
- market,**
India (1931-40) 11.28-53
- prices,**
Bombay (1939-58) 6.12-3(s)
India (1942/43-1953/54)
11.270-2(s)
- production,**
Bombay-Deccan (1939/40-1948/49)
12.40-28(s)
India (1910/11-1939/40)
16.0-11(s), (1913-30)
16.310-2(s), (1926/27-1945/
46) 11.263-2(s), (1939/40-
1948/49) 12.40-28(s)
- tariff,**
Ganjam (1843) 2.42-21(s)
India (1910-40) 16.320-1
- Sugarcandy,**
tariff,
Ganjam (1843) 2.42-21(s)
- Sugarcane,**
Gokak taluka (1918/19-1938/39)
20.20-18(s)
India (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4,
(1931-40) 11.28-53
Madras (1939/40-1961/62) 7.31-2
Saryapur (1900/01-1950/51)
7.0-25(s)
- cultivation,**
Bahraich, Basti dists (1920-60)
7.0-25
Bihar (- 1971) 8.4-2
Deoria, Gonda, Gorakhpur dists
(1920-60) 7.0-25
- experiments,**
Cuddapah (1848) 2.42-21(s)
Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
- marketing problems,**
Bihar (- 1971) 8.4-2
- prices**
India (1942/43-1953/54)
11.270-2(s)
- Kolhapur (1917/18-1942/43)**
10.3-6(s)
- production,**
Bihar (1938/39) 11.28-56(s)
Bombay (1939/40-1947/48)
12.40-28-(s)
India (1931/32-1940/41)
18.12-1(s)
- societies,**
UP (1940/41-1944/45) 8.4-1(s)
- supply,**
India (1526-1707) 10.3-1
- yield,**
Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
India (1912/13-1943/44)
11.263-2(s)
Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23(s)
- Sulphuric acid,**
factory,
India (c 1928) 11.28-6(s)
- production,**
India (c 1923-28) 11.28-6(s)
- Surat Cotton Merchants Association,**
India (1914-40) 10.2-3
- Swadeshi Steam Navigation Co.,**
India (c 1920-44) 9.2320-6
- T**
- Tacoavi,**
loans,
Bhivandi taluka (1901, 1911,
1921, 1931) 7.60-2(s)
- Taluqdars,**
Bengal (1823-40) 6.22-5
- Talukdary,**
Bengal (1698-1784) 16.110-13
- Tanks,**
Mysore (1834-61) 5.520-116
- Tariff (See also under Cotton textile,**
Ganja, iron and steel, Jaggery,
Sugar, Sugarcandy, Timber, Tobacco)
Benares (1787-95) 5.520-59
Cuddapah (1843) 2.42-21(s)
India, 16.310-1, (1757-1893)
16.0-3, (1765-1922) 16.30-1,
(c 1860-1930) 16.310-2,
(1872-76) 5.520-26, (1910-40)
16.320-1, (1929) 9.20-7(s),
(1939/40-1951/52) 15.301-1(s)
Sind (c 1828-35) 9.2311-3
- administration,**
India (1920/21-1964/65) 16.30-4
- policy,**
India, 16.30-5, (1800-30)
16.30-2, (1894-1924) 16.30-3,
(c 1920-47) 11.28-7
- protection,**
India (1900-60) 11.263-2
- Tata Hydro Electric Power Supply Co**
Ltd,
capitalisation,
India (1910/11-1944/45)
11.263-1(s)
- Tata Iron and Steel Co,**
capitalisation,
India (1907/08-1944/45)
11.263-1(s)

- Tata Iron And Steel Co; (contd)
conversion costs of production,
Jamshedpur (1920/21-1938/39)
11.28-37(a)
dividend policy,
India (1906-46) 11.263-1(e)
iron and steel prices,
India (1944/45) 11.270-2(e)
Merchant mill,
Jamshedpur (1932/33) 11.28-37(e)
steel consumption,
India (1923/24-1927/28)
11.263-2(e)
works cost,
Jamshedpur (1919/20-1923/24)
11.28-37(e)
- Tata Power Co,
capitalisation,
India (1919/20-1944/45)
11.263-1(e)
- Taxation,
Agra, Bombay (1834-1900) 10.10-1
Bombay province, 15.20-8
India, 15.18-5, (1800-1968)
15.30-1, (1858-1905) 15.19-2,
(1860-1928) 15.34-1, (c 1860-
1930) 16.310-2, (1913/14-
1918/19) 2.42-15, (1919-37)
15.19-3(e), (1923-62) 15.30-2,
(1937-53) 15.30-3, (1939-55)
15.30-3, (1939-60) 15.30-3,
(1939/40-1951/52) 15.301-1,
(1940/41-1960/61) 11.260-5(e),
(c 1948) 15.30-8
Madras, W. Bengal (1834-1900)
10.10-1
burden,
India, 15.30-7, (1939-46)
15.170-5
corporate,
India (1900-60) 15.350-2
direct,
India (1938-1966/67) 15.30-4
indirect,
Bihar (1850-1972) 15.18-7
India (1946-1962) 15.360-1
UP (1920-60) 15.18-21
industry,
India, 15.360-2
justice in,
Gujarat, India (1920-194/42)
15.30-9
local,
UP (1919-37) 15.19-3
polices,
India (c 1900-1900) 20.11-1,
(1937-53) 15.30-3, (1939-55)
15.30-5
rural,
Rajasthan (1650-1750) 6.24-10
- Taxes (See also under Agriculture,
Electricity, Excise, Famine,
Fisheries, Honey, House, Income tax,
Kerosene, Industry, Land, Looms,
Match-box, Property, Salt, Trade,
Water)
Ahmedabad city (1900-1936/37)
15.18-10(e)
Assam (1947/48, 1952/53)
15.18-6(e)
Bangalore state (1930/31-1946/47)
15.18-3
Baroda state (1875-1920)
5.520-61(a), (1930/31-1946/47)
15.18-3
Bihar (1850-1972) 15.18-7, (1883-
1924) 6.24-3(e)
Bombay state (1939-55) 15.18-11
Bundi states (1682-1818)
5.520-98
Dhawaner city (1900-1936/37)
15.18-10(e)
Ellore Circars (c 1786) 2.42-21(e)
India, 15.30-7, (1857-1900)
15.2-1, (1860-1928) 15.34-1,
(1868-98) 15.130-1, (1901-40)
15.18-2, (1937-53) 15.30-3,
(1937/38-1953/54) 15.2-3,
(1958-60) 18.13-1, (1938/39-
1954/55) 15.301-1(e),
(1939-47) 15.30-6, (1939-52)
14.21-3, (1939-55) 15.30-5(e)
Indore, Kolhapur states (1930/31-
1946/47) 15.18-3
Kota states (1682-1818) 5.520-98
Manipur (1901-08) 5.520-109
Maratha state (1674-1777) 15.12-1
Masulipatam (c 1796) 2.42-21(e)
Mewar (c 1818-84) 5.520-113(e)
Mysore state (1930/31-1946/47)
15.18-3
Poona cities (1900-1936/
37) 15.18-10(e)
Rajahmundry (c 1786) 2.42-21(e)
Satara, Sholapur, Surat cities
(1900-1936/37) 15.18-10(e)
UP (1920-60) 15.18-21(e)
entertainment,
Gujarat, India (1938/39)
15.30-9(e)
municipal
Assam (1902-50) 5.53-8(e)
Madras (1941-55) 5.53-27(e)
Rajasthan (1900-64) 5.53-26(e)
revenue,
India (1800-1967) 15.30-1(a),
(1921-36) 15.19-4, (1938-44)
15.30-4(a), (1938/39-1968/69)
15.330-1(a)
MP (1940/41-1945/46) 15.130-12(a)
Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
15.18-20
UP (1919-37) 15.19-3(e), (1920-
60) 15.18-21
sales,
Bihar (- 1967) 15.130-10
Bombay Maharashtra state (1946-
64) 15.361-1
UP (1939/40-1964/65) 15.361-2
structure,
India (1921-36) 15.19-4, (1937-
53) 15.30-3, (1939-55)
15.30-5, (1939/40-1951/52)
15.301-1
super,
India (1922-48) 15.350-2(e),
(1922/23-1926/27) 15.34-1(e),
(1942) 15.34-6(e)
vehicle,
Ahmednagar (1887/88-1961/62)
5.53-7(e)
Poona (1882/83-1946/47)
5.53-25(e)
- Taylor,
cotton controversy,
Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
Taylor, Meadows,
administration system,
Surpur (1800-58) 16.112-16
- Tea,
India (1919-47) 2.42-17(e)
companies,
India (1845-66) 11.2320-2(e)
- investments, India (1880/81-
1913/14) 11.261-1(e)
cultivation,
Assam (1850-1958) 2.42-24(e)
export,
Alleppy, Calicut, Cochin (1926/
27, 1960/61) 9.2323-2(e)
India (1834-1932) 7.22-3(e),
(1850-1913) 17.02-2(e),
(1920-50) 16.40-6(e), (1920/21-
1938/39) 16.21-2(e), (1939-
52) 7.22-3(e)
import,
India (1920-50) 16.40-6(e),
(1920/21-1938/39) 16.21-2(e)
industry,
Assam, 7.22-6, 7 (- 1914)
7.22-5, (1850-1958) 2.42-24(e),
(1858-84) 2.42-23
India (1850-1913) 17.02-2,
(1861-65) 11.2320-2,
- (1875-1914) 11.261-1
capital, India (c 1941-44)
11.263-1(a)
growth and development, India
(1834-1932) 7.22-3
under capitalisation, India
(1931) 11.263-1(e)
labour employment,
Assam (1850-1958) 2.42-24(e),
(1858-84) 2.42-23
India (1877-1965) 7.22-4(e)
plant,
Assam (1823) 16.110-22
plantation,
Assam (1858-84) 2.42-23
prices,
India (1834-1932) 7.22-3(e),
(1920/21-1938/39) 16.21-2(e)
production,
India (1834-1932) 7.22-3(e),
(1900-40) 16.23-1(e)
shipment,
Cochin port (1926/27-1941/42)
9.2323-2(e)
trade, foreign,
India (1850-1967) 16.21-3,
(1854-1966) 16.0-5, (1946-56)
16.21-4
yield,
Assam (1850-1958) 2.42-24(e)
Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(e)
India (1900-39) 7.22-3(e)
- Tejput,
India (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3
- Telegraphs,
India 12.5-20, (1848-56) 2.42-9,
(c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1,
(1864/65-1923/24) 11.2721-2,
(1911-70) 15.40-1(a),
(c 1920-40) 15.130-2
income,
Bikaner state (1898/99-1946/47)
5.520-74(e)
- Telephone industry,
India (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1
- Temple,
Madurai (1801) 19.21-12
- Tenancy,
acts,
Bombay state (1939, 1948)
6.13-4(e)
and tenant farming,
Sind, 6.10-11
legislation,
Agra province, Oudh (c 1800-1940)
6.24-11
Thana dist (c 1936-47) 6.10-12
UP (c 1800-1940) 6.24-11
reforms,
Bihar (1947-65) 6.13-3
- Tendu leaves,
export,
Hyderabad (1930-56) 11.0-16(e)
- Textile,
India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(e)
export,
India (1860-1925/26) 16.21-1
import,
B.I.Co (1600-40) 16.110-2
India (1860-1925/26) 16.21-1
industry, (See also under Employment)
Andhra dists (1799) 2.42-21(e)
Gujarat (c 1930-45) 2.42-45
India, 11.28-15, (1940/41-1960/61)
11.260-5(e)
Kashmir, 11.28-30
Madras, 11.28-32
Malabar, B. Kanara dist (1771-
1958/59) 11.11-9
UP, 11.10-11
chemicals consumed, India (1948)
11.28-6(e)

SUBJECT INDEX

Trade

- Textile, industry, (cont'd)**
- disputes, Bombay city (1931-40) 12.40-8(s)
 - mills, (See also under Labour, Wages)
 - Bombay (1936-38) 12.111-3
 - India (1939-60) 11.28-18(s)
- profit, Sholapur city (1927/28-1936/37) 12.5-15(s)
- production, India (1910/11-1939/40) 16.0-11(s), (1939-60) 11.28-18(s)
- protection, India (1600-1757) 16.22-1
- workers, Bombay state, East Khandesh, West Khandesh (1925-50) 12.40-10(s)
- Textile Labour Association, funds collected, Ahmedabad (1944/45-1954/55) 12.5-19(s)**
- Thomason, James, administration, NVP (1843-53) 5.520-123**
- Tilak, B.G., economic thought, India (1856-1919) 1.1-2, (c 1900-20) 1.1-3**
- Tiles, industry, Mangalore (1885-1953) 11.28-61**
- prices, Mangalore (1866, 1970, 1881, 1900, 1930) 11.28-61(s)
- Timber, Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44) 2.42-26**
- export, Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
- prices, Coringa, (1838, 1841) 2.42-21(s)
- sales, Coringa (1841) 2.42-21(s)
- tariff rates, Ingeram (1812) 2.42-21(s)
- trade, Assam (1850-1954) 3.3-1
- Tin, trade, India (1854-1966) 16.0-5**
- Tin plate, consumption, India (1913/14-1938/39) 11.28-37(s)**
- Tipu Sultan, Kerala (1766-1900) 5.520-96**
- Mysore (1799-1831) 15.17-1
- administration system, Mysore, 5.520-115
- relations between French, India, 16.14-4
- Tirumala Tirupati Temple, 5.210-2**
- TISCO (See Tata Iron And Steel Company)**
- Tobacco, India (1946-56) 16.21-4**
- acresage, Gokak taluka (1918/19-1938/39) 20.20-18(s)
- cultivation, Guntur dist (1939-59) 10.2-13
- duty, Bellary (c 1843) Cuddapah, Ganjam, Masulipatam, (1853-1953) 16.40-7, (1854-1966) 16.22-3, (1857-1900) 20.21-1, (1860, 1954) 16.0-6, (1881-1947) 15.350-1(s), (1885-1919) 1.0-3, (1889-1958) 10.2-8, (c 1900-51) 16.21-6, (1910-40) 16.320-1, (1915-29) 5.51-2(s), (1919-39) 16.23-1(s), (1921/22-1955/56) 16.0-12(s), (1930-39) 11.0-8, (1940/41-1960/61) 11.260-5(s), (1941/42, 1947/48, 1948/49, 1949/50, 1950/51) 15.301-1(s), (1943, 1944, 1945) 15.34-6(s)
- Kanara (1498-1763) 16.12-1
- Kashmir (1942/43, 1943/44) 2.42-53(s)
- Kathiawar (1880-1930) 9.20-7
- Kolhapur city (1942/43-1947/48) 10.3-6
- Malabar (1775/76-1778/79) 16.0-2(s)
- Maharashtra (1630-80) 2.42-56
- Murshidabad dist (1765-93) 2.42-67
- North Circars (1802-06) 2.42-21(s)
- Poona city (1921, 1947/48) 5.26-11
- Sind (1592-1843) 2.42-79, (1843-65) 5.520-147, (1921/22, 1931, 1938/39) 2.42-41(s)
- South India (1830-45) 16.0-4
- Surat (c 1650-1700) 10.3-7
- Tarai region (1891-1941) 7.0-19(s)
- UP (1918-22) 5.520-130, (1921-39) 2.42-83
- agricultural commodities, India (1946-56) 16.21-4
- associations, Bombay province, 11.24-1
- India (1757-1956) 11.2320-1, (1889-1958) 10.2-8
- balance of payments, India (1900-50) 16.40-1, (1901-13, 1924/25-1936/37) 16.40-2(s), (1910/11-1929/30) 16.40-3, (1914-48) 16.40-4, (1918-58) 16.23-1, (1919-39) 16.40-5, (1920-50) 16.40-6, (1920-53) 16.40-7, (1928/29-1938/39) 16.410-3(s), (1930/31-1953/54) 16.23-2, (1939-46) 14.21-5(s), (1939-51) 14.21-4(s)
- British, Malabar (c 1600-c 1900) 2.42-58
- cycle, India (1861-1913) 14.20-1
- depression, India, 14.12-3
- development, India (1914-18) 16.22-11
- disputes, Karnachi, Sind (c 1939) 12.410-8
- external, Bellary (1812/13-1813/14) 2.42-21(s)
- Bengal (1698-1784) 16.110-13
- Cuddapah, Ganjam, Guntoor (1812/13-1813/14) 2.42-21(s)
- India, 16.0-18
- Masulipatam (1812/13-1813/14) 2.42-21(s)
- Mysore (c 1920-38) 11.0-21
- Rajahmundry (1812/13-1813/14) 2.42-21(s)
- financing, India, 16.36-1
- foreign, India, 16.0-13, 14, 19, 20, (1715-25) 16.0-1 (1756-1932) 2.61-6, (1757-1833) 16.0-3, (1848-1914) 2.42-10, (c 1850-1967) 16.21-3(s), (c 1860-1930) 2.42-13, (1870-1910) 16.0-5(s), (1870-1930) 16.0-7, (1893/94-1907/08) 16.40-1(s), (1900) 16.0-9, (1900-20) 2.42-15, 1900-31, 16.0-8(s), (1900-47) 16.0-16, (1914-39) 11.0-5, (1919-40)
- Nellore (1828) Rajahmundry (1828, 1843) 2.42-21(s)
- export, Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71, 1873/74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)
- production, India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
- tariff, Cuddapah (1843) 2.42-21(s)
- yield, Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1960/61) 2.42-20(s)
- Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)
- Topics, assessment, plantation, revenue Andhra dists (1766-1865) 2.42-21(s)**
- Towns, Ahmedabad, 19.21-1**
- Allgaha, 19.21-2
- Americas, 19.21-3
- Banars (1556-1803) 19.20-1
- Bihar (1872-1961) 19.20-5
- Bombay (c 1600-1960) 19.21-7
- Madura (1736-1836) 19.21-13, (1801) 19.21-12
- Nagpur, 19.21-15
- Northem India (c 1600-1700) 19.20-2
- Patna (1556-1803) 19.20-1
- Rajasthan, 19.20-8
- UP, (c 1500-1947) 19.20-10, (1881-1961) 19.20-11
- development, Bombay (1797-1827) 19.21-8
- impact on country side, Bombay state (1900-51) 19.20-6
- socio-economic aspects, Murshidabad (1765-93) 19.21-14
- Trade (See also under Agriculture, Burlap, Charcoal, Coal, Cotton, Dutch E.I.Co, Fuelwood, Intoxicating drinks, Kerosene, Merchandise, Minerals, Oil, Opium, Pepper, Plantation, Rubber, Salt, Spleen, Tea, Timber, Tin, Transport, Yarn)**
- Assam (1228-1826) 2.42-22
- Baroda state (c 1910-1943/44) 2.42-26
- Banars region (1738-95) 2.42-25
- Bengal (1608-1857) 3.10-1, (1650-1720) 16.110-11, (1658-1707) 10.3-4, (1700-27) 2.42-28, (1704-40) 16.110-15, (1796/97-1833) 16.110-28, (1830-45) 16.0-4
- Bharatpur state (1722-1947) 5.520-70
- Bijapur (1490-1686) 2.42-36
- Bombay city (c 1600-c 1960) 19.21-7, (1877-90) 19.21-6
- Bombay province, (1756-82) 2.42-39, (1784-1806) 16.22-2 (1830-45) 16.0-4 (1921/22, 1931, 1938/39) 2.42-41(s)
- Central Gujarat (1901-61) 3.21-6
- Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
- Cochin port (1826/27-1929/30) 9.2323-2(s)
- Dutch E.I.Co (1595-1629) 16.13-2
- East India (1775-1890) 16.22-10
- E.I.Co (1600-40) 16.110-2, (1602-82) 16.110-6, (1616-57) 16.110-7
- Eastern Bengal and Assam (1905-11) 5.520-69
- Gadag (c 1945) 10.2-7(s)
- Gokak taluka (1940/41) 20.20-18
- India, 10.3-3, (1526-1707) 10.3-1, (1553-1605) 16.110-1, (1600-50) 16.10-1, (1600-1757) 16.22-1, (1675-1709) 10.5-1, (1700-50) 10.3-2, (1752-1842) 16.22-4, (1765-1922) 16.30-1, (1772-1808) 16.19-1, (1773-1833) 15.140-1, (1793-1833) 16.22-5, (c 1800-1900) 1.0-2, (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s), (1836-1949) 9.2320-4, (1840/41-1926/27) 16.21-1(s),

- Trade, foreign, (contd)
- 16.0-10, (1919, 1939, 1948)
 - 11.29-51(a), (1919-52) 16.0-11,
 - (1921/22-1935/36) 16.40-5,
 - (1921/22-1935/36) 16.0-12,
 - (c 1931-35) 13.121-1, (1931-39)
 - 16.410-2, (1937/38-1946/47) 16.330-2(a), (1939-51)
 - 16.0-15 (1946-56) 16.21-4
 - Madras (1885-1918) 5.51-5
 - South India (1000-1800) 2.42-1
- free
- India (1834-60) 12.320-1
- Indo-Burma,
- India (1900-41) 2.43-2
- inland,
- India, 10.0-2, (1756-1932) 5.61-6
 - Maharashtra (1645-1800) 3.10-5
- internal,
- Bellary (1826) 2.42-21(a)
 - India (1830-45) 16.0-4, (1828-35) 5.520-67
 - South India (1000-1800) 2.42-1
- international,
- India, 16.0-17, (1858-1949) 14.220-1
- maritime,
- India (1943) 14.21-3(s)
- overseas (See Trade, foreign)
- policy
- India (1946-56) 16.21-4
- private,
- Bengal (1757-65) 10.3-5
 - Madras (1858/59-1839/40) 2.42-21(a)
- protection,
- India, 16.320-2, 3
- relations, with,
- France, India (c 1700-1800) 16.22-6
 - Japan, India 16.22-7
 - Malaya and Indonesia, India (1795-1833) 16.22-8
 - Tibet (1800-99) 16.22-9
- sea-borne,
- Bombay (1932/33-1936/37) 2.42-45(a)
 - Malabar (1921/22-1930/31) 12.110-4(a)
- settlement,
- India (1945-51) 12.321-5
- union,
- Ahmedabad city (c 1850-1940) 12.40-20, (1939-62) 12.411-4(a)
 - Bombay city (c 1850-1940) 12.40-20, (c 1820) 12.40-30, (1926-64) 12.6-3(s), (1928-40) 12.40-8(s), (1939-62) 12.411-4(a)
 - CP and Berar (1945-48) 12.40-9
 - India, 12.5-3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 20, (1857-1947) 12.8-1, (1875-1969) 12.5-1, (1918-32) 12.8-2, (1927-43) 12.5-1(s), (1927-58) 12.5-2(s), (1927/28-1948/49) 12.8-1(s) (1934/35-1972) 12.320-3, (1939-62) 12.411-4
 - Kanpur city, 12.5-12, (1939-62) 12.411-4(a)
 - Khandesh (1929-51) 12.40-10(s)
 - Nasik city (1864-1964) 20.20-7
 - Punjab (c 1927) 12.40-11
 - Sholapur city (c 1870-1955) 12.5-15, (1925-34) 12.5-15(s)
 - UP 12.5-16
- Traders,
- caste composition,
 - Kolhapur city (1945/46) 10.3-6(s)
 - in Konya,
 - India (1900-40) 2.43-5
- Trading shops,
- Punjab (1469-1947) 5.25-1
- Transport (See also under Cotton, Motor, Road)
- Assam (1826-1901) 12.40-5, (1901-50) 2.42-24
 - Bengal (1608-1857) 3.10-1, (1834-82) 9.20-2
 - Bihar (1793-1833) 20.20-13
 - Bombay (1834-82) 9.20-2
 - Central Gujarat (1901-61) 3.21-6
 - Coastal Andhra (1840-90) 7.0-12
 - Eastern Bengal and Assam (1905-11) 5.520-69
 - Gokak taluka (1918/19-1938/39) 20.20-18
 - Gujarat (c 1930-45) 2.42-45
 - Himalayan region (1917-47) 3.10-3
 - India (1526-1707) 10.3-1, (1650-1750) 9.20-1, (c 1800-1950) 17.02-1, (1834-82) 9.20-2, (c 1860-1930) 2.42-13, (1864/65-1923/24) 11.2721-2, (c 1920-47) 11.28-7, (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)
 - Kanara (1498-1763) 16.12-1
 - Kashmir (1891-1941) 2.42-53
 - Kolhapur city (1942/43-1947/48) 10.3-6
 - Nasik city (1864-1964) 20.20-7
 - North Bihar (1941-66) 7.40-5
 - Rajasthan (1818-1955) 2.42-73
 - South India (1834-82) 9.20-2
 - Tarai region (1891-1941) 7.0-19(a)
 - Travancore-Cochin (1946/47-1949/50) 11.0-27
- agents,
- Greater Poona (1936/37-1956/57) 9.212-3
- air,
- India (1929-47) 9.240-1
- animal,
- India (c 1905-25) 9.210-1
- bus,
- India (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1
 - Poona (1936/37-1956/57) 9.212-3(s)
- city,
- India (c 1905-25) 9.210-1
- cost,
- India (1890-1920) 9.20-3(s)
- expenditure,
- India (1937-56) 15.150-2
- fuel problem,
- India, 9.20-6
- horse carriage business,
- Poona (1936/37-1956/57) 9.212-3(s)
- improvement,
- Madhya Pradesh (1825-1954) 9.20-8
- industry, effect of,
- India, 9.20-4
- local passengers,
- Bombay city (c 1930-40) 9.212-3(s)
- mechanical,
- India (c 1905-25) 9.210-1
- Mission,
- Poona city (1921, 1947/48) 5.26-11
- passengers,
- Poona (1936/37-1956/57) 9.212-3
- power problem,
- India, 9.20-6
- river,
- UP (1942-45) 9.2311-5
- rural,
- India, 9.2130-1
- sugar industry,
- Bihar (1936-64) 11.28-56
- system,
- India, 9.20-5
- trade, effect of,
- India, 9.20-4
- traway,
- Bombay city (c 1930-40) 9.212-2
- Treasure,
- export, import,
 - Bengal (1796/97-1833) 16.110-28(s)
 - Calcutta port (1818/19-1833/34) 6.22-7(s)
 - India (1864/65-1924/25) 16.0-7(s)
- Tribes (See also under Co-operation)
- Alcoa taluka (1848-1964) 2.3-11
 - Assam (1825-45) 5.520-56, (1228-1826) 5.520-55
 - Caro Hills (1765-1874) 2.3-6
 - North-West Frontier (1864-1901) 2.3-13
 - Rajasthan (- 1959) 2.3-17
- aboriginals,
- Gujarat (- 1933) 2.3-7
 - South Gujarat (- 1944) 2.3-8
- administration,
- Bihar (1922-62) 2.3-18
 - Tripura (1872-1969) 2.3-19
- agricultural,
- Bihar (1922-62) 2.3-18
- Ahom Kings relations,
- Assam (1228-1826) 2.3-3
- British relations,
- Assam (c 1850-1963) 2.3-2
- dynastic,
- Bihar (c 1940-61) 2.3-14
- economy,
- Andhra Agency (1901-61) 2.3-1
 - Bihar (c 1940-61) 2.3-14
 - Madhya Bharat (- 1957) 2.3-10
- of Baiga, 2.3-4
- nomic,
- Eastern Rajasthan (- 1967) 2.3-16
 - Rajasthan (1500-1947) 2.3-15
- population,
- Andhra Agency (1901-61) 2.3-11(s)
 - Rajasthan (1941) 2.3-15(s)
 - Tripura (1872-1963) 2.3-19
- welfare activity,
- Chota Nagpur (1908-47) 2.3-3
- Trust Cos,
- investments,
 - India (1941/42-1944) 11.263-1(s)
- Tur del,
- prices,
 - India (1927, 1933, 1938, 1944, 1947, 1949/50) 7.610-4(s)

U

- Unemployment,
- Bombay-Karnatak, India (1921-51) 12.12-2
 - UP (1901-61) 12.20-3(s)
 - problem,
 - India, 12.12-1
- United East India Co, 16.110-10
- United Trade Union Congress,
- India (1947-53) 12.5-19(s)
- Unrest,
- Chota Nagpur (1765-1856) 5.51-1
- Untouchable workers,
- expenditure pattern,
 - Bombay (c 1933/34) 2.41-7(s)
- Untouchables,
- socio-economic survey,
 - Kathiawar, (- 1932) 2.41-8

Urban,
banks,
 MP (1911/12-1967/68) 8.0-12(s)
earners,
 UP (1911) 2.42-83(s)
geography,
 Calcutta (c 1690-1950) 19.21-10
growth,
 Aligarh, 19.21-2
settlements,
 Sutlej-Yamuna divide, 19.20-9
 UP (c 1500-1947) 19.20-10
Urban Co-operative Bank,
 India, 13.3244-3
Urban co-operative credit societies,
 Bombay province (1911/12-1948/49)
 8.0-6(s)
Urban rural balance,
 regional development,
 Saurashtra (1800-1960) 2.42-78
Urbanisation,
 Bangalore, 19.21-5
 Bihar (1872-1961) 19.20-5
 Bombay state (c 1900-51) 19.20-6
 E. Bengal (1901-61) 4.0-16
 India (1901-51) 19.20-3, (1901-
 71) 19.20-4
 Jalgaon dist (1850-1964/65)
 5.53-18
 Maharashtra (1901-71) 19.20-7
 UP (1881-1961) 19.20-11(s)

W

Wages,

Ahmedabad city (c 1880-1940)
 12.40-20, (1914-46) 12.411-
 3(s), (1938) 12.410-8(s),
 (1939-62) 12.411-4(s)
 Assam (1826-1901) 12.40-5
 Bihar (1939-66) 12.411-1
 Bombay city (c 1850-1940) 12.40-
 20, (1914-46) 12.411-5(s),
 (1918-29) 12.5-18, (c 1920)
 12.40-30, (1933-36) 2.41-6,
 (1939-62) 12.411-4(s)
 Bombay-Deccan (c 1940-48)
 12.40-28
 Bombay province (1919-39) 2.42-41
 CP and Berar (1945-48) 12.40-9
 Eastern UP (1901-61) 7.62-2
 Hyderabad state (1932-56) 9.210-2
 India (1857-1947) 12.6-1, (1858-
 1935) 11.260-2, (1871/72-
 1893/94) 13.10-2(s), (1900-50)
 11.28-13, (1900-51) 17.02-2A,
 (c 1920) 12.40-15(s), (c 1920-
 44) 9.2520-6, (1928-36)
 9.2240-1(s), (1939-50) 12.410-
 3, (1939-51) 14.21-4(s),
 (1939-50) 12.410-3, (1939-51)
 14.21-4(s), (1939-60)
 11.28-18(s), (1939-61)
 17.42-1(s)
 Kanpur city (1939-62) 12.411-4
 Karachi (1939) 12.410-8(s)
 Karnatak (c 1945) 7.610-3(s)
 Khandesh (1937-49) 12.40-10(s)
 Punjab (1927) 12.40-11(s),
 (1946-48) 11.0-24(s)
 Rajputana (1858-1900) 5.14-7(s)
 Sholapur (1914-46) 12.411-3(s),
 (1939) 12.410-8(s)
 UP (1857-1947) 14.20-5, (1921-
 39) 2.42-83
agriculture,
 India (1944-62) 12.43-4(s)

Labourers, India (1891-1911,
 1916-46) 18.2-1
trends, Bombay-Karnatak (1941-
 50) 7.610-3
boards,
 India (1931-68) 12.410-2
census,
 CP and Berar (1945-48) 12.40-9(s)
disputes,
 Kanpur (1947) 12.43-6(s)
emoluments,
 India (1500-1857) 12.410-1
evolution,
 Bombay (1939-66) 12.411-6
 Bombay city, 12.410-7
factory employees,
 India (1939-49) 16.25-2(s)
fair, problems,
 India, 12.410-5
industry,
 India (1944-62) 12.43-4(s)
index,
 Bombay (1922-64) 12.6-3(s)
 India (1939-50) 12.43-2(s)

textile industry, India (1938-44)
 12.411-3(s)
labourers,
 Madras (1873-1900) 7.610-5(s)

rural, Cuddapah, Ganjam,
 Godavari, Krishna, Kurnool,
 Nellore, Visakhapatnam dists

(1875/76-1890/91) 7.0-12(s)
level,
 India (1910-40) 16.320-1(s)
movement,
 India (1851-1956) 11.28-12(s)
oil mills,
 Khandesh (1939, 1951) 12.40-10(s)
pay,
 Bharatpur state (1895)
 5.520-70(s)
 Bombay (1921/22-1947/48)
 5.520-79
 Poona (1882/83, 1901/02, 1935/36,
 1942/43, 1944/45) 5.53-25(s)
payment, Coolie, palanquin boys,
 Chicacole Havelly (1790),
 Masulipatam (1795),
 Vizianagaram Road (1798)
 2.42-21(s)
peons,
 Rajahmundry dist (1840)
 7.0-12(s)
policy,
 Bombay (1917-46) 12.411-3,
 (1918-50) 12.5-19
 India (1931-68) 12.410-2,
 (1939-59) 12.43-3
rates,
 Bardoli (1911, 1917, 1924)
 7.63-3(s)
 India (1923) 11.28-37(s), (1927,
 1933, 1938, 1944, 1947,
 1949/50) 7.610-4(s), (c 1927-
 48) 12.43-1, (1939-59)
 12.43-3(s)
 Karachi (1939) 12.410-8(s)
regulation,
 India (c 1927-48) 12.43-1
salaries,
 Baroda (1939-47) 11.28-7(s)
 Bhandara dist (1828)
 5.520-118(s)
 Bombay province (1919-39)
 2.42-41(s)
 India (c 1850-1950) 11.2721-1(s),
 (1931/32) 17.01-5(s), (1938,
 1952) 11.263-4(s)
 Mangalore (1866, 1870, 1881,
 1900, 1930)
 NWP (1805) 6.22-6(s)
 Poona dist (1853) 2.42-40(s)
 South Western Bengal (1760-1805)
 5.520-66
 UP (1921-49) 2.42-83
 Walingann (1828) 5.520-118(s)

Judges, Hyderabad state (1880)
 5.520-89(s)
shipping co, India (1939, 1949)
 11.2320-1(s)
state regulation,
 India, 12.43-5
stipend paid to Mughal kings,
 India (1806-37) 16.112-8(s)
textile industry,
 Bombay province, 12.411-5
 Khandesh (1937-49) 12.40-10(s)
trends,
 Manipur (1936-41) 2.42-60(s)
variations,
 India, 12.410-6

Wajid Ali Shah,
 administration,
 Oudh, 5.520-133

Warehousing,
agricultural products,
 India (1940) 10.104-1
corporation,
 India (c 1940) 10.104-1

Watches,
expenditure tax,
 India (1938/39) 15.30-9(s)

Water,
rates,
 Ahmedabad, Dharwar, Nasik,
 Poona, Sholapur, Surat cities

water, rates, (contd)
(1900-1936/37) 15.18-10(s)

supply,
Bombay-Deccan (1938/39-1946/47)
12.40-28(s)

Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
15.18-20(s)

N. India (1956-1803) 19.20-1
UP (1920-60) 15.18-21(s)

tax,
Ahmednagar (1887/88-1961/62)
5.53-7(s)

Coastal Andhra (1853/54)
7.0-12(s)

Cuddapah (1827-36) 2.42-21(s)

Poona (1882/83-1946/47)
5.53-25(s)

work,
Marathwada (1931/32-1959/60)
15.18-20(s)

Weavers (See also under Cotton)
Vizagapatam (1820) 2.42-21(s)

economic condition,
Vidarbha (1940-59) 11.11-10

financial condition,
Malabar, S. Kanara dists (1771-
1958/59) 11.11-9

Mislims,
Poona city (1947/48) 5.26-11(s)

profit,
Andhra dists (1799) 2.42-21(s)

societies,
CP and Berar (1937-55) 8.0-12(s)

Weaving,
community,
Sholapur (- 1942) 2.41-11

socio-economic survey,
Ahmednagar, 2.41-10

industry,
Ichalkaranji (1892-1957) 11.11-7

Malabar, S. Kanara dists (1771-
1958/59) 11.11-9

Weights,
Dutch E. I. Co (1605-90) 16.13-3

Weights and measures,
Agra, Bombay (1834-1900) 10.10-1

Kanara (1498-1763) 16.12-1(s)

Madras, West Bengal (1834-1900)
10.10-1

Wellesley,
Bengal (1793-1833) 16.110-28

Southern India (1798-1805)
6.24-8

Wells,
long term finance,
Ahmednagar dist (1793-1965/66)
7.721-1

Western India Ocean,
shore,
India (c 400 B.C.-1500 A.D.)
9.230-1

wheat,
India (1913/14-1938/39) 7.20-4,
(1919-47) 2.42-17(s)

Kashmir (1891-1945) 7.11-1

Punjab (c 1938) 7.0-16

acreage,
Gokak taluka (1918/19-1958/59)
20.20-18(s)

import,
India (1922/23, 1929/30, 1939/40,
1940/41) 16.0-12(s)

output,
Ahmednagar dist (1886/87-1960/61)
2.42-20(s)

prices,
Agra (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)

Ahmednagar dist (1824) 2.42-40(s)

Aligarh, Bareilly (1813-33)
6.22-7(s)

Bombay (1939-58) 6.12-3(s)

India (1861-1939) 14.20-1,
(1920/21-1947/48) 7.33-2(s)

Khandesh dist (1819-22)
2.42-40(s), (1840-1920)
20.121-2(s)

Mathura (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)

Magar dist (1840-1920)
20.121-2(s)

Nasik dist (1832-63) 2.42-40(s),
(1840-1920) 20.121-2(s)

Pilibhit (1813-33) 6.22-7(s)

Poona dist (1840-1920)
20.121-2(s)

Rajputana (1858-1900) 3.14-7(s)

Satara dist (1840-1920)
20.121-2(s)

Sholapur dist (1824) 2.42-40(s),
(1840-1920) 20.121-2(s)

UP (1914-19) 7.33-5(s)

production,
India (1900-40) 16.23-1(s)

re-exports,
India (1922/23, 1929/30, 1939/40,
1940/41) 16.0-12(s)

yield,
Bengal (1920-46) 7.0-7(s)

Western UP (1900-37) 7.0-23(s)

William Palmer and co,
Hyderabad (1811-23) 10.5-2

Wilson,
India (1860-1928) 15.34-1

Winget,
land assessment,
Bombay-Deccan (1818-68) 2.42-40

settlement,
Bombay (1921/22-1947/48)
5.520-79

Wood products,
prices,
India (1900-51) 17.02-2A

Wool,
India (1931/32-1940/41) 18.12-1(s)

import,
Punjab (1880/81-1904/05)
16.22-9(s)

Woolen,
industry,
Kashmir (1891-1941) 2.42-53

Punjab (c 1920) 11.28-63

sale,
Madras (1703-46) 16.110-14(s)

Working classes,
movement,
India, 12.5-10

Muslims,
Bombay (c 1935) 5.26-9

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923,
India (1923) 12.411-2

Wynn, Charles W.W., 16.110-33

export,
India (1720-44) 11.28-9(s),
(1908-26) 11.28-11(s)

import,
Bombay (c 1850-1955/56) 12.40-21,
(1857-1926) 11.28-11(s)

Calcutta (1857-1926) 11.28-11(s)

India (1827-60) 11.28-9(s),
(1896/97-1926) 11.28-11(s)

Madras (1857-1926) 11.28-11(s)

Malabar (1867/68, 1870/71,
1873/74, 1876/77) 12.110-4(s)

market,
India, 10.2-14, (1780-1815)
11.28-10

prices,
Ichalkaranji (1892-1957) 11.11-7

India (1720-44) 11.28-9(s)

trade,
India (1908-26) 11.28-11(s)

unsold stock,
Bombay (1922-63) 12.6-3(s)

Z

Zakat,
Maratha state (1674-1777) 15.12-1;

Zalim Singh,
life and achievement,
Kotah state (1756-1824) 5.520-97

Zamindari (See also under Land, tenure)
India (1707-1800) 6.22-1

Rajshahi (1765-93) 6.111-7

land,
Godavari, Krishna dists (1859/60-
1883/84) 7.0-12(s)

management,
Bengal (1793-1819) 6.111-5

muslim,
Agra subah (c 1500-c 1900) 6.111-3

system,
Bihar (1947-65) 6.13-3

economic effects, Madras (c 1930-
45) 6.10-6

Zamindars,
Bengal (1658-1707) 10.3-4, (1819-
46) 6.10-2, (1823-40) 6.22-5,
(1877-90) 5.520-68

Chittagong dist (1773/74) 6.22-8

assessment,
Rajshahi (c 1800) 2.42-21(s)

balance due,
Ganjam (1774) 2.42-21(s)

E. I. Co,
India (1707-1800) 6.22-1

Manipur (1891-94) 5.520-109

Twenty-four parganas (1698-1784)
16.110-13

mughal relationship,
Bihar (1620-60) 2.42-34

profits,
Bengal (1793-1819) 6.111-5(s)

revenue managements,
Bengal (1707-72) 6.111-3

tributes paid,
Ichamoor parganah (1767)
2.42-21(s)

Y

Yarn,
consumption,
India (1900/01-1938/39) 11.28-9(s)

REGION INDEX

A

Agra province, 5.13-1, 5.520-125, 6.111-1, 6.24-1J
 Agra town, 6.22-7, 10.10-1
 Ahmedabad city, 11.28-27, 12.40-20, 12.411-4, 15.18-10, 18.11-1, 18.4-1, 19.21-1
 Ahmedabad dist, 2.41-5, 6.10-4, 10.2-3, 11.10-6, 11.270-2, 11.28-13, 18, 25, 26, 12.111-3, 12.40-18, 19, 12.411-3, 12.5-19, 13.3240-4
 Ahmednagar dist, 2.3-11, 2.41-10, 2.42-39, 2.49-20, 5.520-72, 5.53-7, 7.721-1, 80.121-2
 Ahmednagar taluka, 2.49-20
 Ajmer suba, 5.13-1
 Ajmer-Merwara, 5.520-51
 Akola taluka, 2.3-11
 Aligarh, 6.22-7, 19.21-2
 Allahabad, 5.13-1, 5.520-52; 53, 6.22-6
 Alleppy, 9.2325-2
 Almora dist, 3.20-1
 Amalner, 12.40-10
 Amber state, 6.24-10
 Ambhan village, 6.10-12
 Amritsar, 19.21-3
 Anrupur, 3.21-3
 Andamans, 9.2320-3
 Andhra, 2.3-1, 2.42-21, 6.111-2, 7.0-12
 Aroot, 16.110-17, 16.112-1
 Annsol, 11.28-36, 12.40-15
 Asia, 16.110-14, 16.12-2, 16.21-1
 Asarkheal, 3.21-3
 Assam, 2.3-2, 3, 2.42-22 to 24, 68, 3.3-1, 4.0-13, 5.47-1, 3, 5.520-54 to 57, 155, 5.53-8 to 10, 7.22-5 to 7, 10.3-3, 12.31-1, 12.40-5, 15.140-2, 15.18-6, 15.34-6, 16.110-22

16.22-9, 19.1-6, 19.4-1
 Atgam village, 20.20-17
 Australia, 16.0-5

B

Bagalgot, 4.0-14
 Bahariaoh dist, 7.0-25
 Bakhshapur, 7.11-2
 Ballia, 2.42-25
 Baluchistan, 5.520-68
 Bangalore, 15.18-3, 19.21-5
 Barabanki dist, 7.11-2
 Bardoli, 7.63-3
 Bareilly dist, 5.53-11
 Bareilly town, 6.22-7
 Baroda, 2.42-26, 27, 5.520-61, 11.28-7, 12.40-6, 13.310-3, 15.18-3
 Barai, 10.2-12
 Basti dist, 7.0-25
 Belgaum town, 19.20-6
 Bellary, 2.42-21
 Benares, 2.41-2, 2.42-25, 5.520-59, 60, 6.22-7, 6.24-11, 19.21-4
 Benares dist, 3.13-1, 3.21-1
 Bengal, 2.41-4, 2.42-28 to 31, 33, 39, 2.44-2, 3.10-1, 2, 3.61-6, 5.0-5, 5.13-1, 5.20-1, 5.26-6 to 8, 5.27-8, 5.47-3, 5.51-8, 9, 5.520-28, 62 to 65, 68, 5.53-12, 6.0-6, 7, 6.10-2, 6.111-3 to 6, 6.22-4, 5, 6.24-2, 6.25-1, 6.40-2, 7.0-6, 7, 7.22-2, 7.60-1, 7.63-2, 9.220-3, 9.2320-3, 5, 6, 10.10-1, 10.3-4, 5, 11.11-4, 6, 12.40-15, 13.10-3, 13.321-1, 13.40-1, 15.140-3, 15.34-6, 16.0-3, 4, 16.110-11, 13 to 15, 19, 28, 16.112-1, 16.13-4, 16.22-5, 9, 19.1-7, 13, 20, 21, 20.20-3, 4, 9
 Bengal delta, 2.42-15
 Berar, 5.520-17, 72, 6.22-2, 8.111-1
 Bhadravati, 11.28-36
 Bhagwanpur Mafi, 7.11-2
 Bhah Khara, 7.11-2
 Bhandara dist, 5.520-118
 Bhanupur, 3.21-3
 Bharatpur, 5.520-70, 16.112-3
 Bhatawara, 5.520-97
 Bhiwandi taluka, 7.60-2
 Bhopal, 5.520-71, 8.0-11, 15.18-9, 15.18-16, 16.112-4
 Bhuinharpatti village, 2.3-18
 Bhusar village, 2.3-18
 Bhutan, 16.22-9
 Bihar, 2.3-14, 18, 2.42-35, 3.61-5, 4.0-17, 5.0-7, 5.13-1, 5.27-9, 10, 5.520-28, 136, 5.53-13, 6.13-3, 6.24-3, 7.22-1, 7.33-4, 7.40-4, 5, 7.63-4, 8.0-4, 8.3-1, 8.4-1, 2, 11.260-11, 11.28-56, 12.40-7, 15, 12.411-1, 15.130-10, 15.18-7, 8, 15.34-6, 15.351-2, 16.110-13, 16.112-7, 19.1-8, 9, 21, 19.20-5, 20.20-13
 Bihar and Bengal, 2.42-34
 Bijapur, 2.42-36, 5.520-72
 Bikaner, 2.42-37, 5.520-73 to 76, 144, 16.112-10
 Birbhoon, 2.42-63
 Bokaro, 12.40-15
 Bombay, 2.42-38 to 41, 45, 70, 3.61-6, 4.0-18, 32, 4.1-1, 5.0-8, 5.26-9, 5.28-1, 5.520-52, 77 to 79, 104, 156, 5.53-14, 6.12-3, 6.13-4, 6.24-1, 4, 6.34-2, 3, 7.0-8, 7.20-4, 7.40-6, 7.50-4, 7.610-3, 8.0-5 to 8, 8.110-2, 9.2323-1, 10.10-1, 10.105-2, 10.2-3, 6, 7, 12, 11.11-2, 8, 11.2320-2, 11.24-1, 11.270-2, 11.28-11, 13, 18, 26, 28, 29, 33, 37, 56, 58,

Bombay (contd).

12.113-3, 12.12-2, 12.22-1, 2,
12.40-22, 23, 27 to 30, 12.40-10,
12.411-3, 5, 6, 12.5-11, 19, 12.7-
5, 13.310-4, 13.40-1, 6, 7, 13.410-
2, 13.4110-4, 5, 15.130-11, 15.18-
10 to 12, 15.19-10, 15.30-8,
15.361-1, 16.0-4, 16.22-2, 16.23-1,
19.1-4, 14, 19.20-6, 19.21-6,
20.20-14

Bombay city, 2.41-6, 7, 5.46-1,
9.212-2, 11.10-7, 12.20-2, 12.40-8,
12, 20, 21, 25, 26, 12.410-7,
12.411-4, 12.5-18, 12.6-3, 15.18-13,
14, 19.21-6, 7, 9

Borsad taluka, 7.0-9

Broach, 2.42-45, 6.10-4

Budam dist, 7.0-24

Bulser, 2.42-45

Bundi state, 5.520-98

Burdwan dist, 16.110-13

Burdwan state, 16.112-5

C

Calcutta, 2.44-1, 5.520-10, 7.50-3,
9.240-1, 11.28-11, 37, 12.320-1,
13.40-1, 13.410-2, 15.50-2,
16.110-13, 16.112-2, 16.22-5,
19.21-10, 19.21-11

Calcutta port, 6.22-7, 16.110-28

Calicut, 9.2323-2

Calingsapatam port, 2.42-21

Cambay, 2.42-45

Carnatic (See Karnatak)

Central Gujarat, 3.21-6

Central India, 16.112-6

CP, 6.10-3, 12.40-15, 19.20-1

CP and Berar, 5.520-80, 5.53-15,
7.23-3, 8.0-12, 12.40-9, 15.19-9

Ceylon, 12.321-2 to 4

China, 3.21-3

Chak Kodar, 7.11-2

Chalingaon, 12.40-10

Chattisgarh, 5.520-81, 5.53-16

Chicacole, 2.42-21, 15.140-4

Chicacole havelly, 2.42-21

China, 11.0-12, 16.110-14, 29, 16.22-
2, 5

Chingleput, 2.42-21

Chittagong dist, 6.22-8, 16.110-13

Chota Nagpur, 2.3-5, 3.61-3, 5.27-9,
10, 5.51-10, 5.520-148, 6.22-9,
11.28-40

Chota Nagpur estate, 16.112-7

Cochin, 2.42-42, 58

Cochin port, 9.2323-2, 16.0-2

Cochin state, 4.0-19

Coconada chouky, 2.42-21

Colombo, 9.240-1

Coringa port, 2.42-21, 7.0-12

Coromandel, 16.13-3

Coromandel coast, 11.11-4, 16.110-14

Coromandel port, 2.42-21

Cuddapah, 2.42-21, 7.0-12

D

Dacca, 5.520-64

Dahad village, 6.10-12

Dalbhum estate, 16.112-7

Daman, 5.47-1

Deccan, 2.42-39, 40, 3.10-5, 5.520-28,
82, 6.24-1, 6, 7.40-6, 8.0-8, 11.11-
2, 8, 11.260-12, 11.28-58, 12.40-28,
20.121-2

Delhi, 2.42-43, 5.13-1, 5.520-1, 83,
20.20-5

Deoria dist, 7.0-25

Dhandaoli, 3.21-3

Dharwar city, 15.18-10

Dharwar dist, 10.2-7

Dhulis, 12.40-10

Diu, 5.47-1

Dudhli, 3.21-3

Dutch E. I. Co., 16.13-2, 3

E

East Bengal, 4.0-16, 5.520-64

East India, 11.28-43, 12.31-1,
16.22-10

E. I. Co., 5.520-4, 16.110-1 to 3, 6, 7,
11, 18, 20, 24, 27, 29, 33

East Indies, 16.110-3

East Khandesh, 12.40-10

East Uttar Pradesh, 7.0-21

Eastern Bengal, 12.31-1

Eastern Bengal and Assam, 5.520-69

Eastern Rajasthan, 2.3-16

Eastern UP, 2.42-84, 4.0-28, 29,
7.0-22, 7.62-2

Ellore circars, 2.42-21

Europe, 16.10-1, 16.21-1

F

Faisalbad dist, 4.0-20

Farukhabad town, 6.22-7

Fiji, 12.321-3

France, 16.21-9, 16.22-6

French colonies in India, 16.14-2

French E. I. Co., 16.22-6

G

Gadag taluka, 10.2-7

Gadag town, 10.2-7

Gadinaad, 7.610-3

Ganga Ghaghara Doab, 4.0-20

Ganga Ghaghara Doab East, 3.21-2

Ganga plains, 4.0-21

Ganges valley, 7.0-10
 Ganjam, 2.42-21, 7.0-12
 Garhwal, 2.42-44
 Garo Hills, 2.3-6
 Gauria, 7.11-2
 Germany, 20.120-1
 Ghaggar plain, 3.21-4
 Ghasipur, 2.42-25
 Giridih, 12.40-15
 Goa, 5.47-1, 16.12-4, 6
 Godavari dist, 7.0-12
 Gokak taluka, 20.20-18
 Golkonda, 5.520-72, 84
 Gomati valley, 3.21-5
 Gonda dist, 7.0-25
 Gorakhpur dist, 7.0-25
 Gorakhpur division, 11.28-59
 Guddelpandoo port, 2.42-21
 Gujarat, 2.3-7, 8, 2.42-45, 5.13-1, 5.211-1, 5.28-2, 6.10-4, 5.24-6, 7.0-11, 7.210-3, 8.0-9, 8.110-3, 11.11-4, 13.310-5, 6, 15.18-15, 15.30-9, 19.1-22, 20.20-6, 15 to 17
 Guntur, 2.42-21, 6.24-7, 7.0-12, 10.2-13
 Gwalior state, 5.520-85

H

Hadauti states, 5.520-98
 Hakumalis village, 5.520-112
 Harimbunder port, 2.42-21
 Himalayan region, 3.10-3
 Hooghly region, 3.10-2, 16.112-2
 Hubli, 19.20-6
 Hyderabad, 2.42-21, 47, 5.520-86, 88, 89, 6.13-5, 8.0-10, 9.210-2, 10.5-2, 11.0-16, 11.260-13
 Hyderabad assigned dists, 5.520-17
 Hyderabad city, 4.0-22

I

Ichalkaranji, 11.11-7
 Ichapoor pargana, 2.42-21
 Ichapporam assindary, 2.42-21
 Imperial state, 5.0-4
 Indapur, 2.42-39
 India, 1.0-1 to 7, 1.1-2 to 4, 7, 2.1-1, 2, 4, 2.42-3, 4, 6, 8 to 10, 12 to 19, 70, 2.43-1 to 6, 8, 10, 13, 14, 2.44-3, 3.14-1, 3, 4, 3.61-1, 2, 4, 6, 4.0-1 to 12, 14, 32, 4.1-4, 4.2-1, 4.31-1 to 3, 4.32-1, 5.0-3, 5, 5.13-1, 5.26-2, 5, 5.27-2 to 6, 5.28-1, 5.30-1, 5.32-3, 4, 5.47-1, 2, 5.50-2, 3, 5.51-1, 2, 4 to 7, 5.520-3, 5 to 38, 40 to 46, 48 to 50, 74, 152 to 154, 5.53-2, 5, 6, 14, 5.6-1, 6.0-1, 3 to 5, 6.10-1, 3, 6.112-1, 6.12-3, 6.13-1, 2, 5, 6.210-1, 6.22-1, 3, 6.24-1, 3, 6.34-1, 2, 7.0-1 to 5, 7.0-11, 7.20-2, 4 to 6, 8, 7.210-1, 2, 7.22-4, 7.23-2, 7.27-1, 7.31-1, 7.33-1 to 3, 7.34-1, 7.40-1, 2, 7.50-1 to 3, 7.510-1, 7.511-1, 7.610-1, 4, 7.62-1, 7.63-1, 2, 4, 7.70-1 to 4, 7.74-1, 8.0-1 to 3, 8.110-1, 8.21-1, 8.4-1, 9.20-1 to 7, 9.210-1, 9.2130-1, 9.220-1, 2, 4 to 7, 9.2240-1 to 5, 9.2241-1, 2, 9.22420-1 to 4, 9.225-1, 2, 9.2311-1, 9.2320-1, 3 to 9, 9.2323-1, 9.240-1, 2, 10.0-1, 2, 10.10-1, 10.104-1, 10.-105-1, 10.2-1 to 5, 8 to 12, 14, 10.3-1 to 3, 10.5-1, 3, 11.0-1 to 15, 11.10-1 to 3, 5, 7, 8, 11.11-1, 4, 11, 13, 11.20-1, 11.201-1, 11.202-1, 11.21-1 to 3, 11.2320-1 to 5, 11.2321-1, 2, 11.2323-1, 2, 11.25-3, 11.260-1 to 10, 13, 11.261-1, 11.262-1, 11.263-1 to 5, 7, 11.264-1, 2, 11.265-1 to 3, 11.270-1 to 4, 11.271-1, 2, 11.2721-1, 2, 11.273-1, 11.28-1 to 24, 34 to 39, 41, 42, 44 to 49, 51 to 55, 62, 11.291-1 to 3, 11.2920-1 to 5, 11.2923-1 to 6, 11.2929-1, 12.0-3, 12.110-1 to 3, 12.111-2, 12.114-1, 12.12-1, 2, 12.20-1, 12.320-1, 2, 12.321-1 to 9, 12.40-1 to 3, 14, 15, 17, 24, 28, 12.410-1 to 6, 12.411-2, 4, 12.43-1 to 6, 12.5-1 to 10, 17, 19 to 21, 12.6-1 to 3, 12.7-1 to 5, 12.8-1 to 3, 13.10-1, 2, 4 to 10, 13.112-1, 13.113-1, 2, 13.120-1, 13.121-1, 13.2-1, 2, 13.30-1, 13.310-2, 13.311-2, 13.320-1 to 3, 13.320-6 to 11, 13, 13.323-1, 13.3240-1, 3, 4, 13.3241-1 to 7, 13.3244-4, 5, 13.3245-1, 13.325-1, 2, 13.330-1 to 6, 8, 13.333-1 to 11, 13.40-1 to 5, 7, 8, 13.410-1 to 3, 5, 13.4110-2, 3, 14.10-1, 14.11-1, 14.12-1 to 4, 14.20-1 to 4, 14.21-1 to 5, 14.220-1 to 4, 15.130-1 to 3, 5 to 7, 9 to 11, 15.131-1 to 3, 15.140-1, 15.150-1, 2, 15.160-1, 15.161-1, 2, 15.18-1, 2, 4, 15.19-1 to 5, 7, 8, 10, 15.2-1 to 3, 15.30-1 to 9, 15.301-1, 15.330-1, 15.34-1 to 7, 15.350-1, 2, 15.351-1, 15.360-1, 2, 15.365-1, 15.40-1, 15.50-1 to 10, 15.512-1, 16.0-1, 3, 5, 7 to 20, 16.110-2, 12, 20, 21, 24 to 29, 16.112-2, 8,

16.12-5, 6, 16.13-1, 16.14-3, 16.19-1, 16.20-4, 16.21-1 to 9, 16.22-4, 4 to 9, 11, 16.23-1, 2, 16.30-1 to 5, 16.310-1, 2, 16.320-1 to 3, 16.330-1, 2, 16.341-1, 16.36-1, 16.40-1 to 11, 16.401-1, 16.410-1 to 3, 16.45-1 to 6, 16.5-1 to 7, 17.01-1 to 6, 17.02-1, 2, 2A, 4, 17.42-1, 18.12-1, 18.13-1, 18.2-1, 18.3-1, 19.1-2, 3, 5, 12, 15 to 17, 19.20-3, 4, 19.21-2, 5, 9, 15, 20.1-1, 3, 20.120-1 to 4, 20.121-1, 20.20-9 to 12, 20.211-1, 20.3-3 to 6

Indian Princely states, 5.520-39, 15.19-6
 Indonesia, 16.22-8
 Indore, 5.53-17, 15.18-3, 16.112-9
 Indore dist, 7.610-2
 Ingeram, 2.42-21

J

Jaipur state, 5.520-91, 144, 6.22-10, 6.24-10, 16.112-11
 Jaisalmer state, 16.112-10
 Jaitaran, 5.520-110
 Jalandhar doab, 6.210-4
 Jalgaon, 5.53-18, 12.40-10
 Jammu, 2.42-53, 5.520-92
 Jammu and Kashmir state, 11.28-30
 Janshedpur, 11.28-36, 37
 Janjira state, 5.520-104
 Japan, 11.263-2, 11.28-11, 16.22-7
 Jatpura, 3.21-3
 Jaunpur, 2.42-25, 7.50-5, 11.11-14
 Java, 16.110-6
 Jawhar state, 5.520-104
 Jhansi, 5.520-17
 Jharria, 12.40-15
 Jodhpur, 2.42-50, 5.520-94, 110, 114, 16.112-10

K

Kaira dist, 6.10-4, 7.0-9
 Kamalapur, 7.11-2
 Kamrup division, 10.1-3
 Kanara, 16.12-1
 Kanara village, 7.60-3
 Kanauj, 11.11-14
 Kangra, 3.10-3
 Kanpur, 4.0-30, 5.53-19, 6.22-6,
 12.411-4, 12.43-6, 12.5-12, 18.4-2
 Karachi, 9.2323-1, 9.240-1, 10.2-3,
 12.410-8, 13.40-1
 Karedi village, 6.10-12
 Karanpura, 12.40-15
 Karjat taluka, 2.49-20
 Karnatak, 2.42-52, 80, 5.520-95, 5.53-
 1, 6.34-3, 7.610-3, 8.0-6, 10.2-7,
 12.12-2, 16.14-1, 20.20-18
 Kashmir, 2.42-53, 5.0-9, 5.520-92, 93,
 6.22-11, 7.11-1, 11.28-30
 Katai village, 3.21-2
 Kathiawar, 2.41-8, 9.20-7, 11.0-17
 Kaval town, 3.21-7, 4.0-30
 Kerala, 4.0-23, 5.520-96, 6.10-5,
 6.13-6, 7.260-1, 7.63-5
 Khanapur, 19.20-6
 Khandesh, 2.42-39, 12.40-10, 20.121-2
 Kheri dist, 7.11-2
 Khandkatti village, 2.3-18
 Kolaba, 5.520-104
 Kolhapur city, 10.3-6
 Kolhapur dist, 7.40-7
 Kolhapur state, 2.42-54, 5.520-104,
 15.18-3
 Konkan, 7.610-4, 9.2320-2
 Koombhare pargana, 2.42-39
 Kota state, 5.520-97, 98
 Krishna dist, 7.0-12
 Rumson hills, 5.53-20
 Kunta-Dharwar tract, 7.23-4
 Kurl, 3.21-3
 Kurnool, 2.42-21, 7.0-12

L

Laddakh, 2.42-53, 5.520-92
 Ladpur, Kalan, 3.21-3
 Lahore, 5.13-1
 Lahore state, 6.210-4
 Lakhimpur, 3.10-4
 Lancashire, 11.28-8
 Lalauti, 7.11-2
 London, 15.50-2, 16.110-2, 9, 16.23-1
 Lushai hills, 2.3-9

M

Madhya Bharat, 2.3-10, 5.520-99,
 7.610-2, 8.0-11, 11.0-18, 11.2721-3,
 15.18-16
 MF, 5.53-21, 8.0-12, 9.20-8, 11.0-19,
 11.11-10, 12, 12.40-13, 16, 12.5-
 13, 15.130-12, 15.18-16, 17
 Madras, 2.42-21, 3.14-5, 6, 3.61-6,
 5.20-3, 4, 5.51-3, 5.520-32, 100
 to 103, 157, 5.53-21, 23, 24,
 6.10-6, 6.12-1 to 3, 6.210-2, 6.22-
 12, 6.24-8, 7.0-13, 7.23-5, 7.31-2,
 7.610-3, 8.0-13, 9.01-1, 9.215-1,
 9.2320-3, 10.10-1
 11.10-8, 11.11-8, 11.25-1, 11.270-
 5, 11.28-11, 31, 32, 56, 11.291-3,
 12.320-1, 13.40-1, 13.410-2, 15.18-
 18, 15.19-10, 15.34-6, 16.0-3,
 16.110-8, 14, 16, 19.1-19, 19.3-1,
 20.3-7
 Madras city, 4.31-4, 12.5-14
 Madura, 2.42-55, 19.21-12, 13
 Mahakoshal, 15.18-9
 Maharashtra, 2.3-11, 2.42-56,
 5.520-104, 7.40-7, 11.20-2, 11.291-
 3, 13.3241-5, 15.18-19, 15.361-1,
 19.20-7
 Malabar, 2.42-58, 5.26-10, 5.47-1,
 5.6-2, 6.0-8, 6.10-7, 7.63-2,
 11.11-9, 12.110-4, 16.0-2, 16.22-2
 Malaya, 12.321-3, 16.22-8
 Malmaira, 3.21-3
 Malnad, 7.610-3
 Malwa, 2.42-59, 5.13-1, 5.520-67,
 6.0-3, 10, 16.22-5
 Manbhum, 5.520-105, 106
 Mangalore, 11.21-4, 11.28-61
 Manipur, 2.3-3, 2.42-60, 5.520-107 to
 199

Maphasbader port, 2.42-21
 Marwar, 2.42-50, 5.520-94, 110 to 112
 Maratha state, 15.12-1, 19.0-1
 Marathwada, 5.520-90, 15.18-20
 Masulipatan, 2.42-21, 7.0-12
 Mathura town, 6.22-7
 Mauritius, 12.321-8
 Mayurbhanj, 5.520-66
 Meerut, 2.42-61
 Meghrajpur, 3.21-3
 Mekong valley, 5.520-54
 Menan valley, 5.520-54
 Merta, 5.520-110
 Mewar, 2.42-62, 75, 5.520-113
 Midnapur, 5.520-66, 16.110-13
 Mithila, 5.0-10, 7.0-14
 Mirzapur, 2.42-25, 3.21-8
 Mogaltur taluka, 7.0-12
 Mohammadpur Gujar, 3.21-3
 Mozambique, 16.12-4
 Multan subha, 5.13-1
 Mundia Mahadeo, 7.11-2
 Murshidabad town, 19.21-14
 Murshidabad dist, 2.42-63, 6.210-3
 Musaffarpur dist, 6.0-11
 Mysore state, 2.42-56, 64, 65, 5.520-
 116, 11.0-20, 21, 15.17-1, 2,
 15.18-3, 20.120-5

N

Naga Land, 2.3-12
 Nagoor, 2.42-21
 Nagpur, 5.520-17, 117, 118, 19.21-18
 Nainital Farai, 7.214-1
 Narainpur, 7.11-2
 Nasik city, 15.18-10, 20.20-7
 Nasik dist, 2.42-39, 11.0-22, 20.121-2
 Negapatam, 2.42-67
 Nellore, 2.42-21

REGION INDEX

Sylhet dist

Nellore dist, 7.0-12
 Nepal, 16.22-9, 16.5-1
 North Bihar, 6.0-11, 7.40-5, 11.28-57
 North-East India, 2.42-11
 North-East Frontier of India, 2.42-68, 5.520-121
 North India, 2.42-2, 5.26-3, 5.32-1, 5.520-1, 47, 6.0-2, 6.24-5, 7.20-7, 11.285-2, 11.28-56, 19.1-1, 19.20-1
 North-West Frontier, 2.3-13, 5.520-119, 120
 North-West India, 9.0-1
 NWFP, 5.520-122, 6.10-9
 NWP, 5.520-10, 123 to 128, 6.22-6, 7, 6.24-1, 19.1-10
 NWP and Oudh, 6.0-12
 Northern circars, 2.42-21, 15.140-4
 Northern India, 3.61-6, 5.0-1, 2, 5.26-1, 4, 5.32-2, 7.262-2, 7.40-3, 9.11-1, 11.11-5, 19.20-2, 20.11-2

O

Olpad taluka, 2.42-69
 Orissa, 3.21-9, 5.520-131, 132, 6.22-13, 12.40-15, 16.110-15
 Ottawa, 16.330-1
 Oudh, 5.13-1, 5.520-17, 133 to 135, 6.10-8, 6.24-11, 7.63-6, 16.112-14, 19.1-10

P

Padli Garunt, 3.21-3
 Pakistan, 11.28-41, 16.23-1
 Palamau, 5.520-136
 Palamau estate, 16.112-7
 Panchmahals dist, 6.10-4
 Patan, 10.2-12

Penang, 9.2320-3
 Pepsu, 11.0-24
 Persia, 16.110-2, 7
 Persian Gulf, 16.5-2, 3
 Pillibhit town, 6.22-7
 Plassey, 11.11-4
 Pondicherry, 16.14-2
 Poona city, 2.42-40, 5.26-11, 5.53-25, 7.262-1, 9.212-3, 12.40-24, 13.3241-5, 15.18-10, 18.3-1
 Poona dist, 2.42-40, 7.261-1, 20.121-2
 Porahat estate, 16.112-7
 Porto Novo, 2.42-21
 Portuguese India, 16.13-2
 Pratapgargh dist, 4.0-20
 Pren Nagar, 7.11-2
 Punjab, 2.42-70 to 72, 5.25-1, 5.520-17, 28, 137 to 142, 6.0-13, 6.10-9, 6.210-4, 6.40-3, 7.0-15, 16, 7.262-2, 7.610-6, 7.720-1, 7.7223-1, 8.0-14, 8.110-4, 9.220-8, 9.2311-2, 11.0-13, 24, 11.11-3, 11.28-63, 12.40-11, 13.311-1, 13.3244-2, 15.330-2, 16.22-9, 19.1-5, 18
 Purnea dist, 6.24-9

R

Raipur, 5.520-118
 Rai Bareilly dist, 4.0-20
 Rajahmundry, 2.42-21, 7.0-12
 Rajasthan, 2.3-15, 17, 2.42-73 to 75, 4.0-24, 5.0-11, 5.53-21, 26, 6.10-10, 6.24-10, 7.0-17, 8.0-15, 11.0-25, 11.28-46, 13.320-14, 19.20-8, 20.211-2
 Rajputana, 2.42-37, 76, 3.14-7, 5.520-143, 144, 7.0-16, 20.211-2
 Rajshahi dist, 6.111-7
 Rajur, 2.3-11
 Ramenathpura dist, 5.53-27
 Ramnad, 2.42-55
 Rampur state, 7.0-19
 Ranchi plateau, 2.3-18
 Rangoon, 13.40-1
 Ranigunj, 12.40-15
 Rohilkhand, 20.20-8
 Rohilkhand division, 5.53-28

Ron taluka, 10.2-7
 Roohaq Nagar, 7.11-2

S

Salajudi, 3.21-3
 Sambalpur, 5.520-17
 Sangamner, 2.42-39
 Sangamner taluka, 2.49-20
 Sangli, 10.2-12
 Sareikela estate, 16.112-7
 Saryupur plain, 7.0-25
 Satara, 2.42-39, 5.520-17, 104, 15.18-10, 20.121-2
 Sawantwadi state, 5.520-104
 Saurashtra, 2.41-3, 2.42-78, 5.520-145, 6.13-7
 Sholapur city, 4.1-2, 12.5-15, 15.18-10
 Sholapur dist, 2.41-3, 2.42-39, 12.111-3, 12.411-3, 20.121-2
 Sikandarpur, 11.11-14
 Sikkim, 16.22-9
 Sind, 2.41-1, 2.42-41, 79, 5.520-146, 147, 6.10-11, 9.2311-2, 4, 16.110-32
 Sirgajah estate, 16.112-7
 Sitapathi village, 3.21-2
 Sitapur dist, 7.11-2
 Sojat, 5.520-110
 South Asia, 16.5-5
 South East Asia, 16.110-2
 South India, 2.42-1, 39, 5.520-2, 82, 5.53-3, 22, 7.20-1, 11.265-2, 13.310-1
 South Kanara, 2.42-80
 South Kanara dist, 11.11-9
 South West Frontier Agency, 5.520-148
 South Western Bengal, 5.520-66
 Sultanpur dist, 4.0-20
 Surat, 2.42-45, 4.1-3, 5.520-149, 150, 7.63-3, 10.3-7, 15.18-10, 16.0-3, 16.22-2
 Surat dist, 2.42-69, 6.10-4, 8.0-16, 20.20-17
 Surpur (Karnatak), 16.112-16
 Sylhet dist, 6.22-14

Tamil country

THSSS

T

Tamil country, 4.0-25
Tamil Nadu, 11.25-1, 12.0-2
Tanjore, 5.520-151, 6.0-17, 16.112-1
Tanuku taluka, 7.0-12
Tarai region, 7.0-19
Telangana, 5.27-11, 7.63-2
Thana dist, 6.10-12, 7.60-2, 11.0-26
Tibet, 2.42-53, 16.22-9
Tirupati, 5.210-2
Tonk state, 16.112-17
Travancore, 2.42-55, 58, 82, 15.17-3,
16.0-2
Travancore-Cochin, 11.0-27
Trincomalee port, 16.110-18
Trinidad, 12.321-9
Tripura, 2.3-19
24 Farganas 16.110-13

U

Udaipur, 16.112-18
Unera, 7.11-2
UK, 11.263-2, 12.320-1, 15.50-2,
16.0-3, 11, 16.110-20, 24, 16.21-8,
9, 16.22-1, 16.23-1, 16.410-3,
16.45-5, 20.120-1, 20.3-5
UP, 2.41-9, 2.42-25, 83, 3.10-6,
3.21-7, 4.0-21, 26, 27, 29, 30,
4.1-4, 5.520-129, 5.53-14, 28 to
33, 6.0-14, 6.10-13, 14, 6.111-8,
6.13-8, 6.24-11, 12, 7.0-20,
7.11-2, 7.20-3, 7.210-4, 7.212-1,
7.214-1, 7.33-3, 7.60-4, 7.62-1,
7.63-2, 7, 7.70-5, 8.0-17, 8.4-1,
3, 9.2311-5,
11.10-9 to 12, 14, 11.21-5, 6,
11.28-47, 59, 60, 12.20-3, 12.40-15,
12.43-6, 12.5-16, 14.20-5, 15.130-
13, 14, 15.131-3, 15.16-21, 22,
15.19-3, 15.361-2, 17.40-1, 19.1-
10, 11, 17, 19.20-10, 11, 19.21-2
Upper Ganga-Yamuna Doab, 3.21-3
USA, 16.21-1, 16.22-10, 11, 16.23-1,
16.5-5 to 7, 20.120-1
USSR, 20.120-1

V

Valpakhadi, 2.41-6
Vidarbha, 11.0-28, 11.11-10, 11.28-33,
50, 15.18-23
Vijayanagar, 2.42-80, 81, 5.520-2, 72
Viliyatpur, 20.20-19
Vindhya Pradesh, 15.18-9
Visakhapatnam, 2.42-21, 7.0-12
Vizianagaram road, 2.42-21
Vraj Bhumi, 5.210-1
W
Wainganga dist, 5.520-118
West Bengal, 4.0-15, 10.10-1, 11.291-
3, 16.112-5
West Godavari dist, 6.10-6
West Khandesh, 12.40-10
Western India, 11.28-11, 16.12-3,
19.21-6, 20.20-1, 2
Western UP, 6.0-15, 7.0-23, 8.111-2

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abadian, B.K., 13.333-8
 Abdul Kareem, G.K., 5.520-96
 Abdual Rahim, M., 2.42-67
 Abhayambal*, V., 2.42-64
 Abhyankar, H.G., 20.120-1
 Abraham, Baby, 5.520-43
 Abraham, Walter, 20.3-1
 Abrol, P.K., 5.12-1
 Acharya, I.G., 12.43-2
 Acharya, I.M., 5.520-145
 Acharya, Nirmala Kumari, 5.520-94
 Acharya, S.P., 11.2321-2
 Adams, John Quincy (III), 16.20-1
 Adhikary, Manubendra, 2.42-14
 Adsule, P.C., 7.610-2
 Agarwal, Ashoda, 12.40-13
 Agarwal, R.K., 11.260-8
 Agarwal, R.M., 11.28-39
 Agarwal, Ram Charan, 14.20-5
 Agarwala, A.N., 11.2920-4
 Agrawal, Babulal, 8.111-2
 Agrawal, Jawaharlal, 11.0-19
 Agrawal, M.P., 12.40-20
 Agre, Jagat Vir Singh, 5.0-11
 Ahluwalia, Sadhu Singh, 5.25-1
 Ahmad, Enayat, 19.20-10
 Ahmad, Fakhruddin, 7.0-19
 Ahmad, Kazi Saifuddin, 7.0-16
 Ahmed, N.Z., 11.261-1
 Ahmad, Neelufar, 12.31-1
 Ahmad, R., 6.10-9
 Ahmad, Sheikh Aziz, 11.0-23
 Ahmad, Sufia, 5.26-7
 Ahmad, Z., 2.42-31
 Ahmad, Zainul Abidin, 12.22-2
 Ahmad, Zubeda M., 6.13-2
 Ahmed, S.A., 7.60-1
 Ahmed, Safi, 5.520-134
 Ahsan, Syed R., 2.43-12
 Aich, Dipak, 19.1-7
 Airo, Virendra, 16.30-2
 Akhtar, Sardar Mohammad, 7.22-3
 Akhtar, Shirin, 6.111-3
 Alagappan, Alagappa, 16.0-11
 Alayev, L.B., 6.112-1
 Ali, Agha Nasir, 6.22-11
 Ali, Ahmed, 9.0-1
 Ali, M.Athar, 5.12-5
 Ali, Mohammad, 7.11-2
 Almaula, Malin I., 13.333-2
 Alvi, Rafi Ahmad, 5.520-82
 Ambannavar, J.P., 12.110-2
 Ambedkar, B.R., 13.10-2, 15.19-1
 Amighi, Janet, 4.1-1
 Amin, Arvindkumar Maganbhai, 11.260-4
 Amin, K.A., 11.22-7
 Amin, Vitthalbhai C., 14.220-1
 Anchor, N.R., 5.0-8
 Anderson, Bernard, 16.110-30
 Ancoo, Jahan, 2.1-3
 Angrish, Atish Chandra, 15.330-1
 Anjanaiah, N., 6.12-3
 Anstey, Vera, 2.42-15
 Antia, F.P., 9.20-3, 9.210-1
 Anwar, M.R., 12.114-1
 Aparanji, N.R., 4.0-14
 Appadorai, A., 2.42-1
 Apte, B.K., 2.1-1, 9.2320-2
 Apte, D.P., 13.3241-3
 Argal, R.P., 5.53-5
 Argal, Rajendra Prasad, 5.53-15
 Arora, Abnash Chandra, 5.520-142
 Arora, G.N., 15.360-2
 Arora; Harnam Singh, 19.1-18
 Arora, Krishna, 12.0-1
 Ashraf, Kunwar Muhammad, 2.42-2
 Asnodkar, M.N., 13.40-1
 Asthana, B.N., 9.2240-3
 Asthana, Vinai Kumar, 3.20-1
 Aurora, G.S., 12.321-6
 Avadhani, V.A., 16.410-3
 Awasthi, Dhyaneshwar, 5.520-123, 5.520-130
 Awasthi, Ramesh Chandra, 7.22-6
 Awasthi, Sant Sharan, 7.20-3
 Ayyar, S.Sivasubramania, 17.01-2

B

- Badhaka, K.O., 9.20-7
 Badhwar, Manjulika, 12.411-2

- Sadri Prasad, 11.2321-1
 Bagchi, Aniya Kumar, 11.263-2
 Bagchi, R.N., 11.264-2
 Bagchi, Bhyam Kumar, 5.520-106
 Baha, Lal, 5.520-122
 Bahadur, R.P., 12.12-1
 Bahl, J.C., 10.2-12
 Bahl, Rama Pratap, 4.0-26
 Bajaj, Satish Kumar, 5.520-29
 Bajpai, Om Prakash, 11.2923-2
 Bajpai, R.K., 12.410-5
 Bajwa, Kapur Singh, 7.0-15
 Bakhtshah Singh, 5.520-137
 Bakhtavar Singh, 2.42-72
 Bakshi, Shri Ram, 5.520-7
 Bal, Sarjt Singh, 6.210-4
 Baliga, B.S., 6.22-4
 Ballhatchet, K.A., 20.20-2
 Balkrishna, 16.22-1
 Balakrishna, R., 11.0-21
 Banaji, D.R., 5.47-1
 Bandyopadhyay, Premansukumar, 3.14-3
 Bandyopadhyay, Samares, 13.112-1
 Banerjee, Tarasankar, 10.10-1
 Banerji, Anadi Nath, 15.18-2
 Banerji, Arun Kumar, 16.40-8
 Banerji, G.D., 5.520-4
 Banerji, P.C., 18.4-2
 Banerji, Robindra Nath, 16.110-14, 16
 Banga, Indu, 6.0-16
 Bapsola, E.J., 11.230-1
 Bapat, B.K., 8.4-1
 Bapat, N.V., 8.111-1
 Bapat, Milkantha Gangadhar, 2.42-20
 Baranwal, G.S., 15.131-3
 Bardoloi, Upendra Nath, 15.18-6
 Barkakoti, A.K., 5.53-9
 Barmada, J.N., 6.10-4
 Barodia, K.U., 13.4110-4
 Barooah, Hirode Kumar, 2.42-68
 Barrett, Cynthia, 5.520-67
 Barpujari, Heramba Kanta, 5.520-56
 Barpujari, Suryyakanta, 2.3-12
 Barua, Arun Chandra, 2.42-23, 5.520-55
 Basak, Kriyagopal, 19.1-13
 Basrao, Sharda, 5.53-26
 Bassett, David Kenneth, 16.110-6
 Bastokdar, V.N., 6.0-5
 Basu, Anjali, 10.3-4
 Basu, P., 16.112-14
 Basu, Prafulla Chandra, 2.42-18
 Basu, Saroj Kumar, 11.260-7
 Batra, H.C., 16.112-11
 Batra, Kanta, 15.30-1
 Bawa, Vasant Kumar, 5.520-88
 Beaglehole, T.H., 5.520-102
 Bearce, George D. Jr, 5.50-3
 Bedi, Meera, 2.42-51
 Benjamin, Naseeb, 5.51-5
 Bennell, A.S., 6.24-8
 Bergstorm, G.W., 5.520-44
 Bери, Kallash K., 5.520-103
 Bernstein, H.T., 9.2311-1
 Bever, V.N., 16.22-10
 Bhadra, Gautam, 19.21-14
 Bhagat, Goberdhan, 16.5-5
 Bhagat, M.G., 7.60-2
 Bhal, H.S., 15.2-1
 Bhalji, M.N.M.A., 5.26-9
 Bhan, J.N., 15.19-3
 Bhan, Radha Krishna, 14.12-4
 Bhanu, Dharma, 5.520-125
 Bharadwaj, Suchitra, 11.11-3
 Bhargava, N.M., 7.40-2
 Bhargava, Prabha, 5.520-74
 Bhargava, R.N., 15.130-9
 Bhargava, S.P., 5.520-80
 Bharthakur, Minadhar, 3.10-4
 Bharucha, K.B., 11.28-11
 Bharucha, Rasi Merwanji, 16.110-4
 Bhat, A.R., 16.0-13
 Bhatia, B.M., 3.14-2
 Bhatia, R.J., 17.0-1
 Bhatia, Raghbir Singh, 16.45-1
 Bhatnagar, G.D., 5.520-133
 Bhatnagar, Narendra Kumar, 16.50-5
 Bhatnagar, Omkar Prasad, 5.520-11
 Bhatnagar, Vimal, 4.0-30
 Bhatnagar, Virendra Swaroop, 2.42-76
 Bhatt, B.J., 5.211-1
 Bhatt, Rajendraprasad Natverlal, 8.0-16
 Bhatt, Shankarlal S., 15.18-12
 Bhatta, H.C., 17.02-3
 Bhatta, R.N., 18.4-1
 Bhattacharjee, Jayanta Bhushan, 2.3-6
 Bhattacharya, Apazma, 5.20-1
 Bhattacharya, B.C., 5.51-9
 Bhattacharya, Nanda Dulal, 6.210-3
 Bhattacharya, Sukumar, 16.112-15
 Bhattacharyya, Anima, 4.0-15
 Bhattacharyya, Sukumar, 16.110-15
 Bhattya, E.C., 11.10-10
 Bhedwar, P.S., 19.21-8
 Bhende, Subhash Vasudev, 15.351-1
 Bhir, B.S., 4.0-9
 Bhogendranath, N., 11.28-32
 Bhouraskar, D.M., 15.50-4
 Bhouraskar, K.M., 15.18-3
 Bhutani, V.C., 5.520-38
 Bhuvanachandras, V., 8.0-7
 Bhuyan, Suryya Kumar, 16.110-22
 Bilgrami, Rafat Fatima, 5.26-2
 Bingle, R.J., 10.5-2
 Biplin Chandra, 5.51-4
 Elyn, George, 7.20-2
 Bookar, P.K., 16.12-2
 Booner, Edna R., 20.11-3
 Borkar, V.V., 15.2-3
 Borpujari, Jitenara Gopal, 11.28-9
 Bose, Ashish, 19.20-3
 Bose, S.C., 16.21-1
 Brahankar, E.P., 10.104-1
 Brahma, Sulabha, 18.3-1
 Brennan, L., 20.20-8
 Bright, D. Singh, 15.17-3
 Brij Raj Kishore, 13.40-5
 Broughton, G.M., 12.0-3
 Bryant, G.J., 16.110-5
 Bryce, Lucy W.R., 5.30-1
 Burnett-Murst, A.R., 12.40-30
 Butt, Ikram Ahmad, 5.520-39

C

Cabinetmaker, P.H., 19.21-9
 Calkins, Philip B., 16.140-3
 Callahan, Raymond Aloysius, Jr., 16.110-23
 Catanaoh, Ian James, 8.0-5
 Chablani, S.P., 2.42-79
 Chahal, Darshan Singh, 2.42-70
 Chakrabarti, Rajendra Mohan, 18.2-1
 Chakrabarty, Birendra Chandra, 2.3-2
 Chakrabharty, Deb Kumar, 5.520-105
 Chakravarti, Aninda Kumar, 7.20-6
 Chakravarti, Jnamsaran, 11.2929-1
 Chakravarti, Nalini Ranjan, 2.43-2
 Chakravarty, Arohana, 19.1-6
 Chakravorty, Santosh Kumar, 16.112-5
 Chand, B., 5.53-4
 Chand, Fej Pratap, 5.520-135
 Chand, Udal Raj, 2.42-7
 Chandra, Kumar Sharad, 4.0-17
 Chandra, P., 16.110-25
 Chandrakanthan, M.M., 11.28-24
 Chandramouli, R., 19.21-13
 Chandrasekhar, Sripati, 4.0-1
 Charan, Bhubneshwari, 1.0-3
 Charlesworth, H.R.F., 20.20-14
 Chatterji, Prashanto Kumar, 5.520-21
 Chatterjee, Basu Dev, 1.0-5
 Chatterjee, Malinaksha, 5.51-10
 Chattopadhyay, Amalkumar, 5.47-3
 Chattopadhyay, Suhas, 2.3-9
 Chaturvedi, Kanta Prasad, 2.42-46
 Chaturvedi, M.C., 12.5-17
 Chaudhari, G.L., 7.50-4
 Chaudhuri, B.B., 6.24-2
 Chaudhuri, Binoy, 6.111-6
 Chaudhuri, Binay Bhushan, 6.0-6
 Chaudhuri, Kirti Narayan, 16.110-2
 Chaudhuri, Nani Gopal, 5.520-86
 Chaudhuri, Susil, 16.110-11
 Chaudhuri, Tushar Kanti, 4.0-13
 Chauhan, B.R., 2.42-75
 Chauhan, Devi Singh, 7.0-4
 Chavda, V.K., 5.520-61

Chemburkar, M.W., 15.30-8
 Cheryian, A., 9.225-2
 Chetty, P.Munirathnam, 6.111-2
 Chhabra, Gurbaksh Singh, 2.42-71
 Chhibbar, Yash Pal, 12.33-1
 Chirde, S.B., 12.40-8
 Chishti, K.A., 16.110-32
 Chitnis, K.N., 5.520-95
 Choksey, Rustom Dinshair, 2.42-40
 Chokshi, Hiralal Punjalal, 15.350-2
 Choksi, G.P., 11.2923-6
 Cholia, Rasiklal P., 12.40-23
 Chopra, Baldeo Raj, 5.12-2
 Chopra, V.K., 17.01-1
 Choudhary, Laxminarayan, 7.0-14
 Choudhary, Nilima, 6.24-3
 Choudhary, Sukhbir, 5.51-2
 Choudhary, V.C.P., 5.520-31
 Choudhury, Deba Prasad, 5.520-121
 Choudhury, Nanda K., 2.42-19
 Chaudhury, Rohinimohan, 11.0-2
 Choudhury, Usharani, 5.53-8
 Chowdhury, P.S., 2.42-74
 Cirvante, V.R., 13.40-4
 Clouston, D., 7.23-3
 Cody, Donald Kevin, 5.50-4
 Colaco, Lucy, 12.321-3
 Colgate, H.A., 16.110-18
 Compton, J.M., 2.44-2
 Contractor, J.P., 11.2920-1
 Cooper, Chester C., 13.311-2
 Cooper, R.C., 11.263-1
 Copland, J.F.S., 5.520-156
 Crane, Robert, J., 6.0-4
 Crews, A.L., 16.110-12
 Crowther, K.J., 2.44-3
 Cumpston, I.M., 12.320-1
 Cutts, Elmer H., 19.1-2

D

Da'Costa, G.C., 16.410-6
 Dadachanji, S.P., 16.0-20
 Dalal, V.D., 10.2-6
 Dale, Stephen, 5.26-10
 Dalvi, M.M., 11.10-2
 Damle, Y.B., 12.410-1
 Dantwala, M.C., 10.2-4
 Darashaw, Pervez T., 11.28-2
 Das, Bibekananda, 15.365-1
 Das, Binod Sankar, 5.520-66
 Das, Hari Prasanna, 3.3-1
 Das, Manmath Nath, 2.42-9
 Das, Nabagopal, 11.260-1
 Das, Nripendranarayan, 16.320-2
 Das Gupta, Asin Ranjan, 16.02
 Das Gupta, Bhanu Bhushan, 13.113-2
 Dasgupta, Biplabkumar, 10.2-11
 Datta, Amrita, 16.40-10
 Datta, Dhruva Kumar, 11.202-1
 Datta, K.K., 2.42-30
 Datta, P., 15.50-1
 Datta, P.C., 16.30-2
 Datta, Saktipada, 12.411-1
 Datta, V.N., 19.21-3
 Datta Gupta, Arun Kumar, 11.264-3
 David, M.D., 2.42-38
 Davies, C.C., 5.520-120
 Davis, W.B., 5.27-8
 Dayal, S., 12.5-6
 Dayalohand, A., 7.212-1
 Dayal Das, 5.520-12
 Davar, Rustom Sohrab, 11.28-29
 De, Niranjan, 11.28-36
 De, Sibopada, 12.40-5
 Deb, Keys, 2.42-11, 19.20-4
 Deb, Meera, 14.21-3
 Debnath, Raj Krishna, 7.22-7
 Dena Lal, 5.520-108
 Deodhar, L.D., 12.40-28
 Deolalkar, P.V., 11.28-15
 Derasari, S.R., 9.2320-6

Desai, A.R., 12.40-28
 Desai, A.V., 2.42-54
 Desai, D.B., 13.310-8
 Desai, G.J., 5.520-149
 Desai, Hirubhai Bhagwanji, 11.28-51
 Desai, M.B., 13.3241-2, 20.20-15
 Desai, M.J., 11.28-26
 Desai, Madhu Kumar, 20.20-18
 Desai, Nagendralal Chundilal, 13.310-5
 Desai, Neera Akshyakumar, 20.20-6
 Desai, P.B., 14.21-1
 Desai, Pravin Manubhai, 12.111-1
 Desai, Premanand H., 13.320-4
 Desai, R.C., 18.12-1
 Desai, R.M., 2.42-27
 Desai, S.R., 12.5-11
 Desai, Sulochana Kalyandas, 5.32-3
 Desai, Sureshchandra Ambalal, 15.18-15
 Desai, Thakorlal M., 15.130-11
 Desai, Y.T., 8.110-2
 Deshpande, A.S., 13.10-5
 Deshpande, L.K., 12.410-7
 Deshpande, Leela D., 6.22-2
 Deshpande, R.H., 12.411-5
 Deshpande, Shridhar Atmaram, 11.28-50
 Devakunjari, D., 19.21-12
 Devaraj, John, 5.27-11
 Dey, Hirendra Lal, 16.310-2
 Dey, Nirmal Prakash, 16.22-6
 Dhaliwal, G.S., 8.110-4
 Dhanagare, Dattatraya N., 7.63-2
 Dhande, Pravina, 12.321-8
 Dhanuka, Kailash Chandra, 12.5-13
 Dhar, Bimalendu, 16.410-1
 Dhar, Miranjan, 5.520-63
 Dhar, T.N., 16.30-5
 Dharm Narain, 14.220-2
 Dharma Kumar, 7.610-5
 Dhokney, B.R., 15.18-10
 Dhokney, M.R., 9.240-1
 Dhital, Vishnu Prasad, 16.21-6
 Dhelakia, H.C., 10.2-3
 Dhondyal, S.P., 2.42-44
 Dhume, S.M., 13.30-1

Dhunjeebhoy, H.D., 13.310-3
 Dias, Aires R., 9.2320-8
 Dikehit, Kamal, 19.21-7
 Dionne, Russell, 7.70-1
 Disney, Anthony R., 16.12-5
 Divan, Sharda, 4.0-2
 Divatia, Kumudini Vashistha, 5.520-49
 Divekar, Prabhakar Mahadeo, 11.28-50
 Diwakar, S.C., 16.45-6
 Donda, W.B., 7.610-4
 Done, S.B., 15.18-13
 Doraiswamy, R., 13.121-1
 Douda, G.J., 5.520-50
 Driver, Psey Nasserwanji, 8.0-8
 Dua, Shiva, 5.32-2
 Dube, D.L., 15.50-2
 Dube, Kamala Kant, 3.21-7
 Dube, Narayan Prasad, 15.19-9
 Dubey, R.K., 5.520-117
 Dubey, Sharad Kumari, 5.33-17
 Dudley, Dorothy, 16.110-20
 Duggal, Daleep Singh, 11.0-24
 Durga Prasad, Ignatius, 16.03
 Dutia, B.P., 7.70-4
 Dutta Ray, Basudeb, 5.520-155
 Dyson, Ketaki K., 2.1-4

E

Eddison, John C., 11.28-49
 Edwards, H.E., 9.2320-1
 Edwards, Michael Martin, 11.28-10
 Embree, Ainalie T., 5.520-8
 Engineer, Nadir A., 4.0-31
 Eyles, D., 16.110-29
 Ezekiel, Hannan, 17.01-7

F.

Feedback, Ole, 16.19-1
 Fenner, Francis Edwin, 5.520-30
 Ferrell, Donald Wayne, 8.42-43
 Fischer, David, 16.110-1
 Fowler, F.J., 7.7223-1
 Franklin, C.S., 5.27-1
 Friedman, Bernard, 7.23-1
 Frykenberg, Robert Eric, 6.24-7
 Fukajawa, Hiroshi, 11.28-12
 Furtado, Phillip, 11.26-3

G

Gadgil, D.R., 11.0-1
 Gandhi, B.M., 13.40-6
 Ganesan, Janakiraman, 11.2320-4
 Ganesan, Krishnamurthy, 13.120-1
 Gangopadhyay, Birendranath, 7.0-10
 Ganju, Madhusudan, 11.28-30
 Garg, K.L., 13.4110-2
 Garrett, K.I., 5.520-24
 Gaur, A.P., 15.130-14
 Gawayday, W.R., 9.240-2
 Gehani, T.G., 5.27-6
 George, P.T., 6.13-5
 Gharpurey, P.M., 12.40-24
 Ghate, B.G., 7.610-1
 Ghosal, A.K., 5.520-152
 Ghosal, Hari Ranjan, 20.20-3
 Ghosal, Hirendra Kumar, 7.22-1
 Ghose, D.C., 16.410-1
 Ghose, Kamal Kumar, 7.62-1
 Ghosh, Ambicprasad, 6.0-7
 Ghosh, Arun Kumar, 14.20-1
 Ghosh, B.B., 3.61-6
 Ghosh, Dilip Kumar, 16.410-2

Ghosh, Manjula, 13.320-9
 Ghosh, R.N., 1.0-1
 Ghosh, S.K., 15.18-4
 Ghosh, Santikumar, 14.21-4
 Ghoshval, S.N., 13.3244-5
 Ghuge, V.B., 15.50-8
 Gillion, K.L., 19.21-1
 Godha, J.K., 15.361-1
 Gogoi, Padmeswar, 5.520-54
 Gairdi, Santosh, 2.41-9
 Gokhale, Bhalachandra Narayan, 11.2721-2
 Gokhale, Sushela, 12.40-12
 Gopal, Mysore Hatti, 15.17-1
 Gopal, S., 5.520-33
 Gordon, A.D.D., 5.520-45
 Gordon, Stewart Nelson, 2.42-59
 Gorui, G.S., 19.20-6
 Goswami, Mathuranath, 13.330-6
 Goswami, Prabhaschandra, 2.42-24
 Goyal, R.P., 13.330-4
 Goyal, Ram Narayan, 5.210-1
 Grewal, G.S., 2.43-10
 Grewal, J.S., 2.1-2
 Grewal, J.Kaur, 20.120-2
 Grover, Basant Lal, 9.11-1
 Guha, M., 19.21-10
 Guha Thakurta, Jnanranjan, 10.2-2
 Gujral, Lalit Mohan, 5.520-32
 Gujral, Surinder Singh, 4.0-3
 Gujarathi, R.J., 11.0-22
 Gulliat, Teye, 11.28-38
 Gulshan Lall, 5.520-138
 Gumpers, Ellen McDonald, 19.1-4
 Gunderson, Dora J., 11.28-16
 Gunlshastri, P.V., 11.271-1
 Gupta, Amit Kumar, 5.520-78
 Gupta, B.P., 5.520-75
 Gupta, Beni, 5.520-98
 Gupta, Brijen K., 16.112-13
 Gupta, Chandra Bhan, 13.10-7
 Gupta, Chinta Mani, 3.21-6
 Gupta, Giriraj Prasad, 13.333-9
 Gupta, H.L., 5.520-9

Gupta, I.P., 16.110-19
 Gupta, Ishwar Chandra, 11.28-34
 Gupta, Ishwar Prakash, 19.20-2
 Gupta, K.S., 2.42-62
 Gupta, Kedar Ram, 7.40-4
 Gupta, Krishna Chandra, 8.0-11
 Gupta, Kunj Bihari Lal, 5.520-70
 Gupta, Maya, 5.520-101
 Gupta, R.G., 5.53-19
 Gupta, S.B. Lal, 7.0-24
 Gupta, S.L., 7.60-4
 Gupta, Sadhana, 15.18-22
 Gupta, Satya Prakash, 6.24-10
 Gupta, Shailendra Nath, 11.2920-5
 Gupta, Shanti Swarup, 1.1-4
 Gupta, Shubhra, 6.0-9
 Gupta, Sulekh Chandra, 6.0-14
 Gupta, Suresh Chandra, 11.11-13
 Gupta, Umrao Lal, 13.4110-3
 Gupta, V.P., 11.10-9
 Gurney, J.D., 16.112-1
 Gurtoo, Dukh Haran Nath, 16.40-7
 Gustatson, Donald Rudolph, 2.42-65
 Gustafson, E., 7.720-1
 Gutt, Harisohandra G., 16.130-3
 Gyanchand, 15.18-1

Har Swarup, 5.53-28
 Haraksingh, K., 6.22-14
 Harnis, A.N., 9.2323-1
 Hasan, Khadiza Fatima, 2.42-3
 Hate, C.A., 12.40-25
 Hate, Manohar Vinayakrao, 6.10-12
 Hatton, Charles S., 11.28-41
 Heathcote, Thomas Anthony, 5.520-58
 Hill, Karen, 12.320-2
 Hingorani, H.C., 11.28-4
 Hirt, Howard F., 19.21-2
 Hizkiel, Perahad, 15.30-5
 Hodgson, Jacqueline Lou, 16.0-6
 Hoffman, Lawrence A., 4.0-4
 Howard, Rev Harold C., 5.27-2
 Hronnik, Cyril A., 16.12-4
 Huchappa, G.T., 13.333-4
 Huq, Mazharul, 16.110-13
 Hurd, John, 2.42-16
 Hussain, Mohammed Imtiaz, 6.24-5
 Hussain, S.A., 7.40-3
 Hussaini, S., 9.2320-7
 Hutchins, Francis, G., 5.50-1
 Huttenback, R.A., 5.520-146

H

Habib, J.B.H., 6.0-1
 Hajela, Lakshmi, 6.13-8
 Haladwalla, h.D., 9.2240-2
 Halayya, M., 7.22-4
 Haldar, S., 12.111-2
 Hambly, G.R.G., 5.520-28
 Hamsaleelavathy, Venkatesan, 4.31-3
 Hanser, Walter, 7.63-4
 Hanson, John Robert (II), 16.20-2
 Haq, A.M. Wahedul, 20.11-2

I

Idnani, Parsa Mangharam, 6.10-11
 Irani, J.K., 12.5-4
 Ialam, Muhammed Mufakharul, 7.0-7
 Ialam, Muhammed Sirajul, 6.111-5
 Iyengar, B.S.Krishnaaswamy, 5.53-3
 Iyengar, Rangaswamy Kuppaswamy Goudar, 2.42-52

J

Jacob, K.J., 5.53-22
 Jagirdar, P.J., 1.1-1
 Jahan, Balquis, 3.10-1
 Jain, Baldev Singh, 5.6-1
 Jain, J.K., 11.262-1
 Jain, Janeshwar Das, 13.3240-3
 Jain, Kailash Chand, 19.20-8
 Jain, Komal Prasad, 11.270-4
 Jain, L.C., 13.310-2
 Jain, Roop Chandra, 6.0-5
 Jakate Manohar Narayan, 8.110-3
 Jakate, Manohar N., 11.10-6
 James, Mervin Rexford, 11.11-1
 James, Ralph, C.Jr., 12.40-22
 Janaki, V.A.M., 4.0-23
 Janardan Kumar, 16.22-5
 Janjid, Satya Narayan, 13.3244-2
 Janodia, Surendra M., 16.22-11
 Jaswant Singh, 20.121-1
 Jauhari, A.S., 19.20-9
 Jayakar, R.B.K., 5.46-1
 Jayaram, R., 5.520-90
 Jeffrey, R., 2.42-82
 Jena, Krishna Chandra, 6.22-13
 Jha, Amarnath, 8.4-2
 Jha, Divakar, 15.30-3
 Jha, Jatashankar, 19.1-8
 Jha, Manoranjan, 15.5-7
 Jha, Narmadeshwar, 6.24-9
 Jha, Satish Chandra, 6.13-1
 Jha, Shiva Mand, 1.1-5
 Jha, Yogekar, 5.0-10
 Jhabvala, P.S., 11.2923-4
 Jhaveri, D.N., 11.0-9
 Joglekar, S.A., 20.121-2
 John, S.P., 10.0-2
 John, V.K., 6.10-7
 Johnson, J., 9.2240-5
 Johri, Mahesh Chandra, 5.520-128
 Jones, D.W., 16.110-9
 Joseph, S.C., 7.34-1

Joshi, A.J., 12.40-18
 Joshi, Chintaman Balwant, 2.42-4
 Joshi, D.J., 15.18-14
 Joshi, Govind Gadadhar, 11.260-3
 Joshi, J.M., 2.42-73
 Joshi, L.A., 11.2323-1
 Joshi, L.G., 12.40-9
 Joshi, Madhukar Gopal, 7.261-1
 Joshi, M.S., 13.40-8
 Joshi, Narayan Damodar, 11.2320-5
 Joshi, N.M., 11.11-2
 Joshi N.M., 12.40-3
 Joshi, P., 9.220-7
 Joshi, P.M., 2.42-36, 11.271-3
 Joshi, Rajendra, 5.520-51
 Joshi, Sam F., 4.2-1
 Joshi, S.L., 9.212-1
 Joshi, Sham Mahadeo, 7.210-2
 Joshi, Tryambak Mahadeo, 6.24-4
 Joshi, Vidyapathi Prahlad, 12.6-3
 Joshi, V.R., 7.62-2
 Jussawala, M.P., 11.260-13

K

Kacker, Madhav Prasad, 10.2-8
 Kadam, D.B., 7.721-1
 Kadri, S.K., 12.40-26
 Kahlon, Sadhu Singh, 15.330-2
 Kaimal, P.K.V., 6.0-8
 Kakate, R.G., 2.41-11
 Kale, B.M., 19.1-14
 Kallukaroz, Paulose P., 11.264-1
 Kalota, R., 19.1-23
 Kamalathan, K., 5.210-2
 Kamat, Gopal Sadasshiv, 6.0-3
 Kamat, R.G., 9.2320-4
 Kannappan, Subbiah, 12.5-8
 Kanungo, Kissen, 3.21-9
 Kanungo, S.K., 2.42-48
 Kapadia, M.D., 10.8-9
 Kapadia, Shantilal M., 9.2320-3
 Kapadia, V.C., 11.28-54
 Kapadia, V.G., 11.28-20
 Kapasi, Chandulal B., 2.42-26
 Kapuria, Ram Shankar, 13.10-9
 Karam Singh, 12.110-3
 Karat, G.Bhanumati, 11.28-61
 Karat Prakash, 7.63-5
 Karbhari, Ganjanana S., 15.50-10
 Karim, Abdul, 2.42-28
 Karimi, Salahuddin Mohd., 19.20-5
 Karkal, Malini, 4.0-32
 Karkhanis, P.D., 11.28-21
 Karkhanis, V.V., 11.260-9
 Karni Singh, 5.520-76
 Karnik, K., 7.33-3
 Katpida, P.D., 5.28-2
 Kaushik, Hirmala, 4.0-20
 Kayastha, S.L., 3.10-3
 Kasliwal, R.R., 5.520-91
 Kaul, I.N., 16.112-4
 Kaul, S.N., 2.42-53
 Kauskitty, C.K., 11.10-8
 Kennedy, Brian Ernest, 16.110-21
 Kenney, Nancy J., 1.1-6
 Kerur, D.B., 15.34-2
 Kessinger, Tom, 20.20-19
 Khadewale, S.V., 11.28-33
 Khadye, I.K., 16.410-4
 Khambata, 17.01-3
 Khan, A.M., 11.28-60
 Khan, Abdul Majed, 5.520-62
 Khan, Liaquat Ali, 11.263-7
 Khan, M.A.W., 15.19-6
 Khan, M.H., 11.10-11
 Khan, M.I.R., 9.2311-2
 Khan, M.Jahangir, 5.520-119
 Khan, M.M., 10.3-2
 Khan, N.A.G., 5.26-11
 Khan, Raza Ahsan, 5.13-1
 Khanapurkar, D.P., 2.3-8
 Khare, K.P., 11.271-2
 Khare, Vinod Kumar, 7.35-8
 Kharkar, A.S., 6.10-1
 Khatoon, Latifa, 5.26-6

Khilnani, H.M., 5.520-139
 Khondkar, Mahbubul Karim, 2.42-34
 Khot, Sidharth Malagonda, 15.350-1
 Khuzro, Hamida, 5.520-147
 Kidwai, Atiya Azis, 19.21-11
 Klitsen, Lawrence, 5.27-4
 Kling, Blair Bernard, 5.51-8
 Koilpillai, Charles J., 20.3-2
 Kolhatkar, V.Y., 9.20-4
 Koli, Uttam R., 11.0-10
 Kopparty, Venkata Rao, 20.20-9
 Kotdawala, Mukundray Ranehdal, 8.0-1
 Kothari, V.N., 12.110-1
 Krishna, Uma, 5.520-71
 Krishnamoorthy, S., 6.22-12
 Krishnamurthy, Jayasankar, 12.20-1
 Krishnamurthy, O.S., 11.28-43
 Krishnan, V., 13.310-1
 Krishnaswami, 12.5-14
 Krishnaswami, Arcoet, 17.02-2
 Krishnaswamy, J., 15.18-18
 Kulkarnee, N.H., 16.112-16
 Kulkarni, A.R., 2.42-56
 Kulkarni, G.B., 11.260-10, 16.40-6
 Kulkarni, G.R., 13.40-2
 Kulkarni, H.K., 11.11-7
 Kulkarni, P.A., 11.291-1
 Kulkarni, P.V., 11.0-26
 Kulkarni, S.B., 2.41-10
 Kulkshreshtha, S.S., 10.3-1
 Kumar, C.B., 12.7-4
 Kumar, Rajendra Lal, 16.40-11
 Kumar, Sushil, 14.20-2
 Kumana, R.K., 9.220-4
 Kunju, A.P.Ibrahim, 2.42-58
 Kunte, B.G., 2.42-41
 Kurvar, R., 2.42-57
 Kuriam, K.John, 1.0-4
 Kurup, Parmeswar M., 13.3240-1

L

Lakdawala, D.T., 15.30-9
 Lakhmi Devi, 2.3-3
 Lakhmi Narayan, 14.220-3
 Lal, B.B., 3.61-1
 Lalvani, B.M., 16.6-2
 Lamb, H.A., 16.22-9
 Lanka Sundaram, 15.140-4
 Laxminarayan, H., 12.410-6
 Learmonth, Andrew T.A., 4.0-10
 Likhate, A.R., 12.43-1
 Lim, Margaret Julia Beng Chu, 16.21-8
 Limaye, D.H., 15.161-1
 Limaye, M.D., 9.220-5
 Lokanathan, P.S., 11.260-2
 Lwandowski, Susan Judith, 4.31-4

M

Macwall, Anupurna, 12.5-7
 Maoperson, W.J., 9.2241-2
 Madalgi, S.S., 7.40-7
 Madan Gopal, 2.42-37
 Mahabal, S.B., 7.20-4
 Mahadeshwar, Dindayal R., 15.34-5
 Mahadevan, Raman, 11.25-1
 Mahadevia, R.G., 8.0-9
 Mahajan, K.G., 11.28-35
 Mahajan, Mirdula, 20.3-3
 Mahalingam, T.V., 5.520-2
 Mahendran, S., 16.110-17
 Maheshwari, Bhagirath Prasad, 11.0-4
 Maheshwari, Triloki Nath, 2.42-61
 Maheshwary, Sudarshan Chandra, 5.520-143
 Mahfoos Ahmad, 11.10-1
 Mahmood, A.W., 5.520-5
 Mahmood, Abdul Barakat Mahiuddin, 6.111-7
 Mahto, Sarju, 5.27-9
 Maini, G.L., 13.310-3
 Maini, P.L., 2.43-6
 Majid Husain, 3.21-3
 Majumdar, Bihor Kana, 2.42-33
 Majumdar, Nilay, 16.23-1
 Majumdar, Satyendra Chandra, 19.1-12
 Makharja, Mohanlal Piramal, 12.40-21
 Malcolm, James F., 7.262-2
 Malhotra, Piarea Lal, 5.520-36
 Malhotra, Suresh Chandra, 5.520-13
 Mali, Dharni Dhar, 15.140-2
 Mali Ram, 16.45-5
 Mallik, Bhale Ram, 5.520-83
 Mallik, Zahiruddin, 2.42-5
 Mallick, A.R., 19.1-21
 Maloo, Kamla Kumari, 3.14-7
 Maluste, D.N., 16.22-7
 Mam, Phool Kumari, 5.520-93
 Memoria, Chaturbhuj, 4.0-5
 Mantora, M.K., 11.28-19
 Managamma, Jolepalyam, 19.1-19
 Manaktala, T.R., 13.2-2
 Mandal, Sasant Lal, 16.22-8
 Mandal, Govindachandra, 15.34-4
 Manezes, Orlando Joseph, 11.0-6
 Mangat, Jagjit Singh, 2.43-4
 Mangudkar, M.P., 5.53-25
 Manhot, S.R., 11.2323-2
 Mankidy, Jacob, 13.320-3
 Manonrao Lal, 4.0-11
 Mansharamani, Laju Ramesh, 2.42-39
 Manoharan, T., 16.40-5
 Marathe, G.M., 7.40-6
 Marawala, Shera E., 12.40-2
 Marshall, D.H.M., 9.20-5
 Masani, Sivax M., 13.320-2
 Masson, (Aggarwal) Usha, 9.20-1
 Mathews, V.T., 15.150-2
 Mathur, B.S., 5.520-113, 8.0-15
 Mathur, C.H., 20.20-5
 Mathur, Hari Mohan, 11.0-25
 Mathur, J.N., 12.5-5
 Mathur, J.S., 12.5-10

- Mathur, K.S., 11.28-46
 Mathur, Kashi Prasad, 6.34-1
 Mathur, M.C., 6.10-10
 Mathur, M.P., 8.4-3
 Mathur, N.S., 7.0-23
 Mathur, Prakash C., 4.31-2
 Mathur, Radhey Mohan, 16.112-10
 Mathur, Soprag Narain, 4.0-24
 Mathur, Sudhir, 6.0-15
 Mathur, U.B., 11.201-1
 Mathur, Yaduvansh Bahadur, 5.520-141
 Navinkurve, B.S., 7.610-3
 Nalpin, Michelle Burge, 7.23-2
 Medhora, P.B., 13.410-4
 Mehendale, P.G., 15.18-19
 Mehrotra, Harish Chandra, 11.265-1
 Mehta, B.G., 13.3244-4
 Mehta, B.H., 2.3-7, 2.41-6
 Mehta, B.V., 11.265-2
 Mehta, C.A., 6.24-6, 16.40-3
 Mehta, C.K., 13.4110-5
 Mehta, K.L., 11.270-3
 Mehta, M.M., 11.28-3, 23
 Mehta, N.B., 8.22420-2
 Mehta, R.K., 11.28-25
 Mehta, S.D., 11.28-13, 14.11-1
 Mehta, S.R., 13.333-5
 Mehta, Shirin M., 7.65-3
 Mehta, Swaroop Chandra, 8.21-1
 Mehta, Y.S., 5.520-144
 Merchant, H.K., 13.325-1
 Merchant, Kerale K.D., 5.520-150
 Merchant, Mangaldas V., 11.28-17
 Merchant, R.D., 11.28-42
 Merani, S.T., 12.410-8
 Miller, Marion C., 5.47-2
 Minoch, A.C., 15.18-9
 Mirsa, Arif Husain, 11.11-11
 Mishra, B.B., 20.3-4
 Mishra, Bhagwati Sharan, 15.18-6
 Mishra, Dharm Maryan, 5.520-73
 Mishra, Kamala Prasad, 2.42-25
 Mishra, M.H., 15.18-21
 Mishra, Madaneshwar, 6.24-9
 Mishra, R.S., 5.520-127
 Mishra, Shree Govind, 2.42-35
 Mishra, Surya Mani, 3.21-5
 Mishra, Sushila, 5.520-112
 Misra, B.D., 19.1-11
 Misra, B.R., 6.24-11, 15.19-3
 Misra, Bani Prasanna, 2.3-19
 Misra, Debendra Bijoy, 12.11-6
 Misra, Devendra C., 7.20-8
 Misra, K.M.C., 5.26-4
 Misra, L.N., 10.105-1
 Misra, Madhuri, 19.1-10
 Misra, Promode Kumar, 2.3-16
 Misra, Roop Narain, 5.53-31
 Misra, Sadasiv, 15.130-5
 Misra, Vimla, 3.61-4
 Mistry, S.H., 10.3-3
 Mithal, Harish Chandra, 19.1-16
 Mitra, B., 6.22-5
 Mitra, Udayan, 20.20-4
 Modi, S.R., 10.2-5
 Mody, H.V., 11.20-1
 Mohammed, A.Y.A., 16.22-3
 Mohan Lal, 5.520-15
 Mohile, Y.G., 6.34-2
 Mohsin, Khan Mohammad, 2.42-63
 Molla, Mohammed Kasim Uddin, 5.520-69
 Mollah, Nur Alam, 13.333-3
 Mongia, Jogindra Nath, 11.28-55
 Monteiro, A.D., 11.11-9
 Mookerjee, Sitanshu, 19.21-15
 Moore, Frank J., 7.511-1
 Moore, Robert James, 12.321-1
 Morris, Morris David, 12.20-2
 Morris, H.C., 2.43-13
 Mesher, Arthur T., 7.20-7
 Moulton, Edward Calvin, 5.520-26
 Mudaliar, Y.Chandra, 5.20-4
 Mudholkar, Ganri-Vrinda Govind, 11.28-28
 Mujumdar, N.A., 12.12-2
 Mukerjee, Nilmani, 6.12-1
 Mukerjee, Radhakamal, 20.20-10
 Mukerjee, Tapan, 20.2-5
 Mukerji, Sarit Kumar, 15.131-2
 Mukherjee, Abani Kumar, 16.21-2
 Mukherjee, B., 3.10-2
 Mukherjee, Gauri Shankar, 16.112-8
 Mukherjee, Hans, 9.220-3
 Mukherjee, Ila, 5.32-1
 Mukherjee, Santosh Kumar, 5.520-136
 Mukhopadhyaya, Karunamoy, 6.40-1
 Mukhtar, A., 12.40-11
 Mukhtyar, Gatootal C., 20.20-17
 Mukund, Kanakalatha, 1.0-2
 Mulgoekar, Shakuntala Vasant, 5.520-77
 Mulky, M., 11.260-6
 Mullett, R.C., 2.42-10
 Munje, Kameshchandra, 16.112-6
 Munshi, D.M., 11.28-44
 Munshi, M.G., 16.310-1
 Muranjan, S.K., 13.320-1, 14.20-3
 Murphy, K.D., 12.0-2
 Murthy, A.Radhakrishna, 2.3-1
 Murthy, Usha, 3.14-6
 Murthy, V.Shrirama, 4.0-6
 Murton, Brian Joseph, 7.20-1
 Murty, B.R.Keshava, 2.42-66
 Musgrave, F.J., 6.0-2
 Mutalik-Desai, Vijay G., 7.70-2
 Muttalib, Mohammad Abdul, 6.520-89
 Musumdar, S.M., 14.12-2

N

- Nadkarni, Laxmikant Madhavrao, 16.10-8
 Nadkarni, M.G., 13.326-2
 Nadkarni, V.N., 7.60-3
 Nagar, Daya Nand, 7.0-17
 Nagar, Rajendra Nath, 6.22-6
 Nagarvala, Erin N., 16.14-2
 Nagaraj, Anur, 9.210-2
 Nagaraajan, V., 5.0-4
 Naidu, Ch.Muthyalayya, 5.51-3
 Naik, K.K., 15.18-11

Naik, K.N., 8.0-6
 Nambudripad, K.N., 12.110-4
 Namjoshi, Madhukar Vinayak, 11.2320-1
 Nandedkar, Durganath Janardan, 12.411-6
 Nanekar, K.R., 11.11-10

Naqvi, Hameeda Khatton, 19.20-1

Narain, Basudeo, 11.260-11

Narain, Hrishikesh, 11.28-59

Narain, Indu Kishore, 15.40-1

Narain, V.A., 5.520-59

Narang, Indira, 16.0-1

Narasimharao, A., 6.210-2

Narayan, B.K., 2.42-47

Narayan, H.D., 11.260-12

Narendra Nath, 11.263-6

Narkandan, K.C., 5.520-124

Naseem, Abdul M., 2.43-3

Natarajan, B., 5.12-2

Natarajan, Lakshmi, 12.321-4

Nayak, R.G., 13.330-7

Nayampalli, Krishna S., 20.211-1

Neale, Walter Castle, 6.10-14

Nehalchand, Shakuntala, 20.120-3

Nentin, S.A., 16.14-4

Newman, R.K., 12.5-18

Nichol, J.D., 5.520-3

Nigam, S.D.L., 12.43-5

Nightingale, Pamela, 16.22-2

Nirmal, G.J., 19.3-1

Nitsure, K.G., 19.0-1

Niyogi, Jitendra Prasad, 15.34-1

Noorussaman, A.H.M., 5.26-5

Nwulia, Moses Dikedi Elias, 2.43-14

Om Prakash, 16.0-9, 16.13-4

Omkar Singh, 19.20-11

Orr, Charles A., 16.341-1

P

Padki, Mangesh B., 16.410-5

Pakrasi, Kantibhushan, 2.41-4

Pal, Dilip Kumar, 4.0-29

Palaspure, P.Z., 11.0-29

Palekar, S.A., 13.330-5

Palekar, Shreekant A., 12.410-3

Palmer, W.C., 16.110-7

Palsule, Narayan Rao, 16.40-9

Panandikar, S.G., 2.42-15

Panandikar, Shanta S., 11.2320-3

Pande, V.K., 15.18-20

Pandey, K.N., 9.2311-3

Pandey, Krishna Lal, 13.320-10

Pandey, Mahendra Prasad, 15.360-1

Pandey, R.K., 16.30-4

Pandey, Shiv Mohan, 12.5-12

Pandhe, Madhukar Kashinath, 12.5-15

Pandit, B.V., 5.53-18

Pandit, Shrikrishna Anant, 11.21-2

Pandit, S.V., 12.22-1

Pandit, Y.S., 15.512-1

Pandya, B.V., 2.41-5

Pandya, G.M., 11.28-6

Panigrahi, Dewendra Nath, 6.22-3

Pankajakshan, T., 9.2323-2

Pannu, Surinder, 7.0-25

Pannun, M.S., 7.610-6

Pant, Chandra, 5.12-4

Panth, Yadav Prasad, 11.21-5

Paranjape, H.K., 11.2721-1

Pardeaman, Singh, 5.520-42

Pardiwalla, J.J., 13.323-1, 13.3241-6

Parikh, Kantilal Manilal, 14.20-4

Parikh, Madanmohan S., 14.12-1

Parikh, Natvarlal C., 9.20-6

Parikh, R.G., 7.210-3

Pasricha, Harbans Lall, 8.110-1

Pastakia, F.F., 14.12-3

Patalkar, Vinayak Gajanan, 16.14-5

Patankar, Vyankatesh S., 9.212-3

Patel, A.D., 7.0-9

Patel, Anil, 16.0-16

Patel, B.M., 7.27-1

Patel, Dinkar B., 4.0-7

Patel, G.D., 6.210-1

Patel, Jacob S.K., 20.120-4

Patel, M.H., 15.19-4

Patel, N.R., 9.2130-1

Patel, Natvarlal Rambhai, 13.10-1

Patel, Scrab Pirosha, 16.0-14

Patel, Surendra K.J., 7.610-1

Patel, T.N., 5.32-4

Pathak, H.W., 13.330-3

Pathak, Ram Sewak, 16.330-2

Pathak, S.C., 10.2-10

Pathak, Sushil M., 5.27-5

Patil, B.A., 7.33-1

Patil, Chandrakant S., 12.40-27

Patil, N.P., 10.2-7

Patnaik, B.Krishna Rao, 15.50-3

Patra, Kishori Mohan, 5.520-132

Pattani, Babulal Bhukandas, 15.131-1

Pattanshetti, C.C., 13.3241-7

Patwardhan, M.V., 13.3241-5

Patwardhan, P.J., 11.2923-3

Patwardhan, S.G., 9.212-2

Patwari, Abdus Sams, 4.0-16

Paul, Kripesh Chandra, 19.4-1

Paymaster, K.R., 11.270-2, 15.130-8

Pearson, Michael Naylor, 16.12-3

Pearson, R., 2.44-1

Pendse, B.P., 11.20-2

Perry, John Allen, 12.321-9

Perti, R.K., 5.520-34

Peter, P.C., 2.42-42, 11.0-27

Pethe, Vasantkumar P., 4.1-2

Petrus, Hendrickis Maria, 6.40-3

O

Oddie, Geoffrey Archdall, 7.22-2

Ojha, Gyaneshwar, 6.13-3

Ojha, P.D., 15.301-1

Phadke, J.K., 12.40-10
 Phadke, Sudha V., 13.320-6
 Phatak, Prabhakar Shankar, 13.10-4
 Phillips, C.H., 16.110-27, 33
 Phukon, Jogendra Nath, 2.42-22
 Pillai, P.Padmanabha, 11.0-7
 Pillay, K.P.K., 5.53-23
 Pillay, Subballan Deeraswami, 2.43-11
 Pinto, P.J.J., 15.130-2
 Pocock, D.P., 12.321-5
 Panniah, J.S., 7.23-5
 Poojara, V.C., 13.2-1
 Poonen, T.I., 16.13-1
 Popola, T.S., 12.411-4
 Porwal, S.K., 13.40-7
 Potta, K.D., 5.27-3
 Prabhakaran, T., 7.260-1
 Pradhan, Gopinath Ramchandra, 2.41-7
 Pradhan, N.S., 13.320-11
 Prakash Chandra, 16.110-26
 Prasad, Amba, 9.225-1
 Prasad, Dharmendra, 15.130-7
 Prasad, Kailash Pati, 5.53-13
 Prasad, Kamta, 11.28-45
 Prasad, Krishna Nandan, 16.0-12
 Prasad, Prem Kumar, 12.410-2
 Prasad, R.K., 2.3-14
 Prasad, Rameshwar, 5.0-6
 Prasad, Rajeshwari, 15.140-1
 Prasad, Satya Narain, 19.1-9
 Prasad, Sharda, 15.130-10
 Prasad, Umesh, 9.2311-5
 Prasad, Y., 5.520-87
 Premani, 13.3240-4
 Presswala, Ganantilal Chunilal, 13.3244-3
 Pruthi, Surinder Paul Singh, 11.28-18
 Punekar, Sadhana Dattatraya, 11.2920-2, 12.5-3
 Purnanandam, J., 11.265-3
 Purshottam Kumar, 5.520-148
 Purwar, Vijay Laxmi, 5.53-30

Q

Qanungo, Bhupen, 5.520-18
 Qaddus, Mohammad, 13.333-10
 Quraishi, M.A., 19.1-22
 Qureshi, Ishtiaq Husain, 5.520-1
 Qureshi, Mohd Ali, 15.2-2

R

Raghaviiah, W.B., 16.0-8
 Raghuvanshi, V.P.S., 5.0-3
 Rahim, M.A., 5.520-17
 Rahman, Jamal Ara, 5.520-19
 Rahman, M.F., 19.1-20
 Rahman, Rokeya, 5.520-68
 Rai, Akhileendra Prasad, 1.0-6
 Rai, B.Sharadha, 16.21-4
 Rai, N.C., 2.42-77
 Rai, Triloki Nath, 5.520-126
 Rai Chowdhuri, Satyabrata, 5.51-6
 Raina, A.N., 7.11-1
 Raina, Maharaj Krishen, 9.22420-4
 Raj, Jagdish, 6.10-8
 Raj, K.N., 13.333-1
 Rajagopalan, Vaithilingam, 7.31-2
 Rajapurhit, A.R., 7.23-4
 Rajamma, G., 2.42-55
 Ram Das, 10.2-1
 Ram, N., 20.3-7
 Ram Singh, 11.0-13
 Ramakrishnan, K.R., 11.10-5
 Ramani, F., 8.0-13
 Ramana, Duvvuri V., 17.01-4
 Ramaniadham, V.V., 9.2240-1
 Ramannajam, Chidambaram Srinivasachari, 5.520-151
 Ramchandran, Akhila, 7.63-6

Ramchandran, V., 12.43-4
 Ramesh, K.V., 2.42-80
 Rana, Harkaran Singh, 11.28-47
 Ranade, P.V., 5.520-104
 Randive, B.T., 4.0-8
 Ranganayakula, G., 11.28-31
 Rangaraw, K.M., 12.43-3
 Rangnekar, D.K., 17.02-1
 Rangnekar, S.B., 16.0-17
 Rao, S.R.K., 12.40-16
 Rao, B.S., 16.40-2
 Rao, G.Hiranjan, 7.0-12
 Rao, G.Raghava, 2.43-7, 4.0-18
 Rao, J.C., 14.10-1
 Rao, K.Dinkar, 11.21-4
 Rao, K.S., 2.42-17
 Rao, Penevetti Madhava, 11.0-16
 Rao, S.Ganapathi, 16.320-1
 Rao, T.V.S., 10.2-13
 Rao, V.Gururaja, 9.01-1
 Rao, V.K.K.V., 17.01-5
 Rastogi, Daya Prakash, 2.3-16
 Rastogi, Indu, 5.520-40
 Rastogi, K.M., 15.18-16
 Rastogi, S.M., (See also Sita Ram), 12.43-6
 Rath, Nilakantha, 7.0-1
 Rathi, Shyam Sunder, 15.50-7
 Rathna, M., 8.0-10
 Raturi, A.B., 13.3240-2
 Rau, B.Ramchandra, 13.310-4
 Ravindra Kumar, 16.5-3
 Ravindra, T.K., 5.8-2
 Rawat, Purn Chand, 16.4-1
 Rawley, R.C., 16.21-9
 Ray, A.C., 10.2-5
 Ray, Shabani Charan, 5.520-131
 Ray, Manmohan, 16.45-2
 Ray, Suresh Chandra, 5.53-11
 Ray, Parimal, 16.0-7
 Ray, R.M., 11.2923-1
 Ray, Ratnalekha, 6.40-2
 Ray, Subrata, 16.40-1
 Raychandhuri, T., 16.13-3
 Rayner, W.R., 2.43-1

- Rasa, Mohdi, 2.3-18
 Reddy, G. Ramkrishna, 15.17-2
 Reddy, Kaipa Narayana, 15.150-1
 Reddy, M. Yadava, 11.0-11
 Reeves, Peter D., 6.111-8
 Refai, G.Z., 19.21-6
 Remedios, H.M., 11.10-3
 Richards, John Folsom, 5.520-84
 Rider, Thomas Duncan, 16.30-3
 Ridgel, Gus Tolver, 12.5-19
 Rivvi, S.M.Z., 7.50-2
 Rivvi, Syed Mohammad Fahir, 5.10-8
 Rohanakar, A.W., 19.20-7
 Ross, George, 11.0-12
 Roy, B.K., 16.112-2
 Roy, Bhupendra Kant, 3.21-2
 Roy, Bina, 17.02-2A
 Ruhela, Satya Pal, 2.3-15
 Rungta, Radhe Shyam, 11.2320-2
 Rabbitoy, Neil, 20.20-1
- Sabharwal, Pattan Lal, 9.220-8
 Sachse, M., 5.520-64
 Sadeque, Abdus, 13.120-2
 Saha, Kriahnabinode, 6.25-1
 Sahal, Bishambhar, 11.11-5
 Sahal, G.S., 5.27-7
 Sahal, Indra Mohan, 11.28-52
 Sahair, Gooloo H., 5.28-1
 Sahay, Binode Kumar, 19.1-1
 Sahay, Keshri Nandan, 5.27-10, 11.28-40
 Sahay, Ramji, 11.28-57
 Sahgal, S.P., 2.42-6
 Saigal, B., 5.520-20
 Saidi, Krishna Gopal, 2.42-12
 Sakthakar, S.B., 18.13-1
 Saksena, Girwar Sahai, 7.0-20
 Saksena, Har Prasad, 11.11-14
 Saksena, Prem Swarup, 8.0-17
 Saksena, Rasik Chandra, 15.161-2
 Saksena, S.C., 3.61-2
 Salvekar, M.V., 5.520-79
 Salvi, P.G., 10.105-2
 Samant, D.R., 11.263-3
 Samant, K.N., 12.7-1
 Sandesara, J.C., 11.10-7
 Sandhu, K.S., 4.32-1
 Sandhu, Kernal Singh, 2.43-8
 Sanghvi, P.S., 6.13-7
 Sankhdhar, B.M., 11.291-2
 Sanklecha, Shivalal, 9.2320-9
 Sanklecha, Shivalal N., 7.70-3
 Sanyal, H.N., 7.0-6
 Sanyal, Malinakeha, 9.220-2
 Sanyal, Satya Prasad, 8.0-2
 Sapre, Sharad Ganesh, 7.262-1
 Saran, P., 5.520-47
 Saran, Savitri Devi, 5.0-7
 Saraswathi, S., 5.20-3
 Sarkar, Bibek Brata, 5.51-7
 Sarma, M.A., 15.34-6
 Sarma, Sunil Kumar, 7.22-5
 Sarwan Kumar, 19.1-5
 Sathe, Madhusudan Dattatraya, 2.3-11
 Satish Chandra, 15.30-6
 Satyanarayana, Jatavallabhula, 16.21-5
 Sastri, K.N.V., 5.520-116
 Sastri, V.K., 16.0-18
 Sastri, N.S.R., 11.21-1
 Savkar, D.S., 13.3241-1
 Sawant, Shashikala D., 7.31-1
 Saxe, Elisabeth L., 10.5-1
 Saxena, Brijendra Swarup, 11.10-12
 Saxena, D.W., 17.01-6
 Saxena, Ghan Shyam Behadur, 4.1-4
 Saxena, J.P., 16.112-9
 Saxena, K.B., 5.0-1
 Saxena, Malti, 20.211-2
 Saxena, Mahesh Prasad, 8.0-12
 Saxena, Narendra Prakash, 4.0-21
 Saxena, Oudh Kishore, 1.1-2
 Saxena, Ram Bahadur, 11.0-15
 Saxena, Ranvir Prakash, 2.3-10
 Saxton, M.C., 11.28-8
 Sayanna, V.V., 6.10-6
 Seeds, G., 5.520-10
 Seethamma, 11.291-3
 Sen, Anjali, 2.42-29
 Sen, Dhirendramohan, 5.20-2
 Sen, Jayasree, 15.50-9
 Sen, Ras Behari, 12.40-7
 Sen, Shila, 5.26-8
 Sen, Sibapada, P., 16.14-3
 Sen, Sunil Kumar, 11.270-1
 Sengupta, Sachindramohan, 6.111-4
 Serajuddin, Alamgir Muhammad, 6.22-8
 Seth, B.R., 12.40-15
 Seth, H.C., 17.40-1
 Seth, Manohar Lal, 13.311-1
 Seth, Prafulla Kumar, 15.18-17
 Sethi, Jai Chandra Dev, 15.50-6
 Sh. Abdul Rashid, 2.42-32
 Shah, B.G., 13.320-12
 Shah, Biharilal Kanaiyalal, 11.28-27
 Shah, C.B., 11.24-1
 Shah, C.H., 7.0-11
 Shah, C.K., 13.40-3
 Shah, C.N., 12.40-4
 Shah, H.V., 15.19-5
 Shah, J.B., 10.2-14
 Shah, Kantilal C., 13.333-6
 Shah, Kishori C., 11.263-4
 Shah, Kusum M., 18.11-1
 Shah, Maganlal K., 11.273-1
 Shah, Maneklal Maganlal, 12.111-3
 Shah, Manu M., 12.40-6
 Shah, N.A., 11.28-53
 Shah, Naginchand Jagajivandas, 16.30-1
 Shah, Paras Raj, 5.520-111
 Shah, Prabodh J., 16.40-4
 Shah, S.M., 13.4110-1, 20.20-16
 Shah, Syed Yusuf, 19.1-15
 Shah, V.C., 15.130-4
 Shaikh, Mahishamiya Chandmiya, 5.53-7
 Shankaranarayanan, K.C., 6.13-6
 Shanmugasundaram, V., 3.14-5

- Shanta, M.C., 9.215-1
 Shantha, M.C., 11.270-5
 Shariff, Ismail, 7.0-5
 Sharma, B.D., 12.40-17
 Sharma, Brahm Datta, 16.112-18
 Sharma, Brij Gopal, 5.520-99
 Sharma, Daya Shankar, 2.3-4
 Sharma, G.K., 12.5-2
 Sharma, Chanabhyam Dutta, 5.520-110
 Sharma, Harish Chandra, 13.320-14
 Sharma, K.K., 13.333-7
 Sharma, K.L., 5.520-6
 Sharma, M., 5.520-35
 Sharma, M.P., 5.53-32
 Sharma, Om Prakash, 4.0-27
 Sharma, Pandey Kamalanand, 2.3-5
 Sharma, Ram Dinesh, 7.50-1
 Sharma, Suraj Prasad, 11.2920-3
 Sharma, V.P., 7.70-5
 Sharma, Vijay S., 2.42-50
 Shastri, R.P., 5.520-97
 Shastri, B.S., 16.12-1
 Shay, Theodore L., 1.1-3
 Sheikh, Ali B., 5.520-114
 Shejwalkar, P.C., 9.220-1, 6
 Shekhawat, G.S., 13.320-8
 Shenoy, B.R., 13.330-2
 Shenwal, V.S., 15.18-23
 Shetty, M.Chandrashekar, 11.10-4
 Shetty, S.A., 7.20-5
 Shetty, Sadanand Loku, 15.30-7
 Shiv Kumar, 7.63-1
 Shivamaggi, H.B., 6.13-4
 Shivendra, Bahadur Roy, 19.1-3
 Shrishimal, Walchand C., 10.3-6
 Shrivastava, Arun Kumar, 3.61-3
 Shrivastava, Brij Bhushan Lal, 16.112-17
 Shrivastava, Hirdayesh Kumar, 5.520-85
 Shrivastava, Hirankar, 5.53-33
 Shrivastava, Surendra Nath, 5.53-16
 Shroff, Aloo Dnshaw, 12.7-5
 Shroff, M.J., 11.2923-5
 Shroff, Ratan D., 15.34-7
 Shukla, Bhagawan Dutt, 7.50-5
 Shukla, H.N.P., 12.5-16
 Shukla, J.B., 2.42-69
 Shukla, K.T., 12.40-19
 Shukla, Raja Ram, 14.21-2
 Shukla, Tara, 17.02-4
 Siddiqi, A.A., 6.10-13
 Siddiqi, Asiya, 6.22-7
 Siddiqi, Homan Ahmad, 6.22-1
 Siddiqi, Shamsul Islam, 3.21-4
 Siddiqi, Zafar M.Shahid, 12.6-2
 Siddiqi, Abdul Majid Mohammad Abdul Asim, 10.0-1
 Siddiqui, M.H., 7.63-7
 Sidhu, Keshair S., 6.0-13
 Siegal, Leonard J., 16.110-31
 Simmons, C.P., 12.40-14
 Sinder, Leon, 5.211-2
 Singh, A.P., 15.3244-1
 Singh, Ashok Kumar, 2.42-84
 Singh, Ayodhis, 14.220-4
 Singh, Bassant, 3.21-1
 Singh, Bawa Satinder, 5.520-92
 Singh, Bishambar, 6.24-12
 Singh, Chet, 5.53-11
 Singh, D.N., 15.19-10
 Singh, Daya Ram, 15.361-2
 Singh, Devendra Prasad, 11.28-56
 Singh, Devendra Pratap Narayan, 12.8-1
 Singh, Dilbagh, 6.22-10
 Singh, H.L., 5.520-37
 Singh, Leihangthem Chandiramali, 5.520-107
 Singh, M.P., 8.3-1
 Singh, Mahendra Pal, 5.53-2
 Singh, Maisam Iboton, 2.42-60
 Singh, M.Ibobi, 5.520-109
 Singh, Naranjan, 16.21-3
 Singh, Nawalkishore, 8.0-4
 Singh, Om Prakash, 10.3-7
 Singh, P.N., 14.21-5
 Singh, Prithvi Pal, 7.214-1
 Singh, R.B., 2.41-2
 Singh, R.L., 19.21-4
 Singh, R.P., 7.0-18
 Singh, Radha Raman, 15.351-2
 Singh, Raghu Raj, 12.410-4
 Singh, Rajendra Pal, 19.1-17
 Singh, Ramesh Chandra, 12.5-20
 Singh, S.C., 5.520-129
 Singh, S.D., 11.28-62
 Singh, S.P., 7.74-1
 Singh, Sarat Kumar, 20.3-6
 Singh, Shyam Bihari, 13.321-1
 Singh, Trilochan, 6.0-14
 Singh, Upendra Narain, 20.20-13
 Singh, V.P., 5.520-27
 Singh, Vijai Pratap, 20.20-11
 Singh, Vijaya Ram, 3.21-8
 Singhanian, Gaur Hari, 15.130-13
 Sinha, D.P., 5.520-14
 Sinha, Hariachandra, 13.3246-1
 Sinha, J.N., 13.333-11
 Sinha, Jagdish Chandra, 13.10-3
 Sinha, Keshav Nandan, 16.112-12
 Sinha, Nirmal Chandra, 2.42-8
 Sinha, Pabitra Bhaskar, 3.61-5
 Sinha, R.M., 5.520-118
 Sinha, banjiva, 12.5-1
 Sinha, Sasadhar, 12.8-2
 Sinha, Shiva Kumar, 6.0-11
 Sinha, Surendra Nath, 5.520-52
 Sinha, Surendra Prasad, 7.23-2
 Sinha, Uma, 15.18-7
 Sirajuddin, J., 11.28-65
 Sircar, K.K., 12.321-7
 Sircar, Kalyan K., 10.5-3
 Sita Ram, 12.43-6
 Soman, S.K., 12.7-3
 Soni, Hans R., 11.0-3, 11.28-1
 Soni, S.K., 5.520-140
 Soota, Kunku, 6.111-1
 Soumini, K.N., 16.14-1
 Sovani, M.V., 4.0-12
 Spangenberg, Bradford Brooks, 5.520-163
 Spiegelman, Robert Gerald, 11.28-37
 Spokk, Howard, 2.42-78
 Spray, William Arthur, 9.2320-3
 Srinivasa, Ambirajan, 20.11-1
 Srinivasam, M.S., 11.260-5

Sriramanurty, Y., 2.42-51
 Srivastava, Awadh Behari, 5.53-39
 Srivastava, Gur Prasad, 12.20-3
 Srivastava, Hari Shankar, 3.14-1
 Srivastava, I.L., 7.0-22
 Srivastava, J.G., 3.13-1
 Srivastava, K.B., 16.12-6
 Srivastava, K.N., 12.7-2
 Srivastava, Kashi Prasad, 5.520-60
 Srivastava, Krishna Swarup, 5.520-25
 Srivastava, R.N., 4.0-28
 Srivastava, Rameshwar Prasad, 5.520-154
 Srivastava, R.S., 7.40-1
 Srivastava, Sri Krishna, 7.210-1
 Srivastava, Sri Narain, 13.10-10
 Srivastava, S.S., 13.410-5
 Srivastava, Hemalata, 2.3-17
 Srivastava, Visnu Saran, 5.520-41
 Staples, Arthur Charles, 16.0-4
 Stein, Burton, 5.210-5
 Stoddard, B.J., 7.0-13
 Stokes, E.T., 6.24-1
 Steensgaard, Niels, 16.10-1
 Subrahmanyam, T.V., 11.28-5
 Sudhir Chandra, 5.51-1
 Suklikar, Avinash Dattatray, 15.130-12
 Suman, H.N.P.S., 16.30-4
 Sumitra Bai, D., 16.23-2
 Sundararajan, 7.50-3
 Sundram, J.D., 16.46-3
 Sur, Nikhil Kumar, 16.112-7
 Surendranathan, P.K., 13.320-13
 Suresh Chandra, 11.2721-3
 Surti, Pushpa, 5.0-2
 Suryanarayana Murthy E., 5.520-46
 Surianarayanan, P., 5.53-27
 Swaminathan, V.S., 4.0-25
 Syed Anisul-Haque, 13.410-2
 Syeda Malika Bano, 5.520-115

T

Talati, B.G., 11.28-48
 Talati, Kalyandas Motilal, 4.1-3
 Talwar, Omprakash, 16.0-19
 Tan Chung, 16.2E-4
 Tandon, B.K., 12.6-1
 Tata, M.A., 7.0-8
 Tate, Robert Franklin Stuart, 5.520-16
 Teng, Mohan Kishen, 5.0-9
 Tewari, Ganga Datt, 5.53-20
 Tewari, Kedar Nath, 13.320-7
 Thadani, Jivat N., 11.21-3
 Thairani, Kala Jethanand, 9.2311-4
 Thakkar, N.H., 11.28-14
 Thakkar, R.M., 15.160-1
 Thakur, Bachaspati, 9.22420-1
 Thakur, Sheo Balak Singh, 7.40-5
 Thamarajsekhi, E., 7.0-2
 Thavaraaj, M.John Kersome, 13.410-1
 Thiagrajan, M., 16.0-10
 Thingalaya, M.K., 7.0-3
 Thomas, M.W., 16.110-5
 Thomas, P.C., 15.113-1
 Thomas, P.J., 15.19-2
 Thorner, Daniel, 9.2241-1
 Thornton, Dorothy, 16.110-24
 Tiockner, P.J., 16.13-2
 Tinker, H.R., 5.53-14
 Tiwari, Gopal, 2.42-83
 Tiwari, R.D., 9.22420-3, 16.330-1
 Tiwari, Ram Nath, 11.21-6
 Tiwari, Ram Tirath, 11.28-22
 Tolbert, Stokes M., 13.330-8
 Tongia, V., 11.0-18
 Tripathi, Amales, 16.110-28
 Tripathi, Dwijendra, 16.5-6
 Tripathy, Sridhar, 5.53-6
 Trivedi, A.B., 2.42-45, 11.0-17
 Trivedi, Harshadrai Ramchandra, 2.41-3
 Trivedi, V.R., 12.411-3
 Trivikram, P.S., 11.0-8
 Tyagi, Ramesh Chandra, 1.0-7

U

Umar, Muhammad, 5.26-3
 Umarji, B.R., 6.34-3
 Upadhyay, K.D., 7.0-21
 Upadhyaya, Harcharan L., 11.0-14
 Upadhyaya, Ram Vilas, 11.11-12
 Urbankte, Hugh Edmund, 16.110-10
 Utamsing, S.J., 13.10-8

V

Vaidya, L.H., 16.5-4
 Vaidya, M.B., 15.130-6
 Vaidya, R.P., 13.320-5
 Vidyarthi, Ram Dulerey, 12.8-3
 Vakil, C.H., 15.130-1
 Vakil, K.M., 12.40-1
 Van Aalst, Frank Daigh, 5.60-2
 Van Dan Dungen, 6.40-3
 Varada Gowda, G., 11.0-20
 Varghese, T.C., 6.10-5
 Varma, A.P., 6.22-9
 Varma, Anguri Devi, 2.42-49
 Varma, J.N., 11.11-4
 Varma, Madan Mohan, 5.12-3
 Varma, R., 12.5-9
 Varma, Rama, 4.0-19
 Varshney, R.L., 16.0-15
 Vasanti Devi, 6.0-17
 Vashishtha, Gaurishankar, 16.112-3
 Vashishtha, H.B., 15.12-1
 Vazifdar, Minoo, 11.263-6
 Venkatarao, K.S., 11.115-8
 Venkataradhana, Lal Gudi, 16.21-7
 Venkataraman Rao, A., 2.42-21
 Venkatarao, V., 5.5-10, 24

- Venkataratanam, A.V., 5.53-1
 Verghese, K.E., 9.20-2
 Verghese, Sosanna K., 16.36-1
 Verma, Binoy Nath, 7.33-4
 Verma, Dinesh Chandra, 5.520-72
 Verma, G.C. (See Gyanchand), (16.18-1)
 Verma, Nawal Kishore Prasad, 15.18-8
 Verma, R.C., 5.520-48
 Verma, Raghavendra Kumar, 5.53-21
 Verma, Ramesh Prasad, 15.19-7
 Verma, Veerendra Kumar, 5.520-53
 Verma, Yogendra Prasad, 16.320-3
 Vijayakumar, A.C., 5.520-100
 Vijayalakshmi, N.R., 5.520-157
 Vijayappa, N., 20.120-5
 Vijayendra Rao, K.R.V., 15.34-3
 Viraraghavan, V.S., 16.110-8
 Viswanadhan, Garimella, 4.0-22
 Vyas, K.C., 5.0-5
 Vyas, K.B., 2.41-8
 Vyas, Madan, 1.1-7
 Vyas, Ram Prasad, 5.12-6
 Wadhwa, Diwan Chand, 6.0-10
 Wadhvani, S.T., 2.41-1
 Wagh, D.M., 3.10-5
 Wagle, D.M., 11.0-5
 Wagle, N.M., 13.330-1
 Waheeduzzaman, Abu Mohammad, 6.10-2
 Wake, William H., 9.20-8
 Wallace, W. Lean, Jr., 2.43-9
 Wanchoo, Bansi Lal, 13.3241-4
 Warren, W.M., 17.42-1
 Warriar, K. Madhavan, 9.2240-4
 Wasalwar, A.V., 6.10-3
 Weitzman, Sophia, 5.520-65
 Wesumperuma, D., 12.321-2
 Whitecombe, E.M., 6.0-12
 Wiggin, Guy A., 16.45-4
 Williams, Donovan, 5.520-22
 Woltemade, Uwe Jan, 20.20-12
 Woodruff, Gertrude M., 19.21-5
 Youzri, Abdel Rahman, 16.0-5
 Yunus, Md., 7.210-4
 Zachariah, Kunniparampli O., 4.31-1
 Zaki, Muhammad, 5.26-1
 Zaman Khan, Shah, 3.14-4
 Zarwar, John, 2.43-5
 Zoheri, Zahinduddin Husain, 5.520-23

GUIDE INDEX

A

Agarwala, A.N., 13.410-5, 15.360-2
 Agarwala, S.N., 4.31-3
 Agrawal, R.J., 10.2-8, 15.365-2
 Ahluwalia, S.P., 19.1-5
 Ali, S.M., 3.21-4
 Ali, Sheik B., 5.520-115
 Allen, G.R., 7.34-1
 Allen, H.K., 15.350-1
 Allen, R.G.D., 14.20-1, 16.21-2, 17.01-1
 Anjeria, J.J., 2.42-45, 79, 9.212-2, 11.28-30, 16.0-17
 Anstey, Vera, 2.42-24, 64, 3.61-6, 4.0-9, 7.22-3, 7.40-3, 11.2320-2, 15.130-5, 15.50-6, 16.45-4, 17.02-1, 20.3-4
 Antia, M.J., 11.28-19, 12.40-20, 13.4110-1, 4, 15.130-8, 16.0-14
 Apte, B.K., 5.520-117, 6.22-2
 Argal, R., 5.520-43
 Audholia, B.S., 12.5-17
 Audichya, S.L., 5.520-112, 144
 Awasthi, R.K., 1.0-7
 Ayyar, S.V., 9.210-2

B

Bagothi, R.N., 8.0-15
 Bahadur, R.K., 12.410-5

Bahl, J.C., 11.0-10, 11.10-2, 11.28-17
 Balkrishna, R., 11.11-10
 Ballahatchet, K.A., 5.520-16, 26, 102, 6.210-4, 6.24-7, 7.22-2, 8.0-5
 Banerjee, A.C., 2.3-12
 Banerjee, H., 15.30-2, 15.50-9
 Bares, R., 16.110-29
 Barbu, Zevedel, 7.63-2
 Barker, T.C., 11.28-10
 Barpujari, H.K., 2.3-6, 9, 2.42-22, 5.520-107, 12.40-5, 19.1-6
 Basu, S.K., 14.21-3, 16.22-6
 Berrill, K., 9.2241-2
 Bhandari, S.K.R., 16.30-4
 Bhargava, B.D., 8.21-1, 13.40-7
 Bhargava, R.N., 16.30-5
 Bhaskaran, R., 5.20-3, 4, 11.270-5
 Bhatnagar, K.P., 3.61-4, 7.22-6
 Bhatnagar, O.P., 5.520-60
 Bimal Prasad, 5.26-8, 7.63-3
 Bishevar Prasad, 5.51-4
 Booker, H.S., 4.0-9, 16.21-6, 17.01-6
 Borkar, V.V., 15.18-20, 15.50-8
 Brahmaanda, P.R., 1.0-1, 11.0-18, 11.2323-1, 12.410-7, 13.2-2, 13.40-3, 6, 14.10-1, 16.5-4
 Brown, A., 17.42-1
 Buehler, Alfred G., 6.24-4

C

Campbell, E.M.J., 3.10-1
 Campbell, P.W., 12.114-1
 Cannan, Edward, 13.10-2
 Carpenter, K.S., 8.111-2
 Chakraverti, P.C., 5.51-6
 Chandrasekhar, S., 8.0-1
 Chatterji, N.L., 3.14-4
 Chatterji, Nandalal., 6.22-6
 Chaudhuri, K.N., 6.111-3, 7.0-7, 16.110-11
 Chelliah, Raja J., 9.210-2
 Choudhury, Saahi Bhushan, 5.520-66, 16.112-9, 8
 Coale, Ansley, 11.0-6
 Coatman, John, 16.110-26
 Codrington, E. de B., 11.11-11
 Coelho, W., 5.520-77

D

Dandekar, V.N., 2.3-19, 7.23-4, 7.260-1, 7.261-1, 7.262-1, 7.721-1, 10.2-13, 15.130-12
 Dantwala, M.L., 6.10-12, 6.13-4, 7.0-11, 7.610-3, 4, 7.70-2, 8.0-6, 11.11-9, 12.12-2, 16.21-4, 19.20-6, 20.20-16
 Darby, H.C., 2.43-8
 Das, Hari Prasad, 3.10-4
 Das, M.N., 5.520-132

Das, R.B., 5.53-33
 Dasgupta, A., 11.2320-5, 11.28-29
 Dasgupta, A.K., 14.220-4, 15.131-3,
 16.23-2, 16.330-2
 Das Gupta, J.N., 12.8-1
 Datey, C.D., 8.111-1
 Datta, V.N., 5.51-1
 Davies, C.C., 5.520-22, 33, 67,
 5.53-23, 6.22-7, 6.24-8, 9.20-2,
 10.5-2, 19.21-6
 Derashri, S.D., 5.51-5, 15.330-1
 Deshpande, B.R., 12.40-4
 Deshpande, N.R., 5.53-25
 Deshpande, S.A., 15.18-23
 Desai, B.G., 13.2-2
 Desai, I.P., 20.20-6
 Desai, M.B., 7.40-7, 17.02-4
 Desai, P.B., 5.520-95
 Desai, S.V., 11.24-1, 11.28-27,
 12.411-5, 12.5-11, 13.310-6,
 13.333-6, 14.12-1, 14.20-4, 14.21-
 1, 14.220-1, 15.18-12, 16.0-16,
 16.40-4, 16.410-5, 18.11-1
 Dewett, K.K., 9.220-8, 13.3241-4
 Dhar, Bimalendu, 7.62-1
 Dharma Kumar, 12.20-1
 Dhekney, B.R., 15.18-11
 Dhekney, M.R., 9.212-1, 11.0-22,
 11.291-1
 Dhibabutha, Ramchandra, 6.22-12
 Dhillon, Hardit Singh, 12.110-3
 Dhongde, H.R., 10.2-6, 11.28-2, 20,
 14.11-1, 15.130-4
 Dhongde, R., 11.0-26
 Dickinson, H.B., 7.0-15
 Dikshit, G.S., 2.42-52, 80, 81, 5.53-
 1, 16.112-16
 Diwan, G.S., 4.0-7, 4.2-1, 11.2923-6
 Dodwell, 6.22-4
 D'Souza, V.L., 15.17-2
 Duarte, Adrain, 9.2311-4
 Dube, H.P., 5.52-16
 Dubey, Jayadeo Prasad, 5.53-17
 Dubey, R.H., 4.0-21
 Dutta, K.K., 16.112-2

E

Ehance, D.H., 11.260-8, 11.262-1,
 13.3244-5, 13.4110-3

G

Gadgil, D.R., 2.41-11, 2.42-21, 5.25-
 1, 5.26-11, 5.53-7, 6.10-13, 7.0-1,
 7.20-4, 8.0-8, 18.2-7, 10.3-6,
 11.11-2, 11.2320-1, 12.110-4,
 12.111-3, 12.40-10, 28, 12.5-15,
 13.10-1, 15.130-12, 15.131-1,
 15.18-10, 18.3-1
 Gallagher, J., 7.610-5
 Ganannathan, V.S., 3.10-5, 19.21-7
 Gandhi, M.P., 10.2-9
 Gandhi, S.G., 5.520-141
 Gandhi, S.S., 16.22-4
 Ganesh Prasad, 12.411-2, 12.5-21
 Ganguli, B.W., 3.14-2, 6.0-14
 Garde, D.K., 19.0-1
 Geddes, Arthur, 4.0-10
 Ghosal, H.R., 13.321-1, 15.140-1,
 16.22-5, 8
 Ghosh, D., 4.0-19, 11.28-53, 11.2923-1
 Ghosh, J.M., 5.520-91
 Ghosh, M.K., 3.61-1, 9.2240-3,
 11.2323-2, 11.28-3, 11.2920-4
 Ghurye, G.S., 2.3-8, 2.41-7, 5.0-5,
 7.60-2, 12.40-8, 21, 12.410-1,
 20.20-18
 Gill, K.S., 15.330-2
 Gogate, 9.220-5
 Gogate, L.V., 9.240-2
 Goodwin, R.M., 11.263-2
 Gopal, 5.520-108
 Govil, K.L., 11.10-9, 10, 11.270-4,
 11.28-23, 59
 Graham, G.S., 9.2320-3
 Grebenik, E., 4.0-16
 Gulati, I.S., 15.150-2, 15.350-2
 Gupta, Girija Prasad, 12.5-13, 13.320-
 10
 Gupta, M.G., 2.41-9
 Gupta, Sup Ram, 16.45-5

H

Haldar, M.K., 5.51-7
 Hall, G.E., 16.13-8
 Hanumantha Rao, K.S., 11.888-8
 Hardy, P., 10.3-4
 Harrison, J.B., 2.42-68, 6.22-8
 Harrison, John, 5.520-16
 Heras, H.S.J., 5.520-150
 Hirschman, Albert O., 11.28-37
 Huchappa, G.T., 20.120-5
 Hutchison, T.W., 1.0-1

I

Iyengar, S. Keshava, 2.42-47, 6.13-
 5, 8.0-10
 Inamdar, H.R., 5.520-79, 5.53-18
 Indra Deo, 4.0-28
 Iqbal Narain, 5.53-26
 Irfan, Habib, 2.1-3, 5.63-2
 Ishvari Prasad, 5.520-17, 5.53-5
 Iyer, R. Sathianatha, 2.42-55, 58,
 5.53-27

J

Jain, L.C., 2.42-53, 12.40-16
 Jain, P.C., 11.10-11, 13.3240-2,
 16.0-9
 Jha, D., 13.333-11
 Jha, Divakar, 6.13-3, 8.3-1
 Jha, J.C., 5.0-10
 Jha, Narmadeshwar, 1.0-3, 4.0-17
 Jha, Shiva Chandra, 8.4-2

Joglekar, H.M., 16.21-3
 John, A.H., 11.28-10
 Johnson, Harry G., 16.40-11
 Jones, Emrys, 4.0-15
 Joshi, T.M., 6.12-3, 9.220-1, 15.34-2,
 15.351-1

Lal, A.B., 5.520-124, 5.53-10
 Lall, Gopal, 12.411-1
 Lavania, Gauri Shankar, 3.13-1, 7.0-
 24, 7.214-1, 7.50-5, 8.110-4

Mukerjee, M., 17.01-2
 Mukerjee, Bndha Kamal, 4.1-4, 12.43-4
 Mukerji, K.P., 5.520-49
 Mukerji, S.K., 12.111-2
 Mukerji, S.N., 19.1-22
 Mukherji, G.L., 5.26-4
 Muranjan, S.K., 7.70-3, 9.2320-9,
 11.2321-2, 13.10-5, 13.2-1, 13.40-
 2
 Murthy, S.Suryanarayana., 5.51-3

M

Mahalingam, T.V., 2.2-67, 6.22-12
 Mahesh Chand, 7.0-22, 7.70-5
 Maini, G.L., 11.28-21, 12.40-29,
 18.13-1
 Majumdar, D.N., 2.42-75
 Malhotra, Prem Chand, 15.18-9
 Malkani, H.C., 15.30-7
 Masaldan, P.N., 5.0-9
 Mathews, V.T., 13.2-2, 13.320-13
 Mathur, E.S., 2.3-16
 Mathur, L.P., 3.14-7
 Mathur, M.V., 2.42-73, 13.320-8
 Mathur, P.N., 12.6-3, 16.0-12
 McCadden, A.F., 12.320-1
 Mehta, J.K., 15.130-9, 15.18-22,
 12.5-10
 Mehta, M.N., 11.28-47
 Merchant, K.T., 12.7-3
 Meti, T.K., 7.22-4
 Mishra, B.R., 2.42-83, 9.2311-5,
 15.130-7
 Mishra, Vikas., 15.30-1
 Misra, A., 19.1-16
 Misra, Bidyadhar, 6.22-13, 15.365-1
 Mohd Shabbir Khan, 11.10-1, 12.43-3
 Mohd Shafi, 3.21-3, 6, 6.10-13, 7.0-
 19, 7.11-2, 19.20-5
 Mookerjee, Subimal., 16.36-1
 Moore, E.J., 3.14-3
 Moorthy, M.V., 4.0-22
 Moraes, G.M., 2.42-38, 39, 9.2311-4,
 16.110-4, 16.14-5
 Norton, G., 16.21-2
 Nuhar, P.S., 15.18-8
 Mujumdar, B.K., 10.2-10
 Mukerjee, K., 13.3241-5
 Mukerjee, K.N., 2.31-11, 17.02-2A
 Mukerjee, Kohitimohan., 11.291-3

K

Kapadia, K.M., 5.28-1
 Kapoor, M.C., 11.28-52
 Karwal, G.D., 11.28-60
 Kasliwal, R.R., 5.520-73
 Kaushik, Devendra, 7.63-1
 Kayastha, S.L., 3.21-5
 Keny, L.B., 2.42-70
 Keskar, Y.D., 18.4-1
 Khan, Mohd bhabbir, 6.13-6
 Khan, Yusuf Hussain, 5.520-89
 Khuro, A.M., 7.0-2, 9.210-2, 11.0-11,
 14.20-2
 Kindleberger C.P., 16.23-1
 Kishore, B., 5.520-72
 Kogekar, S.V., 6.0-3
 Koihatkar, 12.40-6, 13.320-12
 Krishna, V.S., 9.2240-1
 Krishnamurthy, B.V., 11.0-20, 11.28-
 61, 12.43-1, 16.0-18, 19.20-3
 Krishnan, V., 11.28-58, 13.10-4,
 15.520-6, 15.3241-3
 Kulkarni, A.B., 5.520-104

L

Lakshmana, D.T., 2.41-5, 2.42-41,
 11.10-7, 11.2320-3, 11.265-2,
 11.2721-1, 11.28-6, 12.110-1,
 13.330-7, 15.150-2, 15.18-3, 15.2-
 3, 15.50-4, 17.0-1

N

Nadda, N.I., 13.333-10
 Nagar, R.N., 5.520-123, 19.1-10
 Nagar, Vishnu Datta, 1.1-7
 Nagarkatti, K.M., 11.28-47
 Nagendra, S.P., 2.41-2
 Naidu, B.V.Narayanawami, 20.20-9
 Nair, P.A., 11.28-43, 16.410-3
 Nanjundappa, D.M., 4.0-14
 Namjoshi, M.V., 11.21-4
 Nanda, N.L., 16.320-3
 Nanekar, K.R., 11.28-33
 Narain, V.A., 3.61-5, 5.0-7
 Natu, W.R., 13.4110-4
 Nilakanta Sastri, K.A., 5.520-2
 Nisbet, J., 16.0-5
 Nizami, K.A., 5.26-1, 2
 Nizami, Khaliq Ahmad, 5.0-11

O

Ogilvie, Charles, 5.520-10
 Ojha, P.N., 5.27-9, 5.32-1, 19.1-1
 Oliver, Roland, 2.43-4
 Om Prakash, 11.0-25, 11.28-46

P

Paish, Frank W., 11.2320-2, 17.02-1
 Palande, M.R., 16.22-11
 Pansandikar, S.G., 11.0-9, 11.260-4,
 11.273-1, 12.40-3, 13.320-5
 Panday, B.N., 5.520-36, 69
 Pandey, Ram Prakash, 5.520-85, 5.53-
 21
 Pandya, G.B., 5.520-61
 Panikkar, K.N., 6.0-8
 Pant, A.D., 5.520-128, 5.53-30
 Pant, Trilochan, 5.520-130
 Paranjape, H.K., 11.260-5
 Parthasarathy, S., 7.0-12
 Pasinetti, L.L., 11.28-9
 Pathak, S.R., 11.11-12
 Patwardhan, S.G., 9.2320-6
 Penrose, Edith T., 10.2-11
 Perlman, Selig, 12.5-19
 Phillips, 5.26-7
 Pillary, K.K., 19.21-12
 Pissurlencar, P.S.S., 16.12-1
 Prasad, B., 5.32-2
 Prasad, K.V., 6.24-3

Q

Quadir, M.Abdul, 11.260-13

R

Raeburn, J.R., 7.50-2
 Raghuvanshi, V.P.S., 5.520-51, 98,
 143, 15.12-1
 Raj, K.N., 6.10-5, 13.410-1, 14.220-2

Ramkrishna, K.T., 2.3-1,
 Rao, R.V., 11.0-16
 Rao, V.K.R.V., 12.410-6, 19.20-3
 Rao, V.V., 5.520-109, 155, 5.53-8,
 15.18-6, 19.4-1
 Rathore, L.S., 5.520-74
 Ray Chaudhury, T., 7.22-5, 16.0-1,
 16.13-4
 Raza, Moonis, 12.31-1
 Reeves, P.D., 12.5-18
 Rege, P.S., 6.10-1, 7.70-4, 8.0-3,
 9.2130-1, 9.220-6, 9.2320-8,
 12.111-1, 15.30-8
 Rele, J.R., 4.0-32
 Roberts, B.C., 11.28-18
 Robertson, D.H., 18.12-1
 Robinson, E.A.G., 16.40-2
 Roy, B.K., 5.520-105, 148
 Rudra, S.K., 7.212-1, 13.3244-1,
 18.14-2

S

Sahai, B., 11.11-1
 Sahay, G., 11.0-15, 19, 15.18-17
 Sahay, R., 6.0-11
 Salyid Nurul Hasan, 5.13-1, 5.520-82,
 96, 6.24-10
 Saksena, B.P., 2.42-50, 5.12-6
 Saksena, R.M., 2.3-15
 Salim, A., 15.2-2
 Semant, D.R., 4.1-3, 8.0-16, 8.110-3,
 9.2320-4, 11.0-27, 12.411-3, 12.43-
 1, 13.3244-7, 15.18-15, 19, 15.301-
 1, 16.410-6, 16.45-3, 17.02-3
 Sarangapani, S., 2.42-60, 4.0-13
 Sareen, P., 9.20-1, 10.3-7
 Sargent, 16.0-7
 Sarien, R.G., 11.28-4
 Sarkar, K.C., 7.22-7, 8.0-12, 11.28-
 45, 12.20-3, 15.18-21, 15.30-5
 Sarma, G.N., 5.520-90
 Satish Chandra, 5.12-5, 5.520-110, 113
 Savakar, D.S., 11.10-6, 11.28-14, 26
 Savur, Manorama G., 13.320-3
 Saxena, R.H., 5.520-1
 Sayers, R.S., 16.410-2
 Sen, S.R., 5.520-27
 Seth, H.C., 4.0-6
 Sh. Rashid, 6.22-1, 19.20-2
 Sh. Abdur Rashid, 2.42-5, 5.22-11,
 5.26-3
 Shah, B.G., 11.28-51
 Shah, C.H., 7.0-3, 7.20-5, 7.31-1,
 17.02-4
 Shah, M.M., 11.0-28
 Shah, N.J., 9.20-4
 Sharma, B.M., 6.24-12
 Sharma, Dashrath, 2.42-37, 5.520-111
 Sharma, M.L., 2.42-62, 5.520-75,
 20.211-2
 Sharma, M.P., 5.53-15, 15.19-9
 Sharma, S.P., 15.18-16
 Sharma, Sri Ram, 2.42-56
 Sharma, T.R., 12.0-1
 Shejwalkar, P.C., 2.42-20, 10.104-1,
 15.361-1
 Shejwalkar, T.S., 9.2320-1
 Shekhawat, G.S., 20.211-1
 Shenoy, H.K., 13.10-1, 13.3240-1
 Shinmin, A.N., 8.0-2
 Shrivastava, V.S., 12.40-13
 Shukla, 19.1-19
 Shukla, D.K., 12.411-6
 Singh, Arjan, 7.610-6
 Singh, C.D., 7.50-1
 Singh, Nauja, 5.0-2
 Singh, H.L., 5.520-126, 127
 Singh, Har Govind, 8.0-4, 9.22420-1
 Singh, Hiralal, 5.520-135
 Singh, R.L., 3.10-3, 3.20-1, 3.21-1,
 2, 7, 8, 4.0-20, 6.210-3, 7.0-25,
 19.20-11
 Singh, Ram Bihari, 7.40-5, 7.74-1,
 11.260-11, 11.28-56
 Singh, R.P., 12.5-2
 Singh, S.B., 20.20-13
 Singh, S.C., 5.520-154
 Singh, S.N., 16.112-7
 Singh, V.B., 2.42-84, 7.62-2, 11.28-
 12, 22, 12.411-4, 12.43-6, 12.5-1.
 Sinha, Chakradhar, 14.21-5
 Sinha, Laxmi Narayan, 7.0-14, 11.2921-
 5
 Sinha, H.K., 10.10-1
 Sinha, Surendra Prasad, 7.33-4, 5,
 11.28-57, 12.5-1, 15.18-5, 7,
 15.19-7, 15.351-2
 Slater, Gilbert, 11.28-11
 Sovani, N.V., 4.0-24, 4.1-2, 9.212-3

9.2323-2, 11.11-7, 12.40-24
 Spahr, Walter E., 13.333-4
 Spate, O.H.K., 19.21-10
 Spear, T.G.P., 5.520-21, 28, 16.22-2,
 19.21-6
 Spencer, Joseph H., 9.20-8
 Srinivasan, M.N., 2.41-3
 Srivastava, A.L., 2.42-60, 10.3-1,
 16.112-10, 11, 17
 Srivastava, Ashiroudi Lal, 5.520-70
 Srivastava, H.J., 5.520-41
 Srivastava, P.U., 16.5-1
 Stamp, L.D., 11.28-36, 19.21-10
 Stephenson, W.T., 9.220-2
 Sur, S.R., 18.2-1
 Sutherland, L.S., 16.112-1

T

Tahir Risvi, C.M., 2.3-18, 7.11-1,
 7.210-4
 Tandon, B.K., 13.320-14
 Tara Chand, 5.51-2
 Toothi, H.A., 2.41-6, 5.211-1, 5.46-
 1, 19.21-9
 Timberg, Thomas Arnold, 11.25-2
 Tokhi, M.R., 11.28-44

Tripathi, R.N., 12.410-2, 15.130-10,
 15.30-4, 15.360-1, 15.40-1
 Tripathi, S.D., 13.3244-2
 Tuberville, A.S., 15.2-1
 Turvey, Ralph, 15.50-6

V

Vaidya, V.G., 11.28-50
 Vaile, Roland S., 16.21-5
 Vakil, C.N., 2.42-17, 79, 2.43-7,
 6.10-6, 10.2-3, 11.0-17, 11.21-2,
 11.2323-1, 11.263-1, 4, 11.265-2,
 11.270-2, 11.271-1, 11.28-13,
 11.2920-1, 2, 12.410-8,
 13.323-1, 13.333-8, 13.40-4,
 13.410-4, 15.130-2, 11, 15.19-4,
 15.30-9, 15.34-6, 16.0-10, 16.330-1,
 16.40-5, 16.45-3, 20.120-3, 20.20-
 15, 20.211-1
 Venkata Rao, V., 15.140-2
 Venkataraman, K.S., 11.28-7
 Verma, B.S., 5.520-81
 Verma, S.N., 2.42-10
 Verma, V.P., 1.0-6
 Vidyarthi, L.P., 2.3-14, 5.27-10
 Virottam, B., 5.520-136
 Vyas, V.S., 11.10-4

W

Weitzman, S., 19.1-12, 20
 Welingar, L.N., 13.320-11, 15.130-6,
 15.18-13
 Wilkinson, T.S., 5.0-4
 Williams, 20.11-1
 Williamson, A.V., 7.7223-1

Y

Yarday, R.K., 6.0-10

Z

Zacharias, C.W.B., 11.28-32

UNIVERSITY INDEX

A

Adelaid Univ, 19.21-1

Agra Univ, 1.0-4, 5, 1.1-2, 4, 5,
2.3-4, 10, 13, 2.42-44, 3.14-1,
3.61-2, 4, 4.0-5, 27, 30, 5.210-1,
5.26-4, 5.33-11, 5.520-6, 71, 99,
125, 5.53-18, 20, 28, 29, 31, 5.6-1,
6.0-5, 6.10-10, 6.24-1, 7.0-4, 18,
21, 7.210-1, 7.22-6, 7.40-4, 7.60-4,

8.0-11, 17, 8.4-3, 11.0-4, 11.10-12,
11.11-1, 5, 13, 14, 11.21-6,
11.265-5, 7, 11.265-1, 11.2721-3,
11.28-34, 52, 55, 62, 11.2920-3,
12.0-1, 12.321-4, 12.33-1, 12.410-4,
12.5-5, 7, 16, 12.6-1, 12.8-3,

13.10-7, 9, 10, 13.320-7, 13.333-7,
9, 13.4110-2, 14.21-2, 14.220-3,
15.130-13, 14, 15.131-2, 15.161-2,
15.30-6, 15.50-5, 7, 16.110-19,
16.112-3, 17, 16.40-9

Aligarh Muslim Univ, 2.1-3, 2.3-18,
2.42-5, 32, 3.21-2, 4, 6, 5.0-11,
5.12-5, 5.13-1, 5.26-1 to 3,
5.520-82, 96, 5.53-2, 6.10-13,
6.13-6, 6.22-1, 11, 6.24-10, 7.0-19,
7.11-1, 2, 7.210-4, 11.10-1, 12.43-
3, 15.2-2, 19.20-2, 5

Allahabad Univ, 2.41-9, 2.42-6, 7, 51,
77, 3.61-1, 4.0-21, 5.0-1, 3, 5.12-1,
2, 4, 5.520-4, 9, 11, 25, 48, 52,
53, 60, 124, 128, 5.53-5, 10, 30,
32, 7.0-22, 7.212-1, 7.70-5, 9.2240-
3, 10.3-2,

11.10-9 to 11, 11.201-1,
11.2323-2, 11.260-8, 11.270-4,
11.28-3, 23, 39, 59, 60, 11.2920-4,
12.111-2, 12.12-1, 12.410-5, 12.5-
10, 13.3240-2, 13.3244-1, 13.410-5,
14.20-5, 15.130-9, 15.360-2, 16.0-9,
16.30-5, 18.4-2

American Univ, 13.311-2

Andhra Univ, 4.0-22, 5.51-3, 5.520-46,
7.0-12, 9.2240-1

Annamalai Univ, 2.42-55, 58, 5.53-27,
20.20-9

Australian National Univ, 2.42-43, 57,
6.111-8, 6.40-3, 12.0-2, 12.110-2,
16.110-21

B

Basel Univ, 13.333-3

Belfast Univ, 12.5-6

Benares Hindu Univ, 2.42-83, 3.10-3,
3.13-1, 3.20-1, 3.21-1, 2, 5, 7, 8,
4.0-20, 5.520-126, 127, 129, 130,
6.210-3, 7.0-24, 25, 7.214-1, 7.50-
5, 8.110-4, 9.2311-5, 10.2-8, 11.21-
5, 12.7-2, 12.8-1, 14.220-4, 15.131-
3, 15.361-2, 16.30-4, 16.330-2,
19.20-11

Bhagalpur Univ, 1.0-3, 4.0-17, 6.13-3,
6.24-9, 7.50-1, 8.3-1, 8.4-2,
12.411-1, 15.130-10, 15.40-1,
16.22-8

Bihar Univ, 1.0-6, 5.53-13, 6.0-11,
7.0-14, 7.22-1, 7.33-4, 5, 7.40-5,
7.74-1, 9.2240-1, 11.260-11,
11.28-56, 57, 11.2920-5, 12.5-1,
13.321-1, 14.21-5, 15.140-1, 15.18-
5, 7, 15.19-7, 15.351-2, 16.22-5

Birmingham Univ, 1.0-1, 2.42-10

Bombay Univ, 1.0-2, 2.1-1, 2.3-7, 8,
17, 2.41-1, 5 to 8, 10, 11, 2.42-4,
17, 21, 26, 27, 38 to 42, 45, 54,
69, 70, 79, 2.43-7, 3.21-9, 4.0-1,
2, 7, 8, 12, 18, 19, 31, 32, 4.2-1,
4.31-3, 5.0-5, 8, 5.210-3, 5.211-1,
5.26-9, 11, 5.28-1, 5.32-3, 5.46-1,
5.47-1, 5.47-1, 5.520-49, 76, 77,
139, 150, 5.6-2, 6.10-1, 4, 6, 11,
12, 6.13-4, 7, 6.210-1, 6.24-6,
6.34-2, 3,

7.0-3, 9, 11, 7.20-4, 5,
7.210-2, 3, 7.261-1, 7.27-1, 7.31-1,
7.33-3, 7.40-2, 6, 7, 7.50-4, 7.60-
2, 3, 7.610-2 to 4, 7.70-2 to 4,
8.0-3, 6 to 9, 13, 8.4-1, 9.20-4 to
7, 9.210-1, 9.212-2, 9.2130-1,
9.220-4 to 7, 9.2240-2, 9.2240-3,
9.2311-4, 9.2320-2, 8 to 9, 9.240-1,
2, 10.0-2, 10.0-2, 10.105-2, 10.2-3
to 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 10.3-3, 6,

11.0-8 to 10, 17, 18, 24, 26, 27,
10.10-2 to 4, 6, 7, 11.11-2, 9,
11.20-1, 2, 11.21-2, 11.230-1,
11.2320-3, 4, 11.2321-2, 11.2323-1,
11.24-1, 11.25-3, 11.260-3 to 6, 9,
10, 12, 11.263-1, 3, 4, 5, 11.265-2,
11.270-2, 3, 11.271-1 to 3, 11.2721-
1, 2, 11.273-1, 11.28-2, 5 to 7, 13
to 15, 17, 19 to 21, 25, 26, 30, 35,
42, 43, 48, 54, 61, 11.2920-1, 2,
11.2923-1, 3 to 6,

12.110-1, 4, 12.111-1, 3,
12.12-2, 12.22-1,
12.40-1 to 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 18 to 21,
23, 25 to 29, 12.410-1, 7, 8, 12.411-
3, 5, 12.43-1, 2, 12.5-3, 4, 11,
12.7-1, 3, 5,

13.10-1, 5, 8, 13.2-1, 2,
13.310-3, 5, 6, 13.320-2 to 5,
11 to 13, 13.323-1, 13.3240-4,
13.3241-1, 2, 6, 7, 13.3244-3, 4,
13.325-1, 2, 13.330-4, 5, 7, 13.333-
5, 6, 8, 13.40-2 to 4, 6, 8, 13.410-
2 to 4, 13.4110-1, 4, 5, 14.10-1,
14.11-1, 14.12-1 to 3, 14.20-3, 4,
14.21-1, 14.220-1,

15.130-2 to 4, 6, 8, 11,
15.131-1, 15.150-2, 15.161-1,
15.18-3, 4, 10, 12 to 14, 18, 19,
15.19-4, 5, 15.2-3, 15.30-7 to 9,
15.301-1, 15.34-3, 5 to 7, 15.50-4,
10, 15.512-1, 16.0-10, 13, 14, 16 to
18, 20, 16.110-4, 30, 16.12-1,
16.14-2, 4, 5, 16.21-1, 4, 16.22-7,
16.1310-1, 16.330-1, 16.40-4, 5,
16.410-3 to 6, 16.45-3, 16.5-2, 4,

17.0-1, 17.01-3, 7, 17.02-3, 4,
18.11-1, 18.13-1, 18.4-1, 19.1-14,
19.20-6, 19.21-8, 9, 20.120-1 to 3,
20.20-15 to 18, 20.211-1

Boston Univ, 20.120-4

Burdwan Univ, 5.520-66, 16.112-5, 8

C

Calcutta Univ, 2.3-2, 2.41-4, 2.42-8,
18, 29, 30, 33, 5.20-2, 5.520-63
86, 5.53-11, 6.0-7, 6.111-4, 6,
6.12-1, 6.24-2, 6.25-1, 6.40-1,
7.0-10, 7.62-1, 9.2240-4, 10.10-1,

11.0-2, 11.11-6, 11.202-1, 11.260-7,
11.264-3, 11.270-1, 11.2929-1, 13.10-
3, 13.112-1, 13.113-2, 13.310-4,
13.320-9, 13.3245-1, 13.330-6, 14.21,
14.21-3, 15.34-4, 16.112-15, 16.14-3,
16.22-6, 16.23-1, 16.320-2, 16.40-1,
10, 16.401-1, 16.45-2, 17.02-2A,
18.2-1, 19.1-13, 20.20-10

California Univ, Berkeley, 5.26-10, 5.520-84, 7.511-1, 11.28-38, 41, 12.20-2, 19.1-4

California Univ, Los Angeles, 5.520- 6 146, 9.20-8

Cambridge Univ, 5.520-1, 3, 21, 28, 45, 102, 119, 120, 6.0-2, 6.24-1, 6.40-2, 7.610-5, 9.2241-2, 11.0-1, 5, 11.265-2, 11.28-9, 16.0-2, 16.110-17, 16.12-2, 16.22-2, 9, 16.40-2, 17.01-5, 17.42-1, 18.12-1, 19.21-6, 20.20-14

Chicago Univ, 2.42-78, 4.31-2, 4, 7.20-7, 7.63-4, 15.140-3, 16.112-13, 16.21-7, 17.01-4, 20.20-19

Colorado Univ, 20.3-5

Columbia Univ, 2.42-12, 4.32-1, 5.211-2, 5.50-4, 5.520-8, 5.53-6, 7.23-1, 9.2241-1, 11.28-37, 16.45-1

Connecticut Univ, 2.43-9

Copenhagen Univ, 16.10-1, 16.19-1

Cornell Univ, 6.0-13, 8.111-2, 12.40-22, 12.6-2, 16.0-19

D

Delhi Univ, 2.42-10, 3.14-2, 5.0-2, 5.32-2, 5.51-4, 7, 5.520-15, 27, 29, 34, 141, 6.0-14, 6.10-5, 7.0-2, 7.22-5, 9.20-1, 9.225-1, 10.3-7, 11.0-11, 20, 11.21-3, 11.2320-5, 11.28-29, 11.291-2, 12.20-1, 12.410-6, 13.40-5, 13.410-1, 14.20-2, 14.220-2, 16.0-1, 16.13-4, 16.22-4, 16.36-1, 17.01-2, 19.1-19, 19.20-3

Duke Univ, 5.520-140, 153, 7.70-1, 19.1-23

E

Edinburgh Univ, 4.0-10, 5.27-8, 5.520-50, 7.23-3, 11.28-63, 16.0-8, 16.110-29

F

Fletcher Univ, 1.1-6, 12.5-8

Florida Univ, 2.43-12

Fordham Univ, 20.120-2

G

Gauhati Univ, 2.3-3, 6, 9, 12, 2.42-22, 60, 3.10-4, 4.0-13, 5.520-54, 55, 107, 109, 155, 5.53-8, 12.40-5, 15.140-2, 15.18-6, 19.1-6, 19.4-1

Georgetown Univ, 4.0-3

Gorakhpur Univ, 2.41-2, 4.0-28, 5.520-41, 139, 11.2923-2

Gujarat Univ, 4.1-3, 5.28-2, 8.0-16, 8.110-3, 11.28-27, 13.3240-1, 15.18-15

Guru Nanak Dev Univ, 6.0-16

H

Hamburg Univ, 20.3-6

Harvard Univ, 5.50-1, 7.20-8, 11.28-2, 12.410-5, 15.350-8, 16.110-23, 16.12-8, 19.1-2

Hawaii Univ, 5.27-5

Houston Univ, 16.110-10

Howard Univ, 2.43-14

I

Illinois Univ, 4.0-29, 6.13-1, 15.350-1

Indian Institute of Science, 11.265-3

Indiana Univ, 2.42-14, 5.520-18

Indore Univ, 16.112-6

Iowa Univ, 16.22-10

J

Jabalpur Univ, 12.5-17, 16.112-4, 16.45-6, 16.5-1

Jadavpur Univ, 5.51-6, 15.30-2, 15.50-9

Jawaharlal Nehru Univ, 2.42-3, 11, 4.0-26, 5.26-8, 5.51-2, 5.520-108, 110, 6.0-8, 9, 15, 17, 6.111-1, 6.13-8, 6.22-10, 7.63-3, 5 to 7, 9.0-1, 11.11-3, 11.25-1, 12.31-1, 12.5-14, 16.23-2, 16.30-2, 16.5-7, 19.20-4, 7, 19.21-11, 14, 20.20-5, 20.20-3, 7

Jiwaaji Univ, 12.40-13

Jodhpur Univ, 2.42-37, 50, 5.12-6, 5.51-5, 5.520-74, 111, 112, 144, 11.262-1, 13.3244-3, 13.4110-3, 15.330-1

Johns Hopkins Univ, 4.0-4

K

Kanpur Univ, 7.20-3

Karnatak Univ, 2.42-52, 80, 81, 4.0-14, 5.520-95, 5.53-1, 7.22-4, 15.18-1, 11, 16.112-16

Kashmir Univ, 5.520-93

Kurukshetra Univ, 5.51-1, 7.63-1, 15.30-1, 19.1-5, 16, 19.21-3

L

Leeds Univ, 4.0-16, 7.0-15, 7.7223-1, 8.0-2, 15.2-1

Liverpool Univ, 11.28-8, 16.110-20, 24, 33

London Univ, 2.1-2, 2.42-2, 4, 9, 13, 15, 23 to 25, 28, 34, 35, 37, 64, 68, 2.43-1, 2, 6, 8, 11, 13, 2.44-1, 3.10-1, 2, 6, 3.14-3, 3.3-1, 3.61-6, 4.0-9, 15, 25, 5.26-5 to 7, 5.32-4, 5.47-3, 5.51-9, 5.520-14, 16, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 36, 37, 39, 47, 56 to 59, 62, 68, 69, 78, 87, 101, 114, 116, 121, 122, 131, 138, 147, 151, 152, 5.53-4, 9, 14, 1

6.0-12, 6.10-2, 7, 8, 14, 6.111-3, 5, 7, 6.210-4, 6.22-3 to 5, 8, 14, 6.24-5, 7, 11, 7.0-6 to 8, 16, 20, 23, 7.22-2, 3, 7.262-2, 7.40-3, 7.510-1, 8.0-5, 14, 8.110-1, 2, 9.220-2, 3, 9.22420-2, 9.2311-2, 3, 9.2320-1, 3

10.0-1, 10.105-1, 10.2-2, 11, 10.3-4, 5, 11.0-3, 7, 21, 23, 11.10-8, 11.11-4, 11, 11.21-1, 11.2320-2, 11.2321-1, 11.260-1, 2, 11.261-1, 11.264-1, 2, 11.28-1, 10, 11, 18, 36,

12.0-3, 12.22-2, 12.321-2, 3, 6 to 8, 12.40-11, 30, 12.43-5, 12.7-4, 12.8-2, 13.10-2, 6, 13.120-2, 13.121-1, 13.30-1, 13.310-1, 2, 13.40-1, 14.12-4, 14.20-1, 14.21-4,

15.130-1, 5, 15.140-4, 15.17-1, 15.18-1, 2, 15.19-1, 3, 6, 8, 10, 15.30-3, 15.34-1, 15.50-1, 2, 6, 16.0-3, 4, 7, 11, 16.110-1 to 3, 5 to 7, 11 to 16, 18, 22, 25 to 28, 32, 16.112-14, 16.21-1, 6, 8, 9, 16.22-1, 16.30-1, 16.310-1, 16.40-3, 6, 8, 16.410-1, 2, 16.45-4,

17.01-1, 6, 17.02-1, 2, 17.04-1, 19.1-12, 17, 18, 20, 21, 19.20-1, 9, 10, 19.21-4, 10, 20.11-2, 3, 20.20-2, 20.3-4

Louisiana State Univ, 12.321-9

Loyola Univ, 5.27-2

Lucknow Univ, 2.3-16, 2.42-28, 75, 84, 3.14-4, 4.1-4, 5.0-9, 5.27-1, 7, 5.520-12, 20, 35, 72, 123, 133, 134, 5.53-33, 6.22-6, 6.24-12, 7.22-7, 7.62-2, 11.28-12, 22, 45, 12.20-3, 12.40-15, 12.411-4, 12.43-4, 6, 12.5-12, 15.30-5, 15.18-21, 16.0-15, 16.12-6, 19.1-10, 11

M

McGill Univ, 12.320-2, 20.3-2

Madras Univ, 2.42-1, 67, 3.14-5, 6, 5.20-3, 4, 5.210-2, 5.520-2, 100, 157, 5.53-22, 24, 6.111-2, 6.12-2, 6.210-2, 6.22-12, 7.23-3, 9.01-1, 9.215-2, 9.2240-4, 9.225-2, 11.10-5, 11.10-5, 11.11-8, 11.270-5, 11.28-32,

13.310-1, 13.113-1, 15.50-3, 16.110-8, 16.13-1, 16.14-1, 16.320-1, 19.21-12, 13, 19.3-1

Magadh Univ, 8.0-4, 19.1-9, 20.20-13

Maharaja Sayajirao Univ, 2.41-3, 5.520-61, 7.50-3, 8.0-1, 11.28-51, 12.411-6, 15.150-1, 15.350-2, 19.1-22, 20.20-6

Manchester Univ, 5.520-65, 12.114-1, 16.40-11, 20.11-1

Marathwade Univ, 2.42-56, 5.520-90, 15.18-20, 15.50-8

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 11.28-49

Meerut Univ, 2.42-61, 13.3240-3

Michigan Univ, 2.42-59, 5.47-2, 16.12-3, 16.341-1, 20.121-1

Minnesota Univ, 7.20-1, 16.21-5, 16.30-3

Missouri Univ, 4.1-1

Moscow Univ, 6.112-1

Mysore Univ, 2.42-47, 66, 5.520-115, 5.53-3, 6.13-5, 8.0-10, 15.17-2

N

Nagpur Univ, 1.1-1, 4.0-6, 5.0-4, 5.520-17, 80, 117, 118, 5.53-15, 6.10-3, 6.22-2, 8.111-1, 9.2240-9, 11.0-16, 28, 11.11-10, 11.28-24, 33, 44, 47, 50, 12.40-9, 17, 15.18-23, 16.21-3

New School for Social Research, 12.5-9

New York Univ, 4.0-1, 13.333-4

North Carolina Univ, 11.0-13, 11.28-28

Northwestern Univ, 1.1-3

7.50-2, 7.60-1, 9.20-2, 10.5-2, 11.28-31, 12.320-1, 12.321-5, 12.40-14, 13.19-2, 16.110-9, 16.112-1, 16.13-2, 3

P

Pakistan Institute of Development Economics, 7.720-1

Panjab Univ, 2.42-53, 71, 72, 5.520-42, 83, 103, 137, 7.610-6, 9.11-1, 9.220-8, 12.110-3, 13.311-1, 13.3241-4, 13.3244-2, 15.330-2, 16.5-3

Patna Univ, 2.42-35, 3.61-5, 5.0-6, 7, 10, 5.20-1, 5.520-31, 12.40-7, 12.411-2, 12.5-20, 13.330-10, 13.333-11, 15.130-7, 15.18-8, 15.360-1, 16.320-3, 19.1-3, 8, 20.20-3

Pennsylvania Univ, 2.42-16, 4.31-1, 5.50-2, 5.51-3, 6.24-4, 7.20-2, 7.610-1, 13.333-2, 16.20-2, 20.20-1

Poona Univ, 2.3-11, 19, 2.42-20, 3.10-5, 4.0-24, 4.1-2, 5.25-1, 5.520-79, 104, 5.53-7, 18, 24, 6.0-3, 6.12-3, 7.0-1, 7.23-4, 7.260-1, 7.262-1, 7.721-1, 9.212-1, 3, 9.220-1, 9.2323-2, 10.104-1, 10.2-13,

11.0-22, 11.11-7, 11.21-4, 11.2320-1, 11.28-58, 11.291-1, 3, 12.40-24, 12.5-15, 12.6-3, 13.10-4, 13.320-6, 13.3241-3, 8, 15.150-12, 15.34-2, 15.351-1, 15.161-1, 16.0-12, 16.3-1, 19.01-1, 19.21-7, 20.20-7

Princeton Univ, 11.0-6, 12, 16.40-7

Punjabi Univ, 5.520-142

R

Rabindra Bharati Univ, 19.1-7, 20.20-4

Radcliffe College, 6.13-2, 19.21-5

Rajasthan Univ, 2.3-15, 2.42-62, 73, 76, 4.0-11, 5.520-51, 70, 73, 75, 91, 94, 97, 98, 113, 143, 5.53-26, 7.0-17, 8.0-15, 8.21-1, 10.3-1, 11.0-25, 11.28-4, 46, 12.5-2, 13.320-8, 14, 13.40-7, 15.12-1, 16.112-10, 11, 18, 16.45-5, 19.20-8, 20.211-2

Ravishankar Univ, 5.520-81, 8.0-12

Banchi Univ, 2.3-5, 3.61-3, 5.27-9,
10, 14, 5.32-1, 5.520-105, 106,
136, 148, 5.51-10, 6.22-9, 6.24-3,
11.28-40, 12.410-2, 15.30-4,
16.112-2, 7, 19.1-1

Reading Univ, 9.2320-1

S

St Andrews Univ, 5.520-10, 16.0-5,
16.22-3

St John's Univ, 2.43-3, 5.520-30

Sardar Patel Univ, 5.520-149

Saugar Univ, 5.520-7, 43, 154, 5.53-
16, 11.0-15, 19, 12.40-16, 15.18-
17, 15.19-9, 16.112-9

Saurashtra Univ, 5.520-145

Shivaji Univ, 5.520-40

Sussex Univ, 2.42-82, 7.63-2, 10.5-3,
12.321-1, 12.5-18

Syracuse Univ, 16.12-4, 19.21-2

T

Tennessee Univ, 7.31-2

Texas Univ, 16.20-1, 20.20-12

Toronto Univ, 5.27-4, 5.30-1

Travancore Univ, 15.17-3

Tulane Univ, 5.520-88

49, 5.520-13, 85, 5.53-7, 21, 6.0-
10, 11.11-12, 12.5-13, 13.320-10,
15.18-9, 16, 16.112-12

Virginia Univ, 13.120-1

W

Western Australia Univ, 7.0-1312.0-1,
20.20-8

Western Reserve Univ, 16.110-31

Wisconsin Univ, 2.42-19, 65, 5.50-3,
5.520-92, 7.0-5, 7.20-6, 7.23-2,
10.2-1, 11.0-14, 11.28-16, 12.5-11,
16.0-6, 16.5-6, 20.20-11

U

Udaipur Univ, 3.14-7

Utkal Univ, 5.520-132, 6.22-13,
7.33-2, 15.365-1

V

Vikram Univ, 1.0-1, 1.1-7, 2.42-46,

Y

Yale Univ, 2.42-5, 6.0-4, 9.2311-1,
10.5-1, 16.5-5, 20.3-1

ADDENDUM

2 GENERAL ECONOMIC HISTORY

2.1 HISTORIOGRAPHY. SOURCE MATERIAL

1 Kaul, Jagan N. Dissertations in the social sciences by Indian Doctoral Scholars, 1933-1953.
Ph.D. Michigan Univ 1955.

2.3 TRIBAL ECONOMIES (INCLUDING UPRISST)

1 Jha, J.C. Tribal unrest on the South-East frontier of the Bengal Presidency, 1831-1833.
Ph.D. London University 1960/61.

2.4 COMMUNITIES AND REGIONS

2.42 REGIONS

India

1 Akolekar, Prebbakar Shriam. Structural change and the prospect of regional economic integration in South Asia.
Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1965.

India, 1928-59: Economic structure-changes.
Statistics: (India, 1928-59): Trade with South Asian countries.

2 Chaudhry, Wanda K. An econometric model of India, 1930-1955.
Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1965.

India, 1930-55: Indian economy - structure - estimation of parameters - time series - policy implications.

3 Morrison, Sarah. India and the beginnings of the industrial revolution in England.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1925.

Punjab

4 Lucas, Edmund De Long. The economic life of a Punjab village.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1920.

2.43 INDIANS ABROAD

Burma

1 Adas, Michael Peter. Agrarian development and the plural society in lower Burma, 1852-1941.
Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1971.

(Extensive examination of the activities of Indian immigrant groups and their interaction with the indigenous Burmese).

Fiji

2 Gillion, K.L. History of Indian immigration and settlement in Fiji.
M.A.? Australian National Univ 1958.

Guyana

3 Glasgow, Roy Arthur. Guyana: a historical analysis of a contemporary problem.
Ph.D. American Univ 1967.

(A study includes Indians who settled in British Guyana).

Tranvaal

4 Pillay, P.D. The Imperial govt and British Indians in the Tranvaal.
Ph.D. London Univ 1966/67.

3. NATURAL RESOURCES

3.1 ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

3.14 FAMINES. DROUGHTS. RELIEF MEASURES

1 Clark, Alden Hyde. Recent famines and social progress in India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1904.

2 Kluger, Rose Ellen. British imperialism in the light of East Indian famines.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1929.

THESIS

- 3.2 LAND. SOIL CONSERVATION. WASTE LAND
- 3.21 LAND USE
- 1 Ray, A. Change in the social and economic geography of the Damodar - Saraswati area since 1941, with special reference to land use.
Ph.D. London Univ 1967/68.
- 3.3 FORESTS
- 1 Gorrie, R.M. The Satles deodar, its ecology and timber production
D.Sc. Edinburgh Univ 1929.
4. POPULATION
- 4.0 GENERAL
- 1 Ahmed, A S.M. Mohinuddin. The population of Pakistan: Past and present
Ph.D. Duke Univ 1963.
- 2 Boydell, N.Y. An interpretation of the distribution of the population within the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
M.Sc. Leeds Univ 1937/38.
- 3 Gourlay, C.A. Observations on the collection of vital statistics in the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam.
M.D. Glasgow Univ 1912.
- 4 Sinha, C S. Distribution of population in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh (India).
M.A. London Univ 1932/33.
- 4.3 MIGRATION
- 4.31 INTERNAL
- 4 a Bidani, Hirmala D. Role of migration and changes in selected demographic districts of East Punjab, India, 1941-1951.
Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1966.
- 2 George, M.V. Internal migration in Assam and Bengal, 1901-1961.
Ph.D. Australian National Univ 1970.
5. SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- 5.2 RELIGIONS
- 5.20 GENERAL
- 1 Knoll, Louis Fred. State and religions in British India, 1814 to 1865.
Ph.D. Graduate Theological Union. 197
- 5.21 HINDU
- 5.211 CASTE SYSTEM
- 1 Goldblatt, Beth. Traditional India and the meaning of caste.
M.A. Manchester Univ 1973.
- 5.212 JAJMANI SYSTEM
- 1 Wiser, William H. The Hindu "Jajmani" system.
Ph.D. Cornell Univ 1932.
- 5.27 CHRISTIANS
- 1 Rothermel, S.G. Christian missions and the co-operative credit movement in India.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1924.
- 2 Webster, John Crosby Brown. The Christian community and change in North India; a history of the Punjab and North India missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 1834-1914.
Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1971.
- 5.5 POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS
- 5.50 GENERAL
- 1 Coughlan, Heather Turner. The role of the Council of India, 1898-1910.
Ph.D. Duke Univ 1971.
- 2 De, B. Henry Dundas and the Govt of India, 1773-1801.
D.Phil Oxford Univ 1961/62.
- 3 Ghose, D.K. British relations with Kashmir, 1885-1893.
Ph.D. London Univ 1963/64.
- 4 MacMillan, E. The relationship of Warren Hastings to the Govt of Oudh.
M.A. Liverpool Univ 1912.
- 5 Mehta, M.S. The relations of the British Govt in India with the Indian States, 1813-1923.
Ph.D. London Univ 1928.
- 6 Wood, Harry Dunseth. The relationship between the Indian Princely States and the Indian Central Govt, 1921-1933.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1951.
- 5.51 POLITICAL MOVEMENTS
- 1 Heinrichs, Waldo Huntley. Some economic factors of the political unrest in British India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1928.
- 5.52 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
- 5.520 GENERAL
- 1 Aiyangar, K.R. Ramswamy. British India administration: an historical study.
M.Sc. London Univ 1936.

ADDENDUM

- 2 Asaria, Isaiah. India during Lord William Bentinck's administration.
Ph.D. Georgia Univ 1972.
- 3 Barrett, C.E. Lord William Bentinck in Bengal, 1828-1835.
D.Phil. Oxford Univ 1953/54.
- 4 Burdett, Norman Smith. The English in Bengal: 1757-1772, trade, revenue and policy.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1928.
- 5 Gupta, S. British policy on the North-East Frontier of India, 1826-1886.
D.Phil. Oxford Univ 1948.
- 6 Harris, L. British policy on the North-West Frontier of India, 1839-1901.
Ph.D. London Univ 1959/60.
- 7 Holmes, J. The administration of the Delhi territory, 1803-1832.
Ph.D. London Univ 1955/56.
- 8 Marshall, Martha Elisabeth Easley. Britain in India and China during the administration of Governor - General Auckland, 1836-1842.
Ph.D. Georgia Univ 1974.
- 9 Babicoy, Neil. Sovereignty, profits and social change: the development of British administration in Western India, 1800-1820.
Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1972.
- 5.53 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
- 1 Sachdeva, D.R. Local govt services in India: a case study of Punjab, 1860-1960.
Ph.D. London Univ 1967/68.
6. LAND
- 6.0 GENERAL
- 1 Narasimhan, Dodbele. Land system of British India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1923.
- 2 Reeves, P.D. Agrarian legislation and rural society in Uttar Pradesh, India, an historical study with special reference to period 1921-1938.
Ph.D. Tasmania Univ 1961.
- 3 Staig, Mary Sue Garner. The historical evolution of rights in land in Bihar, India.
Ph.D. Texas Univ 1975.
- 6.1 TENURE SYSTEMS
- 6.10 GENERAL
- 1 Kabir, L. The rights and liabilities of Bengal raiyats under tenancy legislation from 1884 to 1947.
Ph.D. London Univ 1965/66.
- 6.2 SURVEY AND LAND REVENUE SETTLEMENT
- 6.21 SURVEY. ASSESSMENT. SETTLEMENT
- 6.210 GENERAL
- 1 Pal, Malini Mohan. Land revenue settlement in Bengal.
Ph.D. California Univ 1917.
7. AGRICULTURE
- 7.0 GENERAL
- 1 Berry, W.J. The agricultural geography of Southern and Eastern Peninsular India.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1926
- 2 Bressie, Lorna. The agricultural geography of Hyderabad, the Central Provinces and Berar, India.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1928.
- 3 Cahall, R.E. Agricultural adjustments of natural environment in Bombay Presidency.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1926.
- 4 Davis, Lawrence Charles. Agricultural divisions of Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, and the Western part of the Central India Agency.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1930.
- 5 Kapur, Ramji Das. Agricultural economics, survey of the Punjab, India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1928.
- 6 Mathur, V.N.S. Agricultural development of Western United Provinces.
M.A. London Univ 1938.
Burdwan dist, c 1938: Agriculture resources; Income of skilled, unskilled labour, Development
- 7 McCollom, R.M. The agricultural geography of Assam and South-East Bengal.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1928.
- 8 Mukerji, B.N. The agricultural geography of United Provinces.
Ph.D. Edinburgh Univ 1938/39.
- 9 Prior, E.A. Agricultural divisions of the Ganges plain and North-East Peninsular India.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1936.
- 10 Simkins, E. The agricultural geography of the coast plains of Southern India.
M.A. Liverpool Univ 1927.
- 7.2 PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVITY
- 7.20 GENERAL
- 1 Singh, R. Standards and standardisation of selected agricultural products in the United States, Australia, Canada, India and the United Kingdom.
Ph.D. Illinois Univ 1930.

THESES

- 7.21 FOOD CROPS
- 7.211 FOODGRAINS
- Rice
- 1 Khan, A. International production and exchange of rice with special reference to production, market demand and consumption of rice in India and Burma.
Ph.D. Wales Univ 1939.
- 7.212 FRUITS
- 1 Needu, Maganti Bapi. Improving the fruit industry of India.
Ph.D. California Univ 1923.
- Orange
- 2 Mitra, Swarna Kumar. The orange industry of India; its present status and future prospects.
Ph.D. California Univ 1915.
- 7.26 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY
- 7.260 GENERAL
- 1 Jabbar, Syed A. Cattle farming in India.
Ph.D. Cornell Univ 1936.
- 7.3 AGRICULTURAL SUPPLY, DEMAND AND PRICES
- 7.31 SUPPLY
- 1 Herdit, Robert William. An analysis of the aggregate supply function of agriculture in the Punjab (India).
Ph.D. Minnesota Univ 1969.
Punjab, 1907-46: Agriculture - production.
- 7.5 AGRICULTURAL FINANCE
- 7.50 GENERAL
- 1 Fok, Fo Keung. The organization of rural credit under primitive conditions of agriculture: A study of rural credits in India and certain other areas with reference to suitability of their procedure for use in Kwangtung Province, China.
Ph.D. California Univ 1941.
- 2 Satyanandam, P. Agriculture' credits in India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1932.
- 7.6 AGRICULTURAL AND RURAL LABOUR
- 7.63 PEASANTS' MOVEMENTS
- 1 Hauser, Walter. The Bihar Provincial Kisan Sabha, 1929-1942; a study of an Indian peasant movement.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1962.
- 7.7 GOVERNMENT PROGRAMMES, POLICIES, PLANNING
- 7.720 GENERAL
- 1 Gutmans, Isaac. Policies of foreign govts in promoting irrigation (India, Egypt, Australia and South Africa): A study in irrigation economics.
Ph.D. California Univ 1919.
- 2 Ramachandran, Ranganathan. Spatial diffusion of innovation in rural India: a case study of the spread of irrigation pumps in the Coimbatore peninsula.
Ph.D. Clark University 1969.
Coimbatore dist, 1933-69: Irrigation - spread of electric pumps.
- 3 Williamson, A.V. Irrigation in peninsular India.
M.A. Liverpool Univ 1927.
- 7.722 RIVERS, CANALS
- 7.7220 GENERAL
- 1 Faustian, Paul William. Canal irrigation in the Punjab; an economic inquiry relating to certain aspects of the development of canal irrigation by the British in the Punjab.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1950.
- 2 Siddiqi, Abdul Jameel. Canal irrigation, agricultural development and social change in West Pakistan, 1880-1965.
Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1965.
- 7.75 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH, EXTENSION SERVICE
- 1 Mathew, Cheruvathur Cheru. A study of the American agricultural extension work and its application to the villages of the native State of Cochin, India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1931.
8. CO-OPERATION
- 8.1 RURAL CO-OPERATIVES
- 8.11 AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVES
- 8.110 GENERAL
- 1 Pessar, Ramchandra Raoji. Co-operation and agricultural improvement in India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1917.
- 8.111 AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES
- 1 Fazlur, Rahman. Co-operative agricultural credit in India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1926.

ADDENDUM

- 9 COMMUNICATIONS
- 9.2 TRANSPORT
- 9.20 GENERAL
- 1 Weld, William Earnest. India's demand for transportation. Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1920.
- 9.22 RAILWAYS
- 9.220 GENERAL
- 1 Seth, Raj K. Rail roads in India; their development and present status. Ph.D. Syracuse Univ 1950.
- India, 1954-1950: Evolution of the rly system; Rly policy and finance (1880-1921); Nationalization, Rly rate policy, Classification of goods; Regulations.
- 2 Verghese, Brailil. The principles of railroad transportation in India. Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1931.
- 10 COMMERCE
- 10.2 TRADE (COMMODITYWISE)
- Cotton
- 1 Vicsiany, Antonia Maria. The cotton trade and the commercial development of Bombay, 1855-1875. Ph.D. London Univ 1975.
- 11 INDUSTRY
- 11.0 GENERAL
- 1 Amrit Raj. Fiscal policy of Great Britain in India and the Indian industries. Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1921.
- 2 Dillon, Hardit Singh. The industrial future of India. Ph.D.? California Univ 1932.
- 3 Dillon, Rattan Singh. An examination of the industries of India from 1913 to 1923. Ph.D. California Univ 1926.
- 4 Gandhi, Vithal B. Industrial conditions in India. Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1922.
- 5 Meneses, Orlando J. Agricultural stagnation as an obstacle to industrial growth in India, 1920-1950. Ph.D. Princeton Univ 1958.
- 6 Sheikh, A.A. Punjab industries. N.A. London Univ 1945.
- 11.2 MODERN INDUSTRY. MANUFACTURING
- 11.21 LOCATION OF INDUSTRY
- 1 Batri, N S. Development of large-scale industries in India and their localisation. Ph.D. London Univ 1943.
- 11.28 SPECIFIC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY
- Cotton and Textile
- 1 Charda, Dinshaw. The development of cotton industry in India. Ph.D. California Univ 1943.
- 2 Robinson, Louise. Anglo-Japanese textile rivalry in India. Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1936.
- Iron and Steel
- 3 Marshal, Stewart M. The economic position of the steel industry of British India. Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1932.
- Jute
- 4 Samra, Labh S. The Jute industry Ph.D. California Univ 1927.
- 11.29 SERVICE INDUSTRIES
- 11.292 INSURANCE
- 11.2929 OTHERS
- 1 Agarwala, J. Principles and practice of health insurance as applied to India. Ph.D. Wales Univ 1949/50.
- 11.3 PUBLIC UTILITIES
- 11.31 POWER. ELECTRICITY
- 1 Dutt, P.K. Power resources and utilisation in the United Provinces. M.A. London Univ 1947.
12. LABOUR
- 12.0 GENERAL
- 1 Lesser, Celia. The work of the I.L.O. in India. Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1927.

THESES

- 12.3 LABOUR MOBILITY. MIGRATION
- 2 Ginete, Pedro. Post-war banking and monetary reforms in the United States, Japan and India.
Ph.D. New York Univ 1939.
- 12.32 EXTERNAL
- 12.321 COUNTRYWISE MIGRATION
- 3 Naik, Dattatraya P. Banks and the organisation of industries in India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1922.
- Jamaica
- 1 Ehrlich, Allen S. East Indian cane workers in Jamaica.
Ph.D. Michigan Univ 1969.
- Malaya
- 2 Calman, D.A. Indian labour migration to Malaya, 1867-1910.
B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1954/55.
- 13.33 CENTRAL BANK AND MONETARY POLICY
- 13.335 RESERVE BANK OF INDIA
- 1 Aimula, Malin I. Operations of the Reserve Bank of India (1935-1954).
Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1956.
- 12.4 WAGES. HOURS OF WORK. CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT
14. ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS
- 12.40 GENERAL
- 14.2 PRICES
- 1 Hurst, A.R.B. Labour and housing in an Indian city (Bombay)
M.Sc. London Univ 1923.
- 14.22 PRICE MOVEMENTS
- 2 Kanade, Dinkar Laxman. Labour conditions in Bombay,
India.
Ph.D. California Univ 1922.
- 14.220 GENERAL
- 1 Russain, A.B.M.A. A quantitative study of price movements in Bengal during 18th and 19th centuries.
Ph.D. London Univ 1977.
- 12.5 TRADE UNION MOVEMENT
15. PUBLIC FINANCE
- 1 Dawson, William Albert. Trade union development in Western Indian Textiles.
Ph.D. Wisconsin Univ 1971.
- 15.1 FINANCE, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE
13. MONEY AND BANKING
- 15.13 BRITISH FINANCES
- 13.0 GENERAL
- 15.130 GENERAL
- 1 Dhillon, Hardit Singh: A study of monetary problems of India.
California Univ 1950.
- 13.1 CURRENCY AND MONETARY STANDARDS
- 1 Cornelius, Joseph Chelladurai. The contribution of public finance to the present economic state of India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1929.
- 13.10 GENERAL
- 2 Ghai, Raja Ram. A study in the contrasts of finances of Govts of the Philippines, Korea and India.
Ph.D. California Univ 1951.
- 1 Sayer, Albert H. Currency, prices and exchange in India since 1914.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1952.
- 13.3 BANKS AND BANKING SYSTEMS
- 15.14 REVENUE
- 15.140 GENERAL
- 13.30 GENERAL
- 1 Goodman, Eleanor. The financial relation of India to the industrial revolution.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1952.
- 1 Desai, Surendra V. Banking in India since 1915.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1924.
- 1 Serejuddin, A.M. The revenue administration of Chittagong from 1761-1785.
Ph.D. London Univ 1963/64.
- 2 Sundaram, L. Revenue administration of the Birkars under the E.I.Co from 1802.
Ph.D. London Univ 1929/30.

ADDENDUM

15.18 LOCAL FINANCES

- 1 Varma, G.C. Local finance in India.
Ph.D. London Univ 1931/32.
- 2 Williams, John B. The development of local finance in Madras Presidency with suggestions for reforms (a critical and comparative study in the light of the process of financial evolution and the growth of grant-in-aid).
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1945.

15.3 TAXATION

15.30 GENERAL

- 1 Ratnam, Gali. Some aspects of taxation in India.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1950.

15.34 INCOME

- 1 Pagar, Shankar Madhav. The Indian income tax, its history, theory and practice.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1915.

16. FOREIGN TRADE

16.0 GENERAL

- 1 Prasad, I.D. Some aspects of Indian foreign trade, 1757-1893.
Ph.D. London Univ 1956/37.

16.1 FOREIGN CHARTERED COMPANIES

16.11 EAST INDIA COMPANY (ENGLISH)

16.110 GENERAL

- 1 Bargaen, Robert Burns. An historical-rhetorical analysis of the critical Parliamentary debates on the renewal of the charter of the British E.I.Co in 1793 and 1813.
Ph.D. Nebraska Univ 1974.
- 2 Joiner, George Hewitt, Jr. The voluntary charity of the E.I.Co, 1784-1834.
Ph.D. Northwestern Univ 1971.
- 3 Maynard, George E. The role of the E.I.Co in the development of British imperialism to 1868.
Ph.D. Ohio State Univ 1968.
- 4 Pecker, G.F. Parliament and the affairs of the E.I.Co, 1765-1784.
M.A. Liverpool Univ 1910.
- 5 Young, Robert James. The English E.I.Co and trade on the west coast of Sumatra, 1750-1760.
Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1970.

16.112 RELATIONS WITH PRINCES, THEIR STATES AND OTHER INDIVIDUALS

- 1 Khan, Muhammad Islamullah. Political relations of Avadh dynasty with the E.I.Co. 1764-1856.
Ph.D. Claremont Graduate School and University Centre 1968.
Oudh, 1764-1856: Socio-economic conditions.

16.13 DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY

- 1 Oppen, Edward. Dutch East India Co artisans in the early eighteenth-century.
Ph.D. Indian Univ 1975.
- 2 Smith, George Vinal. The Dutch East India Co in the Kingdom of Ayutthaya, 1604-1694.
Ph.D. Northern Illinois Univ 1974.

16.2 EXPORTS AND IMPORTS

16.20 GENERAL

- 1 Seth, N.L. A quantitative analysis of the patterns of export: a case study of India.
Ph.D. Birmingham Univ 1973.

16.21 COMMODITYWISE

Cotton Textiles

- 1 Smith, G.B. Inter - Imperial trade in cotton textiles, 1914-1928.
Ph.D. McGill Univ 1931.
India, 1914-28: Cotton industry - organization - exports.

Wheat

- 2 Bedekar, S.K. Production and international exchange of wheat, with reference to the economic geography of India, and a further reference to world wheat position.
M.Sc. Wales Univ 1956.

16.22 COUNTRYWISE

Great Britain

- 1 Krishna, B. Commercial relations between India and England, 1600-1757.
Ph.D. London Univ 1922.
- 2 Robinson, Mary Alice. Trade between Britain and India.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1931.
U.S.S.R.
- 3 Jaster, Robert S. Soviet foreign trade policy in Asia and the West, 1929-1939.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1932.

THESES

- 16.3 TRADE POLICY AND TARIFF
- 16.31 CUSTOMS. EXPORT AND IMPORT DUTIES
- 16.310 GENERAL
- 1 Pearicha, Harbans Lal. A suggested tariff for India.
M.A.7 California Univ 1922.
- 16.4 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS*
- 16.40 GENERAL
- 1 Vaidya, Kalyan G. India's balance of payments.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1950.
- 16.401 STERLING BALANCES
- 1 Bhatt, Sudhakar J. India's sterling balance, 1940-1952.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1955.
- 16.45 FOREIGN INVESTMENT
- 1 Atkin, J.M. British overseas investment, 1918-1931.
Ph.D. London Univ 1968.
18. CONSUMPTION
- 18.2 FOOD CONSUMPTION
- 1 Wiser, Charlotte V. The foods of a Hindu village of North India.
Ph.D. Cornell Univ 1933.
19. WELFARE PROGRAMMES
- 19.1 EDUCATION
- 1 Griffin, Hazel Marie. Thomas Babington Macaulay and the Anglicist - Orientalist controversy in Indian education, 1833-1857.
Ph.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1972.
- 2 Oak, Vishnu Vithal. Educational finance: India.
Ph.D. California Univ 1922.
- 3 Prentice, John Wilbur. A financial accounting system for Christian colleges in India.
Ph.D. Chicago Univ 1933.
- 19.2 URBANISATION
- 19.21 TOWNS AND CITIES, DEVELOPMENT
- Jamshedpur
- 1 Dutt, Maya. Jamshedpur: the growth of the city and its region.
Ph.D. London Univ 1965/66.
- Madras
- 2 Hanson, G.W. Some problems of urbanisation in India; based on a study of Madras City.
B.Litt. Oxford Univ 1937.
20. ECONOMIC POLICY, CHANGE
- 20.1 ECONOMIC, SOCIAL PLANNING, POLICY
- 20.11 POLICY
- 1 Ambirajan, S. Economic ideas and Indian economic policies in the nineteenth century.
Ph.D. Manchester Univ 1963/64.
- 2 Majumdar, V. Imperial policy in India, 1905-10.
D.Phil. Oxford Univ 1962/63.
- 20.12 PLANNING. RECONSTRUCTION
- 20.120 GENERAL
- 1 Cox, Donald W. "Planning for a Free India": being a comparative critique of the Bombay Plan and the Govt of India's Dept of Planning and Development.
Ph.D. Columbia Univ 1947.
- 20.2 ECONOMIC CHANGE
- 20.20 GENERAL
- 1 Zachariah, Mathew. Vithar Kerala? Social change in twentieth century Kerala.
Ph.D. Minnesota Univ 1969.
- Kerala, 1900-60: Traditional society - economic and social development.
- 20.3 GENERAL INTERPRETATION OF CHANGE
- 1 Davey, B. A Marxist analysis of the economic development of India.
M.Phil. Nottingham Univ 1973.

**SUBJECT INDEX
TO
ADDENDUM**

- Administration,**
Delhi territory (1803-32) 5.520-7
India 5.520-1
Western India (1800-20) 5.520-9
auckland, of
India (1836-42) 5.520-8
Bentinck, William of
Bengal (1828-35) 5.520-3
India 5.520-2
- Agrarian legislation,**
Uter Pradesh (1921-56) 6.0-2
- Agricultural economics,**
survey,
Punjab 7.0-5
- Agricultural geography,**
Assam 7.0-7
C.P. and Berar 7.0-2
South East Bengal 7.0-7
South India 7.0-1, 10
United Provinces 7.0-8
- Agriculture,**
credit,
India 7.50-2
cooperative credit,
India 8.111-1
development,
Burdwan dist (c 1938) 7.0-6
divisions,
Ajmer Merwara 7.0-4
Central India 7.0-4
Ganges plain 7.0-9
North East Peninsular India
7.0-9
Rajputana 7.0-4
extension work,
Oochin 7.75-1
improvement,
India 8.110-1
natural adjustments,
Bombay 7.0-3
product standardization,
India 7.80-1
production,
Punjab (1907-46) 7.31-1
resources,
Burdwan dist (c 1938) 7.0-6
stagnation,
India (1920-50) 11.0-5
- Balance of payments,**
India 16.40-1
- Banking,**
India (1915-24) 13.30-3
India (1918-39) 13.30-2
- Banks,**
India 13.30-3
- Bihar Provincial Kisan Sabha,**
Bihar (1929-42) 7.63-1
- British investments,**
India (1918-31) 16.45-1
- British policy,**
E.E.Frontier (1826-86) 5.520-5
E.W.Frontier (1889-1901) 5.520-6
- Case workers,**
East Indian,
Jamaica 12.321-1
- Caste,**
India 5.211-1
- Cattle farming,**
India 7.260-1
- Christian missions,**
Presbyterian,
North India (1834-1914) 5.27-2
- Cooperation,**
India 8.110-1
credit movement,
India 5.27-1
- Commercial relations,**
India and England,
India (1600-1757) 16.22-1
- Cotton industry,**
development,
India 11.28-1
- Cotton,**
trade,
Bombay (1855-1975) 10.2-1
- Currency,**
India (1914-32) 13.10-1
- Dundas, Henry,**
India (1773-1801) 5.50-2
- Dutch East India Company,**
Ayutthya (1604-94) 16.13-2
artisans,
Dutch E.I.Co (c 1726) 16.13-1
- East India Company,**
affairs of,
E.I.Co.(1765-84) 16.110-4
charter,
Parliamentary debates, E.I.Co.
(1793 and 1813) 16.110-1
political relations,
Omdh (1764-1856) 16.112-1
role,
E.I.Co. (-1868) 16.110-3
trade,
Sumatra (1730-60) 16.110-5
voluntary charity,
E.I.Co. (1784-1834) 16.110-2
- Ecology,**
Punjab 3.3-1
- Economic conditions,**
Punjab 2.42-4
- Economic development,**
Marxist analysis,
India 20.3-1
- Economic policies,**
India (19th century) 20.11-1
- Economic structure,**
change,
India (1928-59) 2.42-1
policy,
India (1930-55) 2.42-2
- Education,**
India (1833-37) 19.1-1
- Educational finance,**
India 19.1-2
- Emigration,**
Burma (1852-1941) 2.43-1
Fiji 2.43-2
Guyana 2.43-3
Transvaal 2.43-4
- Exchange,**
India (1914-32) 13.10-1

THESES

- Expert,
pattern,
India 16.20-1
- Famines,
East India 3.14-2
India 3.14-1
- Finance,
India 15.130-2
relation to industrial revolution,
India 15.130-3
- Financial accounting,
Christian colleges,
India 19.1-3
- Fiscal policy,
of Great Britain,
India 11.0-1
- Food,
of Hindus,
North India 18.2-1
- Foreign trade,
India (1757-1893) 16.0-1
- Fruit industry,
India 7.212-1
oranges,
India 7.212-2
- Housing,
Bombay 12.40-1
- Income tax,
India 15.34-1
- Indian States,
British relations,
India (1813-1923) 5.50-5
India (1921-33) 5.50-6
- Industrial revolution,
England 2.42-3
- Imperial policy,
India 20.11-2
- Industry,
conditions,
India 11.0-4
future,
India 11.0-2
growth,
India (1920-50) 11.0-5
- Industries,
India (1913-23) 11.0-3
large-scale,
location, India 11.21-1
organization,
India 13.30-3
- Insurance,
health,
India 11.2929-1
- I.L.O.,
work,
India 12.0-1
- Irrigation,
South India 7.720-3
canal,
Punjab 7.7220-1
West Pakistan (1880-1965)
7.7220-2
economies,
India 7.720-1
pumps,
Coimbatore dist (1923-69) 7.720-2
- Jajmani,
India 5.212-1
- Jamshedpur,
growth,
Jamshedpur 19.21-1
- Jute industry,
India 11.28-4
- Kashmir,
British relations,
Kashmir (1895-93) 5.60-3
- Labour,
Bombay 12.40-1, 12.40-2
migration,
Malaya (1867-1910) 12.321-2
- Land revenue,
settlement,
Bengal 6.210-1
- Land,
rights in,
Bihar 6.0-3
- Land system,
India 6.0-1
- Land,
use,
Dumodar Saraswati area, 3.21-1
- Legislature,
India (1898-1910) 5.50-1
- Local finance,
India 15.18-1
reforms,
Madras 15.18-2
- Local government,
services,
Punjab (1860-1900) 5.53-1
- Migration,
East Punjab (1941-51) 4.31-1
internal,
Assam and Bengal (1901-51) 4.31-1
- Monetary problems,
India 13.0-1
- Monetary reforms,
India (1918-39) 13.30-2
- Peasant movement,
Bihar (1929-42) 7.63-1
- Planning,
Bombay plan,
India 20.120-1
- Political unrest,
economic factors,
India 5.51-1
- Population
Pakistan 4.0-1
distribution,
United Provinces 4.0-2, 4.0-4
- Power resources,
utilization,
United Provinces 11.31-1
- Prices,
India (1914-32) 13.10-1
movements,
Bengal (18th and 19th centuries)
14.220-1
- Public finance,
India 15.130-1
- Railways,
policy,
finance, nationalization, India
(1864-1950) 9.220-1
principles,
India 9.220-2

SUBJECT INDEX

Reserve Bank of India,
operations,
India (1935-54) 13.333-1

Revenue,
administration,
Chittagong (1761-85) 15.140-1
Sirkars (up to 1802) 15.140-2
British policy,
Bengal (1767-72) 5.520-4

Rice,
production,
market demand, consumption,
Burma 7.211-1

Rural credit,
India 7.50-1

Social change,
economic development,
Kerala (1900-60) 20.20-1

Social sciences,
dissertations,
India (1953-53) 2.1-1

Soviet foreign trade,
policy,
Asia (1929-39) 16.22-3

State and religion,
India (1814-65) 5.20-1

Steel industry,
economic position,
India 11.22-3

Sterling balance,
India (1940-52) 16.401-1

Sutlex deodar,
timber,
Punjab 3.3-1

Timber,
Sutlex deodar,
Punjab 3.3-1

Trade,
India (1928-59) 2.42-1(s)
British policy,
Bengal (1767-72) 5.520-4
inter-imperial,
cotton textiles, exports, India
(1914-28) 16.21-1

Trade unions,
textiles,
Western India 12.5-1

Trade,
with Britain,
India 16.22-2

Transportation,
India 9.20-1

Tribal unrest,
Bengal (1831-33) 2.3-1

Tariff,
India 16.310-1

Taxation,
India 15.30-1

Tenancy legislation,
Bengal (1884-1947) 6.10-1

Textile industry,
Anglo-Japanese rivalry,
India 11.22-2

Urbanization,
problems,
Madras 19.21-2

Vital statistics,
Eastern Bengal and Assam 4.0-3

Warren Hastings,
Oudh 5.50-4

Wheat,
production,
international exchange, India
16.21-2

THESES

North India, 5.27-2, 16.2-1
North West Frontier, 5.520-6

Rajputana, 7.0-4

United Provinces, 4.0-2,4, 7.0-8,
11.31-1
United States, 13.30-2
Uttar Pradesh, 6.0-2

Oudh, 5.50-4, 16.112-1

Sirkars, 15.140-2

South Africa, 7.720-1

South East Bengal, 7.0-7

South India, 7.0-1, 7.0-10, 7.720-3

West Pakistan, 7.7220-2

Western India, 5.520-9, 12.5-1

Western United Provinces, 7.0-6

Pakistan, 4.0-1

Philippines, 15.130-2

Punjab, 2.42-4, 3.3-1, 5.53-1, 7.0-5,
7.31-1, 7.7220-1, 11.0-6

Transvaal, 2.43-4

AUTHOR INDEX TO ADDENDUM

- Adas, Michael Peter, 2.43-1
 Agarwala, J., 11.2929-1
 Ahmed, A.S.H. Mohinuddin, 4.0-1
 Aimula, Halin J., 13.333-1
 Aiyangar, K.R. Ramswamy, 5.520-1
 Akolekar, Prabhakar Shriram, 2.42-1
 Ambirajan, S., 20.11-1
 Amrit Baj, 11.0-1
 Atkin, J.M., 16.45-1
 Asaria, Issiah, 5.520-2
- Bargen, Robert Burns, 16.110-1
 Barrett, C.H., 5.520-3
 Bedekar, S.K., 16.21-2
 Berry, W.J., 7.0-1
 Bhatt, Sudhakar J., 16.401-1
 Bidani, Hirmala D., 4.31-1
 Boydell, H.Y., 4.0-2
 Bressie, Lorna, 7.0-2
 Burdett, Norman Smith, 5.520-4
- Cabal, R.R., 7.0-3
 Calman, D.A., 12.321-2
 Charda, Dinshaw, 11.28-1
 Chaudhry, Nanda K., 2.42-2
- Clark, Alden Hyde, 3.14-1
 Cornelius, Joseph Challadurai, 15.130-1
 Coughlan, Heather Turner, 5.50-1
 Cox, Donald W., 20.120-1
- Davey, B., 20.3-1
 Davis, Lawrence Charles, 7.0-4
 Dawson, William Albert, 12.5-1
 De, B., 5.50-2
 Desai, Surendra V., 13.30-1
 Dhillon, Hardit Singh, 13.0-1
 Dhillon, Battan Singh, 11.0-3
 Dutt, Maya, 19.21-1
 Dutt, P.K., 11.31-1
- Ehrlich, Allen S., 12.321-1
- Faslur Rahman, 8.111-1
 Fok, Po Keung, 7.50-1
- Gandhi, Vithal B., 11.0-4
 George, M.V., 4.31-2
 Ghai, Raja Ram, 15.130-2
 Ghose, D.K., 5.50-3
 Gillion, K.L., 2.43-2
 Ginete, Pedro, 13.30-2
 Glasgow, Roy Arthur, 2.43-3
 Goldblatt, Beth, 5.211-1
 Goodman, Eleanor, 15.130-3
 Gorrie, E.M., 3.3-1
 Gourlay, C.A., 4.0-3
 Griffin, Hazel Marie, 19.1-1
 Gupta, S., 5.520-5
 Gutman, Isaac, 7.720-1
- Harris, L., 5.520-6
 Hauser, Walter, 7.63-1
 Heinrichs, Waldo Huntley, 5.51-1
 Herdt, Robert William, 7.31-1
 Holmes, J., 5.520-7
 Huret, A.R.B., 12.40-1
 Hussain, A.S.M.A., 14.220-1
- Jabbar, Syed A., 7.260-1
 Jester, Robert S., 16.22-3

THIRDS

Jha, J.C., 2.3-1
 Joiner, George Hewitt, Jr., 16.110-2

Kabir, L., 6.10-1
 Kanade, Dinkar Lakman, 12.40-2
 Kapur, Ramji Das, 7.0-5
 Kaul, Jagan N., 2.1-1
 Khan, A., 7.211-1
 Khan, Muhammad Islamullah, 16.112-1
 Kluger, Rose Ellen, 3.14-2
 Knoll, Louis Fred, 5.20-1
 Krishna, B., 16.22-1

Lucas, Edmund De Long, 2.42-4
 Lesser, Gelia, 12.0-1

MacMillan, E., 5.50-4
 McCollom, R.W., 7.0-7
 Majumdar, V., 20.11-2
 Marshal, Stewart M., 11.28-3
 Marshall, Martha Elisabeth Husley, 5.520-1
 Maynard, George E., 16.110-3
 Mathew, Cheruvathur-Cheru, 7.75-1
 Mathur, V.N.S., 7.0-6
 Mehta, M.S., 5.50-5
 Meneses, Orlando J., 11.0-5
 Mitra, Swarna Kumar, 7.212-2
 Morrison, Sarah, 2.42-3
 Mukerji, B.N., 7.0-8

Naik, Dattatraya P., 13.30-3
 Narasimhan, Dodbele, 6.0-1
 Needu, Naganti Bapi, 7.212-1

Oak, Vishnu Vithal, 19.1-2
 Oppor, Edward, 16.13-1

Pagar, Shankar Madhav, 15.34-1
 Pal, Malini Mohan, 6.210-1
 Parshad, J.D., 16.0-1
 Pasricha, Harbans Lal, 16.310-1
 Paustian, Paul William, 7.7220-1
 Paver, Ramchandra Bhoji, 8.110-1
 Pecker, G.F., 16.110-4
 Pillay, P.D., 2.43-4
 Prentice, John Wilbur, 19.1-3
 Prior, R.A., 7.0-9

Rabitey, Neil, 5.520-9
 Ramachandran, Banganathan, 7.720-2
 Ranson, C.W., 19.21-2
 Ratnam, Gali, 15.30-1
 Ray, A., 3.21-1
 Reeves, P.D., 6.0-2
 Robinson, Louise, 11.28-2
 Robinson, Mary Alice, 16.22-4
 Rothermel, S.G., 5.27-1

Sachdeva, D.R., 5.53-1
 Sarma, Lebh S., 11.28-4
 Sastri, N.S., 11.21-1
 Satyanandam, P., 7.50-2

Sayer, Albert E., 13.10-1
 Serajuddin, A.M., 15.140-1
 Seth, M.L., 16.20-1
 Seth, Raj K., 9.220-1
 Sheikh, A.A., 11.0-6
 Siddigi, Abdul Jassal, 7.7220-2
 Simkins, E., 7.0-10
 Singh, R., 7.20-1
 Sinha, G.S., 4.0-4
 Smith, G.B., 16.21-1
 Smith, George Final, 16.13-2
 Staig, Mary Sue Garner, 6.0-3
 Sundaram, L., 15.140-2

Vaidya, Kalyan G., 16.40-1
 Varma, G.C., 15.18-1
 Verghese, Brailil, 9.220-2
 Viosiany, Antonia Marika, 10.2-1

Webster, John Grosley Brown, 5.27-2
 Weld, William Earnest, 9.20-1
 Williams, John B., 15.18-2
 Williamson, A.V., 7.720-3
 Wiser, Charlotte V., 18.2-1
 Wiser, William H., 5.212-1
 Wood, Harry Dunseth, 5.50-6

Young, Robert James, 16.110-5

Zachariah, Mathew, 20.20-1

UNIVERSITY INDEX TO ADDENDUM

- American Univ, 2.43-3
 Australian National Univ, 2.43-2,
 4.31-2
- Birmingham Univ, 16.20-1
- California Univ, 6.210-1, 7.212-1,2,
 7.50-1, 7.720-1, 11.0-2,3, 11.28-1,
 4, 12.40-2, 13.0-1, 15.130-2,
 16.310-1, 19.1-2
- Chicago Univ, 5.27-1, 5.50-6, 7.0-1,
 to 4,7,9, 7.63-1, 16.22-2, 19.1-3
- Claremont Graduate School and Univer-
 sity Centre, 16.112-1
- Clark Univ, 7.720-2
- Columbia Univ, 2.42-3,4, 3.14-1,2,
 5.31-1, 5.520-4, 6.0-1, 7.0-5,
 7.50-2, 7.7220-1, 7.75-1, 8.110-1,
 8.111-1, 9.20-1, 9.220-2, 11.0-1,
 4, 11.28-2,3, 12.0-1, 13.10-1,
 13.30-1,3, 15.130-1,3, 15.18-2,
 15.30-1, 16.22-3, 16.40-1, 16.401-1,
 20.120-1
- Cornell Univ, 5.212-1, 7.260-1,
 18.2-1
- Duke Univ, 4.0-1, 5.50-1
- Minburgh Univ, 3.3-1, 7.0-8
- Georgia Univ, 5.520-2,8
- Glasgow Univ, 4.0-3
- Graduate Theological Union, 5.20-1
- Illinois Univ, 7.20-1
- Indian Univ, 16.13-1
- Leeds Univ, 4.0-2
- Liverpool Univ, 5.50-4, 7.0-10,
 7.720-3
- London Univ, 2.3-1, 2.43-4, 3.21-1,
 4.0-4, 5.50-3,5, 5.520-1,6,7,
 5.53-1, 6.10-1, 7.0-6, 10.2-1,
 11.0-6, 11.21-1, 11.31-1, 12.40-1,
 14.220-1, 15.140-1,2, 15.18-1,
 16.0-1, 16.22-1, 16.45-1, 19.21-1
- Liverpool Univ, 16.110-4
- McGill Univ, 16.21-1
- Manchester Univ, 5.211-1, 20.11-1
- Michigan Univ, 2.1-1, 12.321-1
- Minnesota Univ, 7.31-1, 20.20-1
- Nebraska Univ, 16.110-1
- New York Univ, 13.30-2
- Northern Illinois Univ, 16.13-2
- Ohio State Univ, 16.110-3
- Oxford Univ, 5.50-2, 5.520-3,5,
 12.321-2, 19.21-2, 20.11-2
- Pennsylvania Univ, 2.42-1, 4.31-1,
 5.27-2, 5.520-9, 13.333-1, 16.110-5,
 19.1-1
- Princeton Univ, 11.0-5
- Syracuse Univ, 9.220-1
- Texas Univ, 6.0-3
- Tasmania Univ, 6.0-2
- Wales Univ, 7.211-1, 11.2929-1,
 16.21-2
- Wisconsin Univ, 2.42-2, 2.45-1,
 7.7220-2, 12.5-1
- North-western Univ, 16.110-2
- Nottingham Univ, 20.3-1

**Addenda
to
Parts 1 to 8**

**ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY
ON
THE ECONOMIC HISTORY OF INDIA**

(1500 A.D. to 1947 A.D.)

**Addenda
to
Parts I to 8**

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	iii
Part 1	1
Part 2	2
Part 3	4
Part 4	5
Part 5	5
Part 6	6
Part 7	Nil
Part 8	26
Subject Index	29
Region Index	37
Author Index	43

INTRODUCTION

In the Addenda are included additional items which came to notice after the first three volumes of the Bibliography were published. The presentation of annotated items, the indexes, the abbreviations used, etc., are all similar to those appearing in the earlier Parts. It may be noted here that a large number of additional items are relating to Part 6 : Reports of Committees and Commissions. There is no additional item for Part 7 : Census Reports. In all, 377 items have been included in the Addenda.

Indexes to different Parts are grouped under three major indexes, namely, Subject Index, Region Index, and Author Index. For Part 2 : Survey and Settlement Reports, and Part 3 : Gazetteers no subject index is given as before.

Introductions to different Parts of the

Bibliography have included details regarding the number of items covered in the respective Part by each subject-class. The following table presents both Part-wise and Class-wise numbers of items in the Bibliography in a consolidated way. Appendix to Part 6 has covered Reports of Select Committees on Government of India bills. Their number has been included in the following table in Class 5: Social Institutions. Appendix to Part 8 includes non-government serials relating to joint stock companies, banking institutions, insurance companies, etc. They are included in the following table in their respective classes.

In all 31484 items, (including 377 items in the Addenda) have been covered in the present Bibliography.

ADDENDA

TOTAL NUMBER OF ITEMS IN THE BIBLIOGRAPHY - PART-WISE AND CLASS-WISE

P A R T S

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Addenda	Total
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	66	14	-	112
2	103	-	1336	-	32	57	-	60	1346	878	145	26	3983
3	60	-	-	92	47	84	-	67	407	407	35	21	1220
4	7	-	-	30	2	5	515	1	65	215	48	-	888
5	28	-	-	315	33	686	-	342	316	441	289	3	2453
6	108	2101	-	340	21	53	-	80	445	519	93	32	3792
7	117	-	-	160	59	109	-	316	1023	1874	123	70	3851
8	-	-	-	16	1	24	-	36	82	489	30	2	680
9	55	-	-	203	187	109	-	200	496	337	60	28	1675
10	10	-	-	114	7	19	-	51	165	271	31	35	703
11	10	-	-	134	9	119	-	251	546	703	208	90	2070
12	9	-	-	168	183	212	-	105	216	343	118	4	1358
13	10	-	-	134	39	46	-	214	288	444	105	1	1281
14	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	9	25	88	20	1	149
15	15	-	-	539	286	101	-	327	422	521	115	13	2339
16	40	-	-	274	399	228	-	83	774	730	175	4	2707
17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	9	37	15	-	66
18	1	-	-	44	2	36	-	5	39	90	8	6	231
19	26	-	-	88	21	110	-	149	304	329	57	39	1123
20	1	-	-	-	-	52	-	7	171	151	42	2	426
Addenda	6	27	13	1	2	321	-	7	-	-	-	-	377
Total:	606	2128	1349	2652	1331	2378	515	2313	7171	8933	1731	377	31484

Part I
 Selections from Records

2 GENERAL ECONOMIC HISTORY

2.4 COMMUNITIES AND REGIONS

2.42 REGIONS

Bengal

1 The early annals of the English in Bengal; The Bengal public consultations for the first half of the eighteenth century, summarised, extracted and edited, with introduction, illustrations and addenda by C.B. Wilson. 3 vols.
 Calcutta: Official, 1895-1911 (Royal Emp Soc 4).

Rajputana

2 Selections from Ochterlony papers, 1818-1825, in the National Archives of India, ed byarendra Krishna Sinha and Arun Kumar Dasgupta.

Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1964, 489 GIPR Pr Good
 Rajputana, 1818-1825: Delhi mint, 1819, Delhi canal, 1820; Malwa opium, 1822-25; Revenue and expenditure of Jaipur and Udaipur govts, 1822; Growing prosperity of Ajmer city, 1823; Export of opium, 1823, Lead mines of Ajmer; Currency reform, 1823; Public sale of opium at Bombay, 1825; Prevention of contraband opium traffic, 1825.

(Sir David Ochterlony was British 'Resident' of Rajputana).

See also item nos 19.21-1, 2.

7 AGRICULTURE

7.5 AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

7.51 RURAL INDEBTEDNESS

7.513 DEBT POLICY, LEGISLATION

1 Selections of correspondence regarding the proposed extension to the Punjab of legislation on the lines of the Dekhan Agriculturists' Relief Act.

Lahore: Official, 1896 (reprint).

15 PUBLIC FINANCE

15.1 FINANCE, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

15.14 REVENUE

15.141 COMMODITYWISE

Salt

1 Selection of papers from the records of the Board of Customs, Salt, and Opium, relating to the Bengal Salt revenue.
 Calcutta: Official, 1833 (India Office, 1888).

19 WELFARE PROGRAMMES

19.2 URBANISATION

19.21 TOWNS AND CITIES, DEVELOPMENT

Calcutta

1 Old Fort William in Bengal: a selection of official documents dealing with its history, ed by C.B. Wilson.
 2 vols

London: Published for Govt of India by John Murray, 1906 111
 maps (Indian Record Series) GIPR Pr Good.

Calcutta, 1685-1892: History of the city, its buildings, gardens, monuments; Settlement of weavers, business and commerce. Roads and communications; Revenue of the city.

Surat

2 Bombay. Papers relating to the completion of Surat city survey.

Bombay: Official, 1877 SRG: Bombay (New Series) No 146
 (SERAS Sub Cat 1922).

ADDENDA

Part 2
Survey and Settlement Reports

INDIA

1 India. A manual of surveying for India, detailing the mode of operations on the revenue survey in Bengal and the N.W. Provinces, by R. Smyth and H.L. Thuillier. Bln 2. Calcutta: Official, 1855 (Bln 1 in 1851). (India Office 1888; BARRAS Cat 1917).

2 India. A manual of surveying for India, detailing the mode of operations on the trigonometrical, topographical, and revenue surveys of India, by H.L. Thuillier and R. Smyth. Bln 3. Calcutta: Official, 1875 (India Office 1888).

BIHAR AND ORISSA PROVINCE

3 Bihar and Orissa, Board of Revenue. Bihar and Orissa survey and settlement manual, 1927.

Patna: Official, 1927, 443 + 59 GIPS Pr Good
(Reprinted edn of 1963 by Orissa, Board of Revenue).

BOMBAY PROVINCE

4 Bombay, Revenue Dept. Manual of revenue accounts of the villages, talukas and districts of the Bombay Presidency (corrected upto 31st July 1940), by F.G.H. Anderson. Bln 5. Bombay: Official, 1940, 376 GIPS Pr Good.

5 Bombay, Revenue Dept. Supplement to the Manual of revenue accounts: accounts of alienated (Inam) and non-rayatwari villages of the Bombay Province (revised upto 31-12-1941), by F.G.H. Anderson.

Bombay: Official, 1968 (reprint) 23 GIPS Pr Good.

Broach taluka

6 Bombay. Report on the revenue settlement of the Broach taluka, 1870-71, by H. B. Beyts.

1871 (Bom Sect Cat 1938)

Bulsar taluka

7 Bombay. Revenue survey and assessment of the taluka of Bulsar, 1870, by H. B. Beyts.

1870 (Bom Sect Cat 1938).

Chiklee taluka

8 Bombay. Report on the revision of the land assessment of the Chiklee taluka in the Surat Collectorate, by G.J. Prescott.

1866 (Bom Sect Cat 1938).

Pardee taluka

9 Bombay. Report on the revenue settlement of the Pardee taluka of the Surat district, by H. B. Beyts.

1871 (Bom Sect Cat 1938).

Soopa taluka

10 Bombay. Report on the revenue settlement of the Soopa taluka, by H. B. Beyts.

1868 (Bom Sect Cat 1938).

Southern Maratha country

11 Bombay. Rules for the native establishments of the revenue survey, Southern Maratha Country, W.S. Price.

1853 (Bombay Sect Cat 1938).

CENTRAL PROVINCES

Mandla dist

12 Husain, Ahmad. Report of land Revenue settlement, Mandla Dist, 1928-31.

MADRAS PROVINCE

13 Madras, Board of Revenue. Papers relating to the proposed general revenue survey of the Madras Presidency.

Madras: Official, 1855, 123 GIPS Pr Good.

Madras, 1845-1855: Revenue survey - minutes of consultations; Report of W. Elliot, on the survey and settlement of the Guntoor fannah, dated 18th Dec 1840; Proceedings of the Board of Revenue.

PUNJAB PROVINCE

14 Punjab. Punjab settlement manual, by J.M. Douie.

Lahore: Official, 1899, xiv + 312 spp.

Hoshiarpur dist

15 Punjab. Settlement report: Hoshiarpur district, by E. Monokton, 1860.

Lahore (?) 1860.

Jhelum dist

16 Punjab. Settlement report. Jhelum district (Forest tracts in the Jhelum, Chakwal and Telagang tahsils), 1860.

Lahore: Official, 1860.

SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT REPORTS

Lahore dist

17 Punjab. Settlement report. Lahore district (Forest settlement report), 1884-85, by L.W.Dans
Lahore: Official, 1885 (?)

Montgomery dist

18 Punjab. Settlement report. Montgomery district (Gugera district), 1860, by H.W.Elphinstone,
Lahore Official, 1860.

Nawashehar tehsil

19 Punjab. Assessment report of tehsil Nawashehar, 1853, by W E Purser
Lahore: Official, 1885.

Rawalpindi dist

20 Punjab. Settlement reports Rawalpindi district (Rakh reports of Jhelum, Shahpur and Rawalpindi districts), 1866-80
Lahore: Official, 1868-80.

21 Punjab. Settlement reports Rawalpindi district (Forest settlements, Kahuts and Murree), 1885
Lahore: Official, 1885.

Sialkot dist

22 Punjab. Report on the revised settlement of Sialkot district in the Amritsar division, effected by E.A.Prinsep, 1851. 2 Vols. Vol 2.
Lahore: Official, 1865 (BBRAS Cat 1917).
Vol 2 : Statistical account - maps.
(For annotation of Vol 1 see, Pt 2, item no 1374).

23 Punjab Settlement report Sialkot district (History of the district), 1874, by Amin Chand and C.A.Roe.
Lahore Official, 1874.

RAJPUTANA AND AJMER-MERWARA

Meerwar state

24 Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara. General report on survey and settlement of the Meerwar state, 1890, by C E Eiddulph.
1890 (Bom Sect Cat 1938)

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH

25 N W Provinces Directions for settlement officers, 1844.
Agra Official, 1844 (India Office 1888, Tracts Vol No 230)

26 N.W Provinces. Notes on the settlement of land revenue in the N W Provinces, 1866, by C W.Carpenter.
Calcutta Official, 1868, (India Office 1888)

Jhansie dist

27 N W.Provinces. Report on the settlement of Jhansie, by E G Jenkinson.
Agra: Official, 1871

ADDENDA

Part 3
Gazetteers

INDIA

1 Hunter, William Wilson Preliminary list of places, rivers, etc, alphabetically arranged for the Imperial Gazetteer of India
Calcutta: Official, 1877, Imp Lib Cat 1908)

BALUCHISTAN

2 Geographical, statistical and historical accounts of Baluchistan, Afghanistan, Cabool etc
Calcutta, 1839 (India Office, 1888)

3 Hughes, A.W The country of Baluchistan, its geography, topography, ethnology, and history with vocabulary of the principal dialects, etc.
London, 1877 (Imp Lib Cat 1908; Bom Sect Cat, 1936)

BENGAL

4 Statistics of the area, revenue and population of the dists in the Lower Provinces of Bengal.
Simla, 1867, 108

BIHAR

5 Sherwill, W S Notes on the dist of Behar.
18 (India Office, 1888).

BOMBAY

Gondal

6 Scott, W. Statistical account of Gondal, being the Gondal contribution to the Kathiawar portion of the Bombay Gazetteer.
Bombay, 1879 (Imp Lib Cat 1908).

MADRAS

Nilgirie

7 Ouchterlony, J. Geographical and statistical memoir of the Nilgharry mountains, edited by Shortt.
Madras, 1868 (MADRAS Cat 1917).

(See also Vol 1, Pt 3 item 783, note for appendix 9).

Ootacamund

8 Price, Frederick. Ootacamund, a history.
Madras: Official, 1908 xi + 281 app maps ill ind
NAL Pr Good.

Ootacamund town, 1818-1906: History. Public buildings and institutions. Building construction costs; Municipality - receipts, expenditure, loans; Water supply - lake - drainage - estimated costs; Markets; Land titles - settlement compensation; Births, deaths, registration.

NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

Dera Ismail Khan

9 Taylor, R.C. Memorandum on the dists of Derah Ismael Khan.
1862 (India Office, 1888).

ORISSA

Pooree

10 Urosa, Braja Kisor. The history of Pooree with an account of Juggunnath, also a succinct description of the southern division of sillah Cuttack.
Cuttack, 1848, 163 (Imp Lib Cat 1908).

PUNJAB

Sealkote

11 Prinsep, E.A. Statistical account of the Sealkote dist, geographically sketched in the years 1855 to 1860. 6 Vols.
Calcutta, 1864 (Imp Lib Cat 1908)

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN STATES

12 Madras Geographical and statistical memoir of surveys of the Travancore and Cochin states under Lieuts Ward and Conner, 1810-21. 4 Vols.
Madras, 1893, 123 maps (Royal Emp Soc 4).

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH

Bulandshahr

13 Growse, F.S. Bulandshahr: or sketches of an Indian dist, social, historical and architectural.
Benares, 1864 (Imp Lib Cat 1908).

Part 4
Acts and Regulations

<p>12 LABOUR 12.4 CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT 12.401 SERVICE CONDITIONS</p>	<p>Dated 20 March 1893, for copy of regulations issued in several provinces of India, and by the Govt of India, under the Indian Factories Act, 1891. London Official, 1893, 38 GIFE Pr Good India, 1891 Indian Factories Act - provincial regulations</p>
<p>1 Great Britain, House of Commons. Return to an address</p>	

Part 5
British Parliamentary Papers

<p>5 SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS 5.5 POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS 5.52 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 5.520 GENERAL</p> <p>1 Great Britain, Parliament East India (Fifty years administration). Memorandum on some of the results of Indian administration during the past fifty years of British rule in India. Parl 1909, 54 GIFE Pr Good. India, 1858-1909: General administration - departmentwise. (Prepared by the India Office; Reprinted in India by the Govt of India in 1911).</p>	<p>6 LAND 6.2 SURVEYS AND LAND REVENUE SETTLEMENT 6.21 ASSESSMENT 6.210 GENERAL</p> <p>1 Great Britain, House of Commons. Papers respecting the assessment of the land revenue in Chittagong. HC 14 of 1854/55 147 HM Pr Good. Chittagong, 1854: Land revenue - case of the Collector of Chittagong vs Rajiseree Deba and others.</p>
---	---

ADDENDA

Part 6

Reports of Committees and Commissions

2 GENERAL ECONOMIC HISTORY

2.1 HISTORIOGRAPHY SOURCE MATERIAL. ARCHIVES.
GAZETTERS

1 Report on the old records of the India Office, with supplementary notes and appendices (George Birdwood).

London: W.H. Allen, 1879, 316 spp GIFE Fr Good.

2 Great Britain, Secretary of State for India Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese records relating to the East Indies, etc. (P. G. Danvers).

London: Official, 1892, 209 (Reprinted, Amsterdam: N. Israel, 1966) GIFE Fr Good

2.3 TRIBAL ECONOMIES

1 Reports upon the Khonds of the districts of Ganjam and Cuttack (Macpherson).

Calcutta, 1842, 1873 (BHRAS Cat 1917; Bom Sect Cat 1938).

2.4 COMMUNITIES AND REGIONS

2.41 COMMUNITIES

1 Thugs Reports on the crime of Thuggee and Sacotte in British territory and native states, 1864-69. 3 vols. (G. Hervey).

Delhi, 1868 (India Office 1888).

2.42 REGIONS

Abor villages

1 Report of a visit paid to the Abor villages of Padu and Kumru, 1885. (J. F. Needham)

Shillong, 1895.

Ajmere villages

2 Report on the Khalsa villages of Ajmere. (Sutherland)

Agra, 1841 (India Office 1888, Tracts Vol nos 350 and 208)

Dukhun

3 Special report on the statistics of the four collecto- rates of Dukhun under the British govt. (Sykes).

London, 1838 (India Office 1888)

Katteewar

4 Report on the general condition of the province of Katteewar in 1842. (Jacob G. Legrand).

17 (India Office 1888).

Soinde

5 Reports and papers on missions in Soinde, Afghanistan and adjacent countries during 1858-57 (A. Barnes; Leesh; Dr Lord; Lieut Wood)

Calcutta, 1839 (Bom Sect Cat 1938).

INDIANS ABROAD

Fiji

1 Fiji, Legislative Council. Re-emigration of Indian repatriates: Report by Mr. J. Judd on his special mission to India in connection with Indian immigrants who had been repatriated and who wished to return again to Fiji (1928).

Suva, Fiji: Official, 1928, 6 GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1928: Re-emigration of Indian repatriates to Fiji.

Tanganyika

2 Great Britain, Parliament. East India (Question of the settlement of Indian agriculturists in Tanganyika Territory, and of the future system of administration of the Territory). Report... dated 4th August 1920, regarding the proposed settlement of Indian agriculturists in Tanganyika Territory (Sir Benjamin Robertson); and letter from the Govt of India to the Secretary of State for India, dated 10th February 1921.

London: Official, 1921, 7 Parl papers Cmd 1312 of 1921 GIFE Fr Good.

3 NATURAL RESOURCES

3.1 ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

3.10 GENERAL

1 Geological report on the Damoodah Valley (D.H Williams).

London, 1850 (India Office 1888; Tract vol no 372)

2 Geological reports on Kynore mountains, the Ramghur coal fields, etc. (D.H Williams).

Calcutta, 1862 (BHRAS Cat 1917).

3 Report on the geology and economic resources of the country adjoining the Sind-Pishin Railway between Sharidh and Spintangi, and of the country between it and Khattan. (R.D. Oldham).

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

Calcutta, 1890 (Imp Lib Cat 1908).

3.11 WEATHER (INCLUDING CYCLONES)

1 Report on the Vizagapatam and Backergunge cyclones of October 1878. (J. Eliot).

Calcutta, 1877 (India Office, 1888)

2 Report on the Madras cyclone of May 1877. (J. Eliot).

Calcutta, 1879 (India Office, 1888).

3.12 MONSOON. OTHER RAINFALLS

1 Report on the rainfall in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. (S.A. Hill).

Allahabad, 1879 (India Office 1888).

3.13 FLOODS. CONTROL

1 Reports and surveys regarding the drainage of the Muffurgur Jheel, near Delhi, and of the adjacent tract of country in Zillah Georgeon. (H. M. Durand).

1858 (India Office 1888)

2 Bombay, Central Flood Relief Committee. Report on the floods in Gujarat and Sind in 1927.

Bombay; Official, 1929 GIFE Pr Good.

3.14 FAMINES. DROUGHTS. RELIEF MEASURES

India

1 Famine Report, 1860-61. (Supplement to the 'Englishman,' Oct 9th, 1861).

Calcutta, 1861 (India Office, 1888).

2 India. Revenue and Agriculture Department. Famine - Proceedings Nos 1 to 84. Reports on the condition of the lower classes of the population in India, 1888.

Calcutta; Official, 1888, 954 GIFE MFI Good.

India, 1872-88: Economic conditions of agriculturists, labourers, artisans - wages, indebtedness, cultivation cost, income; Detailed analysis of enquiries conducted in villages, individual cases quoted for some areas - original figures indicating the living conditions to ascertain real distress of famines.

(Replaces of govt officials to a confidential circular of the Govt of India dt 17th Aug 1887 relating to queries for ascertaining whether greater proportion of population of India suffered from a daily insufficiency of food supply).

Behar and Bengal

3 India, Dept of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce. Report on the food-grain supply and statistical review of the relief operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the famines of 1873-74. (A.P. Macdonnell).

Calcutta; Official, 1876, xviii + 380 + 117 app GIFE Pr Med.

Bengal and Bihar (districtwise), 1873-74: Estimates of agricultural statistics; Character of agriculture; Crop yield; Local consumption; Agricultural finance; Trade, Rainfall. Population - in relation to land and food supply, Prices; Famine relief

Statistics: (Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, sub-divisionwise, districtwise, 1868-74) : Prices - Foodgrains, rice, jowar, pulse, wheat, millet; (Bengal, sub-divisionwise, 1868-74) : Monthly rainfall

(App 3 Out turn of paddy (unhusked rice) in standard maunds per acre, extracted from a "Note on rice statistics", comp by Lieut Otley, R.E. of the Irrigation Dept.)

Central Provinces

4 Central Provinces. Report on the famine in the Central Provinces in 1896 and 1897. 3 Vols. (R.H. Craddock and E.E. Oliver).

Nagpur; Official, 1898 (Royal Emp Soc 4).

Gujarat and Kathiawar

5 Trustees of N.M. Wadia's Charities, Bombay. Reports describing the present famine conditions in Gujarat and Kathiawar, 1911. (G K Devadhar).

Bombay, 1911, 32 app GIFE Pr Good.

Mysore

6 Report on the history of the Mysore famine of 1876-1878. (Charles A. Eliot).

Calcutta, 1878 (BRRAS Oct 1917; India Office 1888).

North-Western Provinces and Oudh

7 North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Report on the scarcity and relief operations in Oudh, 1877-1879. (D.G. Picher). Allahabad, 1880.

Punjab

8 Punjab, Financial Commissioner's Office. Punjab report in reply to the inquiries issued by the Famine Commission. 2 Vols.

Lahore; Official, 1879 GIFE Pr Good.

9 Punjab famine of 1899-1900. 7 Vols.

Lahore; Official, 1901.

(Vol 1: Govt resolution and statistical tables, Vol 2. Selections from correspondence; Vol 3 Reports of the public works, medical and sanitary depts; Vol 4 Report on the famine in the Hissar dist; Vol 5: Report on the famine in the Gurgaon dist; Vol 6 (a) Reports on the famine in the dists of Rohak, Delhi, Karnal and Unahalla with a review by the Commissioner of Delhi of all the dist reports of the Delhi division; (b) Reports on the states of Patandi, Dajana and Loharu; (c) Report on losses of stock in the Delhi division; Vol 7: Report of Perospore, Lahore, Multan, Amritsar, Shahpur, Gujarat and Jhalum).

3.3 FORESTS

1 Report on the vegetation of the Andaman Islands accompanied by a report on the forests with a map. (W.S. Kurz).

Calcutta, 1870, 76 map (Royal Emp Soc 4).

2 Report on the measurements of the growth of Australian trees on the Milgiris. (D E. Hutchins).

Madras 1863 (India Office 1888).

3.4 FISHERIES

1 Report on the freshwater fish and fisheries of India and Burma. (F. Day).

Calcutta, 1873. (BRRAS Oct 1917)

3.6 MINERALS AND MINING

3.61 MINERALS

Gold

1 Report on the gold mines of the south-eastern portion

ADDENDA

of the Wynaad and the Carcoor ghat. (R.B. Smyth).
Madras, 1880 (India Office, 1888), BERAS Cat 1922).

5 SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS

5.4 SOCIAL EVILS CUSTOMS

5.47 SLAVERY

1 A report on the system of Megpunnais or the murder of indigent parents for their young children (who are sold as slaves) as it prevails in the Delhi territories and the native states of Rajpootana, Ulwar and Bampurpore.

Serampore, 1839 (Imp Lib Cat 1, 1908).

5.5 POLITICAL INSTITUTIONS

5.53 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

1 Report on the municipality of Bombay. (S.M. Pally).

Bombay, 1866 (BERAS Cat 1917).

6.2 SURVEYS AND LAND REVENUE SETTLEMENT

6.22 REVENUE ADMINISTRATION

1 Report on the internal revenue management of an Indian village. (H. Newman).

Puttyghur, 1815 (India Office 1888).

See also item nos 15.140-1, 2, 3.

6.24 LAND REVENUE, POLICY

1 Western India: reports addressed to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn, and Glasgow on land revenue and other matters (Alexander Mackay) Ed by James Robertson.

London: Nathaniel Cooke, 1853, 440 (Imp Lib Cat 1908; Bom Sect Cat 1936)

See also item no 15 140-1.

6.4 MARKET IN AGRICULTURAL LAND. TRANSFER

6.401 DISTRESS SALE. ALIENATION

1 Report on the subject of legislation to restrict the alienation of land in Sind by members of the agricultural classes. (S.H. Government).

Bombay (?) 1927 (Bombay Sect Cat 1938).

7 AGRICULTURAL

7 0 GENERAL

1 Reports on the agricultural conditions, etc of the Wellgherry and Coimbatore districts. (W R. Robertson)
Madras, 1881 (India Office 1888).

2 Bengal, Dept of Land Records and Agriculture. Report on the agriculture of the district of Lohardaga, 1891. 2 Pts. (B.G. Basu)

Calcutta: Official, 1891, 153 + 75 + iv GIFE Pr Good.

Lohardaga dist, 1890: Pt 1 Sudder subdivision, Pt 2 Palamau subdivision; Topography; Geology; Agriculture; Population; Land tenure system; Communications; Commerce and Trade; Manufactures; Arts; Minerals.

Statistics: (Ranohi, 1873-1888); Foodgrain prices; (Palamau, 1878-1889); Foodgrain prices - monthwise

3 Bengal, Dept of Land Records and Agriculture. Report on the agriculture of the district of Outtaok, 1893. (M.N. Banerjee)

Calcutta: Official, 1893, 207 + lxvi GIFE Pr Good.

Outtaok dist, 1893: Topography; Geology; Agriculture, Population; Land tenure system; communications, Commerce and Trade; Manufactures; Arts; Minerals; Wages and Prices.

Statistics: (Outtaok, 1848-1891); Rainfall; (Outtaok, 1878); Population by sex and age - thanewise; (Outtaok, 1873-1891); Coolies registered for emigration to Assam and Colonies; (Outtaok dist, 1866-1891); Foodgrain prices - monthwise.

4 Reports on the introduction of improvements into Indian agriculture.

First report 1909; Second report 1910; Fourth report 1914 (Bombay Sect Cat 1938).

5 Mysore, Dept of Agriculture Report on the progress of agriculture in Mysore. Edn 2

Bangalore: Official, 1909, 213 app map GIFE Pr Good

Mysore, c 1900-1938: Agriculture - research, experimental farms; Sericulture; Horticulture; Veterinary dept; Agricultural cooperation, Publications.

See also item no 7.11-1.

7.1 ORGANISATION OF FARM BUSINESS AND METHODS OF CULTIVATION

7.11 LAND

1 Goa, Governor-General of Portuguese India Report on agricultural improvement of the community lands of Goa, 1923. (G.K. Kalkar)

Nova-Goa, 1923, 165 app map glos GIFE Typed Good

Goa, 1923: Community lands - agricultural position, soils, water supply, manure, livestock, crops; Economic condition of the agriculturists.

Statistics: (Goa, 1910-1922); Rent of rice lands - community-wise

7.2 PRODUCTION AND PRODUCTIVITY

7.21 FOOD CROPS

7.211 FOODGRAINS

Rice

1 Rice cultivation in the Larkhana district, Sind (a preliminary survey). (Abdul Rehman Ishaq).

Bombay: Official, 1921 33 maps (Bombay, Dept of Agriculture - Bulletin No 99 of 1920) GIFE Pr Bad.

Larkhana (Sind), 1920: Profits and loss of rice cultivation - milling and trade - second crop - economic condition of the agriculturists - land tenures, values, rents and assessment - labour and cattle.

Statistics: (Larkhana, 1917); Expenses and income from rice cultivation, Profit in the milling business of rice; Net profit of the zamindar and the hari (cultivator)

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

Wheat

2 Report on wheat survey of the Muzaffargarh dist, 1917/18. (Yusef Ali Khan).
Lahore: Official, 1922 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

7.212 FRUITS

1 Fruit survey report: A report on present condition and prospects of fruit growing industry in H.E.H. the Nizam's Dominions (H.P. Paranjpye and M.R. Siddaramaiya).

Hyderabad state, 1928-30; Fruit gardens - possibilities of improvement - commercial aspect of fruit cultivation.

Statistics: (Hyderabad state, 1926-30); Imports and exports of fruits, Rates of various fruits, (Hyderabad, 1939); Acreage under fruit crops in different dists, Production of fruits in various dists; (Bombay, 1930/31); Retail prices of various fruits.

Coconut

2 Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Delhi. Report on coconut enquiry in India, 1934 (J.S. Patel)

Delhi: Official, 1934, 168 pp

India, 1926-1933; Coconut - area under cultivation, production, cost; Trade - fresh nuts, copra, oil.

Statistics: (Malabar, South Kanara, Travancore, Mysore, Cochin, 1920/21-1932/33); Area under coconut - talukwise, (India, 1926/27-1931/32); Coconut, copra and oil - portwise exports and imports.

7.214 SUGARCANE

1 Sugarcane in the South Arcot dist: Report (G.A. Barber)
Madras, 1900 (Imp Lib Cat 1908).

2 Report on the development of sugarcane cultivation in the Nizamnagar canal area. (T.S. Venkatraman).

Hyderabad: Official, 1935, 15 ill (Hyderabad, Agricultural Dept., Bulletin No 9) GIFE Fr Good.

Hyderabad state, 1931-35: Sugarcane cultivation.

7.216 SPICES

1 Cardamom. Report on cardamom cultivation in South India. (Wilson W. Mayne).

Delhi: Official, 1942, (Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Miscellaneous Bulletins, 50) GIFE Fr Good.

See also item no 10.2-5.

7.22 PLANTATIONS

Cinchona

1 Report on the cultivation and propagation of cinchona, in the valley of Kangra, Punjab. (W.K. Lees).

Calcutta: 1868, (Imp Lib Cat, 1908)

2 Report on the extension of cinchona cultivation in India. (A.T. Gage).

1918 (Dom Sect Cat 1938).

3 Report of the prospects of cinchona cultivation in India. (A. Wilson and T.J. Mirohandani).

Delhi: Official, 1939 (Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Miscellaneous Reports, 29) 127 GIFE Fr Good.

Coffee

4 Report on the coffee-planting dist of Wynnad, Feb. 1866. (Clements R. Markham).

1866 (India Office 1888)

Indigo

5 Indigo Planters' Association. Report of the meetings of the Central Committee, April to July 1856.

Calcutta, 1856 (Imp Lib Cat 1908)

6 On the improvement of indigo in Bihar: Reports.

3 Vols. (A. Howard and G.L.G. Howard)

Calcutta, 1915-16 (Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, Bulletins 51, 54, 67)

Rubber

7 Report on the rubber trees at Nilambur and at Calicut. (R.L. Proudlock).

Madras, 1908, xi + 50 (Royal Emp Soc 4).

8 Bombay Dept of Agriculture Report on the govt experimental rubber plantations in the Bombay Presidency, 1909. (R.L. Proudlock)

Bombay: Official, 1909, 38 GIFE Fr Good.

Rubber - Caoutchouc

9 Report on the caoutchouc of commerce, being information on the plants yielding it, their geographical distribution, climatic conditions and the possibility of their cultivation and acclimatization in India (J. Collins), — with a memorandum on the same subject by Dr. Brandis.

1872, 12 + 55 (Royal Emp Soc 4).

Tea

10 Report on the progress of the culture of the China tea plant in the Himalayas, from 1835 to 1847. (J. Forbes Royle).

London: 1849, 28 IOL (Tract No 9) Fr Good

Himalayan Valleys, 1835-1847: Tea cultivation.

11 Report on the manufacture of tea and on the extent and produce of tea plantations in Assam. (C.A. Bruce).

Calcutta: Bishop's College Press, 1859, 36 maps IOL (Tract No 350) Fr Good.

Assam, 1825-1859: Tea - production.

Statistics: Stray statistics

(Map of tea tracts).

12 Report on present condition and future prospects of tea cultivation in the North-West Provinces and the Punjab.

Calcutta, 1857 (India Office 1888).

13 Report on the tea mite and tea bug of Assam (J. Wood-Mason).

London, 1884 (India Office 1888).

14 Report on tea in the Kangra valley. (P.H. Carpenter)

Lahore: Official, 1920 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

See also item nos 12.40-1, 2, 18.11-1, 2.

ADDENDA

7.23 FIBRES

Cotton

1 Cotton Supply Association, Manchester. India as the source of cotton supply; Report presented to the Executive Committee of the Association. (I. Watt).
Manchester, 1870, 20 (Royal Emp Soc 4)

2 Report on the results of an inquiry as to the growth of cotton in Tinnevely. (S. Pranasartihara Iyer)
Madras Agricultural Bulletin 19, 1912, 103-52 (Royal Emp Soc 4)

3 Report on the cotton survey of the Sialkot dist in 1916. (D. Milne).
Lahore: Official, 1922 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

4 Report on the causes of the failure of cotton crop in the Punjab in 1919. (D. Milne)
Lahore Official, 1924 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab)

5 Report on the cotton survey of the Rohtak dist in 1919. (D. Milne)
Lahore: Official, 1923 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

6 Report on the cotton survey of Ludhiana dist in 1920. (J.C. Luthra).
Lahore: Official, 1923 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

7 Report on the complaints of the abnormal state of the cotton crop in 1921. (D. Milne)
Lahore: Official, 1921 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

Fibres

8 Report on Indian fibres and fibrous substances exhibited at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886 (C.F. Cross), - with notes of methods of treatment and uses prevalent in India, by Dr George Watt.
London, 1887 (Imp Lib Cat 1908).

7.25 MISCELLANEOUS

Opium

1 A report on the cultivation, preparation and adulteration of Malwa opium. (Elijah Impey)
Bombay: 'Times' Press, 1848, 83 IOL (Tract No 109) Fr Good

Malwa, c 1845 Opium - cultivation, trade with China, revenue

Resins

2 Report on the gum resins, oleo-resins, and resinous products in the Indian Museum, or produced in India. (M.C. Cooke)
London, 1874 (Imp Lib Cat 1908)
(Prepared under the direction of the Reporter on the Products of India).

Tobacco

3 Report on the production of tobacco in India. (J.C. O'Donnor)
Calcutta, 1873 (India Office 1888)

7.26 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

7.261 LIVESTOCK

1 Report on the cattle plague in India. (K. McLeod).
1867 (India Office 1888).

7.262 DAIRY PRODUCTS

Milk

1 Lakh Singh Report on a preliminary survey of the milk supply of Lyallpur in 1927.
Lahore: Official, 1930, 26 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab, Rural Section, No 2P) GIPE Fr Useable.
Lyallpur, 1927: Milk supply
Statistics: (Lyallpur, 1927): Milk consumed daily with its sources, Milk produced, Milk sold at Milkshops and in Ahatas.

7.27 SERICULTURE

1 Preliminary report on the extension of sericulture in the Punjab (Afsal Hussain).
Lahore: Official, 1927 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

7.5 AGRICULTURAL FINANCE

7.51 RURAL INDEBTEDNESS

7.510 GENERAL

1 Agricultural indebtedness in Pandharpur and Sangola talukas. (V.M. Jakhade).
Bombay: Reserve Bank of India Bulletin - Jan-Feb 1949, 1949 24 app ref GIPE Fr Useable
Pandharpur and Sangola talukas, 1945-46: Agricultural indebtedness.
Statistics: (Pandharour and Sangola Talukas, 1945/46): Debtors according to size of holdings, Occupationwise classification of creditors, Distribution of loans according to nature of security and rate of interest, Interest rates charged to small and medium landholders on secured and unsecured loans

7.513 DEBT POLICY, LEGISLATION

1 Reserve Bank of India, Agricultural Credit Dept
Statutory report (Under Section 55(1) of the Reserve Bank of India Act), 1937 (J.B Taylor)
Bombay: Official, 1937, 71 app GIPE Fr Good.
India, 1937: Agencies for agricultural credit, Cooperative movement and coordination with the Reserve Bank; Indigenous bankers - linking with the Reserve Bank, Proposals for relevant legislation

7.6 AGRICULTURAL AND RURAL LABOUR

7.60 GENERAL

See item nos 2 43-2, 12 40-1, 2

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

7.62 WAGES

1 Rural wages in the United Provinces (A study of the material collected during the seventh quinquennial inquiry into rural wages conducted in Dec 1944 (S.C.Chaturvedi).

Allahabad: Official, 1947, 556 app maps (U.P. Dept of Economics and Statistics, Bulletin No 5) G.I.P.E. Fr Usable.

UP, 1944: Rural wages; Agricultural labour - employment - period, earnings.

Statistics (UP, 1944): Wages of skilled and unskilled labour - Regionwise. Regional indices of prices and wages of unskilled labour with the year 1911=100. Duration of agricultural employment in different seasons; Total earnings per head per annum for all agricultural occupations in different tracts; Frequency distribution of villages according to wages paid to different skilled and unskilled labour; (UP, 1939, 1944) Comparison between rural wages for different occupations; Increase in wages and prices; (UP, 1916-44) Indices of wages of skilled and unskilled labour; (UP, 1906-44) Monthly wage rates of railway goods-shed coolies in rural areas.

2 India, Ministry of Labour, Agricultural Labour Enquiry, 1952. Agricultural wages in India. 2 Vols. (Sadashiva Prasad).

Delhi: Official, 1952 app glos G.I.P.E. Fr Good. India, 1938/39-1948/49: Agricultural wages - provincewise.

Statistics: (India, 1938/39-1948/49); Agricultural wages - provincewise, occupationwise, for men, women and children. (Vol 2: Tables).

7.7 GOVERNMENT PROGRAMMES, POLICIES AND LEGISLATION. PLANNING

7.72 IRRIGATION. PROJECTS AND POLICY

7.720 GENERAL

1 Report on the lake dams. (H. Fulloch).
Bombay: 1871 (India Office, 1888).

2 Concise report on the Punjab irrigation works. (M.T. Gibling).
Lahore: Official, 1932 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

7.721 TANKS

1 Madras Public Works Department. First report on the Madras water works (Red Hill tank project). (William Fraser).
Madras, 1866, 28 (Royal Emp Soc 4).

2 Madras Public Works Department. First report on the Madras water works (Reports, plans and estimates of the irrigation works in the Pennair delta (Sarvapally tank).
Madras, 1867, 61 (Royal Emp Soc 4).

See also item no 9.210-1.

7.722 RIVERS. CANALS

7.7220 GENERAL (INCLUDING MULTIPURPOSE PROJECTS)

1 Report on the Ganges Canal. (J. Grafton).
1836 (India Office 1888).

Add - 3

2 Report on the Central Doab Canal. (Proby T. Gaultley).
1840 (India Office 1888).

3 Report on the Hurbudd Mission, 1847. (J.G.Driberg)
1847 (India Office, Tracts Vol. no 294).

4 Report on canals in Bombay.
1854 (Em Sect Cat 1938).

5 Report on the Ganges canal works; from their commencement until the opening of the canal in 1854, 3 Vols. (P.T. Gaultley).
London, 1860 (Imp Lib Cat 1908; BRAS Sub Cat 1922)

6 Report on the canal irrigation of Bahlound, inclusive of irrigation of Feral lands; also notes on the direct management of Boodurpoor and Gaddurpoor. (W. Jones).
Boorkee, 1855 (India Office 1888).

7 The Cauvery, Kistnah and Godavery, being a report on the works constructed on these rivers for the irrigation of the provinces of Tanjore, Guntoor, Masulipatam and Rajahmundry in the Presidency of Madras, with plans. (R.B. Smith)
London, 1866 (Imp Lib Cat 1908; India Office 1888).

8 Madras. Reports on the direct and indirect effects of the Godavery and Krishana canals in Rajahmundry, Masulipatam, Guntoor, etc., and the Colesoon annicuts, in Tanjore, and South Arcot.

Madras: Official, 1858, 242 maps G.I.P.E. Fr Good.
Madras, 1826-58: Irrigation; Revenue and expenditure.

Statistics: (Rajahmundry dist, 1835/36-1857/58): Exports and Imports; sugar cultivation, area, irrigated area; Revenue and expenditure; (Tanjore, 1826-1860): Irrigation expenditure; Revenue and expenditure.

(Official correspondence, memoranda, statements, etc.).

9 Reports on certain projects. (A.T. Cotton).

Madras, 1869, 130 maps IOL (Tract No 571) Fr Good.

(1: Report on the lower part of the Mahamuddy river in Orissa; 2: Report on the water communication between Calcutta and the Ganges; 3: Memorandum on the proposed large tank near Heericoor, in Mysore to be called the Meri Canal tank; 4: Iron or water (Railway or navigation) for India?).

10 Report on Cuttack rivers. (Harris).

Calcutta, 1860 (India Office 1888).

11 Report on the Upper Godavery Works. (Anderson and J.G. Fife).

Mysore, 1866 (India Office, 1888).

12 Report on the Sardah Canal project. (J.G.Forbes)

Lucknow, 1871 (India Office - 1888).

13 Report on the inundation canals in the Musaffergarh dist and suggestions for improvement of Sind Sagar Doab.

Lahore: Official, 1875. (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

14 Report on the condition and future management of Grey canals of Persepolis dist.

Lahore: Official, 1913, (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

15 Report on certain questions connected with irrigation on the Deccan canals (Subsidiary report). (G.H.Eristlow).
1828 (Em Sect Cat 1938).

ADDENDA

- 16 Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune. Economic effects of irrigation: Report of a survey of the direct and indirect benefits of the Godavari and Pravara canals. (D.R.Gadgil). Poona, 1844. (EBRAS Cat 1917).
- Poona: GIFE, 1948, (GIFE Publication No 17) 183 app map glos GIFE Fr Good.
- Konnaragon, Bahuri, Sanganner, Nevasa, Yeola, Sinner talukas, 1939/40: Irrigation - effects. (Survey statistics on agriculture, industry, trade and transport relating to the above six talukas).
- 7.7221 PROTECTIVE AND PRODUCTIVE WORKS
- 1 Report on the surveys for protective irrigation works in the Deccan. (H.F. Beale). Bombay: Official, 1909, 347 GIFE Fr Good.
- Deccan, 1909 Surveys relating to Tapti valley, Godavari valley, Mula valley, Bhima valley, Krishna valley, Ghatsprabha Right Bank Canal Project - Daddi storage, Malaprabha valley. (Review by A. Hill, 1909).
- 7.75 AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH, EDUCATION, EXTENSION SERVICES
- 1 Report on the horticultural gardens, Ootacamund, Nilgherry hills (W G. Melvor). Madras: Official, 1849, 12 IOL (Tract No 49) Fr Good.
- Nilgherry hills, 1849: Progress of the horticultural gardens. (Report to the Court of Directors of E I. Co).
- See also item nos 7.25-B, 7.25-2
- 8 CO-OPERATION
- 6.0 GENERAL
- 1 Report on cooperative movement in the Punjab. (F.B. Wace) Lahore: Official, 1939 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).
- 6.1 RURAL CO-OPERATIVES
- 6.11 AGRICULTURAL CO-OPERATIVES
- 6.110 GENERAL
- 1 Co-operative work on the Mira canal, upto March 31st, 1914: (Report). (R B. Badve). Poona: Registrar Co-operative Societies, 1914, 12 (Bombay Co-operative Records Series, No 1) GIFE Fr Good.
- Poona dist, 1911-14: Report on the working of the Mira canal group of co-operative credit societies. (Stray statistics with balance sheet).
- 9 COMMUNICATIONS
- 9.2 TRANSPORT
- 9.21 ROADS
- 9.210 GENERAL
- 1 Reports on roads and tanks for 1841-44 (A.C. Peat). Poona, 1844. (EBRAS Cat 1917).
- 2 Report of the arrangements made for supplies and police of the Grand Trunk Road in the Cawnpore dist (R.Montgomery). Agra: Official, 1849, 14 + xii app 111 IOL (Tract No 136) Fr Good.
- Kanpur, 1849: Road construction work.
- 3 Report on the Bhano route (Sladen). 1871 (EBRAS Cat, 1917).
- 9.211 HIGHWAYS
- 1 Report on the Agra and Bombay road (H. Goodwyn). Agra: Official, 1851, 32 app IOL (Tract No 136) Fr Good.
- India, 1851: Road construction works in progress. Statistics: (India, 1850) : Traffic on Agra-Bombay road - Indians, Europeans, hamsale, sepoy, bullocks, horses, camels, goats etc, asses, elephants (Goodwyn was Superintending Engineer, Central Provinces; Report to the Military Board, Govt of India).
- 9.213 RURAL ROADS
- 9.2133 CARTS
- 1 Report of a committee on the subject of introduction of the high-wheeled cart of Madras. (Appears in 'Transactions of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India (Calcutta), Vol 2, 1838, 251-4.
- 9.215 ROAD POLICY AND ADMINISTRATION
- 1 Economic Prosperity through road development : Report on pilot surveys for road reconstruction schemes, 1943. Bombay. Indian Roads and Transport Development Association, 1943, 45 GIFE Fr Good.
- 9.22 RAILWAYS
- 9.220 GENERAL
- 1 Report upon the practicability and advantages of the introduction of railways into British India. (R.M. Stephenson). London, 1844.
- 2 Report on the Calcutta and South Eastern railway. (J.A. Longridge). London, 1857 (India Office, 1888; Tracts Vol No 530).
- 3 Report on the Euphrates Valley Railway. (Chesney). London, 1857 (India Office 1888).
- 4 Report on the Euphrates valley railway. (J. Macneill). 1857 (India Office 1888).
- 5 Report of the formal opening throughout of the Soinde Railway by H.M.'s commissioner in Soinde, on the 11th March 1861. London: Soinde Railway Co, 1861, 30 IOL (Tract No 592) Fr Good.

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

- 6 Report and proposal for the Belitral (Sadashevgur) Dharwar and Bellary railway. (G. Nathan).
Bombay, 1862 (BERAS Cat 1917).
- 7 Report on the details of the proposed system of Street Railways for Calcutta. (F S. Taylor).
Calcutta: 1870 (India Office, 1888).
- 8 Investigation report of the Special Officer, Railway Projects on the Belgaum-Saundatti-Hubli Railway Project, 1929.
1929 (Som Sect Cat 1936).
- 9.23 WATER TRANSPORT
- 9.231 INLAND WATERWAYS
- 9.2311 RIVERS
- 1 Official report on the state and navigation of the Indus below Hyderabad, (compiled from the reports of Lieut Carless and Lieut Wood and Lieut Pottinger), with a report on the inundation of the Indus, etc, etc, (Lieut Wood).
Official, 1837, 50 IOL (Tract Vol 9) Pr Good.
Sind, o 1837: Navigation.
- 2 Report on a passage made on the Nurbudda river from the falls of Dharee to Mundlaisir, (by Lieut Keatinge), and of a similar passage from Mundlaisir to Broach (by Lieut Evans).
Calcutta: 1847, (Imp Lib Cat 2, 1908).
- 3 Report on the river Hooghly. (H. Leonard).
London, 1865 (India Office, 1888, Tracts Vol No 530)
- 9.232 MARINE TRANSPORT
- 9.2320 GENERAL
- 1 Report upon the establishments and vessels of the Indian marine (W R. Nanda).
1872 (India Office 1888; Tracts Vol no 528).
- 9.2325 PORTS AND DOCKS. HARBOURS.
- 1 Report on the Kurrachee Harbour in Scinde. (J. Walker) Westminster, 1856 (India Office 1888).
- 2 Kurrachee harbour: Report on the state of the entrance to Kurrachee Harbour (Second report on the state of the harbour) 2 pts (W. Parkes).
Bombay, 1864 (Imp Lib Cat 1908).
- 3 Report on the tides of the port of Kurrachee. (W. Parkes).
1866 (BERAS Cat 1917).
- 4 Report on the Kurrachee harbour. (W. Parkes).
Bombay, 1868 (India Office 1888).
- 5 Reports on the proposed harbours for Madras. (W. Parkes).
Madras, 1868 (India Office 1888; Tracts Vol No 530).
- 6 Report on the harbour of Veraval in Kattywar. (T. Ormiston).
Bombay, 1869 (BERAS Cat 1917).
- 7 Reports to the Government of India on Indian harbours (Aden and the harbours of the Madras Presidency). (G. Robertson).
Edinburgh, 1871 (India Office 1888)
- 8 Report on the formation of a harbour at Madras. (W. Parkes).
Madras, 1873 (India Office, 1888, Tracts Vol No 530)
- 9 Report of commissioners for making improvements in the port of Calcutta.
1873/74 ill (India Office 1888).
- See also item no 15.148-1.
- 10 COMMERCE
- 10.1 MARKETING
- 10.103 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
- 1 A report on the weights and measures of the Konkan province and the territories subject to the Govt of Bombay. (T.B. Jarvis)
1829 (Bombay Sect Cat 1938)
- 10.2 TRADE (COMMODITYWISE)
- 1 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser Report on the cold storage and transport of perishable produce in Delhi.
Delhi: Official, 1937, GIFE Pr Good (Marketing series no 2).
- Areacanute
- 2 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of areacanute in India
Delhi: Official, 1949 106 app maps ill (Marketing Series No 63) GIFE Pr Useable
India, 1911-48; Areacanute - marketing.
Statistics: (Calcutta, Mangalore, Shimoga, 1920-45); Annual wholesale prices of areacanute. (India, 1945) Estimated quantities of areacanute of various types at certain important markets, (India, 1911-48) Annual imports and exports of areacanute. (Madras, 1917-45) Area under areacanute, (India, 1944/45) Distribution of area under areca in various provinces.
- Bananas
- 3 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of Bananas in India.
Delhi: Official, 1945 63 app maps ill (Marketing Series No 49) GIFE Pr Useable.
India, 1934-42; Bananas - marketing
Statistics: (India, 1937-41); Monthly exports of banana and plantains (Madras, 1938-41); Monthly average prices of bananas; (Sae Khanderb, 1937-42); Orchard prices of bananas; (Madras, 1937-41, Hyderabad, 1936-41, Calcutta, 1940/41, Bombay, 1936-42, Sylhet, 1937-42, Lahore, 1938-41); Monthly wholesale prices of bananas, (Bangalore, 1935-42); Monthly wholesale and retail prices of bananas; (Trivandrum, 1942); Average cost of distribution of bananas; (India, 1940/41); Production of bananas - provincewise.
- Barley
- 4 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser Report on the marketing of Barley in India.
Delhi: Official, 1945 74 app maps ill (Marketing Series No 51) GIFE Pr Useable.
India, 1919-42; Barley - marketing.

ADDENDA

Statistics: (India, 1920-40); Acreage and production of barley, (India, 1932-38); Irrigated area under barley; (India, 1934-39); Retention, utilisation and marketable surplus of barley, (India, 1934-41); Imports of barley, (India, 1920-42); Exports of barley, (India, 1934-43); Imports of ale, beer, stout and porters; (India, 1935-42); Quantities of barley taken by the breweries, (London-Karachi, 1935-41); Comparison of prices of barley, (India, 1919-42); Harvest prices of wheat and barley; (India, 1943 c); Merchandising charges on barley in wholesale markets, Cost of storing of barley in certain markets.

Cardamom

5 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the production and marketing of cardamom in India.

Delhi: Official, 1947 62 app maps ill (Marketing Series No 59) GIFE Pr Usable.

India, 1932-45: Cardamom - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1935-45); Area and production of cardamom, (India, 1932-43); Exports of cardamoms; (India, 1935-45); Seasonal average prices for cardamoms, (India, 1939-45); Monthly prices of green cardamoms; (India, 1932-42); Imports and exports of cardamom.

Castor seed

6 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of castor seed in India.

Delhi: Official, 1947 116 app maps ill (Marketing Series No 55) GIFE Pr Usable.

India, 1899-1945: Castor seed - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1920-45); Area and production of castor seed; (India, 1899-1944); Exports of castor seed, oil and cake, (India, 1935-42); Internal trade in castor seed; (India, 1936-45); Average monthly prices of castor seed, (Bombay, 1928-45); Average monthly prices of castor seed, groundnuts, linseed, rapeseed, sesamum; (India, 1937-43); Average monthly wholesale prices of castor oil and cake; Margins between prices of castor oil and cake obtained from and castor seed used for crushing, (India, 1945 c); Market charges payable on sales of castor seed.

Cattle

7 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of cattle in India.

Delhi: Official, 1946 154 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 53) GIFE Pr Bad.

India, 1918-43: Cattle-marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1940); No of oxen and buffaloes; (India, 1918-40); No of cattle provincewise; (India, 1927-36); Average seasonal prices of draught animals, and dairy cows; (India, 1934-43); Trend of prices of draught animals; Prices of cows, ghee and milk; Prices of oxen, hides, beef, bullocks, wheat or rice fodder; (India, 1940); Income and expenditure of some cattle huts; Market charges; (India, 1938/39); Internal trade of cattle; No of cattle breeding farms.

Coconut

8 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of coconuts and coconut products in India.

Delhi: Official, 1944 281 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 46) GIFE Pr Usable.

India, 1909-43: Coconuts and coconut products -marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1920-42); Area under coconuts; (India, 1934-39); Production of coconuts; (India, 1909-43); Imports and exports of coconuts, copra, coconut oil; (India, 1929-40); Exports of coconut cake; (India, 1925-43); Rates of duty levied on imports of coconuts copra, and coconut oil; (India, 1928-41); Monthly prices of coconuts copra, its oil and cake in various markets, (India, 1941 c); Market charges on coconut; Rates of sea-freight on coconuts, its oil, cake and coconut yarn; Distribution cost of coconuts, copra and its oil; Price-spread in the marketing of coconuts.

Coffee

9 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of coffee in India and Burma.

Delhi: Official, 1940 305 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 21) GIFE Pr Bad.

India, 1906-39: Coffee-marketing.

Statistics: (Madras, Coorg, Mysore, 1909-39); Area under coffee plantations; (South India, 1926-36); Average yield of coffee per acre; (India, 1906-39); Exports, imports and re-exports of raw beans; (India, 1935-38); Annual consumption of coffee in different provinces and states; (India, 1935-40); Average monthly prices of coffee in various markets; (India, 1933-38); Trade in coffee between different parts of the country; Municipal taxes on coffee

Eggs

10 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of eggs in India and Burma.

Delhi: Official, 1938 337 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 9) GIFE Pr Good.

India, 1928-38 : Eggs - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1937); Production and retention of eggs of all kinds; (India, 1928-37); Exports of eggs; (India, 1936/37); Monthly wholesale prices of eggs; Markets and market charges, Internal trade of eggs; (Calcutta, 1937/38); Weekly retail prices of Agmark and ungraded eggs; (Gujarat, 1934); Daily prices of eggs.

Fish

11 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of fish in the Indian Union. Bn 2.

Delhi: Official, 1951 165 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 65) GIFE Pr Good.

India, 1936-48: Fish - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1948); Estimated marketable surplus of fresh water fish - statewise; Production of fish; (India, 1941-47); Imports of fish products; (India, 1936-47); Exports of fish products; (India, 1948); Utilisation of fish; (India, 1941); Wholesale prices of sea fish, dried fish and fresh-water fish; (India, 1938); Monthly price of certain fish; (India, 1940/41); Monthly wholesale prices of salt cured fish; (India, 1947/48); Monthly retail prices of fresh fish; (India, 1941); Price spreads from producer to consumer in the marketing of fish; (India, 1936-44); Exports of fish manure; (India, 1936-46); Re-exports of fish products; (India, 1936-47); Imports of hardened whale oil, canned fish, preserved fish; (India, 1945-47); Imports of fish and fish products; (Madras - West coast, 1936-47); Production of fish; (India, 1941); Per capita consumption of fish.

Ghee

12 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of ghee and other milk products in India.

Delhi: Official, 1948 230 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 56) GIFE Pr Bad.

India, 1928-44: Ghee and milk products - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1928-43); Annual imports and exports of ghee, (India, 1940); Annual production of ghee; Domestic consumption and marketable surplus of ghee; Annual production of important milk products; (India, 1944); Prices of Agmark ghee; (India, 1937-43); Average monthly wholesale prices of mixed ghee, (India, 1934-43); Prices of creamy butter; (India, 1944); Market charges for ghee; Price spread of ghee; Quantities of milk products sold; (India, 1937-40); Trade in ghee between different provinces and states.

Gram

13 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of gram in India.

Delhi: Official, 1945 104 app maps ill (Marketing Series No 48) GIFE Pr Usable.

India, 1920-42: Gram - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1920-41); Area under gram; (Punjab, U.P., Bombay, 1930-40); Irrigated and unirrigated area under gram; 1920-41); Production of gram; (India, 1936-39); Retention by producers and marketable surplus of gram; (India, 1936-42); Average monthly arrivals of gram in certain centres of production and consumption; (India, 1920-42); Imports and exports of gram; (India, 1936-45); Market demand for gram for various purposes; (India, 1921-40); Production and prices of

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

wheat and gram in some provinces; (India, 1936-39); Average monthly wholesale prices of gram at some markets; Ready and future prices of gram at Hapur and Karaohi; (India, 1942 c); Market and merchandising charges on gram in certain markets; Available supplies of basmati; Production of opium and husk from gram; (Dacca, Bombay, Ahmedabad, 1937-42); Wholesale prices of gram and gram products, (India, 1937-40); Periodicity of inter-provincial rail and river-borne exports trade in gram.

Grapes

14 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of grapes in India and Burma.

Delhi: Official, 1940 265 app maps ill glos
(Marketing Series No 20) GIFE Fr Useable.

Statistics: (India, 1935/36); Monthly quantities and values of grapes imported; (India, 1924-36); Value of fresh fruits imported; (Madras, 1934-36); Orchard prices realised by a grower for vineyards; (India, 1928-37); Average monthly wholesale and retail prices of chaman, bhokari and Bangalore blue grapes; (India, 1934-37); Area under grapes; Average annual yield of grapes per acre.

Groundnuts

15 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of groundnuts in India and Burma.

Delhi: Official, 1941 446 app maps ill glos
(Marketing Series No 28) GIFE Fr Useable.

India, 1900-40; Groundnuts - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1900-40); Acreage and production of groundnuts; Imports and exports of groundnuts, groundnut oil; (India, 1912-40); Reports of groundnut sales; (India, 1933-38); Trade in groundnuts between different parts of the country; (India, 1928-41); Average monthly prices of groundnuts, groundnut oil and cake in various markets; (India, 1940 c); Price spreads from producer to consumer; Returns on stocks of groundnuts; Rates of railway freight on groundnuts.

Hemp

16 Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, Delhi. Hemp Marketing Officer. Report on hemp marketing in India, 1931.

Calcutta: Official, 1931, 76 app glos ill.

India, 1930; Hemp-production and marketing, provincewise.

Statistics: (India, 1927/28-1929/30); Hemp - exports.

Hides

17 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of hides in India. Bdn 2.

Delhi: Official, 1928 212 app maps ill glos
(Marketing Series No 70) GIFE Fr Bdn.

India, 1880-1950; Hides - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1948); Production of hides - provincewise; (India, 1947/48); Exports of tanned and dressed hides; (India, 1947-50); Monthly variations in prices of raw hides at Calcutta and tanned hides at Madras; (India, 1880-1949); Declared values of raw hides exported; (Calcutta, 1939 and 1948); Charges incurred on the export of dry salted skins; (India, 1930-48); Average annual prices of skins; (India, 1937-48); Imports and exports of hides, skins and leather.

Jute

18 Indian Central Jute Committee. Report on the marketing and transport of jute in India.

Calcutta: Indian Central Jute Committee, 1940, 325
(Economic Research Memoir No 4) GIFE Fr Good.

Leo

19 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of Leo in India.

Delhi: Official, 1943, 213 app maps ill ref glos
(Marketing Series) GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1900-41; Leo-marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1928-41); Production of stick lac; (India, 1900-41); Imports and exports of lac - all kinds; (India, 1941 c); Cost of manufacturing seedlac and shellac; (India, 1934-39); Internal trade in lac and shellac, (Calcutta, 1911-41); Average monthly prices of T. H. shellac, (Calcutta, 1928-41); Average monthly wholesale prices of seedlac; (India, 1941); Market charges, distribution costs and price spreads of lac.

Linseed

20 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of linseed in India.(Abridged Edition)

Delhi: Official, 1939, 106 maps ill (Marketing Series
No 11) GIFE Fr Useable.

India, 1925-37; Linseed - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1925-37); Acreage, yield per acre and production of linseed; Exports of linseed; Its oil and cake, (India, 1931-38); Wholesale monthly prices of linseed in various markets.

Milk

21 Madras, Dept of Agriculture. A survey of the Madras dairy trade. (A. Carruth).

Madras. Official, 1921, 46 ill (Bulletin of the Dept
of Agriculture, Madras, Vol 4 No 73) GIFE Fr Useable.

Madras city, 1920 c; Dairy trade.

Statistics: (Madras city, 1920); Interest on capital invested in cows; Interest on stock depreciation reserve fund; Retail prices of cattle foods; Income and expenditure per cow and per buffalo.

22 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of milk in India and Burma.

Delhi: Official, 1943, 304 app maps ill glos
(Marketing Series No 41) GIFE Fr Useable.

India, 1925-40; Milk-marketing

Statistics: (India, 1935); No of milch animals and production of milk; Daily per capita consumption of milk and milk products; Annual production and utilisation of milk; (India, 1925-40); Imports of butter, cheese, condensed milk, ghee and milk foods; Exports of butter, casein and ghee; (India, 1931-40); Comparative prices of ghee, vanaspati and some vegetable oils; Trend of wholesale price of milk.

23 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of milk in India.

Delhi: Official, 1950, 214 app maps ill glos (Market-
ing Series) GIFE Fr Useable.

India, 1931-48; Milk - marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1940-45); No of cows, goats, she-buffaloes and production of milk; (India, 1945/46); Monthly expenditure by middle class families on dairy products; (India, 1948); Annual production and utilisation of milk; Cost of production of milk; Milk co-operative unions and societies functioning; (India, 1931-46); Imports and exports of milk products, (India, 1945); Relative returns from sale of milk and milk products; Price spreads of milks.

Opium

See item no 7.25-1.

Potatoes

24 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of potatoes in India and Burma.

Delhi, 1941, 78 GIFE Fr Good (Marketing Series
no 50).

Rice

25 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of rice in India and Burma.

Delhi: Official, 1941, 629 app maps ill glos
(Marketing Series No 27) GIFE Fr Good.

ADDENDA

India, 1911-40 Rice-marketing.

Statistics (India, 1927-37); Acreage under rice - irrigated and unirrigated, Production of rice, (India, 1934-37); Rotation, utilisation and marketable surplus of rice; (India, 1936-39); Monthly exports of rice and paddy; (India, 1913-40); Area, production, imports and exports of paddy and rice and total net available supplies; (India, 1935-39); Monthly exports and imports of paddy and rice; (India, 1934-37); Average annual seed requirements; (India, 1911-40); Imports and exports of paddy and rice by rail and river into and from different trade blocks, (India, 1930-39); Average monthly wholesale prices of rice in various markets; (India, 1939/40); Comparison between the prices of certain staple agricultural commodities, (Madras, c 1940); No, location and outturn of rice mills, (India, c 1940); Market charges on paddy and rice in different provinces and states; Price spread between those producing and consuming centres; Cost of storing paddy and rice.

Sesamum

26 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of sesamum and niger seed in India.

Delhi: Official, 1952, 112 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 72) GIPB Fr Useable.

India, 1930-50: Sesamum and niger seed-marketing.

Statistics (India, 1930-50); Annual exports of sesamum seed and oil; (India, 1939-50); Area under and production of sesamum, (India, 1936-49); Annual wholesale prices of sesamum and niger-seed, cake and oil; (India, 1949); Average monthly prices of sesamum and nigerseeds, oil and cake; (India, 1949/50); Marketing charges for sesamum; (Warangal, Madras, Saugar, c 1949); Price spread between the producer of sesamum seed and the consumer of oil and cake.

Sheep and goats

27 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of sheep and goats in India.

Delhi: Official, 1945, 70 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 50) GIPB Fr Useable.

India, 1920-40: Sheep and goats - marketing.

Statistics (India, 1940); Geographical distribution of sheep and goats, Population of sheep and goats, (India, 1920-40); Trend of sheep and goat population; (India, 1940); Annual and monthly slaughter of sheep and goats; (India, 1935-40); Annual slaughter of sheep and goats, Average annual prices of mutton-type sheep, meat-type goats and milch goats; (India, 1940); Monthly prices of mutton-type sheep and meat-type goats; Market charges per sheep or goat; (India, 1939/40); Rail and river-borne traffic in sheep and goats.

Skins

28 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser Report on the marketing of skins in India and Burma.

Delhi: Official, 1943, 142 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 40) GIPB Fr Useable.

India, 1920-40: Skins - marketing

Statistics (India, 1935); Annual production of sheep and goat skins; Monthly slaughter of goats and sheep, (India, 1932-39); No of sheep and goats slaughtered; (India, 1929-39); Imports and exports of raw and tanned skins; (India, 1934); Production, imports and exports of fur and fancy skins; (India, 1931-41); Average monthly prices of raw goat and sheep skins, (India, 1920-39); Values of raw goat and sheep skins exported, (India, 1937-39); Trade in raw skins between different provinces and states.

Tobacco

29 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser Report on the marketing of tobacco in India and Burma.

Delhi: Official, 1939, 503 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 10) GIPB Fr Useable.

India, 1913-38: Tobacco-marketing.

Statistics (India, 1913-38); Area under tobacco; (India, 1930-38); Production of raw tobacco; (India, 1928-38); Imports and exports of tobacco, (India, 1930-38); Monthly export and import trade of tobacco by sea and land, (India, 1930-38); Quantity and value of imported cigarettes, cigars, tobacco

for pipes and cigarettes; (India, 1925-38); Quantity value and destinations of exports of unmanufactured tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes; (India, 1931-37); Annual net available supplies of all types of tobacco; (India, 1934/35); Consumption of tobacco products; (Guntur, 1936-38); Monthly wholesale prices of Virginia cigarette tobacco and raw country tobacco; (Dindigul, 1913-25); Refractory price of cigar tobacco; (Onarotar, Bombay, 1928-35); Average monthly prices of bidi tobacco powder; (Bangli, 1930-37); Annual prices of bidi tobacco; (Jayaingpur, 1935); Daily prices of bidi jarda; (Hyderabad, 1931-35); Wholesale monthly prices of different classes of tobacco; (Cannore, 1931-37); Monthly wholesale price of tobacco; (Punjab, 1930-37); Monthly wholesale prices of hookah tobacco; (India, 1937 c); Average market charges of raw tobacco in various markets; (India, 1934-37); Internal trade in tobacco; (India, 1937 c); Price-spread of different types of raw tobacco.

Wheat

30 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of wheat in India.

Delhi: Official, 1937, 451 app maps ill (Marketing Series No 1) GIPB Fr Useable.

India, 1870-1936: Wheat-marketing.

Statistics (India, 1919-36); Imports of wheat; (India, 1870-1935); Average annual wheat exports; (India, 1925-35); Production of wheat, Acreage under wheat - irrigated and unirrigated; (India, 1932-36); Production of wheat flour; (Karachi, 1920-37); Average monthly wholesale prices of wheat; (India, 1920-36); Monthly imports of wheat by sea; (India, 1930-36); Imports and exports of wheat; (India, 1900-36); Area, production and total available supplies of wheat and imports and exports of wheat and wheat flour by sea; (India, 1920-37); Monthly exports of wheat by sea; (India, 1936 c); Annual consumption of wheat by large roller mills; (India, 1934); Official and trade wholesale prices at certain markets, (Jullundur, 1935); Red and white wheat prices, (India, 1931-35); Average monthly wholesale prices of wheat; (India, 1936 c); Merchandising charges on wheat in wholesale assembling markets; Municipal taxes on wheat in certain markets, Cost of storing of wheat at various centres, (India, 1931-35); Net returns on investment holding of wheat in certain big markets; (India, 1917-35); Imports and exports of wheat by rail and river into and from different trade blocks; (India, 1933-36); Certain particulars in regard to grain trading associations or produce exchanges; (India, 1936 c); Costs of distribution between certain wheat markets; (Karachi, 1933-35); Prices of wheat at wheat products; (India, 1931-36); Monthly wholesale prices of maida and atis.

31 Punjab, Board of Economic Inquiry. Report on marketing of wheat in the Punjab.

Lahore: Official, 1940 (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

Wool

32 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Report on the marketing of wool and hair in India.

Delhi: Official, 1946, 141 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 84) GIPB Fr Useable.

India, 1910-45: Wool and hair-marketing.

Statistics (India, 1940); Production of wool and goat and camel hair, (India, 1920-40); Trend of sheep population; (India, 1929-42); Annual exports and imports of raw wool; (India, 1934-42); Imports and exports of woollen manufactures; (Karachi, 1933-35); Prices of wheat at wheat products; (India, 1910-45); Average annual prices of Bikaneri white wool; (India, 1940-44); Average monthly prices of various kinds of wool; (India, 1940-42); Control prices of wool.

33 India, Agricultural Marketing Adviser. Marketing of wool in India.

Delhi: Official, 1964, 226 app maps ill glos (Marketing Series No 142) GIPB Fr Useable.

India, 1938-53: Wool-marketing.

Statistics (India, 1945-56); Trend of sheep population; Production of raw wool; (India, 1939-53); Imports of raw wool; (India, 1948-53); Exports of raw wool; (India, 1939-53); Re-exports of raw wool; (Bikaner, Liverpool, 1925-45); Annual prices of Bikaneri white wool; (India, 1963); Cost of preparation of wool; Market charges; Cost of transport of wool; Price spreads for sale of wool; Internal trade of wool.

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

10.3	TRADE (REGIONWISE)	Allahabad: Official, 1925	90	app	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.
	Kolhapur							
	1 The commercial survey of the Kolhapur city in 1926. (Balkrishna).	6						
	Kolhapur: Official, 1928,	58	app	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	Kolhapur city, 1926: Commerce.							
	Statistics (Kolhapur city, 1926): Occupations by caste; Places of residence; Wholesale and retail dealing; Working hours; Ownership; Age of establishments; New kinds of business started; Buildings owned or rented.	7						
		11						
	11 INDUSTRY							
	11.0 GENERAL							
	Central Provinces							
	1 Central Provinces Report on the industrial survey of the Central Provinces and Berar, 1908/09.							
	London: Official, 1910,	94	GIPE	Pr	Useable.			
	C.P. and Berar, 1908/09: Industrial division of the province; Mineral resources; Domestic and factory industries.							
	Statistics: (C.P. and Berar, 1891-1901): Population engaged in cotton industry; Exports and imports of cotton yarn and cloth; No of workers in handloom industry; Millwoven piece goods produced or imported; (C.P. and Berar, 1908): Count of the thread, cost at mill and cost to weaver; Cost of weaving for different piece goods; Prices of handloom cloth; Profits of the industry; Daily earnings of the weavers; Cost of brick and tile making; Cost and price of pottery; Cost of tanning and tanning materials; Cost of leather; Earnings of the village cobbler and the town cobbler; Cost of dyeing and calico printing; Profit made on brass sheet work. (C.P. and Berar, 1891-1907); Export of hides and their price; Imports of copper and brass.							
	(Same as 11.0-4 in Pt 6).							
	Pabna dist							
	2 Bengal. Report on the industrial survey of the district of Pabna, 1934. (K.D.Guha).							
	Alipore: Official, 1936,	66	(Bengal, Dept of Industries, Bulletin No 66)	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	Pabna (Bengal), 1921-34: General features and communications; Resources - agricultural produce; Vegetables and fruits; Minerals; Animal products; Fisheries; Labour and capital; Industries - factory industries - jute presses, hosiery, ice factory, flour mills, sugar making, printing presses, electric installation; Cottage industries - cotton, jute and wool weaving, rope, string, basket, pati and paper making, bamboo industry, carpentry, smithy, brass and belt metal industry, pottery, brick, tile, soap, umbrella, aerated water and gur making; hide curing and shoe making; oil pressing; Industrial education; Trade and banking - import and export, trade centres, middleman, co-operative banking; Trade directory.							
	Statistics: (Pabna, 1928-31): Export trade of fish; Export and import from various railway stations; (Pabna, 1935): Details of the important hosiery factories.							
	Travancore							
	3 Travancore. Report of the industrial survey of Travancore. (S.G.Barker).							
	Trivandrum: Official, 1919,	455	GIPE	Pr	Useable.			
	Travancore, 1917/18: Industries - policy, education.							
	Statistics: (Travancore, 1917/18): Area; Population; Education; Land; Natural products; Industries; Labourers; Wages, Co-operative societies.							
	United Provinces							
	4-48 United Provinces. Dept of Industries. Reports on the industrial survey of United Provinces - District Reports.							
	4 Allahabad district. (Jagdish Sahai Vatal).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923,	113	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	5 Almorah district. (H.N.Sapru).							
	6 Asamgarh district. (Mohammad Mushtaq).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	33	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	7 Ballia district. (B.R. Bhatia).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	41	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	8 Banda district. (Ganga Warain Bhargava).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	36	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good		
	9 Bara Banki district. (H.N. Sapru).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	57	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good		
	10 Bareilly district. (Raghnandan Saran).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1924	60	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	11 Basti district. (Muhammad Mushtaq)							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	33	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	12 Benares district. (B.R. Bhatta).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	68	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good		
	(Note on the metal work industry: Note on Benares silk dyeing by H.B. Shroff).							
	13 Bijnor district. (Raghnandan Saran)							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	51	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	14 Budaun district. (Mohmed Mushtaq)							
	Allahabad: Official, 1924	53	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	15 Bulandshahr district (M Zia-Ur-Rub).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	53	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good		
	16 Cawnpore district (Jagdish Sahay Vatal).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1924	117	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	17 Dehra Dun district. (M. Zia-Ur-Rub).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	56	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	18 Etah district. (Hamid Raza Jaffray).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	27	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	19 Etawah district. (Jagdish Sahai Vatal).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	58	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	20 Farrukhabad district. (Jagdish Sahai Vatal).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	65	maps	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.	
	21 Fatehpur district. (Jagdish Sahai Vatal).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	42	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	22 Fyzabad district. (H. N. Sapru)							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	42	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	(Note on dyeing and printing trades in Tanda, by H B. Shroff).							
	23 Garhwal district. (H.N. Sapru).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1924	57	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		
	24 Ghasipur district. (B. R. Bhatta).							
	Allahabad: Official, 1923	73	ref	GIPE	Pr	Good.		

ADDENDA

- 25 --. Gonda district. (H.N. Saprú).
Allahabad: Official, 1924 37 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 26 --. Gorakhpur district (Mohamed Mushtaq).
Allahabad: Official, 1924 60 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 27 --. Hamirpur district. (Ganga Narayan Bhargava).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 26 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 28 -- Hardoi district. (B.K. Ghoshal).
Allahabad: Official, 1924 60 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 29 -- Jalaun district. (Ganga Narain Bhargava).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 37 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 30 --. Jaunpur district. (B.R. Bhatta).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 51 ref GIFE Fr Good
- 31 --. Jhansi district. (Ganga Narain Bhargava)
Allahabad: Official, 1923 49 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 32 --. Khari district. (B.K. Ghoshal).
Allahabad: Official, 1924 43 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 33 --. Lucknow district (B. K. Ghoshal).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 112 ref GIFE Fr Good.
(Notes on Lucknow Bidar Work, Lucknow Ivory Work, Lucknow Silver Work, Note on cotton printing by H.B. Shroff).
- 34 --. Mainpuri district (Hamid Raza Jaffrey).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 29 GIFE Fr Good.
- 35 --. Meerut district. (M Zia-Ur-Rub).
Allahabad: Official, 1922 52 maps ref GIFE Fr Good
- 36 --. Mirzapur district. (B.R. Bhatta).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 44 ref GIFE Fr Good
- 37 --. Moradabad district. (Raghunandan Saran).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 76 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 38 --. Muttra district. (Hamid Raza Jaffrey).
Allahabad: Official, 1924 27 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 39 --. Musaffarnagar district. (Muhammad Zia-Ur-Rub).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 45 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 40 --. Nains Tal district. (Lokmani Joshi).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 67 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 41 --. Partabgarh district. (H.N. Saprú).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 26 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 42 --. Pilbhit district. (B.R. Bhatta).
Allahabad: Official, 1924 83 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 43 --. Rae Bareilly district. (B.K. Ghoshal).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 44 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 44 --. Saharanpur district. (Mohammad Zia-Ur-Rub).
Allahabad: Official, 1924 57 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 45 --. Shahjahanpur district. (Mohamed Mushtaq).
Allahabad: Official, 1924 65 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 46 --. Sitapur district. (B.K. Ghoshal).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 44 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 47 --. Sultanpur district. (H.N. Saprú).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 31 app ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 48 --. Unao district. (B. K. Ghoshal).
Allahabad: Official, 1923 42 ref GIFE Fr Good.
- 11.1 COTTAGE INDUSTRIES. HANDICRAFT
- 11.10 GENERAL
- 1 Bengal, Department of Industries. Supplementary report on the survey of cottage industries in Bengal (For the districts of Wymensingh, Nadia and Faridpur).
Calcutta: Official, 1924 17 ind GIFE Fr Useable.
Wymensingh, Nadia, Faridpur, 1924: Cottage industries.
- 2 Bengal, Department of Industries. Report on the survey of cottage industries in Bengal. Mn. 2.
Calcutta: Official, 1929 156 ind GIFE Fr Useable.
Bengal, 1929: Cottage industries.
Statistics: Stray statistics.
- 3-18 Madras, Dept of Industries. Preliminary report on the survey of cottage industries in the --- districts, 1928. (D. Narayana Rao).
Madras, districtwise, 1928: Cottage industries ---- products, availability of raw materials, cost, prices, skilled and unskilled labour, wages.
- 3 --. Anantpur district.
Madras: Official, 1928 17 GIFE Fr Good.
- 4 --. Chingleput district.
Madras: Official, 1929, 25 GIFE Fr Good.
- 5 --. Chittoor district.
Madras: Official, 1929, 25 GIFE Fr Good.
- 6 --. Coimbatore district.
Madras: Official, 1929 40 GIFE Fr Good.
- 7 --. East Godavari district.
Madras: Official, 1929, 24 GIFE Fr Good.
- 8 --. Ganjam district.
Madras: Official, 1929, 24 GIFE Fr Good.
- 9 --. Guntur district.
Madras: Official, 1929, 38 GIFE Fr Good.
- 10 --. Kistna and West Godavari districts.
Madras: Official, 1929, 23 GIFE Fr Good.
- 11 --. Kurnool district.
Madras: Official, 1927 19 GIFE Fr Useable.
- 12 --. Madura, Ramanad, Trichinopoly and Tinnevely

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

Districts.

Madras: Official, 1928, 87 GIFE Fr Good.

13 --- Malabar, South Kanara and Nilgiri districts.

Madras: Official, 1928 58 GIFE Fr Useable.

Malabar, South Kanara and the Nilgiri dists, 1928; Notes on cocconut fibre industry, handloom weaving, handspinning, mat, match and metal industry, wood and underwood manufacture, umbrella manufacture, cocconut shell carving, basket making, beedi manufacture, oil pressing, rattan industry, notes on minor industries, manufacture of eucalyptus oil.

Statistics: (Malabar, 1928); Cost of making coir rope; (South Kanara, 1928); Cost of handspun yarn; (Malabar, 1928); Cost of leaf umbrellas; Cost of extraction of palayra fibre; (Nilgiri, 1928); Cost of eucalyptus oil.

14 --- Mallore district.

Madras: Official, 1929, 45 GIFE Fr Good.

15 --- North Arcot district.

Madras: Official, 1929 32 GIFE Fr Good.

16 --- Salem district.

Madras: Official, 1929, 42 GIFE Fr Good.

17 --- Tanjore and South Arcot districts.

Madras: Official, 1929, 86 GIFE Fr Good.

18 --- Tinagapatam district.

Madras: Official, 1929, 36 GIFE Fr Good.

19 Madras, Dept of Industries, Report on the survey of cottage industries in the Madras Presidency, 1928. (D. Narayana Rao).

Madras: Official, 1929, 238 app ill Madras, 1928; Cottage industries - organization, marketing; Cotton, silk; Wood; Dyeing; Piles; Paper; Metal; Mats; Toys; Stones; Glass; Ceramics; Oils, soaps and perfumery; Artistic crafts; Handy articles; Tanning and leather; Tobacco.

11.11 SPECIFIC INDUSTRIES

Brassware

See item no 12.40-6.

1 Dyes and tans. Report on the dyes and tans of Bengal. (H.W. MacCann).

Calcutta, 1895 (BERAS Oct 1917).

Handloom weaving

2 Bengal. Report on the survey of hand-loom weaving industry in Bengal, 1936. (Nihar Chandra Ghakravarti).

Alipore: Official, 1937, 131 GIFE Fr Useable.

Bengal, 1878-1936; Handloom weaving industry; General economic conditions.

Statistics: (Bengal, 1936); No of weaving villages and families; Average size of families and workers; (India, 1923-25); Production of handloom cloth; (Bengal, 1878-1931); Handloom weaving as principal and subsidiary occupation; (Bengal, 1936); Productive occupation; Average actual income and expenditure per family; Average workers, working months and actual income; (Bengal, 1921, 1936); Comparative statement of no of looms; (Bengal, 1936); Average production per loom; Import, export, and balance of yarn; Consumption of cotton yarn (Indian and foreign); Prices of various yarns; Production of fabrics (cotton, silk and others); Sources of cloth supply; Variation of average prices of handloom (cotton) fabrics (cotton, silk, and others); Sources of cloth supply; Variation of average prices of handloom (cotton) fabrics; Consumption of cloth; Profit from production of independent weavers; Profit variation in different classes of the same fabric; Mahajan's profits.

Add - 4

Pottery

3 Report on the pottery of India. (Alex Hunter).

Chingleput. 1849 (India Office 1888).

4 Report on the possibilities of potter, manufacture in the province of Bombay. (G.F. Shah).

Bombay: Official, 1941, 116 GIFE Fr Good.

Silk-tassar

5 Report on an enquiry into the state of the tasar silk industry in Bengal and the Central Provinces of India. (Kritya Gopal Mukhopadhyaya).

Calcutta, 1905, 504 (Imp Lib Oct 1905).

Silverware

6 Jammu and Kashmir, Dept of Industries and Commerce. Report on the economic survey of silverware industry in Kashmir, 1936/37. (R.K. Khan).

Srinagar: Official, 1938 29 app ill (Dept of Industries and Commerce, Publication No 5) GIFE Fr Useable.

Jammu and Kashmir, 1936/37; Silverware industry - raw materials; Cost of production, prices and profits, demand, sales and marketing organization, wages, indebtedness.

Statistics: (Jammu and Kashmir, 1936/37); Silverware industry - CAPITAL INVESTED, production, exports, wages, cost of production, sale price of plain and engraved silverware; Indebtedness of different classes of workmen; Family budgets of engravers and other workers.

11.28 SPECIFIC MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Alcoholic liquors

1 Report on the quality, manufacture and excise control of alcoholic liquors in India, 1906. (G.H. Bedford).

1906 (Dom Sect Oct 1938).

Brick-making

2 Report on two brick-making machines sent out to India in 1861. (R.S. Sterling).

1869 (India Office, 1888).

Cement

3 India. Indian Stores Department. Report on portland cement of Indian manufacture, 1926. (H. Brodie).

Delhi: Official, 1927, 60 ill GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1925; Portland cement - consumption of Indian and imported cement; Capacity of manufacture; Quality.

Statistics: (India, 1905/06-1924/25); Imports of portland cement.

Cotton

4 International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and manufacturers' Association, Manchester. The cotton industry of India (Being the report of the journey to India). (Arns S. Pearce).

Manchester: The Association, 1930, 352 app ill GIFE Fr Useable.

India, 1876-1929; Comparison between India's and Japan's cotton industry; Historical development; Hand spinning and hand weaving; Raw cotton; Organization of industry; Financial position of India's cotton mills; Labour in the cotton mills; Wages; Costings of yarn and cloth; Exports and imports of cotton goods.

Statistics: (India, 1876-1929); Progress of cotton mills; (India, 1921-28); Employment and wages in cotton mills; (India, 1929); Costings of yarn and cloth; (India, 1927-29); Reports

ADDENDA

and imports of cotton yarn and piecegoods; (India, 1907-29); Production of woven goods; (India, 1929); List of cotton mills with their paid up capital, No of spindles and looms and No of hands employed daily, and financial analysis of each mill.

See also item nos 12.40-5, 18.10-1.

Hosiery

5 United Provinces, Dept of Industries and Commerce. Survey of the hosiery industry in the United Provinces, 1939. (Ramesh Chandra Srivastava).

Allahabad: Official, 1940 52 pp maps ill ref (Dept of Industries and Commerce, Bulletin New Series No 2) GIFE Fr Useable.

United Provinces, 1928-39: Hosiery industry - raw materials; Labour and organisation; Industrial finance and capital; Tools and process of manufacture; Classification, output and cost of production; Imports, exports and marketing.

Statistics: (India, 1935-38); Value of import of various hosiery goods; (U.P., 1938); Total value of hosiery goods produced at different centres; Value of the different articles of hosiery goods manufactured out of different yarns; Annual output of socks, stockings, under-and-outer wear; (U.P., 1923 and 1939); Comparative rates of wages; (U.P., 1939); Wages and earnings of cottage workers; (U.P., 1938); Quantity and value of raw material consumed at different centres.

Glass

6 India. A survey of the Indian glass industry. (N. Dixon).

Delhi: Official, 1936 59 maps (Bulletins of Indian Industrial Research No 2) GIFE Fr Useable.

India, 1932-36: Raw materials; Coal and refractories; Methods of manufacture; Imported and Indian glass-ware; Some factors affecting costs; Indian glass furnaces; Glass technology in India.

Statistics: (India, 1932-35); Net imports of glass-ware; (India 1935); Value of blown glass-ware; Cost per commercial unit of chief raw materials for the manufacture of glass; Proportionate costs for the manufacture of glass.

Leather

7 Bengal. Dept of Industries. Report on the survey of leather industries in Bengal, 1941. (S.K. Das).

Calcutta: Official, 1941, 84 Bulletins of the Dept of Industries, no 86) GIFE Fr Good.

Bengal, 1940/41; Leather industry.

Shipping

8 Reports and papers on the policy of employing Indian built ships in the trade of the East-India Company, and of admitting them to British Registry; with observations on its injurious consequences to the landed and shipping interests, and to the numerous branches of trade dependent on the building and equipment of British-built ships.

London: Mack and Farrer, 1809, 276 10L (Tract No 71) Fr Good.

India, c 1790-1809: Equal rights and privileges to Indian-built ship, opposed.

Statistics: (India, 1795-1809); Ships built - No, and tonnage for which certificates of Registry were granted in Port of London; (Bombay, Calcutta, 1809); No and tonnage of ships belonging to the ports.

Sugar

9 Report on Sugar. (Liverpool East India Association).

Liverpool, 1822 (India Office, 1888; Tracts Vol No 437).

10 United Provinces, Dept of Industries. Report on the utilization of the byproducts of the sugar industry. (H.S. Chaturvedi).

Allahabad: Official, 1936, 123 ill (Dept of Industries,

Bulletin No 40) GIFE Fr Useable.

India, 1928-35: Sugar industry - Byproducts, cane trash, press mud, bagasse, molasses; Development of alcohol as a carburent - position of the United Provinces with regard to the development of the power-alcohol industry.

Statistics: Stray statistics.

Vegetable oil

11 Bombay, Dept of Industries. The vegetable oil industry in the Bombay Presidency. (A.F. Tull).

Bombay: Official, 1921 93 (Dept of Industries, Bulletin No 3) GIFE Fr Good.

Bombay Presidency, 1912-21: Position of the vegetable oil industry; Oil seeds available; Various types of oil mill machinery and equipment; Efficiency of the machinery; Refining of vegetable oils; Possible local industry; Development of an export trade in the products.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1914-19); Exports and imports of oils, oil seeds, candles, soap etc; (Bombay, 1912-21); Exports of various oils; (Bombay, 1912-17); Consumption of cotton seed; (Karachi, 1914-19); Imports of candles, oils, soap, oil cloth etc.

11.29 SERVICE INDUSTRIES

11.291 SPECIFIC SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publishing

1 Calcutta School Book Society. Report on the cost of publishing its elementary vernacular school books, March 16th 1861.

London, 1860 (?) (India Office 1888, Tracts Vol No 180).

Security printing

2 India. Report on the security printing in India. (G.R. Willis and S.D. Ascoli).

Simla: Official, 1923, 61 GIFE Fr Good.

11.5 PUBLIC UTILITIES

11.21 POWER. HYDROELECTRICITY

1 India. Preliminary report on the water power resources of India, 1919. (Hydroelectric survey of India). (J.W. Meares).

Calcutta: Official, 1919, 108 GIFE Fr Good.

2 India. Second report on the water power resources of India, 1919 (Hydro-electric survey of India, 2). (F.N. Bull and J.W. Meares).

Calcutta: Official, 1920 GIFE Fr Good.

3 India. Triennial report with a preliminary forecast of the water power resources of India, 1919 to 1921. V 3. (Hydro electric survey of India, 3). (J.W. Meares).

Calcutta: Official, 1922, 199 GIFE Fr Good.

12 LABOUR

12.1 LABOUR MARKET

12.12 UNEMPLOYMENT

1 Bombay, Labour Office. Report on an enquiry into middle class unemployment in the Bombay Presidency, 1926. (W. Millen).

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

Bombay: Official, 1927, 102 app

Bombay, 1928: Middle class unemployment.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1928): Middle class unemployment, city-wise - duration, service, age and civil condition, by religion, caste and native place by educational qualifications, no of dependants, cause of leaving last employment, means adopted to secure employment.

12.3 LABOUR MOBILITY, MIGRATION

12.3E INTERNAL (INCLUDING INDENTURED LABOUR)

12.3E1 COUNTRYWISE

Malaya

1 India. Deputation to Malaya to examine the condition of Indian labour there, 1936. Report on the conditions of Indian labour in Malaya. (V.S. Srinivasa Sastry).

Delhi: Official, 1937, 88 GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1936: Indian labour in Malaya - wages, hours of work, education, subsidiary occupation, as agriculture; Assistance to emigration.

(Includes additional report on certain subjects of general interest, not covered by terms of reference).

South Africa

2 India. Report on the working of the special organisation in Madras for dealing with emigrants returning from South Africa under the scheme of assisted emigration, 1930. (G.A. Natesan, J. Gray).

Delhi: Official, 1931, 5 GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1927-1931: Emigrant labour returning from South Africa.

Statistics: (India, 1927-1931): No of Indians returning from South Africa under the Assisted Emigration Scheme - landing in Madras, Bombay.

12.4 WAGES, HOURS OF WORK, CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT

12.40 GENERAL. SOCIAL CONDITIONS

1 Assam. Report on the conditions of tea garden labour in the Duars of Bengal, in Madras, and in Ceylon (J.G. Arbuthnot).

Shillong: Official, 1904, 47 app GIFE Fr Good.

Bengal, Madras, Ceylon, 1899-1904: No of tea gardens; acreage; Labour force; Wages; Cost of living; Housing; Medical arrangements; Water-supply; employer-employee relations.

Statistics: (Duars of Bengal, Madras, Ceylon, 1899-1903): Recruitment, (Wages, Prices) Acreage of tea gardens.

(The Duars comprise the sub-montane tract ceded to the Br. Govt. after the Bhutan war of 1864, and constituted the non-regulation portion of the subsequently formed Bengal district of Jalpaiguri.)

2 Assam Labour Board. Report on the medical and sanitary arrangements at the recruiting and forwarding agencies, 1920. (Charles E.F. Forayth).

Calcutta: Official, 1920 47 411 map

India, 1920: Tea garden labour-recruiting and forwarding agencies in Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces, United Provinces.

3 International Federation of Textile Workers. Report of investigations into the conditions of Indian textile workers, 1926. (F. Shaw).

Ashton-under-Lyne: The Federation, 66 GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1927: Textile workers - trade unions - labour legislation - wages - conditions of work.

4 British Trades Union Congress Delegation to India, Nov 1927 to March 1928. Report. (A.A. Furcell and J. Hallsworth).

London: The Congress, 1928, 68 111

India, 1928: Labour-conditions; Trade union movement; Railways; Mining; Textile and jute industries; Tea industry; Miscellaneous occupations; Wages; Hours of work; Housing and sanitation.

5 Social Service League, Bombay. Seamen in Bombay: Report on an enquiry into the condition of their life and work. (P.G. Kanekar).

Bombay: The Social Service League, 1928 44 app GIFE Fr Useable.

Bombay, 1927: Condition of seamen; Systems of recruiting seamen at Bombay and Calcutta; legal measures for the protection of seamen.

6 United Provinces, Dept of Economics and Statistics. Report on an enquiry into labour conditions in the brassware industry of Moradabad, 1945. (R.D. Pant).

Allahabad: Official, 1945, 49 (Dept of Economics and Statistics Bulletin no 1) GIFE Fr Good

Moradabad, 1945: Brassware industry - labour conditions.

12.401 SERVICE CONDITIONS

1 Report, etc., on the Indian Factories Act. (W.O. Mead-King).

Bombay, 1882 (India Office 1882).

12.41 WAGES (INCLUDING ANNUITY FUND, ETC.)

12.410 GENERAL

1 Second Report on the Madras Civil Fund, April 1865. (S. Brown).

London, 1870 (India Office 1866).

12.411 (OCCUPATIONWISE)

1 India, Military Dept. Report on a scheme for granting pensions to the widows and orphans of officers entering the staff corps, and of chaplains and medical officers on the Indian establishment, 1870. (J.G. Hanington).

London: Official, 1870, 85 + 7, app GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1870: Probable financial operation of Col. Norman's proposal.

Statistics: (India, 1850): Children of Bengal Army, living and dead-widows; (India, 1870): Life expectation tables for officers, wives, widows, children.

(Report on the foregoing calculations' by Samuel Brown, submitted to the Under-Secretary of State for India, 25 Feb 1871).

See also item nos 12.20-1, 15.160-1.

13 MONEY AND BANKING

13.4 MONEY AND CAPITAL MARKETS

13.41 INVESTMENTS

13.411 STOCKS, SHARES

13.4110 GENERAL

1 India, Finance Ministry. Report on the regulation of

ADDENDA

the stock market in India, 1947. (P.J. Thomas).

Delhi: Official, 1948, 166 GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1875-1947: Security market - securities - operations - economic results - methods of control - nature and lines of regulation; Stock exchange - reorganisation.

Statistics: (India, 1919/20-1944/45): Capital of joint stock companies; (India, 1923-1947): Classified list of companies; Index no of prices of Indian security; (India, 1914/15-1946/46): Growth of joint stock companies - number and paid-up capital; (India, 1924-1946): Trends in share prices.

14 ECONOMIC FLUCTUATIONS

14.2 PRICES

14.20 GENERAL

1 Indore. A survey of prices, cost of living and wages in Indore Bazaar, 1918. (Harold W. Lyons).

Indore: Official, 1918 22 app (Industrial Series No 2) GIFE Fr Bad.

Indore Bazaar, 1902-18: Prices; Cost of living; Wages.

Statistics: (Indore, 1902-18): Prices of wheat, wheat flour, Rice, gram, tur dal, ground nut, potatoes, sugar, jaggri, salt, dry grass, milk, firewood, ghee, tea with their percentage variations; (Indore, 1913-18): Retail wheat prices; (Indore, 1902-18): Percentage variations in the cost of living of European and Indian families; Average wages of Indian workers; (Indore, 1917-18): Increase in prices and cost of living.

15 PUBLIC FINANCE

15.1 FINANCERS, REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

15.13 BRITISH FINANCE

15.130 GENERAL

1 Poona Sarva Janik Sabha. Report from the subordinates of the Poona Sarva Janik Sabha, appointed to collect information to be laid before the East India Finance Committee on matters relating to India.

Poona: The Sabha, 1873.

(Imp Lib Cat 1908).

15.14 REVENUE

15.140 GENERAL

1 Report on the revenue system of the Delhi territory, 26th April, 1880. (F. Fortescue).

Lahore, 1911, 111.

2 Report on the measures for the improvement of the revenue administration in the Bombay presidency. (J. Vibart).

1840

(Bm Sect Cat 1928).

3 Report, dated February 24th, 1842, on measures adopted or contemplated for the improvement of the revenue administration. (John Vibart).

Agra, 1842 (7)

(India Office 1888, Tract Vol no 208).

See also item no 6.22-1.

15.148 STATE PROPERTY (STORES)

1 Report on government dockyard stores at Kidderpore.

Calcutta, 1876 (BHRAS Cat 1917).

15.16 WAR ECONOMICS

15.160 GENERAL

1 India. Recruiting in India before and during the War of 1914-18: Report, Oct 1919. (H. Hudson).

(Typed copy of the 'confidential' report - Part 1 and chapter 2 of Part 2), 34 GIFE Typed Good.

India, 1857-1919: Army recruitment policy; Strength of the 'native' and European armies; Recruiting sources by classes and communities.

15.19 FEDERAL FINANCE

1 Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry, Bombay. Representatives of the Federation on the Round Table Conference, 1931. Report.

Bombay: The Federation, 1932, 177 app GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1921: Financial and monetary policy; Federal constitution.

2 Separate Orissa Province Committee, Cuttack. Memorandum submitted to Sir Otto Niemeyer on a financial statement for the New Orissa Province, 1936.

Cuttack: The Committee, 1936, 21 GIFE Fr Good.

15.3 TAXATION

15.30 GENERAL

1 Mysore. Report on taxation in Mysore in the light of the recommendations of the Indian Taxation Enquiry Committee, 1927. (H.S. Babha Esq).

Bangalore: Official, 1927, 206 app GIFE Fr Good.

Mysore, 1900-1927: Taxation.

Statistics: (Mysore, 1903/04-1924/25): Land revenue; Water charges; Excise; Income-tax; Stamps; Court fees; Registrations; Revenue of municipalities, District boards; Revenue and expenditure - itemwise.

15.36 INDIRECT TAX

15.365 EXCISE, CUSTOMS

1 Madras. Inland Customs Dept Ac. Report on the system and administration.

Madras, 1880. (India Office 1888).

Alcoholic Liquors.

See item no 11.22-1.

Salt

2 India. Central Board of Revenue. Report on Indian Taxation Committee's recommendations regarding encouragement of manufacture of salt in India, 1928. (A. Tottenham and A.H. Lloyd).

New Delhi: Official, 1928 (Published in the 'Gazette of India' May 12, 1928 Part I pp 460-9) - GIFE Fr Good.

India, 1928: Salt - taxation, manufacture, differential duty on imported salt.

(Govt of India's decision - Resolution of 12-6-1928).

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

16.37 TRANSIT DUTIES. OCTROI

1 Bengal, Board of Customs. Report upon the inland customs and town duties of the Bengal Presidency, 1884. (Charles E. Trevelyan). Ed. by Parashankar Banerjee.
Bhatpara (W. Bengal); Mitro, 1979, 495 Glos.
Bengal, 1810-1833; Customs; Town duties.
(Based on edn. E of Trevelyan's original work published officially at Calcutta in 1836)

16 FOREIGN TRADE

16.2 EXPORTS AND IMPORTS

16.21 COMMODITYWISE

Mango

1 Bombay, Dept of Agriculture. Report on the export of mango to Europe in 1932. (G.S. Chenna and P.G. Dani).

Bombay: Official, 1933 17 ill (Dept of Agriculture, Bulletin No 170 of 1932) GIPE Pr Useable.

Bombay, 1932: Alphonse as the most suitable variety for export; Grading and packing of the fruit; Stowage and shipping charges; Landing cost; Disposal of the fruit in London.

Statistics: (Bombay, 1932): Landing cost of the fruit; Valuation of trays of mangoes; Profit or loss in 10 consignments to London.

Piece goods

See item no 16.310-1.

Sugar

See item no 11.28-9.

16.22 COUNTRYWISE

France

1 India. Report on Indo-French trade, 1917. (D.T. Chadwick and G.W. Haack).

Simla: Official, 1917, 32 app GIPE Pr Good.

India, 1917: Prevailing position and future prospects of Indo-French trade; Indian produce exported to France - oilseeds, articles of food and drink, textiles, hides and skins.

16.3 TRADE POLICY AND TARIFF

16.31 EXPORT AND IMPORT DUTIES

16.310 GENERAL

1 Madras Chamber of Commerce. Special sub-committee on the questionnaire issued by the Special Tariff Board, 1935. Import duty on British piecegoods: report.

Madras: The Chamber, 1935, 28 GIPE Pr Good.

Madras, 1909-1935: Imports of piece-goods from U.K.; Import duties.

Statistics: (Madras Port, 1909-1935): Imports of piecegoods from United Kingdom, by variety.

18 CONSUMPTION

18.1 CONSUMPTION STUDIES

18.10 GENERAL

1 Bombay, Labour Office. Report on an enquiry into family budgets of cotton mill workers in Sholapur city, 1925. (Prepared by the Labour Office, Secretariat, Bombay).

Bombay: Official, 1925, 73 + viii app ill GIPE Pr Good.

Sholapur city, 1925: Cotton mill workers, family budgets, size of the family.

Statistics: (Sholapur city, 1925): Cotton mill workers - average monthly budget - expenditure on different items, debts, rates of interest charged on loans, No of families by income groups.

2 Central Provinces. Dept of Industries. Index numbers showing the changes in the cost of living of industrial workers at Nagpur and Jabalpur, 1925. (S.B. Dave).

Nagpur: Official, 1929 77 app (Department of Industries, Bulletin No 3) GIPE Pr Useable.

Nagpur, Jabalpur, 1926/27: Cost of living of industrial workers.

Statistics: (Nagpur, Jabalpur, 1926/27): Industrial workers - expenditure under different heads; Average annual consumption of selected items per family, Cost of living index nos (Base period - July 1914).

See also item no 14.20-1.

18.11 STANDARD OF LIVING

1 India, Ministry of Labour, Labour Bureau. Report on an enquiry into the cost and standard of living of plantation workers in Assam and Bengal, 1946. (S.R. Deshpande).

Delhi: Official, 1948, 112 app GIPE Pr Good.

Assam, Bengal, 1946: Cost and standard of living of plantation workers - wages, income and expenditure of family, cost of family on food, clothing and footwear, fuel and lighting, size of the family, earners and dependents.

2 India, Ministry of Labour. Report on an enquiry into the cost and standard of living of plantation workers in South India, 1946. (S.R. Deshpande).

Simla: Official, 1948 109 app (Labour Bureau, Publication No 3) GIPE Pr Useable.

South India, 1946/47: Standard of living of plantation workers.

Statistics: (Madras, Cochin and Coorg, 1946/47): Income and expenditure of the plantation workers by income groups; Family budgets; Average no of days worked and monthly earnings of the workers; Daily rates of wages and earnings; Weekly expenditure of an average family of a plantation worker; Quantity and cost of important articles of consumption.

See also item no 3.14-2.

18.2 FOOD CONSUMPTION

1 Reports on the nature of the food of the inhabitants of the Madras Presidency, etc. (W.R. Cornish).

Madras, 1863 (India Office 1868).

2 Diet of prisoners and of the industrial and labouring classes in the Bombay Presidency. Report.

Bombay, 1865 (India Office 1868).

ANNEXURE

10 WELFARE PROGRAMMES

19.1 EDUCATION

1 Report on the subject of the education of the natives of India. (J. Gliphant).
1827 (Rom Sect Cat 1936).

2 India, Home Dept. Report on education in Coorg from 1834 (to) 1882, drawn up under orders from the Govt of India, no 191, Home Dept, dated 9th March 1882. (Lewis Rice).
Calcutta: Official, 1884, 35 app GIFE Fr Good.
Coorg, 1834-1882: Education - first period, 1834-1857, second period 1857-1871, third period 1871-1881.
Statistics (Coorg, 1881/82): No of colleges, schools, students; Expenditure on educational establishments; (Coorg, 1871-1881): No of aided schools.

3 Madras School of Industrial Arts. Report.
Madras, 1862 (India Office 1886).

4 Bombay, Provincial Board of Primary Education. Report on the financial relations between government and the local authorities, 1941.
Bombay: Official, 1941, 55 app GIFE Fr Good.
Bombay, 1940; Educational finance.

5 Bombay, Provincial Board of Primary Education. Report on stagnation and wastage in primary schools, 1941.
Bombay: Official, 1941, 38 app GIFE Fr Good.
Bombay, 1901-1939: 'Wastage' in primary education.

19.2 URBANISATION

19.21 TOWNS AND CITIES, DEVELOPMENT

1 Bombay. Reports on replanning of six towns in Bombay Presidency, 1915. (Patrick Geddes).
Bombay: Official, 1915, 11 maps GIFE Fr Good.
Bombay, 1915: Town planning and improvement proposals for Bandra, Thana, Broach, Surat. Madras and Ahmedabad.

Bombay

See item nos 19.22-1 to 7, 19.3-7, 15 to 18.

Calcutta

See item nos 19.22-8, 19.3-19.

Indore

2 Indore. Town planning towards city development; a report to the Durbar of Indore, 1918. (Patrick Geddes). 2 Vols.
Indore: Official, 1918 GIFE Fr Good.
Indore, 1918: Town planning.

Jamshedpur

3 Tata Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., Bombay. Report on town planning; Jamshedpur town planning scheme, 1919. (J.C. Temple).
Jamshedpur: The Company, 1919, 17 GIFE Fr Good.
Jamshedpur, 1919: Town planning.

Karachi

4 Bombay. Report on the extension of Karachi: proposal to take over 850 acres of Cantonment lands, 1924.
Bombay: Official, 1923, 19, maps GIFE Fr Good.
Karachi, 1924: Town planning.

19.22 WATER SUPPLY, DRAINAGE

1 Report on the main drainage of Bombay. (R. Aitken).
Bombay, 1866 (India Office, 1886).

2 Report on a project for the drainage of Bombay. Also report on Mr. Bowerby's memorandum on the drainage, 1868. (H. Tulloch).
Bombay, 1868 (Imp Lib Cat 1906; India Office 1868).

3 Report on Bombay water works. (R. Aitken).
Bombay, 1868 (RRAS Cat 1917).

4 Report on the extension of the Bombay water-works (miscellaneous). (R. Aitken).
Bombay, 1868 (Rom Sect Cat 1938).

5 The water supply of Bombay; being a report submitted to the Bench of Justice of the city by their executive engineer (Rector Tulloch).
London: Johnson, 1872 244 111 maps.

6 Report on the Foolsee valley as an auxiliary to Vehar. (T. Oxmiston).
1872 (Rom Sect Cat 1936).

7 Bombay. Tansa Water Supply Project: report, 1885. (Report by Executive Engineer).
Bombay: Official, 1885, 23 GIFE Fr Good.
Bombay city, 1885: Water supply.

8 Calcutta Water Works: Report on the introduction of a system of continuous supply, 1901. (R.B. Buckley and A.E. Silk).
Calcutta, 1901 (Imp Lib Cat 1908).

19.3 PUBLIC HEALTH

1 Report on the medical topography and statistics of Madras and other army places.
Madras, 1842 (RRAS Sub Cat 1922).

2 Report on the medical topography and statistics of the Presidency division of Madras and other army places.
Madras, 1842 (RRAS Sub Cat 1922).

COMMITTEE AND COMMISSION REPORTS

3 Report on the medical topography and statistics of the southern division of Madras and other army places. Madras, 1842 (BERAS Sub Cat 1922).

4 Report on the medical topography and statistics of the central division of Madras and other army places. Madras, 1843 (BERAS Sub Cat 1922).

5 Report of the medical topography and statistics of ceded districts, Madras Presidency. Madras, 1844 (BERAS Sub Cat 1922).

6 Report on the medical topography and statistics of the provinces of Malabar and Canara. Madras, 1844 (BERAS Sub Cat 1922).

7 Report on the sanitation of Bombay. (Baldwin Latham). London: William Clowes & Sons, 1890, 111 GIFE Fr Good. Bombay city, 1890: Sanitation.

8 Mysore. Dept of Health. Report on the present status of birth, death and epidemic disease. Reports in Mysore dist, Bangalore city and Kolar Gold Fields with suggestions for improvement. (S.R. Sundararajan). Bangalore: Official, 1929, 70 (Dept of Health Bulletin no 4) GIFE Fr Good.

Cholera

9 Reports on the epidemic cholera which has raged throughout Hindostan and the peninsula of India since August 1817. Bombay, 1819 (India Office 1888, BERAS Sub Cat 1922).

10 Report on cholera epidemic in the Punjab and its dependencies during 1862. (J.R. Scriven). Lahore: Official (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

11 India, Sanitary Commission. Epidemic cholera in Bengal Presidency: being a report on the cholera of 1866-68 and its relations to the previous epidemics. Calcutta, 1869.

12 Cholera epidemic of 1867 in northern India: report. Calcutta, 1868 (India Office 1868).

13 Punjab, Board of Economic Inquiry. Report on cholera epidemic of 1872 in northern India. Lahore: Official, 1875, (Series of the Board of Economic Inquiry, Punjab).

14 Report on the cholera epidemic of 1879 in northern India. (J. M. Cunningham). (India Office 1888).

Malaria

15 Bombay. Report of an investigation into the causes of malaria in Bombay and the measures necessary for its control. (Charles Bentley). Bombay: Official, 1911, 179 GIFE Fr Good.

Plague

16 Report on the outbreak of bubonic plague in Bombay, 1896/97. (P.G.H. Snow). Bombay: Times of India, 1897, 265 GIFE Fr Good.

17 Bombay Municipality. Report on history of plague in Bombay from 1896 to 1907 (with summary of the measures taken and suggestions for the prevention of plague on our present knowledge of the disease). (J.A. Turner). Bombay: Official, 1907, 44 GIFE Fr Good.

18 Bombay, Plague Committee appointed on the epidemic, extending from the 2nd of March till the 30th of June 1897. Report ... with a short account of the preceding period. (W.F. Gates). Bombay: Official, 1897, 258 app GIFE Fr Good.

Bombay city, 1896-1897: Plague - measures; Hospitals.

Small-pox

19 Report on small pox in Calcutta, 1833-44 and vaccination in Bengal from 1824-44. (D. Stewart). Calcutta, 1844 (India Office, 1888; BERAS Cat, 1917).

20 ECONOMIC POLICY, CHANGE

20.1 ECONOMIC, SOCIAL PLANNING, POLICY

20.1.2 PLANNING, RECONSTRUCTION

20.1.2.0 GENERAL

1 Jaipur. Report of the Jaipur State Post-war Reconstruction Committee, 1943 (J.C. Helle).

Jaipur: Official, 1945, 74 + XI app map GIFE Fr Good.

Jaipur state, 1943: Development plan; Prevailing economic condition.

2 Madras. Postwar reconstruction and development schemes of the Government of Madras.

Madras: Official, 1945, 198 GIFE Fr Good.

Madras, 1945: Development schemes.

Part 8
Serials

- 6 LAND
- 6.2 SURVEYS AND LAND REVENUE SETTLEMENT
- 6.21 SURVEY, ASSESSMENT
- 6.210 GENERAL
- 1 India. General report on the operations of revenue survey of India.
- A. Vol 1 Yr ? Last Vol ? Yr ?
- Location: 1876/77 (BERAS Sub Oct 1922)
- 7 AGRICULTURE
- 7.0 GENERAL
- 1 Punjab, Board of Economic Inquiry. Agricultural statistics of the Punjab, 1901/02-1935/36, by Gulshan Rai.
- Vol. 1 Yr ? Last Vol ? Yr ?
- Location: 1901/02-1935/36 GIPB
- Vols consulted: 1901/02-1935/36
- Punjab, 1901/02-1935/36; Area; Irrigation; Crops; Livestock; Land revenue; Sales of land; Mortgages; Harvest prices; Value of crops.
- Statistics: (Punjab, 1901-36): Area; Rainfall; Area under irrigation; Area sown more than once; No of wells; Area sown, matured and failed; Outturn of various crops; Incidence of land revenue on area and population; (Punjab, 1887-1936): Acreage irrigated; Punjab canals - productive major works; (Punjab, 1896-1936): Sales of land; (Punjab, 1908-36): Mortgages of land; Redemption of mortgages; (Punjab, 1913-36): Harvest prices; (Punjab, 1924-36): Area and value of crops grown on canal-irrigated land; (Punjab, 1924/25): Area, outturn and value of principal crops; (Delhi tehal, 1910/11) Area, crops, production.
- (See item no 7.0-10 in Pt 8, Vol 5, for subsequent years).
- 7.7 GOVERNMENT PROGRAMMES. POLICIES AND LEGISLATION.
- PLANNING
- 7.72 IRRIGATION. PROJECTS AND POLICY
- 7.722 RIVERS. CANALS
- 7.7220 GENERAL
- 1 The East India Irrigation and Canal Co, London. Report of the Directors to be presented to the (thirteenth) ordinary general meeting, 20-11-1867.
- A. Vol 1 Yr 1864 (?) Last Vol ? Yr ?
- Location: 13 1866/67 IOL (Tract no 821)
- Vols consulted: 13 1866/67.
- Orissa, Bihar, 1867; Irrigation.
- (Includes the Co's letter to the Under Secretary of State for India on Govt's offer to purchase the works of the Co).
- 9 COMMUNICATIONS
- 9.2 TRANSPORT
- 9.21 ROADS
- 9.211 HIGHWAYS
- 1 Report on the Grand Trunk Road for 1853/54, by J.Steel.
- Roorkee, 1854 29.
- A. Vol. 1 Yr ? Last Vol ? Yr ?
- Location: 1853/54 Royal Nap Soc.
- 11 INDUSTRY
- 11.0 GENERAL
- 1 Report of the (first) industrial conference held at Poona on the 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th August 1891, under the auspices of the Industrial Association of Western India.
- A. Vol 1 Yr 1891 Last Vol ? Yr ?
- Locations: 1 1891 IOL (Tract no 883)
- Vols consulted: 1 1891.
- Western India, 1891; Industrial survey; Foreign trade; Reorganisation of credit; Iron and steel industry.
- 12 LABOUR
- 12.1 LABOUR MARKET
- 12.15 EMPLOYMENT
- 12.150 GENERAL
- 1 India, Army Dept. Statement showing the reductions secured in army expenditure as a result of the retrenchment campaign.
- Ir. Vol 1. Nov. 1931 Last Vol Feb 1933.

SERIALS

Location: Mar 1932 GIFE
Feb 1933 GIFE

Vols consulted: Mar 1932 Feb 1933.

(In Nov 1931 session of the Indian Legislature a paper was distributed to Members entitled "Report on method for giving effect to retrenchment in military expenditure", in Mar 1932 a report was published under the title, "Progress report on retrenchment in military expenditure"; in Sept 1932 a statement was laid on the table of the Indian Legislature, "showing the action taken or which it is proposed to take on the recommendations made in the Final Report of the Army Retrenchment Sub-Committee", in Feb 1933 a report was published under the title, "Statement showing the reductions secured in army expenditure as a result of the retrenchment campaign").

India, 1932/33 : Reductions in army expenditure.

Statistics (India, 1932/33) : Itemwise reductions in army expenditure.

16 FOREIGN TRADE

16.3 TRADE POLICY AND TARIFF

16.31 EXPORT AND IMPORT DUTIES

GENERAL

Salt

1 India, Central Board of Revenue. Report on the working

of the Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act during the period-, Statistical supplement.

Ir Vol 1 Yr 28 Mar 1931-Dec 1931 Last Vol? Yr ?

Location: 1 28 Mar 1931-Dec 1931
2 1932
3 1 Jan 1933-30 Sept 1933 GIFE

Vols consulted: 1933.

India, 1931-33 Imports and clearances of salt - portwise.

Statistics (India, portwise, 1931-33) Salt - imports, clearances, stock, market quotations

19 WELFARE PROGRAMMES

19.3 PUBLIC HEALTH

1 Bombay city, Municipal Commissioner. Report on the plague in Bombay, for the year ending 31st May _____.

A. Vol 1 Yr ? Last Vol ? Yr ? ill.

Location: 1899 GIFE
1900 GIFE

Vols consulted 1899-1900.

Bombay city, 1899/1900: Plague - hospitals.

(The serial is published in two vols: Vol 1. General administration; Vol 2. Hospitals)

SUBJECT INDEX

Part I

Communications, Calcutta (1685-1892) 19.21-1	Lerd, mines, Ajmer (1823) 2.42-2	Opium board, 15.141-1
Currency, Ajmer (1823) 2.42-2	Mint, Delhi (1819) 2.42-2	Revenue, Calcutta (1685-1892) 19.21-1
Customs Board, 15.141-1	Opium, export, Rajputana (1825) 2.42-2	Roads, Calcutta (1685-1892) 19.21-1
Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 7.513-1	sale, " " " Domaay (1825) 2.42-2	Salt board, 15.141-1
Irrigation, canal, Delhi (1820) 2.42-2	tariff, Bombay (1825) 2.42-2	Seavers, settlement, Calcutta (1685-1892) 19.21-1

Part 4

Factories,
 India (1891) 12.401-1

Part 5

Land,
 revenue,
 Chittagong (1854) 6.210-1

Part 6

A

Agra-Bombay Road, 9.211-1

Agriculture,
 India (1936) 12.321-1
 Lohardaga (1890) 7.0-2
 UP (1920-22) 11.0-4 to 48(s)
 condition,
 Coimbatore dist 7.0-1
 co-operation,
 Mysore (c 1900-38) 7.0-5
 credit,
 India (1937) 7.513-1
 finance,
 Bengal, Bihar (1873/74) 3.14-3
 improvement,
 India 7.0-4
 produce,
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 research,
 Mysore (c 1900-38) 7.0-5
 wages,
 India (1938/39-1948/49) 7.62-2(s)

Alcohol,
 India (1906) 11.28-1, (1929-33)
 11.28-10

Annicut,
 South Arcot, Tanjore (1835-58)
 7.7220-8

Arecanut,
 export,
 India (1911-48) 10.2-2
 import,
 India (1911-48) 10.2-2(s)
 marketing,
 India (1911-48) 10.2-2(s)
 prices,
 Calcutta, Mangalore, Shimoga
 (1920-45) 10.2-2(s)

Army,
 recruitment,
 India (1857-1919) 15.160-1

Artisans,
 India (1872-88) 3.14-2

Bamboo,
 industry,
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

B

Banana,
 Lahore (1938-41) 10.2-3(s)
 export,
 India (1937-41) 10.2-3(s)
 prices,
 Bangalore (1938-42), Bombay
 (1936-42), Calcutta (1940/41),
 Dacca (1939-42), Hyderabad
 (1936-41), Madras (1937-41),
 Sylhet (1939-42) 10.2-3(s)
 production,
 India (1940/41) 10.2-3(s)

Barley,
 export,
 India (1920-42) 10.2-4(s)
 import,
 India (1934-41) 10.2-4(s)
 prices,
 India (1919-42), Karachi (1935-
 41) 10.2-4(s)
 production,
 India (1920-40) 10.2-4(s)

Basket-weaving,
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Beans,
 export,
 India (1905-39) 10.2-9(s)
 import,
 India (1905-39) 10.2-9(s)

Beer,
 import,
 India (1934-43) 10.2-4(s)

Beitkul Dharwar and Bellary Railway,
 9.220-6

Belgaum-Saundatti-Bubli Railway,
 9.220-8

Shamo route, 9.210-3

Brass,
 import,
 CP and Berar (1891-1907) 11.0-
 1(s)
 industry,
 Moradabad (1945) 12.40-6
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Brick,
 making machine,
 India (1851) 11.28-2
 tiles,
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Bullocks,
 prices,
 India (1934-43) 10.2-7(s)

Butter,
 import,
 India (1925-40) 10.2-22(s)

C

Calcutta and South Eastern Railway,
 9.220-2

Canals,
 Bombay 7.7220-4
 Musaffarganj dist (1875) 7.7220-
 13

Caoutchouc,
 cultivation,
 India 7.22-9

Cardamom,
 India (1935-45) 10.2-5(s)
 cultivation,
 South India 7.216-1
 export,
 India (1932-42) 10.2-5(s)
 import,
 India (1932-42) 10.2-5(s)
 prices,
 India (1935-45) 10.2-5(s)

Castor oil,
 export,
 India (1899-1944) 10.2-6(s)

Castor seed,
 export,
 India (1899-1944) 10.2-6(s)
 prices,
 Bombay (1928-45), India (1936-
 45) 10.2-6(s)
 production,
 India (1920-45) 10.2-6(s)
 trade,
 India (1936-42) 10.2-6(s)

Cattle,
 marketing,
 India (1919-43) 10.2-7
 prices,
 Madras city (1920) 10.2-21(s)

Cement,
 import,
 India (1905/06-1924/25) 11.28-
 3(s)

Central Doab Canal, 7.7220-2

Ceramics,
 industry,
 Madras (1928) 11.10-19

Cheese,
 prices,
 India (1930) 10.2-22

Cinchona,
 cultivation,
 India 7.22-2, 3
 Kangra valley 7.22-1

SUBJECT INDEX

- Coal, fields, Ramghur 3.10-2
- Coconut, Travancore (1917/18) 11.0-3(s) area, India (1920-42) 10.2-8(s) cake, export, India (1929-40) 10.2-8(s) cultivation, Cochin, India, Malabar, Mysore, South Kanara, Travancore (1920-33) 7.212-2(s) export, India (1909-43) 10.2-8(s), (1926-32) 7.212-2(s) import, India (1909-43) 10.2-8(s), (1926-32) 7.212-2(s) prices, India (1928-41) 10.2-8(s) trade, India (1920-33) 7.212-2
- Coffee, South India (1946/47) 18.11-2 marketing, India (1905-39) 10.2-9 plantation, Coorg, Madras, Mysore (1909-39) 10.2-9(s) Wynaad (1866) 7.22-4 prices, India (1933-40) 10.2-9 trade, India (1933-40) 10.2-9(s) yield, India (1926-36) 10.2-9(s)
- Coir yarn, India (c 1941) 10.2-8(s)
- Commerce, Kolhapur city (1926) 10.3-1 Lohardaga (1890) 7.0-2
- Communications, Lohardaga (1890) 7.0-2 Pabna dist (1921-34) 11.0-2
- Co-operatives, banking, Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2 credit societies, Ponna dist (1911-14) 8.110-1 movement, India (1937) 7.513-1 Punjab 8.0-1 Travancore (4917/18) 11.0-3
- Copper, import, CP and Berar (1891-1907) 11.0-1(s)
- Cotton, crops, Punjab 7.23-4, 7 export, CP and Berar (1891-1900) 11.0-1(s) growth, Tinnevely 7.23-2 import, CP and Berar (1891-1900) 11.0-1(s) industry, CP and Berar (1891-1900) 11.0-1(s) India (1876-1929) 11.28-4 Madras (1928) 11.10-19 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2 mills, India (1876-1929) 11.28-4(s) Sholapur city (1925) 18.10-1 seed consumption, Bombay (1913-17) 11.28-11(s) survey, Ludhiana dist 7.23-6 Rohtak dist 7.23-5 Sialkot dist 7.23-3
- Cotton Supply Committee, 7.23-1
- Cows, prices, India (1934-43) 10.2-7(s)
- Customs, Bengal (1810-33) 15.37-1
- D
- Dairy, trade, Madras city (1920) 10.2-21
- Debts, Sholapur city (1925) 18.10-1
- Deccan Canal, 7.7220-15
- Dyeing and printing, Bengal 11.11-1 Fyzabad dist (1920-22) 11.0-22
- E
- E.I.Co, trade, India (c 1790-1809) 11.28-8
- Education, Coorg (1834-82) 19.1-2 India 19.1-1, (1936) 12.321-1 Travancore (1917/18) 11.0-3 finance, Bombay (1940) 19.1-4 primary, Bombay (1901-39) 19.1-5
- Eggs, export, India (1928-37) 10.2-10(s) marketing, India (1928-38) 10.2-10 prices, Calcutta (1937/38) 10.2-10(s) production, India (1937) 10.2-10(s)
- Emigration, Assam (1873-91) 7.0-3 India (1928) 2.43-1, (1936) 12.321-1
- Emigration Scheme, 12.321-2
- Employment, India (1921-28) 11.28-4(s)
- Excise, Mysore (1903/04-1924/25) 15.30-1(s)
- Exports, Jammu and Kashmir (1936/37) 11.11-6 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
- Rajahmundry dist (1835-58) 7.7220-8(s)
- F
- Factory act, 15.401-1
- Family budget, Jammu and Kashmir (1936/37) 11.11-6(s) Sholapur city (1925) 18.10-1 South India (1946/47) 18.11-2
- Famine, Bengal, Bihar (1873/74) 3.14-3 CP (1896, 1897) 3.14-4 Gujarat (1911) 3.14-5 India (1860/61) 3.14-1, (1872-88) 3.14-2 Kashiwar (1911) 3.14-5 Mysore (1876-78) 3.14-6 Punjab (1899/1900) 3.14-9, (1886) 7.23-8
- Fish, consumption, India (1931) 10.2-11(s) export, Pabna (1928-31) 11.0-2(s) import, Pabna (1928-31) 11.0-2(s) manure, export, India (1939-44) 10.2-11(s) marketing, India (1936-48) 10.2-11 prices, India (1941) 10.2-11(s) products, import, India (1931-47) 10.2-11(s)
- Fisheries, India 3.4-1 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
- Foodgrains, prices, Bengal, Bihar (1868-74) 3.14-3(s) Cuttack dist (1866-91) 7.0-3 Orissa (1868-74) 3.14-3(s) Palanau (1878-89), Ranchi (1873-88) 7.0-2(s) supply, Bengal, Bihar (1873/74) 3.14-3
- Forests, Andaman island 3.3-1
- Fruits, export, Hyderabad state (1926-30) 7.212-1(s) import, Hyderabad state (1926-30) 7.212-1(s) production, Hyderabad (1939) 7.212-1

ADDENDA

G

Ganges Canal, 7.7220-5

Ghee, —
 export, India (1928-43) 10.2-12(s)
 import, India (1928-43) 10.2-12(s)
 marketing, India (1928-44) 10.2-12
 prices, India (1931-40) 10.2-22(s), (1934-43) 10.2-7(s), (1944) 10.2-12(s)

Glass, industry, Madras (1928) 11.10-19
 manufacture, India (1932-35) 11.28-6(s)
 ware, India (1932-35) 11.28-6

Goat, marketing, India (1940) 10.2-27(s)

Godavari Canal, 7.7220-16

Gold, mines, Wynnaad 3.61-1

Gram, India (1920-41) 10.2-13(s)
 export, India (1920-42) 10.2-13(s)
 import, India (1920-42) 10.2-13(s)
 marketing, India (1920-42) 10.2-13
 prices, India (1921-40) 10.2-13(s), Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)
 production, India (1920-41) 10.2-13(s)

Grand Trunk Road, 9.210-2

Grapes, import, India (1935/36) 10.2-14(s)
 marketing, India (1929-37) 10.2-14
 prices, India (1929-37) 10.2-14(s)

Groundnuts, cake, export, India (1912-40) 10.2-15(s)
 import, India (1900-40) 10.2-15(s)
 marketing, India (1900-40) 10.2-15
 prices, Bombay (1928-45) 10.2-6(s), India (1928-41) 10.2-15(s), Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)

Gum resins, India 7.25-2

H
 Handloom, cloth, CP and Serar (1908) 11.0-1(s)

India (1923-25) 11.11-2(s)
 weaving, Bengal (1901-31) 11.11-2(s)

Hemp, export, India (1927/28-1929/30) 10.2-16
 marketing, India (1930) 10.2-16
 production, India (1930) 10.2-16(s)

Hides and skins, curing, Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 export, CP and Serar (1891-1907) 11.0-1(s)
 India (1917) 16.22-1, (1929-39) 10.2-28(s), (1939, 1947/48) 10.2-17(s)
 import, India (1929-39) 10.2-28(s), (1937-48) 10.2-17(s)
 marketing, India (1920-40) 10.2-28
 prices, India (1931-41) 10.2-28, (1934-43) 10.2-7(s)
 production, India (1948) 10.2-17(s)

Horticulture, Mysore (c 1900-38) 7.0-5
 Nilgiri Hills (1849) 7.75-1

Hosiery, Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 export, UP (1923-39) 11.28-5
 factory, Pabna (1928-31) 11.0-2(s)
 goods, import, India (1935-38) 11.28-5(s)
 import, UP (1923-39) 11.28-5

Housing, India (1928) 12.40-4

Hydro electric survey, 11.31-1, 2

I
 Ice, factory, Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Imports, Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 Rajahmundry dist (1835-58) 7.7220-8(s)

Income tax, Mysore (1903-25) 15.30-1(s)

Indebtedness, India (1872-88) 3.14-2
 Jammu and Kashmir (1936/37) 11.11-5(s)
 Pandharpur, Sangola talukas (1945/46) 7.510-1

Indigo, improvement, Bihar 7.22-6
 planters, India 7.22-5

Industries, cottage, Bengal (1929) 11.10-2
 Faridpur dist (1924) 11.10-1
 Madras (1928) 11.10-3 to 19
 Mysnensingh, Madia dists (1924) 11.10-1
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 UP (1920-22) 11.0-4 to 48(s)
 director of, UP (1920) 11.0-4 to 48
 policy, Travancore (1917/18) 11.0-3

Irrigation, Decan 7.7220-15
 Madras 7.721-2, 7.7220-7
 Punjab 7.720-2
 Rajahmundry dist (1835-58) 7.7220-8(s)
 Rohilkhand 7.7220-6
 effects, Koparghon, Nevaas, Bahuri, Sangamner, Sinner, Yeola talukas (1939/40) 7.7220-16
 expenditure, Tanjore (1826-50) 7.7220-8(s)

J
 Joint stock companies, India (1919/20-1944/45) 13.4110-1

Jowar, prices, Bengal, Bihar, Orissa (1868-74) 3.14-3(s)

Jute, industry, India (1928) 12.40-4
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 pressing, Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 transport, India 10.2-18

L
 Labour, India (1928) 12.40-4
 Larkhana (1920) 7.211-1
 Madras (1928) 11.10-3 to 18
 Moradabad (1945) 12.40-6
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 UP (1920-22) 11.0-4 to 48
 condition in Malaya, India (1936) 12.321-1
 emigrant, India (1927-31) 12.321-2
 legislation, India (1927) 12.40-3
 tea garden, India (1920) 12.40-1

SUBJECT INDEX

Lac,
 export,
 India (1928-41) 10.2-19(s)
 import,
 India (1928-41) 10.2-19(s)
 marketing,
 India (1900-41) 10.2-19
 prices,
 India (1941) 10.2-19
 trade,
 India (1934-39) 10.2-19

Land,
 alienation,
 Sind 5.401-1
 assessment,
 Larkhana (1920) 7.211-1
 dry,
 Travancore (1917/18) 11.0-3(s)
 rent,
 Goa (1923) 7.11-1(s)
 Larkhana (1920) 7.211-1
 revenue,
 Mysore (1903/04-1924/25) 15.30-1(s)
 tenure,
 Larkhana (1920) 7.211-1
 Lohardaga (1890) 7.0-2
 value,
 Larkhana (1920) 7.211-1

Leather,
 India (1937-48) 10.2-17(s)
 Madras (1928) 11.10-19
 cost,
 CP and Berar
 industry,
 Bengal (1940/41) 11.28-7

Linnseed,
 export,
 India (1925-37) 10.2-20(s)
 marketing,
 India (1925-37) 10.2-20, (1931-38) 10.2-20(s)
 prices,
 Bombay (1928-45) 10.2-6(s)
 India (1931-38) 10.2-20(s)

Liquors,
 India (1906) 11.28-1

Livestock,
 Goa (1923) 7.11-1

Liverpool East India Association,
 11.20-9

Loans,
 Pandharpur, Jangola talukas
 (1945/46) 7.510-1(s)
 Sholapur (1925) 18.10-1

M

Madras Civil Fund, 12.410-1

Mango,
 export,
 Bombay (1932) 16.21-1

Manure,
 Goa (1923) 7.11-1

Mari Ganvai Tank, 7.7220-9

Marine,
 India 9.2320-1

Marketing,
 Madras (1928) 11.10-19
 UP (1920-22) 11.0-4 to 48
 perishable produce,
 Delhi 10.2-1

Milk,
 import,
 India (1940) 10.2-12(s)
 marketing,
 India (1925-40) 10.2-22,
 (1928-44) 10.2-12, (1931-48)
 10.2-23
 prices,
 India (1931-46) 10.2-23(s),
 (1934-43) 10.2-7(s)
 production,
 India (1940-45) 10.2-23(s)
 Lyallpur (1927) 7.262-1(s)
 supply,
 Lyallpur (1927) 7.262-1

Millet,
 prices,
 Bengal, Bihar, Orissa (1868-74)
 3.14-3(s)

Minerals,
 Lohardaga (1890) 7.0-2

Mining,
 India (1928) 12.40-4
 UP (1920-22) 11.0-4 to 48(s)

Municipality,
 Bombay 5.53-1

N

Navigation,
 India (1858) 7.7220-9
 Indus 9.2311-1

Nira Canal, 8.110-1

Nurmada Mission, 7.7220-3

O

Oil seeds,
 export,
 Bombay (1914-19) 11.28-11(s)
 India (1917) 16.22-1
 import,
 Bombay (1914-19) 11.28-11(s)

Oils,
 Madras (1928) 11.10-19
 export,
 Bombay (1914-19) 11.28-11(s)
 import,
 Bombay (1914-19) 11.28-11(s)
 pressing,
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Opium,
 cultivation,
 Malwa (c 1845) 7.25-1
 revenue,
 Malwa (c 1845) 7.25-1
 trade,
 Malwa (c 1845) 7.25-1

P

Paddy,
 export,
 India (1919-40) 10.2-25(s)
 import,
 India (1919-40) 10.2-25(s)

Paper-making,
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Pensions,
 widows,
 India (1870) 12.411-1

Plantation,
 workers,
 Assam, Bengal (1946) 18.11-1
 Cochin, Coorg, Madras (1946/47)
 18.11-2

Poona Sarvajanic Sabha, 15.130-1

Population,
 Cuttack dist (1893) 7.0-3
 Lohardaga (1890) 7.0-2

Ports,
 Calcutta 9.2323-8
 Karachi 9.2323-1 to 5
 Kattywar 9.2323-6
 Madras 9.2323-7, 8

Potatoes,
 marketing,
 India 10.2-24
 prices,
 Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)

Pottery,
 India 11.11-3
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
 manufacture,
 Bombay 11.11-4
 prices,
 CP and Berar (1908) 11.0-1(s)

Pravara Canal, 7.7220-16

Prices,
 Bengal (1873/74) 3.14-3, (1899-1903) 12.40-1
 Bihar (1873/74) 3.14-3
 Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1
 Madras (1899-1903) 12.40-1,
 (1928) 11.10-3 to 18
 UP (1920-22) 11.0-4 to 48(s),
 (1944) 7.62-1(s)
 securities,
 India (1923-47) 13.4110-1.

Printing press,
 Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Public works,
 Madras 7.721-1
 Punjab (1899/1900) 3.14-9

Pulses,
 prices,
 Bengal, Bihar, Orissa (1868-74)
 3.14-3(s)

R

Railways,
Calcutta 9.220-7
India 9.220-1, (1858) 7.7220-9,
(1928) 12.40-4
goods-shed,
UP (1944) 7.62-1(s)

Rapesed,
prices,
Bombay (1928-45) 10.2-6(s)

Red Hill Tank Project, 7.721-1

Revenue,
administration,
Bombay 15.140-2
India (1842) 15.140-3
management,
India 6.22-1
system,
Delhi (1820) 15.140-1

Revenue and expenditure,
Assam, Bengal (1946) 18.11-1
Cochin, Coorg, Madras (1946/47)
18.11-2(s)
Mysore (1903/04-1924/25) 15.30-
1(s)
Tanjore (1826-50) 7.7220-8

Rice,
cultivation,
Larkhana (1917) 7.211-1(s)
export,
India (1919-40) 10.2-25(s)
marketing,
India (1911-40) 10.2-25
milling,
Larkhana (1917) 7.211-1(s)
prices,
Bengal, Bihar (1868-74) 3.14-
3(s)
India (1930-39) 10.2-25(s)
Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)
Orissa (1868-74) 3.14-3(s)
production,
India (1927-37) 10.2-25(s)
trade,
Larkhana (1920) 7.211-1

Roads,
India (1943) 9.215-1
Poona (1841-44) 9.210-1
construction,
India (1851) 9.211-1
reconstruction,
India (1943) 9.215-1

Rope,
Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Rubber,
South India (1946/47) 18.11-2
plantations,
Bombay (1909) 7.22-8
trees,
Calicut 7.22-7

S

Salt,
import,
India (1928) 15.365-2

manufacture,
India (1928) 15.365-2
prices,
Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)
taxation,
India (1928) 15.365-2

Sanitation,
Bombay city (1890) 19.3-7

Sardar Canal Project, 7.7220-12

Schools for Industrial Arts, 19.1-3

Sericulture,
Mysore (c 1900-38) 7.0-5
extension,
Punjab 7.27-1

Sesamum,
export,
India (1930-50) 10.2-26(s)
marketing,
India (1930-50) 10.2-26
oil,
India (1930-50) 10.2-26
prices,
Bombay (1928-45) 10.2-6(s)
India (1949) 10.2-26(s)

Sheeps,
marketing,
India (1940) 10.2-27(s)

Shipping,
building ships,
India (1795-1809) 11.28-8(s)
charges,
Bombay (1932) 16.21-1

Shoe making,
Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Silk,
industry,
Benaras dist (1920-22) 11.0-12
India 11.11-5
Madras (1928) 11.10-19

Silver ware,
industry,
Jammu and Kashmir (1936/37)
11.11-6(s)
prices,
Jammu and Kashmir (1936/37)
11.11-6(s)

Sind Railway, 3.10-3, 9.220-5

Soap,
Madras (1928) 11.10-19
Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2

Spinning,
hand,
India (1876-1929) 11.28-4

Standard of living,
Bengal (1859-1904) 12.40-1
Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1
Madras (1859-1904) 12.40-1
Indez,
Jabalpur, Nagpur (1926/27)
18.10-2

Stone,
industry,
Madras (1928) 11.10-19

Sugar,
India 11.28-9
industry,
India (1929-33) 11.28-10
prices,
Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)

Sugarcane,
Arco dist 7.214-1
cultivation,
Hyderabad state (1931-35) 7.214-2
Rajahmundry dist (1835-58)
7.7220-8(s)

T

Tanks,
Poona (1841-44) 9.210-1

Tariff Board, 16.310-1

Tata Iron and Steel Co, 19.21-3

Taxation,
Mysore (1900-27) 15.30-1

Tea,
Assam 7.22-13
Kangra valley 7.22-14
South India (1946/47) 18.11-2
cultivation,
Himalayan valleys (1855) 7.22-10
NWFP, Punjab 7.22-12
gardens,
India (1920) 12.40-2
industry,
India (1928) 12.40-4
prices,
Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)
production,
Assam (1825-39) 7.22-11

Terai land,
Bhojlikhand 7.7220-6

Textiles,
export,
India (1917) 16.22-1
industry,
India (1928) 12.40-4
workers,
India (1927) 12.40-3

Thugs,
India (1864-69) 2.41-1

Tobacco,
Jayasingpur (1935) 10.2-29(s)
Madras (1928) 11.10-19
export,
India (1925-38) 10.2-29(s)
import,
India (1925-38) 10.2-29(s)
marketing,
India (1913-38) 10.2-29(s)
prices,
Bombay (1926-35), Dindigul
(1913-25), Gunbur (1932-35),
Hyderabad (1931-35), Kanpur
(1931-37), Punjab, Sangli
(1930-37) 10.2-29(s)
production,
India 7.25-3
trade,
India (1934-37) 10.2-29(s)

Town planning,
Bombay (1915) 19.21-1
Indore (1918) 19.21-2
Karachi (1924) 19.21-4

Trade,
Bengal, Bihar (1873/74) 3.14-3
Lohardaga (1890) 7.0-2
Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
UP (1920-22) 11.0-4 to 48(s)
Indo-French,
India (1917) 16.22-1
shares,
India (1934-46) 12.4110-1

Trade unions,
India (1927) 12.40-3, (1928)
12.40-4

Transport,
India (1943) 9.215-1
UP (1920-22) 11.0-4-48
perishable goods,
India 10.2-1

Tur dal,
prices,
Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)

SJAJ CT INDEX

U

Unemployment,
middle class,
Bombay (1926) 12.12-1

V

Vanaspathi,
prices,
India (1931-42) 10.2-22(s)

Vegetable oil,
industry,
India (1913-21) 11.28-11

Veterinary dept,
Mysore (c 1900-38) 7.0-5

W

Wages,
Assam (1946) 18.11-1
Bengal (1899-1903) 12.40-1,
(1946) 18.11-1
India (1872-88) 3.14-2, (1921-28)
11.28-4(s), (1927) 12.40-3,
(1928) 12.40-4
Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1
Jammu and Kashmir (1936/37)
11.11-5(s)
Madras (1899-1903) 12.40-1,
(1928) 11.10-3 to 18
UP (1923, 1939) 11.28-5(s), (1944)
7.62-1(s)

Water,
charges,
Mysore (1903/04-1924/25) 15.30-
1(s)
power, resources,
India (1919) 11.31-1, 2, 3
supply,
Bengal (1859-1904) 12.40-1
Bombay (1885) 19.22-7
Goa (1925) 7.11-1
works,
Bombay (1868) 19.22-5, 4, 5
Calcutta (1901) 19.22-8

Weights and measures,
Konkan (1829) 10.103-1

Wheat,
Bengal, Bihar, Orissa (1868-74)
3.14-3(s)
export,
India (1930-36) 10.2-30(s)
import,
India (1920-36) 10.2-30(s)

marketing,
India (1870-1936) 10.2-30
Punjab (1940) 10.2-31
prices,
India (1919-42) 10.2-4(s),
(1931-35) 10.2-30(s), (1938-
40) 10.2-13(s)
Indore (1902-18) 14.20-1(s)
Jullundur (1935), Karachi
(1920-37) 10.2-30(s)
production,
India (1925-35) 10.2-30(s)
survey,
Muzaffargarh dist (1917/18)
7.211-2

Wood,
industry,
Madras (1928) 11.10-19

Wool,
export,
India (1929-42) 10.2-32(s),
(1948-63) 10.2-33(s)
import,
India (1929-44) 10.2-32(s),
(1939-63) 10.2-33
industry,
Pabna (1921-34) 11.0-2
marketing,
India (1910-46) 10.2-32, (1938-
63) 10.2-33
prices,
Bikaner (1925-45) 10.2-33(s)
India (1940-44) 10.2-32(s)
trade,
India (1963) 10.2-33

Y

Yarn,
export,
India (1927-29) 11.28-4(s)
import,
India (1927-29) 11.28-4(s)

Part 8

Canals,
Punjab (1901-36) 7.0-1
East India Irrigation and Canal Co,
7.7220-1
Grand Trunk Road, 9.211-1
Gulshan Rai, 7.0-1
Industrial Association of Western
India, 11.0-1
Irrigation,
Bihar, Orissa (1867) 7.7220-1
Punjab (1901-36) 7.0-1

Land,
mortgage,
Punjab (1896-1936) 7.0-1
revenue,
Punjab (1901-36) 7.0-1
sale,
Punjab (1896-1936) 7.0-1
Livestocks,
Punjab (1901-36) 7.0-1
Military,
expenditure,
India (1932/33) 12.130-1
retrenchment,
India (1932/33) 12.130-1

Prices,
Punjab (1924-36) 7.0-1
Revenue,
survey,
India (1876/77) 6.210-1
Salt,
import,
India (1931-33) 16.310-1
Steel, J., 9.211-1

REGION INDEX

Part 1

Ajmer, 2.42-2	Delhi, 2.42-2	Rajputana, 2.42-2
Bengal, 2.42-1, 15.141-1, 19.21-1	Jaipur, 2.42-2	Surat city, 19.21-2
Bombay, 2.42-2	Punjab, 7.513-1	Udaipur, 2.42-2
Calcutta, 19.21-1		

Part 2

Ajmer-Merwara, 24	Hoshiarpur, 15	Nawashehar tehsil, 19
Amritsar division, 22	India, 1, 2	NWP, 1, 25, 26
Bengal, 1	Jhansi, 27	Pardee taluka, 9
Bihar and Orissa, 3	Jhelum dist, 16, 20	Punjab, 14
Bombay, 4, 5	Jhelum tehsil, 16	Rawalpindi dist, 20, 21
Bracon taluka, 6	Kahuta, 21	Shahpur dist, 20
Bulsar, 7	Lahore dist, 17	Sialkot dist, 22, 23
Chakwal tehsil, 16	Madras, 15	Southern Maratha Country, 11
Chiclee taluka, 8	Mandla dist, 12	Supa taluka, 10
Coorg dist, 18	Montgomery dist, 18	Surat dist, 9, 10
Guntoor taluku, 15	Murree, 21	Telagang tehsil, 16

Part 3

Salweenistm, 2, 5	Cochin state, 12	Milgery, 7
Senul, 4	Cuttack dist, 10	Ootacamund, 8
Sihar, 5	Derah Ismael Khan, 9	Puri, 10
Somerv, 6	India, 1	Sialkot dist, 11
Suland -ur dist, 13	Antaijewar, 6	Travancore state, 12

Part 4

India, 12.401-1

ADDENDA

Part 5

Chittagong, 6.210-1
Inais, 5.520-1

Part 6

A

Abor villages, 2.42-1
Ahmedabad, 10.2-13, 19.21-1
Ajmer, 2.42-2
Allahabad dist, 11.0-4
Almora dist, 11.0-5
Amuata, 3.14-9
Amritsar, 3.14-9
Anantpur dist, 11.10-3
Andaman island, 3.3-1
Arcoot dist, 7.214-1
Assam, 7.22-11, 13, 18.11-1
Azamgarh dist, 11.0-6

B

Badaun dist, 11.0-14
Ballia dist, 11.0-7
Banarès dist, 11.0-12
Banda dist, 11.0-8
Bandra 19.21-1
Bangalore, 10.2-3, 19.3-8
Bara-banki dist, 11.0-9
Bareilly dist, 11.0-10
Basti dist, 11.0-11
Bengal, 3.14-3, 11.10-2, 11.11-1, 2, 5, 11.28-7, 12.40-1, 2, 15.37-1, 18.11-1, 19.3-11
Biharatpur, 5.47-1

shima valley, 7.7221-1

Bhutan, 12.40-1

Bihar, 3.14-3, 12.40-2

Bijnor dist, 11.0-13

Bikaner, 10.2-33

Bombay, 5.53-1, 7.22-8, 7.7220-4, 10.2-3, 6, 13, 29, 11.11-4, 11.26-8, 11, 12.40-5, 15.140-2, 16.21-1, 18.2-2, 19.1-4, 5, 19.21-1, 19.22-1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 19.3-7, 15 to 18

Broach, 19.21-1

Bulandshahr dist, 11.0-15

C

Calcutta, 7.7220-9, 9.220-2, 7, 9.2323-9, 10.2-2, 3, 10, 17, 11.28-8, 11.291-1, 12.40-5, 19.22-8, 19.3-19

Calicut, 7.22-7

Carcoor ghat, 3.61-1

CP, 3.14-4, 11.11-5

CP and Berar, 11.0-1

Charotar, 10.2-29

Chingleput dist, 11.10-4

Chittoor dist, 11.10-5

Cochin, 7.212-2, 18.11-1, 2

Coimbatore dist, 7.0-1, 11.10-6

Coorg, 10.2-9, 18.11-2, 19.1-2

Cuttack, 7.0-3, 7.7220-10, 15.19-2

Cuttack dist, 2.3-1

D

Dacca, 10.2-3

Damodar valley, 3.10-1

Deccan, 2.42-3, 7.7220-16, 7.7221-1

Dehra Doon dist, 11.0-17

Delhi, 3.14-9, 10.2-1, 15.140-1

Dindigul, 10.2-29

Dujana, 3.14-9

E

East Khandesh, 10.2-3

Etah dist, 11.0-18

Etawah dist, 11.0-19

F

Faridpur dist, 11.10-1

Farrukhabad dist, 11.0-20

Fatehpur dist, 11.0-21

Ferozpur, 3.14-9

Ferozpur dist, 7.7220-14

Fyzabad dist, 11.0-22

REGION INDEX

G

Ganges canal, 7.7220-1
 Ganjam dist, 2.3-1, 11.10-8
 Garhwal dist, 11.0-23
 Ghatprabha valley, 7.7221-1
 Ghazipur dist, 11.0-24
 Goa, 7.11-1
 Godavari dist, 11.10-7
 Godavari valley, 7.7221-1
 Gonda dist, 11.0-25
 Gorakhpur dist, 11.0-26
 Gujarat, 3.13-2, 3.14-5, 9, 10.2-10
 Guntur, 7.7220-7, 8, 10.2-29, 11.10-9
 Gurgaon dist, 3.13-1, 3.14-9

H

Hamirpur dist, 11.0-27
 Hapur, 10.2-13
 Hardoi dist, 11.0-28
 Himalayan valleys, 7.22-10
 Hissar dist, 3.14-9
 Hooghly, 9.2311-3
 Hyderabad, 10.2-3, 29
 Hyderabad (Sind), 9.2311-1
 Hyderabad state, 7.212-1, 7.214-2

I

India, 2.1-1, 2, 2.41-1, 2.43-1, 2, 3.14-2, 3.4-1, 7.0-4, 7.212-2, 7.22-2, 3, 9, 7.23-8, 7.25-2, 3, 7.261-1, 7.513-1, 7.62-2, 7.7220-9, 9.211-1, 9.220-1, 9.2320-1, 9.2323-7, 10.2-2 to 20, 22 to 30, 32, 33, 11.11-2, 3, 11.28-1 to 4, 6, 8, 10, 11.291-6, 11.31-1 to 3, 12.12-1, 12.321-1, 2, 12.40-2 to 4, 12.401-1,

12.411-1, 13.4110-1, 15.140-3, 15.160-1, 15.19-1, 15.365-2, 16.22-1, 19.1-1, 19.3-9, 11
 Indore, 14.20-1, 19.21-2
 Indus, 9.2311-1

J

Jabalpur, 18.10-2
 Jaipur, 20.120-1
 Jaisingpur, 10.2-29
 Jalaua dist, 11.0-29
 Jalpaiguri dist, 12.40-1
 Jammu and Kashmir, 11.11-6
 Janshedpur, 19.21-3
 Jaunpur dist, 11.0-30
 Jhansi dist, 11.0-31
 Jhelum, 3.14-9
 Jullundur, 10.2-30

K

Kanara, 19.3-6
 Kangra valley, 7.22-1, 14
 Kanpur, 10.2-29
 Kanpur dist, 9.210-2, 11.0-16
 Karachi, 9.2323-1, 2, 3, 5, 10.2-4, 13, 30, 19.21-4
 Karnal, 3.14-9
 Kathiawar, 2.42-4, 3.14-5, 9.2323-6
 Kheri dist, 11.0-32
 Kidderpur, 15.142-1
 Kistna dist, 11.10-10
 Kolar, 19.3-8
 Kolhapur, 10.3-1
 Konkan provinces, 10.103-1
 Kopergaon taluka, 7.7220-16
 Krishna valley, 7.7221-1
 Kunka village, 2.42-1

Kurnool dist, 11.10-11

L

Lahore, 3.14-9, 10.2-3
 Larhana, 7.211-1
 Lohardaga, 7.0-2
 Loharu, 3.14-9
 Lucknow, 7.7220-12
 Lucknow dist, 11.0-33
 Ludhiana dist, 7.23-6
 Lyallpur, 7.262-1

M

Madras, 3.11-2, 7.721-1, 2, 9.2133-1, 9.2323-8, 10.2-2, 3, 9, 11, 14, 17, 21, 26, 11.10-3 to 18, 19, 12.40-1, 2, 12.410-1, 15.365-1, 16.310-1, 18.11-2, 18.2-1, 19.1-3, 19.3-1 to 6, 20.120-2
 Madura dist, 11.10-12
 Mainpuri dist, 11.0-34
 Malabar, 7.212-2, 19.3-6
 Malabar dist, 11.10-15
 Malprabha valley, 7.7221-1
 Malva, 7.25-1
 Mangalore, 10.2-2
 Masulipatan, 7.7220-8
 Masulipatan province, 7.7220-7
 Meerut dist, 11.0-35
 Mirzapur dist, 11.0-36
 Moradabad, 12.40-6
 Moradabad dist, 11.0-37
 Musa valley, 7.7221-1
 Multan, 3.14-9
 Muttra dist, 11.0-38
 Musaffargarh dist, 7.211-2, 7.7220-13
 Musaffarnagar dist, 11.0-39
 Myseningsh dist, 11.10-1

ADDENDA

Mysore, 3.14-6, 7.0-5, 7.212-2,
7.7220-9, 10.2-9, 15.30-1, 19.3-8

N

Nadia dist, 11.10-1
Nadiad, 19.21-1
Nagpur, 16.10-2
Naini Tal dist, 11.0-40
Nellore dist, 11.10-14
Nevasa taluka, 7.7220-16
Nilambur, 7.22-7
Nilgiri dist, 3.3-2, 7.0-1, 11.10-13
Nilgiri hills, 7.75-1
Nisamsagar canal area, 7.214-2
North Arcot dist, 11.10-15
NWP, 7.22-12
NWP and Oudh, 3.12-1, 3.14-7
Northern India, 19.3-12 to 14

O

Orissa, 3.14-3, 7.7220-9, 12.40-2

P

Pabna dist, 11.0-2
Padu village, 2.42-1
Palamu sub-division, 7.0-2
Pandharpur taluka, 7.510-1
Partabgarh dist, 11.0-41
Pataudi, 3.14-9
Pennair delta, 7.721-2

Pilibhit dist, 11.0-42
Pishin, 3.10-3
Poona, 15.130-1
Poona dist, 8.110-1
Punjab, 3.14-9, 7.22-12, 7.23-4, 7,
7.27-1, 7.720-2, 8.0-1, 10.2-13,
29, 31, 19.3-10

R

Rahuri taluka, 7.7220-16
Rai Bareilly dist, 11.0-43
Rajahmundry province, 7.7220-7
Rajputana, 5.47-1
Ramghar, 3.10-2
Rannad dist, 11.10-12
Ranohi, 7.0-2
Rohilkhand, 7.7220-6
Rohtak, 3.14-9
Rohtak dist, 7.23-5

S

Saharanpur dist, 11.0-44
Salem dist, 11.10-16
Sangamner taluka, 7.7220-16
Sangli, 10.2-29
Sangola taluka, 7.510-1
Saugar, 10.2-26
Shahjahanpur dist, 11.0-45
Shahpur, 3.14-9
Shimoga, 10.2-2
Sholapur city, 18.10-1
Sialkot dist, 7.23-3
Sind, 3.10-3, 3.13-2, 6.401-1
Sind Nagar doab, 7.7220-13
Sinnar taluka, 7.7220-16
Sitapur dist, 11.0-46

South Arcot dist, 7.7220-8, 11.10-17
South India, 10.2-9, 18.11-2
South Kanara dist, 7.212-2, 11.10-13
Sudder sub-division, 7.0-2
Sultanpur dist, 11.0-47
Surat, 19.21-1
Sylhet, 10.2-3

T

Tanjore, 7.7220-8
Tanjore dist, 11.10-17
Tanjore province, 7.7220-7
Tapti valley, 7.7221-1
Thana, 19.21-1
Tinnevelly, 7.23-2
Tinnevelly dist, 11.10-12
Travancore, 7.212-2, 11.0-3
Trichinopoly dist, 11.10-12
Trivendrum, 10.2-3

U

Ulwar, 5.47-1
Unao dist, 11.0-48
UP, 7.62-1, 11.0-4 to 48, 11.28-5,
12.40-2
Upper Godavari, 7.7220-11

V

Vizagapatam, 3.11-1, 11.10-18

REGION INDEX

W

Warangal, 10.2-26

West Godavari dist, 11.10-10

Western India, 6.24-1

Wynad, 3.61-1, 7.22-1

Y

Yeola taluka, 7.7220-16

Part 8

Bihar, 7.7220-1

Bombay city, 19.3-1

Delhi tehsil, 7.0-1

India, 6.210-1, 12.150-1, 10.110-1

Orissa, 7.7220-1

Poona, 11.0-1

Punjab, 7.0-1

Western India, 11.0-1

AUTHOR INDEX

Part 1

Dasgupta, Arun Kumar, 2.42-2

Sinha, Narendra Krishna, 2.42-2

Wilson, O.R., 2.42-1, 19.21-1

Part 2

Amin Chand, 23

Anderson, F.G.H., 4, 5

Beyts, N.B., 6, 7, 9, 10

Biddulph, C.E., 24

Carpenter, C.W., 26

Dane, L.W., 17

Douie, J.M., 14

Elliot, W., 13

Elphinstone, N.W., 1d

Hussin, Ahmed, 12

Jenkinson, E.G., 27

Monckton, H., 15

Frescott, C.J., 8

Price, H.S., 11

Prinsep, E.A., 22

Purser, W.E., 19

Roe, C.A., 25

Smyth, R., 1, 2

Thullier, H.L., 1, 2

Part 3

Conner, 12

Ghosa, Braja Kisor, 10

Growse, F.S., 13

Hughes, A.W., 3

Hunter, W.W., 1

Ouchterlony, J., 7

Price, Frederick, 8

Prinsep, E.A., 11

Scott, H., 6

Sherwill, W.S., 5

Taylor, R.O., 9

Ward, 12

Part 6

A

Afzal Hussain, 7.27-1
 Aitken, R., 19.22-3, 4
 Aitken, Russel, 19.22-1
 Anderson, 7.7220-11
 Arbuthnott, J.C., 12.40-1
 Arno, S. Pearce, 11.28-4
 Ascoli, F.D., 11.291-2

B

Baldwin, Latham, 19.3-7
 Balkrishna, 10.3-1
 Banerjee, Tara Sankar, 15.37-1
 Banerji, N.N., 7.0-3
 Barber, C.E., 7.214-1
 Barker, S.G., 11.0-3
 Barve, R.B., 8.110-1
 Basu, S.C., 7.0-2
 Beale, H.F., 7.7221-1
 Bedford, C.H., 11.28-1
 Bentley, Charles, 19.3-15
 Bhan, R.K., 11.11-6
 Bhargava, Ganga Narain, 11.0-8, 27, 29, 31
 Bhatta, S.B., 11.0-7, 12, 24, 30, 36, 42
 Birdwood, George, 2.1-1
 Black, G.W., 16.22-1

Brandis, 7.22-9
 Bristolow, C.H., 7.7220-15
 Brown, S., 12.410-1
 Brown, Samuel, 12.411-1
 Bruce, C.A., 7.22-11
 Buckley, R.D., 19.22-8
 Bull, F.B., 11.31-2
 Burnes, A., 2.42-5

C

Carless, 9.2311-1
 Carpenter, P.H., 7.22-14
 Cautley, Proby T., 7.7220-2, 5
 Chakravarti, Nihar Chandra, 11.11-2
 Chandwick, D.T., 16.22-1
 Chaturvedi, H.S., 11.28-10
 Chaturvedi, J.C., 7.62-1
 Chelms, G.S., 16.21-1
 Chesney, 9.220-3
 Collins, J., 7.22-9
 Cooks, M.C., 7.25-2
 Cornish, W.B., 18.2-1
 Cotton, A.F., 7.7220-9
 Covernton, S.H., 6.401-1
 Craddock, R.H., 3.14-4
 Crofton, J., 7.7220-1
 Cunningham, J.M., 19.3-14

D

Dani, F.O., 16.21-1
 Danvers, F.O., 2.1-2
 Das, B.M., 11.28-7
 Deve, S.B., 18.10-2
 Day, P., 3.4-1
 Deshpande, S.B., 18.11-1, 2
 Devadhar, G.K., 3.14-5
 Dillon, W., 12.12-1
 Dixon, E., 11.28-6
 Driberg, J.G., 7.7220-3
 Durnad, H.M., 3.13-1

E

Elliot, J., 3.11-1, 2
 Elliot, Charles A., 3.14-6

F

Fraser, William, 7.721-1
 Forbes, J.G., 7.7220-12
 Forsyth, Charles E.P., 12.40-2
 Fortescue, T., 15.140-1

AUTHOR INDEX

G

Gadgil, D.R., 7.7220-16
 Gage, A.T., 7.22-2
 Gatacre, W.F., 19.3-18
 Ghoshal, B.K., 11.0-28, 32, 33, 43,
 46, 48
 Gibling, M.T., 7.720-2
 Goodwyn, H., 9.211-1
 Gray, J., 12.321-2
 Guha, K.D., 11.0-2

H

Hallsworth, J., 12.40-4
 Hamyngton, J.C., 12.411-1
 Harris, 7.7220-10
 Hector, Fulloch, 19.22-5
 Hervey, C., 2.41-1
 Hill, A., 7.7221-1
 Hill, S.A., 3.12-1
 Howard, A., 7.22-6
 Howard, G.L.O., 7.22-6
 Hudson, H., 15.160-1
 Hunter, Alex, 11.11-3
 Hutchins, D R., 3.3-2

I

Impey Elijah, 7.25-1
 Ishaq, Abdul Behman, 7.211-1

J

Jaffrey, Hamid Raza, 11.0-18, 34, 38
 Jakhade, V.M., 7.510-1
 Jervis, T.B., 10.103-1
 Jonas, W., 7.7220-6
 Joshi, Lokmani, 11.0-40
 Judd, J., 2.43-1

K

Kanekar, P.G., 12.40-5
 Keatinge, 9.2311-2
 Kelkar, G.K., 7.11-1
 Khan, Yusuf Ali, 7.211-2
 Kurz, W.S., 3.3-1

L

Labh Singh, 7.262-1
 Latham, G., 9.220-6
 Leech, 2.42-5
 Lee, W.N., 7.22-1
 Legrand, J.G., 2.42-4
 Leonard, H., 9.2311-5
 Lewis, Rice, 19.1-2
 Lloyd, A.H., 15.365-2
 Longridge, J.A., 9.220-2
 Lord, 2.42-5
 Luthra, J.G., 7.23-6
 Lyons, Harold W., 14.20-1

M

MacCann, H.W., 11.11-1
 Macdonnell, A.P., 3.14-3
 Mackay, Alexander, 6.24-1
 Macneill, J., 9.220-4
 Macpherson, 2.3-1
 Markham, Clements R., 7.22-4
 McIvor, V.G., 7.75-1
 Meleod, K., 7.26-1
 Meade-King, W.O., 12.401-1
 Meares, J.W., 11.31-1, 2, 3
 Menda, W.R., 9.2320-1
 Milne, D., 7.23-3, 4, 5, 7
 Mirchandani, T.J., 7.22-3
 Montgomery, R., 9.210-2
 Mukhopadhyaya, Nity Gopal, 11.11-5
 Mushtaq, Mohammad, 11.0-6, 11, 14,
 26, 45

N

Natesan, G.A., 12.321-2
 Neelham, J.R., 2.42-1
 Newnham, H., 6.22-1

O

O'Connor, J.E., 7.25-3
 Oldham, R.D., 3.10-3
 Oliphant, J., 19.1-1
 Oliver, E.E., 3.14-4
 Ormiston, T., 9.2323-6, 19.22-6
 Otley, R.E., 3.14-3
 Otto Niemeyer, 15.19-2

ADDENDA

P

Pant, R.D., 12.40-6
 Paranjpye, H.P., 7.212-1
 Parkes, W., 9.2323-2 to 5, 8
 Patric, Geddes, 19.21-1, 2
 Peat, A.C., 9.210-3
 Pelly, S.M., 5.53-1
 Pitcher, D.G., 3.14-7
 Pottinger, 9.2311-1
 Pranartihara, Iyer S., 7.23-2
 Prasad, Sadasiva, 7.62-2
 Proudlock, R.L., 7.22-7, 8
 Purcell, A.A., 12.40-4

R

Rao, D. Narayana, 11.10-3 to 18, 19
 Robertson, Benjamin, 2.43-2
 Robertson, G., 9.2323-7
 Robertson, James, 6.24-1
 Robertson, W.B., 7.0-1
 Rollo, J.C., 20.120-1
 Royle, J. Forbes, 7.22-10

S

Sapru, H.W., 11.0-5, 9, 22, 23, 25,
 41, 47
 Saran, Baghunandan, 11.0-10, 13, 37
 Shah, C.F., 11.11-4
 Shaw, T., 12.40-3
 Shroff, H.B., 11.0-12, 22
 Siddaramiya, M.R., 7.212-1
 Silk, A.R., 19.22-8
 Sladen, 9.210-3
 Sleeman, W.H., 5.47-1

Smith, R.S., 7.7220-7
 Smyth, R.S., 3.61-1
 Snow, P.C.H., 19.3-16
 Sowerby, 19.22-2
 Srinivasa Sastri, V.S., 12.321-1
 Srivastava, Romesh Chandra, 11.28-5
 Stephenson, R.M., 9.220-1
 Sterling, R.S., 11.28-2
 Stewart, D., 19.3-19
 Subba Rao, N.S., 15.30-1
 Sundararajan, E.R., 19.3-8
 Sutherland, 2.42-2
 Sykes, 2.42-3

T

Taylor, F.S., 9.220-7
 Taylor, J.S., 7.513-1
 Temple, F.C., 19.21-3
 Thomas, P.J., 13.4110-1
 Tottenham, A., 15.365-2
 Trevelyan, Charles E., 15.37-1
 Tulloch, H., 7.7220-1, 19.22-2
 Turner, J.A., 19.3-17

V

Vatal, Jagdish Sahni, 11.0-4, 16, 19,
 20, 21
 Venkatraman, T.S., 7.214-2
 Vibart, J., 15.140-2, 3

W

Wace, F.S., 8.0-1
 Walker, J., 9.2323-1
 Watt, George, 7.23-8
 Watts, I., 7.23-4
 Williams, D.H., 2.10-1, 2
 Willis, G.H., 11.291-2
 Wilson, A., 7.22-3
 Wilson, M.W., 7.216-1
 Wood, 2.42-5, 9.2311-1
 Wood-Mason, J., 7.22-13

Y

Yull, A.F., 11.28-11

Z

Zia-Ur-Rib, Muhammad, 11.0-15, 17,
 35, 39, 44

222295